(b) Other casualties and their dependants.

(c) Those who are in need of relief or assistance by reason of poverty, disability, sickness, infirmity or otherwise,

The Fund exists for a service which trains as well as fights in the air, and so provides relief not only for cases arising from casualties in war but also for those arising from flying accidents and ordinary distress in peace. It must, therefore, be prepared to render help indefinitely and not merely to meet temporary emergencies.

Donations and subscriptions will be gratefully received and should be sent to:

THE HON. TREASURER
THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND
67 PORTLAND PLACE • LONDON • W.1

Telephone: Langham 8343

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1940)
WHO'S WHO
1955
WHO WAS WHO

Four volumes containing the biographies removed from WHO'S WHO each year on account of death, with final details and date of death added.

VOL. I. 1897-1915
VOL. II. 1916-1928
VOL. III. 1929-1940
VOL. IV. 1941-1950

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK: LONDON W.1
WHO'S WHO
1955

AN
ANNUAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY
WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED
"MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME"

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH
YEAR OF ISSUE

ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK
4, 5 & 6 SOHO SQUARE LONDON W.1
PREFACE

Some occurrences notified at a date later than the end of October 1954, when the early pages of this edition had to go to press, could not be recorded in the body of the book; a number of these, of the most general interest, are listed in a supplement preceding the first page of the biographies. This includes also a list of those who, having no entry as yet in the body of the book, received titles gazetted on 1 January 1955. The obituary on pages 34–47 includes deaths reported up to the middle of December 1954.

A proof of each entry is posted to its subject every year for personal revision, but this cannot be sent unless an address is given. It should be pointed out that the numbers given of the children of a marriage are, unless otherwise indicated, those of the sons and daughters now living; also, that it is the practice to print the names of London clubs unaccompanied by the word London.

It cannot be stated too emphatically that inclusion in Who’s Who has never at any time been a matter for payment or of obligation to purchase the volume.

4, 5 AND 6 SOHO SQUARE,
LONDON, W.1.
INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

Auctioneers, Valuers

Christie's

Books, Newspapers, etc.

Black, Adam & Charles 3, 29, 1952**, 3293
Foyles, W. & G., Ltd.

Charities, Hospitals, Institutions, etc.

British Empire Leprosy Relief Ass. 3299
British Legion Haig's Fund 40
Ex-Services Welfare Society 3
Imperial Cancer Research Fund 35
King George's Fund for Sailors 38
London City Mission 3293
Miss Smallwood's Society 3294
National Association of Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies 3291
National Children's Home 3294
National Institute for the Blind 30
Poor Clergy Relief Corporation 3290
Printers' Pension Corporation 3292
R.A.F. Benevolent Fund 1
Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen 3291
Royal National Life-boat Institution 35
Royal Sailors' Rests 32
Salvation Army 33
Shaftesbury Society 3290
The Silver Lady Fund 3292
Cremation

London Cremation Co. Ltd. 39

Educational Section

Schools and Colleges—
Middlesex Hospital Medical School 46
Royal Merchant Navy School 32

Industry

Aeritex 20
National Bank of India Ltd. 1920*
Sanderson, Wm., & Son Ltd. 1952*
South African Wine Farmers' Association, suite of volumes & 1920**

Philately

Robson Lowe Ltd. 43

Societies

Humanitarians—
Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society 3295
National Anti-Vivisection Society 12

Professional—
Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants 14
Association of Secretaries in Companies 24
Chartered Institute of Secretaries 2
Corporation of Secretaries 44
Institute of Directors 18
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors 45

All enquiries regarding advertisement space in WHO'S WHO should be made to:

P. C. BARTLETT'S PUBLICITY SERVICE, 31 Museum Street, London, W.C.I
Telephone: Museum 8529
CONTENTS

PREFACE ............................................. 8
INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS ....................... 9
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK ............. 11
OBITUARY ........................................... 34
THE ROYAL FAMILY ................................ 50
SUPPLEMENT ....................................... preceding p. 1
 BIOGRAPHIES ....................................... 4
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

A

A.A. Anti-Aircraft ; Automobile Association; Archæological Association of Australasians: the Assumption.
A.A.A. Amateur Athletic Association.
A.A. & Q.M.G. Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.
A.A.A.S. American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.A.C.C.A. Associate of the Association of Chartered Accountants (and see A.L.A.A.).
A.A.F. Auxiliary Air Force (now R.A.F.)
A.A.G. Assistant-Adjutant-General.
A.A.I. Associate of Chartered Accountants and Estate Agents' Institute.
A.A.M.C. Australian Army Medical Corps.
A. & A.E.E. Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.
A.A.S.A. Associate of Australian Society of Accountants.
A.A.U.Q. Associate in Accountancy, University of Queensland.
A.B. Bachelor of Arts (U.S.); able-bodied seaman.
A.B.A. Amateur Boxing Association.
A.B.C.F.M. American Board of Commissioners to Foreign Missions.
Aber. Aberdeen.
Abp. Archbishop.
A.C. Aide-Chef d'Artiste.
A.C.A. Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
A.C.A. Academy.
A.C.A.S. Assistant Chief of the Air Staff.
A.C.C.S. Associate of Corporation of Secretaries (formerly of Certified Secretaries).
A.C.F. Army Cadet Force.
A.C.G. Assistant-Commander-General.
A.C.G.I. Associate of the Institute of Architects.
A.C.I.I. Associate of the Chartered Insurance Institute.
A.C.I.S. Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
A.C.S. Additional Curates Society.
A.C.S.E.A. Associate of the Camborne School of Mines.
A.C.T. Australian Capital Territory; Australian College of Theology.
A.D. Anne Domini.
A.D.C. Aide-de-camp.
A.D. Corps Army Dental Corps.
A.D. sund. Ad eundem graduem (admitted to the same degree).
A.D.F.W. Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works.
A.D.G.B. Assistant Director-General of British Artillery.
A.D.G.M.S. Assistant Director-General of Medical Services.
A.D.H. Assistant Director of Hygiene.
A.D.J. Assistant Deputy Judge Advocate General.
Amd. Admiral.
A.D.M.S. Assistant Director of Medical Services.
A.D.O.S. Assistant Director of Ordnance Services.
A.D.S. & T. Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.
Adv. Advocate.
A.D.V.S. Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.
Advt. Advertisement.
A.D.W.E. & M. Assistant Director of Works, Electrical and Mechanical.
A.E. Air Efficiency Award.
A.E.A.F. Allied Expeditionary Force.
A.E.C. Army Education Corps.
A.E.M. Air Efficiency Medal.
A.E.R. Army Emergency Reserve.
A.E.U. Amalgamated Engineering Union.
A.F.I.A. Associate of Federal Institute of Accountants (Aust.).
A.F.L.A. Associate Fellow Institute of Aeronautical Sciences (U.S.).
A.F.R. Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society.
A.F.V. Armoured Fighting Vehicles.
A.G. Attorney-General.
A.G.I. Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers.
A.G.M. Associate of Guildhall School of Music.
A.H.Q. Associate of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh.
A.I.A. Associate of the Institute of Actuaries; American Institute of Architects.
A.I.A.E. Associate of the Institute of Electrical Engineers.
A.I.B.D. Associate of the Institute of British Decorators.
A.I.B.P. Associate of the Institute of British Photographers.
A.I.C.A. Associate Member Commonwealth Institute of Accountants.
A.I.C.E. Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.I.E.E. Associate Institution of Electrical Engineers.
A.I.F. Australian Imperial Forces.
A.I.G. Adjudant-Instructor-General.
A.I.I.A. Associate Insurance Institute of America.
A.I.L. Associate of the Institute of Linguists.
A.I.Loco. Associate of Institute of Locomotive Engineers.
A.I.M. Aide-de-Camp to the Institute of Marine Engineers.
A.Inst. Associate of the Institute of Patents (Incorporated).
A.I.S.A. Associate of the Incorporated Secretaries' Association.
A.J.G. Assistant Judge Advocate General.
A.K.C. Associate of King's College (London).
THE TRUTH ABOUT VIVISECTION

The following facts about painful scientific experiments on animals ("vivisection") as conducted in this country are disputed by none but the ignorant and those who deliberately seek to mislead the public:

1. Well over two million experiments are performed in Britain each year—the vast majority without anaesthetics.

2. The Home Office regulations which govern the practice explicitly sanction the infliction of "severe pain" and "considerable pain".

3. From time to time the medical and other scientific periodicals publish accounts of experiments which can fairly be described as revoltingly cruel.

4. A number of fully qualified doctors who (unlike the majority of their profession) have closely studied the subject declare that experiments on animals, when their results are applied to human beings, are often misleading and therefore dangerous and that, on balance, they retard the progress of medical science.

Ample documentary evidence is available for all the above statements. Write for free literature and give your practical support to the

NATIONAL ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY

92 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

Annual Membership 10/- · Associate Membership 2/6
Life Membership £5
The Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants

The Association is one of the largest of the statutorily recognised bodies of accountants in the United Kingdom and Ireland, and has Branches and District Societies in the principal towns thereof as well as in various overseas countries.

The designation of members is Certified Accountant. Fellows are denoted by the letters F.A.C.C.A. and Associates by the letters A.A.C.C.A.

Membership of the Association is over 9300.

Members are not allowed to advertise or issue circulars for business.

Admission can be obtained only by passing the necessary examinations and satisfying the Council as to practical experience and character.

Examinations are held twice yearly in the principal towns of Great Britain, Northern Ireland, Eire, and once yearly in selected centres abroad.

Students taking the Accountants' University Course can obtain certain concessions in relation to their professional examinations.

Enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Association at:

22 Bedford Square, London, W.C.1
MUSEum 5163
C.A.S. Chief of the Air Staff.  
Cav. Cavalry.  
C.B. Commission of the Bath.  
C.B.E. Commander Order of the British Empire.  
C.C. County Council; Cricket Club.  
C.C.C. Corps Christi College; Central Criminal Court.  
C.C.G. Control Commission Germany.  
C.C.R.A. Commander Corps Royal Artillery.  
C.C.S. Casualty Clearing Station; Oerlyn Civil Service.  
C.D. Canada Forces Decoration.  
C.dre. Commodore.  
C.E. Civil Engineer.  
C.E.M.S. Church of England Mens' Society.  
C.E.T.S. Church of England Temperance Society.  
C.F. Chaplain to the Forces.  
C.F.A. Canadian Field Artillery.  
C.G.S. Chief of General Staff.  
C.H. Companion of Honour.  
Chanc. Chancellor.  
Chap. Chaplain.  
Ch.B. Bachelor of Surgery.  
Ch.Chr. Church.  
Ch. Coll. Christ's College.  
Ch.M. Master of Surgery.  
Chrm. Chairman.  
C.I. Imperial Order of the Crown of India; Channel Islands.  
C.I.A.D. Central Institute of Art and Design.  
C.I.D. Criminal Investigation Department.  
C.I.G.S. Chief of the Imperial General Staff.  
C.I.Mar.E. Companion of the Institute of Marine Engineers.  
C-in-C. Commander-in-Chief.  
Cir. Circuit.  
Civ. Imperial Volunteers.  
C.J. Chief Justice.  
C.J.M. Congregation of Jesus and Mary (Kurlst Fathers).  
C.L. Commander of Lasc.  
C.M. Congregation of the Mission (Vincenians); Master in Surgery; Certificated Master; Canadian Militia.  
C.M.B. Central Midwives' Board.  
C.M.F. Commonwealth Military Forces; Central Mediterranean Force.  
C.M.G. Companion of St. Michael and St. George.  
C.M.S. Church Missionary Society.  
C.N.R. Canadian National Railways.  
C.O. Commanding Officer; Colonial Office.  
C.D. County; Company.  
C. of E. Church of England.  
C. of L. or Col. L. Coalition Liberal.  
Col. Colony.  
Col. M. College; Collegiate.  
Coto. Colorado (U.S.).  
Col.-Sergt. Colour-Sergeant.  
Com. Commissioner.  
Comd. Commanding.  
Comdr. Commander.  
Comdt. Commandant.  
Comm. Commissioner.  
Comp.E.E. Companion of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.  
Comr. Commissioner.  
Conn. Connecticut (U.S.).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corp.</th>
<th>Corporation</th>
<th>Corporal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Corr. Mem.</td>
<td>Corresponding Member or Fellow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.O.S.</td>
<td>Charity Organisation Society</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co. U. or Coal. U.</td>
<td>Coalition Unionist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.P.</td>
<td>Central Province; Cape Province</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.P.R.</td>
<td>Canadian Pacific Railway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.P.R.E.</td>
<td>Council for the Preservation of Rural England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.R.</td>
<td>Community of the Resurrection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.R.A.</td>
<td>Commander, Royal Artillery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.R.E.</td>
<td>Commander, Royal Engineers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cres.</td>
<td>Crescent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.R.O.</td>
<td>Chief Recruiting Officer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.S.</td>
<td>Civil Service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.S.C.</td>
<td>Conspicuous Service Cross</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.S.I.</td>
<td>Companion of the Order of the Star of India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.S.I.R.</td>
<td>Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (renamed: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.S.O.</td>
<td>Chief Signal Officer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.S.P.</td>
<td>Chartered Society of Physiotherapists; Civil Service of Pakistan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.S.S.R.</td>
<td>Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Redemptorist Order)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cst. J.</td>
<td>Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.T.A.</td>
<td>Chaplain to Territorial Army</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.T.C.</td>
<td>Cyclists' Touring Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.U.</td>
<td>Cambridge University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.U.A.</td>
<td>Cambridge University Athletics Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.U.A.F.C.</td>
<td>Cambridge University Association Football Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.U.B.C.</td>
<td>Cambridge University Boat Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.U.C.C.</td>
<td>Cambridge Univ. Cricket Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.U.H.C.</td>
<td>Cambridge University Hockey Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.U.R.F.C.</td>
<td>Cambridge University Rugby Football Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.V.O.</td>
<td>Commander of the Royal Victorian Order</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**D.**

Duke,

D.N.I.  Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.O.  Diploma in Ophthalmology.
D.O.C.  District Ophthalmic Surgeon.
Dom.  Domain.
D.O.M.S.  Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery.
D.O.S.  Director of Ordnance Services.
Dow.  Dowager.
D.P.A.  Diploma in Public Administration; Discharged Prisoners' Aid.
D.P.E.  Doctor of Political Economy.
D.P.H.  Diploma in Public Health.
D.Ph. or D.Phil.  Doctor of Philosophy.
D.P.M.  Diploma in Psychological Medicine.
D.P.S.  Director of Personal Services (Naval); Director of Postal Services.
D.Q.M.G.  Deputy Quartermaster-General.
Dr.  Doctor.
D.R.A.C.  Director Royal Armoured Corps.
Dr. Geol. Pol.  Doctor Geomatics Politicus.
D.Sc.  Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.C.  Doctor of Science.
D.Sc.  Doctor en sciences agricoles.
D.S.D.  Director Staff Duties.
D.S.I.R.  Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.
D.S.M.  Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O.  Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
D.S.P.  Director of Selection of Personnel; Doctor en sciences politiques (Montreal).
d.s.p.  decessus sans preavis (died without issue).
D.S.S.  Doctor of Sacred Scripture.
D.S.T.  Director of Supplies and Transport.
D.St.J.  Dame of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
D.T.D.  Decoratio verum Troion Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service).
D.T.H.  Diploma in Tropical Hygiene.
D.Theol.  Doctor of Theology.
D.Th.P.T.  Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching (Durham University).
D.T.M.  Diploma in Tropical Medicine.
D.U.P.  Doctor de l'Université de Paris.
D.V.H.  Diploma in Veterinary Hygiene.
D.V.S.M.  Diploma in Veterinary State Medicine.

E.
E.  East; Earl.
E.  eldest.
E.A.P.  East Africa Protectorate.
E.B.C.  Borough (now London Borough of York).
E.C.  East Central (postal district); Emergency Commission.
E.C.A.  Economic Co-operation Administration.
E.C.U.  English Church Union.
E.D.  Efficiency Decoration.
Educ.  Educated.
Educn.  Education.
E.E.  Boytland Expeditionary Force.
E.I.  East India; East Indies.
E.I.C.S.  East India Company's Service.
E.H.C.  Engineer-in-Chief.
E.M.E.S.  Emergency Medical Service.
Eng.  England; Engineer.
E.N.S.A.  Rythenestia National Service Association.
E.N.T.  Ear, Nose and Throat.

E.R.  Eastern Region (R.R.).
E.S.  Esq.
E.S.U.  English-Speaking Union.
Ext.  Extinct.

F.
F.A.  Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
F.A.C.  Fellow of the American College of Dentistry.
F.A.C.I.  Fellow of the Australian Chemical Institute.
F.A.C.P.  Fellow of American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S.  Fellow of American College of Surgeons.
F.A.G.S.  Fellow American Geographical Society.
F.A.I.  Fellow of Chartered Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute.
F.A.I.A.  Fellow of American Institute of Architects.
F.A.I.C.  Fellow of the American Chemical Society.
F.A.I.O.  Fellow of the American Institute of Biological Sciences.
F.A.N.Y.  Fellow of the American Institute of Nutrition.
F.A.S.  Fellow of the Antiquarian Society.
F.A.S.A.  Fellow of the Australian Society of Accountants.
Far E.L.F.  Far East Land Forces.
F.B.A.  Fellow of the British Academy.
F.B.H.I.  Fellow of the British Historical Institute.
F.B.I.  Federation of British Industries.
F.B.O.A.  Fellow of British Optical Association.
F.B.O.U.  Fellow of British Orientalist Society.
F.B.Ps.S.  Fellow of British Psychological Society.
F.B.S.  Fellow Building Societies Institute.
F.B.S.I.  Fellow of the Boot and Shoe Industry.
F.B.S.M.  Fellow of the Birmingham School of Music.
F.C.A.  Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
F.C.C.  Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
F.C.G.I.  Fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute.
F.C.H.  Fellow of Cooperstown College.
F.Ch.S.  Fellow of the Society of Chemicalists.
F.C.I.C.  Fellow of Canadian Institute of Chemistry.
F.C.I.S.  Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
F.C.P.  Fellow Collegiate Preceptors.
F.C.S.  Fellow of the Chemical Society.
F.C.S.T.  Fellow of the College of Speech Therapists.
F.C.T.B.  Fellow of the College of Teachers of the Blind.
F.C.W.A.  Fellow of the Institute of Cost and Works Accountants.
F.D.S.  Fellow in Dental Surgery.
F.E.I.S.  Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland.
INSTITUTE OF DIRECTORS
Incorporated by Royal Charter 1906

President:
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount CHANDOS, P.C., D.S.O., M.C.

Chairman of Council:
Major-General Sir Edward L. SPEARS, Bt., K.B.E., C.B., M.C.

Six years ago the membership of the Institute of Directors was 400. Today it is well over 13,000. The story of the Institute's achievements is told in a very readable form in a booklet, "What Does the Institute of Directors Do?", which may be obtained from the Director-General,

Sir Richard Powell, Bt., M.C.

INSTITUTE OF DIRECTORS
10 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1
BELgravia 3601
| F.E.S. | Fellow of the Entomological Society; Fellow of the Ethnological Society, Field Forces. |
| F.F. | Fellow of the Entomological Society, Field Forces. |
| F.F.A. | Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries (in Scotland). |
| F.F.A.R.C.S. | Fellow of the Faculty of Anaesthetists, Royal College of Surgeons. |
| F.F.A.S. | Fellow of the Faculty of Architecture and Surveyors, London. |
| F.F.B.P.S. | Fellow of the Faculty of Homoeopathy. |
| F.F.I. | Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow). |
| F.F.I.R.C.S. | Fellow of the Faculty of Radio-Clinical Surgery. |
| F.F.Sc. | Fellow of the Faculty of Sciences. |
| F.G.A. | Fellow Gemmological Association. |
| F.G.I. | Fellow of the Institute of Certified Grocers. |
| F.G.S.M. | Fellow of Guildhall School of Music. |
| F.H.A.S. | Fellow of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. |
| F.I.A. | Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries. |
| F.I.A.A. & S. | Fellow of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors. |
| F.I.Ae.S. | Fellow of the Institute of Aeronautical Sciences. |
| F.I.A.S. | Fellow Institute of Aeronautical Sciences (America). |
| F.I.B. | Fellow of the Institute of Bankers. |
| F.I.B.D. | Fellow of the Institute of British Decorators. |
| F.I.B.P. | Fellow of the Institute of British Photographers. |
| F.I.C. | See F.R.I.C. |
| F.I.C.I. | Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry of Ireland; Fellow of the International Colonial Institute. |
| F.I.C.S. | Fellow of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers. |
| F.I.E. | Fellow of Illuminating Engineering Society. |
| F.I.G.C.M. | Fellow Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians. |
| F.I.I.A. | Fellow of the Institute of Industrial Administration. |
| F.I.Inst. | Fellow of the Imperial Institute. |
| F.I.L. | Fellow of the Institute of Litteratur. |
| F.I.L.A. | Fellow of the Institute of Landscape Architects. |
| F.I.M. | Fellow of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. |
| F.I.M.T. | Fellow of Institute of Motor Traders. |
| F.I.N. | Fellow of the Institute of Navigation. |
| F.Inst.D. | Fellow of Institute of Directors. |
| F.Inst.F. | Fellow of Institute of Fuel. |
| F.Inst.P. | Fellow of Institute of Physics. |
| F.I.O. | Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians. |
| F.I.O.B. | Fellow of the Institute of Building. |
| F.I.P.A. | Fellow of the Institute of Public Administration. |
| F.I.R.A.(Ind.) | Fellow of the Institute of Railway Auditors and Accountants (India). |
| F.I.R.E. | Fellow of the Institution of Railway Engineers. |
| F.I.S.A. | Fellow of the Incorporated Society of Artists. |
| F.I.S.E. | Fellow Institution of Sanitary Engineers. |
| F.I.W.M. | Fellow of the Institution of Water Management. |
| F.I.J. | Fellow of the Institute of Journalists. |
| F.K.C. | Fellow of King's College London. |
| F.L.A.N. | (See F.A.C.C., designation now changed). |
| F.L.S. | Fellow of the Linnean Society. |
| F.M. | Fellow of the Musicians' Association. |
| F.M.A. | Fellow of the Museums Association. |
| F.M.S. | Fellow of the National Institute of Sciences in India. |
| F.O. | Foreman Office; Field Officer; Flying Officer. |
| F.P.H.S. | Fellow of the Pharmaceutical Society. |
| F.Phys.S. | Fellow of the Physical Society. |
| F.R.A.C.P. | Fellow Royal Australasian College of Physicians. |
| F.R.A.C.S. | Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons. |
| F.R.A.D. | Fellow of the Royal Academy of Dundee. |
| F.R.A.E.S. | Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society. |
| F.R.A.H.S. | Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society. |
| F.R.A.I. | Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute. |
| F.R.A.I.A. | Fellow of the Royal Australian Institute of Architects. |
| F.R.A.S.B. | Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal. |
| F.R.B.S. | Fellow of the Royal Society of British Sculptors; Fellow of the Royal Botanical Society. |
| F.R.C.M. | Fellow of the Royal College of Music. |
| F.R.C.O. | Fellow of the Royal College of Organists. |
| F.R.C.O.(CHM) | Fellow of the Royal College of Organists with Diplomas in Church Training. |
| F.R.C.O.G. | Fellow of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. |
| F.R.C.P. | Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians. |
| F.R.C.P.E. | Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. |
| F.R.C.S. | Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons. |
| F.R.C.S.E. | Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. |
| F.R.C.S.I. | Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. |
Free as a bird in AERTEX

There's healthy comfort in Aertex shirts, underwear, blouses, pyjamas, corsetry, baby clothes... all-family, all-year, air-conditioned comfort!

You're air-conditioned in AERTEX all year round

F.R.C.V.S. Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
F.R.Econ.S. Fellow of Royal Economic Society.
F.R.E.S. Fellow of Royal Empire Society; Fellow of Royal Entomological Society of London.
F.R.F.P.S.G. Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (of Glasgow).
F.R.G.S. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.Hist.S. Fellow of Royal Historical Society.
F.R.Hort.S. Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society.
F.R.I. Fellow of the Royal Institution.
F.R.I.A.S. Fellow of Royal Incorporation of Architects of Scotland.
F.R.I.B.A. Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
F.R.I.C. (formerly F.I.C.) Fellow of Royal Institute of Chemistry.
F.R.I.C.S. Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors.
F.R.I.P.H.H. Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene.
F.R.M.C.M. Fellow of Royal Manchester College of Music.
F.R.M.S. Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.
F.R.Met.S. Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.
F.R.N.S. Fellow of Royal Numismatic Society.
F.R.N.S.A. Fellow Royal School Naval Architecture.
F.R.P.S. Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society.
F.R.S. Fellow of the Royal Society.
F.R.S.A. Fellow of Royal Society of Arts.
F.R.S.A.I. Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquries of Ireland.
F.R.S.C. Fellow of the Royal Society of Chemistry.
F.R.S.E. Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
F.R.S.G.S. Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society.
F.R.S.L. Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
F.R.S.N.Z. Fellow of Royal Society of New Zealand.
F.R.S.A. Fellow of Royal Society of South Africa.
F.R.T. Fellow of the Royal Society of Teachers.
F.R.S.T.M. & H. Fellow of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.
F.R.V.I.A. Fellow Royal Victorian Institute of Architects.
F.S. Graduate of Royal Air Force Staff College.
F.S.A. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.A.A. Fellow of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors.
F.S.A.M. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
F.S.A.Scot. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
F.S.A.S.M. Fellow of the South Australian School of Mines.
F.S.D.C. Fellow of Society of Dyers and Colourists.
F.S.E. Fellow Society of Engineers.
F.S.G.T. Fellow Society of Glass Technology.
F.S.I.A. Fellow of Society of Industrial Artists.
F.S.M.C. Fellow of the Spectacle-Makers' Company.
F.S.S. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.
F.T.C.D. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.
F.T.C.L. Fellow of Trinity College of Music, London.
F.Z.S. Fellow of Zoological Society.
(F.Z.S.Scot. (Changed to F.Z.S.Scot.)

G
Ga. Georgia (U.S.).
G.B.A. Governing Bodies Assoc.
G.B.E. Knight or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G.C. George Cross.
G.C.B. Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H. Knight Grand Cross of Hanover.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Viceroy of Colonial Order.
Gdns. Gardens.
Gen. General.
Ges. Gesellschaft.
G.F.S. Girls' Friendly Society.
G.S. Great grandson.
G.H.Q. General Headquarters.
Gib. Gibraltor.
G.I.Mech.E. Graduate Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
G.L. Grand Lodge.
Gles. Gloucestershire.
G.M. George Medal.
G.M.C. Guild of Memorial Craftsmen.
G.M.I.E. Grand Master of Indian Empire.
G.M.M.G. Grand Master of St. Michael and St. George.
G.M.S.I. Grand Master of Star of India.
G.O.C. General Officer Commanding.
G.O.C-in-Ch. General Officer Commanding-In-Chief.
Gov. Governor.
Govt. Government.
G.P. General Practitioner.
G.P.O. General Post Office.
G.Q.G. Grand Quartermaster General (French G.H.Q.).
Gr. Greek.
Gram Sch. Grammar School.
G.S. General Staff.
G.S.M. Guildhall School of Music.
G.S.O. General Staff Officer.
G.T.S. General Theological Seminary (New York).
G.W.R. Great Western Railway (see B.R.).

Harv. Harvard.
H.B.M. His (or Her) Britannic Majesty (Majesty's).
H.C. Honorary Censor.
H.C.F. Hon. Chaplain to the Forces.
H.G. His Excellency, Governor.
H.S. His Excellency, His Eminence.
H.E. His Exalted Highness.
H.E.I.C. Honourable East India Company.
H.E.I.C.S. Honourable East India Company's Service.
H.F.A.R.A. Honorary Foreign Associate of the Royal Academy.
H.F.R.A. Honorary Foreign Member of the Royal Academy.
H.G. His Excellency, Governor.
H.H. His (or Her) Highness.
H.H. His (or Her) Holiness.
H.I.K. His (or Her) Imperial Highness.
H.I.M. His (or Her) Imperial Majesty.
H.I.L. Highland Light Infantry.
H.M. His (or Her) Majesty.
H.M.C. Headmasters' Conference.
H.M.H.S. His (or Her) Majesty's Hospital Ship.
H.M.I. His (or Her) Majesty's Inspector.
H.M.S. His (or Her) Majesty's Ship.
H.M.S.O. His (or Her) Majesty's Stationery Office.
Hon. Honourable; Honorary; Honour.
H.P. House Physician.
H.Q. Headquarters.
H.R. Honorary Royal.
H.R.C.A. Honorary Royal Cambrian Academician.
H.R.H. His (or Her) Royal Highness.
H.R.H.A. Honorary Member of Royal Hibernian Academy.
H.R.I. Honorary Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours.
H.R.O. Honorary Member of Royal Institution of Oil Painters.
H.R.S.A. Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Academy.
H.R.S.W. Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Water Colour Society.
H.S. Honorary Surgeon.
H.S.H. His (or Her) Serene Highness.
Hum. Humanity, Humanities (Latin).
Hunts. Huntingdonshire.
Hyd. Heavy.

I
I. Island.
Ia. Iowa (U.S.).
I.A. Indian Army.
I.A.E. Institute of Automobile Engineers.
I.A.H.M. Incorporated Association of Headmasters.
I.A.M.C. Indian Army Medical Corps.
I.A.O.C. Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
I.A.R.O. Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
I.A.S. Indian Agricultural Service.
Ib. or Ibd. Ibid (in the same place).
I.C. Industrial.
I.C.A.A. Invalid Children's Aid Association.
I.C.A.O. International Civil Aviation Organisation.
Ice. Iceland.
I.Chem.E. Institution of Chemical Engineers.
I.C.I. Imperial Chemical Industries.
I.C.H.C. International Committee of the Red Cross.
I.C.S. Indian Civil Service.
Please HELP these children!

Since its foundation in 1827, several thousand orphans of Merchant Seamen have been cared for, educated, and set up in life; and there are now over 300 boys and girls at the school, more than half of whom lost their fathers during the late war. The assured income does not meet the expenditure. New subscribers are urgently needed to bridge the gap. Please show your appreciation of our Merchant Seamen by sending donations or subscriptions to the Secretary, The Royal Merchant Navy School, 28 St. Mary Axe, London, E.C.3

Patron: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
President: H.R.H. THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH
His Hon. Treasurer: Sir LEIGHTON SPARKES, Bart., C.S.I., D.L., J.P.
Chairman: F. W. SAWEDENS, Esq.

THE ROYAL MERCHANT NAVY SCHOOL
BEAR WOOD, WOKINGHAM, BERKS. Formerly the Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage and COLLINGTON AVENUE, BEXHILL, SUSSEX.
Maintained by voluntary subscription. NOT State aided.

Ido... Idaho (U.S.).
Idc... Completed a Course at, or served for a year on the Staff of the Imperial Defence College.
I.E.E... Institution of Electrical Engineers.
I.E.S... Indian Educational Service.
I.F.S... Irish Free State; Indian Forest Service.
I.H.S... Jesus Homoean Salver (Jesus the Saviour of Mankind).
I.L.O... International Labour Office.
I.L.P... Independent Labour Party.
I.M.A... International Motor Association.
I.M.E... Institution of Mining Engineers.
I.M.E.A... Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association.
I.Mech.E... Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
I.M.M.T.S... Indian Mercantile Marine Training Ship.
Imp... Imperial.
I.M.S... Indian Medical Service.
I.N... Indian Navy.
I.N.A... Institution of Naval Architects.
Inc... Incorporated.
Incog... Incognito (in secret).
Ind... Inspector.
Ins... Inspectors.
Inst... Institute; Institution.
Inst... Institution of Civil Engineers.
Inst.M.M... Institution of Mining and Metallurgy.
I. of M... Isle of Man.
I.O.G.T... International Order of Good Templars.
I.O.M... Isle of Man; Indian Order of Merit.
I.O.P... Independent Order of Oddfellows.
I.O.P... Inst. Painters in Oil Colours.
Lo.W... Isle of Wight.
I.F.S... Indian Forest Service.
L.R.A... Irish Republican Army.
L.R.O... International Refugee Organisation.
Is... Island(s).
I.S... International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers.
I.S.C... Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.E... Indian Service of Engineers.
I.S.O... Imperial Service Order.
I.T... Indian Territory (U.S.).
I.T.O... Italian.
I.T.O... International Trade Organisation.
I.W... Isle of Wight.
I.W.G.C... Imperial War Graves Commission.
I.Y... Imperial Yeomanry.
I.Z... I Zingari.

J... Judge Advocate.
J.A... Judge Advocate General.
J.L... James.
J.C.B... Juris Canonicus Bachelor ( Bachelor of Canon Law).
J.C.S... Journal of the Chemical Society.
J.C.D... Juris Canonicus Doctor (Doctor of Canon Law).
J.D... Doctor of Jurisprudence.
Jes... Jesus.
Jus... Journals.
Joh... John.
Joh or Jno... Justice of the Peace.
J.P... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course, or the equivalent, 1942-1946.
J.S.C... Joint Services Staff Course.
J.U.D... Juris Utriusque Doctor, Doctor of Both Laws (Canon and Civil).
Jun.  

K

Kant.
K.A.R.
K.B.E.
K.C.
K.C.B.
K.C.C.
K.C.H.
K.C.E.
K.C.L.
K.C.M.G.
K.C.G.M.
K.C.S.I.
K.C.S.S.
K.C.V.O.
K.D.G.
Keb.
K.E.H.
K.G.
K.G.St.J.
K.H.
K.H.C.
K.H.S.
K.H.N.S.
K.H.P.
K.H.S.
K.I.-H.
K.J.St.J.
K.O.B.
K.O.B.E.
K.O.Y.L.I.
K.P.
K.R.R.C.
K.S.
K.S.G.
K.S.L.I.
K.St.J.
K.T.
Kt. or Kat.
Ky.

K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
K.
ASSOCIATION OF SECRETARIES IN COMMERCE

AN ORGANISATION FOR DIRECTORS, SECRETARIES AND EXECUTIVES

Examinations.—These are open to student members and are held at London and other convenient centres in June and December. Examinations are also conducted for Single-Subject Certificates in the Intermediate and Final stages.

Membership.—Student members who are successful in the examinations and have acquired the necessary qualifying experience may apply for Fellow or Associate Membership. Fellows and Associates are known as Commercial Secretaries and become entitled to the designatory letters F.S.C. or A.S.C.

Examination Syllabus, Regulations, Forms, Particulars of Membership and Details of Merit and Prize Awards can be obtained from

THE SECRETARY

ASSOCIATION OF SECRETARIES IN COMMERCE LTD.

19 GREAT WINCHESTER STREET, LONDON, E.C.2

Phone: LONDON WALL 6714-6715

M.A.O. Master of Obstetric Art.
M.A.O.U. Member American Ornithologists' Union.
M.A.P. Ministry of Aircraft Production.
M.Arch. Master of Architecture.
M.B. Marques.
M.A.S.C.E. Member American Society of Civil Engineers.
M.A.S.M.E. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
Mass. Mathematics; Mathematical.
M.B.E. Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B.E. Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.O.U. Member British Ornithologists' Union.
M.Brit.I.E. Member British Institute of Radio Engineers.
M.C. Military Cross; Master of Ceremonies.
M.C.C. Marylebone Cricket Club.
M.C.E. (Melb.) Master of Civil Engineering (Melbourne Univ.).
M.Ch. or M.Chir. Master in Surgery.
M.C.M.E.S. Member of Civil and Mechanical Engineering Society.
M.Com. Member of Commerce.
M.Cont.E. Member of Association of Consulting Engineers.
M.C.P. Master of City Planning (U.S.).
M.C.S. Master Civil Service; Malaysian Civil Service.
M.D. Doctor of Medicine; Military District.
M.D. Member of Medical Society.
M.D.S. Member of Dental Surgery.
M.E. Member of Medical Association.
M.E. Mining Engineer.
M.E.A.F. Member of Executive Council.
M.E.C. Member of Executive Council.
M.Ech. Mechanics; Mechanical.
M.Ed. Medical.
M.E.F. Middle East Forces.

M.E.I.C. Member Engineering Institute of Canada.
M.E.L.F. Middle East Land Forces.
M.Eng. Member of Engineering.
M.E.R. Metropolitan Railway.
M.F.G.B. Miners' Federation of Great Britain.
M.F.H. Member of Foxhounds.
M.G.A. Maj.-Gen., I.C. Administration.
M.G.S. Member of the Institute of Certified Grocers.
M.I. Military Intelligence.
M.I.A.E. Member of the Institution of Automobile Engineers.
M.I.A.E.E. Member Inst. of Aeronautical Engineers.
M.I.A.S. Member Institute of Aeronautical Science (U.S.).
M.I.B.F. Member Inst. British Foundrymen.
M.I.British E. Member Institute of British Engineers.
M.I.C.E. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
M.I.C.E.I. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland.
M.I.Ch. Michigan (U.S.).
M.I.Chem.E. Member of the Institution of Chemical Engineers.
M.I.E.A. Member Institution of Engineers, Australia.
M.I.E.E. Member Institution of Electrical Engineers.
M.I.E.E. Member Institution of Engineering Inspection.
M.I.E.(Ind.) Member Institution of Engineers, India.
M.I.E.S. Member Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland.
M.L.Ex.  Member Institute of Export.
M.I.  Military.
M.I.Loco.E  Member of Institution of Locomotive Engineers.
M.I.Mar.E  Member of the Institute of Marine Engineers.
M.I.Mech.E  Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
M.I.Min.E  Member of the Institution of Mining Engineers.
M.I.M.M.  Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.
M.I.Mun.E  Member Institution of Municipal Engineers.
Min.  Minister; Ministry.
M.I.N  Member of the Institute of Navigation.
M.I.N.A  Member of Institution of Naval Architects.
Minn.  Minnesota (U.S.A.).
M.Inst.C.E  Member of Institution of Civil Engineers (changed Feb. 1900 to M.I.C.E.).
M.Inst.Gas.E  Member of Institution of Gas Engineers.
M.Inst.H.E  Member of the Institution of Highway Engineers.
M.Inst.M.E  Member of Institution of Mining Engineers.
M.Inst.Met.  Member of the Institute of Metals.
M.Inst.P.I  Member of the Institute of Patentees (Inc.).
M.Inst.R.A  Member of the Institute of Registered Architects.
M.Inst.T  Member of the Institute of Transport.
M.Inst.W  Member of the Institution of Welding.
M.Inst.W.E  Member of the Institution of Water Engineers.
M.I.Prod.E  (formerly M.I.P.E.) Member of the Institution of Production Engineers.
M.I.R.T.E  Member of Institution of Road Transport Engineers.
M.I.S. (India)  Member of the Institution of Engineers (India).
M.I.S.I  Member of Iron and Steel Institute.
Miss.  Mississippi (U.S.A.).
M.I.Struct.E  Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers.
M.J.J  Member of Institute of Journalists.
M.J.I.E  Member of the Junior Institute of Engineers.
M.J.S  Member of the Japan Society.
M.L  Licentiate in Medicine; Master of Literature.
M.A  Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C  Member of Legislative Council.
Mile.  Mile.
M.L.O  Military Liaison Officer.
M.L.S  Member of the Linnaean Society.
M.M.  Military Medal.
Mma.  Mma.
M.Met.  Master of Metallurgy.
M.M.G.I  Master of Midwifery Society of Apothecaries.
M.N.A.S  Member of the National Academy of Sciences (U.S.A.).
M.O  Member of the National Academy of Sciences (U.S.A.).
M.O  Medical Officer.
Mo.  Missouri (U.S.A.).
M.O.H  Medical Officer of Health.
M.O.I  Ministry of Information.
Mon.  Montana (U.S.A.).
Most Rev.  Most Reverend.
M.P  Member of Parliament.
M.P.P  Member of Provincial Parliament.
M.P.S  Member of Pharmaceutical Society.
M.R  Master of the Rolls; Municipal Reform.
M.R.A.I.C  Member Royal Architectural Institute of Canada.
M.R.A.S  Member of Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C  Medical Research Council.
M.R.C.O.G  Member of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists.
M.R.C.P  Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.P.E  Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.S  Member Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.C.S.E  Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.V.S  Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
M.R.Emp.S  Member of the Royal Empire Society.
M.R.I  Member of the Royal Institution.
M.R.I.A  Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.R.I.A.  Member of the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland.
M.R.San.I  Member of Royal Sanitary Institute.
M.R.S.T  Member of Royal Society of Teachers.
M.R.U.S.I  Member of the Royal United Service Institution.
M.S  Master of Surgery; Master of Science (U.S.A.).
M.S., M.S.  Manuscript, Manuscript.
M.S.A.E  Member of the Society of Automotive Engineers (America).
M.S. & R  Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs.
M.S. Aut.E  Member of the Society of Auto-mobile Engineers.
M.S.C  Madras Staff Corps.
M.S.C  Master of Science.
M.Sc.D  Master of Dental Science.
M.S.I.A  Member Society of Industrial Artists.
M.S.M  Meritorious Service Medal.
M.S.R  Member Society of Radiographers.
Mr.  Mountain.
M.T  Mechanical Transport.
M.T.P.I  Member of the Town Planning Institute.
Mus.B  Bachelor of Music.
Mus.M  Master of Music.
M.V  Merchant Vessel, Motor Vessel (naval).
M.V.O  Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
Mx.  Middleres.

(N.)  Nationalist; Navigating Duties.
N.A.  Nephew.
N.A.  National Academy (America).
N.A.A.F.I  National Army and Air Force Institutes.
N.A.B.C  National Association of Boys' Clubs.
N.A.M.P  National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.
N.A.T.O  North Atlantic Treaty Organization.
N.A.T.O  National Association of Women.
N.B.  New Brunswick.
N.B.A.  North British Academy.
N.B.C  National Book Council (now National Books League); National Broadcasting Company (of America).
N.C  North Carolina (U.S.A.).
IMPERIAL CANCER RESEARCH FUND
Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1939

President—Her MOST Gracious Majesty THE QUEEN

Dependent upon voluntary gifts, without State aid, the Fund is under the direction of the Royal College of Physicians of London and the Royal College of Surgeons of England and is governed by representatives of many medical and scientific institutions. Money is needed quickly to assist the developments now being made in the conquest of cancer. In addition to the continuous and systematic research in up-to-date laboratories at Mill Hill, London, the work is being extended in new laboratories at Lincoln’s Inn Fields. Will you please help?

LEGACIES, DONATIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS
are urgently needed for the maintenance and extension of our work. Subscriptions should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. Dickson Wright, F.R.C.S., at Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln’s Inn Fields, W.C.2.

N.C.B. National Coal Board.
N.C.U. National Cyclists Union.
N.D.A. National Diploma in Agriculture.
N.D.D. National Diploma in Dairying.
N.E. North-east.
N.E.A.C. New English Art Club.
Neb. Nebraska (U.S.).
N.E.C.Inst. North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.
New M. New Mexico (U.S.).
N.F.S. National Fire Service.
N.F.U. National Farmers Union.
N.I. Northern Ireland; Native Infantry.
N.I.D. Naval Intelligence Division; National Institute for the Deaf.
N.J. New Jersey (U.S.).
N.L. National Liberal.
N.L.F. National Liberal Federation.
Northants. Northamptonshire.
Notits. Notary Public.
N.R.A. National Rifle Association; National Recovery Administration.
N.R.D. National Registered Designer.
N.S. Nova Scotia; New Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain since 1732); National Society.
N.S.A. National Skating Association.
N.S.W. New South Wales.
N.T. New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia.
N.U.I. National University of Ireland.
N.U.R. National Union of Railwaymen.
N.U.T. National Union of Teachers.
N.U.T.N. National Union of Trained Nurses.
N.U.W.W. National Union of Women Workers.
N.W. North-west.
N.W.F.P. North-West Frontier Province.
N.W.P. North-Western Province.
N.W.T. North-Western Territories.
N.Y. New York—City or State.
N.Y.C. New York City.
N.Z. New Zealand.
N.Z.E.F. New Zealand Expeditionary Force.
N.Z.E.F. New Zealand Expeditionary Force.

O
Ohio (U.S.).
O.C. Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.E.C. Order of the British Empire.
O.F.M. Order of Friars Minor.
O.H.M.S. On His (or Her) Majesty’s Service.
O.I. Officer of the Order of Leopold.
O.M. Order of Merit.
O.M.I. Oblate of Mary Immaculate.
Ont. Ontario.
Hands to dinner

The ways of the sailor's world are strange to the landsman—so he likes to think that Jack ashore is equally at sea. It isn't true, of course. And, when problems and anxieties do arise, he knows he can turn to one of the numerous societies that exist to help him.

King George's Fund for Sailors—the central fund for all sea services—makes grants to more than 120 welfare and benevolent societies. Your gift to K.G.F.S. will help all seamen—serving or retired—and their families everywhere.

* Send it today to Captain Stuart Paton, C.B.E., R.N.
  (General Secretary)

King George's Fund for Sailors

1 Chesham Street, London S.W.1
The Welfare of the Deaf

THE N.I.D. is the only national body in the British Isles dealing with every aspect of deafness—there are Welfare Societies or Missions concerned with the deaf and dumb, and Lip-reading Classes and Social Clubs for the hard of hearing.

Certain homes for deaf and deaf-blind people, and a hostel for deaf working lads and young men, are administered by the N.I.D. Extensions to them and the provision of further homes are an urgent need and are under constant consideration.

The work of the National Benevolent Society and Deafened Ex-Servicemen’s Fund has now been taken over and assistance is given in every problem concerning the welfare of the deafened ex-serviceman and woman.

Voluntary Gifts and Legacies are earnestly sought.

NATIONAL INSTITUTE for the DEAF

(Dept. S.A.)
105 Gower Street, London, W.C.1

Registered in accordance with the National Assistance Act 1948.

S.C.A.O.
Senior Civil Affairs Officer.

S.C.A.P.A.
Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising.

Sc.D.
Doctor of Science.

S.C.F.
Senior Chaplain to the Forces. Scholar.

S.C.L.
Student in Civil Law.

S.C.M.
State Certified Midwife; Student Christian Movement.

Sculpt.
Scullion.

S.Dak.
South Dakota (U.S.).

S.D.B.
Saleman of Don Bosco.

S.D.F.
Sudan Defence Force; Social Democratic Federation.

S.E.
South-East Asia Command.

S.E.A.C.
South-East Asia Land Forces.

S.E.A.L.F.
Secretary.

Sele.
Selwyn College, Cambridge.

S.E.S.O.
Senior Equipment Staff Officer.

S.G.
Solicitor-General.

S.G.A.
Member Society of Graphic Art.

Sgt.
S.H.A.E.F.
Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force.

S.H.A.P.E.
Supreme Headquarters, Atlantic Powers, Europe.

S.J.
Society of Jesus (Jesuits).

S.J.A.B.
St. John Ambulance Brigade.

S.J.D.
Doctor of Jurisdoctorial Science.

S.L.
Sergeant-at-Law.

S.M.
Master of Science.

S.M.A.
Society of Marine Artists.

S.M.E.
School of Military Engineering.

S.M.R.E.
Senior Member Institution of Radio Engineers (New York).

S.M.O.
Senior Medical Officer.

S.O.
Staff Officer.

S.P.C.K.
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

S.F.G.
MISS AGNES WESTON'S
ROYAL SAILORS' RESTS
PORTSMOUTH (1881)
DEVONPORT (1876)

Co-Founders:
The late Dame Agnes E. Weston, G.B.E., LL.D.
The late Dame Sophia G. Wintz, D.B.E.

Trustee in Charge: Mrs. Bernard Currey, M.B.E.

Both Rests were destroyed by enemy action but are still carrying on in temporary premises pending rebuilding.
Funds are URGENTLY needed for Gospel, Temperance and Mission work and to meet General Maintenance Expenses.

WILL YOU PLEASE ASSIST US WITH A GIFT or,
If you are interested, ask for further information!

LEGACIES ARE A MOST WELCOME HELP

Contributions and enquiries should be sent to The Treasurer, Royal Sailors' Rests, 31 Western Parade, Portsmouth. Cheques, etc., to be crossed.


Wis.    W.L.A.    W.L.F.    Wm.

W.O.    Worcs.
War Office.  Worcestershire.

W.O.S.B.    W.R.
War Office Selection Board.  Western Region (B.R.).

W.R.A.C.    W.R.A.F.

W.R.N.S.    W.S.
Women's Royal Naval Service.  Writer to the Signet.

W.S.P.U.    W.V.
Women's Social and Political Union.  West Virginia (U.S.).

W.V.S.    Wyo.

X

Ten (Roman numerals).

Y

youngest.

Yeo.

Yeo.

Youth Hostels Association.

Y.M.C.A.

Young Men's Christian Association.

Yorks.

Yorkshire.

Yr.

Younger.

Y.W.C.A.

Young Women's Christian Association.
Service... with no strings

When every door seems closed—The Salvation Army is always open. No distinction is made in class, creed or colour and the welcome is always the same—"How can we help?"

This selfless service is given in the name of Christ. It is free and carries no obligation. The Army still depends on voluntary generosity. Please send whatever you can afford to General Wilfred Kitching, 113 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.

WHERE THERE'S NEED THERE'S . . .

The Salvation Army
OBITUARY

mid-December 1953 — mid-December 1954

Abergavenny, 4th Marquess of, 29 March '54.
Ackerley, Rev. Frederick George, 21 Oct. '54.
Adams, Colonel Noel Percey, C.M.G., 1 March '54.
Ahmad, Manvul Sir Bahaddin, 8 March '54.
Aitchison, George, 30 April '54.
Akers, Sir Walter Alan, C.B.E., F.R.S., 1 Nov. '54.
Allen, Frederick Lewis, 15 Feb. '54.
Allen, Herbert Stanley, F.R.S., 27 April '54.
Ames, Sir Herbert [Brown], 31 March '54.
Anderson, Major Charles, D.S.O., 26 June '54.
Anson, Rev. Harold, 1 April '54.
Arendszen, Rev. John, 21 July '54.
Arkwright, Sir John Stanhope, 19 Sept. '54.
Armigton, Rev. Robert, D.S.O., 29 May '54.
Armytage, Rev. Canon Duncan, 14 Feb. '54.
Ascroft, Sir William (Fawcett), 7 May '54.
Ashdown, Arthur Durham, C.I.E., 13 June '54.
Aske, Sir Robert William, 1st Bt., Q.C., 10 March '54.
Atkinson, Bishopstone, Baron (Life Peer), P.G.O., 24 Aug. '54.
Atkins, John Black, 16 March '54.
Atkinson, Cecil Hewitt, 31 Aug. '54.
Austin, Roland, 8 April '54.

Bagnall, Sir John, 29 Sept. '54.
Baillie, Rev. Professor Donald Macpherson, 31 Oct. '54.
Bairdston, John Lloyd, 3 March '54.
Barber, Capt. Roland Armit, C.B.E., M.V.O., 15 April '54.
Barter, Capt. Frederick, V.C., 15 May '54.

Battye, James Sykes, C.B.E., 15 July '54.
Baty, Thomas, 9 Feb. '54.
Beckles, Gordon, 5 Aug. '54.
Bell, Rev. Canon Charles Carlyle, 4 Sept. '54.
Bell, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, V.C., 29 April '54.
Benitez, Javinto, 14 July '54.
Benn, Sir Ernest John Pickstone, 2nd Bt., C.B.E., 17 Jan. '54.
Benn, Sir Henry, 20 Dec. '53.
Bertie of Thame, 2nd Viscount, 29 Aug. '54.


Bisset, Thomas Inglis, C.M.G., 15 July '54.
Birkbeck, Geoffrey, 25 April '54.
Blake, Sir John (Lunan), 15 May '54.
Blenkinsop, Austin Ernest, C.M.G., 27 March '54.
Blowers, Arthur R., 24 March '54.
Booth, James William, 18 Aug. '54.
Booth, Thomas George, M.B.E., 23 June '54.
Bottomley, Sir (William) Cecil, C.M.G., C.B., 1 April '54.
Boulger, William Savage, 14 Sept. '54.
Boyea, Brigadier-General Harry Augustus, C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Feb. '54.
Bradwell, Rev. Canon William, 18 Aug. '54.
Bridges, Colonel Francis Doveston, C.M.G., 11 Jan. '54.
Bruckman, Major Sir Theodore Ernest Warren, 4th Bt., 26 July '54.
Brodetsky, Selig, 18 May '54.
Bromley-Derry, Henry, M.V.O., 4 April '54.
Brooke, Sir Francis (Hugh), 2nd Bt., 2 Nov. '54.
Broome-White, Major Charles James, C.B.E., 29 March '54.
Brown, Captain Percy George, C.B.E., 24 May '54.
He needs YOUR help to help others

The Lifeboat Service is supported entirely by voluntary subscriptions. Will you help in the constant battle against rising costs? Send your contribution, however small, to

ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION

42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W.1

Treasurer: His Grace The Duke of Northumberland
Secretary: Col. A. D. Burnett Brown, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.A.
GOLDERS GREEN CREMATORIUM

An illustrated brochure with information and charges for cremation at Golders Green or at St. John's Woking Crematorium—both situated in beautiful gardens—will be forwarded on application to The London Cremation Company Ltd.

Offices: 45 NOTTINGHAM PLACE, LONDON, W.1
Telephone: Welbeck 4168

Hall-Dalwood, Lt.-Col. John, C.B.E., 5 Mar. '54.
Hamilton, Colonel Claud Lorn Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., 9 Jan. '54.
Harbent, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Lionel Henry, C.M.G., 8 Feb. '54.
Harbord, Captain Maurice Ashcroft, 9 Jan. '54.
Harcourt, Alfred, 20 June '54.
Hardy, Herbert Ronald, 12 May '54.
Hargreaves, Lionel Stanley, C.B.E., 30 July '54.
Hargreaves, Sir Walter Ernest, K.B.B., 3 Nov. '54.
Harmean, Brig.-General Alexander Ramsay, C.M.G., D.S.O., 12 Apr. '54.
Harrison, Fred, 1 May '54.
Harrison, Robert Joseph Guthbert, 6 Dec. '54.
Harrison, Henry, O.B.E., 20 Feb. '54.
Harrison, Sir Thomas Talbot, 11 Mar. '54.
Harrison, Sydney Thirwall, C.M.G., O.B.E., 9 Mar. '54.
Harte, Walter James, 19 Nov. '54.
Harvey, Sir Charles Robert Lambert Edward, 3rd Bt., 15 Nov. '54.
Harvey, James Graham, Q.C., 12 Nov. '54.
Harwood, Charles Auguste de Lottinville, Q.C. (Cant.), 20 June '54.
Haslam, Robert Heywood, 9 April '54.
Haydon, Arthur Lincoln, 16 Nov. '54.
Hays, Will S., 7 Mar. '54.
Headlam, Gerald Erskine, 16 June '54.
Heard, Admiral Hugh Lindsay Patrick, C.B., D.S.O., 27 July '54.
Hedgcock, Frank Arthur, 3 Feb. '54.
Henderson, Professor Alexander, 23 Jan. '54.
Heneage, 2nd Baron, O.B.E., 26 Jan. '54.
Herbersheimer, Joseph, 23 April '54.
Heyn, Robert, 18 Jan. '54.
Hickling, Henry George Albert, F.R.S., 25 July '54.
Hicks, R., Rev. George Bruce, 18 Jan. '54.
Hill, Sir George Rowley, 7th Bt., 20 June '54.
Hill, James Peter, F.R.S., 24 May '54.
Hill, Thomas George, 25 June '54.
Hill-Wood, Capt. Sir Basil Samuel Hill, 2nd Bt., 3 July '54.
Hillery, Albert Ernest, 10 Feb. '54.
Hodge, Sir Reginald Harvey, C.M.G., O.B.E., 19 Aug. '54.
Hobson, Alice Mary, 12 Feb. '54.
SERVING ALL FORCES

The constant task of the British Legion is the care of all those who served and now suffer. All the year round throughout the land, the Legion carries on indispensable benevolent work among men and women of all ranks and services and their dependants.

The Legion runs Country and Convalescent Homes that it has established in the last 30 years, and maintains Factories and Industries to employ the otherwise unemployable. It gives advice and legal aid in disputed pension cases, and conducts vital “on the spot” work through its 5000 local Service Committees.

And once every year, on Poppy Day, the Nation shares in the Legion’s task with unreserved generosity. But, despite the utmost efficiency and economy in administration, the Funds derived from this annual appeal cannot alone meet costs. To maintain British Legion benevolent activities at the necessary level, individual generosity in the form of donations and legacies is at all times urgently needed.

BRITISH LEGION

Haig’s Fund

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1940)

PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

Macdonald, James, Q.C. (Scot.), 9 June '54.

Macdonald, James Stuart, 12 Nov. '52.


McGinn, Sir Gilbert, 26 Dec. '53.

Macintosh, Douglas Clyde. (Deed)

McIntyre, Donald, M.B.E., 20 Oct. '54.


McKenna, Sir Thomas, C.B., C.B.E., 24 April '54.


Mackenzie, Jack, 16 Oct '54.

MacLaughlin, Colonel Arthur Maunsel, C.B.E., 10 March '54.

MacLeod, John MacLeod Hendrie, 10 Dec. '53.

McLintock, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., 21 Dec. '53.

Macmahon, Certuhand, 20 July '54.

Macmahon, Bt. Hon. James, P.C. (Ire.), 1 May '54.

McMaster, Sir Frederick Duncan, 28 Nov. '54.

McMurchy, Helen, C.B.E., 8 Oct. '53.

McNeill-McSorley, Major Geoffrey (Geoffrey Moss), 13 Aug. '54.

McPherson, Ewen Alexander, Q.C., 18 Nov. '54.

MacRobert (of Douneside and Cromar), Lady, Rachel W., 1 Sept. '54.

Mahalanobis, S. C., 31 July '53.

Malcolm, John, C.M.G., 17 June '54.


Måle, Emile, 8 Oct. '54.

Manners, Brig. Charles Molyneux Sandys, O.B.E., 12 Nov. '54.

Manning, W. Wesley, 15 April '54.

Manuel, Stephen, C.B.E., 26 July '54.

Marks, Alexander Hammett, C.B.E., D.S.O., 18 June '54.

Marley, James, 11 April '54.


Martin, Dr. Charles F., 28 Oct. '53.


Martin, Thomas Shannon, 29 Jan. '54.

Martin, Prof. Dr. Willem, 10 March '54.

Mason, Brig. Searle Dwyer, C.B.E., 14 Nov. '53.

Mattiae, Henri, 3 Nov. '54.

Matthews, Sir Trevor Jocelyn, 6 Nov. '54.

Maxwell, Brig.-Gen. Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G., 29 April '54.

Maxwell-Scott, Major-General Sir Walter Joseph Constable, 1st Bt., C.B., D.S.O., 3 April '54 (Excld).


Maynard, Harry Russell, C.V.O., 8 Feb. '54.


Meller, Frederic Alfred, 13 Feb. '54.

Menzies, George Kenneth, C.B., 12 March '54.

Messer, Allan Ernest, C.B.E., 4 June '54.

Meston, Nathaniel, Q.C., 10 March '54.


Midgley, Wilson, 23 March '54.


Miller, Samuel, C.B.E., 54 July '54.


Mills, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt., 31 Dec. '52.

Mills, Richard Charles, O.B.E., 6 Aug. '52.

Milne, David, C.L.E., 11 Feb. '54.


Mitchell, Philip George Myring, 3 Jan. '54.


Monro, Edwin George, C.B.E., 22 May '54.


Montgomery, Major-General Hugh Maude de Feltenberg, O.B., C.M.G., 22 Jan. '54.


Moon, Walter, 11 Feb. '54.


Moore, Joseph, 2 May '53.


Moore, Robert, 16 Nov. '54.

Moore, Captain Harley Russell Gwennap, C.B.E., 26 Dec. '54.

Moore, Henry F., 25 Jan. '54.

Morison, John Lyle, 29 Nov. '52.


Morris of Kenwood, 1st Baron, 1 July '54.


Morrison, Alexander Thomas, C.B.E., 3 March '54.

Morrugh, Brigadier Walter Francis, D.S.O., 19 Aug. '54.

Morton, Sir George Bond, O.B.E., 10 April '54.

Muncey, Rev. Edward Howard Parker, 18 Dec. '54.

Murray, John, O.B.E., 11 Jan. '54.

Muskerry, 6th Baron, 3 May '54.

Myres, Sir John (Linton), O.B.E., 6 March '54.

Nasif, Sir Conrad James, C.B., C.B.E., 11 March '54.

Napper, 13th Baron, and Ettrick, 4th Baron, 22 Aug. '54.

Napier, Captain Sir Alexander Lamont, 11th Bt., 15 July '54.


Nickerson, Major-General William Henry Snyder, V.C., C.M.G., C.B., 10 April '54.

Nimmo, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Frank Hutton, M.V.O., 18 Nov. '54.


Norris, Henry, C.B.E., 23 July '54.


Norwich, 1st Viscount, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan. '54.

Norwood, Professor Gilbert, 16 Oct. '54.

Nowell, Charles, 9 Aug. '54.

Nutt, Francis George, C.B.E., 17 July '54.

O'Brien-Butler, Pierce Essex, 3 Nov. '54.


Ogilvie, Alan Grant, O.B.E., 10 Feb. '54.

Oliver, Philip Milner, C.B.E., 12 April '54.

O'Malley, Hon. King, 30 Dec. '53.


O'Neill, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt., 6 Sept. '53.

Osme, Frederick George, O.B.E., 10 Nov. '54.

Orrison, Lt.-Col. Thomas Lane, 19 June '54.

For Sale
by Order of
the Executors

A stamp collector or trustee may often read these words and may wonder which is the best method to adopt when making provision for the satisfactory disposal of their own stamp collection or one which may be entrusted to them for sale.

A method has been proved by thirty years' experience which will ensure that the maximum benefit from the sale of stamp collections will accrue to the estate, especially when the heirs to a deceased estate have no knowledge of philately or postal history.

Any philatelist or trustee who needs to make such provision for the disposal of stamps may consult us in confidence, both as to the nature of his enquiry and the advice which we can give.

The major proportion of the outstanding philatelic properties offered in the London market are entrusted to us for sale by order of stamp collectors, executors and trustees of deceased estates, and by present owners of old family and business letters and archives.

Our name and address is ROBSON LOWE Limited, 50 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1 — the telephone number : Trafalgar 4034

Owen, Col. Charles Richard Blackstone, C.M.G., 3 Sept. ’54.

Paget-Cooke, Oliver Dayrell Paget, M.V.O., 15 Aug. ’54.
Palot, Rev. Elias George, D.S.O., 21 March ’54.
Palmer, Rt. Rev. Edwin James, 28 March ’54.
Palmer, Sir Sydney Bacon, C.B.E., 9 March ’54.
Parker, Matthew Archibald, 29 Nov. ’53.
Parsons, Col. Sir (Percy) John, C.B.E., 16 Nov. ’54.
Parsons, Engineer-Rear-Admiral William Roskilly, C.B., 16 July ’54.
Parsons-Smith, Basil Thomas, 3 Sept. ’54.
Paschal, Gabriel, 6 July ’54.
Paschalitis, Neopolemos, O.B.E., Q.C. (Deaf).
Patterson, John Coleridge, C.M.G., 10 Jan. ’54.
Pattinson, Sir Robert, 2 Dec. ’54.
Pearson, Colonel Walter Bagot, C.M.G., C.B.E., 29 March ’54.
Peel, Charles Lawrence Kinloch, C.B., 27 April ’54.
Periscival, Sir John Hope, K.B.E., 7 July ’54.

Percy, Samuel Frederick, 19 Oct. ’54.
Peto, Major (Rasil Arthur) John, 3 Feb. ’54.
Pettier, Sir Ernest Willsbridge, 18 July ’54.
Pidditch, Sir Philip John Frederick, 2nd Bt., 15 May ’54.
Plant, Burgess Frederick, C.B.E., 29 March ’54.
Plotman, Sir Claude, 4 Sept. ’54.
Pollard, Lieut.-Col. George Chambers, C.M.G., D.S.O., 26 April ’54.
Polonowski, Prince Louis Leopold Charles Marie Andre, 10 March ’54.
Prager, S. Rasamond, M.B.E., 16 April ’54.
Pratt, Sir Henry Sheldon, 8 May ’54.
Price, Major Sir Charles William Mackay, 6 July ’54.
Priolet, John Randolph, Hamilton, 13 April ’54.
Priest, A. C. Vincent, 27 Feb. ’54.
Pryce, Frederick Norman, 14 Oct. ’53.

Queensberry, 11th Marquess of, 27 April ’54.
Semple, Patrick, 5 July '54.
Shahab-ud-Din, Khan Bahadur Sir Chaudhuri, Aug. '49.
Shanaahan, Colonel Daniel Davis, C.M.G., D.S.O., 8 Apr. '54.
Shawbrook-Smith, Edward, 2 May '54.
Shawyer, Arthur Frederic, 12 April '54.
Shepherd, 1st Baron, P.C., 4 Dec. '54.
Short, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest William George, C.B., 27 Apr. '54.
Silver, Albert Harlow, C.I.E., 8 Sept. '54.
Simmons, George Thomas Wagstaffe, 1 Feb. '54.
Simpson, Sir Maurice George, C.S.I., 2 July '54.
Simpson, Thomas Blantyre, Q.C. (Scott.), 19 Oct. '54.
Sinnott, Most Rev. Alfred A., 18 April '54.
Skey, Rev. Oswald William Laurie, 27 June '54.
Slade, Maud, C.I.E., 8 May '54.
Smith, Cecil Fox, 8 April '54.
Smith, Hon. William Forgan, 24 Sept. '53.
Smithers, Sir Waldron, M.P., 9 Dec. '54.
Solomon, Sir (Aubrey) Kenneth, C.B.E., Q.C., 3 Nov. '54.
Somerset, 17th Duke of, D.S.O., O.B.E., 26 April '54.
Sorabji, Cornelius, 8 July '54.
Sotherby, Lt-Col. Herbert George, D.S.O., M.V.O., 6 Dec. '54.
Southam, Harry Stevenson, C.M.G., 27 March '54.
Spence, Sir James Calvert, 26 May '54.
Sperry, Willard Learoyd, 15 May '54.
Sprules, Percy Julian, 17 Jan. '54.
Srawley, Rev. James Herbert, 6 Jan. '54.
Stevens, Lt-Col. Nathaniel Meshhah Combes, C.M.G., 2 Feb. '54.
Stevenson, Alexander Wight, 27 June '54.
Stevenson, Emeritus-Professor William Barron, 31 Oct. '54.
Steward, Sir Henry (Allan Holden), 23 Aug. '54.
Stewart, Charles John, C.B., O.B.E., 7 May '54.
Stewart, Robert Strother, 13 Nov. '54.
Stobart, Mrs. St. Clair (Mrs. Stobart Greenhalgh), 7 Dec. '54.
Stokes, Sir Vernon, 4 Jan. '54.
Stone, Henry Walter James, 17 Jan. '54.
Stow, Sir Elliot Phillpam Phillpam, 2nd Bl., 29 Sept. '54.
Strang, Oscar, 11 Jan. '54.
Street, Robert William, 27 April '54.
Strickland, Captain William Frederick, 29 Nov. '54.
Stuart, Captain Ronald Nel, V.O., D.S.O., R.N. (retd.), 8 Feb. '54.
Sugden, Sir Bernard, 17 Nov. '54.
Sullivan, Rev. Sir Frederick, 7th Bl., 24 July '54.
Summers, Captain Joseph J., C.I.E., 16 March '54.
THE CORPORATION OF SECRETARIES
(Limited by Guarantee)

Founded 1922  Incorporated 1923

President: Sir Ernest Lever, F.R.A.
Secretary: George R. Drysdale, F.C.C.S., F.A.C.C.A.

The Corporation provides a central organisation for Secretaries and Administrative Officers of Limited Companies, Societies, Public Bodies and Local Government Authorities.

Admission is obtained after examination in Secretaryship and Administration, and an approved period of professional service.

DESIGNATION OF MEMBERS

Fellows and Associates use the qualifying letters F.C.C.S., and A.C.C.S., respectively, and all members the designation "Incorporated Secretary."

DISTRICT SOCIETIES

District Societies of the Corporation are established at Belfast, Birmingham, Bradford, Bristol, Cardiff, Chester, Cork, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Hull, Leeds, Leicester, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Newcastle upon Tyne, Nottingham, Preston, Sheffield, Southend-on-Sea, Stoke-on-Trent, Swansea, Bombay, Cape Town, Johannesburg and Singapore.

Students' Societies are attached to many of the District Societies.

EXAMINATIONS

Preliminary, Intermediate and Final examinations are held twice yearly in June and December. Copies of the Syllabus and past examination papers may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Corporation.

THE CORPORATION OF SECRETARIES'
APPOINTMENTS REGISTER FOR SECRETARIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF
(Licensed annually by the London County Council)

Employers seeking staff are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Corporation. There are no charges.

PUBLICATIONS


REGISTERED OFFICE AND LIBRARY
SECRETARIES HALL
28 FITZROY SQUARE, LONDON, W.1

Telephone: EUSTON 4224/5  Registered Telegraphic Address: OFFICII, WESDO, LONDON
THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL
(University of London)

The Hospital and Medical School are fully equipped for teaching the entire medical curriculum, including instruction in Maternity Wards and all special Departments.

HOSPITAL APPOINTMENTS

Besides the usual Clerkships and Dresserships, Resident Appointments and Registrarships are open annually to qualified Students.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES

Two ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS, value £100 each, and Four UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS, value £100 each, are awarded annually. In addition numerous Prizes are also awarded each year and exceed £1000 in value.

The Tutors assist all Students, especially those who are preparing for Examinations, without extra fee.

Special attention is given to Students studying for Higher Degrees and Diplomas.

Common Rooms and a Restaurant are provided in the School Buildings. A Squash Racquets Court is available.

Athletic Ground at Chislehurst, Kent, over 20 acres in extent.

The Students' Amalgamated Clubs include Rugby and Association Football, Golf, Cricket, Hockey, Sailing, Fencing.

Full particulars, Scholarship Regulations, and detailed Prospectus may be obtained on application to:

The School Secretary, Middlesex Hospital, W.1.

B. W. WINDEYER, M.B., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.F.R.
Dean of the Medical School
Wolseley, Sir Edric Charles Joseph, 10th Bl., 17 Sept. '54.
Woodroffe, Paul Vincent, 7 May '54.
Woods, Sir Robert Stanton, 18 Nov. '54.
Wrong, Humphry Hume, 24 Jan. '54.

Wrottesley, Captain Francis Robert, D.S.O., K.N. (retired), 13 Nov. '54.
Wyatt, Horace Matthew, 2 Jan. '54.
Yorke, Robert Langdon, 12 June '54.
Young, Francis Brist, 28 March '54.
Zacharewitsch, Michael, 29 Dec. '33.
CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS LTD.
FINE ART AUCTIONEERS & VALUERS

No. 8 KING STREET, ST. JAMES’S SQUARE, S.W.1

Telephone:
Trafalgar 9060

Telegrams:
Christiart, Piccy, London
THE SOCIETY
of
INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS

President: Bertram Nelson
Vice-President: Sir Richard Yeabsley, C.B.E.

THE SOCIETY OF INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS was founded in 1885 and its membership now exceeds 10,000. Members have the exclusive right to use the designation INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANT. Fellows may also use the initial letters F.S.A.A. and Associates A.S.A.A.

TRAINING. The normal method of training is by service under articles of clerkship for five years with an Incorporated Accountant in public practice (three years for university graduates). Subject to certain special conditions a longer period of non-articled service may be accepted in lieu of articles. A scholarship (value £100 per annum), tenable at certain universities in the United Kingdom, is awarded annually by the Council.

PUBLICATIONS. The Society sponsors the publication of two journals — Accountancy (monthly, £1.1.6d. per annum or 2s. per issue), and Accounting Research (quarterly, £1.5.6d. per annum or 7/6d. per issue). In addition books and pamphlets are published by the Incorporated Accountants' Research Committee on accounting and allied subjects. These works include a "Current Digest of the Law affecting Accountancy" which is published three times a year.

Enquiries should be addressed to:
The Secretary
INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS' HALL
TEMPLE PLACE, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT,
LONDON, W.C.2
WHO'S WHO, 1955

THE ROYAL FAMILY

THE SOVEREIGN

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II .......................... Born 21 Apr. 1926

Succeeded her father, King George VI, 6 February 1952.


Residences: Buckingham Palace, London, S.W.1; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Sandringham, Norfolk; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire.

SON AND DAUGHTER OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Duke of Cornwall (Prince Charles Philip Arthur George) .................. 14 Nov. 1948

H.R.H. The Princess Anne (Elizabeth Alice Louise) .................. 15 Aug. 1950

SISTER OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Princess Margaret (Rose) .................. 21 Aug. 1930

Residences: Clarence House, St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

MOTHER OF HER MAJESTY

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother .................. 4 Aug. 1900

Married 26 April 1923 (as Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon, d. of 14th Earl of Strathmore), H.R.H. The Duke of York (Prince Albert), who succeeded as King George VI, 11 Dec. 1936; he died 6 Feb. 1952.

Residences: Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.1; Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park, Berkshire; Castle of Mey, Caithness-shire.

UNCLES OF HER MAJESTY


Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1945-47.

Married 6 Nov. 1935, Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott, b. 25 Dec. 1901, 3rd d. of 7th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue—

H.R.H. Prince WILLIAM HENRY ANDREW FREDERICK .................. 18 Dec. 1941

H.R.H. Prince RICHARD ALFRED WALTER GEORGE .................. 26 Aug. 1944

Residences: York House, St. James's Palace, S.W.1; Barnwell Manor, near Peterborough.

H.R.H. The Duke of Windsor (Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David) .................. 23 June 1894

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahama Islands, 1940-49.

Succeeded his father, King George V, 20 January 1936 as King Edward VIII; abdicated 11 December 1936.

Married 3 June 1937, Mrs. Wallis Warfield.

Residence: 4 Route du Champ d'Entraînement, Bois de Boulogne, Paris XVI.
AUNT OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Princess Royal (Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary), Dowager Countess of Harewood 25 Apr. 1897
Married 25 Feb. 1922, Viscount Lascelles (succeeded as 6th Earl of Harewood, 1929; he died 24 May 1947), and has issue—

GEORGE HENRY HERBERT LASCELLES (EARL OF HAREWOOD, g.e.) 7 Feb. 1928
Hon. GERALD DAVID LASCELLES 21 Aug. 1924
Married 15 July 1952, Angela Dowding, d. of Lady Fox, and step d. of Sir John Fox, g.e.; one s.

Residences: Harewood House, near Leeds; St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

WIDOW OF UNCLE OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent (Princess Marina), w. d. of late Prince Nicolas of Greece 13 Dec. 1906

H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Helen Elizabeth Olga Christiane 25 Dec. 1935
H.R.H. Prince Michael George Charles Franklin 4 July 1942


THE WORLD'S GREATEST BOOKSHOP

FOYLES
* FOR BOOKS *

All new Books available on day of publication. Secondhand and rare Books on every subject. Stock of over three million volumes.

Foyles have depts. for Records, Music, Stationery, Handicraft Tools and Materials, Magazine Subscriptions, Lending Library.

We BUY. Books, Coins, Stamps—from a single item to a complete collection.

119-125 CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2
Gerrard 3640 (10 lines) Open 9-6 (including Saturdays)
Nearest Station: Tottenham Court Road
SUPPLEMENT
TO WHO'S WHO, 1955

This brief Supplement contains a selection of the alterations and additions too late for inclusion in the body of the book, noted up to the beginning of January 1955. At the end of the Supplement a list is given of the knights and dames gazetted on 1st January 1955, under whose names no entries already appear in the current edition. Deaths are not included in the Supplement and will be found as usual in the Obituary on pages 34-47.
ADRIAN, Edgar Douglas. Created a Baron, January 1955. Title annulled at time of going to press.
ALLEN, Captain John Steele. Address: Astley House, Birchen Avenue, North Berwick. T.: North Berwick 668.
ALSTON-ROBERTS-WEST, Major-General Michael Montgomery. Director, Territorial Army, Cadets, and Home Guard, War Office, since 1955.
AMORY, Rt. Hon. Derick Heathcoat-. Minister of Food since October 1954. Remains Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries.
ANDERSON, Major George Denis. Chairman, Northumberland Quarter Sessions, since 1953.
ANDREWES, Vice-Admiral Sir William (Gerrard). Now ANDREWES, Admiral Sir William (Gerrard).
ARCHER, His Honour Judge Francis Kendray. Retired as Judge of County Courts (Circuit 60), 1954.
ARNOTT, Sir Lauriston John. Managing Director, Irish Times, 1940-54. Remains a Director.
BALFOUR OF BULBEIGH, 7th Baron. Lately: Chairman of Lloyds Bank and Director, Bank of London and South America.
BAULNE, David Mowbray. C.M.G. 1955.
BANKS, Air Commodore Francis Rodwell. Director, Bristol Aeroplane Company since 1954.
BENNENT, Dr. Reginald Frederick Brittain. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Fuel and Power, since Nov. 1954 (to Home Secretary, 1951-54).
BEST, Charles Herbert. Address: The Charles H. Best Institute of University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.
BEVERLEY, Vice-Admiral Sir (William) York (La Roche). Retired list, December 1954.


BISHOP, Ronald Eric. Design Director, de Havilland Aircraft Co. Ltd., Hatfield, since 1954. Formerly Chief Designer, Hatfield. Remains Head of the company's design organisation.


BLOCK, Brigadier Allan Prichard. Address: 33a Chartist Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. T.: Putney 2650.

BORN, Max. Nobel Prize for Physics (Jointly), 1954.

BOSTOCK, Geoffrey. Chairman, Burerry Ltd., 1937-54.


BOWDEN, Sir Harold. Retired as Chairman of Raleigh Industries Ltd., and subsidiary group, December 1954.


BOWEN, Major-General William Oswald. Retired 1954.

BOWMONT, Marquess of. See infra Duke of Roxburghe.


BRIANT, Bruce Edgar Dutton. County Court Judge (Circuit 50), since 1954.

BROOKS, Sir Francis (Hugh), 2nd Bt. See Obituary. Son succeeded, 1954. See also Sir G. C. F. Brooks.

BROOKES, Sir George Cecil Francis, 3rd Bt. See under entry of Sir Francis Brooke.

BROOKES, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Hamilton. Air Officer Commanding, Iraq, since 1954. Air Officer Commanding No. 25 Group, 1952-54.

BROSIO, Manlio. Italian Ambassador to the United States, since 1954. Italian Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1952-54. Address: Italian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.


BULLUS, Wing Commander Eric Edward. Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of State, Board of Trade, since Oct. 1954 (to Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1953-54).


CAMERON, Lieutenant-General Sir Alexander (Maurice). Retired 1954.

CAMPBELL, Colin. Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1952-53.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Donald Swinton. See infra Baron Colgrain.

CAMPBELL, Major William Charles. New Deputy Chairman, Cross & Blackwell (Holdings) Ltd.

CARE, Henry Clifford. Director of Finance, War Office, 1945-54, retired.

CARLILL, Rear-Admiral Stephen Hope. Now CARLILL, Vice-Admiral Stephen Hope.


CLARK, Thomas Fife. See under Fife Clark.

CLARKE, Mary Gavin. Address: 2 Gordon Road, Corephosphate, Edinburgh 12.


CLYDESMUIR, 1st Baron. See Obituary. Son succeeded as 2nd Baron, 1954.

COCKRAM, Ben. Director of Information, Commonwealth Relations Office, since Nov. 1953.


COGRAND, 1st Baron. See Obituary. Son succeeded as 2nd Baron, 1954. See super Hon. D. S. Campbell.


COOK, Rev. Leslie Edward. Associate General Secretary of the World Council of Churches and Director of the Division of Inter-Church Aid and services to refugees, from May 1955. Secretary, Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1948-55. Address: c/o World Council of Churches Headquarters, Geneva.


COUCHMAN, Rear-Admiral Walter Thomas. Deputy Controller of Supplies (Air), Ministry of Supply, since 1955.

COULSHED, Dame (Mary) Frances. A.D.C. to the Queen, 1951-54.


CROSSLEY, Sir Kenneth Irwin, 2nd Bt. Married, 1934. Elizabeth Joyce, d. of late E. C. Boxmoor, Harrow.

CROWDER, (Frederick) Peter. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Attorney-General, since 1954 (to Solicitor-General, 1952-34).


CUTHBERT, Vice-Admiral John Wilson. Admiral Commanding Reserves, since 1954.

DALE, Sir Henry. The address of The Welcome Trust is now 24 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Museum 6065.

DARVIL-SMITH, Major Percy George. Address: Rutland, Gravelly Lane, Limfield, Sussex.

DAUNT, (temp.) Major-General Brian. Now DAUNT, Major-General Brian.

DAVID, Edgworth Beresford. Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, since 1955. Address: The Secretariat, Hong Kong.

DAVIDSON, Sir Andrew. Chairman Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, since 1954.


de CHAIR, Somers. Address: No longer Bliching Hall, but 2nd address in entry.


DERWENT, 4th Baron. Chairman, British Road Federation, since 1954.

DEVREEL, Colvile Montgomery. C.M.G. 1955.

DEWAR, Rev. Lindsay. Rectory of Much Hadham, Diocese of St. Albans, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, since 1954.

DEWEY, Thomas Edmund. Senior Partner, Dewey, Ballantine, Rushby, Palmer and Wood; has resumed practice of law after being Governor of New York.


SUPPLEMENT TO WHO'S WHO, 1955


DOBSON, Sir Roy Harry. Wife, Ann; died 1944.


DOUGLAS, Rev. Canon John Albert. Address no longer St. Michael Royal, E.C.A.; but 2nd address printed in entry.


DOUGLAS, Sir Shelto Courtenay Mackenzie, 5th Bt. See under entry of Sir Kenneth Douglas.


DRUMMOND, Major-General (temp.) William Alexander Duncan. Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, War Office, since 1944.


EASTHAM, His Honour Sir Tom. Resigned as Chairman of Dorking bench, Dec. 1954.


EDELSTEN, Admiral Sir John Hereward. First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1958-54. Queen, 1958-54. 

EDWARDS, James Keith O'Neill. Rector of Aberdeen University, 1951-74.

ELKINS, Rear-Admiral Robert Francis. Flag Officer Commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer Second-in-Command, Far East Station, since 1955.

ELLIOT, Air Chief Marshal Sir William. Chairman of the Council, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Chatham House.


EMBONA, Charles. British Ambassador to Chile since 1954. Minister (Commercial), Washington, 1950-54. Address: British Embassy, Santiago, Chile.


EVANS, Sir Anthony Adney, 2nd Bt. See under entry of Sir Walter Evans.

EVANS, Air Commodore Donald Randall. O.B. 1955.


FLEWIN, Sir Alexander. Rector of Edinburgh University, 1951-54.


FLETCHER, Sir Lionel. Address: P.O. Box 16, Hinu, Tagamoyka.

FOOKS, Sir Raymond (Hatherell). Married, 1954, Mrs. Mary Josephine Bruce, widow of E. T. Bruce, Indian Police Service, and s. d. of 1st Baron Riverdale, G.C.B.

FOUNTAIN, Sir Henry. Wife, Agnes Maud Laughton, died 1954.


FRASER, Sir William. Created a Baron, January 1956. Title unknown at time of going to press.


FRAZER, Sir Thomas. Lately Director, Trinidad Petroleum Development Co., Ltd.


GLOVER, Major-General Sir Guy de Courcy. Colonel, South Staffordshire Regiment; 1946-51.


GReEVEs, Reginald Affleck. Wife, Sarah, died 1954.

GReEVEs, Major-General Stuart. Now GReEVEs, Major-General Sir Stuart. K.B.E. cr. 1955.


GRIMTHORPE, 3rd Baron. H.E., Major Hon. Christopher John Beckett, now has a son, b. 28 Nov. 1954.


GUINNESS Sir Ernest Lee, 4th Bt. See under entry of Sir Alcemon Guinness.


HARRIS, Rev. Canon George Herbert. Rector and Rural Dean of Ruthbury, 1923-35. Address: 8, Kingsgate Street, Winchester, T.: Winchester 3015.


HARVEY, Sir Charles, 3rd Bt. See Obituary. Half-brother succeeded, 1954. See under entry of 1st Baron Harvey of Tushburgh.


HIVENS, Sir Barna. Retained in post of Joint Managing Director, Rolls Royce Ltd., Dec. 1954, but remains Chairman of the Company.

HOLDER, Frank Wilfred. C.M.G. 1955.
HOLLAND, Rt. Hon. Sidney George. Minister of Police and in charge of Legislative Department, New Zealand, since Nov. 1954. Minister of Finance, 1949-54.
HORNE, Sir Alan Edgar, 1st Bt. Heir now g. t. Alan Gray Antony, b. 11 July 1948.
HOUSTON-BOSWALL, Sir William Evelyn. No longer at address in entry.
ISPAHANI, Mirza Abol Hassan. Address: Ministry of Industries and Commerce, Government of Pakistan, Karachi.
JACKSON, Major-General George Hanbury. Address: Kapokong, P.O. Turbo, Kenya Colony.
JOHN, Augustus E. Studio Address: 101 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.2.
JOHN, Vice-Admiral Caspar. Deputy Controller, Aircraft, 1953-55.
JOHNSTON, Rt. Hon. Thomas. Member, Board of Governors, B.B.C., National Governor for Scotland and Chairman Broadcasting Council for Scotland since 1955. Resigned as Chairman Scottish Tourist Board, remaining a member of the Board.
KABERRY, Donald. Address: 3 Dunstan Drive, Aedal, Leeds 16, T.: Leeds 7-2922.
KERR, William Hamilton. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Defence since Nov. 1954.
KHANNA, Mehr Chand. Minister of Rehabilitation, Government of India, since Dec. 1954.
KIRK, Rev. Prebendary Paul Thomas Radford-Rowe. General Director, Industrial Christian Fellowship, 1918-54; retired.
KIRKWOOD, Lieutenant-Colonel James George. Address: P.O. Box 32, Nani Mora, Kenya.
LEWTHWAITE, Raymond. C.M.G. 1955.
SUPPLEMENT TO WHO'S WHO, 1955.

LITTLEWOOD, Rear-Admiral (E) Charles. Assistant Director of Dockyards, 1952-
1955, retired.


LOUW, Eric H. Minister for Finance and External Affairs, Union Parliament of South
Africa, since Dec. 1954. Minister for Economic Affairs, 1948-54. Address: Ministry of
Finance, Pretoria, South Africa.


McCALL, Robert Clark. C.M.G. 1955.


McCAULEY, Air Vice-Marshal John Patrick Joseph. Now McCauley, Air

MACCLEESFIELD, 7th Earl of. Lord Lieutenant of County of Oxford since 1954.

MACDONALD, Air Vice-Marshal Somerled Douglass. Address: 9 Walton Street,
S.W.3., Kensington 1714.

1955.


MACGILLIVRAY, John Walker. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, Bridgetown, Barbados.

cr. 1955.


MACNAIR, Major Sir Charles Hector Fitzroy, 11th Bt. Lord Lieutenant of County of
Argyll since 1954.

McLEOD, Alan Cumbernauld Rose. C.V.O. 1955.


MACNAB, Brigadier Geoffrey Alex Colin. C.M.G. 1955.

MACNAB, Archibald Corrie. Has now become The Macnab and 22nd Chief of the
Clan, to be known as Archibald Corrie Macnab of Macnab.


MAKINS, Sir Roger Mellor. O.C.M.G. cr. 1955.

MANSERGH, Vice-Admiral Sir (Cecil) Aubrey (Lawson). Retired lst. 1954.


MARJOLIN, Robert E. Secretary-General, Organisation for European Economic Co-
operation, 1948-55, retired.


MASON, Vice-Admiral (E) Frank Trowbridge. Now Mason, Vice-Admiral (E)

MASSIGL, René. (Hon.) C.H. 1954. French Ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 1944-
Jan. 1955, after which took up appointment as Secretary-General at the Quai d'Orsay.

Address: 609 Yubukaya-chotal-ku, Tokyo.


MAUTE, Sir Edward. Treasurer of the Royal Academy since 1954.


MEWBURN, Major-General Hon. Sydney Chilton. Formerly Director, Bank of
Bank of


MONTGOMERY, Brigadier Ernest John. Brigadier in charge of Administration, Singa-

MOORE, Brigadier (temp. Major-General) Frederick David. Now Moore, Major-General Frederick David.


MORSHEAD, Lieutenant-General Sir Leslie James. Now President, Bank of New
South Wales.


MURRAY, Alastair Campbell. Retired as General Manager and Actuary, Scottish

MURRAY, Keith Anderson Hope. Now Murray, Sir Keith Anderson Hope.
Kt. cr. 1955.


ORSBORN, Albert William Thomas. Has also retired as Chairman of Salvation Army Trustee Company and President Salvation Army Assistance Society, etc.


PIZEY, Vice-Admiral Sir (Charles Thomas) Mark. Now PIZEY, Admiral Sir (Charles Thomas) Mark.


POLAND, Vice-Admiral Sir Albert (Lawrence). Retired Bt. 1954.


PROFumo, John Dennis. Married, 1955, Mrs. V. Havecock-Allan (see under Hobson, Valerie).


RANFURLY, 8th Earl of. K.C.M.G. cr. 1956.


REECE, Francis Bertram. London address is: 34 Ashley Court, Morpeth Terrace, S.W.1. T.: Victoria 8008.


RICHARDSON, Professor Albert Edward. President of the Royal Academy since Dec. 1954.

RICHARDSON, His Honour Thomas. Retired as Chairman of Northumberland Quarterly Sessions, 1955.


RICHMOND, Rear-Admiral Maxwell. Now RICHMOND, Vice-Admiral Maxwell.


ROBINSON, Sir Frederick, 3rd Bt. See under entry of Sir Joseph Benjamin Robinson.


ROSS, William. Address: 10 Chapel Park Road, Ay. T.: Ay. 5673.

ROXBURGH, 9th Duke of. Heir: Guy David Innes-Ker, Marquess of Bowmont, b. 18 Nov. 1954.

RUSSELL, Major-General George Neville. Now Chairman and General Manager, British Road Services.


SANDYS, Oliver. Address: Pantheal Lodge, near Aberdovey, Merionethshire.


SEBRIGHT, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Giles Edward, 13th Bt. See Obituary, Son succeeded, 1954. See also Sir H. B. Sebright.

SEBRIGHT, Sir Hugh Giles Edmund, 14th Bt. See under entry of Sir G. B. Sebright.


SHAW, Charles James Dalrymple. Sheriff of Ayr and Bute since 1954.

SHEPHERD, 2nd Baron. See under entry of 1st Baron Shepherd.

SHIGEMITSU, Mamoru. Foreign Minister and Deputy Prime Minister of Japan since Dec. 1954.


SOUTHEE, Ethelbert Ambrose. Retired as Principal of Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, N.S.W., 1954. Address: 80 Trehaven Street, Eastwood, N.S.W., Australia.


STAINES, Donald Victor. C.M.G. 1955.


STEWART, Andrew Charles. C.M.G. 1955.


STRAHAN, Major Henry. Now retired. Address: 4150 Ossler Street, Vancouver 8, British Columbia.

SUHRAWARDY, Shabhd. Minister of Law, Pakistan, since 1954.


TURNER, Robert Noel. C.M.G. 1955.


VALLAT, Francis Aimé. C.M.G. 1955.

VANIER, Major-General George Phillip. Address: 1321 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada.


WANSBROUGH-JONES, Major-General Llewelyn. Secretary-General, British Transport Commission, since 1955. Did not take up post as Deputy Quartermaster General, War Office.


WAYLAND, Edward James. Formerly Director, Geological Surveys of Uganda and Bechuanaland. No longer Bechuanaland address.


WIKELEY, Thomas. C.M.G. 1955.


WORTHINGTON, Edgar Barton. Has left Africa. Address: White Cottage, Great Chester, Cambridgeshire.

WRIGHT, Ernest. Wife, Irene Marion, died 1954.

YOUNG, Colonel Arthur Edwin. Resigned as Commissioner of Police, Kenya, Dec. 1954, to which post he was seconded from the City of London Police Force.

YOUNG, Sir (Thomas) Eric (Boswell). Director: The Milford Docks Co.; Darnall Industries Ltd.; Austin Hoy & Co. Ltd.; Austin Hoy (Holdings) Ltd.; Ryland Industrial Holdings Ltd.; Fettercairn Distillery; The South West Africa Co. Ltd. Address: R. H. Bristow and Co., 123 Old Broad Street, E.C.2; Ethorpe Hotel, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. No longer address at Beaconsfield shown in entry.


COLLINS, Sir Archibald John. Kt. er. 1955; D.S.O.; M.C.; M.B., Ch.M. President of the British Medical Association of Australia.


FITTON, Colonel Sir Charles Vernon. Kt. er. 1955; O.B.E. 1942; M.C. For political and public services in the North Riding of Yorkshire.


JACKSON, Colonel Sir Francis James Gladlow. Kt. er. 1955; M.C.; T.D. For political and public services in Manchester and Cheshire.

LAHEJ, Sultan of (Western Aden Protectorate); Sultan Sir Ali bin Abdul al-Karim. K.B.E. er. 1955.

MACLEAN, Sir Robert Alexander. Kt. er. 1955. For services to industry in Scotland.


WADE, Colonel Sir George Albert. Kt. er. 1955; M.C.; J.P. For political and public services in Staffordshire.

WEBBERSPOON, Sir Thomas Adam. Kt. er. 1955. For political and public services in Anguilla.


* The current edition contains no entries under the names above, which will appear with the usual details in WHO'S WHO, 1956.
A


AARVOLD, His Honour Judge Carl Douglas, O.B.E. 1942; T.D. 1960; A Judge of the Mayor's and City Court of London since 1934; Chairman, Agricultural Land Tribunal (Yorkshire Area), since 1954; b. 7 June 1907; s. of late O. P. Aarvold and of J. M. Aarvold, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham; m. 1934, Noelina Ermadene Hill, Denton Farm, Yorkshire; three s. Educ.: Durham School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1931; North Eastern Circuit. Recorder of Pontefract, 1931-54. Recreations: golf, tennis, gardening. Address: Furstby, West Humble, Denton, T. 70; Dereham 2771. Club: Realtors.

ABADY, Jacques, Q.C. 1933; b. Marseilles, 2 Oct. 1871; s. of Charles and Emma; Educ. Marseillaise Grammar School; Birkbeck Inst. Apothecary as assistant; formerly M.Inst.Mech.E.; invented several scientific instruments; gold and silver medallist, Institute of Gas Engineers; called to Bar, 1901; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1911; Alderman Westminster City Council; Mayor, 1927-29; J.P. for County of London, Past-President Classes and Presidents in Private Bill Legislation; has Analysis of Manual and many papers and articles on scientific subjects. Address: Farmara Hld, Temple, E.C. 3; Central 452; 2 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, N. 5; Western House, 204, Club: Constitution, St. Stephen's.


ABBRISS, Sir George, Kt., c. 1941; O.B.E. 1933; Knight of Order of St. John, 1941; b. 1854; Joined Metropolitan Police, 1870; appointed Chief Constable, 1879; retired, 1940. Police Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1926-40. Address: The Causeway House, St. Paul's Bar, Middlesbrough, T. Potters Bar 2900. Club: Royal Automobile Club, Old Fold Golf.


Squadron A.T.S.; Organised and conducted first Schoolboy Party to Canada, 1926. (Life) F.R.Hist.S. 1907; Founder Vice-Prez. (1930-31) and Pres. (1941-42) Thurrock School, Essex; Member of the Council of British Legion; Member Headmasters' Conference since 1926; Member Inc. Assoc. of Headmasters since 1921; Jubilee Medal, Cadet Long Service Award; Delhi Durbar Medal, Calcutta, Casa Blanca, Chile, Mexico, Kansas City, Arizona, New South Wales, A.R.C.A. Adel. or Auckland. The Vincula, Landyhook, Rodin, Cornwall, T.: Bombay 5a.


ABDUL LATIF, Khan Bahadar Sir Haji Hayatat Khan, Kt. cr. 1941. Address: Shingal City, Jhal Magsi.


ADAMS, Alec Cecil Stanley, C.B.E., 1892; H.M. Consul-General at Houston, Texas, since 1933; 3rd Oct. 1909, c. of Stanley A. and Louisa E. Adams. Educ.: King's School, Canterbury; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Out of H.M. Vice-Consul Siam, 1933; served in Portuguese East Africa (acting Consul at Beira June 1936-Feb. 1937); joined rank 2nd Secretary, Bangkok Legation, 1937; Acting Consul, Singapore, 1939; Bangkok Legation, 1939-40; Foreign Office, Ministry of Information, 1940; Consul, Foreign Office, Bangkok, 1941; Acting Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires, 1941-44; Chargé d'Affaires 1944; Acting Consul, Cinicinent, 1945; Chargé d'Affaires in Korea, 1945. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. Club: Royal Automobile.


ADAMS, Air Commodore Cyril Douglas, C.B., 1895; O.B.E., 1942; ret'd.; 18 Sept. 1927; Brit.; m. 1927, D. M. Le Strange, Highfield, Jersey; one c. Educ.: Shrewsbury, 1911. Served European War in Army, 1914-18, Egypt and Palestine, Commissions, 1918; Flying Instructor, 1918-25; Staff Duties, Iraq Command, 1926; Special Duties, 1927-28; Air Commodore, 1930-35; Air Commodore, 1935-36; Station Commander, 1936-38; B.O. Squadron, 1936-38; Staff Officer, 1938-39; Station Commander, 1939-40; Station Commander, 1940-44; Base Commander, Marlborough Moor and North Luffenham, 1944-45; Air Commodore, 1945-46; Air Commodore, 1946-49; Station Commander, 1946-47. Publications: 'Despatches 6 Times, O.B.E.' Air Officer Commanding No. 55 Group, B.A.F., 1948-49; retired, 1949. Recreations: R.A.F. (Rugby, cricket, athletics). Address: Honnings (Rugby); Dorset and minor counties (cricket); keen golfer and philatelist. Address: Compton, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordsh., England, T.: Hylton 6910.

ADAMS, Dartrey; see Adams, Howard Dartrey Charles.


ADAMS, Granville Herbert, C.M.G. 1925: c. of (Hon.) Prince Minister of Barbados since 1926; Leader of the House of Assembly and Member of the Executive Council, Barbados, British West Indies. Educ.: House of Commons, Brighton, Barba, British West Indies. Address: c. at Barbados.

ADAMS, (Harold) Richard M.P. (Lab.) Highland and Tooting Division since 1949. Central Division since 1950; s. 8 Oct. 1917; c. of A. Adams; m. 1938, Joyce Love; two s. Educ.: Elementary, Emanuel


ADESHAED, Mary, (Mrs. Stephen Bone); b. 3. Feb. 1879; d. of late Professor A. D. Adeshed; m. 1939, Stephen Bone, q.c.; two s.; two d. Educ.: Art School, Paris, Slade School of Art (under Professor Henry Tonks). Began career as decorative painter in 1925 with mural paintings at The Highways, Cheltenham; and at the annual Bath Art Exhibition. Subsequently executed various mural paintings in private houses, restaurants and exhibition halls; East wall of St. Christopher’s, Wingham, completed, 1926; completed decoration for Cohen House, St. Giles, 1945; The Restaurant, Wernher Museum, Luton Host; Jungle Restaurant, Battersea; designed twopence-halfpenny special issue British postage stamp for the University Postal Union, 1949, and two shellings and one five shellings, higher values, 1951; ad to 15th permanent issue, 1954. Member of the Society of Art and Design and its International Association; Exhibitor Royal Academy. Recreation: sailing. Address: 140 Havergate Hill, N.W.5.

ADYE-CURRAN, Lieutenant-Colonel William John Patrick, M.C., B.E. 1919; retired; b. 34 Mar. 1877; s. of the late Sir Francis Curran, F.C.R.C.S., of Kaplan House, Upper Rathmuses, Dublin; m. one s. Educ.: Carmelite College, Terenure, Co. Dublin; St. Mary’s College, Rathmines, Dublin; Home (Hammam), Luxor, Egypt, 1900-02, joined the Nile Line, R.A.M.G., 1900-02; served S.African War, 1906-07 (King’s medal 2 clasps, Queen’s medal 2 clasps); afterwards in India, and Southern Command, E.Africa and the Sudan; speaks Swahili; published: France, during European War, Aug. 1914-16; commanded No. 6 (Franco-British) Ambulance Train and several hospitals (including No. 6 and No. 8 General). M.O.M. No. 12 (Mention) also special mention. First Egypt as Acting Consultant in Surgery by E.R.R.; Acting Assistant Examiner in Surgery, Cairo University; retired, 1925. Address: Lynnwood, Hillcrest, Johannesburg, O.R. Free State, Eire.

AERON-THOMAS, Gwilym Ewart, C.M.G.; b. 22 Jan. 1895; s. of G. Godfrey Aeron-Thomas, C.M.G.; d. of T. Fry, F.R.C.S., Newport; two s. educ. at Clifton College, Bristol. Cambridge. Married, 1924, Miss Margaret Anna, a daughter of the late H.E. Aeron, of Beddgelert, Gwynedd, and late Gwilym, of Beddgelert, Gwynedd. Member of the Royal Society, 1934; Member of the Royal Academy, 1951; Member of the Royal Geographical Society, 1931; Member of the Royal Meteorological Society, 1931; Member of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1934; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Planning, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; Member of the Royal Society of Literature, 16.
ALBERMAN, Sir Frederick John, Kt., cr. 1911; G.C.V.O., 1924; K.B.E., 1920; Chevalier du Commandement de l'Ordre de la Couronne de France; Chairman Wallace National Hospital Board (National Health Service Act, 1946); & 11 Jan. 1912, 2, of David and Hannah Albon; m. 1906, Alice Emily Watkins; four s. and d. and two s. and d. (of a.l.), Navy, National School; privately. Numerous ap-pointments in Local Government, and in Government service; Deputy Accountant, Welsh National Insurance Company, 1912-18; Consulting Accountant and Registrar, Tat Ffachan Water Supply Board; Financial Adviser to Local Authorities; Secretary, National Army and Naval Reserve, and incorporated, Accountants of Newport and Cardiff, First Prize-winner, Final Examination, 1907, Institute of Municipal Treasurers & Auditors (Institute of Municipal Treasurers & Auditors); in 1937-9, Society of Incorporated Accountants & Auditors; Hon. Life Mem. of the Incorporated Public Auditors' Assoc. of Ontario; Hon. Fellow, Institute of British Departmental Citee, on Greater London Water Supplies, 1947, Electricity Arbitration Tribunal (Electricity Act, 1947); One Arbitrator, Tramways, Gas, Water, Electricity, Cations and Steel Act, 1949. Hon. Trea., Chartered Inst. of Secretaries; Fellow, Trans. Welsh Nat. School of Medicine; Visiting Professor, National & University of Wales; Publications: Income Tax as Affecting Local Authorities, 1936; The Organization of the Waterworks Undertakings, 1928. Financial Knight's Laws Government of the Provinces, etc. Publications: $ecutio. as, add. Address: The Hollies, Beach Road, Penarth, Glam. T.: Penarth 601; Club: National Liberal; Cardiff and County; Glamorganshire Golf. Penarth Yacht (Penarth).

ALBERMARLE, 9th Earl of (of 1699), Walter Egerton George Lucian Keppel, M.L.; b. Baron Ashtead, 1699; Viscount Buquoy, 1706, Sir, 6 Feb. 1702; a. of 3rd Earl and Lady Charlotte Egerton (2) 1643, d. of 3rd Earl Egerton of Tatton; S. father, 1702; m. 1st, 1699, Lady Judith Sydney Myer Carrington (d. 1723), 4th d. of 1st Marquis of Thinepau; two s. two d. (and one s. dec'd); 2nd, 1631, Diana Cissey (see Countess of Albermarle), e. of late John Archbald Grove; one s. Jane. Son. Later Lie. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk Artillery; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1904-6; to Viceroy of India, 1906-7; to Governor of Orange River Colony, 1907-8; Major, Special List; in command of the Northern Civil Service Rifles; commanded Norfolk Yeomanry, 10th Brigade R.F.A. until 1926; contested (U) Attached Division, 1945; Contested (C) for County of Norfolk, 1919; elected Norfolk C.C. and to Church Assembly, 1944-5. Resd. Viscous. Bury, c. o. Address: 6, St. John's Park, Tunbridge Wells, Norket Northern Club, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Club: Turf. See also Sir Hew Dalrymple, Hrn. R. Keppel, Gen. Sir T. G. Reynolds, Major-General, Suffolk.

Sargur Railway, 1922; noted as Agent (Gen. Manager), 1923; President the Institution of Engineers (India), 1926-27; Member of Council (for India), the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1928-29. A member of the G.O.C.'s Staff from 1921, 1922, 1923-24. L.D.V. and Hons Gard, 1940-44. Publisher—(with Lient.-Col. Martin-Leake, V.C., V.D.) Some Scenes to be Shown in Shikar, 1922. Recreations: golf, shooting, tennis. Address: 52 Parliament Street, S.W.1. Club: Royal Calcutta Golf Club.


ALEXANDER, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Nathaniel Stuart, O.B.E., 1915: Lieu. the Commissary Rangers; b. 8 May 1874; s. of late Lieut.-Col. H. S. Hilliard, Indian Army, Educ.: Rugby, 1900; Cambridge, 1904; 1st Bn. 1st West Yorks, 1914; Lt. Col. 1918; served S. Africa, 1901; Queen's Medal 8 clasps: European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O. and bar); 2nd Afghan War, 1919 (handsomely and consistently retired pay). Address: Winston Lodge, Glenfinlas Rd., Camberley, Surrey. T. 73 Camberley 888.


ALFORD, Edward John Gregory; b. 8 April 1860; s. of late Sir Edward Alf ord, of Heavitree Court, Exeter; m. 1st, 1917, Margaretta Gabrielle, d. of Carlo Asciano Tealdi di Cassoello, Pisa; two s. one d. 2d. 1945. Hsbert, d. of Robert I. Murray; one s. Educ.: Eton, 1877-80; Magdalen College, Oxford, 1880-83; became an American citizen in 1908. Edin. Club: Cambridge University (Cambridge). While's

ALFORD, Edward John Gregory; b. 8 April 1860; s. of late Sir Edward Alf ord, of Heavitree Court, Exeter; m. 1st, 1917, Margaretta Gabrielle, d. of Carlo Asciano Tealdi di Cassoello, Pisa; two s. one d. 2d. 1945. Hsbert, d. of Robert I. Murray; one s. Educ.: Eton, 1877-80; Magdalen College, Oxford, 1880-83; became an American citizen in 1908. Edin. Club: Cambridge University (Cambridge). While's
ALLAN, Sir Henry Ralph M.; Havelock-Alan.

ALLAN, Captain John Steele, D.L.
Company Director; b. 22 Dec. 1859; s. of late Andrew Allan, J.P., Chirnside, Berwickshire; Lady Margaret, d. of late Joseph Mains, Dunbar; one s. Educ.: Berwickshire High School, Duns, F.R.I.C. 1926; Chairman, Aberdeen Steam Nav. Co. Ltd.; Director, Aberdeen & Lond. Union Bank, Ltd.;”

ALLAN, Maud, dancer, actress, pianist, writer; b. Toronto; d. of Dr. William Allan and Dr. Isabella M. Allan, sie Hutchinson; unmarried.


ALLAN, Captain John Samuel, R.D.

ALLAN, Commissioner John James;

ALLAN, Captain John Samuel, R.D.

ALLAN, Commander John James;

ALLAN, Captain John Steele, D.L.
Company Director; b. 22 Dec. 1859; s. of late Andrew Allan, J.P., Chirnside, Berwickshire; Lady Margaret, d. of late Joseph Mains, Dunbar; one s. Educ.: Berwickshire High School, Duns, F.R.I.C. 1926; Chairman, Aberdeen Steam Nav. Co. Ltd.; Director, Aberdeen & Lond. Union Bank, Ltd.;”

ALLAN, Maud, dancer, actress, pianist, writer; b. Toronto; d. of Dr. William Allan and Dr. Isabella M. Allan, sie Hutchinson; unmarried.


ALLAN, Commissioner John James;
ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lady, F.I.L.A. (Marjory); & 10 May 1927; d. of George and Sarah Shorey Gill; m. 1921, Lord Allen of Hurtwood (d. 1939); one s. Educ. Bedford College, Regent’s Park, Univ. of London. Architect: Vice-Prs. Inst. Landscape Architects, 1959-60; Governor, Bedales School; Chairman, Nursery School Assn. of Great Britain, 1932-34, 1946-48, 1952-54; Viser-Prs. British Assoc., 1948-50. World Organisation Early Childhood Education, 1949 (Pres. 1960); Member, Central Advisory Council for Education (England), 1945-49; Chairman, Advisory Committee for Children’s Entertainment Films, 1944-50; Cunard National Children’s Fund (Child Welfare in Europe and Middle East), 1951-53; Member, Parliamentary Select Committee on Child Care (Home Office); Governor, British Film Institute, 1949-50; Chairman, Coronation Planning Committee, 1952-57; gardens designed and used for Broadcasting House, St. Pancras Hospital (nursery roof-garden); St. Pancras Hospital (nursery roof-garden); etc. F.P. 1940. Publications. Gardens, 1952; Whose Children? Adventure Playgrounds, 1954, Recreation and the Child. Address: 14 Robert Adam M. W. F. Welbeck 2524.

ALLEN, Sir Albert, George, K.C.V.O., C.V.O., 1905; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; solicitor; retired. First Class Honours: Law Society prizeman, Jesus College, Cambridge, 1931. Lives in London; b. 1888; 2d. of Alfred Allen and Fanny Parsons; m. 1917, Florence, d. of Thomas Walton Turner, one s. Educ.: North Malverns; Malvern College, Cheltenham; Exeter College, Oxford; Uni. of London. Address: 1914-19, in France as Captain, 5th South Staffordshire Regiment, and Brigade Major, 31st Infantry Brigade (D.S.O., M.C.), despatched to Normandy, 1944; 1945-48, in the U.S.A. with General Eisenhower. VIII. 1936, Director, Law Debenture Corporation Ltd., English & Scottish Investors Ltd. The Australian Estates Co. Ltd., etc.: Moss & Co. Ltd., Lloyds & Co. Ltd.; Safeguard Industrial Investments Ltd.; Member, Board: Holders’ Jt. Office of the Agensa Central and Hudson Bay Railway; Member, Board of Governors, Old Bosham, near Chichester; 115 Mount St., W.1; Club: City of London.

ALLEN, A. Stuart; Chairman and Managing Director of the Anglo Transvaal Trustees Ltd. since 1948; b. 12 May 1890; s. of William and Elizabeth Allen; m. 1919, Hilda Wilmot; one d., one s. Educ.: University College School, South Kensington; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1899-1908; Clerk to Commissioners, 1916; Senior Partner, Allen, Baldry, Holman & Probert, Sugar Accountants, London, 1927-48; President, Society of Incorporated Accountants, 1949-51. Address: Turkwell Cottage, Strotton, Berkshire; T. Goring 162. Club: Devonshire.

ALLEN, Arthur Cecil; M.F. (Lab.) Market Borough. Division of Lichfield since 1945, 1948, Member of the Opposition Whips since 1951; b. 19 Jan. 1887; s. of Charles Allen; m. 1914, Polly Mary Bradshaw; one d., one s. Educ.: Elementary School, Ruskine College, Parliament Square, B. 1931; to Chanclelor of Essex and to Minister of State for Economic Affairs, 1938-51. Recreation: reading. Address: Nuneaton, Thrust Street, Higham Ferrers, Northants.

ALLEN, Major General, Arthur Samuel, B.C. 1911; C.I.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; V.D. 1918; M.V.O. (awarded as A. S. Allen & Co., Chartered Accountants, 1917.) 129 Phillip Street, Sydney; Director of companies; Sydney, N.S.W.; b. 10 March 1884, in the town of All St. Helen, Hereford, 11. S.W.; m. 1921, Agnes Muriel Blair, of late Robert Mackay, Kempsey, N.S.W., two s. Educ.: private study, Surry Hills Grammar School, W.1841-1848; settled A.I.F. 2nd Lt., Middlesex Horse, 1914-18,跑到马的, French
Croix de Guerre). Served A.M.E., 1919-29; Col. 1931, Brig. 1937; Chartered Accountant, partner Truman, Allen & Co., Sydney, 1922-48; War of 1914-15; left Australia, 1919; returned to London; R.A.F. 1941; commanded First Lybian Campaign, Battles of Bardia and Tobruk (dispatches, C.B.E., C.B.), and for Greek Campaign (dispatches, Greek M.I.A. Cross, 1st Cl. M.I.A., Ed. in Order 1941); commanded senior Cyrenaica Campaign (dispatches), Java, and New Guinea (Aug. 1943-Mar. 1944), defence of Morotai, Owen Stanley Range Campaign and battles Iliamna Island, Buna and Milne Bay, Territorial Force (March 1943-Oct. 1944); now R. of O. Recreations: golf, bowls. Address: (business) 129 Phillip Street, Sydney, P.O. Box 572; (private) 1 Himalorn Avenue, Himalorn, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs: Imperial Service Union (Sydney); Turf (Sydne).

ALLENS.


Allen, Edwin Hopkins; formerly Director of Evans Brothers, Ltd., and Editor-in-Chief, Evans Brothers Publications; Educ.: Teachers' School, 1891-18, Smallhythe, Kent; B.A. 1894; knighthood. Glasses. J.: Bathurst, Bath, 21 May 1872; s. of Lucy (d. 1892).


ALLEN, Professor Percival; Professor of Geology, University of Reading, since 1952; b. 15 March 1917; British; m. 1941, Frances Margaret, daughter of Ewan Turner, of Edinburgh. R.E. Grammar School; University of Reading, B.Sc. 1939, Ph.D. 1943, Reading; M.A. St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1943, M.R.I.C.S. 1945, Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, 1947. Publications: scientific papers in various geological journals. Recreation: natural history. Address: 6 St. Barnabas Road, Emsmer Green. Reading.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.


ALLEN, Sir Stephen, 1832-1926; First Secretary, 1909; Counselor, 1944; Minister-Counselor, 1950; Minister, British Embassy, Buenos Aires until 1984. Address: British Legation, Guatemala. Clubs: St. James', Royal Automobile.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.


ALLEN, Colonel Sir Stephen, 1832-1926; First Secretary, 1909; Counselor, 1944; Minister-Counselor, 1950; Minister, British Embassy, Buenos Aires until 1984. Address: British Legation, Guatemala. Clubs: St. James', Royal Automobile.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.


Publication: The Air Supply to Bomber Routes for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition).

Address: Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. Clubs: Garrick, Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.
COUNTRY: Writers on Writing: 1948; Arnold Bennett, 1948; Reading a Novel, 1948; Dead Man Over All, 1940; Address: St. John's, Newfoundland, T. N. Exmouth 3965. Club: Savile.

WILLIAM GODFREY, O.B.E., R.I.A., Architect to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1921; Com. Architect to Southwark Cathedral since 1922, to Gloucester Cathedral since 1921, to Southwark Cathedral since 1922. Address: 10, Court House, Dean’s Yard, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.

WILLIAM PHILLIP, C.R.E.: Chief of Establishment and Staff, British Transport Commission.; 5, New College, Oxford; Address: The Railway Executive, 1949; Address: Address: 11, Furse Road, West Harrow, Middlesex.

ALEXANDER, 2nd Viscount, 1921; Viscount of Mansfield and of Poulsdon, D.S.O., Jaffray Hyman Allenby; late 11th Hussars; Address: 1, Almack's Place, London, W. 1; Address: 3, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W. 1;


WILLIAM EDWARD DAVID, Q.B.E., 1949; Chairman of David Allen & Sons (Holding), Ltd., and of David Allen & Sons Ltd.; Hon. Vice-President of British Peace Federation; Life Peer, 6 Jan. 1961; Address: 3, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W. 1; Address: 3, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W. 1.


ALSTON, Brigadier-General Francis (George), C.M.G. (O.R.) 1910; b. 13 May 1860; m. 19 July 1887; s. of late Sir Francis Alston, K.C.M.G. O.R., of the Foreign Office; e. Anthony 20

TORNBERRY, Sir John, 1849, of Tornmouth; Major Edward Willing-Thomson McCrabb, P.C. 1944; C.M.G., e. 1906 (C.M.G. 1919); E.C.O.V.O., e. 1920 (M.V.O.)
of Isabelle Ma Ampear All :: m. 1923, Mary Louise, d. of late Rodrick Edward Carter, late of Charlton, Berks; one s. E. Ed. ; Marborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple: Pupiled in the High Court, Calcutta, 1941-44; served as Chief Justice, 1944; i. of Secretary to the Governor, India, 1948-49. Memoirs of the Chevalier de Merville, etc.


See also Captain Julian Amery.

AMHERST, family name of Earl Amherst.


ANDERSON, Hector John, F.R.G.S.; Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital, since 1948; Lambeth Hospital and South Western Hospital; s. Central Provinces, India, Jan. 1915; s. of H. J. Anderson, Educ. France; s. of Rev. W. P. Putt; one s. one d. Educ. Exeter School; St. Cuthbert's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, R.A. M.B. (Canterb.); F.R.C.P. (Lon.); Medical Registrar and Resident Assistant Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1941 and 1942. Hon. L.t.-Col. R.A.M.C.; served M.E.F. 1944-47. Kitchee School; Madr. Prizesman, St. Thomas's Hospital; Murzudich School, B.E. and D.E. Fellow, 1951; Member Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain; Member Thomas Society; P.R. Soc. Med. Publications: Brum of Day, 1944; Medical and Technical Literature: Second World War; 5 Coombe Rise, Kingston Hill, Surbiton; 86 Brook Street, W.1.; T. Mason of Mayfair 5001.
ANDERSON, John Stuart, F.R.S. 1965 Ph.D., Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, University of Melbourne, Melbourne, N.S.W., Australia.

ANDERSON, General Sir Kenneth Arthur Noel, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I., J.P., M.C. (G.B. 1910); b. 25 Dec. 1891; s. of Sir Kenneth, of Cumnor House, Oxford, and Dorothy, d. of late Sir Reginald Gamble, one d. (one killed in action, Malaya, 1949); Resid.: Chartrescourt, R.M.C., Sandhurst; 2nd Lt. 18th Hussars, 1911; Capt. 17th Hussars, 1912; Lt. Col. 17th Hussars, 1920; Maj. 17th Hussars, 1924; Lt.-Col. 17th Hussars, 1927; Col. 17th Hussars, 1934; Maj.-Gen. 1940; Lt.-Gen. 1943; General 1948; Staff Officer, 1929-30; O.C. British Troops, Palestine, 1930; B.M.C. of late Sir Kenneth, M.C. (A.M.C.); War of 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.); S.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31 (distinguished service); War of 1939-45 (distinguished service, U.K., R.C.), Commd. 1st Inf. Div. France 1939; D.S.O. & 2 Corps, 1st Army, 1942; B.C. Campaign, 1945-46; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar; Adjutant General to the C.I.F. C.I.F. Offers; U.S. Leader of Levant; Commander French Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre with palm; Grand Cordon Meccanique; Commandant Malacca Trench, 1906; D.S.O. Swedish Order of Virtuti Militari; K.S.T.J. 1905; Address: South Moccum, Maune, nr. Doolcote, Berk., 2. Doolcote 3178. Club: Army and Navy.


ANDERSON, Marian; Mrs. Orphous H. Fisher; American contralto; b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1907; d. of Edward Anderson Jr., 1946; Ed.: University of Pennsylvania, 1928; Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, and in Europe, Miss. D. Howard Univ., 1933. Singing career begun in 1924; 4th prize at Lechowin Stadium competition, 1925; tour of the numerous tours in the United States and in Europe, Bon Award, 1949; awarded Finnish decoration, 1949; Adress: Danbury, Conn., U.S.A.


ANDERSON, Lt-Col. Sir Neville, Lt., 1847; C.B.E. 1923; Referee under section 42 Finance Act, 1914, since 1950; s. of late W. M. Anderson, Burleigh, Oxned, Yale, 1906, Dorothy (d. 1930), d. of late R. B. Bowell, Oxford, one s. (aged 41), one d. (aged 40), Educ.: Rugby: Oriel College, Oxford.

ANDERSON, Sir Robert Maynard, B.A., B.C.L., D.Litt., F.S.A.,late Honorary Professor of Classics, University of Canada, since 1910; b. Wiltshire County, Iowa, 28 June 1876; s. of J. E. and Martha Ann Johnson Anderson; since 1954, 61.

ANDERSON, Colonel Patrick Campbell, C.S.O., B.C. 1908; M.C.: late Seaforth Highlanders; Director of M. Samul and Co. Ltd., wholesale house, horseshoe; K. Nov. 1934; b. 1886; s. of J. H. and Mary E. A.M. H., Edin. At M. Ed.: Harrow School; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Servic European War, 1914-18 (distinguished service, D.C.O. and bar); War of 1939-45, Club: White's.


ANDERSON, Brigadier Richard Neville, C.B.E., 1949; D.S.O. and Bar, 1944; Regular Army Officer; and April 1907; s. of Colonel Sir George de Lacy Anderson, K.C.B., K.St.J., M.O.B., d. of Novah Wybergh; 1904 educ.: Tonbridge, R.M.C. Sandhurst; Lt. Servic Palestine, 1902-08; War of 1939-45, Italy campaign, 1944, Club: Queen's Club, Golf. Address: c/o Lilybank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Brook's.

ANDREW, George Herbert: Under Secretary, Board of Trade since 1902; 9 March, 1910, s. of James Andrew and Margaret, née McElroy. Born, 27 Jan., 1860; from Jones, two s. two d. Eden. Holley School, Marble Hill, Edin.; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Patent Office 1883-85; Public Utility Department, Board of Trade 1885-9; Asst. Sec., 1893; Chief Asst. 1898; Sec., 1898-1902; Director of Trade Settlements 1900. Publications: Various official reports. Address: 43 Cherry Drive, Morningside, Edinburgh.

ANDREW, Ian Graham, M.A.: 6 Sept., 1883, s. of Rev. John Graham Andrew, M.A. and Isabella Ironside, d. of Elizabeth May, s. of Alfred Smith, O.B.E., Woodlands, Farnham Common, Slough. Inaduated, Glasgow High School and Glasgow University. Enlisted in Cameron Highlanders, Sept., 1914; 2nd Bn., 5th Scottish Rifles, 1915; 2nd Bn., 14th Scottish Rifles, 1916. After being invalided to Britain, joined the Royal Engineers and was employed on the Concentration of the British Forces. In the war he was a Building Superintendent of the North of Ireland, with rank of Captain, 1918; wounded at Loos, 1915 and Arras, 1916; graduated with honours in Civil Engineering, 1918; Rector of Southfield School, 1933-1936; Headmaster, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, 1938-1943; Headmaster, Haileybury College, Hertford, 1944-1954; Chairman of Southfield Secondary Schools Trust, 1943; Vice-President, The School Library Association, Officer d'Académie, 1950. Address: 21 Harmadol Road, Ealing, Middx.


ANDREW, Brig. Leslie Wilton, O.C. 1917; D.C. 1942; L.C.D. 1943; C.I.D. 1944; C.I.D. 1945, as Commander, Central Midland Districts, N.Z. 1929; 23 March, 1887, s. of William Jeffrey Andrew and Frances Hannah Andrew, d. of John Andrew, d. of John Andrew, d. of James Andrew, d. of John Andrew. Educated at Messenger, Globe, and Allandale, N.S.W. Rugby football, rowing, swimming. Address: 1 Railly Cs., Kambah, Wellington, N.Z. Club: United Services.

ANDREW, Colonel Sidney Hyman, C.B.E., 1911; M.C.; b. 2 May, 1883; s. of Rev. Canon Henry Andrew, Geyston, Norfolk. Educated at Eton College, and Oxford University. Stationed in Egypt, 1902-03; Staff Officer, 1905; served in the South African War, 1911-12; served in the 1st and 2nd World Wars, 1914-18; served in the 1917-19; (depatches three, O.B.E., M.C., order of the Vfle 3rd Class); War of 1919-20; M.E.F., 1919-20; Persia-Iraq Forces, 1921-23; despatches three, C.B.E., Address: Red Lion, North Frodingham, Lincs. Club: Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Harwich Yacht.

ANDREW, His Honour Judge William, M.B.E., 1946; B.C.L., M.A., Oxon.: Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 40 (Here) since 1950 (66, 1946-50); a member of the University Court since 1943. Born, 31 Jan., 1890; s. of James Andrew, Litt.D., Glasgow, and Jeannine Jackson, d. of William Monroe, M.D.; unmarried. Educ. Glasgow Grammar School; University of London. Called to the Bar, Queen's Bench Division, Lincoln's Inn, 1911; joined the Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Dudley, 1924-28; Recorder of Walsall, 1938-46. Address: 53, Park Square, Birmingham; 5, Palace Green, York; 7, Queen Anne's Gate, London, S.E. 1; 5, Grosvenor Square, London, W. 1; 10, Montgomery Street, Cambridge, and 8, Oxford Street, Manchester.


ANNETT, Engineer-Captain George Leslie, C.I.E. 1941; Royal Indian Navy, retired; 4. 1887; 2 of late George Samuel Annell (retired, 1949); 2 of late Robert Fujita (retired, 1949). Address: c/o Girly's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.


ANREP, Boris; see von Anrep.

ANREP, Giacomo; T. R. S. 1925; Professor of Physiography, Foggart, 3 University Ave., London, 5. 1905; 4 of Basil von Anrep; m. Anna Wieskow (one of 2 previous marriages); Educ.: Medical Academy, Petrograd; University College, London, M.B. 1911; ex Royal Army Medical Corps. Medical officer, 1914, till the end of the participation of Russia in European War, 1917; M.D. Medical Academy in the Institute of Experimental Medical Research; Fellow of General Description against the Bolsheviks, 1918. Address: engaged in research work since 1913. Address: 157, Park St., Norwalk, Conn., U.S.A. (in New York.


ANSELL, Lieut.-Col. Michael Picton, C.B.E. 1931; D.S.O. 1944; Chairman British Show Jumping Association since 1945; Show Manager, International Horse Show, since 1961; 5. 26 and 1. 1900; 4. 1924; a. 1930, Beatrice Mary, 2 of G. K. Ansell and K. Croce; m. 1936, Victoria
ANTROBUS, Maurice Edward, C.M.G. 1945; O.B.E., Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office; d. 20 July 1965; s. of late Sir Reginald Antrobus and late Dame Edith Antrobus, D.B.E.; m. 1929, Betty, d. of late Sir Llewelyn Dillwyn, Bart., of Trefnant, Caernarvonshire; 2 s.; Capt. (Ret'd) Cold Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner). B.A. 1920; served European War, 1914-19, K.R.R.C. (wounded twice); Asst., Principal, Colonial Office, 1922-23; Private Secretary, Col. Office, 1927-30; Principal Dominions Office, 1930-32; Political Secretary, Office of U.K. High Comr in Union of S. Africa, 1932-39; Assistant Secretary, Indian Office, 1939-43; Principal Secretary, Office of U.K. Representative to Eire, 1940-41; Official Secretary, Office of U.K. High Comr in Commonwealth of Australia, 1944-45; Assistant Secretary, Office of U.K. High Comr in New Zealand, 1944-45. Recreations: golf, philately, gardening. Address: South Lodge, Forest Row, Sussex. T. Forest Row. Club: United University; Royal Ashdown Forest Golf (Forest Row).


APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, (George Owen) Wynne, M.I. 1912; sculp. and landscape painter; b. Ventnor, 17 June 1866; s. of W. A. Wynne, a publisher; son of J. J. Appen, who was p.s. of O. J. Appen, the author, known as William H. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. Enriquez Contreras; two s.; Club: Upwelling.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.

APPENZELL, Harvey M. 1965; B. 1972; s. of Capt. P. H. F. ApEn, the painter, known as M. Appen, and Margaret Tremesho; m. United Services College, Westward Ho, Devon. Secretary, 1931; Senior Provincial Commission, 1931. Son, one, Hubert. S. 692. Address: Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury. S. Rhodesia.


ARBURTHNOT, John Sinclair-Wemyss, M.B.E. 1944-1951. M.C. (C.L.) Dover Div. of Kent since 1950; Joint Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister and to the Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance. He was a member of the British Army and held various positions, including director, tea and other events, 6.11.1912. Address: 30, Davenport Road, London, S.W.6. T.: 7288.


ARBUThNOT - LESTE], of Warthill, William; landed proprietor; b. 1878; s. of George Arbuthnot (Royal Scots Greys) and Mary Rose, d. of Warthill, whom he married in 1900; a. 1st; 1921, Madame de Més (from whom he obtained a divorce 1944, a. d. of Don Guillermo de Landa y Bescnon; one d. 2nd, 1944.) A. B. Univ. of Edinburgh, Gordon Highlanders, of Glen Morven, Ayrish. Edc.: Klon. Served with Gordon Highlanders, South African War (Queen's Own Coy.) returned to Scotland after wounded in action transferred to Colonial Guards; A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-In-Chief, Hong Kong; 1904-6; invalided from Army, 1912. Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland. Address: Warthill, Aberdeenshire. Club: Carlton.

ARBUThNOT, family name of Viscount Arbuthnot.


ARCHDALL, Vice-Adm. Sir Nicholas Edward, Ind. Bt., c. 1939; C.B. 1920; 21 June 1881; s. of Right Hon. Sir Edward M. Archdall, 1st Bt.; d. father 1909; m. 1913, Gerda, 1st. 2nd., of Sir E. A. Archdall, 2nd. Edc.: Royal Academy, Newport: H.M.S. Britannia, Minehead, 1897; Sub-Lieut. 1900; obtained a first-class certificate. Lieut. 1903; joined Sportsmen's Memorial Board. 1917; appointed to H.M.S. Vernon, 1920; employed with submariners and destroyers 1926, when rejoined Submarine Service; Commander, 1918, when joined sportsmen's memorial board. 1917; appointed to H.M.S. Vernon, 1920; employed with submarines during European War: Captain 1918; Naval A.D.O.C. to the King, 1923; Rear-Adm., 1925; retired List, 1928; General, Imperial War Service 1918. Maj.-Gen. Northern Ireland, 1926, 1930-41: Vice-Adm., retired List, 1926. Reversions: shooting and golf. Heir: s. Edward Palmer, 6 Sept. 1917; Lieut. (Retd.) (Held). See also F. T. Turberville.


ARCHER, Claude Vernon Harcourt: Police Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1954; b. 12 Nov. 1943; s. of Clarence V. B. Archer, s. of Jeanne Bledsoe, Educ.: Harrison College, Barbados; Cambridge Univ. Barrister-at-Law. Gray's Inn; clerk to the Attorney-General, Barbados, 1938; police magistrate, Barbados, 1938-39; District Judge, 1942; legal draftsman, Trinidad, 1944; Solicitor-General, Trinidad and Tobago, 1953. Publications: (Quoted) Revised Edition of the Middletons, 1934. Address: Court, Port of Spain, Trinidad, British West Indies.


ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Dean of: see Douglas, Very Rev. T. J.

ARIS, Ernest Alfred, F.R.A.S. B.A. Scanner, M.R.I.A. son of W.E. and Emily Wright; m. 1923, Winifred Archer Ould; son of W.E. Educ.: Technical College and School of Art, Bradford; Royal College of Art, London. Specialises in water-painting; later drifted into book illustration; later illustrated in children's, etc.; later specialised in animals and writing and illustrating story books and nature articles. Exhibitor at many galleries. Publications: about 150 books for children; Books for Tiny Tots; The Fairyland Series, 1920; Rules for Tiny Tots; The Fairyland Series. 1921; Rock-a-bye Stories, 1921; The

ARNASON, Fru Barbara; see Monek Williams, B.

ARNAUD, Yvonne; see Money Williams, B.


ARNOLD, Bening Mounant, D.B.O.; b. 1815; M.A.; M.L.N. 1916; s. of late Bening Arnold and Emily Mounant; b. 1914, Elise Kate. a.d. of Rev. J. D. Leete of Sandwich and University; ed. Eton, Cambridge; B.A. degrees in mech. sciences; six years practical experience at Thorner's and Woolrich, Arrol. Command. Address: Anti-aircraft Battery, Broadstairs, 1916-18 (despatches, D.B.O.); Major Instructor in


Engaged in civil engineering construction in England and Ceylon, 1901-19; Chief Engineer Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1910-26. Address: 9 Orington Court, Brompton Road, S.W.7. E. Keswick 1811.

ATKINS, Robert, C.B.E. 1949; actor and producer. b. Dulwich, 10 Aug. 1886; s. of Robert Atkins and Amabel Fox. M.A. Cambridge 1893; married Mary Summer (married dissolved) s. 1932. Ethel Davey, Edin.; privately; Academy of Dramatic Art. First appearance His Maj. in 'The Man Who Broke the Bank' at Drury Lane, 1898; toured with Sir Frank Benson's Stage Company; joined Old Vic Company, 1912; played 10 years at the Old Vic Theatre; one season with Glasgow Repertory Company; with Martin Harvey on tour and at Lyceum, 1913; with Forbes Robertson on tour and at Strand Theatre, 1913-14; in America; toured with Sir Frank Benson's Stage Company; joined Old Vic Company, 1912; service after demobilisation, 1919; toured with the National Company of the Plays at Old Vic, 1920-21. Appeared and appeared in many plays since 1926 at London Theatres; took his own Shakespeare Company to Egypt, 1927, and 1928; Director of the British Institute of Shakespeare, 1927; produced and played in Mussolini's Napoleon, New Theatre, 1928 (Cavallerie of Order of Crown of Hungary); toured with 'The Old Maid' at Open Air Theatre, 1933-34; and appeared in many of them; managed and produced the plays in Regent's Park during war years including 1939-'41. In Assiniboia, 1932-33; seasons of producing and playing in Shakespearean and other productions there. Produced Henry V at Stratford-on-Avon, 1934-35. President of University of Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1944-45; first appeared in films, 1926, in Pat of Old Drury; Address: 118 North Audley Street, London, W.1.


AYKROYD, Sir Cecil William, 2nd Bt., cr. 1929; Chairman of F. A. Aykroyd & Co. Ltd. and Milland Combing Co. Ltd.; Director National Provincial Bank Ltd. (Bedford & District); 2, 23 April 1905; s. of Sir Frederick Alfred Aykroyd, 1st Bt. and Lily May, d. of Sir James Roberts, 1st Bart., L.I.D., of Strathtarran Castle, Perthshire; Brother of Right Hon. Hallie Aykroyd, H.C. Scotland; S. father 1943: unmarried. Educ.: Charterhouse; Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1928. Recreations: Reading and shooting. Ht.: 5 ft. 10 in.; Educ.: Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1928-29; Gateshead; Duffield Hall, near Harrogate; F. Birrswich 259.

AYKROYD, Wallace Ruddell, C.B.E. 1943; M.D., Sc.D.; Director, British Division of Agriculture Organization of the United Nations; 6, 30 July 1890; s. of Alfred Constantine Aykroyd, Bradford and Dublin; m. 1921, Freda Kathleen Buxton; one s. one d. Educ.: The Legdane School, Strickbridge; Trinity College, Dublin (Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Prose). M. B. Ch., 1924; M.D. 1926; Sc.D. 1928; D.Litt. 1932; M.R.C.S.; F.R.C.S.; Fellow Benefactors' Hospital, London; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine Research Fellow; 1933; Member of Health Section, League of Nations, 1933-35; Director, Nutrition Research Laboratories, Cosmeston, Newport; N. Secretary, Council of Delegates of the League of Nations; Editor-in-Chief, of Journal of Nutrition and Diet; 1935; numerous scientific papers on various aspects of dietetics, nutrition and related aspects of human nutrition. Address: Food and Agriculture Organization of the U.N., Viale delle Termo di Caravalia, Rome.

AYLEN, Rt. Rev. Charles Arthur William; Vicar of Fownes, Northants, since 1943; Non-residentiary Canons Peterborough, 1946; Aids. Bishop in the Diocese of Peterborough; 18 Aug. 1909; b. 13 May 1881; s. of John Robert Aylen, Linn. R.N.; m. 1923, Elizabeth Margaret Anna, d. of late Judge Eustace Hills; two s. two d. Educ.: Bradford; Kaba College, Oxford; Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.R. Hist. 1909; M.A. Curate, Hanley-on-Thanet, 1909-12; Vicar of Shipley, Oxon, 1912-35; Chaplain, H.M. St. Vincent, Grand Fleet, 1918-19; Mission To The Leper, Marseilles, 1919; Theologian, General District, Zimbabwe, 1919-20; Bishop of Zululand, 1920-35; Bishop of
mention by Commander-in-Chief in India and Governor-General in Council; the Nepalese military decoration for bravery; British War and Victory Medals; 4th Army Headquarters, India, as Officer-in-Chief of the Nepalese Contingent during Afghan War, 1919 (dispatches, G.B.E.; India General Service Medal, with clasp Represented Nepal at Northern Command, 1944-45); Accolade of the Nepalese Contingent to the Victory Parade in London, 1946; head of Goodwill Mission to the U.S.A. and Special Mission to London, 1944; Hon. of Order of British Empire; Second Lieutenant in the Indian Army on King George VI and to present decorations to Queen Elizabeth, 1946. Address: Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal, via India.


BABBINGTON, Air Marshal Sir John T.; see Trenayre, Air Marshal Sir J. T.

BABBINGTON, Air Marshal Sir John T.; see Trenayre, Air Marshal Sir J. T.

BABA, Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, General, G.O.C.O. (Hon.), 1948; G.B.E. (Hon.), 1919; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1919; C.B., 1927; First of Nepal to be appointed the Star of Nepal, 1908, of the Gurkha Right Hand, 1933, of the Tribakti Patta, 1939, of the Order of the British Empire, and the American Legion of Merit; Class of 1916; 4th Kathmandu, 1888; 2nd s. of His Late Highness Hon. General Maharaja Chandra Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., C.S.I. (G.O.O., O.C.O., O.O.O. etc. of Nepal and H.H. Darjeeling Rajah Chandra Lekabhakti Laksimini Devi; m. 1903, Bada Rani Deva Vakta Lakshmi Devi; tw. s. and 9 d. Lient.-Gen. 1903; Gen. 1914; Director-General of Forces, Kathmandu, 1933-39; Director-General Medical Department, Nepal, 1932-1945; Commanding General, Eastern Division, 1934; Adjutant General, 1934-39; Director-General, Army Providence Fund, 1934-1948; in charge of Provinces, Eastern Nepal, 1936-1945; Secretary Commanding General and Q.M.O., 1945-48; Minister for War, 1948-51; Defence Minister, Feb. to June 1951. Was present at the Coronation Gurkha Regiment, 1913, visited Europe, 1908; was in charge of special arrangements during King George V's visit to the Nepali Treporti, December 1911; and of the special arrangements during the shoot of Prince Edward of Wales, 1912. Appointed to the Army Headquarters, India, (March 1915 to February 1916) as Inspector-General of Observers. Garnished for meritorious service, First Class Order of the Star of Nepal, Named of Honour: European War (War with Russian Field Force, 1917) (dispatches; special mention by Commander-in-Chief in India and Governor-General in Council; the Nepalese military decoration for bravery: British War and Victory Medals; 4th Army Headquarters, India, as Officer-in-Chief of the Nepalese Contingent during Afghan War, 1919 (dispatches, G.B.E.; India General Service Medal, with clasp Represented Nepal at Northern Command, 1944-45); Accolade of the Nepalese Contingent to the Victory Parade in London, 1946; head of Goodwill Mission to the U.S.A. and Special Mission to London, 1944; Hon. of Order of British Empire; Second Lieutenant in the Indian Army on King George VI and to present decorations to Queen Elizabeth, 1946. Address: Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal, via India.

Ballie, Rev. Albert Victor, E.C.V.O., or. 1902 (U.V.O., 1911); B.D.; M.A.; a Chaplain to the Queen in Scotland, 1926; (asst. in Vican Burs., 1916-17); Vicar of St. Michael's, Cockermouth, 1912; Vicar of St. Michael's, Cockermouth, 1912. T.: Balliol, Balfour

Ballie, Rev. Professor Donald Macpherson, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of St. Andrews since 1935; 5. 9. Nov. 1887; n. of Rev. John Hamilton Macpherson, a Manse Kiev.


Ballie, Sir Gawaine George Hopkin, 7th Bt., Peersomn. or. 1823; 8 March 1894; s. of Sir Alfred Ballie, 6th Bt., and Hon. Olive Cecilia, d. of 1st Baron Queenborough, G.B.E.; 3. father. 1847. T.: Ballie, 2 Clachar St., W.1.


Ballie, John, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., F.S.T.; L.L.D.; Chaplain to the Queen in Scotland, 1926; (asst. in Vican Burs., 1916-17); late Rev. John Ballie and late Anne Macpherson; n. 1919, Florence Jewes, d. of late Richard Fowler, Montm. Vermon, Cabramur; 4. native. "Beal's Science and Arts (Gold Medalist in Classics); Edinburgh University (M.A. with First Class Hon., in Mental Philosophy, 1928; D.Litt. 1975; Hon. D.D. 1983); and the University of Edinburgh, Universities of Penn and Marburg; Van de Pol Scholar, and Baxter Scholar at Edinburgh University; Bruce of Grangefield Prize, Oxford in Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1927-31; President, Edinburgh University, 1977-19; Assistant Professor of Mental Philosophy, New York University; Dean, Bryn Mawr College, 1932-35; Kett Lecturer in Glasgow, 1942; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1928; lectured in America, 1924 and 1925; Forwood Lecturer in Canadian, 1928-29; Fellow for Religion in Liverpool University, 1957; Member of the Royal Society of the San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1937. Publications: The Christian Faith in Outline, by Friedrich Schleiermacher, translated from the German, with and opposite pages, 1936; Faith in God and its Christian Consecration (Kerr Lectures), 1927; God was in Christ: an Essay on Intenationalism, published in the translation of Schleiermacher's The Christian Faith, 1938; various lectures and articles in composite works and in journals. Address: The Crail, St. Andrews, Fife. T.: 799.

Ballie, Rev. Professor Donald Macpherson, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of St. Andrews since 1935; 5. 9. Nov. 1887; n. of Rev. John Hamilton Macpherson, a Manse Kiev.

Bailie, Rev. Professor Donald Macpherson, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of St. Andrews since 1935; 5. 9. Nov. 1887; n. of Rev. John Hamilton Macpherson, a Manse Kiev.

Bailie, Rev. Professor Donald Macpherson, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of St. Andrews since 1935; 5. 9. Nov. 1887; n. of Rev. John Hamilton Macpherson, a Manse Kiev.

Bailie, Rev. Professor Donald Macpherson, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of St. Andrews since 1935; 5. 9. Nov. 1887; n. of Rev. John Hamilton Macpherson, a Manse Kiev.

Bailie, Rev. Professor Donald Macpherson, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of St. Andrews since 1935; 5. 9. Nov. 1887; n. of Rev. John Hamilton Macpherson, a Manse Kiev.
BAILLY, John Gileoy; Commdt-General, Gothenburg, since 1931; b. 8 Sept. 1894; m. 1927; one s. Clerk, H.M. Office of Works, 1913; served in World War, 1914-18; returned to Office of Works; transferred to F.G.O., Nov. 1919; served in the United States Service and on commissions in F.G.O. Vice-Consul in the Levant, 1924; served in Constantinople (now Istanbul), Athens, Piraeus, Smyrna, Basra, Aden, Tabori, Egypt, and further in Constantinople, at Buenos Aires, Apr.-Dec. 1927; Consul at Tashkent, 1928; Atwara, 1938; Baghdad, 1941. Vienna, 1947; Minister to Russia 1949. British Consul-General, Gothenburg, Sweden.

BAILLY, Lady Maud L. E., C.M.G.; b. 20 April 1836; m. d. of 8th Duke of Devonshire, 1837, and dau. of Agnes Alexander Macintosh, R.H.C. (d. 1914); one s. d. of 1st Duke of Devonshire, 1856; has one s. Educ. privately. Married Mr. J. T., M.P. for High Peak Harriers, 1922-47; Heiress of T.S.A. 1946-49. Address: Ballindarroch, Inverness. 7. S. Scasport 296.


BAILLIE-HAMILTON, family name of Earl of Haddington.

BAILLIEU, family name of Baron Baillieu.

BARDD, A. J.

BARND, Major Sir William, R.C., et.


BAIRD, Major Sir William, R.C., et.


BAKER, Rev. Albert Edward; Canon of York; Rector of Monkston, England; Episcopalian Chaplain to Archbishop of York; Proctor in Convocation; b. London, 16 March 1834; s. of Charles James Baker, Ipswich, and Laura, d. of Adam Bremner; educated at Bruges, St. John's College, Cambridge; married Julia Susan, 4th d. of William Macintosh, Co. Tyrone, N. Ireland; two d. Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge; Year of Wсtminster; then of St. Michael's Hall, York, and Tutor, St. John's College, York; visiting Lecturer at Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. Publications: How to Understand Philosophy, 1878; Psychoanalysis and Its Critics, 1884; The Teaching of Jesus for Daily Life, 1882; Prophets for an Age of Doubt, 1884; The Divine Christ, 1891; St. Paul and His Gospel, 1897; School Teachers, 1913; Christianity, 1914; Prophets for a Day of Judgment, 1914; etc. Address: Moor Monkton Rectory, York, Yorks; Rushford 242.

BAKER, Arthur Harold; Chief of Parliamentary Staff of The Times since 1934; b. 1 Dec. 1890; s. of late James Richard Baker, Hon. O.B.E., M.E.I.; m. 1918, Margaret Muriel, d. of late Dr. A. H. Down, Bampton, Devon; two s. and d. Educ.: Taunton School, and Eton College, Oxford; first editor of The Times, 1935; joined Lords of the Council O.T.C., 1915; served in Army during World War; married in 1919, Miss Helen Albert's Somerset L.I., 1915-18; joint editorial staff of The Times, 1919. Fellow of Institute of Journalists: Chairman of London Press Committee; Editor of E. N. P. of executive committee, 1937-40; Chairman of Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1941. Recreations: Cricket, golf, motoring, gardening. Address: 25 Eccleston, Ellesmere Road, W. 6; Wndover 2230.

BAKER, Arthur Lemppiere Lancye; Professor of Concrete Technology, University of Manchester; b. 16 Dec. 1903; s. of late W. L. Baker, Exeter; m. 1939, Lillian Hollings; two s. and d. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's School, Chippenham; University of Manchester; Assistant Engineer, Mersey Tunnel; District Engineer, P.W.D., Nigeria; Assistant Engineer, Christchurch and Nelson; Senior Design Engineer, Rainforest Steel Company, Johannesburg; Senior Engineer, 1949. Address: 160, Edgecumbe Gardens, London, S.W.7.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. (Bernard) Granville, B.S.O. 1913; J.P.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.H.S., J. S. P. Poona, 20 Oct. 1876; d. of Montagu Baker, L.C.F. (Bombay), and Harriet Paul, Brabazon; m. 1897, Elizabeth, d. of Henry S. O. Harben, c. Educ.: Winchester; Military College, Dursley; served with 21st Husseins (India, detached to Q.M.G. Branch, Upper Burma), 1899-1904, in India, 1904-1905, in Europe, and Adj. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's Medal 4 clasps); joined Indian Corps Staff at Marseilles, 1914; I.A.A. Staff, France, 1919, and commanded 26th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, 1918; I.A.A. commanding 18th Battalion, the Yorkshire Regiment, 1919; British Commissioner for Propaganda in Enemy Countries, Italian Section, 1919-1920; member of Economic Council of Master of the Imperial Economic Commission's Mission to Central Europe, 1919; retired Dec. 1919 (D.S.O., despatches twice). Publications: The Walls of Constantinople, 1924; Die Dienstleistung des deutschen Winters 1914 mit dem Willen und der Liebe, 1926; A Winter Holiday in Portugal; The Passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe, illustrated by author; The German Army from Within; From a Trench in Flanders, 1920-1922; Wavemore, 1924; Illi In Waters, 1931; Old Cavalry Station, 1934. Recreations: travel. Address: 70a Knole Rd., Sevenoaks, Kent.

BAKER, Bevan Braithealaw Bevan; son of Bevan-Baker.

BAKER Air Marshal Sir Brian Edmund, K.B.E., C.S.I., 1941; C.B., 1943; D.S.O., 1913; M.O.: A.F.C.; 5 Jul. 1893; m. 1926, Jalmis Derby Robinson; two s. and d. Educ.: Haileybury, served Canadian War, 1914-19; Canadian Army, 1915-19; Royal Air Force; Chief Flying Instructor, R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars, 1923-34; R.M.S. Eagle, 1934; R.M.S. Concorde, 1936; Commandant, R.A.F. Station, 1938; R.A.F. Station, Leuchars, 1928; No. 51 Group, 1940-41; R.A.F. Iceland, 1941; No. 10 Group, 1941-42; No. 10 Group, 1943-44; Air Vice-Marshal, Air Staff Officers, H.Q., Middle East, 1945; A.O.C.-in-C., Transport Command, 1947-50; retd. 1950. Address: Queen's House, Hertford.

BAKER, Bryant; sculptor; b. London, 8 July 1881; s. of John Baker, sculptor, and Susan Harrison; educated in London. Address: Guild Technical Institute, London; Royal Academy of Arts, London. Medal for design and portraiture, 1908-19; executed heroic statue of King Edward VII, for Queen Alexandra, and many other family; heroic statue of King Edward VII, 1912; Middlesex Memorial Edward VII, 1912; Henry Robinson Recumbent Monument, 1912; Prince Olaf of Norway, Royal Palace, Oslo, etc. many busts of notable persons in England; made busts from life of President Coolidge, O.M. John, General John H. Pershing, Chief-Justice Charles A. Willard, Howard P. Hoover, Perival Lowell, Ambassador George Harvey, Chief-Justice E. D. White, handsome statues, Grover Cleveland, Millard Fillmore, etc. Address: 108-112, 1-5, Delaware, Statuary Hall, Washington, D.C.; Statue of George Washington in Washington; Masonic Nat. Memorial at Alexandria, Virginia; many ideal figures, heroic statues and busts. Works in permanent collections: Eric, Manchester City Art Gallery; Nanny, Hull City Art Gallery, England. Exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1919; also Paris Salon, Corn
Lt.-Col., R.I.M. 
Guard, 1941. Recreation: shooting, fishing, golf. 
Address: 4 Montpelier Terrace, S.W.7.
F.: Kensington 3011. 
Clubs: Junior Carlton, Lansdowne, Attingham, Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich); Littlestone Golf (Littlestone-on-Sea); Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich); Wenting Golf (Woking). 

BAKER, George, A.B.C.M.: baritone singer, adjudicator and lecturer; b. 10 Feb. 1883: s. of Walter and Eliza Baker, Birkenhead; m. ist, Kathleen Hilliker (d. 1921); 2nd, 1926, Olive, d. of the late J. H. Steadman, Birkenhead. 
Royal College of Music, Organist Woodchurch Parish Church, Chesham; at the age of 18, subsequently held similar appointments at St. Mary's Church, Willesden, and at St. Mary's Church, Chesham, Birkenhead; won open scholarship for singing at the Royal College of Music, 1906; studied in Milan with Thomas Black- hawk, 1914; m. 1922, Anna, the principal cello-player in Great Britain. 
Sung primarily Oratorios and oratorio music and musical comedy; toured Australia, 1923-24; the Beggar's Opera in U.S.A. and Canada, 1927-29, and played in New York, 1929-30; touring the U.S.A. with the Zurich Opera, 1930-31; and in 1941; U.S.A. 1935-36; Overseas Music Director, B.B.C., 1934-47; Chairman Royal Philharmonic Society; Secretary Orchestral Union and Music Association; Author: The Singing Business, 1947; musical journalism. 
Address: 16 St. John's Wood Court, N.W.8. 
T.: Cunningham 2925. Clubs: Savoy (Hon. Sec. and Trustee). 

BAKER, Air Vice-Marshal George Brindley, Aufrere, C.B., M.V.O., U.R.C., D.S.O., D.F.C., M.C., was born at Reading on 30th May 1894; s. of Lieut-Col. W. W. Baker, R.E.; m. 1924, Charlotte Marian, d. of A. M. Anderson, Long Crendon, Bucks (d. 1951). Ed. Charterhouse, Cheltenham College and University of Oxford European War, 1914-18; Staff Officer, M.C.; Chief of Staff Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 1944-45; Director of Training (Pilots), 1945; Director of Air Member for Training, 1945; retired, 1947. 
M.B., B.S., University of Melbourne, 1922-24. 
Address: Gray Tilles, Hartford, Connecticut. 

BAKER, George Edwin, C.M.G. 1918; F.R.H.S.; ex-Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade: retired, 1927; b. 1781; s. of Thomas Baker, London; Ed. Charterhouse; M.A., King's College, London; D.C.L., Oxford; Member of the War Office, 1929; R.M. Millcote, d. of late George William Sharpe, Hobart, Tasmania; three s. one d. 
Address: 146 Edens, Hobart, Tasmania. 

K.G.O., 1920; D.C.O., 1924; G.C.M.G. 1925; C.M.G. 1929; appointed Governor of the Strathallan School since 1932. 
Address: 405 Conduit Drive, Bexhill, Sussex. 

Baker, Lt.-Col. Granville; see Baker, Lt.-Col. B. O. 

Baker, Right Hon. Harold Trevor, P.C., 1912; Fellow of Winchester College, 1923. 
B. at 10 Jan. 1885. 
Married S. Johnson, 1912; d. 28 Jan. 1937. 
Crown Scholar: Hartley Scholar; Radcliffe Preacher: Eton Master: President of the Union. 

Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1911-12; Member of H.M.'s Army Council, European War, 1914; Inspector of Quartermasters-General Service, 1912. 
PUBLICATIONS: Manual of the Constitutions and Business of the Union, 1911-12; Writings on International Relations; An Introduction to the British Constitution. 
Address: 112 Montpelier Terrace, S.W.7. 

B. 19 Jan. 1868; s. of Alfred Baker; m. 1916, Catherine, d. of Samuel Beazley, The Eliza School, University of Manchester. 
Address: 16 Onslow Drive, Carlton, Nottingham. T.: Nottingham 24-7119. 

B. 30th Jan. 1866; s. of Rev. John Baker, St. John's College, Cambridge; Fellow, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Fellow, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. 
PUBLICATIONS: Abel's Theorem and Theta Functions, 1897; Multiply-periodic Functions, 1897; Principles of Geometry, six vols., 1923-29; 
Address: Wallington, 2 St. John's Way, Cambridge. 

BAKER, Hon. Henry Seymour, O.M.G. 1919; K.B.O. 1919; Member, Trustee, House of Assembly since 1928; b. 1 Sep. 1890; 4th. of early settlers. 
B. at Maitland, N.S.W., 1890. N.S.W. and C.S., 1916-17, and Australian Forces, 1918-19. 
Ed. of Melbourne University and Melbourne University College. 
Address: 205 Sandy Bay Road, Hobart, Tasmania. Club: Tasmanian (Hobart). 

BAKER, Henry (Wright), D.Sc., M.I Mech.E.: Professor of Mechanical Engineering, College of Technology and University, Manchester; 4 Nov. 1902; s. of Harry Baker, P.C.S., F.I.C., and Mary Eccles; m. 1928, Kathleen M. Driver, D.Sc., one s. one d. 
Lived in London College, Manchester. 
Postgraduate: Professor of Engineering, University of Edinburgh, 1916-19; Professor of Engineering, University of Manchester, 1925-40; President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1927-28. 
Member of the British and American Societies for Thermodynamics, 
Workshop Technology, etc.; papers dealing with researches into problems chiefly relating to the production and production of domestic and industrial gas. 
Address: 26 Broadway, Withington, Manchester 20. T.: (Manchester) Didsbury 2714, Central 2654. 

BAKER, Sir Humphrey D. B. S.; see Shurston-Baker. 

BAKER, Lieut.-Gen. James Mitchell, C.G. 1844; C.S.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1914; 
B. at 14 Jan. 1877; s. of late Edward Baker, Stirlingshire; m. 1915, Lilla Thetis, d. of late Captain J. M. Poynter, Eltham, New Zealand; two s. one d. 
Ed.: Stirling High School; Glasgow University. Entered army, 1895: resigned Imperial Service, 1914; served in the Royal Naval Air Service, 1918; Major, 1918; Lieut. Col., 1918; Col., 1924; served 8th African War, 1905-06 (despatches); King's and Queen's S.A. Medal; served European War, D.S.O., 1914-15, S.A. Army Forces, 1916-18, (despatches) 
Address: 112 Montpelier Terrace, S.W.7. (retried, 1943). 

Address: 112 Montpelier Terrace, S.W.7.
BAKER, Philip J. N.; see Noel-Baker.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. Sir Randolph Little- 
Ines, 4th Bn. of Ashcombe; d. 1902; D.S.O. 
1915; M.O.C. 1916; M.C. 1917-18, 
A.B.C. 1918-19; d. of Lieut.-Col. Mary 
Marryat; s. of John; m. 1932, 
Elise, widow of Major Boyd Churhing 
d. of late Robert George Harbutt; one s. 
(0.50) - The Rev. A. H. P. Orchard, 
European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, 
D.S.O. and Bar); J.P.; M.I. 
Res. Address: Rankhill, Stansted, 
Essex. 8. 6 Halliwell Road, 
A.B.C.:

BAKER, Reginald George Gillam, 
O.B.E., C.C.; d. 1903; B.A. 1930, 
John Edward Baker; m. 1st, 1915, 
Dora Winifred Withycombe, Kaiserin-Hind Silver 
Medal, 1943-1947; no s.; d. 1951, 
Pamela Mary, d. of Stanley Johnson; one s. 
British-American Tobacco Co., Oct. 1910, 
India, March 1911; retired, 1945, 
Served India 24 years, 21 years as Director. 
Habro, Buckfastleigh, Devon. 
Retirement Fund, 
Address: 27, Prospect Road, 
T. 822. 
A.B.C.: 

BAKER, Richard St. Barbs; Forestry 
Adviser and Silviculturist; Founder of The Men of the Trees; Chairman Sahara Reclamation 
Company Ltd.; b. 9 Oct. 1889; s. of John R. 
St. Barbs Baker and Charlotte Parrott; m. 1944, 
Hannah, d. of James and Marjorie 
Shaw, Ammanford, Pembroke. 
One s. one e. educ. 
Dean Close School, Cheltenham; 
Saskatchewan University; 
Gonnville and Caius College, Cambridge; Forestry 
College, Oxford; 1910-11; 
1913; Expeditionary Force; France, 
King Edward's Wood, Royal Field Artillery and 
Institute, 1914-19; Army School of 
Education, 1926-28; Headmaster, St. John's 
School, Harrow, 1928-29; 
A.B.C.: ist Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1929- 
1929; initiated alluvial experiments in 
the mangrove forests; delegate to World Forestry 
Congress, Rome; forest research Oxford and 
Conifer, 1926; lecturer in U.S.A. and Canada, 
1929; World Lecture Tour, 1931; founded 
The Men of the Trees Society, 1932, 
Great Britain, 1924, Palestine, 1929 and as a 
worker for the world-wide movement since 1949, 
visited forests of U.S.A. and Canada to prepare 
forestry plan; conferred with Franklin D. 
Roosevelt on this with view to forestry 
specialization of the world's resources, with 
the Civilian Conservation Corps Camps; addressed 
delegates at Ottawa Conference on New 
Forest legislation, 1932-33; founded the 
Forestry Association of Great Britain, 
1939; forest survey in South America, 1939; 
organized Forestry Summer School Oxford, 
1939; Cambridge, 1939, Chatham, 1947, 
Dublin, 1949, Brussels, 1949, 
Warsaw, 1949, Poland, 1949, 
Hamburg, 1949, and Amsterdam, 1951. 
On outbreak of war served with 
Mounted Division Metropolitan Police. 
Lectured for Army School of 
Education to Civilian, Army and Air 
Force. Met with V.P. of World Forestry 
Organisation to draw up a plan for rehabilitation of 
returning service 
men; General Meeting of The Men of the Trees, 
Oxford, assumed world leadership in 
attending First, Second and Third 
Charter to U.S.A., 1930; 
Lectured and 
broadcast Germany and Austria on creative 
attitude. Attended 7th World Forestry 
Congress, 1949, and Indian Forestry Congress, 
1949, and Saharan Univ. 
Expo., surveying 2,000 miles on behalf of 
Equatorial Africa; Publications: 
Tree Lovers Calendar, 1929 and following years; 
Book of the Seasons, 1949; 
Africa During, 1941; The 
Redwood Forest, Twentieth Century, 1920; 
Tree Glories: Forests of the World, 1947-48, 
New Earth Charter, 1942; Famous Trees, 1945; 
Saharan Challenge: Defiant Trees and 
the New Earth, 1949; Journal of The Men of the 
Trees, many articles, and pamphlets on forestry, 
Rehabilitation, 
Address: 11. Old 
Gardening, 
W. London, 
E. 15. 2.

BAKER, R. Tunstil, D.M.M. (Queens), 
F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the 
Choir, Sheffield Cathedral since 1937; 
S. Gloucester, 1900, Edu. King's School, 
Gloucester; assistant to Dr. Herbert Brewer 
(Organist of Gloucester Cathedral), 1911-18; 
appointed to S. Herbert Brewer 
(Organist of Gloucester Cathedral), 1915-18; 
sixteen months Army Service; returned to 
Gloucester Cathedral as Assistant Organist, 
1940-42, Organist to the Church of St. 
Church of St. Luke, Church of England, 
4, Franciscan St., U.S.A., 1924-36; 
Resign. Abbey, 1929-35; Halifax Parish Church, 
1935-37. Publications: Church Aesthetics and 
Sensibility, 1924; 
swimming. 
Address: 48 Kenwood 
Park Road, Sheffield. T.: 7. 81880.

BAKER, Stanislaus Joseph, C.B., 1947; 
Receiver for the Metropolitan Police 
District and Court since 1952; Assistant Under 
Secretary of State, Home Office, 1941; 
9, 7 March 1936; 8, 8 Henry G. Rus 
pool; m. 1930, Eleanor White; two s. 
Ed. St. Fanch Xavier School; 
University of Leuven, B.Sc. 1919, 
Home 1928. 
Served European War, 1914-18, 
Royal Artillery, 1917-18. 
Chief Secretary's 
Office, Dublin Castle, 1929; 
Irish Office, Home Office, 1929; 
Chairman, National 
Police and Allied Services, 
1946-52 Police Regional Services, 
1947-51 Police Common-Services, 
1948-52; 
Member Board of Governors 
and Police Commission, 1953. 
Address: 
T.: 
Wimbledon 2110.

BAKER, Professor Stephen Leonhard; 
Professor of Osteo-pathology, Manchester 
University, 1938-45, A. 1. 1992; 
D. of Arthur de Chair Baker and Sophis 
Baker (née Dandie); m. 1921, 
Georgina Mary (née Barnes); four s. 
Ed. 
Widnes Grammar School; 
Salford Technical and 
Salford Grammar School, B.S. 1942; 
1924, 
1928, 
1921, 1923; Chief 
Assistant, 
Institute, 
Hospital, 1925-31; Professor of 
Osteo-pathology, Manchester University, 
1931-50. Publications: 
numerous publications in medical journals, 
Recreations: 
Address: 

BAKER, Thomas MacDonald, C.B.E. 
1951; D.T. 1951; D.L.; Solicitor, Metropolitan 
Police since 1944; Solicitor, Court 
Commissioner, County of London Sessions 
and County of Middlesex Sessions; 2.1. 
1884; d. of late Thomas John Baker, Castle 
Hotel, Lynton, and of Margaret Grant 
Baker (nee MacDonald), Ferri, Scotland; m. 
1926, Ethel, d. of late Mr. and Mrs. 
Solihull, Warwickshire; one s. one e. 
Ryde, 
Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue, 1920-24; 
Asst. Solicitor, Inland 
Revenue, 1929-39. 
Commissioner of 
Revenue, 1937; Solicitor to 
Revenue, 1937-19, (Hon. Colonel, 1940-); 
Fl-Lt. R.A.F.V.R., 1941-46; 
Sunderland and City Commissioner 1939- Woking Sede, 
A.T.C.; 1946-51, member of the 
Surrey T. & A.F.A. 1938- 
Vice- 
Chairman, Surrey T. & A.F.A. 1938; 
D. Surrey, 1946; 
Publications: (Jointly) Income Tax 
Section, 1947; (Jointly) Law of 
Income Tax, 1947; (Jointly) Shaw and Baker's Law of Income 
Tax, 1927; 
Address:

BAKER, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Henry 
Coldeney, K.C.M.G. w, 1947; C.B. 1944; 
185


BAMFIELD, Sir Eric St. John, K.C.B., cr. 1949 (C.B., 1942); K.C.V.O., cr. 1946; O.M. (Oxon), 1938; M.A. (Oxon), Chairman, Board of Trade, 1937-39, later Foreign Secretary, since 1944. K. 14 Oct. 1931, s. of late Frederick Linwood Bamford, m. 1920, Allen May, d. of late George William Harrold-Stevenson, two s. and d. Educ.: Wimbish, Stonyhurst, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar, 2nd Mod., 1912); 1st Modern History, 1914; M.A. 1930; Hon. Fellow, Corpus Christi College, 1948; entered Oxford University, 1914-16; taught at Oxford University, 1927-19; Principal, H.M. Treasury 1927; Secretary to Trade Facilities Act Advisory Committees and other Committees, 1927-33; Secretary to Central Advisory Committees, 1933-38; Assistant Secretary, H.M. Treasury and Treasury Representative on Select Committee on Estimates, 1936-37; Minister of Finance, 1936-37; Deputy Director-General, 1941; Director-General, 1944, and Director-General, Central Office of Information, April-June 1946; Third Secretary H.M. Treasury, July 1946-Aug. 1948. Survives one s., Capt. John Allen Mary Bamford (twice wounded); invalided, 1919, with rank of Captain. Address: Linslade, Claygate, Surrey. T. Claygate 2566. Club: Union.

BAMFORD, Lt.-Col. Harry William Morrey, C.B.E. 1940 (O.M., 1935); M.C.; b. 1882, Cape Mounted Riflemen, South Africa, 1895; Transvaal Mounted Rifles, South Africa 1906; Adjutant Natal Light Horse, German South-West African Campaign; 2nd South African Infantry and South African Mounted Rifles, 1914-19; Capt, 7th Cape Mounted Rifles, 1914-19; France (three times wounded, 1st Battery, 2nd Battery); Commanding Officer, Malta, 1919-22; Commandant of Northern Command, Gold Coast, 1922-24; Inspectors General of Police, Gold Coast, 1924-26; King's Police Medal, 1927; War Services with Union Defence Forces, 1941-42. Club: United Services.


BAMFORD, family name of Baron Poldimore.

BAMFYLDE, family name of Baron Banbury of Southam.

BANBURY, family name of Baron Banbury of Southam.
BANCROFT, George Pyleddol; Clerk of Assisi for the Midland Circuit, 1913-18; b. London, 1 Nov. 1889; s. of late Sir Squire Bancroft and late Marie Ellis Wilson; m. 1911, Ellice Lucy e., d. of late Sir John Hose, 3rd Bt., and had issue; Educ.; Read. University, London; B. A. (1910), M. A. (1911), LL. B. (1913). Address: 11, Whitehall Place, Westminster, S.W. 1.

BANCROFT, Sir Oswald Lawrence, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.; b. London, 15 Jan. 1867; Chief Justice, Bahams, 1946-51; s. of late Sir Richard Bancroft, Barbados; m. Sybil, d. of Nigel Bruce Barrie, I.S.O.; s. of late Squire Bancroft, Barbados; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; M. A. (1911), LL. B. (1913); Ed. University of London; R. C. (M. A.); Address: 3 Park Road, London, W. 11.


BANERJEE, Rt. Rev. John Sharat Chandra; Asst. Bishop of Lahore, 1891-48; b. 22 June 1853; s. of Jatindra Nath Banerjee, 1s. of late Jatindra Nath Banerjee, and of late Jitendranath Banerjee; m. 1902, one d. of Rev. Dr. S. C. C. C. Center, Bengal; Educ.; Read. University of Calcutta; C. H. (1945); Address: 8 Blowstein Square, Lucknow, U. P., India.

BANERJEE, Hon. Rabindra Nath, C.I.E. 1947; C.I.E. 1938; c. 1934; Member to Government of India, Home Department, since 1947; 5. 1 Feb. 1958; s. of late Haradan Banerjee; m. Manisha, d. of late Lt.-Col. U. M. Das, M. C. (Ed.), Calcutta University (M. A. 1915); Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B. A. 1919). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; Registrar Co-operative Societies and Director of Inspectors in Central Provinces and Berar, 1929-33; Vice-Chancellor, Provincial Banking Enquiry Ctee., 1929; Secretary to Govt., Central Provinces and Berar Legislative Ctee., 1933; Secretary to Govt., C.P. and Berar, Local Self-Government Dept., 1935-36; Member C.P. and Berar Legislative Council, 1929-36; Secretary to the Govt. of C.P. and Berar, 1935-36; President of the C.P. and Berar, 1935-41; Commissioner of Food Supply, 1935; Sec. to Govt. of India, Commonwealth Reforms Ctee., 1944; Member Council of the Union (Land Reforms) Dept., 1945-47; M.L.A. (India), 1945. Address: Home Dept., Govt. of India, New Delhi, India.

BANERJEE, Amiya Charan, M.B. (Calcutha). M.Sc. (Cal.); F.R.A.S. (Lond.); L.E.G. (Reklid); Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad University; b. 22 Sept. 1901; s. of late Shankar Nath Banerjee; Educ.; Read. Allahabad University; M.B. (Calcutta, 1926); L. E. G. (Rekold), 1937; Division, Presidency College, Allahabad; Eliza School; Presidency College, Calcutta; Clare College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); First Class in Applied Mathematics, Cambridge University, 1926; Government Scholar to Cambridge, 1927; First Class in Mathematical Tripos Part I, 1928; First Class in Mathematical Tripos Part II, 1929; Professor of Natural History, Muir Education College, since 1929, and a Member of the Indian Educational Service since 1929; served six years at the Teaching University of Allahabad and has been in charge of the Selection Grade of the Indian Educational Service, 1934; Senior Selection Grade, 1940; Pres., U. P. Government Educational Conference, 1941; President, All-India Association of Indian Mathematicians; Professor of Mathematics, Allahabad University, 1929-44; Registrar of the University, 1929-34; Secretary of the Indian Astronomical Union; Fellow and Vice-President, National Institute of Science, India, 1947; President, Mathematics Section, Indian Institute of Science, 1949; Member, All-India Council of Arts, Calcutta University, 1929-30; Former President of Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, Calcutta University; Member of the Academic Council, Calcutta University, since 1929; Member of the Syndicate, Calcutta University, 1925-28; Dean of the faculty of Arts, Calcutta University, 1929-30; President of the Indian Universities and Colleges; Representative of the Government of India to the Congress of the Universities of the British Empire at Oxford, 1927; Member Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1920-26; Fras. Bengal Literary and Scientific Society, President, Bengal Literary and Scientific Society, 1940-41; Fellow, Royal Society. Publications: A Study of Indian Economics, 5th edn., 1951; Public Administration in Ancient India; Fiscal Policy in India, 1917, 1947; Member the Board of the Company; A History of Indian Taxation; Provincial Finance in India; The Financial of Finance in India; Industry in India, etc. Address: 11, Vidyasagar Street, Calcutta, India. Club: Calcutta University Institute (Calcutta).

BANERJEE, Hon. Rabindra Nath, C.I.E. 1947; C.I.E. 1938; c. 1934; Member to Government of India, Home Department, since 1947; 5. 1 Feb. 1958; s. of late Haradan Banerjee; m. Manisha, d. of late Lt.-Col. U. M. Das, M. C. (Ed.), Calcutta University (M. A. 1915); Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B. A. 1919). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; Registrar Co-operative Societies and Director of Inspectors in Central Provinces and Berar, 1929-33; Vice-Chancellor, Provincial Banking Enquiry Ctee., 1929; Secretary to Govt., Central Provinces and Berar Legislative Ctee., 1933; Secretary to Govt., C.P. and Berar, Local Self-Government Dept., 1935-36; Member C.P. and Berar Legislative Council, 1929-36; Secretary to the Govt. of C.P. and Berar, 1935-36; President of the C.P. and Berar, 1935-41; Commissioner of Food Supply, 1935; Sec. to Govt. of India, Commonwealth Reforms Ctee., 1944; Member Council of the Union (Land Reforms) Dept., 1945-47; M.L.A. (India), 1945. Address: Home Dept., Govt. of India, New Delhi, India.

BANERJI, Pramathanath, M.A.; D.Sc. (Cal.); Prof., Calcutta Assoc. for the United Nations; Leader, Nationalist Party, Central Legislative Assembly, 1942-45; Barrister-at-law; Pres., Indian Economic Conference, 1940; Pres., Indian Political Science Congress, 1940; Mitto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University, 1929-30; formerly President, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, Calcutta University; s. of Nathual Banerji, of Haldighati, Calcutta, and of the late R. K. Banerji, formerly Professor of Political Economy, Presidency College, Calcutta; School of Economics, London. Worked as Professor in Colleges of the Calcutta University; Member of the Academic Council, Calcutta University, since 1924; Member of the Syndicate, Calcutta University, 1925-28; Dean of the faculty of Arts, Calcutta University, 1929-30; President of the Indian Universities and Colleges; Representative of the Government of India to the Congress of the Universities of the British Empire at Oxford, 1927; Member Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1920-26; Fras. Bengal Literary and Scientific Society, President, Bengal Literary and Scientific Society, 1940-41; Fellow, Royal Society. Publications: A Study of Indian Economics, 5th edn., 1951; Public Administration in Ancient India; Fiscal Policy in India, 1917, 1947; Member the Board of the Company; A History of Indian Taxation; Provincial Finance in India; The Financial of Finance in India; Industry in India, etc. Address: 11, Vidyasagar Street, Calcutta, India. Club: Calcutta University Institute (Calcutta).
ANGLO-CHINESE Chamber of Commerce, 1940; Head of U.K. delegation to first Assembly of International Civil Aviation Organisation, Montreal, 1944; Dep. Chm. Air Transport Advisory Council, 1945-51; Director, Thomas de la Rue Co., Ltd., Air Traffic Control and Cables Ltd.; Publications: With the Tenth Essay in France; Flame over Britain. Address: Cadman Lodge, Hants.


BANKS, John Garnett, C.B.E. 1933; J.P.; Property Agent and Surveyor; Lord Provost of City of Edinburgh, 1954; 6. 9 May 1889; s. of John Garnett Banks and Elizabeth Forrest Grievson; m. 1913, Bertha Evelyn, dau. of Revd. and Mrs. Marshall Symonds (d. 1943); one s., two d. Educated at Edinburgh Mutual and Dudenside Bldg. Soc.; Foxes Roxy (Edinburgh) Ltd.; several Property Investment Companies; Director Old Malt House Co. Ltd.; Edinburgh Town Council; Member, 1936; Treasurer, 1950-55. Recreations: music and travel. Address: Clan Linden, 48 Duddingston Road, Portobello, Edinburgh, T. (Durness) Abbey 2149; (business) 5129576. Clubs: Constitutional; Conservative (Edinburgh).

BANKS, Sir Thomas Macdonald; see Banks, Sir Donald.


BANNUITY, Maj.-Gen. Niel Charles, C.B. 1944; C.I.E. 1921; 8. 24 Jan. 1892; s. of Miss Charles Bannatyne (late 3rd Foot); Milburn Hall, Lanarkshire; m. 1937, Theodora, d. of late Rev. H. A. D., Wood; three s. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Kings Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Commissioned 1892; Military Secretary, Home Army, 1939-40; Chief Commissariat, India, 1939-42; Deputy Chief Commissariat, India, 1944-46. Address: Merrielsfield, East Dean, nr. Eastbourne.

BANNUITY, Sir Robert Reid, Kt., 6. 1844; C.B. 1919; 8. 24 Oct. 1853, of Mark Bannatyne, Glasgow; m. 1913, Roberta, d. of late Hon. John Donohoe Fitzgerald, K.C.; two s., one d. Educ.: Rugby School (Schoolies); New College, Oxford; (Army); 1st Class, 1st Class Lts., H.M.S. Tyneside Hall, 1900-08. Late Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office; retired, 148


BARBICFOLL, Sir John (Giovanni Battista), Kt., c. r., 1839; F.R.A.M. 1938 (c); B. 20. Dec., 1869; s. of late H. F. Barbicoll, of Skiddaw, Brows, Manchester, 1871. Address: Victoria, Cape Town.

BARBOUR, George Brown; M.A., Ph.D., F.R.E.E., P.R.E.S., F.R.G.S., F.K. G., F.R.A.M.; Professor of Geology, University of Cincinnati, and Dean of McMicken College of Arts and Sciences, 22 Aug., 1893; a. o. of A. H. F. Barbicoll, M.D., and Mary Brown; s. 1835, Dorothy, d. of Dr. B. H. Dickison, of New York; three s. Educ.; Merchants' Macung School, New York; University of Pennsylvania, New York; New York University, N.Y.; Active Service, F.R.A. and F.R.E., Sep., 1914-15, 1919; Prof. of Applied Geology, Xing University, 1920-22; Head of Dept. of Geology, Peysor University, Trenton, 1922-28; Professor of Geology, Columbia College, Philadelphia, 1926-27; Lecturer, Columbia University, 1926-29; University of Cincinnati, 1926-33; Visiting Physiographer, Cenomonic Laboratory, *1925. Address: 49, South College, Cincinnati, Ohio.

BARCLAY, Alexander, A.R.C.S., F.R.E.; Keeper, Department of Chemistry and Photography, Science Museum, South Kensington, since 1898; b. 25 July, 1850; s. of late Alexander Barclay; m. 1881, Irene Margaret, y. d. of late Frank Carrington Fullner, Woburn, Essex; two s. and three d. Educ.; Royal College of Science; Served on Special Gas Brigade, R.E., 1914-19; invalidated, 1917; Postal Censorship Research Dept., 1922-25; Staff Officer, 1925-30; Assist. Keeper, 1930; Board of Education, 1940 and 1943; Postal Censorship, 1944-45. Address: 25, Edwards Square, T. C., London.

BARCLAY, Sir Cotville Herbert Sanford, 1st Bt., c. r., 1668; Painter, 5, 7 May, 1859; s. of late Sir Cotville Adrian dehue Barclay, 2nd Bt. of 11th Bt., and Bertha Shirley, d. of late John Shirley, of Newnham Hall, Cambridge, 1831; d. 1868; addressed, 1831; d. 1868; married, 1868; Rossendale, Grant Roman Elliott, 1820; s. Educ.: Rien; Trinity College, Oxford. Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1839-40; Nov., 1841-42; Sub-Lieut. H.R.V., 1842-43; Lieutenant, 1843; Commander, 1845; demobilised, 1846. Address: 10, 12 Feb., 1896; Address: 23, Edwards Square, T. C., London; Denham Place, Denham, Bucks, T. C.; Denham 2015. Address: St. James.


BARCLAY, Rev. Humphrey Gordon, C.O.V.O. 1946; M.C.: Rector of Southrump since 1946; Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George V); a. o. of late Col. H. A. Barclay, C. V.O.; s. of Beatrice

BARCLAY, Major Maurice Edward, C.B.E. 1950; T.D.; B.A.; late 2nd in command Norfolk Yeomanry (The Niles); despatches twice; b. 1886; d. of late Edward Edward, w. of late Ethel, and divisioner of Eton College, Cambridge University, R.A. Became joint M.F.H. of the Puckeridge Foxhounds with his father, 1910, now Joint Master with his son, F.R.O. M.F.H. as nominal agent to his father, 1910, J.P., D.L., Hertfordshire; Clun, Hertfordshire, War Agricultural Exco. C.C. since 1941 (now Hertfordshire). Address: Buntingford, Herts.; Buntingford. 222, Club: Boodle's.

BARCLAY, Sir Robert Notton, K.C., 1912; J.P., Manchester; b. 1872; w. of late Ethel, and divisioner of Ed. Uppingham; Manchester University, Expert shipping merchant, Robert Barclay & Co., Ltd., Manchester; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1929; M.P. for Manchester; President of Manchester Chamber of Commerce; M.P. (L) Manchester, (Exchanges), 1923-31; High Sheriff for Cheshire, 1927-28; director of Midland Bank (Chin. 1928-30); Dir. of National Farmers' Union, Manchester; M.P. (L) Manchester, (1923-31); M.P. (L) Manchester, (1923-31). Manchester Ship Canal; Chairman of Manchester Y.M.C.A. Address: Far Hams, Alderley Edge, Manchester, T.; Liverpool, 90, Alderley Edge 2197, Clubs: Reform, Chesham (Manchester).


BARNARD, Howard Clive, M.A., B.Litt. Oxon.; M.A. (Edin.), D.Litt. Lond., F.R.S.; P.T.C. Professor of Education, Reading University, 1897-1901; 5, City of London, 7 June 1894; Freeman of the City and Member of the Goldsmiths' Co. by patrimony; s. of late Howard Barnard, Barrister, & Ed. of late John Wain, (Civil Servant); one s. one d. Educ.: Oxon. Coll., London; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Sen. Hulse Scholar); London - School of Economics; King's College, London (Edin. 1904., &. 16 April, 1861); Fellow and Lecturer in France and Germany; Asst. Master at Manchester, Hampton, and Bradford; Headmaster, Drummer School, Dillingham, Kent; Examiner, Examining Times, Times of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Sheffield, Wals, Nottingham, and U.C.; Hall, the University College of Preceptors, etc.: member of Corporation of Trinity Coll. of Music, London. Publications: The Little Schools of Port-Royal: A Study of Liberty of Mun. (source-book); The French Tradition in Education; Madame de Maintenon and Saint-Cyr, Girls at School under the Ancien Roi, ed. 1944.; Observational Geography; &. 1644.; The Evolution of the Anglo-Saxon Nations (editor); & numerous school books, Recreations, Walking, Crisis-playing. Address: Reading, Berks. T.; Reading 73001.

BARNARD, Thomas Theodore, M.C.; M.A. (Oxon.); Ph.D. (Cantab.); of, 16 April, 1861; s. of late T. H. Barnard, barker; &. 1904, Gillian Sarah, d. of late Lt.-Col. Hon. A. S. Bygg, O.S.O., onc. a two s. d. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; King's College, Cambridge; Indian Institute, College of Commerce; 1937-1939, Professor of Social Anthropology, & Director of the School of African life and Languages, University of Cape Town, 1939-34. Address: Blue Heath, & Guard's Depot. Address: Furneuxplace House, Warham, Derz. C.B.: Guards.


BARNARD, William George, C.B.E.; F.R.C.P.; Professor of Pathology in University of London, London Hosp., Medical School, since 1929; Director of Pathology, St. Thomas's Hosp., Dept. of St. Thomas's Hosp., Medical School; Examiner in Pathology, and Member of London Univ.; Treasurer Royal College of Physicians; &. Tasgir, Morocce, 1892; 2nd s. of late K. U. Barnard, Bath, missionary, and Mrs. P. President; m. 1900, Margaret Rose, Osler; onc. a. Educ.: Privately; London Hospital. Lient., Capt., K.E.A. (T.), France, 1915-17; Captain, London Hospital, H.E.A., 1918-19; Clinical Assistant, Out-Patients, and Out-Patients Hospital, 1920; Junior Assistant Director, Pathological Institute, London Hospital, 1921-22; Voluntary Assistant: to Professors L. A. Osler, St. Mary's Hospital, 1892-93; Lecturer and Assistant to University College Hospital; Lecturer in Movable Anatomy and Curator of Museum, University College Hospital Medical School, 1892-93; Resident and histologist to the Public Health Department, London County Council, 1913-22; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Pathological Society of Great Britain, and Medical and Physical Society. Publications: Elementary Pathological Histology; Kettle's Tumours; The Nature of the Graded Sarcoma of the Mediastinum, and other articles. Recreations: and, Cambridge, 12 Broadlands Road, Highgate, N.6. T. Mountview (1743), Chels.; Royal St. George's Golf (Swindon); Royal Cinque Ports Golf (Deal).

BARNARDO, (Frederick Adolphus) Fleming, C.I.E.; C.B.E.; 1919; M.A. B.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.C.S.; Lect. Col. late Indian Medical College, Peshawar; Resident Physician, &. 4 June 1874; s. of late George Charles Ferdinand Barnardo; m. 1910, Violet Kathleen Currin (d. 1942), s. of late Henry Currin; Ed. in the Mission Church, India; Four s. (one d. killed at Amteen, 1942). Educ.: Edinburgh University (M.A., B.S., M.B. and M.D), 1904; F.R.C.S., 1912; M.B.C.S.; 1913; Resident Surgeon, Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1898; Resident surgeon, Victoria Hospital for Children, Stepney, 1899; Fife and Forfar Hospitals, 1911; London County Council, 1912; Civil Surgeon, Civil Service, 1912-19; Civil Surgeon, Civil Service, 1912-19; M.D., 1899; Ch. L., etc. Col., 1917; Colonel, 1927; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps; Col., 1951; Lt.-Col., 1952; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Armament Corps, 1951; Hon. Associate, St. John's Ambulance Association, 1917; Assistant Director of Medical Services (Emigration), 1912-13; Governor, South Africa, 1921; Assistant Director of Medical Services, 1912-13; Indian Medical Service, 1912-13; Civil Surgeon, Civil Service, 1912-19; Hon. Surgeon, Civil Service, 1912-19; Principal Medical College, Calcutta, and Professor of Medicine, University of Calcutta; Superintendent, Medical College Hospitals; First Physician to Medical College Hospitals, 1917-19; F.C.P. 1919, F.R.C.S. 1919. B.S., M.B., B.C.S. 1919. F.C.S. 1919.
BARNSTAPLE, Archdeacon of; see James, Ven. Dennis.


BARJA NESSI, Pio, scolaro; b. Ben Sebastian, Spain; 15 Dec. 1875; s. of Sebastian B. jewer and Francisca B. juez; unmarried, Educ.: Madrid (Medical); Publications: 70 volumenes de obras y ensayos. Recreations: fishing. Address: College of Madrid, University of Madird, Paseo de las Delicias, 19, Madrid XIV.


BARRON, Sir Edward S., Kt., cr. 1942; Chairman and Joint Managing Director of Commercial Union Insurance Corporation Ltd. Address: 74 Portland Place, W.1; Club: St. James'.

BARR, Alfred Hamilton, Jun., Director of Commerce, Bankers Cows, 1905, New York, since 1947; & Detroit, Michigan, 28 Jan. 1902; s. of Alfred Hamilton B. and Annie Elizabeth Wilson, w. of Carmichael W. B. and Mrs. Frances A. B. in Korea. Italy, etc. Educ.: Prouton University, 1932-34; A.B. 1922, A.M. 1923 (Univ. Fed., 1922-26), Princetont; Thayer, 1922-26; P.h.D. 1926, Johns Hopkins, in Economics; B. L. B. 1925, Virginia Law School. Author of: National Income and Its Distribution, 1925; Statistical Papers, 1926; The Social Revolution in the United States, 1933; Banking, 1924; A Study of Consumption, 1929; The Future of the Dollar, 1933; The Social Revolution in the United States, 1933; and a number of articles. Address: 714 Portland Place, W.1; Club: St. James'.

BARR, Edward, Jr., Treasury Director since 1948; Chairman since 1948; Dir. of Commercial Union Ins. Co., Ltd.; 8, 10 Aug. 1894; s. of late Thomas B. Barr, Shipwreck, West Hartlepool, 1882; Isabel Mary, w. of W. H. B. Barr, Ins. B. Co., Ltd. Educ.: Giggleswick School. On leaving school joined staff of Lambert Bros., Ltd., Sheffield, on Tyneside office, 1911, Served European War, 1915-19; Capt., 1st Brickmakers, 1918, Capt., 1st Salford Police, 1918-19; Chairman; Dene Shipping Co. Ltd.; St. Helens Shipping Co. Ltd.; Dir. of Alexandria Dry Dock Co., Swansea, Ltd.; Dir. of W. B. B. Co., Ltd., Member of Board of Directors of London County Palatine of Chester, 1961, Director of Studies in Medieval History, University of Liverpool; Address: The Seneschal's House, Hallen, nr. Runcorn, Cheshire.

BARRACLOUGH, Geoffrey, M.A.; Professor of Medieval History, University of Liverpool; b. 10 May 1905; s. of Walter and Edith M. Barraclough; Educ.: Bootham School, York; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1924; Graduate in History, University of Munich, 1928; Deputy Lecturer, 1928-29; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1929; University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1929; Foreign Office, 1940; R.A.F.V.R., 1942-45. Publications: Public Notary of Wales, 1923-26; Provisions, 1933; Medieval Germany, 1933; The Origins of Modern Germany, 1945; Factors in German History, 1945; The Mediaeval Church, 1945; Records of the County Palatine of Chester, 1861; Editor of Studies in Medieval History, University of Liverpool; Address: The Seneschal's House, Hallen, nr. Runcorn, Cheshire.


BARRITT, Hugh Scott; see Scott-Barrett.

BARRITT, Hugh Nuttall; see Nuttall-Barrett.


BARRIT, Norman Rupert, M.B., M.Chir. 1941; F.R.C.S. (England). Surgeon at St. George's Hospital, London; Surgeon to Bromley Hospital; Lecturer in Surgery, University of London; Examiner in Surgery at Univ. of Cambridge; Hon. Consulting Thoracic Surgeon to Royal Cornwall Infirmary, Truro; Camberwell and Redcliffe Miners and General Hospitals; Hon. Surgeon Royal Society and Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; Thoracic Surgeon Welsh National Memorial Hosp., Cardiff. In Great Britain and Ireland, and of Assoc. of Thoracic Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland and Member of The Thoracic Society of Members of 1907. Sanatorium, Midhurst; Thoracic Surgeon Welsh National Memorial Hosp., Cardiff. In Great Britain and Ireland, 1900-May 1905; the Rev. of Alfred Barrett, The Chest, Dutch, Sussex; m. 1931, Elizabeth d. of late R. Warington Smythe, C.M.G.; two d. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Recreations: various papers on Surgical subjects; contributor to several textbooks of surgery; Editor of Thorax. Recreation: yachting. Address: Oo Yelamn Place, Richmond Green, Surrey, T. Richmond 3824; Club: Royal Corinthian Yacht Club.


BARRITT, Rev. Hugh Scott; see Scott-Barratt.

BARRINGTON, family name of Viscount Barrington.


BARRINGTON, Sir Charles Bacon, 6th Bt., s. 1831; Nurseryman (Orchid grower and Cattleya specialist); b. 6 June 1902; s. of Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 6th Bt., and Mary Rose (d. 1943), d. of Sir Henry Sirouckh, Bt., of Bissoe, Cornwall; Educ. Millbrook School and Charterhouse; d. 20 Dec. 1938. Recreations: shooting and fishing. T.: Eccleston, Liverpool. S.L.C., 1917. Club: Bath.

BARRINGTON, Cloud; Chairman Transport Services (B.T.C.) Ltd., Member British Road Haulage Executive, B. of Portland, Somerset, 26 Jan. 1932; parents English (both born in Devon); Educ. Stowe School; d. in 1939, served European War, 1914-18; joined 12th Bn. Gloucester Regt. (Bristol Brn) as 2nd Lt. 14, 1914; from Bristol U.O.T.C.; c. 1916, became Chief Road Transport Officer, Ministry of Munitions. Married Miss Mayisemeilik, d. of William Crooke, 1892; b. 19 Nov. 1899; Address: Basingstoke, Hampshire, Surry. T.: Bath.


BARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Edward Somers; Capt.; b. 13 Dec. 1870; 9th Viscount Barrington; m. 30 Dec. 1937, v. 1909, Mary Georgina, d. of Lord Col. G. A. Ferguson; one s. a. d. Serviced South African War, 1900-01; European War, 1914-18; Gallipoli, Egypt, etc. Recreations: shooting, shooting, tennis. Address: Vock Cottage, Down Hall, Essex; T.: Down Hall 290.

BARRINGTON, Hon. (Walter) Bernard (Louis); m. s. of 8th and heir presumptive to 9th Viscount Barrington, q.v.; b. 15 May 1879; m. 1891, Elizalor Nina (d. 1906), d. of Sir Thomas Peel, Bt.; Educ. Charterhouse; Admitted solicitor, 1906; partner in the firm Norton, Barrington, 1911-35, Barrington, Son & Hackett, 1935-47; Recorder of the City of London. Recreations: shooting, fishing and gardening. Address: 11 Hele House, W. 14; Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Suffolk. T.: Western 6734; Southwold 88. Club: Carlton.


BARRON, Douglas Shield; C.B.E., 1945; Chairman and Man. Dir. Godfrey Phillips (India), Ltd., 6. 18 March 1921 to date. Son of Thomas Barron; m. 1924, Doris Katherine Deskin; no s. Educ. Hugley Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; John's, Indian Civil Service, 1928. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: 107

BARROW, R. M. General-Frederick Wimberly, C.B., T.N., O.B.E., 1918; j.p.; c.; b. 5th June, 1868; s. of Frederick Corneil Barrow, and Anne Coltheer Rider; m. 1911, Elise Ella, n. d., d. of late Brigadier-General R. H. Williams, O.B.E.; no c. Educ.: Abbey School, Bognor; Colchester Hospital, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1900; Captain, 1907; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1916; Colonel, 1919; Maj.-General, South Russia, 1920; War Office, 1920-22; Queen’s medal (2 clasps, King’s medal (2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, France, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Korea (1914); Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, O.B.E., O.O.; Croix de Guerre, 1914-18; British War and Efficiency Decoration, 1919; Gwernyff St. Teresa, 1907-08, 1915. T.: Inverness 13. Recreation: traveling, walking. Address: Greyfriars House, Whitechurch, Tavistock, Devon. Clubs: Inverness. T.: Inverness 99. Sub.: United Services.


BARRY, David Thomas, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.C. Eng., D.B.E.; Professor of Physiology, University College, Cork, 1907-42, Emeritus since 1943; Chevalier de la Legion d’Honneur, 1929; a. Ballyskehan, County Cork; s. of late Dr. James Barry, M.D., of Felix Boire, architect, Paris; two s., Edson, Cork, Berlin, etc. in medical practice at Rock Ferry, Cheshire, 1900; gave up medical practice after taking primary school; died at Rock Ferry, Cheshire, aged 75, February 14, 1935. Publications: The Feeling of Valium, numerous scientific publications on heart-perfusion, etc., Recreations: chess, golf, tennis, bridge, address: 7, Lansdowne Gate, W. 2 Club: English-Speaking Union.

BARRY, Sir Francis; see Barry, Sir (Clonde) P.

BARRY, Sir Gerald Reid, Kt., C.B., 1961; C. of Rev. G. O. Barry, B.D., D.D.; Markby, Cambridge (Scholar); served European War, R.F.C. and R.A.N., 1918-19; Capt. 1918; Asst. Editor, Saturday Review, 1921-24; Editor, 1924-30; Founding Member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1931-34; Director-General, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1934-41; Editor of News Chronicle, 1939-47; Co-Founder of the Political and Economic Planning, 20 Queen Anne’s Gate, S.W.1; has contributions widely to daily and periodicals, especially broadcast talks and commentaries. B.B.C., home and overseas; appointed member of Gouv., C.C., on scope of Town and Country Planning, 1944; Director, Ministry of Health, 1948-51. A.R.E.B. Past (Hon.), P.R.R.A., F.E.J. Publications: A Week-end Calendar (ed.), 1938, This England (ed.), 1939. Recreations: golf, bridge. Address: 36 Brook Street, W. 1 Club: Garrick, Savile.

BARRY, Geraldine Mary: Senior Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital; Senior Hon. Surgeon, London Homoeopathic Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, University of London 6, Oct., 1907; of Rev. W., 1921; Assistant Surgeon Queen Anne’s School, Caversham; London (Royal Free Hospital). School of Medicine for Women, M.C.C.S. L.R.C.P. 1921; M.B. B.S. Lond. Univ. Gold Medal, Distribution Medicine and Surgery, 1922; F.R.C.S. England 1920; M.S. London, 1929; Assistant Surgeon, London Homoeopathic Hospital, 1925; Assistant Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital. R.M.S., Surgeon to Three Counties Emergency Hospital, Arley, Hereford, 1940. Address: 466 Brook Street, W. 1. W. Clube: Weeke 237.


BARRY, Sir Honorius Patrick (Redmond), Knt., 1906; M.C.; Hon. Judge of the Court of King’s Bench Division of the High Court of Justice. BARRY, Judge of Queen’s Bench Division of the High Court of Justice.

BARRY, Sir John (Claude) Francis, 2nd Bt., K.C., 1899; s. 16 Dec. 1885; s. of Sir Edward Barry, 2nd Bt., and Kathleen Ellen (d. 1885), d. of Percy Hely-Hutchinson, s. of Dr. John Barry, 1849; m. 1st, April, 1874, Magdalene, daughter of James Maule (raised to baronet, 1877), d. of Herbert C. Hume-Spry of Nunney, Frome, Somerset; one s., two d.; 2nd, 1887. Violet Gwendolyn Fremantle, d. of late Alfred Fremantle, of Burntwood, Essex. Harrow, Artist, oil painter, etcher, member R.R.A.; regular exhibitor Paris Salon. Recreation: croquet (champion cup 1910 and 1921). Address: s. of Rupert Rodney.
BARTON, Clarence; v. Podsey, Yorks.; 21 June 1882; m. 1917, Jeannie, qd. of W. F. Blairacht, Bradford, Yorks. (only child, Kenneth N., killed on Active Service, Dec. 1941). Member of Bradford Tennis Club;3rd Class: R.A.; High School, Elementary, Podsey, Yorks.; Hanson Memorial Secondary School, Bradford, Yorks.; Formerly Clerk, Chief Accountant’s Dept., Harryman Bros. Ltd., Wembley Borough Council; Alderman, 1943-49; Mayor of Wembley, 1942-43; J.P.; Mid-Sussex, 1943-52; M.P. (Lab.) Wembley (1945-50). Member of the Staff Assoc. since 1912; Pres. 1944, and Member of Exec. Comm. of Nat. Assoc. of Former Executive; Hon. Secretary online of Education Commission; Recreations: photography and swimming. Address: Aysgarth, Westfield Avenue, Eastfield, Sussex. T.: Riddingsham 2654.


BARTON, George Samuel Horace, C.M.G.; 1932; v. Fandillet Hill, Ont., 20 June 1883; s. of John M. Barton and Margaret Allen of Vankwisk Hill, Ont.; m. 1915, Pauline Lee; and Edna; Charles; Margaret; David; Edward; Rosalind; William; Alfred; Ontario Agricultural College; Toronto University, B.S.A.; Laval University, D.Sc. (Hon.). Joined staff of Macdonald College as Head of the Animal Husbandry Department in 1911; 22 Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture, McGill University, 1925-32; Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Dominion Government, Ottawa, 1932-49; Special Assistant to Minister of Agriculture, Dominion Government, Ottawa, 1949-52; retired, 1952. Member Coordinating Office, Canadian Government Animal Husbandry Committee, Quebec; Press. (C.S.T.A.) Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists, 1933-55; Vice-Pres. 1939-40. Publications: Various papers on Animal Husbandry, Agriculture, and Rural Sociology; Recreations: golf, curling and out-door life. Clubs: Brides, Curling, Canadian (Ottawa).


BARTON, John Saxon, C.M.G.; 1933; retired; b. Meik, 1877; s. of Rev. John Barton, Congregational Minister, & m. one s., four d. Married to Mrs. M. Saxon, 1930. Address: 317 Massachusetts St., New Market, Vermont, 1918-37; Tudor Grange, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, 1933-37. Chairman of several Royal Commissions including especially the Napier Rehabilitation Commission and following earthquake destruction and Bondholders Incorporation Commission. Publications: 25th Century Commerce and Book-keeping; N.Z. Company Secretary; N.Z. Land Agent. Address: 317 Massachusetts St., New Market, Vermont, 1918-37; Tudor Grange, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, 1933-37. Chairman of several Royal Commissions including especially the Napier Rehabilitation Commission and following earthquake destruction and Bondholders Incorporation Commission. Publications: 25th Century Commerce and Book-keeping; N.Z. Company Secretary; N.Z. Land Agent.
BARWELL, Harold Shuttleworth, M.B., F.R.C.S. Eng.; R. B. O. P. Lond.; retired; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat and Ear, St. George’s Hospital; Front-Page, R. B. O. P. Lond., in 1901; House Surgeon, House Physician, Assistant, and Senior Assistant Surgeon, St. George’s Hospital; Senior Clinical Assistant for two years at Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square; and Assistant Surgeon to Liverpool Throat, Ear, and Nose Hospital; Laryngologist to Moor Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Surgeon to the Throat and Ear Department, Hampstead General Hospital; Laryngologist, St. John’s Hospital, Liverpool; Laryngologist to the Diseases of Throat and Ear, St. George’s Hospital; Vice-President, Section of Otolaryngology, British Medical Association; Hon. Secy., Wrens’ Club, Adelphi; St. Peter’s Hall, Liverpool, Life Member, Edin. Med. Journal, 1926; Laryngologist, Paralyse, Lamont, 1908, etc., address: Fincham End, Crowthorne, Berks.

See also Prof. C. P. Barwell.


BATEMAN, Captain Claude Lindsay, C.B.E., 1945; D.S.O., 1930; B.V., retired; s. Capt., a. of late Col. T. L. E. Bate, C.B.E., C.V.O.; m. 1913, Julia, y. d. of late Surgeon Major G. D. Bate, R.A.M.C.; Educated: Wellsington College, H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Navy, 1898; served European War, Jutland (despatches); Radar Operations (despatches); R.A.F. (retired); served War of 1939-46. Address: 35 Wall Street, St. John, N.B., Canada. Clubs: Rotary, Canadian, St. George’s N.B. R.C.

BATEMAN, Capt. C. B. E. H., R.N., 1930; B.V., retired; s. Capt., a. of late Col. T. L. E. Bate, C.B.E., C.V.O.; m. 1913, Julia, y. d. of late Surgeon Major G. D. Bate, R.A.M.C.; Educated: Wellsington College, H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Navy, 1898; served European War, Jutland (despatches); Radar Operations (despatches); R.A.F. (retired); served War of 1939-46. Address: 35 Wall Street, St. John, N.B., Canada. Clubs: Rotary, Canadian, St. George’s N.B. R.C.


BATEMAN, Arthur Fitzroy Dobbs; see Dobbs-Bateman.


BEMFORD, Sir Charles Harold, K.C.M.G., C.M.G., 1906 (C.M.G., 1937); M.C.; b. Portsmouth, 4 Jan., 1892; s. of late Charles Bate- man, M.C.; m. 1940, Olga Elizabeth, d. of late Michael Klugman, Co. Wicklow. Educ.: London Univ. and Sorbonne, Paris. Serviced European War, 1914-18, with 2nd London Regt. (Royal Fusiliers), Gallipoli and France; wounded at Neuve Chapelle, 1915; M.C. (twice wounded); entered Diplomatic Service, 1920; Third Secretary, Santiago, Chile; First Secretary, Foreign Office, 1924; First Secretary, 1927; Ambassador to Poland, 1936; Counsellor, Lisbon, 1939; Minister at Cairo, 1939; transferred Foreign Office, 1941; Minister to Mexico, 1944-45; Ambassador, 1945-47; Consul-General, 1948-50; British Ambassador to Poland, 1950-52; retired, 1952. Address: 50 Orange Road, Sutton, Surrey.

BATEMAN, Major-General Donnald Roland Edwin Rowan, O.B.E., 1946; D.S.O., 1939; M.C.; b. 1916; Educated: Roberte Grammar School, 1926; Royal Military College, 1939; University of British Columbia, 1939; R.M.C., 1939-44. Address: 55 Blenheim Road, London, W. 8. Clubs: Cambridge University, Winchester, Royal United Services Institute, Royal Naval and Military. Address: 50 Orange Road, Sutton, Surrey.


BATTEN, Sir Harry Page, G.B.E., M.O. 1919; K.C.M.G. 1925; F.R.S. 1941, (K.C.M.G.) 1919; F.R.S. 1941; G.B.E. 1925; Lt.-Col. 1915; S. of S. S. Batten, Faversham; m. 1909, Eleanor Lucey (d. 1909); s. of Rev. John Hartling. Educ. Faversham Grammar School; Harrow College, Oxford; M.A. Brunel the Colonial Office in 1920; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies (H. H. Walter I. long, M.P. 1915-19; Political Secretary to Vice Admiral-Commanding Special Service Squadron, 1915-25; Assistant Secretary, 1915-25; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1915-25; Political Secretary to Duke of York during Australian War Commission, 1925-26; Assistant Secretary, 1926-29; Assistant Secretary, 1929-30; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1930-32; Political Secretary to Duke of York during Australian War Commission, 1932-36; Assistant Secretary, 1936-38; Deputy Secretary, 1938-39; Secretary, 1939-40; First Commissioner for U.K. in New Zealand, 1950-52; G.C.M.G. 1952. United University.


BATTLE, Dean of; see Naylor, Very Rev. A. T. A.


BATTY, Archibald Douglas George Stanuont, M.V.O. 1922; O.B.E. 1926; actor. b. 6 Nov. 1867; s. of late Rev. O. Stanton Batty, North Mymsa, Hatfield, Herts; m. 1920, Mary Lavinia, dau. of Rev. T. G. Blackmore, Tense College, Derbyshire; Magdalene College, Cambridge (B.A. History Tripos). Served Watkinson Field Force, 1914; N. W. Frontier, 1916. H.R.M. Butler, Governor of the United Provinces, 1918-22; Officer on Special Duty in charge of arrangements Prince "Wales" visit to
the United Provinces, 1921-22; H.E. the Vicere-
roy's visit to Burma, 1922; Military Sec. to
Prince Arthur of Connaught during his tour in
India, 1924-25; Staff of H.E. the Vicere-
roy and Commandant of the Staff of the
British Expeditionary Force, E.A. 1914-18; Staff
Capt. Cap. War Office, 1940; A.M.S. (L.t.-Col.),
1942-44. Address: 31a, 31b, Euston Road, London,
W.C. 1. Museum: 1008. Clubs: Garrick, Lord's; Royal
Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

BATTY, B. T. Rev. Francis de W.: see
Newcastle, N.S.W., Bishop of.

BATTYE, James Sykes, O.B.E., 1950; R.A.
L.L.D., Litt.D.; Principal Librarian and
Secretary, Public Libraries, Brisbane, Qld.; Art
Organiser, Government Art Gallery, Western
Australia since 1911; President, Librarian, Public
Library, Perth, since 1924; s. of Geo. Sykes, Geelong,
Vic.; m. 1909, Lois Amélie, d. of Geo. Batty, Geelong,
Vic.; m. 1930, 1931, Ethel Gladys, d. of Dr. and Mrs.
James Trotter, Melbourne; two s., three d. Educ.: State
Schools; Geelong College; Melbourne University (State
School), Exhibition, 1904, B.A. 1906; L.L.D. 1933; M.A.
B.N. (Melb.), L.L.D. 1933. Address: 23 Pitt St., Mel-
bourne, 1930-99; Chm. Bd. of Governors, High School,
Perth, 1911-23; Hon. Sec. of Roy. Comm. on the
Establishment of a University in Western Australia
1909-11, and of University Site Com., 1912; mem. Uni-
versity Senate since 1912; War的老 of Convocation,
1920, 1922-23; Pro-Chancellor, 1923-26, 1928-33;
Chambers of Commerce of New South Wales and
Children's Hoop, Perth, 1911-13; Dep. Grand
Master, Grand Lodge of Freemasons of W.A.,
1906-15, and 1918-19, Grand Master, 1919-20 and
Grand Priories Grand Priories Royal Arch
Master, 1910-21, 1922-23. Chm.: Country Free
Lending Libraries Council, 1944-45; Numismatist
Historical Libraries, the Royal Asiatic Society
Australia, 1921; (Editor) Encyclopaedia of W.A. and
History of the North-West. Recreations: bowling, reading.
Address: 23 Pitt St., Melbourne, 1930-99. Clubs: Freemasons
(Perth).

B A T T Y E, Major Richmond Keith
Molesworth, Colonial Administrative
Service: late Indian Political Service;
b. 20 Aug. 1855; c. of late Lieut-Colonel
B. H. Battey, B.C.O.; m. 1879, Amy Joan,
d.a.o.w., d. of Lieut-Col. J. C. Molesworth,
two s., two d. Educ.: Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich,
Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1873; served in 97th
Regiment B.A. till 1880; transferred 75th Brigade and
3rd Division, New Zealand Field Force, 1899-1900,
N.W.F.P. 1906-11; seconded to Foreign and
Political Dept. Govt. of India. Publications:
A Half a Grammar; Short Stories in Cavalry
Journal: A right and left in India. Address:
The Cream of Sport, Burwood, New South
Wales. Society: Notes on some birds observed be-
tween Yatung and Gyantses, Tibet; articles in
Field; and Roy. Central Asian Society Jnl.
presented with silver cup, 1927;赐给; fishing, sail-
ing, polo, pig-sticking. Addressee: c/o The
Secretariat, Dar-es-Salam, E. Africa. Clubs:
Army and Navy; Quoita; Dar-es-Salam.

B A T T Y, Charles Wintcomb, one of His
Majesty's Inspectors of Schools since 1949;
Staff Inspector, 1934. Address: 320, Win.
Bett Street, Dar-es-Salam, Tanganyika Hallings.
b. 28 Oct. 1882; c. of late Robert Devan
one s. two d. Educ.: Westminster School
(Kings' Scholar); Christ's College, Cambridge.
Personality: sporting, cultivated and erudite.
Addressee: c/o His Majesty's Inspectorate, Dar-
es-Salam, E. Africa. Clubs: Army and Navy;
Army and Navy; Quoita; Dar-es-Salam.

B A R A, Agga Maha Thiri Thudhama,
Dr., K.C., 1946; LLD; President, Union
of Burma, since 1945; b. 25 May 1887;
s. of U. Pho Hla, C.I.E., retired
Deputy Commissioner, Burma; m. 1st, 1913,
Daw Sway, (d. 1925); one s.; m. 2nd, 1925.

DA W AY, 1. (1861); two s. one d. Educ:
Government College, Cantonment, Burmese;
Burma: Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Colonial
Service: Staff Capt. Cap. War Office, 1940; A.M.S.
(Lt.-Col.), 1942-44. Address: 24, Edward St.,
Address: 147, Ashby Street, Cheltenham.

BAULKILL, Reginald Pridham, Q.B. 1950; L.L.B.; Solicitor, Assistant
Public Trustee since 1952; s. of 1899. Educ.: Shrewsbury College, N. Devon, L.L.B. 1914. Served with the R.A.E.F. in the
Northfrican War, 1914-15. Qualified as Solicitor, 1915. Previously a Chief Administrative
Officer, Public Trustee Office. Address: c/o The Public Trustee Office, King'sway, W.C. 2.

BAUM, Vicki: actress, play and scenario
writer; b. Vienna, 24 Jan. 1925; s. of Herman
two s. Educ.: High School of Music, Vienna.
Personality: Grand Hotel, play and novel, and
Life. Addressee: c/o His Majesty's Inspectorate, Dar-
es-Salam, E. Africa. Clubs: Army and Navy;
cestors: Shakespeare, C. S. Evans, W.T. 1941.
Grand Opera, 1942; Marion Alice, 1943; The
Weeping Wood, 1943; Berlin Hotel 43;
Heinless Angel, 1945; Danger from Dome;
1940, novels and short stories: The
Mustard Seed, 1934. Recreation: swimming,
dancing, playing with children, travelling.
Address: 7477 Canyon Oak Drive, Hollywood,
Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.


BEALE, Sir Louis, K.C.M.G., cr. 1927; C.B.R. 1928: 8 St. Neav, 1930; a. of Louis R. and Mary A. Beale; m. 1890, May a., d. of T. N. and Mary Marr; two s. Educ: Shimer's School, Wabash, Ind.; Trinity College, Toronto; Com- missioner in Canada, 1910-20; H.M. Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1920-25; on special mission to British Malaya, 1925-26; Trade Commissioner-Overseas Trade Department, Com- missioner, 1925-26; Director, Australian Trade; Com- mercial Commissioner British Embassy, Shanghai, 1928-37; Commissioner-Genera, for H.M. Govt. in the U.K., New York World's Fair, 1933-36; Anglo-Brazilian House, London, 1939-40. Address: 1 Wall Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.; Clubs: December; Union (Victoria, B.C.); Vancouver (Vancouver).


BEALE, Peyton Todd Bowman, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Lond.; Consulting Surgeon, King's College Hospital, Royal Northern Hospital and Milford-on-Sea Hospital, 1935; Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1935; Honorary Surgeon to the South-western Surgical Society, London, 1942; a. of Lunn's and Beale, F.R.S., F.R.G.S.; c. of 1922, Gertrude (d. 1940), d. of Henry Atwell, E.C.R.S., Bonar; two s. Educ: Westminster School, King's College, University of London; B.Sc. (Med.) 1925; D.Sc. (Med.) 1930. King's College Hospital, Was Surgeon and Dean, King's College Hospital; Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital and City Dispensary, St. George's, London. Recreations: sports of every kind, Travel, study of Apothecaries; President N. Lond. Med. Chair Society; Fellow of Medical, Microscopical, and Member of other learned Societies; Member M.I. of Norwich (England); L.R.C.P. Lond.; Consultant on Medical Staff of Milford-on-Sea Col. Hospital. Publications: numerous papers on treatment of wounds, appendicitis, and other professional subjects; books on physiology and histology, and other aspects of medicine. Address: 18 Dean Street, Bath. Recreations: fishing, shooting, gardening. Address: Drumshandr, Bartlet, Ayrshire. J. Bartlett 321. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Leander, Western (Richmond).}

BEALE, Sir Samuel Richard, K.B.E., cr. 1942; B. Feb. 1881; s. of James Samuel Beale and Margaret Field; m. 1908, Sylvia Constance Bell (d. 1950); a. of late Robert, H.R.I.G., Cambridge, Rowan Cambridge University Boat, 1903; President, Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1929-30; President Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1935; Director national and various companies. Recreations: shooting, gardening. Address: Drumshandr, Bartlet, Ayrshire. J. Bartlett 321. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Leander, Western (Richmond).


BEALE, Hugh Leesley; Reader in Economic History, University of London, since 1923; b. 15 Feb. 1889; 3rd s. of Rev. W. Beales; m. two s. two d. Educ. Kingwood School, Bath; Univ. of Manchester, 1903-1905; Lect. in the History of Economics, University of Sheffield, 1919-20; Lect. in Economic History, Univ. of London (London School of Economics), 1928-31; Editor, Journal of Political Economy, 1928-31; Editor, The Nation's Agenda, a journal of reconstruction issued by the London School of Economics to 1945; member of Editorial Board of Political Quarterly; Director, Committee of Nationalists Press. Assoc., Member of National Cooperating Body of U.K. for U.N.E.S.C.O. (Mass Communications), 1945; Socialities, 1932, etc. Contributor to Economic History Review and various periodicals. Address: Bilbrough House, Gravel Hill, N.2.; T.: Finchley 3969.

BEALS, Carlyle Smith, P.B.S., F.R.S. 1951; F.R.S.E. 1933; Dominion Astronomer, Department of National Defence, Canada, since 1946; b. 29 June 1899; s. of Rev. F. H. Beals, Inglisville, N.S., and Annie F. N. Smith, Albert, N.B.; m. 1921, Mabel, d. of R. Willard, M.D., Acadian University, N.S. (R.A. 1919); Toronto University (M.A. (Phys.), 1923); Hon. Doc., 1931; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London University (Ph.D.) 1926, D.Sc. 1926; Prof. of Physics, Acadia University, 1925-27; Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B.C., 1927-40; Ass't Director, 1940-45. Publications: thirty-four papers in scientific and popular journals, and one book, On the Problem of the Origin of the Universe, 1934. Address: Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Canada, T.: 8-5975 W.

BEAMONT, Brig. Arthur Warwick, C.B., 1914; V.D. 1929; Barter, set; 3 April 1938; s. of Thomas Arthur Beamont and of Edith Louise Belford; m. 1938, Dorothy Violet Wisby; one s. one d. Educ.: Ottawa College Institute; Univ. of Toronto; Osgoode Hall. Served Canadian Expedition Force, 1915-19 (Inf. and M.G.). Called to bar (Ontario) and admitted to the Bar of Canada, 1921; J.C.S.C., 1937; Canadian militia, 1920-27; (Royal Canadian Signals); proceeded to C.M.O.H., London, 1940; Dep't Adjutant-Gen. 1940-1941; 2 Canadian Corps, 1941-1944; Officer J/C Canadian Section 1st Cas. 21 A.O.P. 1944; Control Command for Germany, 1944-45, Prs. Canadian Section, 1945; J.C.S.C., 1945; Defence Assoc., 1942-47. Address: 410 Cleaverdale Road, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada, T.: 6-4752. Clubs: Royal Ottawa Golf Club (Ottawa); U.O.T. Services (Montreal); University (Toronto).

BEARN, Frederic Arnot, C.R.E. 1845- 7 D.O. 1870; M.C. M.B., Ch.B. Manchester; M.D. Manchester 1872. Ducksbury, Tunstall, and Bradley Schools, Cleveland; Mansfield, Mass.; Tufts College, Boston. Hon. Asst. Physicians: Dearborn Dispensary, Boston; in 1869; m. Am. J. of James Bell J.T. Oldham, Edinburgh. Late House Physician Royal Infirmary, served European War, 1914-19 (in Africa, D.S.O., M.C.); also in Mesopotamia, 1918; and in India, 1913; was of Lebanon Co. A.M.E. (Bart to D.S.O., C.B.E., King Horet VIII, Liberty Cross, Johannesburg; 11, Broadway, Burston, Burleighspire, 7, Burton-on-Trent).}


BEASLEY, Cyril George, C.M.G. 1920. Econsome Adviser to the Controllerhip, Development and Welfare Organization, British West Indies, since 1948; s. 4 April 1941. b. 18 Oct. 1894, Llanelli, Monmouthshire, Wales; s. of James Beasley, M.B., F.R.S., Cardiff; Educ. Herzog August University, Gotha, 1881; Mr. Sci., 1921; M.A. 1922. Senior lecturer in Geography University College, Nottingham, 1922. Professor of Geography and Geology University of Wisconsin, 1924-25. Research Fellow, Aide, Counselling Adviser, Commerce Dept., of Govt. of Burma, 1927; Member Fiscal and Tariff Committees 1928; Adviser to Govt. of Burma for trade regulations, 1934; Indian Bureau of Commerce, 1934; Political Adviser Burma delegation, Eastern Group Supply Conference, Delhi, 1941; Member War Risk Insurance Board, Burma; Chief of United Nations, Officer of the Full Good, Government of Burma, with Government of Burma at Simla, 1942-43; Adviser at Montreux Bay Conference on Closer Association of West Indian States, 1943; Adviser for Settlement of British Guiana and British Honduras, Chm. Regional Economic Office, British West Indies, Reforms: golf, clubs, hockey, football, tennis, cricket, golf. Address: 482 Otley Road, Leeds 9, Yorkshire.


See also Ronald L. True.


BEATTY, Mrs. Charles; see Grant, Joan.


BEATTY, De Gaspé, C.B.E., 1944;
Consulting Engineer: Do Garro Beauclerc & Co., 403 St. Catherine Road, Outremont, Montreal; Member Electrical Commission of City of Montreal; Past National Chairman War Savings Committee; President Beauclerc Limestone; President, David & Fries Limited; Director, Howard Smith Public Utilities, Ltd.; Past President, Past President, Director and Member Executive Canada Starch Company, 8. Outremont, 18 May 1891; a. of Hon. Louis Beauclerc, Sr., 1879; 2nd, Gabrielle (died); a. of Lt. Hon. Senator Stanislaus Gambrill, K.C., L.L.D., P.C.; one a., two x.; 2d Amelia Roselle Rider. Educ.: St. Mary's and Montreal Colleges, Montreal University (C.B.E. 1906). With Montebello Light, Heat & Power, 1925; Demonstrator, Montreal University, 1947; Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, at East Pittsburg, 1907; Consulting Engineer under own name, 1908-22; consulting engineering under the name of Beauclerc, Busfield & Company, 1922-43; Consulting Engineer to the Surveying Institute of Canada, Hon. D.Sc., University of Manitoba. Address: 402 St. Catherine Road, Outremont, Quebec, T. A.

BECHDEL, Dr. (P.) Canadian, (P.) Royal Automobile Club, Canada University, (P.) Corcós Universi- taire, (P.) Rotary, Mount Royal, Montreal.


BEAUCHARM, 8th Earl (or 1618),
William Lygon, Baron Beauchamp, 1866;

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Brograve Campbell,


BEAUCHAMP, Sir Ivor Cushbett

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Peter; see Beauchamp Sir D. C.
BEAUMONT, family name of Viscount Allendale.

BEAUMONT, 311th Baroness (w. 1959), 
Mona Josephine Tempest Fitzalan-Howard, see (until), Scapperton, 
(2.B.B., 1919) & b. 1898, dau. of 1st Baron Fitzalan-Howard and late Ethel Mary, d. of Sir Charles H. Tempest, 1st and last Lt. of Heston, 

BEAUMONT, Comyns, see Beaumont, W.G.

BEAUMONT, Cyril William, F.R.H.S., 
Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (1900), 
Officier d'Academie (1934); Bookseller, 
Publisher, Writer on Theatre and Dance, 
particularly the Classical Ballet; Vice-Chmn. 
Hon. Exec., Imperial Society of Teachers 
of Dancing; Editor of Dancing Journal; 
Delegate from I.S.T.D. to UNESCO. 
r. of Frederick John Beaumont (Inventor, 
Mechanical Engineer); Interested in 
Russian Ballet, ballet in general, 
intense interest in visits to the Diaghilev Ballet in 
1924; founded the Beaumont Press, 1917; 
chair of Neottchev's method of training in 
Classical Ballet and Teatro dell Opera in 
1918-22; Ballet Critic in Dancing World, 
1921-31; Sunday Times, 1956; initiated 
founding of the Cecchetti Society, 1923, 
which amalgamated into Imperial Society of 
Dancing; 1924; Gold Medal, Inst. 
Historique et Heralidique de France, 1924; 
Gold Medal, Renaissance France, 1928; 
Patron, Society of Authors; Author of 
the Russian Ballet, 12 parts, 1914-23; 
The Art of Leda Lokopok, 1920; The Art of 
Ludov Tchernichova, 1921; A Manual of 
the Classical Ballet, 1922; Examiner, 
Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing, 
1924; Gold Medal, Inst. Historique 
et Heralidique de France, 1924; 
Gold Medal, Renaissance France, 1928; 
Publications, as Author: 
Hommage a la musique danseuse in 
the Russian Ballet, 12 parts, 1914-23; 
The Art of Leda Lokopok, 1920; The Art of 
Ludov Tchernichova, 1921; A Manual of 
Practical Modern and Classical 
Dancing (with Stanislas Idzikowski), 1924; 
The Mysterious Toyshop, 1924; A 
Burmese Fwe at Warnbly, 1925; The Art 
of the Classical Ballet, 1929; The 
Adventures of a Toy Soldier, 1926; The History 
of Harlequin, 1929; The First Score, an 
Account of the Beaumont Press, 1927; 
The Wonderful Journey, 1927; Fra Nereida, 
1928; Secret Life, 1928; Tierce Cecchetti, 
Memoir, 1929; A Bibliography of Dancing, 
1929; The Theory and Practice of Alleo in 
classical Ballet with Margaret Craik, 1930; 
The Russian Ballet, 1931; 
1613-1881, 1930; Flash back, 1931; 
A French English Dictionary of Technical 
Terms of the Classical Ballet, 1931; 
Ballet Life of Danny Elliker, 1931; 
Ann Pavlova, 1932; Vladimir 
Nijinsky, 1932; A Short History of Ballet, 
1933; Serge Diaghilev, 1933; A Miscellany 
of Articles on Ballet, 1934; Modern 
French Dance of the 19th Century, 
1934; The Monte Carlo Russian Ballet, 1934; 
Three French Dancers of the 19th Century, 
1935; Aleka Markova, 1936; The 
Life of Leon Bolos:-Fokkebo and his Ballets, 1935; 
A Primer of Classical Ballet for Children, 1935; 
A Second Primer of Classical Ballet for 
Children, 1935; 
A Study of the Real and the Allegorical 
Book of Ballets, 1937; The Humane 
Ballet in LIGHTS (of the Times with 
Sachervell-Ritwell, 1938; 
Puppets and the Puppet Stage, 1939; 
Five Centuries of Ballet Design, 
1939); The Diaghilev Ballet in London, 1940; 
A Third Primer of Classical Ballets for 
Children, 1941; Supplemented to the 
Complete Book of Ballets, 1942; The Ballet 
called Giselle, 1944; The Sadler's Wells 
Ballet, 1948; The Sleeping Beauty, 1948; 
Margot Fonteyn, 1948; Dancers under my 
Boss, 1949; The Swan Lake, 1949; The Ballet 
called Swan Lake, 1952; Antonio, 1952; 
Ballets of Today, 1954; has 
translated and edited classic French and 
other works on the technique and 
history of the dance, has contributed to 
theatre journals. 

BEAUMONT, Sir Francis; see Beaumont, 
Sir G.H.E.

BEAUMONT, Air Commodore Frank; 
C.B., 1947; R.A.F. (ret’d.); Director British 
Information Service, Bari, Polish Control Office, 
Frankfurt, 1949; C.B.E., 1950; of 
Frederick John Beaumont; w. Baroness 
Emma Konstam-Young, 1st d. of 
Ethel Cranfield. Llile, Belgium. 
Served European War, 1914-18; 
R. F. C., 1915; R. A. F., 1917; Air 
Attaché, Prague, Vienna, Belgrade, 1938-38; 
Resigned, Air Vice-Marshal, 1939-40; 
Air Officer Commanding, Middle East Air 
Co-operation and Foreign Liaison, 1945-45; 
Air Attaché, Belgrade, 1945-46; 
address: 24 Park Lane, W.1.

BEAUMONT, George Ernest, M.A., 
M.D. (Oxon); F.R.C.P.; D.P.H. (Lond.); 
Consulting Physician, Military Hospital for 
Consumption, Brompton; Physician, 
Royal Marines Hosp., 1923-45; b. 16 
July 1866; s. of late E. A. Beaumont, J.P., 
Oxford; m. 1917, Noor, y. d. of late Philip 
Hollingsworth, 2nd cousin to Sir 
R. School, Oxford; University College, Oxford 
(Oxcholar); Middlesex Hospital, London. 
First class, Final Honour School of 
Physiology, 1890; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1891; Fellow 
in Medicine in University of Oxford; 
Censor, Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, 1930-35; 
Publications, Applied Medicine, 1904, 
reprinted 1910 and 1935; Equine Medicine: 
Knechts: for Students and 
Students, 6th edn. Recent 
Advances in Medicine (jointly), 12th edn. 
A Pocket Medicine, 2nd edn. Articles, 
Diseases of the Lung, 1919; 
Principles of Medicine (6th edn.); 
Diseases of the Arterial and 
Pulmonary, Dictionary of Medicine; Haerom 
and Asialia, British Encyclopaedia, 
Medical Practice various articles 
in the medical journals. 
Address: 24 Winthrop Street, W.1; 
I., is Langham 4097.

BEAUMONT, Sir (George Howland) 
Frank, 1818, Bt. s. 1861; late Lt. 60th 
Rifles; b. 24 Sept. 1814; s. of Lt. Bt. and 
Rev. Mural, 2nd s. of Major-Gen. Sir Edward 
Northcote, 1st Bt. and late Hon. Maria 
Singleton (marriage annulled, 1863). 
Stowe School.

BEAUMONT, Hugh; Managing Director 
H.M. Tennent Ltd. and of Tennent Productions 
Ltd.; Governor Shakespeare Memorial 
Theatres; b. 27 March 1908. 
Edward; privately Educ.; b. 27 March 1908; 
address: 14 Lord North Street, S.W.1; 
Aberdeen 5261. Club: Crookheads.

BEAUMONT, Rt. Hon. Sir John 
William Fisher, P.C., 1944; Kt., cr. 1931; 
Q.C. 1930; a Member of the Judicial 
Committees of the Privy Council for 
England and Wales; M.P. for 
Sept. 1877; s. of late Edward Beaumont of 
The Chaucery Bar and Elizabeth Helen Beaumont; 
m. 1904, Mabel Edith; s. of late William 
Wallace, Esq. Winchester College, 
Pembroke College, Cambridge; First Class 
History Tripos, 1899; Run, Fellow of 
Pembroke College, 1910; Called to Bar, Lincoln's 
Inn, 1913; practised at Chaucery Bar; L.L. 


See also Sir Robert (H.). Bruce Lockhart.

BECK, Rt. Rev. George Andrew — see Brentwood, Bishop of, (H.C.).


BECKET, Major Sir Jack, K.C., 1914; B.E., 1911 (O.U. M.E. 1911); 1917; s. of Capt. J. Becke, 24th (Marine) Bn Bombay Native Infantry; m. 1928, Ethel Mary Marzard, d. of Edwina Jones Barrister, 201


BECKER, Harry (Thomas Alfred) — European Representative for the Oil and Gas Journal for Petroleum Inter-American, for The Iron Age; Dealer in Antiques and Jewellery; b. Wandsworth, 16 June 1882; s. of late Sir Frederick Becker; m. 1st, 1912; one d.; 2nd, 1915, of John Henry and Elizabeth Newman; one s. Educ.: Colet Court, Uppingham. Was invalided from the Service through wounds; retired in rank of Brigadier. Address: 27, Salisbury Gardens, Regt., 1918 (medals, 1914-15 Star, etc.); many years spent in newspaper production in Fleet Street: M.P., Richmond (Huns.) 1922-25, (Ind.), O.M., C.B., contested W. Hammersmith, 1922, and W. Hendon, 1924, as ex-Serviceman; Member, various other organisations; Member: Nat. Industrial Conf. Ed. (Ex-Chrm.); Council on Pi Radcliffe Hall, Uppingham, Vice-Chair of City of New York: Dalena Call; Ex-Priest and Industry Assoc. of New York, Inc. Recreations: golf. Address: 374 Park Avenue, New York 22, N.Y. 7.; Elk Pedern 5-2422. Clubs: Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews). University, Cornell, Racquet and Tennis (New York).

BECKETT, family name of Baron Grimthorpe.


BEDDY, James Patrick, M.Com., B.Com. Sec., M.I.A.; Chairman, and Managing Director, Cable Investment Co. Ltd., since 1929; Chairman, Air Forces Transport, since 1929; Member, Executive Council Irish Management Institute, since 1922; Chairman, Air Forces Transport Transports, since 1929. Address: Chipping Court, S.W.3. 


BEDFORD, Davis Evan, M.D., F.R.C.P.; London: M.D. (Hon.) Toronto; Physician, 1910. 

BEDFORD, Archdeacon of, see Harris, Donald B.
Yacht: Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Kildare Street (Dublin)

BELL, James, J.P.; s. of John Bell, a minor; s. Darlington, 1872; m. 1856, Elizabeth Hannah, d. of Cowling Heaton, M.P. (Lah.) Armenian Div. of Limes, 1892, and had offices at 3, Atkinson Street, Northenden, Manchester.


T.A.R.O., 1923; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1920; North-Eastern Circuit; Commissary of Reoch; Candidate, North-East Dialect Green, 1920-31; Deputy Court Judge, 1930-33; recalled to Army, 1940; Deputy Judge of the Central Criminal Court, 1941-44; retired, 1946, J.P. Norfolk. Address: Sandringham Cottage, Midsummer, Norfolk.

BELL, James Young, C.B.; late Principal Assistant-secretary, General Post Office, London, 1927; Bedford College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Balliol College, Oxford. Address: Mils Meadow, Womersley Park, Guildford.

BELL, John, M.A.; Headmaster of King Edward VII School, Lytham, since 1887; s. of late J. E. Bell, Lytham; b. 1851, Mary Kathleen Pickles, two d. Educ.: Marlborough (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitions). Craven University Scholar, 1872; Head Master in charge of Classics, 1881; Provost, Kisbeed, Ireland and Hertford, Scholarships, 1911; 1st class in Lit., Hum., 1923; John Locke University Scholar, 1915; Fellow (1914-27), Tutor and Head Master, Balliol College, Oxford, Superintend. Felix, 1934; High Master of St. Paul's School, 1927-36; Headmaster of Cheltenham College, 1888-98; Author of "A Reply to Mr. Lyell" (1900-12) served in 2/5 Somero D.L.I. (T.F.) in Burma and India, 19i5-19; Capt. and Adjut., 1918-19; Classical Moderator, 1922-24; President Hebrew Institute. London, direction "The Mind of Rome, 1925; and to Great Teams, 1950. Recreations: walking, writing, Address: King Edward VII School, Lytham, June, T. Lytham, 1949. Club: Royal Empire Society.

BELL, John Elliot; b. Nov. 1898, s. of late David Bell and Elizabeth Elliott; m. 1926, Olive, cr. d. of late Henry Banks, and Elizabeth Ritchie, Edinburgh; one s. one d. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh University. Victoria College, Munich, 1915; Leopoldville, Belgium, Congo, 1915-14; Magdalen, Chats, 1919, Santo Domingo, 1921; Consul at Galveston, U.S.A. 1928-25; Portland, Oregon, 1925-28; Baha.I, 1928-24; Consul General at Copenhagen, 1926-29, at St. Petersburg, 1929-30; at St. Petersburg, 1930-32; at St. Petersburg, 1932-34; retired, 1947, Recreations: golf, riding, etc. Address: 817 west Grey Street, Vancouver 6, B.C., Canada.

BELL, John Geoffrey Y.; see Yates Bell.

BELL, Joseph, C.B.; 1923, Chief Constable, City of Manchester, since 1943; s. 15 July 1899; s. of late Joseph Bell; m. 1906, Edith, d. of late Matthew Adamson; one c. (now deceased). Educ.: Alsager Wood Secondary School, Stanley, Co. Durham, R.N.R., 1917-19, Newcastle on Tyne City Police, Assistant Chief Constable, Manchester, 1941.


BELL, Sir Peter; see Bell, Sir K. V. S.

BELL, Maj.-Gen. Peter Harvey, C.B.; 1944; D.S.O., 1918; s. W. Warrington, N.Z.; b. 27 June 1888; s. of William Bell, St. John, Hill, Warrington, N.Z.; m. 1912, Maude Vincent, d. of H. Y. Gally, one s., two d. Educ.: Websters College School, New Zealand; Naval College, 1914; Lt., Col. 1918 (despatches, France, D.S.O., French Cois de Guerre); N.Z. Staff Corps, Major, 1918; Maj.-Gen. 1942; Retired List, 1945. Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S. Address: Auckland, S.Y.


BELLOUT, Hugh Hale, M.A.; Commonwealth Fund Professor of American History in the University of London since 1930; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1929; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery.; Royal Historical Society.; Editor of LINCOLNSHIRE LIFE.; Lecturer in American History at the University of London; Member of the Board of Trade, 1940-44; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1938-53; and of the Council of the University, 1948-53.; Worshipful Company of Dyers.; Vice-Chancellor, 1951-53; Hon. Secretary, Royal Historical Society, 1951-52; Member of Council of University College, London; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.; Director of Studies, Southern Theological Seminary, from 1890 to 1897; from Switzerland, 1904, and with Odell.

BELLOUT, Hugh Hale, M.A.; Commonwealth Fund Professor of American History in the University of London since 1930; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1929; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery.; Royal Historical Society.; Editor of LINCOLNSHIRE LIFE.; Lecturer in American History at the University of London; Member of the Board of Trade, 1940-44; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1938-53; and of the Council of the University, 1948-53.; Worshipful Company of Dyers.; Vice-Chancellor, 1951-53; Hon. Secretary, Royal Historical Society, 1951-52; Member of Council of University College, London; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.; Director of Studies, Southern Theological Seminary, from 1890 to 1897; from Switzerland, 1904, and with Odell.

BELLOUT, Hugh Hale, M.A.; Commonwealth Fund Professor of American History in the University of London since 1930; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1929; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery.; Royal Historical Society.; Editor of LINCOLNSHIRE LIFE.; Lecturer in American History at the University of London; Member of the Board of Trade, 1940-44; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1938-53; and of the Council of the University, 1948-53.; Worshipful Company of Dyers.; Vice-Chancellor, 1951-53; Hon. Secretary, Royal Historical Society, 1951-52; Member of Council of University College, London; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.; Director of Studies, Southern Theological Seminary, from 1890 to 1897; from Switzerland, 1904, and with Odell.

BELLOUT, Hugh Hale, M.A.; Commonwealth Fund Professor of American History in the University of London since 1930; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1929; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery.; Royal Historical Society.; Editor of LINCOLNSHIRE LIFE.; Lecturer in American History at the University of London; Member of the Board of Trade, 1940-44; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1938-53; and of the Council of the University, 1948-53.; Worshipful Company of Dyers.; Vice-Chancellor, 1951-53; Hon. Secretary, Royal Historical Society, 1951-52; Member of Council of University College, London; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.; Director of Studies, Southern Theological Seminary, from 1890 to 1897; from Switzerland, 1904, and with Odell.

BELLOUT, Hugh Hale, M.A.; Commonwealth Fund Professor of American History in the University of London since 1930; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1929; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery.; Royal Historical Society.; Editor of LINCOLNSHIRE LIFE.; Lecturer in American History at the University of London; Member of the Board of Trade, 1940-44; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1938-53; and of the Council of the University, 1948-53.; Worshipful Company of Dyers.; Vice-Chancellor, 1951-53; Hon. Secretary, Royal Historical Society, 1951-52; Member of Council of University College, London; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.; Director of Studies, Southern Theological Seminary, from 1890 to 1897; from Switzerland, 1904, and with Odell.

BENNETT, Joan: Motion Picture Actress. b. 21 Fox 1907. d. of Adrienne Morrison and Richard Bennett; m. 1st, 1929, John Fox; one d. (i. d.); m. 2nd, 1938, George Hart. D: d. of divorce 1937; 2nd, 1940, Walter Warner. Two s. 2 d. Educ.: St. Margaret's School, Wabun, Conn.; Miss Laflamme's. Versailles, France. Records: Nicholas, a most picturesque in title of Thelwell in Ralph Curtis's "Cambridge in Bramdun", 1926. Residence: Interior decorating, swimming, tennis; particularly likes Shakespeare's works and classical literature; raises好了 cocker spaniels in kennel on her estate. Address: 515 South Maple Drive, West Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.


BENNETT, John Reginald William, M.A. (Oxon); b. late I.C.S., 15 Oct. 1888; s. of John Bennett and Elizabeth Mary Halford; m. 1922, Margaret Winifred Seeley. Educ.: Rugby School, Warwick College, Oxford (Honours Classical Meditations and History). Entered in Indian Civil Service after 1911 examination; Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, 1940-44; Judge, High Court of Allahabad, 1947-52. Address: Recreation: walking and gardening. Address: Beaufort, Shakesbree Road, Woking.

BENNETT, John W. W.: see Wheeler-Bennett.


BENNETT, Rev. Ronald D. G.: see George-Bennett.

BENNETT, Sir Ronald Wilfred Murdoch, 3rd Bt., 8. York 1939: b. 25 March 1920; s. of Sir Wilfred Murdoch, 2nd Bt., and Mrs. H. P. J. O. B. (1923); d. of late James Somervell, 8. York, and of late Mrs. Sandys Davies; s. of late Isabel Marie Patrice, 1. of late Sir Ronald Wilfred Murdoch, 2nd Bt., and Mrs. H. P. J. O. B. (1923). Educ.: Harrow, 1934; Austin. Rose-Marie Patrice, 1. of


BERRY, Hon. John Seymour; Deputy Chairman Daily Telegraph Ltd.; Director, Associated Newspapers Ltd., 1887; of late Vincent Camden, Ed.; Chir.; Hon. Member, Middlesex, 1944; Member of the London County. Served N. African and Italian Campaigns, 1942-45 (dispatches), M.E. (C.) for Ilchester Division, Herts, 1943-45. Additonal Under Secretary, Park, Baugham, Hampshire, F. T. Basingstoke 630. Clubs: Buck's, White's, Beefsteak, M.G.O.; Royal Yacht Squadron.


BERRY, Hon. Lionel; see Berry, H. G. T.

BERRY, Hon. Michael; see Berry, Hon. William Michael.


B E R R Y, Richard James Arthur, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.S. Educ., F.R.C.S. Ed., Professor Emeritus; s. 20 May 1867; Educ. University of Edinburgh; Professor Emeritus, University of Edinburgh. M.D. with honours and Gunning Victoria Prize in Surgery, 1894; Lecturer on Anatomy in the School of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh, 1888; Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1894-1923; and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1923-24. Hon. Psychiatric, Children's Hospital, Ho- lowness; Hon. Consulting Psychiatrist, Re- quest, Manchester; Life Fellow of the Royal Society, London; formerly Member of Council of B.M.A.; Board of Directors of R.M.J.; was Examiner in Anatomy, University of St. Andrews; Dundee, Aberdeen, St. Ec-
BILXLAND, family name of Baron Bilxland.

BILXLAND, 1st Baron, cr. 1850, of Kilmarn, Inverness-shire; Alexander Steven Bilxland, 2nd Bart., cr. 1807; M.C.; H.L. J.; L.L.D., of Kilmarn, Inverness; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Chairman: Bilxland Bros. Ltd., Bilxland Holdings Ltd., The Union Bank of Scotland Ltd., Glasgow Stock Exchange Ltd., Scottish Insurance Co. Ltd., Scottish Industrial Finance (Development) Ltd.; Director: Scottish American Life Assurance Society, The Bank of Scotland, Colvilles Ltd., Burmah Oil Co. Ltd., John Brown & Co. Ltd., and other companies; President and Chairman of Executive Committees Scottish Council (Development and Industry), Member of Royal Company of Archers, M.I.M. E. Boyland of the Royal Artillery, late Captain, 5th Scottish Rifles and Staff; b. Glasgow, 15 Sept. 1882; s. of Sir William Bilxland, L.L.D., 1st Bart., and Aegus Aimee (d. 1915), dau. of John Aileen; m. in Glasgow, 24 Jan. 1938, Miss Provanable, Glasgow, 8, to father's bart'ry, 1921; m. in 1922, Amy, d. of late David Cotlive, Jerviston House, Moffat, Lanark, Edin.; Ghislain, 1947, Hon. Consul from President's House Chamber of Commerce, 1935-38; District Commissioner for Western Scotland under Civil Defence Regulations, 1939-40; Recreation: fishing and shooting. Address: Garden, Banchuly, Stirlingshire; Kilmarn, Avercals, Inverness-shire, Czechs Brook's Court, New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

BILXTON, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Leonard, C.M.G. 1878; J.P. Edington; m. 1911, Helen Rachel, d. of Neil Robson, of Dixon's, Ltd., Glasgow; four s. Edin.; Edinburgh Academy and University. Passed W.W. 1904; firm L. and L. Bilston, W.8.; when the War began, raised a Company of the A.S.C. and served as Captain till the 17th Royal Scots (Rheuray). Regiment was raised, of which he was appointed Major-General. Was gazetted to the 92nd Worcestershire Regiment and gazetted 12.-Col. (despatches twice, C.M.G. Croix de Guerre); Vis-President of the Boys Brigade, Bishopthorpe, Hull, Barratt, Hague, short stories, golfing, etc. Address: 17 Rutland Street, Edington, T. Edinburgh Mountainbridge 2441. Chief: Canadian United Service.

BINCXY, Daniel A.; Research Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; a. 2 June 1900, Corpus Christi College, London; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Corpus Christi College, Dublin; Berks and the Hague. M.A. (U.C.L.), B.L. (McMaster). B.L. Professor of Desirability and Legal History University of Cambridge. President of Council, Royal Irish Academy, 1923. Vis-Pre.; 1935; Savoy Extraordinary and Minister of Finance for the Irish Free State to George Bryan, Principal of Exeter College, Oxford, 1948. Publications: Churches and State in France 1941; Gith pachul. An Early Irish Legal Text 1940, papers in Oriental law; various articles in French, English and German reviews. Address: Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Bedsing, Christchurch Park, Kingstown, Co. Dublin; Club United Service (Dublin).

BINDX, Sir Bernhard Haymann, K.C., cr. 1902; E.A.A.; Senior Partner in Binder Hamlyn & Co., Chartered Accountants; b. 24 November 1878; s. of late Henry and Sarah Haimun (see Thomas) and Florence May Miller (d. 1924), one s. one d.; 2nd, 1925, Amy Kathleen Moran; one s. one d. Educ.: Privately. Fasched first in order of merit among students of Intermediate Accountants in England and Wales, 1902; Member of Council of Inst. in Eng. and Wales from 1923, Vice-Pres., 1947-58, Pres., 1948-49. Publishes much work in connection with financial reconstruction in Austria, and in particular in relation to Austrian League of Nations Loan and reorganization of Austrian Banks, after 1914-18 War. Visited Zanzibar and East Africa in 1937-38; rated for and reviewed industry for Colonial Office in 1939. First Chairman of South Wales Dist. Sales Control Board, 1939-42; Coal Supplies Officer, 1939-42; Member of Council of Inst. of Actuaries, 1944-46; attached to British Govt. Mission to Argentina, 1946; Chairman of: Interlake Paper Co. Ltd. British Shareholders Trust Ltd., British Shareholders Association Ltd., and other Companies. Publications: Randstorm Hayman, 1943. Recreations: reading, writing, listening to music. Address: Finchley's Lodge, Finchley, London N.3; T. Finchley 7888; 867, Clubs: City of London, Garrick, Country.


BINGHAM, family name of Baron Clanmorris, and of Earl of Lucan.

BINGHAM, Lord, Richard John Bingham; b. 18 Dec. 1884; s. and heir of 6th Earl of Lucan, g.g.

BINGHAM, Colonel Charles Henry Bingham; b. 10 Dec. 1891; d. 27 Dec. 1973; s. of late Col. C. T. Bingham, Indian Army; m. 1905, Rose, d. of late Col. A. S. Cameron, V.C., U.S. Navy; South America, 1907; joined Royal N. Lanc. Regt. 1908; served with the regt. in S. African War (twice severely wounded, losing the left arm [discharged]); joined A.S. 1914; served in Mesopotamia; served on the Staff in France, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); in Italy, Nov. 17 to end of war (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Ireland, 1922; retired May, 1926, to Galway; married Miss Edith Milnave, Dunkertonside.

BINGHAM, Hon. John Michael Ward; in Civil Assistant, War Office, since 1950; b. 6 Dec. 1905; s. of 6th Baron Clanmorris, g.g.; m. 1934, Madeleine Elise; one s. one d. Educ.: Cheltenham College, 1915-18, and City University, London; has written and contributed to periodical journalism, 1918-19; served with War Office, 1918-19, and as Civil Engineer, 1918-19; served with the regt. in S. African War (twice severely wounded, losing the left arm [discharged]); joined A.S. 1914; served in Mesopotamia; served on the Staff in France, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); in Italy, Nov. 17 to end of war (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Ireland, 1922; retired May, 1926, to Galway; married Miss Edith Milnave, Dunkertonside.

BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. Ralph Charles, C.V.O.; b. 1900; s. of R. N. Bingham, Indian Army; m. 1905, Dorothy Louise, d. of late Robert Roger Hartley Pryce; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton, served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal); commissioned 4th Bty. City of London Regt. (The Royal Fusiliers), 1934-37; Secretory, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1933-37, Excm. 1937; Excm. 1939; the Yeoman of the Guard, 1935; Clerk of the Cheveley and Adjutant of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1935; Member of the County Court Committee, Excm. 1935 and bookmaking. Address: 101 Tavera Court, W.S.T., E. 16.

BINGLEY, Rear-Admiral Alexander Melville Bingley; b. 1857; s. of the 4th Bingley, Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air), since 1947; b. 12 Feb. 1857; s. of R. N. Bingley; m. 1884, Juliet Martin, d. of R. M. Martin, Esq., of London; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton, served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal); commissioned 4th Bty. City of London Regt. (The Royal Fusiliers), 1934-37; Secretory, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1933-37, Excm. 1937; Excm. 1939; the Yeoman of the Guard, 1935; Clerk of the Cheveley and Adjutant of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1935; Member of the County Court Committee, Excm. 1935 and bookmaking. Address: 101 Tavera Court, W.S.T., E. 16.

BINGLEY, Colonel Robert Albert Blainville; C.V.O.; b. 1944; s. of R. N. Bingley; m. 1940, Noel G. Bingley, O.B.E., and Mrs. Bingley, Nobby Abbey, Thorn, Essex, and H. B., Southworth, Sutherland; m. 1st, 1923, Sybil Gladys Blainville, d. of Lieut.-Col. G. W. W. Blainville, one s. one d. Educ.: Eton, served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal); commissioned 4th Bty. City of London Regt. (The Royal Fusiliers), 1934-37; Secretory, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1933-37, Excm. 1937; Excm. 1939; the Yeoman of the Guard, 1935; Clerk of the Cheveley and Adjutant of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1935; Member of the County Court Committee, Excm. 1935 and bookmaking. Address: 101 Tavera Court, W.S.T., E. 16.

BIRNEY, Anthony Lockhart, C.S.I., C.I.E.; b. 1891; s. of T. O. Birney, late of Bengal Engineers; m. 1919, Dorothy Margery, d. of late J. B. Cox, C.I.E., C.B.E., C. I. S.; one s. one d. Educ.: Rugby, Eton. Entered I.C.S. 1914; served European war, 1914-15 (R.F.A.); Tientsin, 1922-26; M.P. for H.K. in 1924 (M.P. for Central China, 1928); on exchange 1945; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of British India, 1945-46; Chief Secretary to the Governor of Bengal, 1946-47; Governor of Bengal, 1946-48; Governor-General of Madras, 1948-49; Governor-General of India, 1949-50; Governor-General of Pakistan, 1950-53; Governor-General of Pakistan, 1954-55; Governor-General of India, 1955-60; Governor-General of Pakistan, 1960-62; Governor-General of India, 1962-67. Address: No. 10, Carlton House Terrace, Westminster, S.W. 1.

BIRNEY, Sir George, Kt., o. 1947; B.A. 1948; F.R.G.S.; b. 20 Sept. 1900; s. of W. C. R. Birney, Rev. M. F. O., and late Emily Blinkhorn; m. 1946, Evelyn Mary (who m. 1922, Flight Lt. A. F. P. Fane, B.A.F., d. 1942), one s. one d. Educ.: Eton College (scholar), Cambridge University; M.A. University (Chalmers Postmastership, Editor of the Jot, 1932); Organiser and Secretary, Oxford Univ. Skiing Expedition, 1924; Leader Merston College Ski Club; Leader Oxford University Arctic Expedition, 1924; received Back Award of Royal Geographical Society and Gold Medal de la Rochette of Geographic Society of Paris for work across North Pole. Address: Sir George Birney, Prendy House, Prendy, Dyfed.

BIRNEY, (Harry) Augustus, Roy, C.B.; Director and Secretary, British Standards Institute, since 1951; b. 18 May 1897; s. of Harry Augustus Birney, Chulstony, Devon; m. 1923, Mary Taylor; one s. one d. Educ.: University of Cambridge; M.A. University (Cambridge Postmastership, Editor of the Jot, 1932); Organiser and Secretary, Oxford Univ. Skiing Expedition, 1924; Leader Merston College Ski Club; Leader Oxford University Arctic Expedition, 1924; received Back Award of Royal Geographical Society and Gold Medal de la Rochette of Geographic Society of Paris for work across North Pole. Address: 22 Parkdale, W. 8, S.W. 19.

BIRR, Thomas Inglis, C.M.G., D.S.O.; b. 1874; s. of W. C. R. Birney, Rev. M. F. O., and late Emily Blinkhorn; m. 1946, Evelyn Mary (who m. 1922, Flight Lt. A. F. P. Fane, B.A.F., d. 1942), one s. one d. Educ.: Eton College (scholar), Cambridge University; M.A. University (Chalmers Postmastership, Editor of the Jot, 1932); Organiser and Secretary, Oxford Univ. Skiing Expedition, 1924; Leader Merston College Ski Club; Leader Oxford University Arctic Expedition, 1924; received Back Award of Royal Geographical Society and Gold Medal de la Rochette of Geographic Society of Paris for work across North Pole. Address: 22 Parkdale, W. 8, S.W. 19.

BIRD, Lt. Col. C. H. Golding; see Golding-Bird.

of Pakistan, 1947-48; "A Pilot's Certificate" 1939; Kaisar Expedition, 1931; Macgregor Memorial Medal for 1932 by the C-in-C and Council of the United Services Institution, India; First Prize in Tenure of the Inheritance in Yasti (Gujarat) during 1933; Everest Expedition, 1933. Recreations: big game shooting, 1930, mountaineering. Clubs: Cavalry, Alpine.

BIRT, F. Bradley—see Bradley-Birt.


BISHAN DAS, Maj.-Gen. Raja Bahadur Dowa, C.S.I. 1912; C.I.E. 1914: s. 1905; of Raja Chunda, Janam, Kashmir, 1932; s. 1902. He was married to Miss E. M. C. B. Whiteside, 1922. He was a member of the Royal Automobile Club. Recreations: musical. Address: 1, Rutland Gate, S.W.12. Club: Reform, Royal Automobile Club.

BISHOP, Arthur Henry Burell, M.A., Headmaster of Warwick School, since 1920: s. 1906; Arthur Burell, Bishop, Cornwall, 1927. He was married to Miss E. M. C. B. Whiteside, 1922. He was a member of the Royal Automobile Club. Recreations: musical. Address: 1, Rutland Gate, S.W.12. Club: Reform, Royal Automobile Club.

BISHOP, Lt.-Commander Francis Charles, R.N. (retired): Count-General, Antananarivo, Madagascar, since 1940; 17 June 1940. s. 1908; of Captain Charles Bishop, 2nd Bn., Oxfordshire, 1903. He was married to Miss E. M. C. B. Whiteside, 1922. He was a member of the Royal Automobile Club. Recreations: musical. Address: 1, Rutland Gate, S.W.12. Club: Reform, Royal Automobile Club.
Food Ministry during European War, 1914-1918, and in Food (Defence) Plan, 1937; Chairman Bacon Marketing Board and member of Bacon Development Board; Director of Barrow-in-Furness and Director of Bacon Production in Min. of Food, 1939-41; Commercial Sec. and Head of Supply Dept. (unpaid), Min. of Food, 1940-41; Adviser to Food Board of 1944; Pres. Food Manufacturers Federation, 1947-49; Chairman, Food Indus. Council; Frn. of Institute of Certificated Grocers; author of books on music, walking. Address: Calne, Wilt.}


BODMILL, Sir John (Francis), C.S.I., 1841-1911, JP, Wilts, 1856; Chairman of Comm. of Paymaster of the Bengal Army (1863-77); Secretary of the Bengal Board of Revenue, 1878-1911; latterly in charge of the Bengal Secretariat. Address: 15, Amherst Row, London, S.W. 1.


BOLTON, Guy: Playwright; b. Horsham, Susses, 2 Nov. 1881; s. of Regional. Felician Bolton and Katharine Behenna; a. Virginia University, 1903-05. Private interests: École des Beaux Arts. Started life as an architect practising in N.Y.; Chipp, engaged by War Dept. for special work on the rebuilding of the French lines after 1944, to make magazine stories, the first being published when the writer was 17; in 1938, started career as a playwright and is the author of more than fifty plays and musical comedies; among them: Polly-winthins, Ballycastle, The Dark Angel, Tiptoes, Lady Be Good, Polly Preferred, On Joy, Song of the Drum, Anything Goes, Who's Who, Seeing Stars, 1925, Swing Along, This'll Do, with Noel Coward, in which he also played Touch Screen, The Fleet's Up, Magyar Melody, Hold On to your Girls, Follow the Girls, Don't Listen Ladies, Larger than Life (adapted from Winston Graham's novel), The Shirley Story, Music at Midnight, an Angel, Child of Fortune, Guardian Angel; author of films: Transatlantic, The Love Dance, Word and Music, Till the Clouds Roll By, Weekend At the Waldorf, St. James (Working with Frank Wedekind's), Bring on the Girls, 1944. Recreation: travelling, golf. Address: Haxeyburn, Ltd., U.S.A.

BOOTH, Sir Richard (William), 3rd Bt., cr. 1806; late L.B.A.F.P.V.; b. 9 Nov. 1807; s. of late Alexander Edgar Booth, 3rd s. of 1st Bt., and Coralie Mary, q.m. of late of Rhede, Swabia; m. 1st, 1835, Yvonne Swinlair (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1944), q.m. of J. A. Hubert Bird; m. 2nd, 1944, Eliza Maria, q.m. of Robert William and Nanette, q.m. of F. H. Of Minnesota, U.S.A. Educ.: Marlborough; Lincoln College, Oxford. Heirs: s. Nicholas John Charles, b. 10 June 1936; Address: 2 Maleys of Honour Row, Richmond, Surrey, England.


BOOTH, family name of Baron Trent.


BOOTH, see Scarlet-Booth.


BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell (Florence Florence), b. Blantyre, 9. 1862; d. of the Rev. J. D. (1820) and E. (nee Bramwell) (1822). Married W. Bramwell, Q.H. 7 (1855) and ii. 24 (1855). Commenced Salvation Army work, 1880; began the Women's Social Work, 1881; and has continued post this work ever since; one of the founder of the Woman's Hospital, Hackney; and one of Gen. Booth's commissioners, 1887; conducted congresses and other public meetings in Switzerland, Germany, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Finland, France, Italy, Austria, Switzerland, U.S.A.; mem. Women's Advisory Committee, Central Control Board (Jubilee Tract), 1914; mem. Birth Rate Commission, 1925-28. Member of the Board of Directors of the Y.M.C.A. of Japan; Vice-President of the League of National Life and British and Foreign Bible Society. Publications: Mothers and the Empire; Powers of Salvation (book); The Juvenile Links; My Witness to God; Wanted for the Races. Address: North Court, Finchamstead, Berk.

BOOTH, Catherine B.: see Bramwell-Booth.


BOOTH, Dame Edith: see Evans, Dame Edith.

BOOTH, Sir (G.) Arthur (W.), K.B.E., 1935; 5. 29 Oct. 1878; s. of Frank H. A. Booth, of Ayshettle, Chiddingfold, Surrey, and Jessie (nee Banks, d. of the Admiralty; s. of John Sibbey, Educ.: Bradfield; New College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; P.C., 1919; Q.C., 1920; Lord-Lieutenant of London and of Egypt; Legal Adviser to Coptic Land and Compl. of Edmund Property in Egypt, 1916-18; Judge of the Mixed Tribunal, Cairo, 1918; Royal Commissioner Egypt, 1922-28; State Legal Department, 1929; Elected to the Egyptian Government, 1896-87; Grand Cordon, Order of the


BOTTOME, Phyllis (Mrs. A. E. Forbes Dennis); novelist and lecturer, b. 1907. Educ. : privately, Epsom, and University College, London. Married 1934. A. E. Forbes Dennis. Grandson of Sir John Forbes, O.C.B., of Invercarnon. In England and America. Lived in England till age of nine; to Switzerland, Italy, France, and Austria; Switzerland, Switzerland, and Italy, France, and Austria; Belgium Relief Work, 1890-1890; Lecturer for Ministry of Information, 1934-1935; Publications: Raw Material, 1935; Captive; Secretly Armed; A Court Star; A Servant of Liberty; The King's Man; The Deserter and the Star; The Perfect Wife; Old Wives; The Beloved Reckoning; Wild Geese; and The Story of a Lord Verulam. Writings: Went in His Footsteps, 1931 (re-published as The Devil's Dual); The Adventures of Harris, 1933; Private Worlds, 1934; Insomniac, 1934; Let's Go, 1935; The Mortal Storm, 1937; Murder in the Stall, 1939; Alfred Adler; Apostle of Freedom, 1932; Maseo, and Faiche; 1940; Heart of a Child, 1940; Formidable to Tyrants, 1941; Why is the chicken cross the road? 1941; From the Life, 1944; The Life-Line, 1946; Search for a Soul, 1947; Under the Skin, 1939; Fortune's Fingers, 1939; The Clash of the Ages; The Depths of Prosperity; Man and Beast (short stories), 1951; Against Wilson (American title, The Secret Stair), 1934; numerous short stories and articles in English and American periodicals. German, Swedish, Hungarian, Norwegian, and Danish; special articles at request of Min. of Munitions, 1918. Recollections: reading, conversation, travel. Address: Red Willows, St. Ives, Cornwall.


BOULTON, Sir (Dennis Duncan) Harold (Owen), 3rd Bart., M.B.E., 1905; Agent-General for the Province of British Columbia, Canada; Properties (Canada); Chairman of People's Postal Savings Bank, 1922; ed. at Desert Victory and Burma Victory. Recreations: reading, skating, and tennis. Address: Charter Film Productions Ltd., 21 Grosvenor St., W. T. Mayfair 2794.


BOULTON, Robert, C.M.G. 1923; O.B.E. 1947; 5. 6 April 1885; s. of H. J. Boulton, Brook Vale, Battlesden, Bury St. Edmunds; and Mary, d. of Charles Acock, D.Litt.; ed. at Eton, 1909 Mary Joyce Thorn; one s. and one d. Educ.: Eton College. Recreations: cricket, golf, walking. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Devizes, Wiltshire.

BOULTON, Robert, C.M.G. 1923; O.B.E. 1947; 5. 6 April 1885; s. of H. J. Boulton, Brook Vale, Battlesden, Bury St. Edmunds; and Mary, d. of Charles Acock, D.Litt.; ed. at Eton, 1909 Mary Joyce Thorn; one s. and one d. Educ.: Eton College. Recreations: cricket, golf, walking. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Devizes, Wiltshire.

BOULTING, John Edward; Producer-Director, Charter Film Productions Ltd.; b. 21 Nov., 1913; son of Arthur Boulting and Rose Bennett. Educ.: Reading School.


BOULTON, Sir (Dennis Duncan) Harold (Owen), 3rd Bart., M.B.E., 1905; Agent-General for the Province of British Columbia, Canada; Properties (Canada); Chairman of People's Postal Savings Bank, 1922; ed. at Desert Victory and Burma Victory. Recreations: reading, skating, and tennis. Address: Charter Film Productions Ltd., 21 Grosvenor St., W. T. Mayfair 2794.

BOULTON, Sir (Dennis Duncan) Harold (Owen), 3rd Bart., M.B.E., 1905; Agent-General for the Province of British Columbia, Canada; Properties (Canada); Chairman of People's Postal Savings Bank, 1922; ed. at Desert Victory and Burma Victory. Recreations: reading, skating, and tennis. Address: Charter Film Productions Ltd., 21 Grosvenor St., W. T. Mayfair 2794.

BOULTON, Sir (Dennis Duncan) Harold (Owen), 3rd Bart., M.B.E., 1905; Agent-General for the Province of British Columbia, Canada; Properties (Canada); Chairman of People's Postal Savings Bank, 1922; ed. at Desert Victory and Burma Victory. Recreations: reading, skating, and tennis. Address: Charter Film Productions Ltd., 21 Grosvenor St., W. T. Mayfair 2794.

BOULTON, Sir (Dennis Duncan) Harold (Owen), 3rd Bart., M.B.E., 1905; Agent-General for the Province of British Columbia, Canada; Properties (Canada); Chairman of People's Postal Savings Bank, 1922; ed. at Desert Victory and Burma Victory. Recreations: reading, skating, and tennis. Address: Charter Film Productions Ltd., 21 Grosvenor St., W. T. Mayfair 2794.

BOULTON, Sir (Dennis Duncan) Harold (Owen), 3rd Bart., M.B.E., 1905; Agent-General for the Province of British Columbia, Canada; Properties (Canada); Chairman of People's Postal Savings Bank, 1922; ed. at Desert Victory and Burma Victory. Recreations: reading, skating, and tennis. Address: Charter Film Productions Ltd., 21 Grosvenor St., W. T. Mayfair 2794.
BOUSTEAD, Col. John Edmund Hugh, C.M.G., 1914, B.D. O. 1944; Ch. E. 1946; M.A. and Bar; Vladiator with cross wand, 1941; Vladiator with one Pall (Ripostes); F.R.G.S., late Gordon Highlanders; Solicitor; Adviser at Malacca, Kudat, and British Agent, East African Protectorate, Southern Rhodesia; S.A. Mill.; and of the total sum of £1,500, 15s. 4d. in 1946; to Lawrence Crewe-Barnard and Ethel Margaret Allen-Hamsey; unmarried, Adv.; Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth; H.M.S. Gambia; S.R.H.S.; acting Sub. Lieut., 1915-16; Royal Navy, German East and German South West Africa and Cape Station; S. Africa Brigade, E. African Expeditionary Force; served from Army 1915 to Sudan Political Service; District Commissioner Western District, Darfur, 1915-40; recalled toactive service with rank of Lieut.-Col. in 1940, raised and trained Sudan Political Service; in 1940-41, directed his Division at Derna, Libya, 1941, in operations in Central Africa and against the Italians (expeditions, D.S.O.); and in command of S.O.V. Bde., Ritter, 1941, with rank of Col.; Commd. 3rd Bde., 5th Division, 1941. Recalled to Civil Service, Aug. 1944; late District Commissioner Sudan Political Service; Hon. rank of Col. on ceasing to belong to H. of R. Captained British Olympic team in 1926, and Pan American Games; won many Army Lightweight Championships; 1928; Member of Fourth Everest Expedition, 1932. Recreations: shooting, skating, mountaineering, and skiing. Clubs: Naval and Military, Athlone, Wimbledon, Freemasons. Address: Cirencester, Glos. T. Cirencester 425 Club. Farmer's.
BOWES-LYON, family name of Earl of Strathmore


BOWKER, Sir James; see Bowker, Sir E. J.


BOYD, Sir Alex. W. K.; see Known-Boyd.

BOYD, Sir Archibald (John), XL, cr. 1960; Director Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co. Ltd. (formerly Managing Director); Director: Cammell Laird & Co. Ltd.; Armstrong-Beamish, Beamish, Laing, and Co. Ltd.; Bras & Co. Ltd.; Monks Investment Trust Ltd.; General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation Ltd.; Chairman The Patent Shafte & Co. Ltd.; Member of Manchester City Council. Educ.: Auckland Grammar School, Auckland, New Zealand; R.M. College, Gosport, Hants; &c. Member of Auckland City Council, Auckland, New Zealand. Address: 45, Park Lane, Liverpool, Lancashire; 554, Great Northern Road, London, N.1. Member of Board of Trade 1941-45. Recreations: golf, shooting, and fishing. Address: 554, Great Northern Road, London, N.1. Member of Board of Trade 1941-45. Recreations: golf, shooting, and fishing. Address: 554, Great Northern Road, London, N.1.


BOYD, Sir Charles Richard, 1st Bt., cr. 1862; b. 1822; s. of Charles Boyd, M.P., of Westerkirk, Rox., by incorporation; Educ.: Eton Coll. &c.; Member of Parliament for Edinburgh University, 1857-68; Member of Parliament for Edinburgh South, 1868-80; Member of the British House of Commons, 1857-80. Address: Whitemoor, Borrowdale, Derbys.

BOYD, Sir Francis, 1st Bar., cr. 1838; b. 1807; s. of Sir Francis Boyd, Bt., by senior branch on the death of his father-in-law, Lord De La Warr; Educ.: Eton Coll. &c.; Member of Parliament for Inverness-shire, 1832-3; for Edinburgh University, 1838-41; for Edinburgh University, 1841-53; for Edinburgh University, 1853-65; for Edinburgh University, 1865-74; for Edinburgh University, 1874-80; for Edinburgh University, 1880-90; for Edinburgh University, 1890-94. Address: 22, Berkeley Sq., London, W.1.; Club: Athenaeum.

BOYD, Sir Hugh, 1st Bt., cr. 1764; b. 1730; s. of John Boyd, Esq., of Loch Goshaw, Rox.; Educ.: Eton Coll. &c.; Member of Parliament for Roxburgh and Selkirk (as Sir Hugh Boyd, Bt.), 1764-67; for Roxburgh and Selkirk (as Sir Hugh Boyd, Bt.), 1767-95; for Roxburgh and Selkirk (as Sir Hugh Boyd, Bt.), 1795-1806; for Roxburgh and Selkirk (as Sir Hugh Boyd, Bt.), 1806-11; for Roxburgh and Selkirk (as Sir Hugh Boyd, Bt.), 1811-17; for Roxburgh and Selkirk (as Sir Hugh Boyd, Bt.), 1817-28; for Roxburgh and Selkirk (as Sir Hugh Boyd, Bt.), 1828-31. Address: 52, Albemarle St., London, W.1.; Club: Athenaeum.

BOYD, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt., cr. 1832; b. 1798; s. of Sir Robert Boyd, Bt., by senior branch on the death of his father-in-law, Lord De La Warr; Educ.: Eton Coll. &c.; Member of Parliament for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1832-41; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1841-58; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1858-74; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1874-90; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1890-94. Address: 22, Berkeley Sq., London, W.1.; Club: Athenaeum.

BOYD, Robert, 3rd Bt., cr. 1793; b. 1775; s. of Sir Robert Boyd, Bt., by senior branch on the death of his father-in-law, Lord De La Warr; Educ.: Eton Coll. &c.; Member of Parliament for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1793-1806; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1806-28; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1828-41; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1841-58; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1858-74; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1874-90; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1890-94. Address: 22, Berkeley Sq., London, W.1.; Club: Athenaeum.

BOYD, Sir William, 1st Bt., cr. 1761; b. 1725; s. of Sir Robert Boyd, Bt., by senior branch on the death of his father-in-law, Lord De La Warr; Educ.: Eton Coll. &c.; Member of Parliament for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1761-80; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1780-95; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1795-1806; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1806-28; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1828-41; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1841-58; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1858-74; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1874-90; for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1890-94. Address: 22, Berkeley Sq., London, W.1.; Club: Athenaeum.
BOYD, David Runciman, Ph.D. (Hiddles- 
berge); D.Sci. (Udine); F.R.K.O.; Barrister-at-
law of the Inner Temple; Senior Professor of 
Chemistry, University College, South- 
ampton; A. Maine, Furtado, 1847; Ed.; a 
Professor of Chemistry and Physics, 
Halle University, 1900-05; Professor of 
Law, David Runciman, D.D. J.j., 1906, Marius, 
M. of Colonel Edward Ferrer, Ed.; John 
Waston's Institution, Edinburgh; Universi-
ty of Graz; Professor of Chemistry, 
Transactions of the Chemical Society. 
Address: Marchlands, Station Rd., Tunbridge, 
Hants.

BOYD Admiral Sir Denis William, 
K.C.B., cr. 1915 (C.B. 1943); C.B.E. 1941; 
D.S.C. 1917; Principal of Ashridge College, 
Hertfordshire, 1942-45; Past President of 
the Gunmakers' Association, 1939-45; Past 
President of John and Emily Eva Charlotte Boyd, 
Manchester; m., 1915, Audrey Edeline, d. of Lieut. 
Col. A. B. Shakespeare, R.M. Artillery; one 
s. two d. (and 100); doc. Ed.; Dart- 
mouth Royal Naval Coll., Midshipman 1913; 
Lt.-Comdr. 1919; Comdr. 1924; Capt. 1921; 
Capt.-Adm. 1941; Vice-Adm. 1944; Adm. 
1945. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.C. 
1914); Australian War, 1915-18 (Viscount, 
1923-25); bent to Australian Navy, 1926-28; 
Captain of a Destroyer Flotilla at Malta and 
in the Mediterranean during Spanish Civil 
War, 1932; Captain of H.M.S. Vernon Torpedo 
School; Captain of Aircraft Carrier H.M.S. Illustrious, 
1934, which he commanded at Taranto; 
Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1938; 
Captain of Aircraft Carriers, 1941 (dissolved); 
Rear-Admiral, H.M.S. Indomitable; Fifth Sea 
Lord and Chief of Naval Air Equipment, 
1941-42; Chief of Naval Staff; The Heart of 
France, 1940-45; For East Station, 1940-48; 
West Pacific, 1944-45; retired last, 1949, 
Recreations: hockey, tennis, golf. Rugby 
football. Hobbies: sports, boats, international 
Hobbies: auctions, the White House, West 

BOYD, Douglas Thorpey, C.M.G. 1901; 
Member of the Australian Wood Board, since 
its inception (Chairman since 1943); Chair-
man International Wool Publicity and 
Research Executive since 1944; Chairman 
Wood Bureau, New York, 1949.; M. 
Melbourne, 19 Oct. 1936; s. of late William 
Boyd, Farnam, Kent., Victoria, Australia; m., 1903, Miss F. 
Alderton, d. of late Edward Alderton, 
Four s. four d. Edu.: Geelong College. Member, 
Australian Woolgrowers' Council (vice- 
President); Past President Council of Graziers' 
Society of Victoria; Past President of 
East, Benplan, New South Wales, Aus-
tralia. Chab. (Mallbourne and Sydney).

BOYD, Rev. Harbert Johnson, M.A.; 
V. 1872; s. of Dr. John Boyd, of Marple, 
Romsey, and Isabella, s. of late John 
Lawson. 4th Laird of Cairnmuir and Neithcl- 
cott, Cairnmuir, West Lothian, 1872; m. 1891, Jane 
M., daughter of Malcolm Mackinnon, of 
Kildale, South Aus-
tralia; two s. one d. Edu.: Edinburgh 
Academy; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; 
Joyce College, Oxford, 1895; The 
Training Institute; Wear of 
Southwestern, 1896-1903; 
Rector of St. Paul's, St. 
Leonard's-on-sea, 1902- 
1907; Rector of St. John's, 
Cranstonshi, 1919-1930; 
Chancellor of 
Trinity College, 1918- 
1919; Chaplain to Forces. President of 
the Berwickshire Naturists' Club, 1901-9. 
Publications: Veres and 
Ballads of North and 
Scotland (1881); The 
Phantom (a play produced 1824); Stories 
and Patches; Hesperus; Strange Tales of 
the Western Isles; Under the Beason Lights; 
Kilmuir and Loch Mhor (produced, 1933); 
Honour is All, novel 1947; 
Strange Tales of the Borders, 1948. 
Address: o.f Mr. Curtis, Harrow Court, Gay, 
Haddington.

BOYD, James, E.A. B-Litt. (Oxon), Ph.D. 
(Holden); Taylor Professor of German 
Language and Literature, Oxford University, 
250 since 1928; Fellow of The Queen's College; 
s. 1913, Anna Maria, Gertrudika, Josephina 
Smillie. Ed.; Oxford University, 1st class 
Honours School of Modern Languages (with 
Distinction). Served European War, 1914-17 
(awarded M.I.A.); Germany, 1920-22; 
Professor of German, University of 
Cape Town, 1922-26; Reader in German and 
Head of Dept. of German, Bristol University, 
1926-35; Professor of German, University of 
Knowlege of English Literature, 1924; Ulrich 
Vonetz's Parzival Material and Sources, Medium 
Aesculapius Mem- 
ory Poems, 1906; John and Emily Eva Charlotte Boyd, Manchester; m., 1915, Audrey Edeline, d. of Lieut. Col. A. B. Shakespeare, R.M. Artillery; one s. two d. (and 100); doc. Ed.; Dartmouth Royal Naval Coll., Midshipman 1913; Lt.-Comdr. 1919; Comdr. 1924; Capt. 1921; Capt.-Adm. 1941; Vice-Adm. 1944; Adm. 1945. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.C. 1914); Australian War, 1915-18 (Viscount, 1923-25); bent to Australian Navy, 1926-28; Captain of a Destroyer Flotilla at Malta and in the Mediterranean during Spanish Civil War, 1932; Captain of H.M.S. Vernon Torpedo School; Captain of Aircraft Carrier H.M.S. Illustrious, 1934, which he commanded at Taranto; Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1938; Captain of Aircraft Carriers, 1941 (dissolved); Rear-Admiral, H.M.S. Indomitable; Fifth Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Air Equipment, 1941-42; Chief of Naval Staff; The Heart of France, 1940-45; For East Station, 1940-48; West Pacific, 1944-45; retired last, 1949, Re

BOYD, Sir John Smith, K.C., cr. 1847; M.A.; 
L.L.B.; Viz-Aux, Building Employers' 
Federation; 4. Kilmarrock, 19 May 1848; s. of 
David Boyd, F.A. and Janet McAlpine; s. Catherine, s. of 
John Macaulay, Barrister, Barrhead; four s. four d. Edu.: 
Irving Royal Academy, Glasgow University. M.A. (Hons) 1912. LL.B. 1920. 
Served European War, 1914-15; with 1st 
Royal Dublin Fus, 1916, 7th H.L.I. 1915-17, 
Recreations: Architecture. 
Publications: contributions to Architectural 
Literature. Address: Architectural. 
Served European War, 1914-15; with 1st 
Royal Dublin Fus, 1916, 7th H.L.I. 1915-17, 
Recreations: Architecture. 
Publications: contributions to Architectural 
Literature. Address: Architectural. 
Served European War, 1914-15; with 1st 
Royal Dublin Fus, 1916, 7th H.L.I. 1915-17, 
Recreations: Architecture. 
Publications: contributions to Architectural 
Literature. Address: Architectural. 
Served European War, 1914-15; with 1st 
Royal Dublin Fus, 1916, 7th H.L.I. 1915-17, 
Recreations: Architecture. 
Publications: contributions to Architectural 
Literature. Address: Architectural. 

BRACKEN, family name of Viscount Bracken.

BRACKEN, 1st Viscount, cr. 1932, of Christchurch; Brendan Bracken, F.C. 1940; Canadians' Association, Union Government, Canadian Financial Times; b. 1901; s. of J. R. Bracken, Ardvullain, House, Kinludock, Edin.; Sydney, Scotland, M.P. (C) 1926, died 1929; Bournemouth, Nov. 1945-Feb. 1960, Eastbourne and Christchurch, 1950-1951; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1940-1941; Minister of Information, 1941-45; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1945; Director of Eire and Spottiswood Ltd.; Chairman of Financial News; Managing Director of Economist. Heir, none. Address: 1, North, W.1; A. 1, Abbey, White's, Buck's.

BRACKEN, Hon. John, B. S.A., L.L.D.; 1. Ellisville, Ont., 22 June 1866; s. of K. and Alberta Gilbert Bracken; m. 1899, Alice Wylie Bruce, Guptil, Ont.; four s. and 2 d. Educated at a High School, St. Boniface, Manitoba, and agricultural Coll., Guelph. Graduated with honours, 1900; Manitoba representative of the Dominion Seed Branch of Department of Agriculture, 1910-1912; Assistant to the President, 1912-1916; and Farmer's Institutes for Saskatchewan, 1907-1910; Prof. of Field Husbandry, Farnham, University of Saskatchewan, 1910-1912; President, Canadian Vegetable Growers' Assoc., 1922; Premier of Manitoba, 1923-1922; first elected to Manitoba Legislature, 1922; re-elected, general elections, 1927, 1932, and 1944; Leader, Progressive Conservative Party, 1942-1944; resigned; elected House of Commons Leader of the Opposition, 1945. Publications: Crop Production in Western Canada; Tobacco Farming in Western Canada. Address: Riddle Sun Farm, Manotick, Ont., Canada.


BRACKENRIDGE, Sir Cecil Fabian, K.C.B., cr. 1950, C.B.E., 1938; Indian Civil Service (Civil); b. 1915, Elham, Kent; s. of late T. R. Bodean, Indian Army; two s.; Educ. Upham School; Selwyn College, Cambridge, B.C.; Royal Military College, Canada, M.A., 1938-34; Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, 1938-45; Secretary to Government, Madras, 1935; Temporary Member of Governor's Executive Council, Madras, 1935; retired. Address: 97 Cambridge Road, Illy, Canada.


BRADBURY, family name of Baron Bradbury.


BRADDELL, Darcy: see Bradill, (T.A.) D. J.

BRADELL, Dorothy Adelaide; decorative artist: b. London, d. of J. L. Buss e. 1911, Educ.: Bath College of Art, London. Studied art at Regent Street Polytechnic and at Bryan Show School of Art. Hon. Neoclassical Gold Medal for decorative design; is chiefly known for interior decoration and a domestic planner and has
Bradley, Edward de Winton


BRAMBLE, Courtsey, C.M.G., 1917-1948.

BRAMBLETT, Leonard Griffith, A.B., 1912.
Address: 43, Jewett Street, New York, New York.

BRAMALL, Ernest Ashley: 12, Old Preparatory College, York, Toronto, 1874.

BRAMALL, Ernest Ashley: 12, Old Preparatory College, York, Toronto, 1874.

BRAMALL, Ernest Ashley: 12, Old Preparatory College, York, Toronto, 1874.
BRAHMAH, Sir Maurice William, C.I.E., C.B., K.C.I.E., M.C., P.C., D.S.O., etc., 1st Lt., Indian Army, who, on 3rd. October 1918, was killed in action while conducting a reconnoissance in force, was born at Lucknow, U.P., on 23rd. June, 1864. He was the eldest son of Sir John Eyre Brahman, C.I.E., G.C.S.I., who was killed in action at Jhelum on 12th. November, 1848, and his mother was the daughter of Lady Ellen Dalrymple of Inveresk, Berwickshire. He was educated at Victoria College, London, and at Haileybury, and then served in the Indian Army in India and Ceylon. He held various important positions in the army, including that of Commanding Officer of the 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles, and was appointed a Companion of the Order of the British Empire in 1914. He was killed in action on 3rd. October 1918, while conducting a reconnoissance in force near Loos, France. He was a man of great courage and determination, and his death was a great loss to the Indian Army.
BRENNER, Lieut.-Colonel
Clarence J. W., Royal University Coll., B.A. 1888; Col. H. J. Brearley and Edith d. of J. B. Brearley, Woodstock;
L.R.C.P., M.D. Bux.; b. 5 Aug. 1873; k. of France Sadler Buxton, late 2nd Bnt. 9th Rifles, and Isabella Rollason; m. 1906, Ethel Laura, eldest dau. of Henry James, late Cork, Cork & Waterford, Cork.

Oxford, Economic Journal, Economist, etc. Recreations: walking, mountaineering, genealogy. Addresses: Thorley, Thorley, Leigh, Essex; Osterley, Osterley, Middlesex; Otter Creek, Otter Creek, Surgery, T.; Otter Creek, Otter Creek, Surgery, T.

BRETT, family name of Viscount Esher.

BRETT, Cyril Templeton, C.I.E. 1931; b. 23 July 1888; s. of late D. J. Brett, Mysore, India; m. 1917, Phyllis May, d. of late Henry John Bell, Daresbury, Cheshire; three s. Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa, 1930-31; Sec. Law and Order Dept., Punjab, 1931-35; Sec. Police, 1935-38; ret.; Address: Sandgate, Elphinstone Road, Mallikpur, Hants.

BRETT, Lieut.-Gen. George H.; ret.; b. 4 Feb. 1888; s. of William Howard Brett and Alice Allen; m. 1916, Mary Davth; three s. Commandant of Staff, Virginia Military Institute, 1940-41; 2nd lt., Philippine Scouts, 1910; 2nd lt., U.S. Cavalry, 1911; U.S. Air Force, 1915; lst Lieut., 1916; Capt., 1917; Maj., 1927; Lieut.-Col. 1931; Brig.-Gen. 1936; Col. 1938; Brig.-Gen. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1940; retired 1946; Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal with Oak Leaves, Silver Star, Legion of Merit; K., C., B. (Great Britain), Order of Orange Nassau with swords (Netherlands), Presidential Citation with Oak Leaf Cluster. Address: 359 W. 63rd St., New York, N.Y.; Club: U.S. Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); University (Winter Park, Fla.): Club Union (Puamoto); Circunlar Militar (Buenos Aires).


BRETT, Henry James, C.M.G., M.A.; b. 30 July 1865; s. of late Hon. Henry Brett, Edgb., Trinity College, Dublin, Appointed to R.M. Commissariat in China, 1903; Consul, 1918; Commercial Secretary to H. M. Consul, Peking, 1919-30; retired 1930. Address: 12, Dean's Court, N.W.1. Clubs: Jersey Carlton.

BRETT, Lieut.-Col. John Aloisius, C.M.G. 1895; b. 20 June 1879; s. of late John Henry Brett, m. 1910, Alice Fitzgerald, d. of late J. T. Fitzgerald, M.D., one s. Trinity College, Dublin, R.A. Association Commissariat, Madum, 1910; Deputy Commissioner, Haora, 1911; Political Officer, Dir., Swaz, and Chilwe, Joint Deputy Commissioner, 1911-13; Commissioner, Kobat, 1913; Anglo-Afghan Trade Commission, 1917-19; Political Agent, Khyber, 1917; Political Agent, Quetta, 1927; Political Agent, Kala, 1930; Political Agent, 1930-31; Commissioner, Bahawalpur, 1931-35; retired 1934; Vice-President, Royal Military College, Lincoln, 1934-35; Address: 63, Abbey Park Road, Kandy, Ceylon.

1948; Flt Officer Commanding Reserve
Fleet, 1942-50; retired 1951; Adm.,
retired, 1952. [Note: address.
Grosvenor, Euston, Hants; T.: Euston
Street, 8728. Club: Army and Navy.

BRIDGE, Brigadier Charles
Edward Duncomb, O.M.O. 1948; D.S.
O. 1944; O.C. 1943; C.B. 1940; O.B.E.
1938; s. of late Brig. Sir Charles Henry
Brigade, R.C.M.O. C., and Elisabeth
Duncomb; d. of Sir Edward Duncomb,
K.C.B. (s. of George Duncomb, Capt.
Pakistan Army. R.; s. of late Mr. and
Mrs. Elia Duncomb, Epsom). Australia.:
one s. 2 d. Educ.: Sandhills;
R.M.A. Woolwich, 1st Commission H.A.
Dec. 1904; R.A.A. 1905; Gen. Staff;
1935; temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; served in
France and Italy. Married late Miss
Cruikshank. Principal, Military
Attache, Washington, 1936-51; Military
Attache at Warsaw and Prague, 1937-52;
retired 1952; Secretary-General of the
British Council from its foundation in
Nov. 1934 until April 1940; Military
Attache at Rome, May 1940; Head of
British Military Mission to Poland
1940-4; Chief of Political Division,
British Embassy, 1941-4; Head of
Military Planning Department, 1944-5;
Under-Secretary, Ministry of Defence,
1945; Military Attaché at Moscow, 1945-6;
Commander, British Mission to
France, 1946. Address: Bristo, 29
James Street, S.W.1. Club: Carlton.

BRIDGE, Joseph James Rahnert,
C.B.E. 1935; B.E. 1919; PH. 1936
s. of Joseph Rahnert, artist, of
Sheffield and Mary Rahnert, of
Manchester. Educ.: Edgbaston High
School. M.A. 1938. Educ. 2nd
commissioned officer, Royal Artillery;
1st Commission, 1915-17; 2nd
Commission, 1928-35; Lieutenant, 1935;
Captain, 1939. Address: The Waverley,
Kensington, S.W.1. Club: Cavalry.

BRIDGEFORD, Lieut.-General
William, C.B. 1884; C.B.E. 1917; M.C.
1918; C.B. 1919; M.C. 1933; s. of
Charles Bridgeford, esq.; b. 1830; Educ.
Cambridge, 1881-85; University, 1885-90;
Cambridge (school); Poole School, 1891-92;
First Class, Classic, 1892; Cambridge;
School, 1892-93; Poole School, 1893-94;
Shrewsbury School, 1894-96; Truro
School, 1894-96; M.A., 1900; Professor of
English Literature, Cambridge University;
1900-1. Educ. 2nd Commission, Royal
Artillery; 1915-19; Civil Adviser to the
War Office on Educational Training
1913-14; Consultant to Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
1913-19; Civil Adviser to the War Office
on Educational Training, 1913-14;
Consultant to the Army School of
Military Administration, 1914-15; Year
School, 1914-15; Year School, 1916-17;
Survey of Secondary Education in
Ceylon, 1917-19. Secretary to the
War Office. Appointments Committees,
BRITAIN, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., cr. 1914; C.B. 1941; Second Secretary in the Treasury since 1935; b. 22 July 1874; s. of late Rev. J. H. Brittain, Rector of Welney, Peterborough; m. 1920, Annie Crabtree; one s. 1 d.; Educ. - Rochdale Secondary School; Manchester University, B.A. 1900; Manchester Law School 1901; entered Treasury, 1910; Private Secretary to successive Financial Secretaries in the Treasury, 1923-28; member of Financial Committee, Treasury, 1926-29, 1931-34, 1937-39; member of Board of Control of National Debt, 1933-34, 1940-41; Emeritus, Queen's Gate, S.W.7; T.: Kensington 1640. (Club: Reform.)


BRITTAN, Brig. Charles Hugh, D.S.O.; M.C.; O.B.E.; S. 15 Oct. 1917; General Staff Officer; R.A.M.C.; B.E.M.; Yoxall Lodge, Burslem; m. 1933, Margaret Parry; t. 1917; Educ. - Penrith Grammar School; Clifton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned 1915; served in 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1914-18 (M.C.); Captain, 1917; Major, 1922; Lt.-Col., 1935; Temp. Brigadier, 1940; retired pay, 1943, with hon. rank of Brigadier. Recreations: racing, shooting, fishing.


of Purcell—for Orchestra); 35. The Holy Sonnets of John Donne (for Tenor and piano); 36. String Quartet No. 2 in C (Homage to Henry Purcell); 37. The Rate of Lucretia (Ronald Duncan) (Opera in 2 Acts); 1948: 38. Sinfonia Concertante (Eric Crozier) (for Orchestra); 39. Regenta (Secretaria): 1954; 40. Canticle I (Francis Quimby) (Tener and Piano), 1947; 41. Charm of Lullabies (Voice and Piano); 42. Salut Niclaus (Choral and Orchestra). 1948: 43. Begum’s Opera (new version), 1948; 44. Spring Symphony (Voices and Orchestra), 1949; 45. Let’s Make a Thing of It (with Eric Crozier), 1949; 46. A Wedding Anthem (Voices and Organ), 1949; 47. Five Flower Songs (uncomposed chamber); 48. Lachrymae (for cello and piano); 49. Folksong arrangements, art-songs, Purcell realizations, etc. Address: 4 North House, Long Benton, Newcastle upon Tyne. T.: Newcastle 681257.


BRITTON, Hubert Thomas Stanley, D.Sc. (London), 1925; D.Sc. (Bristol), 1934; F.L.C. (B.L.I).; Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Chemical Laboratories, University College of the South West, Exeter, since 1925; b. 22 April 1887; s. of late Thomas Ernest and Clara Britton, Kingswood, Bristol; 1910, Bligh, Chelsea; one d. Educ.: St. George Grammar School, Bristol; Merchant Venturers’ School, Bristol; Bristol University; King’s College, University of London; Imperial College, Royal College of Science, South Kensington, Chemist in Aeronautical Inspection Directorate (Air Ministry), 1918-20; Assistant Lecturer, University College of the South West, Exeter, 1925-26; Lecturer, University College of the South West, 1926-36; Fellow of Chemistry Society; Member of Society of Pure Analysts and Analytical Chemists; Author of papers on Chlorine, Industry and Farside Soc. Publications. Hydrogen Ions, their Determination and Importance in Pure and Industrial Chemistry, 1926; The Analysis of Salt, 1929; Chemistry, Life and Civilization, 1930, 1937; summarises papers in Chemical Journals on Physical and Inorganic Chemistry; Address: 104 Oldfield Road, Exeter, T.: Exeter 3305 and 5538.

BRITTON, Professor Karl William; Professor of Philosophy, King’s College, London, since 1921; b. Scarborough, Yorks. 12 Oct. 1899; s. of Rev. J. Nimmo Britton and Elsie Clare Britton (née Slater); m. 1928, Ethel Mary. (née Pfeifer). (one d. and two sons). Educ.: 266.
BROAD, Frederick Alfred, J.P., Middletown, R.I., b. 1868; Board school, Constedt, Edmonson, H. M. (Lab.) Edmonson, 1892-31 and 1925-48; Address: Swain Bush, Great Barrington, Mass.; H. R. Stansfield Abbott 1209.

BROAD, Philip, C.M.G. 1951 and 1954; Political Advisor, Tristan, c. 1905; b. 18 Jan. 1903; Educ.: Clifton College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Appointed 2nd Secretary in Foreign Office, 1926; 2nd Secretary, 1921; 1st Secretary, 1935; Foreign Service Officer, Grade 6, 1916; Counsellor, at First Great Britain, Washington, Tehran, Cairo, East and West, also at various periods in Foreign Office: Counselor in charge of Permanent Under-Secretary's Committee Secretariat, 1949. Club: St. James's.

BROADBENT, Sir William Francis, Journalist, c. 1900; Author, c. 1900; Collector; b. 29 Nov. 1904; of Sir John Francis Hargis Broadbent, M.D., F.R.U.P., 2nd Bt., and Margaret Elizabeth Field; s. f. 1874; Educ.: Royal Grammar School, Newcastle; St. Cuthbert's, Oxford; M.A., 1930. Clubs: St. James's, Union, United University.

BROADERIDGE, family name of Baron Broadbridge.

BROADBRIDGE, 2nd Baron, c. 1945, of Brighton: Eric Wilberforce Broadbridge, Bt., c. 1937; Company Director: 8. 22 Dec. 1985; s. of 1st Baron Broadbridge, of Fressinggham, and Emily Kathleen, d. of late John Richard Bridgen, d. of Sir Peter; Educ.: Amersham College; C. M. G., 1951. Clubs: M.I.C. United University.


BROCK, Dame (Maudine) Dorothy, B.B.E., cr. 1941 (O.B.E., 1925); M.A. (Cambridge), 1928; Lit. D. (T.C.D.), 1911; Hon. L.L.M. (London), 1947; Headmistress of Mary Dearlove School, Cambridge, B.E.S., 1918-19; M. 13 School of the Holy and Undivided Trinity, 1919-24; 3rd School of the Holy and Undivided Trinity, 1924-27; Headmistress of Girton College, Cambridge, 1927-31; Cambridge Classical Tripos: Part I, 1906; Part II, 1907; Research Studentships, 1900-16, at Girton; Classical Mistress at King Edward’s High School, Birmingham, 1910-17; member of the General Committee at Girton, 1913; University and Government of the Association of Headmistresses, 1927-29; Vice-President of the Association of Headmistresses, 1932-39; President of the Association of Headmistresses, 1929-35; Chairman of Joint Committees of the Four Secondary Associations, 1928-32; President of the Committee on Physical Education, 1926; Member of Secondary School Examinations Council of Board of Education, 1927-31; Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on Nursing, 1928-30; President of Girton Students in White Schools, 1942-45; Director, Univ. of London Press, 1931-39; Honorary Freedom of the Citizens’ Company, and Freedom of the City of Cambridge, 1939; Freeman of the City of Cambridge, 1950; Publication: Studies in Front and his age, 1911; The Firsts School; ch. vii. of The Schools of England, 1929, An Unburnt Happiness, 1946. Recreations: music, travel; addresses: Girton College, Cambridge; Girton College, Cambridge. 7. Whistable 3268.


BROOKS, Acting Air Vice-Marshal  
George Eric, C.B., 1894; D.B.E. 1935. Formerly Commanding No. 1 Group, R.C.A.F. and A.D.O. to King George VI; retired.


BROOKS, Lady: Mahel Balcombe, C.B.E., 1938; 4th of late Harry Emmerton; solicitor; South Yarra, and Alice Mahel Mund Emmerton, C.B.E.; m. 1911, Sir Edward Brooks, q.v. Address: Kurrajong, Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.

BROOKS, Sir Norman Everard, Kt., cr. 1929; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Chairman Australian Paper and Pulp Co., Ltd., and North British Insurance Co., Ltd.; honorary director of many companies; President, Williams Brooks & Co., graziers; President Lawn Tennis Association of Australia; former world tennis champion; 4th Melbourne, 1911; 4th, Lady Brooks, 4th of late Harry Emmerton; three 4. Educ.: Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, Commissioner for Australian Branch of British Red Cross in Egypt and France in 1915 and 1918; Aust. Commission of British Red Cross in Mesopotamia; B.E. Sydney, 1924; Member, New Zealand, Supply and Transport (Local Resources), member executive council of Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; member Council for administration of the Academy of Dancing; 4th House, Frankston, Victoria, Australia; Kurrajong, Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia. See also Sir (Harold) Gossip Smith.


BROOKS, family name of Barnes Crowshaw.

BROOKS, General Sir Dallas; 4th of Brooks, General Sir (H.A.) D.


BROOKS, Ernest Walter, R.A. 1881; 2nd, Hamilton, Hants, 9th Aug. 1885; 4th of Rev. Walter Brooks; m. 1927, Ellen Ang, 4. of Major-General G. B. Mellesch, Educ. Eton; King's College, Cambridge (Eton); B.A.; D.C.L. (1929) and B.A. (1937); A.R.A. (1937) and R.A. (1947); B.A. 1880; M.A. 1885; Hon. Doctor of Philosophy and Letters, Univ. of Leinster 1927. After leaving Cambridge he devoted himself to study of late Roman and early medieval (mostly Byzantine) history to about a.p. 600; for historical purposes took up study of Syria; has now ceased to do any regular work; publications: edited and translated works of Byzantine authors; wrote and produced "Cambridge Medieval History" vols. i, ii, and iv, and articles and reviews in English and foreign periodicals. Address: Duxbury, Fife Road, East Grinstead, Sussex, Lympne, Hants. T.: Milford 279.

BROOKS, Rev. Gerald Henry; 4th of Houdsworth, British Bishop of.


BROOKS, Thomas Judson, M.B.E. 1931; J.P. West Riding of Yorks.; 2d, Leeds Farm, Thorngumbald, near Sheffield; 4th of late, a Teashaw, q.v. Educ. - Leeds Tech., 4th of Educ. - Thorngumbald Church School, Minister, Secretary 1911-32, of Ilmington Branch of Yorkshire Min. Wesleyan Mission; Member of Oxford U.D.C. 1914-42; member West Riding County Council, 1922-32; Alderman, 1940; Chairman of Wakefield and Pontefract War Pensions Committee since 1924; Overseer of Fosse Church, Norton, Fosse and District Hospital; M.P. (Lab.) Rothwell Division of Yorkshire, 1946-50; Commonsman Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1950-51. Recreation: Rottweilers and Social.

BROOKING, Admiral Patrick W. B.


BROWN, Frank James, C.B. 1921; C.B.E. 1920; formerly Assistant-Secretary, General Post Office (in charge of the Telegraph Branch); and later Director International Telegraph Companies' Association; b. Skelton, near York, 5 Feb. 1887; s. of late William Brown; m. Lucy (d. 1943), d. of late Richard Shaw, of Brompton, Yorkshire; one s. Educ. privately; Rev. (Lond.) 1907; M.A. (Lond.) 1915. Entered Royal Navy's Office G.O.C. Representative of Post Office on Imperial Communications Committee; Technical Adviser on Cable questions at Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, on Special Wireless Telegraphy Committees, 1920, and 1944; Senior British delegate at Conferences on Electrical Communications, Washington, 1931, Technical Adviser on Communications at Arms Conference, Washington, 1921-22; Knight Commander of the Damesknight, 1931; Member of Broadcasting Committees, 1922, and of Broadcasting Board, 1923-25; Publisher: Cable and Wireless, 1920-25; contributor to many of the world; various articles mainly on technical subjects. Address: 2 Heathcroft, Hampstead Lane, S.W.11. T. Speedwell.

BROWN, Frank Leslie, C.M.G. 1945; O.B.E. 1935; 1919-1919; 8. 1 Dec. 1896; s. of late W. F. Brown; m. 1927, Edith Mary, d. of late S. J. Sandle, Alderm and h. of City of London; one s. one d. Educ. Grammar School, Shirley, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1915; served European War, 1915-19, K. R. C. Capt. (M.C. and Bar, despatches); District Architect, Middlesex, Northern Rhodessa, 1919-39, Asst. Colonial Secretary, 1928-29, Deputy Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1939-42; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1940-41, resigned. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: The Grange, Healefield, Sussex. Club: East India and Sports.

BROWN, Frank Percival, A.R.C.A. (Lond). 2. Stroke-on-Trent, 24 Nov. 1877; s. of late Nicholas and Elizabeth Brown, Trenton Village, Stoke, Staffs. Educ. Mr. W. Hannah Sherman (author of The Child of Discipleship, written under pseudonym A Foundling; exhibited, R.A., 1909); one s. Educ. Middle-Class School, Stoke-on-Trent. Worked for ten years in the factories as a designer weaver, the latter part of the time with Joseph Wedgwood & Sons, Ltd. In 1929 was awarded a Government Free Studentship at Royal College of Art, South Kensington, Junior Art Scholarship, 1894, and Royal College of Art Scholarship, 1894-1907; Full Diploma of Associateship, 1897; Head of Art Department, Chelmsford Technical Institute, 1907-10; Headmaster, Birkenhead School of Art, 1910-16) resigned latter appointment to work as machine hand, Shell Factory, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, Art Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1913-31, Halstead School, 1931-38; Davenport, Foundation School, 1920-40; has delivered many special lectures to teachers. Publications: South Kensington and Its Art Training, with J. G. W.钓. and late Walter Crane, 1914; The Training of Public Taste, 1921; English Art Series: Vol. I. London Footings, Vol. II. London Paintings (with illustrations by H. Brown), Vol. III. London Sculpture (with illustrations by Hannah Brown), 1929-34. Recreations: reading. Address: Crears, Lambshead Road, East, Hastings, Sussex. T. J. Rottingdean 2412.

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Benedict C. 1; see Clifton-Brown.

BROWN, Rt. Hon. George Alfred; P.C. 1951; M.P. (Rad.) Helper Fire, of Derbyshire since 1934. Educ. Milbourne School, Apr.-Oct. 1941; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Lord President of Labour and National Service, 1945-47, to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1947; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1947-52. Address: 2 Church Lane, Allerton, Derby.

BROWN, Rear-Admiral (E) George Herbert Hampshire, C.B.E. 1945; b. 23 July 1893; s. of H. S. Brown, Commander


BROWN, Sir Henry Isaac CLOSE, K.C.M.G., 1853; Q.C.; late Judge of the Court of Chancery; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1869; late Registrar and Librarian Supreme Court, Jamaica.


BROWN, Sir James BIRCH, K.C.L.E., O.B.E., 1873-1931. Entered C.B., 1886; Edward, Trinity College, Dublin, Entered I.C.S., 1892. Member, Board of Revenue, Madras; Secretary to Government of Madras.

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. James C.; see Cross Brown.

BROWN, J. Hullah, M.A. (Queen's). Professor of Music; b. 8 Oct. 1887; s. of James Codling Brown, of Sneyd, near Tiverton; privately; self-taught music; organist and choral master, Chobham (Surrey), Parish Church, 1888; B.M. Trinity College, Dublin, 1912; Certificate in Music and Art Master, Sandroyd Preparatory School, Chobham; Active Service, 1914; private teacher of Violin and Cello; member of London Philharmonic and other orchestral works. Author of the Violinists method and books. Recreations: tennis. Address: 727

BROWN, Halstead Homer, Richmond, Surrey. T.: Richmond 4112.

BROWN, Sir James (Raitt), Kt., 1843; Third Church Estates Commissioner since 1854; b. 9 May 1822; s. of James Brown and Margaret Isling, 2d s. of David Raitt; m. 1826, Joanna Martin, 2d s. of late Lewis Bennett, Ellis in Merseyside, Liverpool; J. T. A.'s School, London; Junior Clerk, Ecclesiastical Commission, 1812; Secretary, 1827; Steward of the Mazarus, 1817; Financial Assistant, 1815; Secretary, 1817; Church Estates Commissioners for England, 1845-54. Served European War, 1914-19. First Surrey Rifles (F.A.) and Oxford and Buckinghamshire L.I. (despatches, 1918). Address, 14 Bembridge Road, Number One, Millbank, 1944. Address: 29 Birchwood Lawn Road, Highgate, T.: Mountview 6147. Clubs: Athenaeum, Highgate Golf (Highgate).


See also Sir Alfred W. Brown.

BROWN, John, M.E.E. 1918; M.C. 1917; Education Officer, London County Council, since 1951. Address: 29 March 1950. s. of Hugh Brown and Margaret Isling; b. 1871. Educated: Universities of Glasgow and Goettingen, M.A., R.Sc. 1911; B.L. (Glasgow) 1933. Assistant to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1912; Assistant Master, Hillhouse Academy, Glasgow, 1913-19; District Inspector, L.D.C., 1919-25; Assistant Education Officer, L.D.C., 1925-32; Deputy Education Officer, L.D.C., 1932-47; Deputy Education Officer, L.D.C., 1947-51; Deputy Education Officer, L.D.C., 1951-59; (despatches) Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, France, Egypt and Palestine, 1915-19. Address: 29 March 1950. s. of John Mason Brown and Carrie Ferguson, Louisville, Kentucky; m. 1933, Catherine Swett, Who's Who, 1955. Address: 1507 Harvard University, U.S.A. (A.B.), Education. Dramatic Critic, Theatre Arts Monthly, 1914-22; Dramatic Critic, New York World Telegram, 1924-42. Has taught at Yale University; named Professor of Drama at American Academy of Dramatic Arts; at summer schools at Harvard, Columbia, and Univ. of Pittsburgh; Lecturer, 1942-44; on staff of Vice-Adm. Allen Kirk for invasions of Sicily and Normandy (Bronze)

BROWN, John, M.E.E. 1918; M.C. 1917; Education Officer, London County Council, since 1951. Address: 29 March 1950. s. of Hugh Brown and Margaret Isling; b. 1871. Educated: Universities of Glasgow and Goettingen, M.A., R.Sc. 1911; B.L. (Glasgow) 1933. Assistant to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1912; Assistant Master, Hillhouse Academy, Glasgow, 1913-19; District Inspector, L.D.C., 1919-25; Assistant Education Officer, L.D.C., 1925-32; Deputy Education Officer, L.D.C., 1932-47; Deputy Education Officer, L.D.C., 1947-51; Deputy Education Officer, L.D.C., 1951-59; (despatches) Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, France, Egypt and Palestine, 1915-19. Address: 29 March 1950. s. of John Mason Brown and Carrie Ferguson, Louisville, Kentucky; m. 1933, Catherine Swett, Who's Who, 1955. Address: 1507 Harvard University, U.S.A. (A.B.), Education. Dramatic Critic, Theatre Arts Monthly, 1914-22; Dramatic Critic, New York World Telegram, 1924-42. Has taught at Yale University; named Professor of Drama at American Academy of Dramatic Arts; at summer schools at Harvard, Columbia, and Univ. of Pittsburgh; Lecturer, 1942-44; on staff of Vice-Adm. Allen Kirk for invasions of Sicily and Normandy (Bronze)
Board of Trade, 1909; India Office, 1911; Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947; Secretary to Indian Delegation to Conf. on the Operation of Dominion Legislation, 1929. Address: 5. Steward Road, Boreham, Kent. T.: Levrensboule 311. Club: Surrey County Cricket.

BROWN, Robson Christie, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital for Women; Obstetric Surgeon, City of London Maternity Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Wellcome Research Laboratory for Nervous Diseases and Malignant Diseases Hospital; Consultant Obstetric Surgeon, Pilgrim Maternity Hospital; Examiner to Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists; 5, 13 July 1924. Address: Dr. Robson Brown and Ann H. Christie; s. Mildred, d. of late J. R. Warrington, Redburn, Woodbury, Exeter. Educ.: Royal Keuper Grammar School; Dartmouth University, M.D.; B.S. (Hons.) 1920, Goyder Scholar, Phillipson Scholar, Gilson Prize; M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) 1925; Late Obstetric Tutor, Leeds University; late Obstetric Tutor, London Hospital Medical School; late Demonstrator in Physiology, London Hospital Medical School; late Examiner to Central Midwifery Board. Publications: Textbook on Midwifery (J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, 1927). Address: Conditions and Their Treatment, 1926; Reproduction and Survival, 1943; articles in professional journals. Recreations: Photography, Golf, Fishing. Address: Dr. Robson Brown, 117 Harley Street, W.1; T.: Wellbeck 4699.


BROWN, Thomas Graham; see Graham Brown.

BROWN, Thomas James; see Brown, Tom.

BROWN, Thomas James, J.P.; Llanes, Caerllwyd (Llanelwy), the Hon. of Hineside U.D. since 1918; Chairman of Kinmel Education Committee since 1936; s. of Samuel Bowyer, H.M. Customs and Excise; club, Navy and Military.

BROWN, Robert R. K.; see Kenneth Brown.


Senior District Officer and Magistrate at Welleslax, 6 Nov. 1922; Officer Administering the Government of Weihaiwei, 1922-27; in charge of Consulate at Chusan, 29 May-30 Sept. 1927; and 19 Nov. 1928-6 Feb. 1929; in charge of Consular Staff at Weihaiwei from 3 Feb. 1929; 1st Consul-General at Hankow, 3 Feb.-7 Sept. 1930; then of H. M. Consul-General in China, 1930; in Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1931; retired, 1932; Recreation: Golfing and shooting: Address: To lockdown Road, Ashstead, Surrey. T.: Ashstead 808.

BROWN, Walter Theodore, M.A., B.L.; LL.D., 1. Lakefield, Ont., 2 Jan. 1883; 2. of James George and Ellen Brown; m. 1912, Maude, d. of George and Alice Croke; e. 1. Underhill, Prince Edward Island, Can.; e. 2. McCallum, P.E.I., 1913-19; Associate Professor, Victoria College, 1919-24; Professor, Victoria College, Toronto, 1924-28; Professor of Religion, Union College, Union, 1928-32; Associate Professor of Religion, University of Toronto, 1932-33; Principal, Victoria College, 1933-44; Chancellor and President, Victoria University, Toronto, 1944-49; Receptions: motoring, golf, Address: 60 Eastbourne Ave., Toronto, Canada.

BROWN, William, F.R.S., 1891; M.A. (Edinburgh), D.Sc. (Lond.); Eminent Professor of Plant Pathology, University of London since 1936; 1. Dunbarshire, 1936; 2. 1937, Margaret Brough; m. 1. Lucy Doris Allen; e. three, 2. Edw. Amherst, Academy, Edinburgh, University. After graduation, did research at Imperial College of Science and Technology, London University, 1910-15; Associate Professor, University of California, 1913-18; Associate Professor, University of Toronto, 1918-20; Professor, University of Toronto, 1920-23; Professor of Plant Pathology, University of Toronto, 1923-32; Professor of Plant Pathology, University of London, 1932-38; and Head of the Botanical Department of the Commonwealth, 1938-40. Publications: in scientific journals: articles, Plant Pathology, in Encyclopedia Britannica. Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: The Bush, Haddocheman, Aylesbury, Bucks.

BROWN, Ven. William Ashley; see Ashley-Brown.

BROWN, Sir William B. E.: see Scott-Brown.

BROWN, (William) Glanville, T.D.; Victoria Cross for the Boer and French Zulu Wars, Wincey, 1857; 1. of Cecil George Brown, formerly Town Clerk,leader, 1898, to Edith Tynade Brown; m. 1. 1898, Theresa Mary Harradon (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1940); m. 2. 1948, Margaretta McTigue, T.D., née d. of late Thomas Grace Bils, Edw. Town Clerk, Leader, Magdalen College School and Magdalen College, Oxford; in France, Germany and Italy. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1892. Commissioned in the Czarist Army (1914) and in the British Army during the War of 1913-14. In Army (T.A.); attached to Intelligence Corps; served overseas 24 years in East Africa Command, Middle East and North Africa; Officer-in-Chief, Passport for U.K. and Personnel of the Passport, 1941-42; Member of the National Arbitration Tribunal, 1939-41; Recreations: walking, squash, travel. Address: 4 Boscobel, F.Y.T. 2., Central 1741.

BROWN, Very Rev. William James, B.D.; Dean of Rochtel; Born Rochtel, Berks., since 1948 and Rural Dean of Hanley since 1954; F.K.C., London, 1892; 6. 17 April 1892; e. 1. of Lewis James Brown, Forest Gully, South Australia, to Edith and Donald Calder, Caledon and London; e. 2. 1. Edinburgh, and Donald Calder, Caledon and London; t. 1. 3. 1967, M.A., 1914, Dean of Rochtel; 1917. Address: 4 Boscobel, F.Y.T. 2., Central 1741.
BROWNE, Major Alexander Simon Cadogan


BROWNE, Denis John; Surgeon, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C., since 1895; b. 28 April 1861; s. of Sylvester Browne and Anne Catherine Shawed, London; Educ. : Old Royal Naval College, Chatham; Royal Naval College, Bermuda; Blanche Madeleine Pomeroy, d. of 9th Earl of Roscomarne, two sons. Educ. : The College of Science, University of Sydney (graduated B.S. 1907); Capt. in Australian Army Medical Corps, 1914-19, Major, 1917. Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, 1896; House-Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, and Assistant in the Hospital for Sick Children; Artiz and Gale Lecturer to the Royal College of Surgeons for 100 and 1914, Hunterian Professor, 1917, 1918, 1950. Member H. M. Munro's Advisory Council, 1932, Brit. Orthopaedic Assoc., Brit. Assoc., Plastic Surgeons; Hon. Mem. Internat. Coll. Surgeons; Publications: Articles on various subjects in medical journals. Address: 16 Walton St., Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; 46 Harley St., W.1; Langham 1554, Club: Gerrard.


BROWNE, Most Rev. Michael; see Galway and Kilkenny, Bishop of.

(B.C.)

BROWNE, Philip Austin, C.B. 1953; Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, since 1946; 5. 20 Jan. 1880; son of late Edward Austin Browne, Esq., Magdalen College, Oxford; Royal Irish Artillery, 1901; C.I.D.; served in S. Africa, 1901-02; Hon. A.R.C.S.; served in W. Africa in 1918-19; Lt. The Black Watch, Assistant Master, St. Mark's School, 1927; M.H. Inspector of Schools, 1927-33; Deputy Inspector (Northern Division), 1944; Member, Nat. Savings Committee, 1944; Company Commander, 10th Commando, 1944; Home Guard in 1939-40; Home Inspector, 1943-44; Publications: Drama, the Symphonies, 1933; articles on Music and Letters; various musical compositions. Recreations: bridge, golf, tennis, society. Address: 291 St. W. P.R. 4000, 20; Broomfield Court, W.3. Club: Athenaeum, Hamilton, Northern Counties (Newcastle). (Cornwall (Truro),

BROWNE, Professor Richard Charles, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.P.; Nuffield Professor of Industrial Medicine, University of Oxford, since 1945; Physic-in-Charge, Dept. of Industrial Health, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 6 July 1911; 27. 4 July 1875; son of Dr. Frederic Edward Browne; b. 1941, Barbara, s. of F. Cunningham; 2 sons; 3 d. Educ.: Clifton; Wadham College, Oxford; Oxford and Bristo Medical Schools; B.A. in human physiology, 1894; Theodore Williams Scholar in Pathology, 1895-96; B.M. and M.A. in 1897; Casualty Officer of the Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham, 1898-99; House Physician to Nuffield Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Oxford, 1933; M.R.C.P., London, 1940; Research assistant, University of Sydney Medical School and on work for Flying Personnel Research Committee, 1940; Lecturer in Medical Science, D.M. (Oxon), 1940; Medical Officer of the Council of King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1946-60. Publications: articles in British Medical Journal, Lancet and British Journal of Pathology. Recreations: walking, photography. Address: 9a, Stanford Terrace, Carlton on Tyne; Dent. of Industrial Health, Medical School, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne 2.

BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stewart G. B.; see Gore-Browne.

BROWNE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Thomas Arthur W.; see Waine-Browne.


BROWNE, Ven. Thomas Robert; Archdeacon of Ipswich since 1946; Rector of Elmsett and Aldham, Suffolk, since 1946; b. 15 June 1889; s. of Horse Browne, London, and J. D. Browne, 1914; Allen Grange-Fowler, Edw.: King's Coll., London; Univ. of London. Captain 3rd Bn. Dorsetshire Regt., 1914-19; Deacon, 1915; Priest, 1920; Curate of St. John the Baptist, Brentwood, 1920-23; Vicar of Edwardstone, 1922-35; Rector of Earl Someries, 1923-36; Rector of Earl Someries, 1923-36; Rector of All Saints in Ipswich, 1925-36; Canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1926-46; Rural Dean of Hadleigh, 1946-49. Recreations: tennis and bowls. Address: Elmsett Rectory, Ipswich, Suffolk. (Culis 270)

BROWNE, V. R. B.; see Balfour-Browne.

BROWNE, Ven. Walter Marshall, M.A.
Archdeacon Emeritus; Canon Residentiary of Rochester, 1925-37, retired; 2. 13, 1849; s. of late T. G. C. Brown; b. 1914, Jessie Margaret Nicholson, 8. of Rev. Dr. Nicholson; Clifton College, Cambridge, 2nd Class Hist. Tripos, 1st and 2nd Class Theol. Tripos, 1st; 2. St. Anne's, Tunbridge Wells, 1919-20; Domestic Chaplain to Dr. Perins, Bishop of Hereford, 1926-28; Rector of Perins, 1928-32; Archbishop of Canterbury's Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1932-34; Select Preacher Cambridge Union 1947. Address: Abberley, 43 Queens Rd., Tunbridge Wells.

BROWNE, William Alexander F. B.; see Balfour-Browne.


BROWNE, Wynyard Harry; novelist and dramatist; b. 19 April, 1911; son of the late Harry Mathew Charles Sleator Browne and Edith Muriel Vermes (née Malcolmson); b. 1948, Joan Mary, d. of Dr. D. A. Verleys, r.c.; s. 2. Educ.: Marlborough College; Cambridge, B.A. in Classics, 1934; Plays: Dark Summer, St. Martin's, 1941; The Holly and The Ivy, Didsbury, 1950; A Question of Fact, Festival, London, 1951; The Aspern Papers, Blenheim, 1954; Sheldon's Way, 1955; The Fire and the Fiddle, 1957. Recreations: conversation, riding, going to the theatre. Address: White Wood, Brayton, Northfolk. T. 7534

BROWNE—CAVE; see Cave-Browne-Cave.

BROWNE—WILKINSON, Rev. Arthur Rupert, M.C.; M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral since 1935; President of St. John's, 1928-33; 2. 27, 1878; s. of Rev. Harry Browne-Wilkinson; b. 1917, Mary Theresia Caroline, 2nd d. of late Rev. C. C. Abram, late Bishop of Derby; one s. four d. Educ.: Ealing; Oxford and Cuddesdon. Curates: Chichester Cathedral, 1926-28; Lecturer at Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly, 1915; temporary Chaplains to the Forces, 1917 (M.C., despatched); Vicar of St. Paul's, Daybrook; 1929; Diocesan Missioner of Southwell and Chadlin to the Bishop, 1933; Principal, St. Christopher's College, Blackheath, 1935-37; Rector of Bedford, North Yorks, 1938-38; Rural Dean of Bedale, 1938-38; Fellow of Woolwich, 1944-44. Promoted of Lancing, 1944. Publications: The
BRUCE, Alastair Henry, C.B.E. 1961
D.L. Midlothian since 1943; Managing
Director: Henry Bruce & Sons Ltd., Kin- 
leith Mills, Midlothian, since 1927; Westfield
Paper Co. Ltd., Bathgate; Tullis, Hunter & Co. 
Ltd., Linlithgow; Director: The 
Inveresk Paper Co. Ltd.; New North- 
seet Paper Co. Ltd.; British Vegetable 
Parchment Co. Ltd., Tullis, Hunter 
& Co. Ltd., Andrew Levy & Co. Ltd. 
(514 April 1900); 
3. of Patrick Chalmers Bruce and Lucy 
Walmsey Hodgeson; m. 1921; Jean New- 
thorne Pemberton, d. of the late Sir 
Emil Mid- 
lothian; Upplands, President British 
Paper and Board Makers Association, 1938- 
1942 and 1948-51; President British 
Parchment Association, 1936-41; 
Recreations: shooting and fishing. 
Address: Torduff, Juniper Green, Midlothian. 
Edinburgh 3717F. Club: 
Rath. 

BRUCE, Lord; Andrew Douglas Alex-
ander Thomas Bruce, J.P. 1961; late Scots 
Guards; member of Royal Company of 
Arms, and of the Royal Bodyguard 
for Scotland; b. 17 Feb. 1924; s. and h. 1st 
Baron Elgin, O.M., K.C.M.G., 
Educ.: Eton; Balliol College, 
Oxford (B.A., Hon.; M.A.); 
Served War of 1939- 
1945; Queen's Own 
County 
Scots 
Commandant, Fol. 
Address: Broomehill, Dun-
fermline. T. Linlithgow 222; 52 Park Lane, 
W. I. T.; Grosvenor 1690. Club: 
Grosvenor. 
Prate's; New Royal Scottish Automobile 
Club. (Edinburgh.)

BRUCE, Sir Arthurkinson, K.B.E. 
1917; Director: Walker 
Brothers & Co. Ltd., 
Chartered Bank of India, 
Australia and China; 
6, 26 Mar. 1896; 
S. of late John Bruce. 
Jarrow, N.Y.; 
Educ.: Westminster, 
London. T. London W.1; 
N.Y. Harrington 969; 
Recesses: swimming. 
Chairman Burmah 
Chamber of Commerce, 1938- 
39; Managing 
Director: The 
Overseas Companies; 
B.B. Oct. 1912; 
S. of late 
J. Bruce, Newry, St. 
N.Y. Harrington 969; 
Recesses: 
Address: Basketball, 
Howick, Sutherland. 
Club: New (Edinburgh.)

BRUCE, Donald William Trever; 
Economist; Chartered Accountant; 
Writer; Managing Director of the 
Morton Group of Companies; 
B. 8 Oct. 1912; 
S. of late 
W. J. Bruce, Norknah, Sy.; m. 1939; Joan 
Leitha Butcher; one s. and three d. 
Educ.: 

BRUCE, George Gordon, M.B., Ch.B. 
1965; (A.B., L.R.C.P. (London), F.R.C.S. 
(Edin.); Surgeon to the Queen in Scotland 
1952 (formerly to King George VI); 
Surgeon, Emergency Medical Service; 
Surgeon, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; 
B. 20 Aug 1891; s. of George Bruce, Toshmahl, 
Cullen; 
m. 1st, 1917; one s. d.; 2ndd, 1947, 
Jane Ann Off, Glenlea, Hopeman, Moray-
side; Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Aber-
deen University; St. Mary's and St. 
Katholomew's Hospitals, London. 
M.B., Ch.B. with Distinction and Keith Gold 
Medallist in Surgery in 1915; 
House Surgeon Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; 
Great War, Military Service; 
1915-19 (despatches); F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1915; 
University Assistant in Surgery; 
1929-30 Surgeon Royal Aberdeen Hospital for 
Sick Children until 1936; 
Surgical Registrar Royal Aberdeen Hospital for 
Sick Children, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and 
Municipal Hospitals in Aberdeen; 
Lecturer and Examiner in Surgery, Ab- 

deen. University of Aberdeen. Publications: 
numerous papers on surgical subjects. 
Address: 37 Rittenham Place, 
Aberdeen 3028. Club: University (Aberdeen). 

BRUCE, Colonel Hon. Herbert 
Alexander, M.D., L.R.C.P. (Lon- 
don); F.A.C.S.; F.R.C.S. England; 
L.L.D. Toronto, Western and Queen's 
University; Colonel C.A.M.C.; Col. A.M.E.; 
Consulting Surgeon to British Ambulances in France during 
European War, 1914-18; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, 
Univ. of Toronto; Governor, Univ. of Toronto, 
since 1919; Director, Dominion Bank; Vice- 
Pres., C.A.M.C.; President, Toronto Life Insurance Co.; Pres., 
Federal Fire 
& of Stewart Bruce and Isabelle Morrow; 
Mrs. Mary Margaret, Cornwall; one s. 
Educ.: Univ. of Toronto; 
Gold Medal, Starr Medal; University College 
Toronto. Consulting Surgeon Toronto General 
Hospital; President, Ontario Medical 
Association, 1917-18; Fellow, American Surgical 
Association; Pres., Academy of Medicine, 
Toronto, 1916-17; Founder and Regent of Assar 
Coll. of Surgeons, 1918; late Inspector-General 
Canadian Medical Corps, European War, 1916-18. 
Despatches twice; Lieutenant-Colonel, C.A.M.C., 1932-37; 
Publications: Politics and 
C.A.M.C.; Our Heritage, 1914; 
Fellowship in Key to Peace, 1919. 
Recesses: riding and fishing. 
Address: 16 Douglas Drive, 
Toronto, Ont. (summer) 
Annandale, York 
Mills, Ont. T. 7- 
Walden 2895. 
Club: York, 
Toronto Hunt, Ontario Jockey (Toronto). 

BRUCE, Captain Sir Horvay John 
William, 6th Bt., cr. 1884; late Royal Scot 
Grenadiers; A. of 14, St. Andrews Street, 
Peterhead; A. of L. A. 555 and 
Ranger Florence (who m. 2nd, 1939, Lt.-Col. C. O. 
Morriss); A. of Rev. Robert Jackson, 
Rector of Little Thuroby, Newark; & Sather, 1939; 
G.B.E. 1949; one s. d. 
Educ.: R.M.C., 
Hele's. T. Harvey James 
Aug. 4, 1929. 
Address: Mabelton, Moss 
River, Natal, South Africa. 

BRUCE, Howard; b. 21 Aug. 1879; 
A. of Albert Bruce and Mary Howard; 
m. 1913. 

Gram. Sch. Donington, Lin- 
a. F.C.A. 1947; 
Re-joined Territorial Army, Mar. 1932; 
commissioned, Nov. 1948; Major, 1942. 
Served at home and in France until May 
1945 (despatches). M.F. (Lab.) for North 
Porteous. Member of Perthshire Committee 
1933-35; Representative of Commonweal- 
the Government in United Kingdom W 
R disastr. on the Pacific War Council, 1942-45; 
Chairman, Pharmacy Association, 1933-35. 
Recreations: riding, golf; rowing in winning 
Cambridge Eight, 1904. 
Shee: none. 
Address: 7 Princes Gate, S.W.7; 
Livingston 146. Club: Almhouses; 
Melbourne (Melbourne).
BRUCE, Major-General (retired) John Geoffrey, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1925; M.C. 1923; Commandant Civil Defence Staff College since 1922; b. 6. Dec. 1890; son of Col. the Rt. Hon. K. A. C. M.O. 1943; m. 1932, Marjorie Isabel Crump; two s. Educ.: Rugby School; 2nd Lieut. Glamorgan Yeomanry, Aug. 1914; served in France and Flanders; returned to Canada 1915. Transferred to 4th Gurka Rifles; served 3rd Afghan War, 1919; N.W. Frontier expeditions, 1920-23 and 1937-38; passed staff college course, Quetta, 1932; served Aden. India 1942, and Imperial Defence College, London, 1943; Instructor staff college, 1933-36; commanded 2nd Bn. 6th Gurka Rifles, 1932-37; served Indian Staff, Morrison Exped. Force and in France, 1940; commanded Infantry Brigade in India, 1940-41; Deputy Director of Military Operations, India, 1941; Ambassador to the Netherlands, British Military Mission to China, 1943; Maj.-Gen.'s command in India, 1942-44; Deputy Chief General Staff, Indian Army, 1944-46; G.O.C. Lahore Distn. 1944-45; Member of Board of Mount Everest Expeditions of 1922 and 1924 (MacGregor Memorial Medal and Medal of VIII Olympeia). Order of Star of Nepal (2nd class). Special appointments: shooting, tennis, mountaineering, and travel. Address: Sunnyside Park, Sunninghill, Berks. Telephone: Ascot 1060. Club: United Service.


BRUCE, Marcus James Henry, C.R.E. 1942; M.I.Mech.E.; b. 10 October 1890; m. 1935, Phyllis Irene Smith; no s. Educ.: Winchester; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. B.Sc. (Engineering) London University. Joined Royal Army Service Corps, 1911; Q.M.G.'s Dept. War Office, 1915 (despatches, Brevoet Major); Deputy Controller, Disposals Board, 1919-20; various civil management appointments, 1920-27; Production Engineer, London General Omnibus Company, 1928-32; Works Manager, London Passenger Transport Board, 1933-40; Member of Committee on Air Force Administration, 1939, and of Committee on Requirements for Maintenance in Peace and War, 1940; Mechanical Engineering Adviser to Quartermaster-General, War Office, 1940; Director of Mechanical Maintenance, War Office, with rank of Major, 1940-42; Chief Engineer, Vehicle Inspection, Ministry of Supply, 1942-44; Director, J. & P. Bruce, Ltd. Recreation: golf, tennis, winter sports, scientific and engineering developments. Address: Ely Bank, 52 Regent Street, W.1.


BRUNNER, Sir Humphry l. P.; see Prouteaux-Brune.

BRUNNER, Adrian Hope, F.R.G.S., F.H.S.; Hon. member British Film Academy; Film Director and playwright; b. 4 Sept. 1892; s. of M. R. Brunner and Miss Ada Brunner; m. 4. of Ralph Raphael; 2 children; B.A., 1913; Harrow, 1922; film scenarios and production, Ministry of Information, 1917-18; Scenario Editor, British Actors Film Co. 1919; Producer and Director of films with Leslie Furse, 1925; Director and Co-Founder, Film Society, 1925; Vice-President, British Association of Film Directors, 1935-38; President, British Film Producers' Association, 1940-42; directed films in England, Germany, Austria, Italy, Spain and Morocco, amongst the best known being White Parents South, The Constant Nymph, Magnificence, Variety, The City of Beautiful Women, The Crooked Elbow, The Vortex, The Man Without Desire and Badger's Own. Publisher of 2 works on film-making: Cinematic and Film-makers' Quarterly, 1938; Only Yesterday, 1937; Bad Manxman, 1939; Film Script, 1945; Nice Work ( reminiscences), 1949; Wales that Stray, 1949; The Films of H. Ziemmerman; Eve Had No Father, 1958. Publications: collecting books relating to Thomas Paine, Moroccans and the late Spanish War. Address: St. William's House, Hillstrode Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks; Gerrards Cross 2828; Club: Savile.

BRUNING, Heinrich, Dr. phil., LL.D.; Professor of Political Science, University of Cologne, since 1951; Lucas X. Littauer Professor of Government, Harvard Graduate School of Public Administration, since 1952; b. 26 Nov. 1888, Educ.: Universities of Munich, Strasbourg and Bonn; London School of Economics, Survey of German External Relations, 1918-19; Adviser to German Government, 1919-22; Adviser to Korean Government, 1924-25; Reich Chancellor, 1930-32; Lecturer on Government, Harvard University, 1937-39; Supernumerary Fellow and Lecturer in Political Theory, Queen's College, Oxford, 1937-39. Journals and periodicals to which he is affiliated, and in which he has contributed, 1917-1929, Margrit Loebner: two reviews two a. deed.: See: German University, Berlin; New York University, N.Y. U., Zurich, V., Münster, 1925; Münster, 1931; Oxford, 1931; Oslo, 1936; Frankfort 1934; Amsterdam 1840; Chicago, 1918; New York University, 1942-44. Privy Councilor of the State of Prussia, 1918. Relations, Publications several publications, 1915-48; The Mediums (1904 ed.); 1914; The Word and the World (1905 ed.); The German Idea (1926 ed.); The Divine Human Exceptionalism, 1938 and 1939; Our Faith and Our Heritage (1939 ed.); God and Man (1940 ed.); The Philosophy of Religion from the Standpoint of Protestant Theology, 1939; Our Faith, Our Heritage (1939 ed.); The Divine Human Exceptionalism, 1938 and 1939; Jurisdiction and the Social Order (1939 ed.); with Kurt Barth: National Theology, 1938; The Christian Doctrine of God, 1938 and 1939; The Christian Doctrine of Creation and Redemption, 1938 and 1939; Communism, Capitalism and Christianity, 1938; The Medievalism of the Church, 1931 and 1935; Address of the Völkischer Beobachter, 1931 and 1932; Hirlandstrasse 47, Zürich. T. (051) 321 8730; International Christian University, Tokyo, Japan.


BRUNSKILL, Catherine Lavinia Bennett, C.B., M.C., R. W. E. d. of Robert Bennett, Eastbourne; Served European War, 1918, Brig Gen. Brunskill, a.s. (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1948); one d. Educ.: Zion House Convent, Bayswater; Eastbourne College, R.M.C., Sandhurst, Staff Coll., Canterbury (p.s.a.), Commanded, Indian Army, 1911, and joined 47th Sikhs; served European War, 1914-18. (M.C. Corsa), and 2nd Bn., 1st Bn., 2nd Bn., 4th Bn., 1st Bn. (1st Order of White Lion, 2nd class); and on the Officer of Supply Route, 1942-43; retired, 1948. Address: Major House, Old Service, Knightsbridge, S. 3232 Club: United.

BRUNSKILL, Brigadier George Stephen, C.B., 1911; M.C. 1914; August, Slingsby Estate, since 1945; b. 26 Aug. 1891; s. of late Major Arthur Stephen Brunskill, The King's Own Regt. and West India Regt. and Anne Loud Churchward, m. 1st, 1918, Catherine Lavina Bennett (see C. L. B. Brunskill); one s.d., 2nd, 1947, Moira Wallace Nixon (see Wares); one d. one s. Educ.: Eastbourne Coll., R.M.C., Sandhurst, Staff Coll., Canterbury (p.s.a.). Commanded, Indian Army, 1911, and joined 47th Sikhs; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C. Corsa), and 2nd Bn., 1st Bn., 2nd Bn., 4th Bn., 1st Bn., 2nd Bn., 1st Bn. (1st Order of White Lion 2nd class); and on the Officer of Supply Route, 1942-43; retired, 1948. Address: Major House, Old Service, Knightsbridge S. 3232 Club: United Services.

BRUNSKILL, Major-General Gerald, C.B., C.M.G.; M.C. 1918; employed part-time as Research Council (National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N.W.7); b. 6 June 1889; s. of late Gerald F. Brunskil, K.C., F. P. T. Grenville Place, Duns- saught, 1925, Irene Duley Mary, d. of late M. McPhile, St. John's Wood. Educ.: Shrews- bury DVD. University, 2nd Lieut. R. SUSSEX REGT. in the Imperial War, 1914-16 (duplicates, M.C.); Livet's Old, Lon-
Buchanan, Dr. John Cecti Rankin, C.M.G. 1943; O.S.J., M.D., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. and H. (Eng.); Prin. and Master, Malvern College, since 1948; b. 18 June 1896; 2. of late John Buchanan, C.M.G., Bantreye, Nyanza; m. 1921, Eileen, d. of late J. D. Robertson, J.P., Redheugh, Barnsley; one s. and three d. Educ. at Eton, St. Edward's, Oxford and at St. John's, University College, London. Recreations: golf, tennis, swimming. Address: Malvern College, Worcestershire.


Buchanan, Maj.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Gray, K.C.B., C.B., 1943; C.B.E. 1939; C.M.G. 1919; D.B.O. 1918; Sixfoot Highlanders, Sec. Council of voluntary Workers, Work. Bd., Edinburgh, 1928-38; b. 8. 7. 1890; Educ. at 11 M. B. at Leith, 1914; m. 1911, Marjorie E. (d. 1933), d. of T. F. Cuming, Melbourne. Two s. and a d. Educ. at Eton and at Sandhurst, Entered Army, 1906; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1927; Maj.-Gen. 1937; served N.W. Frontier, Aden, Mesopotamia, Iraq and in Egypt and the Sudan (military and civil); European War, 1914-18 (wounded three times, despatches, D.B.O., 31st Lt.-Col.); G.S.O.1, Northern Command, 1940-42; General Officer Commanding, Montgomery's 4th Army Group, 1944; Colonel Commandant, 2nd East Lancashire Division, 1934-38; retired, 1938. Club: Army and Navy.

Buchanan, Professor Robert Ogilvie; Professor of Geography, London School of Economics, University of London, since 1949; b. 12 Sept. 1895; Educ. at Edinburgh; m. 1931, Kathleen Mary Parnell; one s. and two d. Educ. at the University of Otago, New Zealand; University of London. Served European War, 1914-18, R.E.E. (Otago Regt.), 1914-19, in France. Died 11 July 1954.


Buchanan-Jardine, Sir J. W.; see Jardine.

Buchanan-Riddell, Sir J. C.; see Riddell.

Buchanan-Wollaston, Vice-Adm. Sir H. A.; see Wollaston.

Buchers, General Sir F. R. Roy; see Bucher, General Sir Roy.


BUCKFAST, Abbots of: see Fearnheather, Bt. Rev. H. 

BUCKHAM, Bernard; journalist, drama and radio critic, R.B.B. of the Daily Mirror 1953.


BUDWIN, Lionel Bailey, M.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; Professor Emeritus, University of Liverpool; 6/1 1887; s. of late William Budden, and Elizabeth Adamas; m. 1921, Doris Magdalene, a. Educ.: Merchant Taylors’ School, Crosby, University of Liverpool, University Traveling Scholar in Architecture, 1907; Pratt Traveling Scholar, 1907-08; Student, British School at Athens, 1909-10; Bessey Medallist of R.I.B.A., 1923; Hon. Professor of Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1928-32; Member Faculty of Architecture, University of Liverpool; Scholar: Bursary Scholarship, Architectural Work: War Memorial, Birkenhead; Memorial Tower, Blackpool; Cenotaph, Liverpool and (with C. H. Kelly and W. J. Marshall) Veterinary School, University of Liverpool, and extension to Student Union, University of Liverpool. Publications: contributions to professional journals on architectural theory, history and education. Address: Highfield, The Mount.


BULKELEY, John Pierson, M.A., C.L.K., 1922; Director of Public Instruction, Narooma, N.S.W.; son of Canon H. J. Bulkeley; b. 1902.
BULLARD, John Eric, C.B., F.R.S., 1933; Under Secretary, National Assistance Board, since 1947; b. 2 Nov., 1903; s. of Herbert John and Janet Beatrix (née Bullen). Educ.: Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered H.M. Treasury as Assistant Principal, 1932; transferred to Unemployment Assistance Board, 1942; 36 Victoria Street, B.W.I.; Club: Reform.

BULLARD, Sir Reader (William). C.B.E., K.C.M.G., C.M.G., C.S.I., O.O.M., M.S. (C.I.E.), 1930 (C.I.E., 1939); C.I.E., 1913; Director of the Institute of Colonial Studies, Oxford, since 1961; Chairman, Lloyd's Currency Commission, since 1952; Member, University of Southern and African Studies, University of London, since 1903; b. 5 Dec., 1882; s. of late Charles Bullard and Mary Bullard, of Windlesham; m. 1931, Maud Helen, 4th d. of Hon. Ralph Coll, Oxford; one s. one d. Acting Vice-Consul, Belgrade, 1929-30; Vice-Consul, Rostock, 1931-33; 3rd Dragonian, 1911-15; Administration, Colonial Office, 1915-19, 1929-30; Speaker, National Liberal Sec., 1918; 42nd General, 1919, 1920; Military Governor, Baghdad, 1920; Middle East Department, Colonial Office, 1921; H.M. Agent and Consul, Jedda, 1921-25; Judge, 13th Circuit, 1925-26; Head, Addis Ababa, 1928; Consul-General, Moscow, 1930; Resident, 1931-34; Rostock, 1934; Minister, Jedda, 1934-36; Minister (later Ambassador), Rostock, 1936-39; Minister (later Ambassador), Tel Aviv, 1939-40; Editor: Britannia and the Middle East, 1961. Address: Honey Bottom, Dry Sandfoot, near Abington, Berks. T.: Oxford 75354. Club: Athenaeum.


BULLETT, Gerald (William) M.A. (Cantab.); author; b. London, 30 Dec. 1893; s. of Robert Bullett, of Weddon, Northants; m. 1921, Rosalind Gould, one d. Educ: Radley Coll., Oxon, 1911-14; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1914-16. Wrote first-published novel in 1914; served in the 1914 war; author of numerous contributions to literary journals and the following works: Action, Fascination, etc.; The Street of the Eye, 1928; The Innocence of G. E. Chesterton, 1923; Mr. Godly Beside Himself, 1924 (dramatized by the author at Pan-Truth-

BULLETT, Percy Sutherland F.R.I.A.; American Correspondent, London Daily Telegraph, 1912-14; Lecturer on Anglo-American topics, Hastings, Sussex, 1916; Sr. a. of late Capt. Bulleth, R.N.; s. Bertha, d. late Capt. Bulleth, R.N. Has travelled largely in Europe and Morocco; has represented leading American papers in Paris, Berlin, Rome; special correspondent Daily News in New York, Corresponding Secretary in America of the English Association of Journalists, London; President of the Association of Foreign Press Correspondents in the United States, 1918-22; Organizer and Hon. Sec. of the American Society for Performing Arts, now operating with British Committee to re-establish and endow the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre at Stratford upon Avon; Joint Founder with its London Committee, the Berners Club of the Namskate Town Association to develop Anglo-American Friendship; Awarded first gold medal conferred upon a foreign correspondent by the University of Mississippi (Diplomate of Journalism), 1920; Officer of Public Instruction, France; Officer of Order of Redesemr, Greece; Chancellor Order of Leonidas I., Order of the Crown of Italy; Bokie War, King’s Horseman, and numerous other decorations for services in France. Address: National Provincial Bank, Chantrey Lane, W.C.2.

BULLER; see Manningham-Buller, and Yarde-Buller.

BULLER, Admiral Sir Henry (Tristram), G.C.V.O., C.V.O., 1903; K.C.V.O., 1910; C.V.O. 1912; M.V.O. 1913; C.B. 1918; Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1915; b. 20 Oct. 1878; s. rev. s. of late Admiral Sir Alexander Bully, R.C.O., of Eri Hall, Devon. Buller’s four brothers, Belmore House, West Cowes, and Emily Mary, s. d. of late Henry Tristram of Biddenden, Surrey; s. 1913, Lady Hermione Stuart, s. d. of 17th Earl of Bute; one s. on. killed on active service, 1908. Served European War, 1914 (C.B.); Commander Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1906-11; Captain, 1911; Rear-Admiral, 1917; Admiral, 1925; commanded H.M. Yacht, 1922-31; Commander, 1931; retired, 1931; Groom-in-Waiting to King George V, 1931-36; Extra Equerry to King George VI, 1936-52; and to King Edward VII, and King George VI. Address: Kedleston, Kedington, Kedington, Suffolk, B.S.H., T. Southwater, etc. Club: Buller’s. See also Comdr. P. W. R. Ashmore.
Peace Commission, Paris, 1919; sent on Special Mission to Brazil by President Wilson, 1919; manager Eim company, 1921; author; Special Assistant to Secretary of State, 1923; American Ambassador to Russia, 1923-26; American Ambas- 
sador to France, 1929-31; U.S. Representative to the United Nations, 1945-46; and U.S. Special Represen- 
tative in South Africa, 1944-45; Special Assistant to Secretary of the Navy, 1942-45; Volunteer in French Armed Services, 1914; served as Major, Infantry, U.S. Army, France, 1918; Commandant of Honor; L.L.D. Temple University, Dartmouth, 
(Boston) University, University of Minnesota, and University of 
Nancy, France. Publications: It's Not Done, 1943; For the Love of God, 1929; The Great Globe Itself, 1945. Excursions: tennis, 
racing, swimming, baseball, golf. Address: 
5243 Kaloramic Road, N.W., Washington, D. C. (Summer); Appermont Lodge, 1, 18 Lizzie Street, New York City (Winter). Citizen- 
ship House (New York); Billion- 
ness (Philadelphia).

BULLOCK, Alan Louis Charles ; Censor of 
St. Catherine's Society, Oxford, since 
1952; s. 13 Dec. 1914; s. of Frank Allan 
Bullock; m. 1940, Hilda Yates, e. of Edwin 
Harrison of Chesham, Buckingham, and (one 
s. de:cd.) Ede:., Bradfield Grammar 
School; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 
M.A. 1st Cl. Hon., Litt. Hum., 1926, 1st Cl. 
Hons., 1928, 1st Cl. Hon. Bachelor of 
Student. 
Oxford, 1925-28; Harl- 
sworth Senior Scholarship, 
Merton College, 1926-28. R.C. 
European Service, 1940-45, latterly as 
Diplomatic Correspondent, Polish and 
Turkish, Journal of Modern History 
New College, 1945-50. Publications: Hitler. a Study in 
Tyranny, 1952; General Editor (with F. W. 
Dekker) of The Oxford English Dictionary. 
Member of the English and Scottish 
Theatres. The British Political Tradition. 
Address: 9 Rawlinson Road, 

BULLOCK, Sir Christopher Llewellyn, 
K.C.B., cr. 1862 (C.H. 1897); G.C.B. 
1926 (O.B.E. 1923); M.A.; President of 
British Metal Corp., Ltd.; Strong 
& Company, Ltd. Railroad Terminals 
Corp., Ltd. (Bartli. Tho. 
& Wolff. Ltd.; Wyman & Sons Ltd., etc.; 
Chairman Frank Smythson, Ltd. and 
Lodge & Kirkett, Ltd.; i. 16 Nov. 1911; 2nd. s. of 
Rev. 
E. L. Bullock, D.D. and Gertrude 
Mabel of Oat, Oriel (twins) and 
Gregor Epigram, etc.; R.A. 1913; M.A. 1959; 1st 
Division 1st Class Medal; took first 
place in the open competitive examination 
for the Royal Naval Reserve, 1914; 
selected the I.C.S. and appointed as a pro-
tobin to the United Provinces, 1915; 
Principal, Air Ministry, 1919; late 
Capit. 
The Royal 
Air Force (Mil.
ary) Reserve. Major, Royal 
Air Force; served European War, 1919-20 (with 
1st Battalion Riffels Brigade in France, 1918; 
seconded to Royal Flying Corps October 1916, 
and served in the Royal Flying Corps and 
with R.F.C. in Egypt, 1916; on Air Staff 
at Air Ministry, 1917-18; wounded, despatched, 
O.B.E.); Principal Private Secretary to 
the Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill as Secretary of 
State for Air, 1940-42; 1943-45; with 
successive Secretaries of State. 
The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Hoare and the Rt. 
Hon. Lord Thomson, whom he accompanied 
on missions to Iran, Egypt, Pakistan, 
Transjordan, and Iraq in 1924 and 1925, to 
India in 1927, and to the Sudan in 1928; 
Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1939-40; 
Permanent Secretary, Air Ministry and Member 
of Air Council, 1931-35; was in 1935 deported by 
H.M. Government to negotiate with the Union of 
South Africa and other African administrations 
in connection with the Empire Air Mail Scheme. 
Publications: The Law of Angora in British Year 
Book of International Law, 1922. Excursions: 
walking, walking, motoring. Address: 9 
The Holtson, South Kensington, S.W.10. T. 
Frohens 2338. Globe: Oxford and Cambridge, 
Burlington.

BULLOCK, Sir Ernest, Kt. cr. 1937; C.V.O. 
1941; M.P. (Bexley); B.E.M. F.B.C.M.; F.B.O.O.; 
Hon. R.A.M.; Director of the Royal 
College of Music in London. Address: 
60 Trotter's Lane, London, S.W.1., 1s.
day at 13 Tew. Bullock, Wigmore, London; s., 
Margery, e. of George H. Newcomn of 
Epsom, Lincolnshire; two o.s. e. Div. 
Wigan Grammar School; private school in Missenden, 
Middlesex Parish Church; Assistant Organist, Leeds Parish 
Church, and Organist of St. Mary, Mickle- 
field and Adel Church, 1906-18. Sub-organist of 
the Queen's Chapel, London, 1907-16. 
Rev. M. C. H. H. Groves as Captain and Adjutant, 1910-19; 
Organist of St. Michael's College, Tenby, 1914; of 
Episcopal Cathedral, 1919-25. of West- 
minster Abbey, 1919-23; of Chelwell 
Church, 1920-21; of Gillingham 
Church, 1921-24. Principal Royal Scottish 
Academy of Music, Glasgow, 1921-52; Member 
Publications: Church and organ music, songs, part-
songs. Address: Royal College of Music, 
S.W.1

BULLOCK, Ernset Henry; Town Clerk 
Kilmarnock now in Hull, since 1918, Clerk of 
the Town of Hull, 1892; 5 March 1911; s. 1839. 
Emily Boodle; one s., one e. Edu:., Hull 
Technical College; Hull University. Articed 
with Sir J. E. Howard and W. G. Thompson, 
Sons and Company Corporation, 1896-90; Senior 
Ass. Solicitor, 1890-91; Deputy Town 
Clerk, 1914-15. Publication: Planning To- 
morrow's Britain, 1945. Excursions: golf, 
cricket, climbing. Address: Guildhall, 
Hull.

BULLOCK, Guy Henry, M.A.; 
5 Paking, July 1874; s. of Professor 
J. Bullock, Oxford, and Florence, e. of R. L. Horton, 
Shifnal; m. 1816, Laura Alles, e. of T. H. M. Motton, Knight 
of St. Gregory, Judge of the Louisiana Court of 
Criminal Appeals, 1842-45; of Winchester, New College, 
Oxford. Entered Consular Service 1918; 
Vice Consul at New Orleans, 1919; at 
Lisbon and Fergani Po, 1914; at Marseilles, 1916; at 
Lisbon, 1917, in charge of Legation 
there 1925-29; Consul-General at 
Lisboa, 1931; Consul at Lyons, 1940, for 
Mediterranean, but employed in Prisoners of War 
Department of Foreign Office; Consul-Gen. at 
Bruxelles, 1944-47; retired, 1947. Took part in first 
expedition to Mount Everest, 1921, de- 
fined: mountaineering, golf, etc. Address: 
Locoh Gheib, 10 Combes Lane, Kingston, Surrey, 

BULLOCK, Brigadier Humphry, C.B.E. 
1887; O.B.E. 1923; 9 Jan. 1899; s. of 
Dr. A. E. Bullock, M.C.; m. 1926, Dorcas 
Margaret, d., of late W. R. H. Money; one s. 
(f. 1928); d. 1938. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, 
Indian Army, Mesopotamia and Salonika, 
2nd Lieut. 1916; Waziristan, 1923. (des- 
spatched); Lt.-Col., 1937. War of 
1894; expert in Egyptian and Sudan 
Judges Advocate General, India, 1944-47; 
Judges Advocate Gen. to Supreme Comdr. 
in India and Pakistan; retired from 
army, 1947; Distinguished Service 
Order, New Delhi, 1947-51. F.R.H.S. 
Member of Council, Society for Army 
Historical Research, 1932. Publications: 
Indian Cavalry Standards, 1920; Indian 
Military Orders, 1941; Historic Delhi, 1951; History of 
(Indian) Army Service Corps, Vol. 2, 1952, etc. 
Excursions: historical research. 
Address: 43 Dollar Street, C.R. Blantyre, 
o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


BURKE, Desmond Peter Meredith, M.A. (Oxon.): The Master, Clayesmore School, since 1945; s. 10 May 1912; p. 10 of late Rev. Mrs. James Meredith, Clayesmore College, Queens' College, Cambridge; son of late Mr. and Mrs. Peter Meredith, Clayesmore College, London. Recreations: golf, tennis, swimming.


BURROWS, Alfred John, F.R.I.C.S.; Alderman; Kent County Council; Freeman of the City of London; Liveryman of the Haberdashers’ Company; a of late Alfred J. Mason’s, 24, London Wall, E.C. 1. F.R.I.C.S. in 1894. Annu. of George Benston; three s. Educ. privately. Formerly land agent, surveyor and auctioneer practising at Ashford, Kent. Knight, Frank & Ratley; Past Pres. Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute of Cutten Kindred; President, Chartered Institute of Building Surveyors; Past Chairman; Past President of the Institute of Municipal Engineers. Address: Government House, St. Kitts, B.W.I.

BURROWS, Bernard Alexander Brocas, C.M.G. 1950; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf since 1952; b. 3 July 1910; s. of late Bernard Brocas, M.A., and of late Ann, 2. of Alexander Macmillan; m. 1944, Jene, d. of John Walker, q.m.; one s. Educ. Cheltenham College; King’s College, Cambridge. Address: 32, Sea Road, Birkdale, Liverpool, Lancs. SMI. Club: Royal Yacht Club. Address: Government House, St. Kitts, B.W.I.


BURROWS, Sir Frederick John, O.C.S.I. 1914-15; O.B.E. 1945; D.L., J.P.; Chancellor of the University of the People’s Republic of Kampuchea since 1945; Member Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce, 1951; Director Lloyd’s Bank Ltd.; b. 1887; s. of John Burrows, D.L., J.P., and of late Anette Edith Burrows; q.m., M.A. Hind (Gold Medel), d. of G. Hutchings, Hereford; one s. one d. Educ. George V. School, London; King’s School, Granada; Trinity College, Oxford; Bachelor of Laws; Bachelor of Civil Law; Bachelor of Canon Law. Address: Thrushes Nest, Lotge Walk, Ross-on-Wye; 2 Queen Anne’s Ottes Buildings, Dartmouth St., S.W.I. Clubs: Oriental, Royal Empire Society; County (Gloucester).

BURROWS, Harold, C.B.E. 1919; F.D.; F.R.C.S.; Colonel T.A.R., retired; late Commanding Officer, Royal Army Medical Corps; late Surgeon-Major E. P. Burrows; Bombay Army; m. 1st, Lucy Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Henry Wheeler, c.o. c. 1897. Second M.B., 2nd of M.B. 1912; of M.R.C.S.; O. R. Paul, C.B.E. (one s. decd.). Educ. Marlborough Coll.; St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, London. Assistant-Surgeon, Seamen’s Hospital, Greenwich, and Woolwich Hospital; Wardenworth Common; Consulting Surgeon, K.M. Force, 1913-19; Consulting Surgeon, Welsh Orthopaedic Hospital, Neath; Gosport War Memorial Hospital; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1922; 1933 and 1935; Jacksonian Prize, R.C.S., 1922; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1925; Some Factors in the Localization of Disease in the Body, 1932; Biological Actions of Sex Hormones, 2nd Ed., 1949; with R. W. Symonds; (with W. E. N. Neel) The Ovary and Neoplasia, 1932; and articles on various surgical and physiological subjects. Address: Westhills, Manton Down, Boad, Marlborough, Wiltshire. 298.


BURROWS, Very Rev. Hedley Robert; Dean of Hereford, Vicar of St. John the Baptist’s, Hereford, and Master of St. Ethelbert’s Hospital since 1847; b. 15 Oct. 1857; s. of late Rt. Rev. L. H. Burrows, m. 1901, Joan Lamond, d. of late Rt. Rev. R. N. Lovett, C.B.E.; one s. (er. s. died on active service, 1945) two w. Educ. Charterhouse; New College, Oxford; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; St. Peter’s College, Oxford; Christ’s College, Cambridge. Address: The Deanery, Hereford; Denzel, 1911; Priest, 1912; Curate of Pembridge, Hants, 1911-14; Temp. C.F. European War, 1914-16, invalided; Hon. C.R.F.; Priest in charge St. Columba’s, Pataleene, Aagala, 1930-35; Domestic Chaplain St. John’s College, Cambridge; Archbishop of York, 1918-19; Curate in charge Dick Street Mission, Southampton, 1918-21; Rector of Stoke Abbey, Burslem, 1921-32; Vicar of St. Stephen’s, Bury St. Edmunds, 1932-38; 1st Bishop of Portsmouth, 1937-40; Vicar of Grimsby and Rural Dean of Grimsby and Cleethorpes, 1938-44; Vicar of St. Peter’s, Scropton, 1944-50; Archdeacon of Skidmore, 1948-50; Prebendary and Canon of Sutton-in-Marisco, Lincoln Cathedral, 1923-41; Archdeacon of Winchester, and Residential Canon of the Cathedral, 1941-48. Address: 147, D’Urberville, Hants. The Great Stables, Hereford.

BURROWS, Lionel Burton, C.B.E. 1931; B.A.; J.P.; Principal, Foreign Office (Claims Dept.), since 1946; 8. Dept., New York State, 13 Mar. 1884; s. of late Charles Benjamin Burton, M.A., and of late Jane Burton; q.m.; b. 1851. Educ. Amenia Grammar School, N.Y. m. 1878, Amelia Craymore; m. 1st, late Catherine Ella Frampton; one s. 2nd, Ethel Fay, Educ. St. Paul’s School, Dorchester; Eliot College, N. Y. U., 1877-80; Lecturer in Finance Law; Deputy Collector, Kebo, 1908-11; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1911-18; Sub-Divisional Officer, Vashpur, 1912-15; Sub-Divisional Officer, Naga, 1915-16; Deputy Magistrate, Subordinate Judge and Superintendent, Jall, Darjeeling, 1919-20; Secretary, Government of India Coal Committee, 1920; Deputy Director General of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1922, 1933 and 1935; Jacksonian Prize, R.C.S., 1922, 1933 and 1935; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1925; Some Factors in the Localization of Disease in the Body, 1932; Biological Actions of Sex Hormones, 2nd Ed., 1949; with W. E. N. Neel; The Ovary and Neoplasia, 1932; and articles on various surgical and physiological subjects. Address: Westhills, Manton Down, Boad, Marlborough, Wiltshire. 298. See also H. J. Burrows.

Commercial Intelligence, 1920; Deputy Administrator General, British Indiamart Appeal, Chittagong, 1921-25; District Magistrate, Chittagong, 1923-24; Additional District Magistrate, Mymensingh and Darjeeling, 1924-25; District Magistrate, Midnapore, 1925-26; Manager, Eastminster Raj Wards Estate, 1926-27; District Magistrate, Mymensingh, 1928-30; District Magistrate, Nagpur, 1930-31; Commissioner, Burdwan Division, Bengal, 1932-33; Commissioner, Government of India, Nov. 1936 to April 1937; retired 1938; re-employed in Ministry of Home Security, 1939-41; Ministry of Information, 1941-44; Director, A. & A. Eastern Bureaux, New Delhi, 1943-45; Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1945; Ministry of Information, 1946-47; Foreign Office, 1946-47; Publications: Round the Knocker; Ho Grammar with Vocabulary; Indian Chink Manh. Recreation: golf in particular, dabbles in journalism and has done some more serious writing. Address: 8, Rutland Square, London, S.W.7.


BURROWS, Sir Robert Abraham, X.B.E., 1922; Kt., 1932; R.C., 1937; J.P. County of Kent, England; National Lister and General Insurance Co. Ltd. (Chairman), Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd. (Chairman), Kemp Ltd.; Director National, 1928-29. 8, March 1884, s. of late Miles Forby Burrows and Gertrude, d. of late Robert Dawber; m. 1911, Eleanor Doris, d. of late K. E. Rainbird; two w. two d. Educ.: Edward's A. School, Chipping Campden. After other business experience started with Fletcher, Burrows and Co. Ltd., 1904, which in 1929 became part of Manchester Collieries Ltd. and is now known as the County, Macclesfield and Cheshire Coal Research Association, 1918, and was its first President, 1919-25; Member of the Fuel Research Board, 1925-27; High Sheriff of Cheshire 1936. 1, Euston Road, London, W. 1. Railway, 1946-47. Address: 48 West Heath Road, N.W.3 T. Speedwell 0632. Club: Brooks.

BURSTALL, Prof. Aubrey Frederic; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne (University of


BURT, Alfred LeRoy; Professor of History, University of Minnesota, since 1930; B. Listowel, Ont., Canada, 28 Nov. 1888; s. of E. C. Burt; m. 1916, Dorothy, d. of J. M. E. Burt, of Toronto Public Schools; University of Toronto, B.A. 1910; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B.A. 1912, M.A. 1914. Rhodes scholar for Canada, 1913. Divided Bell Professor of Modern History, University of Toronto, 1922-24; Robert M. McLaughlin Professor of History, Royal Society of Canada Tyrell Medal, 1946. F.Hist.S. Lecturer, 1933; Asst. Prof. of History, Univ. of Alberta, Canada; Mem. of Laurier
supervised excavations for the Society of Antiquaries at Hengrave Head, Hampshire and Wroxeter, Shropshire, 1912-14; at Swalling, Kent and Elyborough, Kent, 1920-1924; Inspector of Ancient Monuments for England and Wales, 1924-1935; Inspector of Her Majesty's Ancient Monuments Ministry of Works, 1935-45. Published: Excavations at Hengrave Head, 1920; Excavations at Wroxeter, 1912-14; various papers on ancient architecture; photographs, shooting. Address: Locarno House, South End Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.


BUTLER, James Ramsey Montagu, M.V.O. 1926, O.B.E. 1919, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1913, (formerly of St. John's College, Cambridge); served for 27 months in the Army Medical Services in the War of 1914-18; and in the Second World War. Address: Trinity College, Cambridge, T. 327. D. 291.

BUTLER, Professor John Alfred Valentine; Professor of Physical Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, Address: Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, London, S. W. 3. T. 7377 B. 

BUTLER, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Lewis Johnston, C.V.O., C.H., O.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., (late Irish Guards); b. 22 April 1875; s. of 25th Baron Dunboyne, q. m. 1901, Mary Christal (d. 1931); b. 12 Jan. 1875, in Dublin, Ireland; ed. at Queen's, London, and at Sandhurst; served in E. Africa, 1900-1901 (Queens's with four horses), European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches six times), B.T. Lt.-Col., O.M., retired, 1922; D.L. Devon, Ad. 438.

dress: Calverleigh Court, Tiverton, Devon. T. Tiverton 2782.


BUTLER, Sir Owen; see Butler, Sir O. O.


BUTLER, Sir Paul Datryume, K.C.M.G. 1941, C.M.G. 1935; b. 2 March 1868; 3rd s. of late Rev. George New Butler, Lambeth, Hants; m. 1913, Helen Maxima, d. of Dr. William Scranton; two s. and two d. Educ.: Bedford School; on the Continent, matriculated University of Cambridge in 1886; served at Teck, Seoul, Manila, Tangier, Yokohama, Mukden; Consul-General at San Francisco, 1926-37; Director-General of Far Eastern Trade, Ministry of Commerce, 1934-37, then served at New Delhi, 1942-43; Adviser in the Foreign Office, 1944, British Representative in the Far Eastern Regional Committee of U.N.C., 1944-45; Chairman of Most Favorite Foreign Service, Dec. 1944; retired from H.M. Foreign Service, 1945; Far Eastern Research Secretary at Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1945-48; recruited personnel 1945; Coronation Medal, 1937. Recreations: riding, tennis, gardening. Address: Honeyfield, Castle Cary, Somerset. T. Castle Cary 222. 

BUTLER, F. E. O.; s/o Dr. Butler.

BUTLER, Reginald Cotterrell Butler, A.R.I.B.A.; Sculptor; Gregory Fellow in Sculpture, University of Oxford, 6. Buntingford, 23 April 1913; s. of Frederick William Butler and Edith Batzop; m. 1933, Mary Child; no. Educ.: privately.
Butler, Commander Sir (Reginald) Tealby, R.N.; b. 1892; R.N.; 8. 27 April 1901; s. of Sir Reginald Butler, 1st Bt., and Rose Rich (d. 1946); 1. father 1935; m. 1st, 1927, Marjorie (marriage dissolved); 2. Mary, 2nd, 1943. Stirlingsford, Edmonton, Alberta, two s., one d. 1. 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Diane Berry, Walton Street, S.W.7. Edna, Clifton; B.N. College, Burntwood. Heather, Herts. He was a member of the Cambridge University, 1925-26 (Double First Class); Modern Language Tripos French Section, 1924; Historical Tripos Part II, 1925. First Class, 1925. King's College, Cambridge, 1925-26 (Double First Class); Modern Language Tripos French Section, 1924; Historical Tripos Part II, 1925. First Class, 1925. King's College, Cambridge, 1941; Hon. Fell. Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge, 1952; Hon. L.L.D. (Camb.), 1952; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), 1942. Member of the Committee of State, India Office, 1932-37; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour 1937-38; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-40; Minister of Commerce, 1941-45; Minister of Labour, June-July 1945; Member Indian Franchise Committee, 1932; Chairman Scientific Advisory Committee and Engineering Advisory Committee, 1942; Chairman Council National Union of Conserv. Associations, 1944; President Modern Language Association, 1940; Chairman of Council Royal Indian Society, and of Anglo-Indian Lands and Services Nat. Assoc. of Mental Health, 1948; Pres. Royal Society of Literature, 1951. Recreation: travel, shooting, agriculture. Address: Stanley House, Great Barnstone, Beverley, Shefford, Beds. 3. Smith Square, S.W.1.; T.: Abbey 1093. Clubs: Athenaeum, Carlton, Furness', Beefsteak, Griftins.


Butler, Maj.-Gen. St. John D. A., see Butler, Hon. H. S. E.

Butler, Hon. Somerset; see Butler, Hon. H. S. E.


Butler, Major-General Hon. Theobald Richard Fitzwarren, D.S.O., T.D., T.R.P. Probyn, B.S.O., 1891; b. 3 July 1864; s. of late Sir Robert Probyn, Dunboyne; m. 1933, Hon. Vena Elizabath Sanders, s. of 1st Baron Hayford. B.S.O. Winchester; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; 1882-86 Indian Mutiny, 1886-88; Egypt, and Sudan (dispatches twice, D.S.O., 2nd Class Order of the Nile); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897; Br. Lt.-Col., 1897; Lt.-Col., 1899; Col., 1902; C.H., 1930; General, 1932; Commander R.A. Depot, Woolwich, 1932; District Commander, India, 1894, retired, 1942. Address: Kentish House, Chippingthorn, Devon.

Butler, Theobald Richard Fitzwarren, Recorder of Seward since 1946; Chairman of Southwell Quarter Sessions since 1945. Adjoined Quarter Sessions since 1954. B. 24 May 1884; s. of late Theobald Butler, 25 Molyneux Park, Trambridge Wells, s. of late Sir Richard Probyn, Wexford, 1888; m. 1911, Edith, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nash, of Nash House, Newlyn, Cornwall, 1911, married (divorced), Emily, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. H. Nash, W. T., Western 2182, ext. 60; Clubs: Reform; Nottinghasham (Nottingham).

Butler, Sir Thomas; see Butler, Sir R. T.

Butler, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Pierce, D.B., O.B.E. (Ireland), 1898; 1897; 1911; 1931. B. 1901; s. of late Sir Richard Pierce, B.C.O.; m. 1928, Miss Edith Margaret, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel H. Patterson, 1928. Address: E. M. P. T., Western 2182, ext. 60; Clubs: Reform; Nottinghasham (Nottingham).

Butler, Victor Spencer, C.M.G., 1900; Commander, H.M.S. Power, since 1946; s. of late Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, O.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. Educ.: Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford, 434; Entered Civil Service 1944; Address: 4 Great Russell Street, W.C.1. F.; Museum S.R.O. Club: Garrick.

Butler-Bowdon, family name of Baron Grey de Ruthyn.

Butt, Sir Alfred, 1st Bt., K.C., 1937; K. C. 1915; m. 1920, Georgina Mary, d. of Frederick Say, Norwich; one s. served in Ministry of Food, 1917-18; M. P. (L.) Halton and Divisional Adjutant, 1918-19. B. 26 July 1878; s. and th., 1945, Marie Josephine, s. of grocer, Wicker, Bury and 2nd d. of John Bain, Address: Churchman, Newmarket, 7.; 2760.


Butters, Sir John Henry, Kt., C.M.G. 1925; M.B.E. 1920; V.D. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.
BYRNE, Alderman Alfred; Alderman Dublin Corporation; Member Dublin Port; Member Dublin City Council, 1913-23; Co-author (with Arthur Davidson Fiske, under pseudonyms Emanuel Morgan and Anne Knite) of "The Irish Mind," 1904; (with Julia Ellsworth Fiske) "The Irish People," 1913; (with Dr. W. King Logan, translation from Tang poets) "The Jade Mountain;" 1909; "The Sons of Frederick Goddard Tuckerman" (Editor), 1911; Address: 34-44 Bona Vista Road, Santa Fe, N.M., U.S.A. T.: 7-0077.

BYRNE, Rear-Adm., Richard E., U.S.N. (retired); B. for Panama Canal; trustee National Geographic Society; Hon. chairman, International News Service; member various organizations to do with national and international unity; 6. Winchendon, Virginia; B. 10 Nov. 1887; m. 10 June 1913, Elizabeth Evelyn Byrd and K. Bulling Flood; s. 1918, Marie D. Ames; one s., three daughters; Virginia Military Institute; University of Virginia; U.S. Naval Academy. In charge navigational preparation first successful flight, Navy trans-Atlantic Expedition, 1911. Superintended investigation poop'd T.A. Flight. In charge of Navvy Unit of Navy MacMillan Arctic Expedition, 1925; made first flight to North Pole, 8 May 1926; made flight to North Pole and from the North Pole to France, 20 June-1 July 1927; Antarctic Expedition 1926-30; Discovery of Edict Ford Mountains and Marie Byrd Land in the Antarctic, 1929; Antarctic Expedition, 1928-30; made first flight to North Pole, 25 Nov. 1929; Second Antarctic Expedition took place in 1933-35; spent 6 months on whaling ship during night. Navy again to New South Pole on scientific work; Concur. U.S. Antarctic Service, an expedition sent to Antarctica by Govt. 1939-40; during War of 1939-45, Cmd. as Comdt. Army. King as C-in-C.-C.; had overseas duty 3 times in Pacific War Zone, and once in Belgium and Germany in connection with aviation. Hon. Distinguished Service Medal; Navy Distinguished Service Medal; Naval Flying Cross; Navy Cross; Commander Legion of Honor of France; Patentee, 1939; Order of Avis of Portugal; Eisels Kant Kric medal, Philadelphia Geo. Soc.; Langley medal of Smithsonian Inst.; David Livingstone Centenary award; Grand Lodge medal for distinguished achievement; American Geol. Soc.; Medals, Geo. Soc.; Vega Medal of Swedish Geo. Soc.; many other awards and medals; Bronze Star (with Gold Star to be allocated to D.S.M.); presented by President in Sept. 1940, in recognition of services as commanding officer of U.S. Antarctic Service, etc. In 1939 also took part in the U.S. Navy's Journeys from the Secretary of the Navy and in 1945, with the Legion of Merit by President Roosevelt for aviation work in the Pacific during War of 1917-19; decorated also in June 1938; in December 1932, received triumphal star in lieu of second Legion of Merit for outstanding heroism and two other citations. Numerous hon. degrees; Hon. Member of about 300 societies. Publications: "Aeronautics," 1930; "The Path." America, 1936; "Discovery," 1935; "Explorers of the Antarctic Alone," 1939; Reports of three expeditions, mentioned above published in National Geographic Magazine. Address: Saturdays' Carrying on Aviation etc. The World's Work. Address: 9 Elmworth Street, Boston Mass., U.S.A. Clubs: Explorers', Authors'. Literature. Officers of the United States Navy (New York); American Legion (Washington, Va.); Racquet, American Philosophical Soc. (Philadelphia); Chevy Chase (Washington); Engineers' (Boston); Kappa Alpha Soc.; Phi Beta Kappa Soc. 488.

BYRNE, Right Rev. Herbert Kevin, O.S.B., M.A.; Abbess of Ampleforth Abbey since 1942; Abbess President of English Congregation of Order of St. Benedict since 1941; 4 July 1884; 3rd s. of late Andrew Byrne, Crown Builder, Whitechapel, Edgbaston, Birmingham, England; Ampleforth College, joined Benedictine Order, 1907; at the Ampleforth House of Studies, Oxford, 1905-10; Classical Master, Ampleforth College, 1911-17; parochial work at St. Peter's, Liverpool, 1918-30; Address: Ampleforth Abbey, York.

BYRNE, Sir Laurence Austin, Kt., Q.C., Hon. Mr. Justice Byrne; Judge of High Court, King's Bench, since 1947; b. 1867; s. of late William Austin Byrne; B. 1887; married Frances, d. of late Lord Harcourt, London; Harrow School, London, 1906; Oxford University, 1909-10; Lincoln's Inn, 1911; practised in High Court, Probate Div., and Admiralty Division, 1913-45; Address: Sheeplands, Lingfield, Surrey T.: Oxand 426. Royal Commission on Justice, W.C.3.

BYRNE, Sir Commodore Reginald, C.B. 1849; M.C. 1917; A. 29 Oct. 1898; s. of late Bernard Byrne (Major R. W. Kent, Regt.) and A. N. Byrne; m. 1913, Maud, d. of late William Law, J.P., West Cross, Glam.; 20th Regt. during the Great European War, 1914-18, 6th Reserve Cavalry, and City of London Yeomanry (severely wounded); special staff duties, 1919-20; released from active duty 1921; held many appointments at home and abroad, especially in H.Q. Staffs Inland Area, Middle East, British Forces, India, Wemson Bombing Command, Training Command, France (detachments), Homes for Widows, Flying Training Command, etc.; retired, 1945; Member Grants Cite, E.A.F. Beneficial Fund. Address: Ingram House, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames, T.: Kingston 6760.

BYRNE, James Francis; Governor of State of South Carolina since 1935; b. Charleston, S.C., 1879; m. 1906, Maude Busch. Admitted to Bar, 1903; Editor Journal and Review of Commerce, 1914; reporter, 2nd Circuit, South Carolina, 1900-8; Solicitor, 2nd Circuit, South Carolina, 1908-19; Member of Congress, 1911-23; in practice of law, Spartanburg, S.C., 1923; U.S. Senator, 1937; Associate Justice, U.S. Supreme Court, 1941-42; Director of Economic Stabilization, 1942-43; Director Office of War Information, 1942-44; Delegate from State of South Carolina, 1943-44; Publications: "Speaking Frankly," 1947; Address: Spartanburg, S.C., U.S.A.

BYROM, Thomas Emmett, C.B.E. 1829; b. 12 Feb. 1817; s. of John Byrom, Stockport; m. 1854, Sarah Seabrook, d. of W. (died 1858). Educ.: Stockport. In 1815 he was engaged in Glasgow for several months in active recruiting campaign, raising men for Volunteer army; in 1817 onwards worked in Home Counties, raising money for War Bond.
Cacciav, Anthony, C.B. 1919; M.V.O. 1908; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1918; Cavaliers S.A. Mauricio + Lazaro, 1918; M.A. (Oxon.): E.C.S. 1899. Joined the Indian Forest Service 1902; Additional Commissioneer of Forests; Deputy Commissioner of Forests; Collector; Director of Forest Studies in England, 1913-15; joined H.M. Forces at commencement of War; Temp. Major, July 1915; Major on Staff, attached to British General Staff at French Headquarters, 1915 (dress parades); Assistant Director Timber Supplies, War Office, 1917; Secretary, Supreme War Council, 1918. Address: 8 South Parks Road, Oxford.

Cadic, Sir Harold Anthony, K.C.M.G., cr. 1959 (C.M.G. 1945); Deputy Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1954; m. Dec. 1955: s. of Anthony Cacciav, q.v. 1922; s.s. of Trinity College, Oxford, Lavington Traveling Fellowship, Queen's College, Oxford, 1926, Entered H.M. Forces as Service Civilian 1939; transferred to H.M. Legation, Peking, 1922; 2nd Sec. 1924; P.O. 1935; Asst. Private Sec. Sec. of State, 1965; H.M. Legations, Athens 1940; F.O. 1941; seconded for service with responsible Minister, North Africa, 1943, and appointed Vice-President, Political Section, Allied General Government, Political Adviser, G.O.C.-in-C. Land Forces, Greece, 1944, Minister local rank, H.M. Embassy, Athens, 1945; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, 1946, Dep. Head of Mission, 1949; Foreign Office; British Ambassador, Austria, 1957-59; also British High Commissioner in Austria, 1959-64; Address: Foreign Office, S.W.1.

Caycoyannis, Hon. Sir Panayotis Leizou, K.C. 1936; LL.B.; Advocate; Member of Town School Committee, Limassol 1935-55; s.e. of L.L., 1936; s. of Leizou Caycoyannis, Limassol, Cyprus, M. 1918, Angeliki, d. of George M. Fithyronides and Zoe Constantinides, Limassol, Cyprus, M. 1928, Angeliki, d. of Petros V. Tagaras, Limassol, Cyprus, 1952-39; Member of Executive Council, Cyprus, 1952-23; Member of Advisory Council, 1953-54; Member of Council of Cyprus Anti-Tuberculosis League until 1954. Address: P.O. B. 196, Limassol, Cyprus.

Caddy, Adrian, V.D.; M.D. (Lon.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon, Royal Westminster Homoeopathic Hospital. 1895; Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Nat. Orthopedic Hospital; late Ophthalmic Surgeon (temp.) St. George's Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Italian Hospital; Officer Order of St. John, Imperial Order of British Empire; of late Inspector General John Turner Caddy, M.D. B.N., and late Florence Caddy, as. Evelyn Mary, d. of late Sir Charles Caddy, F.G.S.; late Special Commissioner of Police Service; two s. one s. educ. as. St. Paul's School; St. George's Hospital (Entrance Scholarship). Late Surgeon Superintendent, Hindoos' Hospital, late Member of Council of Medical Education, late Member of Indian Auxiliary Forces Medical Corps, attached Calcutta Light Horse; Honorary Life Governor and late Temporary Surgeon, late Surgeon Colonel (ret.) Indian Auxiliary Forces Medical Corps, several professional publications. Address: The Manor, Catton, Kettlewell Hill, Woking. T.: 1081. Club: Oriental.

CAFFRY, Jefferson, Diplomat; b. Lafayette, La., U.S.A., 1 Dec. 1888; s. of Charles Duval Caffery and Mary Caffery, 1869-1947; m. 1887, Gertrude McCormick, Educator; Catholic University of America, L.L.D. (h.c.), 1941; Ph.D. 1949.
CAMBAY, H.H. Nawab Mirza Hussein Yawar Khan Sahadur, Nawab of; b. 18 May 1911, of Nawan-e-Sani (Mughal) family originally having some from the Mughal Blood line through Raj Joshi, d. of late Nawab Sir Fazal Ali Khan Quabkhez of Lahor; four sons, two sons; Siro: Raja Kumar College, Rajkot. Succeeded to the Ool, 1915, assumed full powers on 1st January 1916. Toured Europe and S. America. Address: 302 square miles in extent, has a population of 90,000, and its ruler resides at a palace of 11 guns. Address: Cambay, Gujarat State.

CAMBON, Roger, K.G.V.O., cr. 1929 (G.V.O. 1927), Commander of the Indian Army and late Consul of France in the Deccan. Address: 1st Floor, C.B. Club, Madrid.

CAMBRIDGE, family name of Marquess of Cambridge and of Earl of Athlone.

CAMBRIDGE, 2nd Marquess of, cr. 1917; George Francis Hugh Cambridge, G.C.V.O., cr. 1935 (K.V.O., c. 1927); Earl of Athlone, 1917. Address: St. Albans, Herts., 1917. Late Lieutenant Reserve Regiment 1st Life Guards and Shropshire Yeomanry; Capt., 16th Bn., London Regt. and R.A. (D.) G.O.C., 1st Bn., London Regt. 1899-1907; d. of 1st Marquess, Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor (d. 1929), 2nd d. of 1st Duke of Westminster; s. of John, 1879; m. 1903, Montserrat. Address: 10 Thistle Square, S.W.7; Ramsbottom, 3532; Club: Travellers.

CAMERON, Mrs. Alan Charlize; see Brown, Elizabeth D.C.


CAMPBELL, A., A., MARY HARRIET, M.A. 1948; of late John Stanford Gainsborough, one s. Edward V. Stanford, Gainsborough. Address: 2, Broadway, Leeds; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Lecturer in Biology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Research Assistant, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Park, Corcoran, General Insanity, Leeds; County Bacteriologist, West Riding. Yorks; Aris and Gale leicester. 1948, of late H. A. Gibson, Publisher. The Panorama: its Surgery and Pathology; Gallstones and their Treatment; Gynaecology and Allied Conditions; Diabetic Dieting and Cookery; The Tastes of Children and the Child's Diet. The New View of Diabetes. The Inpatient Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus; contributions to current medical literature. Specialities: architecture, photography. Address: The Grange Hotel, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

CAMOYS, the Baron, c. 1254; Ralph Audunus Julian Stoner, 2d vis. of the Baron, and John Philpotts, 2d vis. of late Robert Russell Carew, Carpenters Park, Waterford; s. Baker, 1897; s. 1911, Mildred, dau. of late J. W. Watts; Sherman, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; one s. 1st, Oratory, Edgbaston; Balliol College, Oxford. Late Captain Oxford University Yeomanry, Lecturcr, Univ. Y.R. attached R.A.F.; Captain Books, 1943. Address: 5, St. James's Ave., June, 1941; 5, St. James's Ave., Ditchley, Didcot, Oxon, Newington, New York, U.S.A. Club: Rosedale, Royal Automobile, Knickerbocker (N.Y.).
CAMPELL, Harold Alfred Maurice; C.M.G. 1935; Editor of The Age, Melbourne, since 1933; Trustee of Victorian Public Library; Director: David Synge & Co. Ltd.; Australian News. Address: 409-413 Bourke St., Melbourne, 2 Sept. 1932; d. of Frederick J. and Elizabeth Campbell; m. 1921, Queens May (d. 1949), d. of Charles Davy Williams; two s. and d. Educ.: Flinders St. College, Melbourne, 1900-10; through provincial press, W. Australia, served with A.I.F. in France (M.M.), political writer on Melbourne Herald; leader writer, Melbourne Herald; Imperial, Royal, and Ancient (St. Andrews). See also E. Lem, Sir H. J. Campbell, Mal. R. C. Manuel, Lord Wharton.

CAMPELL, Captain Sir Harold George; G.C.V.O., C.M.G. 1853 (K.C.V.O., 1895); C.V.O. 1935; D.S.O. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1935; British Guiana, 1912-13; Korea, 1912-18; d. of Canon John Ottley Stephenson; served European War, 1914-18; wound, despatched, D.S.O. (squadron), Vice-Secretary to the Duke of Connaught, hemp border, Canadaj, and Egypt, 1906; Extra Equerry to the Queen, 1904; (Queen of the Indies, Equerry to the Queen, 1902-04, to King George VI, 1937-52. Address: St. Mary's House, Rowton, Kent.


CAMPELL, Brig. Hector, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1935; Colonel Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Dragoons (Cavalry and Infantry); m. 24 Oct. 1872, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Hector Campbell and Ada, d. of late T. G. A. Campbell, of Falsfield, Ayrshire; Educ.: Halkirk Academy; B.M.C. Sandhurst, Entered Army, 1887; Capt. 1905, Maj. 1922, Col. 1925, Brigadier 1941; with 1st Gordon Highlanders during Trench Expedition, 1914-15; present of action of Dargal (medal and 2 clasps); China Expeditionary Force, 1902 (medal); European War, 1914-15, Egypt, Palestine, 1916-18; Egypt, Palestine despatch, 1914-15 Star, 2 medals (D.S.O.); Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces, 1921-24, retired 1924; Recreations: polo, riding, shooting; Wimborne Indian Championship Polo Tournament, 1909-10. Address: c/o Grindlays Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. Clubs: The United Service.

CAMPELL, Rt. Rev. Henry C. M.; see Guildford, Bishop of.

CAMPELL, Colonial Hon. Ian Malcolm, D.S.O. 1915; Lord Lieutenant of Nairnshire since 1949; b. 17 Nov. 1892; s. of 3rd Earl of Eglinton; m. 1928, Marion Louise, d. of late Major W. Stirling, Nairnshire, and widow of Captain E. J. Brodie, Cameron-Richardson, Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.), Served European War, 1914-18, recommending the 3rd Earl of Eglinton and his heirs to Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1912-28; Colonial (late Lovat Scouts); Commander 152nd (Scadforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade, 1936-38; Associate Keeper of Natural History, Natural History Museum, Oxford; Cedew, Nairn, Clun, New (Edinburgh).


CAMPBELL of Strachur, Lt.-Col. Kenneth John, 23rd Chief of MacArthur Campbell's of Strachur (reconncted by Lord Lyon King of Arms, 1940, and given authority to use the name and arms of the late Chief, Fruin, of Barcaldine House of Campbell of Strachur in deviation from Sir Arthur Campbell 2nd of Strachur, 1928); b. 1937; s. of late John Campbell of Strachur and Argyll, Argyllshire, and of late Lawrence Dolen, St. Mary Grey; \n

CAMPBELL, Mungo, C.B., D.S.O. 1940; M.A., Director of family and allied companies; Director Barclays Bank Ltd. and local director at Newcastle upon Tyne since 1952; 8. June 1880; s. of James Campbell and Dorothy (née) Mungo, Hart: 1914, Ethel McCreagan, 1914, one s., one d. Ed.: Fee, Loretto, Pembroke College, Cambridge; Entered family business; Ministry of War Transport, 1923-46 (Director Ship Repair Division, 1942-46), Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1947. Address: St. John's College, Newcastle upon Tyne. Clubs: of City of London, Clubs; Union (Newcastle upon Tyne). Mrs. Mungo; see McCreagan, Ethel.

CAMPBELL, Sir Norman Douglas, M.B., 1915; M.A. (Oxford); M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; F.R.C.S.; Hon. Litt.D. (Queen's); Prof. Emeritus of French, Queen's University, Canada; b. 8 Jan. 1878; s. of Rev. G. Codegan Campbell; m. Evelyn Amy, d. of Capt. Robert: 2nd. Ed.: France; Rossall; Balliol College, Oxford; Chancellor's Essay. 499.
CAMPBELL, Sidney George, M.A., Edin. and Cantab.; Fellow since 1904, Harter, 1915-37, Lecturer since 1906, Christ's College, Cambridge; b. 29 July 1872; s. of late Thomas Callender Campbell, of the East India Company in Egypt; M.A., Cantab., 1897; Scholar, Kaisani Mabel, s. of late Rev. C. F. Moses, one of the London Coffee Academicians; Universities of Edinburgh (Gray Scholar, Classics, Vassos Dunlop Scholar, 1903), London (Langham Scholar), Cambridge (1895-97); Language Scholarship, Robert Laidlaw Graduate Science, University of Cambridge, 1906-99. Publications: editor of 'Livy XXVIII', revised edition of 'Saxton's Late Geography', Cambridge, 1903-15; 'Instructor in English, University of Oklahoma, 1915-17; First R.O.T.O. E. Summer 1917; Commissioned Captain, Field Artillery, 14 Aug. 1917; C.A. Harvard Faculty and Staff 1918-19, Acting-Rattahon C.O. in France; discharged March 1919; Fellowship to Yaddo, summer 1927; Gragnon Memorial Fellow, 1929-30; Ful Bels Kappa (Hon.). Address: 5133 Plano Avenue, University Park, Texas. Publications: Books; Fædago; Ballads of the West, 1897; Happy Hunting Grounds, 1898; E.K. 1893-1935: The Happy Warrior of the Old West, a Biography, 1935; 'Duce Walls, a Story of Kilgour's Southwest, 1926; Sitting Bull, Champion of the Sioux, a Biography, 1937; White Bull, the Fight of the Summer Sioux: Told in a Biography of Chief White Bull, 1931; New Sources of Indian History, 1934; The Wine-Bottle Murder, 1933; Mountain Man, 1934; The Art of Professional Writing, 1931; The Old Santa Fe Trail, 1937; Writing Magazine Fiction, 1919; King of the Four Traders, 1940; Short Great Western Tales, 1940; White Fugitives, 1945; Writing, 1945; Writing Non-Fiction, 1944; The Missouri, 1945; Jim Bridger, Mountain Man, a Biography, 1945; Warpath and Council Fire, 1945; Writing: Advice and Decisions, 1946; A bibliography of the Letters of the Merry Mountain Man, 1952; also books edited. Contributor to Adventure, the American Anthropologist, the Saturday Evening Post, etc. Address: University Park, Texas. Publications: Books; Fædago; Ballads of the Old West, 1897; Happy Hunting Grounds, 1898; E.K. 1893-1935: The Happy Warrior of the Old West, a Biography, 1935; 'Duce Walls, a Story of Kilgour's Southwest, 1926; Sitting Bull, Champion of the Sioux, a Biography, 1937; White Bull, the Fight of the Summer Sioux: Told in a Biography of Chief White Bull, 1931; New Sources of Indian History, 1934; The Wine-Bottle Murder, 1933; Mountain Man, 1934; The Art of Professional Writing, 1931; The Old Santa Fe Trail, 1937; Writing Magazine Fiction, 1919; King of the Four Traders, 1940; Short Great Western Tales, 1940; White Fugitives, 1945; Writing, 1945; Writing Non-Fiction, 1944; The Missouri, 1945; Jim Bridger, Mountain Man, a Biography, 1945; Warpath and Council Fire, 1945; Writing: Advice and Decisions, 1946; A bibliography of the Letters of the Merry Mountain Man, 1952; also books edited. Contributor to Adventure, the American Anthropologist, the Saturday Evening Post, etc. Address: University Park, Texas. Publications: Books; Fædago; Ballads of the Old West, 1897; Happy Hunting Grounds, 1898; E.K. 1893-1935: The Happy Warrior of the Old West, a Biography, 1935; 'Duce Walls, a Story of Kilgour's Southwest, 1926; Sitting Bull, Champion of the Sioux, a Biography, 1937; White Bull, the Fight of the Summer Sioux: Told in a Biography of Chief White Bull, 1931; New Sources of Indian History, 1934; The Wine-Bottle Murder, 1933; Mountain Man, 1934; The Art of Professional Writing, 1931; The Old Santa Fe Trail, 1937; Writing Magazine Fiction, 1919; King of the Four Traders, 1940; Short Great Western Tales, 1940; White Fugitives, 1945; Writing, 1945; Writing Non-Fiction, 1944; The Missouri, 1945; Jim Bridger, Mountain Man, a Biography, 1945; Warpath and Council Fire, 1945; Writing: Advice and Decisions, 1946; A bibliography of the Letters of the Merry Mountain Man, 1952; also books edited. Contributor to Adventure, the American Anthropologist, the Saturday Evening Post, etc. Address: University Park, Texas.
operation; Co-operation for Economically Underdeveloped Countries; Practical Co-operation. Recreations: fox-hunting, bridge, photography. Club: Junior Carlton.

CAMPBELL, His Honour Judge W. Lawson; Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 23 since 1937; Chairman of Elly Quartier Sessions since 1941; acting Chairman Sessional Court of Western Australia; Recorder; member, Court of King's Bench, 1947; Chairman, Cambridge and Quarter Sessions since 1954; 5-3 July 1950. Born: Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A., 1912; Cambridge University, B.A. in 1914; European War, 1914-18, with 6th Black Watch, 51st Division. M.A. Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1938. Address: 57 Woollards Lane, Gl. Shefield, Cumb. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

CAMPBELL-GRAY, family name of Baron Gray.


CAMPBELL-ORDE, Sir Simon A.; see Orde.

CAMPBELL-SWINTON, see Swinton, Brig. A. H.

CAMPODEN, Viscount; Anthony Bapstiss Noël; b. 19 Jan, 1901; and heir of 5th Earl of Gainsborough, s. of.

CAMPION, family name of Baron Campion.

Marlborough College, 1911-14; Headmaster of Ruyton School, 1914-32; Bishop of Chester, 1932-39; Bishop of Lichfield, 1939-46; Dean of the Chapel Royal, 1947-54. Member of the Council of the Royal Central Asian Society. Sir Robert was a frequent visitor to the Middle East, including Egypt, Iraq, and Jordan, and was instrumental in establishing the modern University of Jordan. He was a significant figure in the history of the Middle East, contributing to the development of modern Arab universities and higher education. He also had a deep interest in the history and culture of the region.

CANTERBURY, Asst. Bishop of; see Neil, R. B. Rev. W.O.

CANTERBURY, Dean of; see Johnson, Very Rev. Hewlett.

CANTERBURY, Archdeacon of; see Sargent, Ven. A.


CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of, since 1948.  
Walter de la Mare's Songs of Childhood; Oxford in Bright and Fain (Illinois University Press); The 22 Men (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company); The Wicker Man (London: Chatto and Windus); The Witch (London: Chatto and Windus); The Unnaturalist (London: Chatto and Windus); The Unnaturalist (London: Chatto and Windus); The Unnaturalist (London: Chatto and Windus); The Unnaturalist (London: Chatto and Windus); The Unnaturalist (London: Chatto and Windus).
CAPON, Norman Brandon, M.D. (Liverpool); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Child Health, University of Liverpool; Senior Physician, Royal Liverpool Children's Hospital and Alder Hey Children's Hospital; Consulting Pediatric Physician, Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Liverpool Public Trust, and Liverpool United Hospital; Club, Board of Chancery Studies, Univ. of Liverpool; President, Liverpool Pediatric Club; b. 14 June 1888; s. of Percy A. and Dorothy, d. of W. A. Parker, M.D., Shrewsbury; Educ. Liverpool College; University of Liverpool, M.D., Ch.B., with first class honors; First class prizes in Pathology, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1910; M.B. Special Merit, 1921; M.R.C.P., 1922; F.R.C.P., 1931; Temp. Litt. and Capt., K.A.M., 1914-18; Formerly, Roy. Fellow, Univ. of Liverpool; Research Worker for Medical Research Council; Secretary of Board of Chancery Studies and Clerk of Convocation, Univ. of Liverpool; Lecturer in Medicine, Clinical Medicine and Medical Applied Anatomy, University of Liverpool; External Examiner in Pediatrics, University of Liverpool; D.M., 1921; Member, Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Past-Pres., Liverpool Medical Institution; Original Member and Past-Pres. Board of Management, W. Liverpool Royal College of Physicians; Fellow of the Roy. Soc. of Medicine, and Past-Pres. Section of Pediatrics; Past Pres. Section of Child Health, B.M.A.; Convocation, University of Liverpool; Lecturer in History of Children's Literature; Publications: contributions to British Encyclopedia, 5th edition (Moorcroft and Evans); Text-Book of Diagnosis in Infancy, and Signs and Symptoms in Clinical Medicine (Noble-Chamberlain). Various papers on diseases of children in medical journals. Address: 17 T. Sefton Park, Liverpool 14. Club: (Past-Pres.) University (Liverpool).

CAPPELL, Daniel Fowler: Professor of Pathology, Glasgow University, since 1946; b. 28 Feb 1905; s. of Robert Cappe11 and Agnes, d. of Charles A. Girling; Glasgow; Educ.: Hillhead High School; Glasgow Academy; University of Glasgow, M.B., Ch.B. (nos. 22706, 25051); M.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1932; M.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1932; Ph.D. (Edin.) 1938; Mc-Intyre Research Scholar, 1921-23; Assistant to Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, 1925-26; Lecturer in Pathology, University of London, 1925-26; Lecturer in Pathology, University of St. Andrews, 1931-45; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1939; Member, General Medical Council, 1941; Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, Dep. of Health for Scotland, 1944; Member, Scottish Health Services Advisory Council, 1945-48; Member Scottish Advisory Council on Mental Health, Dep. of Health for Scotland, 1952; Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Dundee; Dir., East of Scotland Blood Transfusion Service; M.D. with Hon. 1925; Balfour Medal, 1951; F.R.S.E. (Edin.) 1956; F.R.S.M.: Member of Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Past-Pres. Royal Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society; President, supplementary Board of Examiners of the College of Pathologists and Bacteriologists 1925-31; The Blood Group Rohn (1949); Mair's Textbook of Pathology, 6th ed., 1951; Blood Groups, in Chamberlain's Encyclopaedia; and numerous scientific papers in medical and biological journals. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: The University, Glasgow.

CAPPERS, Major Charles Francis: Ambassador to the Republic of Liberia, since 1952 (Minister, Dec. 1951-Sept. 1952); b. 24 May 1902; s. of late Henry Francis Everard Capper and late Margaret Reed, d. of 1st. 1933, Rose and Dorothy, (marriage dissolved, 1950); two s. and d. 1951, Karen, d. of Sten-Olve, Neuhol.


Capper, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Edward, K.C.B., D.S.O., Vol., C.M.G., 1920; D.S.O., 1920; was killed in action 9th Dec. 1918; s. of late William C. Capper, Bengal Civil Service; m. 1889, Mary C. Price, d. of late Rev. Mr. Price, Birkenshead; one s. Educ.: Wellington College, Lic. Royal Engineers, 1900; Capt., 1905; Major, 1909; Lt. Col., 1912; Lt.-Col., 1920; Lt. Col., 1922; Lieut. Col., 1925; General, 1931; C.B., 1918; C.B.E., 1918; C.M.G., 1920; D.S.O., 1917; private in Indian, 1911-14, employed military and public works in India, and Persia, 1925-45; served Torch, 1914-18 (cramp and classics); South Africa, 1914-15 (despatches); Irish Fron. Union of the XVII, S. Antrim, 1915-20; was in command of two batteries, Lt.-Col. (C.B.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, war medals and 1914-18 Star, troop, Maj. Gen. K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief of Egypt; Commander, Indian Division, 1918-19; Commander, School of Military Engineering, 1919-22; Deputy Inspector-General L.C. of G., 1914; Chief Engineer, 1915; G.O.C., 24th Division, 1917-19; Director-General of the War Office, 1920-25; retired 1925; Col. Governor, Royal Tank Corps, 1925-34; Governor Wellington College, 1926-31; Governor Royal Indian Military College, The Graft, Eastbourne, 241.


CAPRA, Frank: Writer, Director and Producer of Motion Pictures; President of new production company, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. Inc., 1922. 28 May 1927: Italian parents: s. 1932, Lucille Brynman, two s. and d. Edito: California Institute of Technology. Corp.: Director of the United States Peace Commission from Army, spring of 1945. Production and distributed following pictures: Submarine, The Strong Man, Flight, Dirigible, Ladies of the Pavement Blonde, American Madness, Lady for a Day. It is a Wonderful Life, State of the Union. Here Comes the Groom, Member of Motion Picture Academy and of Le Sainte Lucie, 5401.
CAREW, William James, C.B.E., 1977;
Chief of the Executive Council and Deputy Minister of Provincial Affairs, Newfoundland;
6-28 Dec. 1860; a. of late James and Mary Carew;
Career: "Sea Faring" (Flower Fishery); dowon a. three of,Segoe; St. Patrick's Hall (Christian brothers), St. John's, Newfoundl.
Newspaper work, 1905-09; staff of Prime Min's Office; 1870; Secretary; 1915-19; noted for his loyalty to the Government, his Church, and his native town. 1920-22; Member of Imperial Conference, C. of B.; 1922, 1926, 1930; Member of Imperial Conference Secretarial Body; 1929; Dep. Sec. External Affairs; 1922; Sec. Newfoundland Delegation to Imperial Conference, 1927, 1930; Secretary for Newfoundland Delegation to Imperial Conference, 1927, 1933; Secretary for Newfoundland Delegation to Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1933; Secretary Committee for Celebration in Newfoundland of Coronation of King George V, 1937; Secretary Royal Visit Committees on occasion of visit of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth to Newfoundland, 1939. Recreations: cycling, fishing, sailing, walking. Address: St. John's, Newfoundland.

CAREW HUNT, Captain Roland Cecil, C.B., M.C., R.N., 1919; R.N. retired; b. & a. 4 April 1868; s. of R. P. Carew Hunt; m. 1916, Theresa Rosy, s. of James Scott of Rambleth, Suffolk, England; one s. (and one killed in action, 1940). Joined R.N. 1914; fell on field of battle in S. France in 1915; wounded, served in E.N.A.S. 1915; R.A.F. 1918 (despatches, C.M.G.) Address: Combe Corner, Highweek, Newton Abbott, Devon.


CAREY, Cecil William Victor; retired, formerly Senior Judge, Juba, Nyasaland; Services: 6, 6 Oct. 1857; 2nd s. of late William Perceval Carey, Solicitor, Dublin; b. 4. Lucy Kathleen (9, 1923); s. of late Rev. W. Carey; dw. 7, Belfield, Dublin; Married: 2nd s. of late Captain Frederick Parry, Esq., Malvern, Worcestershire, England; served in Palestine, 1939-40; Governor, Southern Cameroons; Chief Justice, Singapore, 1945-48; retired, 1948. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Belfield, Durban; (temp.) Spier Cottage, Lynedoch, C.P., South Africa.

CAREY, Clive G.; see GILL-CAREY.

CAREY, Clive; see Carey, T. C. S.
CAREY, (Francis) Clive (Evill), R.A., R.Mus. (Cantab.), F.R.C.M., Hon. R.A.O.C. of Southern Rhodesia, born 1920, son of the late Elizabeth Harrowell, Burgess Hill, Sussex; m. 1929, Doris, d. of Samuel Johnson, Adelaide, South Australia; no s. Educ. King's College Choir School, University College, Cambridge (Organ School); Grove School, composition at Royal College of Music under Stanford; continued studies abroad; in Italy with Ghislanzoni (composition); in Paris with Jansen (singing) and Massowki (composition). Recital tours of English vocal music in Holland, Germany and Scandinavia. Served with the 4th (London) Division, in France; with the 1st (Cape) Division, Cape Colony. Opera prod. The Magic flute, Cambridge, 1891; with Bristol Repertory Co. 1914, served European War, 1914-18, R.A.M. and R.A.O.C. (Sherborne). Educ. at and Prof. of singing, R.C.M. 1919: in original group of English singers and toured Continent; prof. and sang in Operas at Old Vic; further study with Jean de Reszke at Paris, with also his accompanist and ass. 1920-24; Prof. of singing, Univ. Conservatorium, Adelaide, 1925; served U.S. and Canada; in The Hall of Fame, New York, 1929. Folk Drama Soc. and individual recitals, winter of 1923-24; rejoined staff R.C.M. and prof. Opera at Sadlers Wells, 1931-38. Rep. England as a soloist and solo conductor at International Musical Festivals, Vienne (1932), Adelaide, Conservatorium, 1933; Melbourne Conservatorium, 1942 (Co-Director, 1942-45). Director, Sadlers Wells Opera, 1943-46, National and Dir. of Opera School at Royal College of Music, 1946-58. Has adjudicated at Competent Festivals since 1911 and examined for Associate and Fellow degrees in England, Canada, Australia, N.Z. and S. Africa. Composed musical fantasy, All Foods' Day (produced Theatre Royal, Bristol); incidental music to the play The Wind in the Willows; The Red Feathers (London productions), and other plays. Publications: various songs and part-songs, folk-song arrangements; articles and reviews for English and foreign journals. Recreations: gardening and photography. Address: 25 St. Mark's Rd., W.10. F. Lanthrop 2762. Clubs: English Speaking Union. Also see Gordon V. Carey, Sir Ffolke, R.B.}


CAREY-EVANS, Sir T. J.; see Evans.


CARLTON, Lionel Vernon, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.R.C.P.A., Fellow of King's College, London; Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon, King's Coll., B.C.L.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, Renfrew; Lecturer in Orthopaedics, King's Coll. Med. School; Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon, St. John's Hospital, Livingston; Consultant Orthopaedic Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; late Infirmary, Royal Eye Hospital; Past Master, Secundary Apothecaries, London; Vice-President, and Treasurer, Board of Registration of Medical Attendants in Scotland; Physician on the Medical staff of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Oxford University: Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon, Maternity Charity, Plateau; Member, Cities of Managemnt, Chiswick Educational Garden; b. 1897, Bunch (d. 1961), d. of late William Sheppard, Esq., Edinburgh; Educated King's College and King's College, London (Medicalls and Exhibitors). Late House Surgeon to Lord Lieutenant of Scotland and to Lord President and Surgeon Registrar, King's College Hospital, Edinburgh. Appointed late Honorary Consultant for Diseases of the Eye to Military Hospitals in London (Red Cross) as well as to the Northern Hospitals (1914-18); late Lecturer in Orthopaedics, School of Medicine and Polyclinic, Orthopaedic Surgeon, Imperial, Territorial Hospitals, South African war (surgical and insect); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, London; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine, London; President, Orthopaedic and Ophthalmological Society; P.F.R. Formerly Chief of Governors, King's College School, London. Publications: contributions on orthopaedic subjects, and other professional papers. Address: 7 Highfields Heath, S.W.13. T: Putney 4940. See also Prof. L. Haselvet.


CARLINGTON, family name of Baron Carrington.

CARISBROOKE, Marquess of, cr. 1717, Alexander Albert Mountbatten, G.C.B., cr. 1927; G.O.O.D., cr. 1911; Earl of Burma, Duke of Cornwall; Viscount (Cornwall) granted title, attributes of Highness by Royal Warrant, 1886 (discontinued by Royal Warrant, 1931 at H.M.'s request), and Order of Merit (1918); b. 22 Nov. 1885; s. of Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, G.R., P.C. (d. 1899) and Princess Beatrice (d. 1944), 4th d. of Queen Victoria. Address: 17, St. James's Square, S.W.1. Denison, G.R.E. br. 1935; D.S.J., s. of 2nd Earl of Lonsborough; son of Rev. W. N. 1936; Captain of Grenadier Guards; now Hon. Col. of Isle of Wight Volunteers; served with the South African War, 1914-19, and subsequently on the Staff; retired, 1919; War of 1939-45, Pilot Officer, R.A.F.V.R. 1941, R.A.F. 1942; Conquered by the King, 1946; (B.C.) Hon. Colonel The London Rifle Brigade (The Rifle Brigade), 1949; Hon. Group Captain. R.A.F.V.R., 1953, Director Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd., Dover; Deputy Governor of the Australian Mutual Life Assurance Co Ltd. (Lond.) Ballif Grand Cross, St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Cross; Order of Charles III (Spain); Order of Alexander Nevsky (Russia); Knight of Order of Swedish Sword; Knight of Order of Crown (Romania); Order of St. Vladimir with Swords (Russia); Order of New (Egypt); Croix de Guerre avec Palmes (France). Address: 7, Eaton Square, W.8; Kings Cottage, Kew Green, Richmond, Surrey; Club: Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Royal Air Force.


CARLETTON, family name of Baron Dorchester.

Leeds, 1929-33; Vice and Rural Dean of Walsall, 1935-43; Vice and Rural Dean of Penkridge, 1943-45; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1945-56; Examiner of the Cambridge Local Mission; Archdeacon of Bishop of Lichfield since 1927. 
Recreations: photography; formerly rowing. 
Address: Worleston, Port Hill, Shrewsbury, T.: Shrewsbury 4884.

Carpenter, Major Rt. Hon. John Archibald B. [see Boyl-Carpenter.]


Carr, Sir Arthur S. C. [see Conyngham Carr.

Carr, Sir Bernard L. [see Carr, Sir F. B.


Carr, Sir Kenneth C. W. [see Carr, Sir F. B.

Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar); 1st class Classical Tripos; Yorks Prize, 1902 and 1903; Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1902; Stipendiary Magistrate, City of London, 1927-30; Lay Magistrate, H.M. Crown Court, London, 1931, 1934; Traveled in India, 1914-19 (24th Wiltshires Regiment); D.A.O.G. Foreign Divisional area and States Department, 1934-36; Served as Statesman, Statutory Rules and Orders, etc., 1919; Editor, 1928-47; Carpenters' Lecturer, Columbia University, 1948; Chmn. of Statutory Law Committee, 1947; Member, Council on Electoral Reform, 1947-48, F.B.A., 1952. Publications: Law of Corporations, 1905; Collectors' Ownership, 1907; Select Committee of Trading Companies (Selden Trust, 1919); Contributions to law and taxation, 1916-21; Administrative Law in England, 1917; Annual Summaries of U.K. Laws in Journal of Society of Comparative Legislation (1929-33); and of Monmouth and 19 Rosemary Mansions, Buckingham Palace Road, W.8 W.C. Club: Athenaeum.


CARR, Edward Arthur, C.M.G., 1931; Commissioner of the Colony of Nigeria, since 1947; b. 8.4.1902; s. of Edward Crossley Carr, Chichester, Sussex; Educ.: Eton, Ernystead's Grammar School, Skipton, Christ's College, Cambridge; Exhibitioner of Christ's College, Cambridge; 1929-30; B.A. with First Class Honors in Modern History; Administrative Service, 1929. Appointed: Commissioner of the Colony, Lagos, Nigeria.


CARRITT, Edgar Frederick, F.B.A. 1945; M.A.; b. 27 Feb. 1876; s. of Frederick Blossom Carritt and Edith Price; m. 1900, Winifred Margaret Frangnan. Emigrated, 1913, to the United States and settled in the Netherlands. 1923; three s. and 9 Educ.; Fordham College; Hertford Coll. Oxford. Fellow Emeritus of Univ. Coll., Oxford; 1924-27, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, 1927-33, Fellow of University College, Dublin, 1934-37. Publications: Fopswn, 1908; Fopswn, 1917; Cassens's Invitations of Britain, 1934; Cassens's Gallo-Roman World, Book 1, 1936; Cassens's Gallo-Roman World, Book 2, 1938; various articles, journals; publications. Address: 115 Mayow Road, Sydenham, S.E.25.


CARROLL, Francis Patrick; b. 31 Jan. 1857; s. of Michael Carroll and Catherine Fleming; m. 1911, Annie Margaret Williams; two s. and 2 Educ.: St. Joseph's, Denmark Hill; Five years, Charity Commission; Thirty years, Volunteer Hospital service; Fellow of Instructs of Hospital Administrators. Publications: Press contributions. Address: 52 Tennis Road, Harpenden, Herts., T.: Harpenden 4447.


CARROLL, Paul Vincent: playwright; b. 10 July 1900; s. of late Michael Carroll, schoolmaster, and of Kitty Sandys, dressmaker; of late Mrs. Thomas, Irish; m. 1922, three Educ.; Dublin; supplemented education in Glasgow later. Taught in State schools in Scotland, 1923-37; resigned and became full-time professional playwright. Creator of original works and editor of various plays for Shadow and Substance, and New York Critics' Foreign Award for same play when it was running on Broadway, 1929. Foreign Award for Beige Steel, Broadway, 1939; returned to Britain, 1941. Now Director of Glasgow Citizens' Theatre which he helped to found with James Bridie. Recently has been operating on good quality films; Television Film Story Adviser to Doughties Fairbanks, Ltd.; chief interest lies in British Repertory movement rather than in Metropolitan theatre.
CARROL.  

CARROLL, Sydney Wentworth, O.B.E. 1912. Editorial Consultant to Viscount Kemsley; Literary Editor of the Daily Sketch from 1929. Managing Editor of the Daily Sketch also The Sunday Graphic; Advisor on staff of Allied Publications Ltd; Theatre Manager, Fulham Palace and Journalist & Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, 16 Feb. 1877. Educ.: Creswick Grammar School. Formerly as actor, then as a publisher of books, periodicals, a crime writer also a printer during the war from 1914-18 served in the Supply Department of the War Office (O.B.E.); Dramatic Critic Sunday Times, 1918-19; Managing Director, Daily Sketch, Manchester, since 1931; has produced plays at the Ambassadors, Criterion, New London, His Majesty's, Wyndham's, Cambridge and Shaftesbury; established the Open Air Theatre, Regent Park, 1922, President of Critics' Circle, 1934-36; received the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1939; ex-Member of National Theatre Appeal Committee Executive. Pastime: Some Dramatic Options; Acting for the Screen; Fishing; Walking; Reading; Archery. Address: 75 Sydenham Road, Fulham, London, S.W.4.

CARRAWAY, Commander John Hinton, C.M.G. 1913. D.S.Q.; R.G. retired; Senior Resident, Navis, retired; (d. 1900; m. 1900, in 1936, Alba Lilian, Michaela, M.A. (Oxon.), c. 9, of N. Weymouth, Weymouth, Dorset, R.N. (Canada), D.P.H. Educ.: Clinton College, Entered Royal Navy, 1905; served Battle of Jutland, 1916, for which he was awarded the D.S.O. and M.C.; member of the Board of Management, Royal United or Municipal Life Insurance Building, 1930-37; Past Vice-President, 1937-38; President, 1938-39. Address: 19, Regent Square, London, W.1.

CARRUTHERS, Agnes Lucy; Vice-Pre. Newspapers Press Fund, 1922; 57. 144. Has been engaged in journalism since 1934; the unique point about her is that she is the first woman Treasurer of the London District of the Institute of Journalists, 1918; first woman Chairman of London District, 1922; first woman to be elected to the Council of the Institute of Journalists, 1918-22; first woman to be elected to the Council of the London Press Syndicate, 1922. Address: 19, Palace Gate, London, S.W.7.

CARRUTHERS, (Alexander) Donald (Mitchell), Explorer and Naturalist; c. 1906, in Norway. Educ.: Rev. W. Mitchell Carruthers; c. 1st 1918, Hon. Mrs. Merriman (who obtained a divorce from Mr. Merriman, 1918, in 1918, after 5 months' marriage) and in 1932, Edward Church Clay, c. 1906, Hessle-Halleybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Worked as naturalist in Syria, 1906-14; attached to British Museum (Natural History) 1914-16; worked as naturalist in Russia, Turkestan and Bukhara, 1917-18; explored six uncollected natural history specimens in Northern Asia, 1910-11; travelled in Syria and Asia Minor, 1918, awarded the Gill Memorial by the Royal Geographical Society, 1910, and the Patron's Gold Medal, 1913, for his lectures before the Royal Geographical Society on "Science and Travel and Natural History: Unknown Mongolia, 1913." The Desert Routes to India, 1913. Address: Elder Farm, Onis, King's Lynn, Norfolk, T.1; Clayton 261.

CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James, 76, Markham, Viola.

CARSE, William Mitchell, C.B.E. 1923. Consul-General at São Paulo, Brazil, since 1951; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.S.A. in Peshawar, Pakistan, 1951-53; 9 Aug. 1914, s. of Robert Allen Carse, Hawkhurst, Kent, to Mary, d. of J. H. F. de Kno, c. of J. H. F. de Kno, c. c. of J. H. F. de Kno, c. of J. H. F. de Kno, c. 1st, 3rd; Educ.: Glasgow High School, Glasgow; University, Wellington; Military College, Melbourne; University of Cambridge; Examinations: Passed Examination for Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1917; proceeded to Wellington Military College, Melbourne, 1917; passed examination at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1917; served in S. Africa, 1917-18; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, Lydda, 1927; served in South Africa until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H.M. Customs Service, 1920; served in U.S.A., Guadeloupe, Germany, Portugal, France, Morocco and Portugal West Africa; Consul-General, 1928.


CARSON, Hon. Edward; Lect. Life Guards; A. 15 Feb. 1923; 77. 1. 4. Has been engaged in journalism since 1934; the unique point about her is that she is the first woman Treasurer of the London District of the Institute of Journalists, 1918; first woman Chairman of London District, 1922; first woman to be elected to the Council of the Institute of Journalists, 1918-42; first woman elected to the Council of Newspaper Press Fund, 1924-42; first woman Chairman Newspaper Press Fund, 1924-42; first woman President of the Institute of Journalists' Orphan Fund, 1924-42; first woman Trustee, 1942-47; Men's Council, Inst. of Journalists, 1939-42 (Hon. Vice-Pres. 1942); President of the House of the Church Assembly, 1925-28. Address: 10, Tintagel, Cornwall.

CARRUTHERS, (Alexander) Donald (Mitchell), Explorer and Naturalist; c. 1906, in Norway. Educ.: Rev. W. Mitchell Carruthers; c. 1st 1918, Hon. Mrs. Merriman (who obtained a divorce from Mr. Merriman, 1918, in 1918, after 5 months' marriage) and in 1932, Edward Church Clay, c. 1906, Hessle-Halleybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Worked as naturalist in Syria, 1906-14; attached to British Museum (Natural History) 1914-16; worked as naturalist in Russia, Turkestan and Bukhara, 1917-18; explored six uncollected natural history specimens in Northern Asia, 1910-11; travelled in Syria and Central Asia, 1918; awarded the Gill Memorial by the Royal Geographical Society, 1910, and the Patron's Gold Medal, 1913, for his lectures before the Royal Geographical Society on "Science and Travel and Natural History: Unknown Mongolia, 1913." The Desert Routes to India, 1913. Address: Elder Farm, Onis, King's Lynn, Norfolk, T.1; Clayton 261.
CARVER, Sir Archibald: see Carter, Sir E. H. A.

CARVER, Arthur Herber, J.P.;
Council of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Agricultural Executive Committee, Chairmen: Executive Committee and Council of Lancashire Agricultural Society, Council of Essex Pig Society (Chairman, 1964-47); 6, 1 June 1969; re. s. of Arthur Henry Carter, Wigan, St. Mary Magdalen, Nofolk; b. Dec. 1892; m. 1922, Hilda Madeline, Afishal St. Mary, Tolstaid, two s. Farmer and Landowner in Lancashire and Cambridgeshire; High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdon 1940; Member of Council of Barber's Edge, C.I.A., 1923-37; resigned 1937; 1946: Council of Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society; 1928-48: Deeping Fen Drainage Board; 1922-33: Defence Committee: Chairman Theatres and Cinema Committee; Vice-Chairman Finance Committee; Member Holland (Lincoln) War Agricultural Executive Committee; D.C.O. Club, H.A.O.C. and Chem. Labours Sub-Committee, and Housing, Recreation, shooting, cricket, etc.; The Manor House, Tydd St. Giles, Wisbech; Club: T.C.; Long Sutton 3211; Club: Constitutional.

CARVER, General Sir Charles B.: see Bonham-Carter.

CARVER, Professor Charles Frederick:


CARVER, Air Commodore David W.F.B.: see Bonham-Carter.

CARVER, Sir Edgar Bonham: see Bonham-Carter.


Carter, Sir Gerald Francis, Kt., C.B.E. 1919; late Principal Assistant Treasury Solicitor; b. 28 Sept. 1911; son of Wilfrid Carter; Educated: Christchurch, Dorset; Archbishop's College, Hatfield; Magdalene College, Cambridge; Christ Church, Oxford; Arcadia College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law (Gray's Inn); 1946; served in Army throughout S. W. Pac. War, 1914-18; D.J.A.G. (France and Flanders) with rank of Lt.-Col., 1919. Recreations: photography and yachting. Address: Little Wood, Salcombe, S. Devon. Member of Royal Yacht Club; Royal Autounn of Tsamants (Hobart).

Carter, Frederick, royal Arch Mason; b. near Huntingdon, Yorkshire, 1827; Educated: Académie Royale des Beaux Arts; Antwerp. Educated as civil engineer and surveyor; at 19 went to Paris to continue studies, but took more seriously to drawing from life, returned to England and took up work for poster printers, but resumed study and gained three successive gold medals in the National Competition, South Kensington, for best botanical paintings; studied under Sir Frank Short; exhibited oil paintings and a series of engraved portraits H.H., etc., and water-colours. Publications: A series of illustrations of the history of art and of the arts of decoration of the Schools of Marseilles: The Wandering Jew; The Dragon of the Alchemists, a book of drawings with prefaces essay on comparative symbolism. Exhibitions: The Royal Academy. The Society of D. H. Lawrence and the Body Mystic; Symbols of Revelation; introductions and drawings for Byron's Manfred; Cate Royal Academy Book; Heinrich Heine's Reveries Night. Recreations: music, garden, works and other books. Address: 85 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8.


Carter, Malcolm Ogilvy, C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1918; Secretary, South-Western Regional Hospital Board since 1947; b. 5. July 1908; s. of late Reginald Carter, M.A., for Boroughs. Fellow of Edinburgh Academy and Headmaster of Merchiston High School; Mrs. Margaret Ogilvy Boyd; m. 1931, Gwyndy Elaine, d. of H. Patte, Bedford; one d.; m. 1944, Iris Gwinnill, of late Rev. T. A. Thompson, of St. Mary's Church, Ipswich, and of late Rector of IPeterborough Academy; Bedford School; Balliol College, Oxford. E.A. 1917; served in France and Belgium, 1917-19 (M.C.); B.A. 1919, University of Edinburgh. Bengal, 1921; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1934-35; District Magistrate, Mirzapur and Parganas, 1935-38; Director of Land Records, Aug.-Nov. 1938 for Secretary to the Bengal Finance Department, 1938-40; Director of Land Records, April-July 1940; Secretary to the Bengal,
CARTER, Richard E. B.; see Bonham-Carter.

CARTER, Sir Richard Henry; Archi-

hald, G.C.M.G., ch. 1940: E.R.C.,
ch. 1919 (C.B. 1900); C.I.E., ch. 1905; C.B.,
ch. 1897; c. of late Col. A. H. Carter, C.M.G., ch. 1923; ch. of late
Trinity College, Cambridge. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India, 1924-27; Asst. Sec.,
Indian Statutory Commission, 1927-50; Sec. (India) to the Viceroy, 1951-52; Commis-
1931: Assistant Under-Secretary of State for India, 1936; Permanent Secretary of
Admiralty, 1936-40; Chairman, Eastern
Group Supply Council, Delhi, 1932; Sec.
Chairman, Special Committee on Exports, 1942-47; Permanent Under-Secretary of
State for India, 1947; Joint Permanent
Under-Secretary of State for Commonwealth
Relations, 1948; M.L.A., M.P., M.P., and
Restorative Prisons Commission, 1948-54.

CARTER, Sir M. Bonham; see Bonham-

CARTER, Sir Morice; see Carter, Sir W. M.

CARTER, Sir Norman St. Clair; Portrait
Painter and Designer in stained glass; Teacher of Drawing; Lecturer in Architectural School, Sydney Technical College, 1913-39; Lecturer in Architectural School, Univer.
Sydney, 1913-39; Vice-Chancellor, Sydney University, 1925; M.B.E. 1934; Member,
A., L. Acad. of Arts; B. W. Melbourne, Victoria, 20 June 1873; father English, mother
Scottish; m. 1909: two s. three d. Educ., Mel-
bourne Church of England Grammar School, later appointment in stained glass; designer, student painter, Melbourne National Gallery School, under Bernard Hall and F. McCubbin. Later at Melbourne School of Art under E. Phillips. Trustee of Art ; Past-President, Société des Artistes Français, Paris 1913, awarded Bronze Medal, Royal Academy, London, 1914; painted two large panels done for the Municipality of Sydney; King's Jubilee Medal. Represented in National Galleries of Sydney, Melbourne, Perth, Brisbane; windows in many metropolitan and provincial churches and cathedlars; walking, carpentering, reading. Address: Berrinbae Chambers, 73 Pitt Street, Sydney, N.S.W., T. B. 3316. 1934.: Society of Artists (Sydney).

CARTER, Air Commodore North, G.B. 1914; R.C. B. 1914; Provisional Marshal
Superior Court of Air Force; B.A. 1921;
28 November 1902: s. of late Lieut.-Colonel
G. O. L. Carter, C.B.E., Indian Army; m.
1931: Kathleen Graham Marsham, one

CARTER, Dr. Octavius Cyril; in private
general medical practice in Bournemouth; Anesthe-
siast at Royal Victoria and West
Hampstead Hospitals since 1925; Doctor Repre-
sentative General Medical Council, 1919-23; s. of late J. H. Carter, Bournem-
outh; m. 1921: Gladys Ann Summer; two
s. two d. Bournemouth. Hospital, 1917; held house appointments at London Hospital. Served European War, 1914-18; Captain R.A.M.C.; surgical specialist in general practice. For long time worked on Ministry of Pensions Medical
Board and then started private general practice in Bournemouth. Hon. Sec. in Bournem-
outh Branch of the British Medical Journal and Hon. Secretary of the British Medical Journal and Hon. Secretary of the British Clinical Society. Elected F.R.C.S., 1930; F.R.C.S. 1931; author of many
publications. Co-opted Member Council of E.C.S., 1931; Member, Royal Med. Society; Member of Council of R.M.A. for 10 years; Member of Council of the General Medical Council, 1937; a member of various committees of the General Medical Council and the General Medical Council, 1937; a member of various committees of the British Medical Journal. Address: 28 Bath Road, Bath, Bath Court, Bath Road, Bournemouth, T. Bournemott 375: 2 professional Hunters 2 Poole Road, Bournemouth, T. Westbourne 8100: Club: Bournemouth (Bournemouth Golf Club), Bournemouth (Rugby Club), Bournemouth (Bournemouth Golf Club), Bournemouth (Bournemouth Golf Club).

CATTERALL, Councillor Sir Robert, Lt. col. 1922; M.B.E. 1937; J.P.; retired; b. 15 June 1880; m. 1. 1914 (d. 1942) Edith, privately. Volunteered and served: South African War, 1900-02; European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45; dispatches, Meritorious Service Medal, Swords, M.O.M., M.C., O.B.E. Address: 58 St Asaph Row, London, W. 1. 2. 0.

CATERMERE, Lancelot Harry Morse, B.O.I. 1933; painter and illustrator; b. 19 July 1889; s. of Sidney and Josephine Catermère; educated at Reading Grammar School and Worcester College, Oxford. Address: 27 Jervis Street, London, W. 1. 1. 0.


CATTO, family name of Baron Catto.

CATTO, 1st Baron, cr. 1859, of Cairncatto; Thomas McGregor, 1st Baron Catto, 1st Bt., cr. 1859; P.C., O.B. 1918; Commander Order Leopold II of Belgium, 1919; 16. 15 March 1859; s. of William Catto and Isabella Yate Catto, of Edinburgh; educ. at Edinburgh Academy, 1891-94. Married, 1910, Gladys, d. of Stephen Gordon, Elgin; one 3 three d. Educ.: Academy, Peterhead; Heathcote School (Rutherford College), Newcastle on Tyne. Began business career at 16 in Intelligence Department, Newcastle on Tyne; went to Russian Cossacks and to Near and Middle East, 1886-1900; transferred to London; manager, MacAndrews & Forbes, 1904. Address: Koege and Middle East as Assistant General Manager, 490 Ib.
Northern Ireland, 1928-39; Founder member of Council of Faculty of Anesthetists, R.C.S.Eng., 1943; President Anesthesia Section, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1946; Chapter Chairman, Spinal Anesthesia in Ireland, 1954 in index of treatment; Chapter on Anesthesia in BMJ (London), 1961, Chapter on Intramuscular Anesthesia in General Practitioner. Address: Whitehall Lodge, Whitehall Road, Woodford Green, Essex.

T. Backhurst 2770.

CHARLAM, Archibald MacDonald, M.O. Surgeon; Substitutive of Argyll's at Oban since 1952; 3. 20 Sep 1881; s. of James Chalmers and Caroline Belle Boyle, d. 1922; m. 3. 13 Oct 1911, Miss T. Porter, D. L. Chalmersmashalls; m. c. Educ.: Perth Academy; Glasgow University, Partner in firm of Robertson, Chalmers, Auld and Hamilton, Linnhe Street, Oban, 1912-19, Major M.O.C. (M.C.): Chairman, Court of Referees, Falmouth and Glasgow, 1927-30; Lecturer, Court Procedure and Negligence, Glasgow Atheneum, 1922-24; m. 4. 20 Dec 1914, Miss J. K. Wills, Oban 7, Oban 2181. Clubs: Conservative (Oban); Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).


CHARLAM, John Rutherford; see Rutherford, John H.


Address: Broadcasting House, Lagos, Club: Author's.

CHARLEM, Rear-Admiral William Scott, C.B.E. 1930-39; D.C.O.; retired, 1939; 1. 1 Oct 1888; s. of Vivian Scott, R.N., M.V.C.; two c. Educ.: Glasgow Academy; H.M.S. Britannia; Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Naval School, Belgium (Croix de Guerre, France, D.C.O.); H.M.S. Lion and Queen Elizabeth, Battle of Jutland (despatches, French cross). French Fleet War command, H.M.S. Lion, 1918-20; H.M.S. Delfi, 1920-24; Director E.R. staff College, 1927-39, and re-employed Admiralty Staff College, 1929-31; Member of the Board of Trustees, David Beatty, 1957; Main Horton and the Western Approaches, 1954. Address: Gussen's, Titchfield, Hants 7, Titchfield 44. Clubs: United Service.

CHALONER, family name of Baron Gisborough.


CHAMBERLAIN, Sir William John, C.B.E. 1922; 1. 19 July 1872; s. of Gervase Hobhouse, Burslem, Staffs; c. c. Educ.: Rugby Public School; Plymouth Science and Art School; Assistant Master, Plymouth, 1901-04; General Secretary, Hanley Wesleyan Y.M.C.A., 1904-05; Nottingham, 1906-10; Divisional Secretary, North Midlands, 1905-10; General Secretary Sheffield Y.M.C.A., 1910-16; Assistant National Secretary, Y.M.C.A., 1920-27; General Secretary National Secretary Y.M.C.A., 1920-27; National Secretary Y.M.C.A., 1920-27. Address: 3. Top, Bakkekleina, Strathearn 2. T.: Torquay 632.

CHAMBERLAIN, Francis Walter, C.B.E. 1919; B.D., J.P., Kent; Office of Crown of Italy; Partner, Chamberlain & Co. Solicitors, Lincoln's Inn; 3. 8 Nov 1892; s. of W. T. Chamberlain (Kent); m. 1915, Muriel Hul (d. 1933). Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, Stockford Place, 1911-15; Commissioner, 1918; Commissioner, Ontario, European War, 1914-15; Trooper, 1914; commissioned, R.C.A. 1915, served in France and Belgium (wounded twice), 1915-19; served in D.C.D. (1925-31) and E.D.C. (1925-36). Address: The Gilberthorne, West Wittering, Kent. T.: Spring Park 1122. Clubs: Boathouse, Kent County (Chislehurst).

CHANG, Rt. Rev. Kwang Hwu Michael; see Fukien, Bishop of.

CHAUNIER, Major-General George De Renzy, C.H., C.M.G., 1897 (G.B., 1932); M.C.; b. 25 Feb., 1870; s. of late Lt. Col. O. H. Chaunier, I.M.S.; m. 1900, Florence Mount (d. 1917), d.o. of Lieut. W. Hopper, D.B.O.; two s., one d., educ. Wellington College, N.Z. Lieut., 1st N.Z. Mounted Rifles, 1908-09; joined 7th Gurkha Rifles, Maj.-Gen., 1910; Comdt., 1/1 Gurkha Rifles, 1923-28, A.D.C. to the King, 1924-26; retired, 1943; served during World War I, in France and the Western Front (seriously wounded); served in the Northern Province (the Frontiers) of India (seriously wounded); Decorations: M.C. (1916), O.B.E. 1924 (2nd class), C.M.G. 1932 (2nd class), O.M. 1940, O.B.E. 1943, C.B.E. 1945; Order of the British Empire; in 1929 awarded a commission as an Honorary Colonel, N.Z. Army, and in 1941 as an Honorary Lieut.-Col. of the British Army. Address: Flat 9, Montrose House, 46, Park Street, London, W.1. (See also under Chaunier, Bruce, 1912.)

CHAPRON, Harold John C.M.G. 1946; D.Sc. (London), B.A. (London), F.R.I.C.; Research Manager, Unilever Ltd., since 1943; Member Commission on Higher Education in West Africa; Member of Administrative Council for Industries of the Colonies; Fellow of University College, London; 8. 7 March 1907; s. of W. J. Chapron; m. 1925, Hilda Alice Bond, B.A. (1923); Member Committee, University of London, for Higher Education in Malaysia, 1926, educ. Leiths and University College, London. Address: 33, St. George's Avenue, London, W.8. (See also under Chapron, Shaw, 1912.)

CHAPPELL, family name of Baron San Giovanni.

CHAPLIN, family name of Viscount Chaplin.


CHANTI, Clarence Augustus, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; Emeritus Professor of Astrophysics, and Director of the David Dunlap Observatory, University of Toronto, since 1953; b. near Toronto, Ont., 21 May, 1882; eldest son of Mr. Alexander Henley (died) and Mrs. Anna (died), educ. at King Edward Grammar School, St. Catharines College Institute; University of Toronto. B.A., University of Toronto, 1900, M.A., 1905; University of Leipzig, 1905; Harvard University, 1909, Ph.D. 1910; University of Toronto, 1911; Tutor, 1921; Lecturer, 1923; Associate Professor, 1927; Professor, 1931; and Director of the David Dunlap Observatory, University of Toronto, 1937; President, Royal Astronomical Society of Canada 1945; Member International Astronomical Union; Fellow, American Physical Society; American Astronomical Society; Mem. Perpet., Soc. Astr. de France; Editor of Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada from its inception, 1907; organized and led expedition to Australia to observe the solar eclipse to test the Einstein theory of relativity; his famous hydrogen spectrum symbolized by a H was established in 1940 by R.A.S. of Canada to be awarded for distinction in amateur astronomy. Publications: Papers in scientific journals and books. Address: University of Toronto, The David Dunlap Observatory, Richmond Hill, Ont., Canada.


CHISHOLM, William; see Viscount Chaplin.

CHAPMAN, Kathleen Violet, B.B.C. 1933 (A.R.R.C. 1945); Q.H.H.S. 1935; Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps since 1955; & 20 May 1933; of late Maj. Chapman, C.B.E., D.L., Kent, Chief Constable of Kent, and Mrs. C. H. J. Chapman, Netherfields, 84, Leamington, Warleigh, Isle of Wight. Educ. Queen Anne's Convent, Tring and Tring Hospital, Hertford, 1928-33; took Middlesex Certificate, Badstol, Oxford, 1933; joined Q.R.A.R.N.C. at Plymouth, 1934; served in Malta, 1937-41; in France, 1941-45; in Italy, 1941-45; Malta, 1945-48; Royal Naval Hospital, Dartmouth, 1948-50; Royal Naval Hospital, Hong Kong, 1950-52. Recreations: most interested in horses, particularly in thoroughbreds; tennis, chiefly; sailing and tennis; certain forms of needlework; painting; is a bird lover. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, Westminster, 7th, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.I.


charge, 1929. Served for five years as ass'n and chief probation officer of Juvenile Court of Denver; specialized study of social sciences, for one year at Teachers College, Columbia U.; L.L.B. Westminster Law School; took bar examination, Denver, and admitted to law practice, 1929. Member of Dist. of Columbia Bar; admitted to practice U.S. U.S. 1924. Ass't Sec. of the Interior, 1933-40 (served as Acting Sec. for one month); Under-Sec. of the Interior, 1941-48; Secretary of the Interior, 1948-51; has been a member of veterans' affairs, both in Denver and in Washington; has served at request of President, as head of Gov't, div. of Red Cross Community Fund, during World War II. Appointed by late President Roosevelt to Interdepartmental Committee to coordinate Health and Welfare Services of Gov't. 1933 Committee on Vocational Education; Member of United States delegations and has presided at conferences; member of: President's Advisory Committee on Management Improvement in Gov't.; Directors of Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation. Has received several citations for service to U.S. Hon. Dr. of Laws: Augustana College, 1934; Colorado State College of Education, 1939; University of Denver, 1949. Univ. of Denver, 1951; member American Judicature Society and Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity. Address: Shoreham Bldg., 55 West 42nd Street, New York 36, N.Y.; Hill Lane, Washington D.C.; Club: Democratic Dinner Club, U.S.A.

CHAPMAN, Colonel Philip Francis, V.D.E., M.S., Sept. 15, 1878; L.M.S. retired; b. 11 Feb. 1870; a. Edward Charles Chapman, Indian Civil Service; m. 1st, 1902, Christina Jeannette (d. 1926), a. of J. Kressel, s. of Isidore, m. 2nd, 1928, Ada Ella Geoghegan, a. of James Carrié L.L.D., of Inverness and Fasana, Argyllshire and Larkfield, Edinburgh, Edin.; Retired: Edinburgh University (M.E., M.C., 1926), Civil Surgeon, Argyll and Clyde, Government of India; Inspector of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, India; commanded C.S. Combined Field Ambulance, 8 Indian General Hospital and 39 General Hospital in Madras Presidency, 1911-16 (mentioned in despatches, 1914); Address: Fasana, Bay, Argyllshire.

CHAPMAN, Colonel Sir Robert, K.B., C.Q.M.S., 1870-1933; Com. M.G. 1914; C.B.E. 1915; D.S.O. 1915; T.D.; V.C.-L.C.; Durham, 1914; Capt., D.A. London; J.P., Durham County and South Shields; Charteried Accountant; a. of Henry Chapman, J.P., Western, South Shields; m. 1898; m. 1900, Hélène Paris, d. of late James George Manxome; b. 75, Edin.: High School, South Shields; Serviced European War 1914-18; mentioned in despatches, 1916; Legion of Honour, 1917; Voluntary Service Corps, 1914-16. Address: Shoreham Bldg., 55 West 42nd Street, New York 36, N.Y.; Club: Democratic Dinner Club, U.S.A.


CHAPMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir Harold L.: see Evelyn-Chapman.


CHARLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ronald; see
Charles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. B. E.

CHARLES - EDWARDS, Rev. Lewis
Mervyn ; Vicar of St. Martin in the Fields, London, W.1, O.5, since 1943; Chaplain to the Queen since 1952; b. 6 April 1902; s. of Dr. Lewis Charles-Edwards and Lillian Hill; m. 1930, Florence, el. of Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Edmunds; Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Lincoln Theological College; Keble College, Oxford. Curate, Christ Church, Tavistock, 1926-26; St. Paul's Church, Tavistock, 1926-33; Vicar, Marchington, 1933-37. Market Drayton, 1937-44; Newark-on-Trent, 1944-48; Rural Dean of Hodnet, 1944-44, of Sandbach, 1945-45. Member, Advisory Committee to the Common Market since 1945; Chaplain to King George VI, 1950-52, now Chaplain to the Queen, Member of Commission on Church and State. Retired 1952. Address: 6 St. Martin's Place, W.1. Temple Bar 6153.

CHARLES-ROUX, Francois ; French diplomat and historian; President, Suez Canal Co., 1943-; b. 1879. Educ.: University and Ecole des Sciences Politiques. From 1902, Plenipotentiary, Suez, Helsingfors Embassies, 1902; Constantinople, 1905; Sec., Cairo, 1907; London, 1912; Counsellor, Rome, 1914; Inspector of Embassies, 1924; Chargé d'Affaires, 1924-25. Minister to Czechoslovakia, 1926-32, Ambassador to Holy See, 1932-40; Permanent Head Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1939, Suez Canal Resigns. Address: Ch. de la République. 7, Paris, France.

CHARLESWORTH, His Honour Judge

CHARLESWORTH, John Kaye, D.Sc

CHARLESWORTH, Lilian E., C.B.E.

CHARLESWORTH, Sydney, M.A., B.Litt., D.Phil.

CHARLESWORTH, T. M. (Librarian), M.A., B.Litt., D.Phil.
CHARLTON, Henry Charles, J.P., engine-driver, Midland Section of L.M. and S.R.; b. 4, Mar., 1870; s. of Henry Charles, engine-driver on Midland Railway; m. 6, Dec., 1893, Mary, dau. of John Monck, Kentish Town; one s. Educ.: Holmes Road Board School, Kentish Town; attended classes at Working Men's College, St. Pancras, and is his life a school; over 60 years of age, worked as smith's assistant till 1888; served on Midland Railway as engine-driver, promoted in due course to Reservoir and depots, assisting with express passenger trains from 1907 onward till elected to Parliament; M.P. (Lab.), South Leeds, 1929-31 and 1935-45; Chairman of Select Committee on Estimates, 1933; Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Under Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs, 1936-38; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1931; served on the Executive Committee of the National Union of Railwaymen; Member of men's side of Locomotive Board of the Midland Railway since inception in 1907; Governor of Queen Mary's (Hoxton) Hospital (Chairman of Governors, 1929-30); Alderman, Leeds Corporation, 1922-31; Labour Opposition, Whig, 1923. Publication: compiled Locomotive Men's Conditions of Service after the Negotiations in 1919 at the request of the General Secretary of the N.U.R. Socio- political: Reformed Unionist. Address: 15 St. Andrews Drive, Stanningley, Middlesex.


CHARLOT, André Eugène Maurice, Theatrical Manager and Producer; b. Paris, 28 July 1882 (naturalised British in 1923); s. of late Maurice Charlot and late Caroline Barros; m. 14 June, 1915, cameriera, Anne Lyinon Lymondore, Paris. Guessed his theatrical career in Paris, where he was engaged as press manager, business manager, or manager of small companies, including the Chatelet, Folies-Bergeres, Folies-Bergeres, etc.; Joint Manager of the Athenee, 1922; Managing Director until 1926: director of the production of revue Kil de la Fye, 1922; Director of Kilo Kil, 1923; Assistant to Cesar, 1924; Smiling, 1925; Not Likely, 1926; 1927; Garrard, Now's the Time, 1928; Some, That, and This Pierrot's Christmas, 1929; Ecstasy, 1930; Chez, Bubby, 1931; Flora, Taft, Very Good Eddie, Tails Up, The Live Wire, 1932; No Bold, 1933; Mrs. Husky Buz, 1934; Three Wise People, 1935; With While You've Got 'Em, 1936; Rats, 1939; Tune-Now, New and Then, A to Z, 1940; Post Lock, 1941; Snap, Dada, Midnight Pollies (at the Cockney Interior), 1945; Rats, London Coliseum, 1946; Charlot's Harem, 1919-22; The Charlot Show of 1926; The Rosy, Charlot; Clara Gibbings, 1928; Cabaret Shows at Hotel Splendid and Governor House, 1929; Charlot's Masquerade, Wonder Mar, 1929; About the House, 1930; How You Do, Please, 1932; Hi Diddle Diddle, 1934; Charlot's Charms, Dancing City, Shaw, 1934; Revers, 1935; Seven-Go; Ripples, 1936; Got to the Show, 1936-37; Tiger Talks, 1936. Went to Hollywood, 1937, where he became a screen actor; has appeared in 50 pictures. Has done fifty broadcasts entitled Charlot Variety, to the Screen Actors' Guild, 1946 (Hollywood and Los Angeles). His screen appearances include: 70-71 Hollywood and 3-4-57.


CHARLTON, Henry Buckley, C.B.E. 1901; M.A., D.de Dijon. Litt.D., St. John's, Cantab Fellow, University of Leeds: Professor of German Literature, University of Manchester: Pro-Vic-Chancellor, 1936-38; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1925-36; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1945; Trustee and Governor of the John Rylands Library; 25 May, 1965; 4. of late Sir Henry Buckley, 1936; 2. of late Sir Henry Buckley, 1936. Edith, 2nd d. of Samuel Town of Bingley, Yorkshire; three s. (one s. Educ. Universities of Leeds and Berlin; President, English Association for Study of the German Language in Ireland; Chairman, Northern Universities J.M.B., 1944-47; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1947; Professor of German Literature, University of Pennsylvania, 1950; with Professor J. L. Rastier) Editor of the Poetical Works of the First Earl of Shalorne, (1921-20). The Saxonian Tradition in Reims.
into industries in the United Provinces, 1902-4; Registrar Co-operative Societies, U.P., 1926-30; Revenue Sec. to U.P. Government, 1917-18; Chatterton. Sae. G.O.I., 1902; Governor, member Board of Industries and Communications, Government of India, 1930; Indian Government Representative at International Labour Conference, Washington, 1918; and Geneva, 1919, 1922, 1924; member Senate of U.P. University, 1927; President, 1929; President, 1931; President, 1932; President, 1933; Member of Imperial Economic Conference, 1926-27; Vice-President Consular Economic Conference of the League of Nations; Chairman of Permanent Central Organization of National Societies, 1926-48; Member of Allotment Committee of League of Nations; Indian Delegate to London Naval Conference, 1922; Indian Delegate to Ottawa Imperial Conference, 1923; Leader I.L.O. delegation to World Economic Conference, 1931; Fellow of the Univ. of Allahabad, 1945-50; Secretary to the Government of India in the U.P. at Industries, 1911; member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1921-24; member of the Vice-Regent's Executive Council, India, 1921-24; High Commissioner for India in the United States, 1921-26, 1937-40; President, 1931-35; Vice-Chairman of State for India, 1945-47; Chairman of Council of Royal Society of Arts, 1940 and 1941; President of the Indian Science Congress; Vice-Chairman of Council of East India Association; Member of L.L.O. Committee of Experts, Publications: Notes on the Industrial History of the United Provinces of North Central India, 1947; (Contry) Short History of India, 3rd edn. 1855; various contributions to journals and reviews. Education: travel. Address: 24 York House, Kensington Church St., W. 8. Phone 910."}


CHAVE, Elmer Hargreaves, C.B.E., 1944: retired as Chief Engineer, F.W.D., Madras, 1944; b. 10 Oct. 1901; s. of W. J. Chave, m. 28. 1928, Frances Mary Tamper; one s., Madeline. Educ. Madras. Appointed Indian Service of Engineers, 1919: Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept. Madras, 1940-46; Member India Commission, 1946-49. Address: 6728 Marine Crescent, Venice, Calif., U.S.A.


CHAYTOR, Colonel Darcy, C.M.G., C.I.E., 1918; C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; J.P.; C.I.E. (retired) N.Z. B. 1888; Ed. Otago Boys' School and Otago College; Royal Military College of Canada; Officer of the Royal Artillery, 1914-18; Officer of the Royal Artillery, 1914-18; Controlador General, 1917-18; Adjutant to the Mysore Durbar, 1921; also Industrial Adviser to the Government of India. Publications: Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India; Lift Irrigation; Training in Madras; Industrial Evolution in India; Problems of Industrial Education; Journals: The Reporter; golf, etc. Address: Ecchum Lodge, Beckenham, Kent; Beckenham 5068. Club: East India and Sports.

CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred, K.C., cr. 1919; C.B. 1912; K.-H.R. Gold Medal, 1900; R.Sc., F.G.S., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Fellow of the Imperial College; k. 10 Oct. 1906; s. of late John, d. of late C. F. Scott, s. of Henry Borthwick, 2nd 1901, Allen Grove, M.B.E., s. of W. H. Wilson, 1901; two s. Educ. Finebary Technical School; Empire Institute; Indian Educational Service, 1938; Professor of Engineering, Madras, 1928-1950; Director of Industries, Madras, 1932; Director of Industries and Commerce in Myans, 1931; Member of the Indian Industrial Bank, Bombay; Controlador General, 1917-18; Controller Indian Munitions Board, 1917; Industrial Adviser to the Mysore Durbar, 1921; also Industrial Adviser to the Government of India. Publications: Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India; Lift Irrigation; Training in Madras; Industrial Evolution in India; Problems of Industrial Education. Journals: The Reporter; golf, etc. Address: Ecchum Lodge, Beckenham, Kent; Beckenham 5068. Club: East India and Sports.


CHATTWYN, Caplain Cecil Athos Newcome. D.S.O. 1940; Capt. R.Y. 1930; s. of H. F. 824.

CHAUMONT, André, membre de l'Académie Française; Directeur de la Revue des Lettres Étrangères; a. le 7 Juin 1874; m. Mile. Marguerite Marie Marie; f. 7 Juin 1874; École Normale Supérieure. Membre de l'Ecole Française de Rome, 1885; Journal des débats, 1890-90; Directeur de la Revue de Paris; Collège de France, 1893; École Normale Supérieure, 1894; Rédacteur politique de Figaro, 1920-30; Président du Comité Franco-Américain, 1943; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. Address: 83 Avenue Henri Martin, Paris XVI.

CHAYTOR, Lt.-Col. John Clevaux, C.B.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915; late
for International Exhibition of Chinese Art in London, 1934; Delegate to 11th International Penal and Penitentiary Congress, Brussels, 1935; Trustee of the Court of International Justice, 1930-40; Member of Board of Liquidation of the League of Nations, 1943-47; Chinese Ambassador to London, 1938-40; Member of Senate, for Inquiry and Conciliation of U.N. and Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration, Hague, 1928; Advisor to Judicial Yuan (Council), Taipan, 1930; Secretary of British Association, Shanghai, 1940; With Grand Council, Hon. Bencher Middle Temple, 1940. Publications: "Rules of International Law Determining the Capacity of States to Be Involved," Oxford, 1939; China, 1938; China Moulded by Conflict, 1945; East and West, 1945. Translator of Chinese Supreme Court Decisions, Prime Court Judges' Decisions, Draft Code of Civil Law, etc. From Chinese into English, Club: Reform.


CHERNIVSKY, Mischa., Cellist; Educ.: B. Uman, South Russia, 2 Nov. 1893; became British subject, 1893. Churches: Hove, England. Educ.: Horniman: B.C.O. (and one son, dec'd.), Educ.: privately studied violin under David Popper and later with Herbert Wizeman. Played before Queen Mary seven years old; as age of twelve performed Saint-Saëns concerto in presence of composer; toured the world with his brothers, Leo (cellist) and Bela (violinist); studied with him for four years. Chernivsky Trio, 1923-29. Since 1929 has appeared in most countries of the world in recital and as soloist with orchestra. Entertained the Royal Family of Britain, 1936; gave concerts in Canada and aid of Mrs. Churchill's Aid to Russia Fund, 1942-45; toured Union of South Africa, 1945; Russian State Radio, 1948. Address: 64 Holland Park, W. 11, T. Park 3330; Val Du Puy, Yere, Alpes Maritime, France.

CHERRY, Professor Thomas MacFarlane, F.R.S. 1904; Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Melbourne, since 1936. B. 6 May 1860; s. of Thomas Cherry, M.D., and Edith Jane (Edith Sankey, then Gladman); s. of Olive Ellen Wright; one s. educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne, B.A. M.I.B. 1915; B.A. Graduated, 1922; Ph.D. Cambridge, 1925. Lecturer, 1915-21, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1924-29; Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, Uni. of Manchester, 1924-29. Publications: In books; Science, 1936; Journal of Applied Mathematics. Recreation: mountaineering. Address: The University, Melbourne, N.S.W., Australia.

CHERRY-GARRARD, Apsley (George Bennett), explorer, author; b. 1 Jan. 1886; s. of 1986, Nelson, S. of late Rennel Apsley Fairhills, 4th June 1918; Educ.: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford, Member British Antarctic Expedition (Scott), 1910-13, and took part in the following single journeys: Hope, 1910; Rooke, 1911; During the Journey to One Ton Search, medical expedition on shtostoevna, China, 1914; commander of armed forces. 1914;

CHEN, Tien-Hai, (F. Y. Cheng). LL.D. 1939; b. 1901; Educ.: Canton, China; University of London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1932; LL.D. (London) 1935; Union University, Oxford, 1933; Fellow, University College, London, 1933-36; Judge of the Supreme Court, Senior Member of the Law Commission, Adviser to the Trade, Extraordinary Commission, Tutor of the Judicial Commission, Professor of English Law in the Peking University, Technical Expert of Chinese Legislation to Government, 1927; Substitute Member of International Judicial Commission, 1926; Vice-Minister of Justice and sometime Acting Minister of Justice, 1921-34; Adviser to Ministries for Foreign Affairs and Ministry of Justice, 1934-36. Special Commissioner of Chinese Government
CHILTON, Vice-Admiral Francis George Gillian, C.M.G., 1938; b. 8 July 1875; of late Capt. A. Chilton, R.A., and Caroline, d. of Samuel Gibson Getty, Esq., Bury St. Edmunds, and of late Maria Rockfort, Boyd, Manchester Regiment; three s.: 2nd, 1953, Elizabeth, d. of R. M. Downs, Knutsford, and widow of Lt. Manual Bowly, H.M.; 3rd, 1953, Major N. Brittain, 1st Naas Bn., Irish Regt.; 4th, 1954; Comm., 1933; Capt., 1910-21; Rear-Adm., 1931-35; Vice-Adm., 1948; served European War as Commander, H.M.S. Berwick, 1914-15; Intelligence, Chemical, Admiralty; 1917-19; in command, H.M.S. Mediterranean, 1919-19; Captain, 1919; Vice-Admiral, 1929; served Indian War as Adjutant, Naval and Military, M.C.C. (Hon.); Royal Yacht Squadron (Clewes).


CHILVER, Richard Clementon, C.B., 1936, Air Vice-Marshal Under-Secretary of State for Air, Ministry, since 1949; b. 1872; a: of Arthur Farquhar Chilver; m. 1877, Elizabeth, d. of late Philip Percival Graves, Educ. Winchester, New College, Oxford, 1900; served in Office of the War Cabinet, 1943; Principal Secretaries of State for Air, 1935-36; 1939-40;
CHURCHILL, Richard; poet, novelist, and literary critic; b. London, 25 March 1870; d. at his house in London, 31 July 1924, of pneumonia. Educated at Charterhouse School and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated in classics. He was a member of the Athenaeum Club and was known for his involvement in the Arts and Recreation...fishing, walking, reading. Address: Wiston, 40 Housham Road, Wortham, Sussex. T. Worthing 4507.

CHURCHILL, Lady (Clementine Ogilvy Spencer), G.B.E., CBE, 1946 (C.B.E. 1918); Hon. Matron of St. John's College, University of Oxford. At Oxford University, 1940; Chairwoman of National Hostels Committee of Y.W.C.A.; 1945; d. of late Sir Henry Hunter and late Lady Islashe Hunter, of Hunters House, Highgate, London. B. April 14, 1885; m. on St. John's Day, 1908, the Hon. Sir Winston Churchill, C.M.G., C.B.E., (d. 1965). Address: at home; Berckenhaid's Girls School, Sandown, Is. of Wight; Commercial Board for India, London. At the request of the Board, she was appointed chairman of the committee, in behalf of the Y.M.C.A. in N.E. Metropolitan Area, 1914-1915; Chairwoman of the Red Cross Aid to Russia Fund, 1920-30; President of the Women's National Appeal for Suffering Germans, 1923-25; widow of Sir Winston Churchill.

CHURCHILL, Diana (Josephine); actress, stage and screen; b. Westbury, 21 Aug. 1913; d. of Joseph H. Churchill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Ethel Mary Nunn; m. Harry K. Barnes, g. s. (d. 1936); St. Mary's Church of England, Fulham. She attended the Guildhall School of Music (scholarship). Her professional appearance in Champion North, Royalty, 1931; subsequently in West End and in Repertory, Old Vic, 1932. She is noted for her portrayal of Rosaline in Love's Labour's Lost, Miss Kate Hardcastle in She Stoops to Conquer, Livaveta Bolgatanga in A Month in the Country, and Lillie Langtry in The Empress. Address: London N.1. Has also appeared in several films. Address: 70, Albert Park Rd. S. B., London S.W. 1.

CHURCHILL, Captain Edward George Spencer, M.C., G.B.E. (s. of Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill, M.B.E., M.B.C.S., and Augusta Victoria Woolley); b. 22 April 1914; d. of Lady Northwick; 3. 21 May 1937. Educ.; Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A.)Joined Grenadier Guards, 1939; served through Normandy (D-Day and D-Day plus); General Secretary, B.C.P.W.; served in the Middle East; captured (U.P.R.), 1936; Trentham, 1939; D.L. (Worcestersh.) High Sheriff, 1939-40; Publications: The Popularizing of English and Anglo-Saxon in English and English Literature; Address: The Manor, Wolston, North Warwickshire; Blockley, Gloucestershire; C.B.E.; Blockley 234 Club: Guards, M.C.C., Borrow, B. 

CHURCHILL, George Percy, B.D. (s. of late Alfred Kent, B.A., and E. J. A. Kent, privately); Ordained to the Ministry of the Church of England with a view to the formation of a second Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1908; 2nd Secretary, 1916; served in Persia until the end of the European War; detached from the Department of State; Foreign Office, 1914-20; British Consul-General at Algiers, 1921-37; retired, 1937; occupied by Home Office, 1943-44, as Secretary of Advisory Committee attached to the Foreign Office, and has been attached to the Foreign Office since 1945. Publications: A Historical Sketch of Algeria, 1937. Address: Colombo, Ceylon. Fishing address: 61 Grove Hall Court, N.W. 8.

CHURCHILL, Lord Ivar (Charles Spencer); 5. s. of 8th Duke of Marlborough; b. 8 Nov. 1908; d. 23 Aug. 1965; M. 1. D. Cunningham, 27, Grosvenor St., W. 1; Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1917-18. L. R.A.S.O. Officer of Legion of Honour. Address: Little Langley Steep, Petersfield, Hants; Peterfield 395 Club: Turf, White's, St. James.
Wavertree Division of Liverpool, Feb. 1923; (C.W. Tuxtith Division of Liverpool, Nov. 1933, Rose and Cromarty Division of Inverness-shire, Ross-shire and Cromarty, 1938, and Preston, 1943; General Staff Officer in the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade, in England at 11.11.02 Middle East, 1941; served in Western Desert, North Africa, Italy and Yugoslavia. Publications: They Serve the Queen, The Queen's Beasts, A Royal Menagerie, 1925; Fifteen Famous English Horses, 1954. Also edited collections of his father's speeches; Arms and the Covenant, 1938; Into Battle, A personal Survey of the News of France, 1948. Clubs: White's, Tr Novel's.


CHURCHILL, William Foster Norton, C.M.G. 1935; Colonial Administrator. a. of Rev. John Keen, since 1948; b. 9 April 1898; a. of late Col. A. B. N. Churchill, Craig Cottage, Camberley, Surrey; educated. Educ.: Chelsea; Military: MCR, Royal Military Colleges (B.A.) on military service, 1917-19. Lieut. R.E.F. Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1921; Class V. 1920-21; Class IV. 1921-22; Class III. 1923; Class II. 1924; British Adriatic, 1940; Staff. 1940. Recreations: tennis and golf. Address: The Residency, Kota Bharu, Kelantan, Federation of Malaya; The Old Vicarage, Woburn, Beds. R.K.S. Club: East India and Sports. 1935;
CLARENDON, 6th Earl of, 2d cr. 1775.
George Herbert Hyde Villiers, 8, G.C.B., C.B., C.M.G., G.C.V.O., e. 1820, d. 1900; G.C.B., G.C.V.O., e. 1899; Royal Commissioner for Education 1856; Balfour Grand Cross Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. LL.D. Witwatersrand University, Johannesburg; D.L., J.P., H.R.H. Lord Lt. Col. in the Army; Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1892; Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1892; a Director of General Electric Co.; b. 7 June 1877; s. of 5th Earl and Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar (d. 1891), d. of 3rd Earl of Normanton; brother, 1865, Adeline Verena Isabel, J.P., Dame of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Hon. LL.D. Witwatersrand University, Johannesburg, d. of late Herbert Hildane Somers Cox, and sister of 8th Earl and Lady Willoughby; m. 1890, one s. one d. Educ. Eton. Captain of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1922-29; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and Secretary of Overseas Settlements, Chairman of Overseas Settlements Committee, 1925-27; Chief Government Whip, House of Lords, 1922-25; Chairman of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1927-32; Commander-in-Chief of Union of South Africa, 1931-37; Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 1930-37; Extra A.D.C. to H.R.H. Princess Mary of Battenberg, 1927-29; Governor of Ireland, 1930-2; M.P. D.C. 1932. Address: 7 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Address: 9 Oxford Street, W.1. C简K, Arthur Campbell S.; s. of Gordon Clark. ———


CLARK, Arthur Melville, M.A. (Hons.); D.Phil.; D.Litt.; F.R.S.; F.R.A.; Reader in English Literature and member of Senate of the University of Melbourne in London Unit 1926-1929; B.A. Edinburgh; 10 Aug. 1895; 4th s. of late James Clark and Margaret Mary McQueen, Edinburgh. Educ. St. George's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (Eibrid Bursar and Union Scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar); M.A. First Class Honours and first medalist, D.Litt. Oxford (Scholar); Litt. D. Oxford (Scholar); University Lecturer in English Literature and Language, Reading, 1929; Tutor to Oxford Home Students, 1921; Secretary for Oxford Union, 1926; Autumn 1925-26; Press of Speculative Society, 1925-29; Lecturer in English Literature, Edin. Univ., 1928-29; Director of Studies, Edin. Univ., 1929-37. Address: 36 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Recreations: travel, tennis. Address: 10 Iverness Street, London, W.1. ———


CLARK, Arthur Melville, M.A. (Hons.); D.Phil.; D.Litt.; F.R.S.; F.R.A.; Reader in English Literature and member of Senate of the University of Melbourne in London Unit 1926-1929; B.A. Edinburgh; 10 Aug. 1895; 4th s. of late James Clark and Margaret Mary McQueen, Edinburgh. Educ. St. George's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (Eibrid Bursar and Union Scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar); M.A. First Class Honours and first medalist, D.Litt. Oxford (Scholar); Litt. D. Oxford (Scholar); University Lecturer in English Literature and Language, Reading, 1929; Tutor to Oxford Home Students, 1921; Secretary for Oxford Union, 1926; Autumn 1925-26; Press of Speculative Society, 1925-29; Lecturer in English Literature, Edin. Univ., 1928-29; Director of Studies, Edin. Univ., 1929-37. Address: 36 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Recreations: travel, tennis. Address: 10 Iverness Street, London, W.1. ———


Industrial and social Economics, 1920; The Local Government of the United Kingdom, 1921 (16th ed., 1955); The Housing and Property, 1920; Local Administration, 1922 (4th ed. 1930); The Re-housing of Slum Dwellers, 1922; Housing in Relation to Public Health and Social Welfare, 1924 (3rd ed., 1928); Social Betterment, 1924 (2nd ed. 1927); and Rents and Rent Control, 1924 (2nd ed. 1926).


CLARK, Henry O. : see Osman-Clark.

CLARKE, Ven. Herbert Lovell, M.A.: Archdeacon, Solicitor, Chaucerian, of the Forces; b. 18 Aug. 1884; s. of late Archdeacon of Middlesex, Most Rev. Henry Lovett Clarke, D.D., D.C.L.; m. 11 Nov. 1911, Phyllis Mary Fyfield, M.A. (ex 1909, Margaret Charlotte Helena Quin, L.L.D.); educ. Magdalen College, Oxford (Choral Scholar); St. John’s Coll., Cambridge; read Law in Middle Temple; served as Second World War Chaplain in the Forces; Years of Disarmament, Gen, as First Sec. Tokyo, as Counselor at P.P.O. and as Minister at Lisbon and Berlin; served in the Ministry of Defence, Defence Office, Secretariat; decorated. Address: British Embassy, Rome. Club: Garrick. Oxford and Cambridge.

CLARKE, Sir Humphry Orme, 5th Bt., cr. 1834; b. 6 July 1806; s. s. of Sir Humphry Orme Bigland Clarke, 4th Bt. B.C.E. and of a daughter of Sir Richard Bigland, New York S.R., 1849; m. 1 Oct. 1831, Frances Mary Powys, d. of late Major Powys Sketchley, D.S.O., 2nd. 1838, Elizabeth, d. of Dr. W.A. Cook, Farmer’s Bank, New York S.R., 1844; 2nd. 15 Feb. 1847, Constance Elizabeth, d. of late Herbert Gibbs and of Mrs. Gibbs, 32 Brechin Place, S.W. 7; 3rd. 1862, Eliza, d. of the late Captain J. Clare, Oxford; married 2nd. 4 March, & Sept. 1890; d. 18 Walton St., S.W. 7. Address: 18 Walton St., S.W. 7. Club: Nocturne.

CLARKE, John Joseph, M.A., F.S.S., of Gray’s Inn and London Circuit, Barrister-at-Law, 1873; Member, K.C.M.G., 1895: Special Lecturer in Law of Housing and Planning, Univ. of London; Lecturer in Local Government and Law of Land in the Leeds, County Council, in the Vocational Association, Building Societies’ Institute, and Town Planning Institute; Author to Ministry of Education; Author to the Law of Estate and Territorial Classes in University of London: Visiting Lecturer in Harrow and other Univs., U.S.A.; b. 4 April 1870; s. s. of late John Clarke, Fairfield, Liverpool; m. 1907, E. Booth, ex lawyer’s Clerk and shipbuilder; Castletown, I.O.M.; and 2nd. wife, E. Clarke. The University Staff, Corporation of Liverpool, 1897-1902; Solicitors’ Office, 1897-1907. Ebbew Office, 1911-29. University of Liverpool; called to Bar, Gray’s Inn, 1897; first lecturer in Liverpool in Citizenship, 1902; lecturer, 1906, and special lecturer in Law of Housing and Planning in the Univ. of Liverpool since 1920; lecturer for the University Extension Board. Publications: Outlines of Local Government, 1918 (17th ed. 1930). Address: 22, Liverpool 3. Club: St. James.’

CLARKE, John Smith: Member of Glasgow Corporation since 1896; J.P. for County and City of Glasgow; Member Clyde Navigation Trust; Government Board Glas- gay School of Art; lecturer and journalist; Hon. Member, University of Glasgow; Visiting Lecturer on Economic Sociology, University of Munich; Lecturer, 1900-3; Secretary of the Cambridge University Settlement; United Nations; 1944; President, Rotary Club of Leeds. 1934-55; Address: Thatchers, West Mill Lane, Crewe- land, Whita. T.: Crichton 231.

CLARKE, Sir Sirnarchal Llewelyn, K.C.B., cr. 1940; C.B., 1942; D.S.O., 1st. 5 May 1887; s. of Sir Marshal Llewelyn, of Ar uchaf, (the man whose he divorced, 1949), d. of J. G. Edwards, of the Old College, H.M.S. Britannia. Address: North Parke House, Bishops Cleeve, Gloucester. Address: 18 Walton St., S.W. 7. Club: Nocturne.

CLARKE, Mary Gavin, M.A. (Cantab. and T.C.D.), LL.D. (Aberdeen): Examiner Manchester University School of Education since 1913; Lecturer, Manchester University, and as assistant examiner to the Central Welsh Board in same subject; Chief English Mistress. St. Leonard’s School, St. Mary’s, Manchester.


Address: 11 Fairfax Ave., Manchester 20.


CLARKE, Very Rev. Michael J.; see Clarke, Very Rev. H. G. M.

CLARKE, Rt. Rev. Norman Harry; see Plymouth, Suffragan Bishop of.

CLARKE, Sir Percy Selwyn S.; see Selwyn-Clarke.

CLARKE, Rear-Admiral Sir Philip J.; see Clarke, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Philip.


See also Sir Robert Kemnitz, Bt.

CLARKE, Col. Reginald Graham, D.S.O., M.C. (late 1st Bn., Essex Regt., 1917), s. of William Clarke, The Wurts, Eton, Middlesex; b. 11 March 1892; m. 1919, Dorothy Mary (d. 1939), d. of Henry Boyce Montmorency, Bransgore, Torquay (killed in action Sept. 1943) two s., one d. Educ.: Harrow, 1905-10 (disspatches); Royal Military College Sandhurst, 1911-13. Commission in Second Bn., Essex Regt., 1913. Dismounted in 1920; served in South Africa. 1902-04 (disspatches with medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps; D.S.O., 1941; M.C., 1940-45. Address: C.C., 89 High St., Canterbury.

CLARKE, Richard William Barnes, C.B., 1929; O.B.E., 1944; Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1945 (s. of late William Thomas Clarke, schoolmaster, and late Helen Barnes; m. 1906, Breda Pile (see Skinner); three s. Educ.: Christ's Hospital, 1900-02; Balliol College, 1902-06; B.A.; Wrangler, 1905; Francis Wood Priaman, Royal Statistical Society, 1933. British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, 1941-42; Central Economic Council, 1943-45; Visiting Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1935-36; Ministry of Information, Economic Warfare, Supply and Production, 1939-45; Combined Production and Resources Board (Washington), 1942-43; Assistant Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1945. Publications: The Economic Effort of War, 1939. Address: 3 Meadow Close, N.W.11, T.; Speedwell 7843. Club: Reform.


See also H. S. Corston, Bt. Col. C. Gerard, Sir R. W. Knox.


CLARKE, Rev. Septimus J. C.; see Childs-Clarke.

CLARKE, Rev. Sydney Herbers, M.A.: Assistant Master, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town since 1933; b. 5 May 1974; s. of late Joseph Clarke; unmarried. Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar); Undergraduate College, 1949. Address: Academy for Students, 1st Floor, Smuts Building, University of South Africa, 1949-44. Clubs: University, walking, cricket. Address: Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, S. Africa.

CLAYTON, Arthur Ross, D.S.O.—1914: s. of A. Yankallilla, S. Australia, 14 May 1876; 3rd s. of late J. Woods Clayton and Elizabeth Clayton; m. 1922, Nellie Mary Harclisson, 2nd s. of late Sir George Harclisson, Bt., of St John's, Peterborough, and St George's, University, Adelaide, M.B., B.S.; 19th D.S.O.; Horse Surgeon; Surgeon, London Hospital, 1908; at London Hospital, Whitchurch Road, 1903; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; Surgeon at Moonta, S.A.; Mayoral Corporation of Moonta, 1914-19; served overseas in South Africa, France and on active service, 1912-19 (Brevet-Major, D.S.O., despatches); Rank: Lieut-Colonel A.A.M.C., G.O., 6th Australian Field Ambulance, 1915-19; Address: Robert Street, Moonta, S.South Australia T.: Moonta 14.


CLOSS, Professor August, M.A. (Bristol), D.Phil. (Oxon), Professor of German and Honorary Director of the German Department, University of Bristol, since 1931; b. 9 Aug. 1893; 42nd of late A. Closs; m. 1931, Hannah Margaret Mary (d. 1955), novelist and art-critic, d. of late C. Closs (d. 1932). Educated at Birmingham University College, London; one d. Educ. Berlin, Vienna, London, Graz. Lectured at Sheffield Univ., 1929-30; at Univ. Coll. London, 1930-31. Address: 55 East 72nd Street, New York, U.S.A. T.: 2-75183. 


**CLOWERS, Lt.-Gen. Cyril Albert, C.B.E., 1948; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1917; b. 11 Mar. 1895; s. of Albert Clowes, Warwick, Australia, 1895. Educ.: Scotch College, Brisbane; Royal Military College, Dun</noskim>

COATES, Edith : Principal Dramatic Masque-Sogno, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, since 1924; on programme last week of Peter and Eleanor Coates, Leeds; m. 1933, Harry Powell Lloyd. Educ.: Trinity College of Music, London. Principal Masque, Sadler's Wells, 1930 (with Olga Emsley, Anna Ascher, etc.). Principal Masque, Covent Garden, 1897 (first appearance there under Sir Thomas Beecham, and in The Ring under Fritz Lang, in 1899); Sadler's Wells, New Theatre and Provinces, singing many roles during War of 1914-18 and in Germany after war. Created role of Auntie in Britten's Peter Grimes, at Aldeburgh, Suffolk, in 1943 and afterwards in Paris, Opera, Monza, Brussels and Covent Garden; has sung over 60 roles in opera; many operettas, Royal Albert Hall, B.B.C. and Provinces; was named vocal coach by Sir Hamilton Harty in 1944; full title as Covent Garden in Tchaikovsky's Queen of Spades under Kleiber, 1909-51; sung in all English performances of Der Rosenkavalier in 1972. Address: 26 Queen's Gate Terrace, SW.7. T. Western 1713. Club: International Music Association.


COATES, Sir Eric Thomas, Kt., C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1941; C.M.G. 1939; A Deputy Chairman, National Board of Music, and Officer of Rev. Scott and Hannah Coates; m. 1929, Edith Van Dyke; one s. one d. Educ.: Heath Grammar School, Halifax; Queen's College, Oxford. Served. Egyptian War, 1914-18; joined L.G.B. 1921; Joint Magistrate, 1921-25; Under-Sec., Finance Dept., Govt. of Bengal; Deputy Controller of the Currency, Government-General in various Indian Provinces; Addl. Financial Secretary to Govt. of India; Financial Adviser, War and Supply Finance and ex-officio Financial Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal; Secretary, Government-General's Executive Council, India; Finance Member, Government-General's Executive Council, India, 1946; Chief of Finance Division, C.B.E. 1939. 1947. 1947-50. President of Oldfield Food Corporation, 1950-51. Recreation: tennis. Address: Brierfield, Ashwood Road, Woking, Surrey. Clubs: East India and Sports, various Indian.


COATES, Henry, Ph.D. (Lond.); musical professor, critic, writer, and composer; Mem. of Senate and of Board of Examiners and Board of Studies. Faculty of Music, London University; Chairman of the Board of Examiners for the London University; Board, examiner and professor, Trinity Coll. of Music; examiner and professor, Guildhall School of Music; &c. London, 1880; s. of late Henry Coates, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1921. Kathleen Josephine Brophy, Educ.: City of London School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); honours in mathematics, B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906. Musical critic of the Evening News, 1905; Daily Chronicle, 1909; Editor of the Musician, 1919; studied the organ under Edwin Lemare and composed some various works for some Time or another on various churches. Orchestra Compositions produced: "Concert Overture, Symphonic March", "Nocturne", Suite, etc. Published: "Parly Band Music", 1940. Contributed to "Oxford History of Music" and Grove's "Dictionary of Music" and other periodicals; various songs and compositions for organ, piano, orchestral arrangements, and orchestrations of musical classics. Address: Villino Hermitage Lane, N.W.2. T. Speedwell 0592.

COATES, Rev. John Rider, M.A.; b. 1573; s. of Robert Coates of Prestwick, Lanes, and Ruth Richardson; m. 1597. Converted and committed to the English Presbyterian Church. Named on one d. (and one s. killed 1542). Educ.: Dry Grammar School; Peterhouse and Westminster, Cambridge; University of Gottingen, Minister of St. John's, North. 1905-19. Bible Study Secretary of Student Christian Movement. 1918-23. Pres-
COCKBURN, Very Rev. James Hutchison, B.D.; Minister of Dumbarton Cathedral. Director of Dept. of Reconnaissance and Inter-Church Aid, World Council of Churches, Geneva, 1924-49; Chaplain to King George VI, 1943-52, and to the Queen Mother. Address: Bry Llys, Lishayne, Kent. (Retd.) Army and Navy.


COLBAN, Erik, Hon. G.C.M.O., 1946; 8. 3. 1907; s. of Erik Colban, Captain in the Norwegian Army and Emilie Biermann; m. 1911, Karen Holter, one s. on. Educ. Acad. Oslo. Studied at U.S. Service Academy, here entered the Foreign Service of Norway, 1909; held posts in Paris and Havre, 1905-6; Head of Consular Office in Foreign Ministry, 1905-6; Director General of Consular Office, 1929-32. Consul General at Rio de Janeiro, 1931-19. Special Mission for the Foreign Ministry to London, 1917, and to London and Paris, 1918-19. Consul of A. or. Nations, 1919; Director of Administrative Commissions (Sear and Dunn) and Miscellaneous Section, 1919-27; Director of Foreign Minister, 1927-29; Minister in Brussels, 1929-30; Minister in Luxembourg, 1931; Norwegian Ambassador at the Court of St. James's, 1942-44, Spain, 1944-45. Unofficial representative of Norway to different sessions of the Assembly and the Council of the League of Nations, and to the Disarmament Conference, 1929-51; Head of Norwegian delegation to the Permanent Committee of the League of Nations, 1929-33; personal representative of Secretary-General of U.N. (Chm. one of main committees); on Trade and Employment (etc. comm.); delegate to first Gen. Assembly of U.N. (etc. comm.); Head of Norwegian delegation at Havana Convention on Trade and Employment (etc. comm.); Personal Representative of Secretary-General of U.N. with Commission for India and Pakistan, 1947-49; served in the Department of Justice in Washington, 1943; as U.N. representative in Kashmir; 1949-50. Recreations: travelling, country life. Address: c/o Foreign Ministry, Oslo.


COLBERT, John Patrick; B.Comm.; lecturer on Banking and Finance at University College, Dublin; 6. 12 Feb. 1923; s. of late William Colbert, J.P., of Salsin, a small town in the Camp of Naxos, Preseostockovia; one s. two s. Educ. Rockwell College; National University of Ireland; (T.C.C.); Business College, Dublin; 1923. Editor, 1923-28; Chairman of Managing Director, the Agricultural Credit Corporation, Ltd, 1928-33; formerly Chairman of the Industrial Credit Company Ltd. Publication: Commentary on Miscellaneous regarding Money and Bond Credit, 1942. Address: Dollery House, Grove Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.


COLBORNE-VIVIAN, family name of Baron Beaton.

COLBY, Col. C. J. H. 5. 1. 2. and Spence-Collby.


COLDSTREAM, George Philips, G.C. 1949; Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and Permanent Secretary to the Lord Chancellor since 1954; b. 20 Dec. 1907; s. of Francis Mann Coldstream; m. 1st, 1934, Mary Morris (marriage dissolved 1942), s. of Major H. G. Morris, Member of Parliament for Marburg, and Edwina Mary Hope, d.o. of Lord Cochrane (d. 1961). 2nd, 1946, to the late Miss N. E. A. Russell, London. Educ.: Agricultural High School, Ballarat; M.C. H. M. Hunter. Commissioned in the Forbes. 1915; served in European War. 1918-19; Captain Australian Staff Corps, 1923; Major, 1925; Lt.-Col. 1935. Address: No 7 Young Street, Warragul, R.S.A., Victoria, Australia.

COLE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Cedric Adrian Trevor, V.C. 1945: D.S.O. 1945; D.F.C. 1943; M.C. 6 June 1916; s. of Lieut-Dr. Robert Hodgman Cole, Malvern, Victoria. Educ.: St. Peter's College, Adelaide. Commissioned in the Flying Corps, and served as second Officer on the Permanent Flying Corps, and was made permanent. The Victoria Cross, 1921. Address: Malvern, Victoria.


COLE, George Douglas Howard; Scholar Professor of Social and Political Theory, 1889; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, and Hon. Fellow of University College, Oxford; President of the Fabian Society, 1892 (Chairman 1905-1906 and 1909-1910); Editor, Fabian Society, 1888-1890; College, Oxford, and University Reader in Economics, 1905-1944; regular contributor to the New Statesman and Nation. Publications: The World of Labor, 1912; The Economic Crisis of 1873; The Paymaster of Wages, 1918; Labour in the Commonwealth, 1921; Social Theory, 1920; Chaos and Order in Industry, 1925; Guild Socialism, Boston, 1928; The Future of Industrial Relations, 1931; Trade Unions and Unions, 1932; Workshop Organisation, 1924; Out of Work, 1925; Labour in the Coal-Mining Industry, 1925; Government Colliery, 1925; Robert Owen, 1925; A Short History of the British Working-class Movement, 1789-1947 (revised ed., 1948); The Next Ten Years in British Socialism, 1930; Economic Democracy, 1931; Life and Letters of Politics, 1931; Credit, Credit and Unemployment, 1930; British Trade and Industry, Past and Future, 1932; Economic Trends for the Times, 1932; The Intelligible Man; Guide to the Fabian Socialist’s Review of Modern Europe (with M. L. Cole), 1928; The Crooked World Varished, 1928; What Marx Really Meant, 1929; Education (with M. L. Cole), 1929; A Guide to Modern Politics (with M. L. Cole), 1924; Some Relations between Political and Economic Theory, 1928; Principles of Economic Planning, 1928; The Simple Case for Socialism (with M. L. Cole), 1927; The People’s Front, 1927; Practical Economics, 1927; Persons and Parties, 1925; British Trade Unionism to-day, 1928; The Countries of the World (with H. A. L. Fisher), 1933; Socialism in Evolution, 1935; A Plan for Democratic Britain, 1938; British Working-class Politics, 1880-1941, 1941; Charities; Socialism, 1942; Europe and the New Order in the Post-War World, 1942; Fabian Sociology, 1945; The Mean to Full Employment, 1945; Money, Present and Future, 1944; The Opinions of the Fabians; The Fabians (with M. L. Cole), 1945; A Century of Co-operation, 1945; Building and Planning, 1945; Samuel Butler, 1947; The Intelligible Man’s Guide to the Post-war World, 1947; Local and National Government (with M. L. Cole), 1947; Marxism, 1948; A History of the Labour Party from 1918, 1948; British Social Services, 1948; World in Transition (U.S.A. only), 1949; Essays in Social and Economic Theory, 1950; The Fabians, 1950; The Co- Operative Move- ment in a Socialist Society, 1951; (with A. W. Fison) British Working-class Movements; Select Documents, 1789-1950, 1951; Political Economy, 1750-1950, 1952; Socialist Thought: Vol. 1, The Forerunners, 1758-1859, 1954; Vol. II, Marxian and Anarchism, 1854; Attempt at General Union, 1954; An Introduction to the History of the World, 1954; Political Economy of Strikes Dealing with British Industries 100 years ago: The Industrial Revolution, Lives of Robert Owen, William Cobbett, and William Morris, 1956, with his wife, Margaret Cole, 2 vols.; The Brooklyn Murders, 1927; The Death of a Millionaire, 1929; The Blackburn Gangsters, 1929, 1932; The Murder in the River, 1929, 1930; The Death of a Superintendental Wilson’s Holiday, 1929; Police in the Garden Suburb, 1929; Burglars in Bunks, 1930; Corsair in Canaan, 1930, 1933; The Death of a Man’s Watch, 1939; The Death of a Star, 1932; A Lesson in Crime, 1936; The Affair at Allagash, 1936; End of an Ancient Mariner, 1938; The Death of the Captain, 1926; The Death of a Star, 1932; A Lesson in Crime, 1936; The Affair at Allagash, 1936; End of an Ancient Mariner, 1938; Death in the Quarry, 1926; Digging in the Deep South, 1926; Scandal at School, 1929; Last Will and Testament, 1938; The Brothers Suckville, 1939; Diagram to the College, 1947; The Missing Arm, 1935; The Death of a Megaphone, 1935; On her Head, 1935; Double Blackmail, 1939; Greek Tragedy, 1929; Wilson and Some Others, 1940; Murder in the Musician Woods, 1941; Countryside Mystery, 1942; The Faller’s End, 1942; Death of a Bride, 1943. Address: Berlewick, 74 Holders Hill Road, Hendon, N.W. 4; All Souls College, Oxford. T. 76. Hecorin 8286

Under-Secretary for Mines, 1920-29 and Director of Petroleum Department, Board of Trade, 1929-30; Principal Assistant Secretary and Deputy Under-Secretary for Mines, 1930-40; Director General of Health, Ministry of Health, 1945-48; Director General of the Ministry of Health, 1948-49. Hon. Fellow of the University of Cambridge, 1940-47. Address: Little Ripley House, Ripley, Surrey. Clubs: Reform.


COLLIN, V. F.R.S., F.R.S., (Member of Council, Section of Ophthalmology, 1935-39); Member of Ophthalmological Society U.K. etc. Publications: Articles in Medical Press. Recreations: golf, ski-ing, tennis, badminton, gardening. Address: 2, 4 and 5, Grange Park, Bath, 7, 8, 10 and 11, Bath, 5, 7, and 9, Bath and County (Bath).

COLLEY, Robert D. T. --- Davies-Callery.

COLLINS, Major Rev. Patrick : see Osbourn, Bishop of (R.C.).


COLLINGSWOOD, Brig.-Gen. C. Cambell William, C.M.G. 1912; D.S.O. 1917; 2nd s. of late Maj.-Gen. James Cambell Collingswood, R.A.; m. 1896, Nina Phyllis, d. of Lt.-Col. Henry Pollock; 1 s. of Maj.-Gen. shored; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1893-95. Temp. Brig.-Gen., 1917; served abroad at Salonika, Macedonia, Gallipoli, and Mesopotamia, 1914-18; s. of late Edward Collingswood, now St. John's, New Zealand, 1923-29; Assistant Director of Artillery, 1925-32; Brigade Commander 1st Air Defence Brigade, 1924-26; retired, 1929. Address: The Lorne, Brenchley, Kent.


COLLINGSWOOD, Major-General Richard George, C.B. 1924; D.S.O. 1914; General Officer Commanding E. D.O. 1944; General Officer Commanding E. Lowland Division and Lowland District since Oct. 1952; 7th s. of Colonel C. G. Collingswood, 1st Lt., Royal Artillery; b. and brought up at Wyke, Norfolk, 1899-1918; Hayling Island, Hants, 7:7839. Clubs: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge University.

COLLINS; see Edward-Collins.
Officer in charge, Medical Division 30, General Hospital, Cobija, 1916-18; Consulting Physi-
\textit{\&} Chairman Medical Staff, Chelsea-
\textit{\&} Chelsea: Steeplechase Hall, Uo, Tungold Hills, Littybrok Golf (Chelsea).

\textbf{COLLIN2}, Major-Genera(l) Joseph Clini-
\textit{\&} C. B. 1938; C. H. 1941 (O.B.E.
\textit{\&} 1940); Director Medical Services, R.A.O.C., since 1940. Address: Field, Cheltenham, Cheltenham, T. 1; Cheltenham 2932.
\textit{\&} Chelsea: Steeplechase Hall, Uo, Tungold Hills, Littybrok Golf (Chelsea).

\textbf{COLLIN2}, General (Joseph) Lawton,
\textit{\&} D.S.M. 1942 (Oak Leaf Cluster), 1943, 1944,
\textit{\&} S.M. 1943; S.M. 1944; U.S. N.A.O.C., 1943;
\textit{\&} Legion of Merit, 1943 (Oak Leaf Cluster), 1943.
\textit{\&} U.S. Representative, Standing Group, N.A.O.C., 1943;
\textit{\&} U.S. N.A.O.C., 1943; U.S. N.A.O.C., 1943;
\textit{\&} New Orleans, 1. 4 May 1966; a. of Jeremimath Bernard Collins and Catherine Lawton; m. 1921, Gladys Exc walking.
\textit{\&} 1921, Gladys Exc walking.
\textit{\&} London, 2. 5. 1925; 3. 6. New Orleans, 1.
\textit{\&} Military Academy, 2. Lieut. (2).
\textit{\&} Millham, 1. 1915; 2. New York, 1.
\textit{\&} Military Academy, 2. Lieut. (2).
\textit{\&} Millham, 1. 1915; 2. New York, 1.
\textit{\&} Military Academy, 2. Lieut. (2).
\textit{\&} Millham, 1. 1915; 2. New York, 1.
\textit{\&} Military Academy, 2. Lieut. (2).
\textit{\&} Millham, 1. 1915; 2. New York, 1.
\textit{\&} Military Academy, 2. Lieut. (2).
\textit{\&} Millham, 1. 1915; 2. New York, 1.

COLOMBO, Captain Sir Ivar Inain, 4th Bt. of Luss, cr. 1786; D.L.; J.P.; Chief of the Clan; Gentleriver Grants; b. 4 Jan. 1816; s. of late Col. Luss Colquhoun, Th. Bl. and Gertrude Beryl Dymock; m. 9. of late E. J. Tennant; s. father, 1948; m. 1948, Kathleen, 2d s. of late W. A. Duncan and Mrs. Duncan, Garnham, St. Albans; two s. and t.; lives at Red House, 7. 7 April 1944. Address: Rosendhu, Luss, Dunbartonshire; 20 Lower Belgrave St., S.W. 1. Clubs: White's, Royal Northern Yacht.

COLOMBUS, Robert: artist; b. Ayrshire, Scotland, 1914. Educ.: Glasgow School of Art; Italy; France; Holland. His work has been bought by the Contemporary Art Society. Represented in the Museum of Modern Art, New York. Address: 37 Mill Hill Mews, Great Easton, Dunmore, Essex.


COLSTON, Sir Charles (Blampied), K.C. B., C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.C.M.; Deputy Chairman, Independent Television Companies, since 1954; Chairman since 1957, and Managing Director since 1923, Hoover Limited, Percy Vale, Lea, and C. of all subsidiary Companies; retired 1954. A. A. 1951; m. 1924, Elsie Foster Shaw; two s. and t.; three d. Educated Colston School, Bristol; City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury; Apprenticeship at Siemens Bros, Electrical Works, Stafford (new English Electric); Crompton's, Chiswick. Estimating Engineer, 1913-14, in R.E.; Darfield Colliery Company; Savile Row, Gallic Works, Design (D.C.M., despatches); gazetted into R.E. 1915; served in France, Belgium and Italy, 1916-18 (gazetted C.B.); June 1919 joined newly-formed company of Hoover.
COLUMBIA, British, Archbishop of, since 1955: Most Rev. Harold Eustace Sexton; D.D., Bishop of British Columbia since 1954: J. B., M. 8. Prior, St. John's, Victoria; M. 8. St. John's, Toronto, 1868; M. 8. St. Pat's, M. 8. St. John Colthurst, 2nd. a. b. 1891; b. 1st. brother 1901; 2nd. brother 1903; 3rd. brother 1905; 4th. brother 1907; 5th. brother 1909; 6th. brother 1911. Co-Cathedral of St. Patrick, 1868-71; St. Patrick's, 1871-75; St. Peter's, 1875-80; St. George's, 1880-85; St. John's, 1885-90; St. Mary's, 1890-95; St. Andrews, 1895-1900; St. Andrew's, 1900-1905; St. Patrick's, 1905-1910; St. Mary's, 1910-1915; St. Andrew's, 1915-1920; St. Patrick's, 1920-1925; St. John's, 1925-1930; St. Mary's, 1930-1935; St. Andrew's, 1935-1940; St. Patrick's, 1940-1945; St. John's, 1945-1950; St. Mary's, 1950-1955. Address: Archdiocese, Victoria, B.C., Canada.


COLVILLE, family name of Viscount Colville of Culross and of Baron Clydes- muir.


See also Baron Cumnor.

COLVILLE, Lady (HeLEN) Cynthia, D.C.I.G.O., cr. 1937; D.B.H. 1936; b. 20 May 1901, d. of 1st and last Marquises of Cullen and of G. S. M. S. Renshaw, 1932; m. 1931, the 2nd Viscount Culross; of culross (er. 1943); three s. Educ. home, Woman of the Year, Buckingham Palace, 1939, Mrs. J.P. of London; F.R.G.S.; L.D.O.; F.R.L.O.; L.L.D. (Hon.); FR.B.S. Address: A Mullerby Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3; T. Finsman 0359.

See also J. R. Colville.


See also Sir J. W. V. Toppitt, Bt.


See also Sir J. W. V. Toppitt, Bt.

COLVIN, Major Hugh, V.C., er. 1917; late Cheshire Regt.; b. & Battersea, S. 1 Feb. 1887; father and mother both Aberfoyle, Lanarkshire; s. 1893; Educ. Battersea Day School, Colchester. Joined the service, 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars, 1888; served one year in England and in India with 8th Regt., 1911; served in France with 8th Regt., 1914, gaining the rank of Lance-
Sergeant; commissioned April 1917 on the field to 2nd Bata. The Cheshires Regt.; retired pay, 1935.

COLWYN, 2nd Baron, cr. 1917; Frederick John Vivian Smith, Bt., cr. 1912; b. 26 Nov. 1914; s. of late Hon. Frederick H. Hamilton-Smith (s. of 1st Bata. and Hils, at Harrow School), by his wife Eliza Fernley, dau. of Maj. J. F. Hardy-Smith, who d. 1943; S. grandfather, 1945; m. 1940, Miriam, d. of Victor Ferguson, Chelsea; two s.: m. 1952, Patricia Mary, dau. of Maj. G. B. E. Hoare and of Mrs. Hoare, d. of Aigvorish House, Hove, Sussex; Educ. Malvern College; Served War of 1939-45, London Scottish, commissioned, 1939; joined 11th Hussars, 1944 (wounded); left Army 1947; Heir: s. Hon. Ian Anthony Hamilton-Smith, b. 1942.
Address: Cheesewold, Pine Grove, Weybridge, Surrey; T.: Weybridge 4756.


Officer of Legion of Honour, 1895; Order of Lion, Poland, 1919; Grand Cross, Order of St. Stanislaus, 1937; Commander of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1939; Grand Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland), 1948; Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, Cambridge.

COLYER-FERGUSSON, Sir James Herbert Hamilton, 4th Bt., cr. 1896; s. of Lt.-Col. Richard Thomas Colyer-Ferguson (died on active service), 1919, and Edith Janis (d. 1938), d. of late William White Miller, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba; S. grandfather, 1917; Educ. Harrow School, Cambridge, 1924; M.A. 1945; Formerly Captains, The Buffs; Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner-of-war, 1940); served service of Great Britain, 1940-47; Commanding Officer, No. 5 Sqn., R.A.F. Flying Corps, 1942-43; Operating Department of the Western Region of British Railways; Air, d. of William Porteous, 6th Bt., and Miss Edith Snaith, 6th S. W. C. C.; Club: Bath; See also Sir Raoul Gamelin, Bt., Bt. Hon. Sir Walter Monckton.

COMBE, Air Vice-Marshal Gerard, C.B., 1949; Air Officer Commanding, No. 41 Group, since February 1953; b. 6 Feb. 1892; s. of Capt. Gerard Combe, b. 1861; Educ. Cobham, Surrey; m. 1926, Brenda Mary, d. of Capt. Hugh Sandham, Kis- sos, Bournemus, two s.: two d. (Order: King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1901-02, Cross, British Empire Order, 1915-19, 21st Sqn. India, 1922-28, on return to U.K. in 1925 specialised in armament, Armament Stabiliser, 1919-20; in No. 3 Sqn. Iraq, 1922-28 (Brass Officer, Northern Kurdistan); Staff College, 1924; Armament and Chemical Warfare, 1924-26; Commanded No. 82 Observer Squadron Iraq, 1927-29; Group Capt.; Air Staff (Air Staff, 1942-43; Air Staff, 1942-46); during Air Staff, 1942-46; Vice-President (Air) Ordnance Board; Chief Superintendent, Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Portsmouth; Director of Armament Development, M.A.P.); Director-General of Armament, Air Ministry, 1935-47; Senior Air Staff, R.A.F., 1934-42, Desert Air Force, 1947-49; President of the Ordnance Board, 1939-51; A.O.A., H.Q. Maintenance Command, 1931-32; United States Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, 1946; Royal Air Force Decoration, 1944; Authors: Brevet Combe, 1930; Clubs: R.A.F., Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington).


COMBIE, Robert Stone, C.B.E. 1920; J.P. for Dorset and Borough of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis; M.C. 1917; Weymouth Borough Council, 1900, resigned 1942; Mayor 1901, 1919; Address: Chaulin Lodge, Andover, Hants. T.: Yeatley 274. Clubs: Weymouth, Winc knight's, Cavalry.

COMBERMERE, 4th Viscount (cr. 1237); Francis Lynch Wellington Stapleton-Cotton; Bt. 1677, Baron Combermere (U.E.K.) 1814; D.L.; late Lieut. R.A.O., b. 7 June 1906; s. of late Sir Gerard Stapleton-Cotton, 3rd of Gerard Stapleton-Cotton, 3rd of Sir George Cheverux, 3rd B. St. father, 1806; m. 1931, Hazel Louis (marriage dissolved, 1935), she d. 1968; s. of late Capt. Henry Stapleton-Cotton, 2nd Lieut. (retired), 1927; Constable Marie Katherine, d. of late Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Dudley W. Drummond, K.B.E.; two s. Serve a. United Service, 1914-18 (wounded), Hon. Joint Steward, The R.A.F., 1948; Chairman and Senior, National, Social Science, London Hospital (Society). 1st Cl. Nat. St. Tripos, Part I, 1927; 2nd Nat. St. Tripos, Part II, 1929; Father, 1941; M.C.O. E. T. C. J. O. L. 1941; R.C.B. C. 1944; M.A. Cantab. 1935; D.C.L. 1945; Ph.D. London 1948 (Biochemistry), served Royal Engineers during Great War in S.W. France and Other Poems, 1942; A Wreath for the Living (poems), 1942; Cities of the Plain (novelette), 1941; The Almond Tree (novel), 1942; The Powerhouse (novel), 1944; Elektra, 1944; The Song of Luxor (novel, U.S.A., 1946); Letters from an Outpost (short stories), 1947; Art and Social Responsibility (essays), 1947; The Signal to Falsify the Wine (novel), 1948; The Story of Nothing (novel), 1948; First Year Physiological Textbook (textbook), 1948; The Novel and Our Time (fiction), 1948; Barbarous Freedom (essays), 1945; Sexual Behaviour in Society (social psychology), 1950; The Pattern of the Future (broadcast lectures), 1952; Articles in the Modern State (social psychology), 1950;

Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 1921; gold medal, Radiological Soc. N. America, 1925; Hughes Medal of R. Soc. London, 1940; Franklin gold medal of Franklin Inst., 1940; Franklin medal of Franklin Institute, 1944; Silver Medal for Mere, 1944; Officer French Legion of Honour, 1947, and other U.S. and foreign awards. Has made discoveries regarding X-rays; initiated and directed research that culminated in the atomic chain reaction and in the first practical production of plutonium. Publications: Secondary Radiations Produced by X-rays, 1922; X-rays and irradiation effects, 1922. Second series in "Theory and Experiment" (with S. K. Allison), 1935; The Freedom of Man, 1935, 3rd ed., 1939; On Going to College (co-author), 1949; Introduction to Science of Science, 1945. Recreations: tennis, astronomy, photography, music. Address: 253 S. Skinker Avenue, St. Louis, U.S.A. Clubs: Country, University, Rooney, Round Table (St. Louis), St. Louis University, Tavern (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington); University (New York).

COMPTON, Edmund Gerald, G.P., 1945; M.A.: Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury since 1943; Captain, Irish Sailors and Soldiers Land Trust since 1943; b. 20 July 1898; s.s. d. of late Edmund Gerald Compton, of 30 Highclere Road and of Mrs. Compton, Cailla, 1904, Valparaiso, Chile: m. 1933, Betty Trevelyan, 2nd s. of late Hakewill Trevelyan-Taylor, ofycled Acts; d. 3rd s. of late William Charles Compton, of William Compton Court, Kidderminster; e. e. of Educ. Rugby (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar); e. e. of Lit. Hum., 1918. Educ. from Civil Service Training College, Higher Grade, 1925; Colonial Office, 1925; transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1931; Private Sec. to Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1925, 1926; Private Sec. to Financial Secretary of Ministry of Pensions as Private Sec. to Minister, 1940; Ministry of Supply, 1941; Assistant Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1942; Under-Secretary, 1947. Clubs: None. Address: 53 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7.; T.: Kingston 1838. Clubs: Boodles, Union.

COMPTON, Edward (Robert Francis); D.L., West Ridgill, Yorkshire, late Major Royal Scots Greys, 12. 14 Dec. 1841; s.s. d. of late Lord Alamey Compton; m. 1867, Alice Emily, dau. of A. J. Farnham, 2nd s. and 3rd dau. of late Alan Wilson, Little Court, Blackford, Berks. Address: Seward Hall, Elpion, Torquay, Devon, England. Clubs: Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


COMPTON, Fay & London, 18 Sept. 1984; s.s. d. of Edmund Compton and Virginia Bate- mann; m. 1st, Harry Gabriel Felstead (d. 1921); 2nd, Lotti de Froose (d. 1921); 3rd, 1925. Educ. Leatherhead Court, Surrey. First appearance on stage, 1911; America, 1914; London musical hall stage (Coliseum), 1929. Has played Titania, Ophelia, Calypso, Paulina, and other Shakespearean parts, and has made successes in leading roles of great variety, including: same part in Mary Rose, 1929 and 1935; Fanny Grey in Autumn Crocus, Lyric, 1937 (subsequently on tour); Dorothy Hilton in Call It a Day, Globe, 1939–1942 (subsequently on tour); Linda Mary in Mary Pettitt Portrait, on tour 1404, and Strand, 1942 (Helen Terry Award); Ruth in Riders of the Purple Sage, 1941–1942; Martina Darcy in No Man's Land, Haymarket, 1943; Carmen in Carmen, Piccadilly, 1947; Gita in The Wild Duck, St. Martin's, 1948. Film career began 1937. Has appeared in several notable television plays, and was appointed on receiving a pension, 1962. Publications: Rosemary: Some Reminiscences, 1950. Address: 2 Rylands Green Lane, Staines, Middlesex.

See also Compton Mackenzie.

COMPTON, Joseph, C.B.E., 1932; M.A.: Director of Education, Balling, since 1957; b. 1903; s.s. of late John David and Lina Elkin Compton, Served European War, 1914–18. Taught at Glasgow High School and Royal Academic Institutions, from 1925. In 1931, Inspector of Schools in Manchester; appointed a Director of Education, 1935. Past Pres. of Association of Education Officers; a director, English Festival of Speech; a member of London Advisory Office, on Diploma in Vision and Dramatic Art; National Book League; Board of Management, Poetry Book Society; Mercers' Company. In addition, Member, Exec. Committees Arts Council of Great Britain (chair, Poetry Panel); Royal Academy of Dancing, British Institute of Recorded Sound, Council, Royal Musical Association, and Drama Publications: Open Sesame, 1925; The Curtain Rises, 1934, Last Venturers, 1935. Chapters from Contemporary Novellists, 1939; Magic Boats, 1938; Spoken English, 1941; contributions to literary and educational journals. Recreations: books, the theatre, music, travel, golf. Address: 5a Castlebar Road, T.: 7x6, Peveril 1918. Clubs: Savile; Denham Golf.

COMPTON, Robert Herbert K.; see Keble-Compton.


COMPTON MACKENZIE, Faith, see Mackenzie.


COMYN-PLATT, Sir T.; see Platt.

COMYNS, Louis, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. El.; L.R.F.P.S. Glas.; J.P.; Medical Practitioner; Member North-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board since 1943; Chairman, West Ham, District V, since 1945; Chairman, West Ham, 1949; 1953; 1957; 1960.

CONNEL, Walter Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.C.L. (U.C.); Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Queen's University, since 1941; A. Spencer, Toronto, 15 Dec. 1872; s. of Martin Connell, Spencer; m. 1900, Florence, v. d. P. de Lisle, 1 v.; d. of late Edouard D'Ex. Keser: Queen's University, Kingston (M.D.), St. Bartholomew's Hospital (M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P.). Lecturer on Pathology Queen's University, Toronto, 1892; Professor of Anatomy and Bacteriology, Queen's University, Kingston, 1892-1896; Assistant Bacteriologist, Provincial Board of Health, Toronto, 1896-1901; Prof. of Medicine, Queen's University, 1899-1901; Lt.-Col. C.A.M.C. attached No. 3 Canadian Stationary Hospital at St. John's, Newfoundland, in 1914; 1st Canadian General Hospital, Kingston, 1914-1917. Publications: Practical Bacteriology, 1912; Articles on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects for Journals in the U.S.A., Canada and England; gardening. Address: 13 Arch Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. T. Kingston 2999. Club: Caledonians (Kingston).

CONNELL, Joseph; M.P. (N.); County Down South, N. Ireland, Parliament, since 1941; Journalist; Editor, Frontier Sentinel, Edingr. Edinb. Edinb. Christian Brothers' Schools, M.P. (C.), Armagh; Armat, Ireland; lifelong student of late Arthur Griffith; a pioneer of the Sinn Fein movement in North of Ireland; prominent in the G.A.A., Casle League and Ulster League and was elected to the Unionist Unionist Ulster Council, National Athletic and Gaelic Association (Ireland). Specially interested in Irish history, bibliography, historical and antiquarian subjects and the preservation of early Irish landmarks. Address: Queen Street, Newtown, N. Ireland. T. Newtown 117.


COOKE, John F., see Fletcher-Cooke.

COOKE, Rev. Leslie Edward, D.D.; Secretary, Congregational Union of England and Wales since 1945; b. 22 May 1905; m. 1928, Gladys Evelyn Burrows; s. of Educ. Municipal Secondary School, Margate; B.A., Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Theology Hall, Oxford; B.D. (Corpus Christi College, Cambridge); 1925-28; Fellow Emmanuel College, Cambridge; 1937; Lecturer, King's College, University of London; 1941; Retired 1945; Author of Philosophical research, freemasonry.


COOKE, Michael Joseph, Chairman of the National Bank, Ltd., since 1933; b. 7 Sept. 1881; s. of Edmund Cooke and Mary Jane, d. of J. E. Dominy, a. B. U. of J. L. Donaghy, B.A., J. P., Solicitor, Belfast; b. 11 Oct. 1938, Educ. St. Munchin's Coll., Limerick. Junior Master there, 1909; entered service with Bank, Ltd., 1912, and retired, 1917; General Manager and Director, 1923; Member, Advisory Council Bankers' Industrial Development Co., Ltd., 1920; Council of Bankers' Institute of Ireland, 1919; Member, Bankers' Institute of Ireland, 1920-25, 1925-28, 1928; 1928-46; elected a Vice-Pres. 1949; Vice-Pres. of Institute of Bank of Ireland, 1924; Pres. of Institute of Bankers in Ireland, 1919; Member, Board of Trade, 1923; Member, Board of Trade, 1933-38; Signatory to Majority Report, 1933; Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: The Towers, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 25.


COOKE, Brig. Robert Thomas, C.B.E. 1943; b. 13 Nov. 1877; a. s. of Capt. Robert George Cooke and Sarah Louise, d. of Thomas Consoly, Dundee, Co. Louth; married 1902, Lise Howard, d. of Frank Shawers-Smith, Burton, Derbyshire; two s. educ. WarwicK School; H.R.C., Sandhurst, StafF College, Cambridge; 2nd IA.A.C. 1915 Capt. 1926; Lt. Maj. 1937; Major 1938; Lt.-Col. 1940; Col. 1942; Brig. 1943. Served France, Belgium, Egypt and Syria, 1910-16 (severely wounded); 1939-45. Address: c/o Q.M.G., March 1948, T.: 41.0.


COOKE, Major-General Ronald Basil Bowen Bancroft, C.B., C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1946; Director of the Royal Armoured Corps, War Office, 1947; b. 1 September 1889; s. of late Lieutenant-Colonel Sydney Cooke, Orwell Lodge, Horam, and Alice Elizabeth Bancroft; m. 1933, Joan, d. of late Major Cavanagh, 2nd Lt. H.M.S. Brilliant, R.N. Address: Mountgate House, Harpenden, Herts. Three sons, one. J. Educ. Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 17th Lancers, 1915; Maj. 1917; Brig. 1932; Lt.-Col. and Maj. 1943. Address: P.O. Box 78, E. 3, 1, Legation,认真落实, 1937-42; Recreations: polo and hunting. Address: Pond House, Odiham, Hants. Club: Cavalry.

COOKE, Rupert C.; see Craft-Cooks.


COOPER, Gladys, b. 15 Dec. 1899; s. H. J. Rockingham (marriage dissolved); one d. 2nd, Sir Noel, H.F. Heath, Eng.; married, one son E. (cr. 1942), and three daughters (one g. marriage dissolved); one s.; 3rd, 1907, Philip Mervale (cr. 1918), First appearance on stage, 1898: subsequent successes at London theatres, notably B. as 'Mary of the House', 1923: in revival of 'The Second Mrs. Tanqueray', 1925; Magda in revival of Magda, 1925; Peter Pan, 1929 and 1933; Dora, in revival of 'Dinah', 1925; Mrs. Nesbit, 1925; Mrs. Cherrys, 1925; Leslie Cross in 'The Letter', 1927; E. of Marchmont, Silent in 'Silent', 1931; Dr. Beamish in 'Easy Virtue', 1932; Freda in 'The Marrying Man', 1936: Doris in 'The Good Companions', 1937. First New York appearance, 1934. Has had many successes of late years in films. Address: 404 Park Avenue, New York. See also Robert Moray.

COOPER, Sir Guy; see Cooper, Sir H. G.

COOPER, Harold H.; see Hinton-Cooper.


COOPER, Sir Henry, X.L., cr. 1943; Member Chamber of Coal Traders since 1926 (Chm. 1935-39); Member N.C. Council of Coal Traders since 1923 (Chm. 1952-51); Member Merchants' Consultative Council since 1941 (Chm. 1944-50); s. of Henry Cooper, Southwark, J.P., 1898. Left school at 15; attended Old Grammar School, Oxford; of 26, Arlington Street, W.S., and 290, Western 2713, 38 Rent Street, W.1. T. 2. Regent 7279. Clubs: Oriental, Rochesham, Royal Automobile; Royal Thames Yacht.


COOPER, Henry Lovick, 5th Lt., cr. 1881; b. 7 April 1881; s. of John Henry, F.C., and Ada Lily Cooper (cr. 1884); one d. of John. A. A. Cooper and Lily Cooper (cr. 1884). Address: Birchford Ashley-Coope; S. coo, 1941; s. May Adams (cr. 1911); one d. Educ. Agriculture School, Wellingdon Hall, Lincs. Recit: arm, boxing, swimming, tennis, coaching. Address: Birchford, Heath Council School, Lytham Grammar School, Cheshunt. See also Robert Moray.

COOPER, John; b. 7 June 1898; s. of John Alwen-Cooper and Ada Lily Cooper (cr. 1941); one d. Educ. Agriculture School, Wellingdon Hall, Lincs. Recit: tennis, coaching. Address: Birchford, Heath Council School, Lytham Grammar School, Cheshunt. See also Robert Moray.

COOPER, John, s. of late Rev. James Riddell Cooper, Wimborne and Simpsons; is of late Rev. James Riddell Cooper, Wimborne and Simpsons.


COOPER, SIR WILLIAM HERBERT, 3rd Bt., cr. 1855; Chairman of Cooper, Matthews and Co., Manchester. Address: 28 Eton Sq., London, W. 1, late 1941; s. & s. of Sir Richard Ashmead Cooper, 2nd Bt., and Alice E., d. of Rev. E. Priestland, Spenlow; S. father, 1848; m. 1848, Mary Ann, d. of Dr. Pelsor of Hackney; d. of late G. P. Hayes and of Mrs. Hayes, Denlake Castle, Co. Kerry; Addrs.: Trinity College, Cambridge, Joint Master of Jetts; Addrs. the R.N., Bury St Edmunds, 1851; Associate, Royal Observers Corps, 1939; B.A.E. V.B. B. 1940. Recreations: fishing, gardening. Hints: s. Richard Phillips, late Major, Outermost North Of England, 1943; h. of late Dr. T. Rees, 1945; d. of late Dr. W. F. Cooper, Kingston; s. in 1951, Kathleen Dungan, Priestland, d. of W. H. D. Knight, Linnam, Killymore, Roscommon, Ireland; T.: Bewdley. Addrs.: C. Rotherham 67 at Carton.


COOPELAND, George William, M.A., R.O.C. (R.N.): B.Sc. (Riv.): B. D. (Hull) & B. D.(Bath) Univ.; Musaeum, P. M. Deo; 8. 9 July 1875; s. 1872; m. 1907, Miss E. S. Edin.; s. Univ.: Univ.: Liverpool; Lecturer in Ancient History, 1894; Private Secretary to Lord, 1896-1911; Lecturer in Medieval History, 1911-1914; Lecturer in charge of Department of Medieval History, 1914-1917; Prof. of Medieval History, 1917-1919; Professor of Social and Legal History, 1919-1939; Professor of Social and Legal History, 1939-1951. Address: 5 Park; Seat of Adjunct Administration (Mackay) 1041; 14 The France-Belgian Frontier, (Geographical Field, 1913); The Tree of Battles and sons of (Rev. R. E. H. D. 1929); An Unpublished Work of the French Society, The Line of The Summum of 1532 (Nouve. Sfich, 1929); Mario Deschamps and Nicholas Orane (1532); Nicholas Dresner's Battle of the French Society, 1929; Unit: Imperial 8. 1957; Section: Feudalism. Harrowshire Universal History, 1928: The Tree of Battles, 1929; Simple Greaves and the Atrocity, 1929; Imperial 8. 1929. Articles and Reviews on Medieval Life and Thought in Manchester Guardian, Liverpool Post, etc. Recreations: travel, county life. Address: The Old Manor, Har- r útil, Beds. Club: University (Liverpool).


CORBALLY STOURTON, Colonel Hon. E. J. (J.) of Stourton.

CORNET, Mrs. Freda Künstler, R.A.; 17 J.P.; F.R.S.E. (Lond.) (Doverham, Division of Camberwell since 1950; N.W. Camberwell, 1945-50). Member London County Council for Fulham div. since 1938. Address: 21 Aves Road, S.W.17.


CORBALLY STOURTON, Colonel Hon. E. J. (J.) of Stourton.

CORNET, Mrs. Freda Künstler, R.A.; 17 J.P.; F.R.S.E. (Lond.) (Doverham, Division of Camberwell since 1950; N.W. Camberwell, 1945-50). Member London County Council for Fulham div. since 1938. Address: 21 Aves Road, S.W.17.


student, 1920; M.B.; B.S. London and M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London. In 1921; House Surgeon and Casualty Medical Officer, Middlesex Hospital, 1923-36; General Practice, Southwick, 1923; Acting Captain, 1939; served Dunkirk, 1940 (D.S.O.); Senior Officer Thames Local Defence Flotilla, 1940-45; Maintenance Captain on R.A.F. Staff, 1943-45; awarded Czechoslovak Air Force Pilot's Badge, 1942. C.C. for parts of Lindsey, Lincolnshire, 1939; D.L. County of Lincoln; J.P. Parts of Lindsey; Justice of the Peace; Member of Church Assembly. Diocese of Lincoln, 1950; Member Sheffield Regional Hospital Board, 1952. Specialization: walking.Address: Group Captain Rose, Romeo, Lindsey, Lincolnshire. T. Stamford 229. Club: United Service.

CORDENE, George Ritchie Marber, C.V.O. 1951; Hon. Radiologist St. George's Hospital; Consulting Radiologist; Old church Hospital, Routford; Victoria Hospital, Porthcawl. Specialization: Radiology. Address: Royal London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Educ.: St. Andrews University. M.B., Ch.B. (St. Andrews) 1925; D.M.R. (Camb.) 1928. Address: Royal London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Publications: articles in medical journals. Address: Upper Wimpole St., W. 1. T. Wilmot 4747.

CORDINGLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John Walter, K.C.B., C.B., 1916 (Acting, 1919); R.A.F. Retd.; Controller, R.A.F. Benevolent Fund, since 1947; b. 19 Dec. 1890; s. 1st, 1915; Elizabeth Ruth Carpenter (d. 1936); one s. R.A.F. retirement 1944; R.E.N.V. 1905-11; R.K.D. 1914-17; Air Bd. 1913; Air Ministry, 1920-1942; Admiralty and Air Ministry mentions for war service, Officer-in-Charge Records, R.A.F., 1929-38; Director-General of Manpower, Air Ministry, 1939-46; O.B.E. 1919; Wing Commander, 1924; Group Captain, 1929; Air Commodore, 1941 (Acting, 1939); Acting Air Commodore, R.A.F., 1947; retired list, 1947; Vice-President of Nat. Assoc. for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, a Director of United Services Institution, 1947; Member of Council of Officers' Assoc. for Officers' Families, and British Empire Service League. Address: 147B Ashley Gardens, S.W. 9. T. Tate Gallery 9210. Club: Royal Thames Yacht Club. Address: 147B Ashley Gardens, S.W. 9.

CORFIELD, Reginald "Annamale" M.A.; P.R.I.B.A.; R.I.P.; F.I.S.A.; Professor of Architecture, Manchester University, since 1933; b. 12 Mar. 1896; s. of James Cordingley and Emily Mary Annalde; w. Mabel, Daughter of the late Mr. T.A. Mackenzie. Address: Manchester University; R.A. Arts. Arch. first class, 1922. Articled pupil with J. Macbeth, P.R.I.B.A.; S.A. Chesham, 1911-14; war service 1915-19; Royds, Manchester, 1914-19; at Manchester University, 1919-22; Jarvis Scholar, 1920 and 1921; Institute of Building (Manchester) Scholar, 1921. Associated with Royal Institution of Architects, 1921; Associate Professor of Architecture, Lecturer in Architecture, Manchester University, 1925-28; Rennie Scholar in Architecture, 1922; Society of Architects American Scholar, 1923. Address: 132A, Demol House, London, 1922-28; Resident Architect, Durham Cathedral, and in private practice as architect, 1925; Master of Architecture at Durham University, 1926-29; Publications: papers, Architectural Review; Arch. J. published a"History of Architecture" by Order of the Authorities of N. Normandy. Address: The University, Manchester.

COREA, Sir Claude, K.B.E. 1925; High Commissioner for Ceylon in the United Kingdom since 1961; b. 5 Sept. 1884; s. of Alfred Winser Corea and Sarah Elizabeth (née Henri); m. 1933, Karmade Chitty; three s. Educ.: Wesley College, and Law School, Colombo; Began practice as a lawyer in 1897; entered B.C.L. in Oxford in 1899, during which time was elected three times President of Ceylon National Congress; elected member Ceylon State Council, 1931, and served during term of that council as Minister of Home Affairs on two occasions; re-elected member State Council, 1936, and became Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce, 1936-46; Ceylon Government Agent in London, 1946-48. Established first State-Alled Commercial Bank known as Bank of Ceylon and also Industrial and Agricultural Credit Corporation. Address: 47, Mount Lavinia Road, Colombo, Ceylon. 1948-54 (First Ceylonese Ambassador to U.S.). Address: 13 Hyde Park Gardens, W. 3. 21 Addison Road, W. 14. T. Park 3933.

CORFIATO, Hector Othon, F.I.B.A.; S.A.O.G.; F.I.A.; Hon. F.I.B.A.; Professor of Architecture and Director School of Architects, University of London (University of the City of Othon Corinthopoule); Lillian A. Barrett; one s. Educ. Ecole Nationale et Superieure des Beaux Arts, Paris; Pupil of Atelier Dantan-Jaccard; Full scholarship in Fine Arts, 1929; Prix de Rome 1931; Medallist in Ornamental Architecture and Modelling; Medallist in Architectural Design; Medalist of the St. Arts Academique Diplome par le Gouvernement, Paris; Head of the first Architectural course, 1922; Professor of Architectural Design, University of London, 1923; Works: Deco, Cathedral Church, London; Francis-Burnett College, University College, London; houses and various domestic works, factories and interior decorations, London; co-designer various buildings in Horma, Lebanon; Kielino (Kielino), Design for Art Experience; Design for the Arts Centre; design for various works on the metalwork, Moscows, Gothic Architecture and Cinema Design, etc. Address: Corfato, Thomson & Partners, 11 Russell Square, W.C. 1. T. Lambeth 6462. Club: Athenaeum.

CORFIELD, Sir Rev. Bernard Conyng- ham, M.A.; Rector of St. Lawrence and St. Maurice, Winchester, 1926-39; Vicar of St. Swithin, 1890; 2nd s. of Rev. Egerton Corfield (C.M.S. India), and p.a. of Rev. F. C. Corfield and Rev. T. A. Asen, both of Derbyshire, 1890; Educ.: Rev. G. D. O'Donnell, C.M.S. India; two s. one d. Educ.: St. Lawrence College, Rangamata, Jesus College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall (Theological College), Cambridge; Cambridge University (Education) in C.M.S. India, 1912-13; Temp. Lieut. R.F.A. during European War (despatches twice), Ordained, 1920; Principal of C.M.S. Schools in Delhi, 1920; Rector of St. Lawrence College, Punjab and of High School, Dera Ismail Khan, N.W.F.P.; Principal, during 1922-30 further, of St. Michael's, Limavady, Vicar of Soxfield, Surrey, 1930; Bishop of Truro, 1933-44; Rector of Stratfield Saye, 1944-50. Address: St. Maurice's Rectory, Winchester, Hants.

CORTES,

Captain Charles Hiskisson, C.L.E. 1897; Royal Indian Navy, retired, 1928; a. of Benjamin Cortes, 1818, Mary Ward, 1808, Ireland; one of a s. Address: The Old Crown Hotel, 28, Parkside, Wimborne, Hants, Eng.

CORSON, Rear-Admiral Eric Reid, M.V.O. 1922; D.S.C. 1914. Commander Greek Order of the Redentor, 1938; Royal Navy (ret.) 1947, a. of late George Reid, 1899, 1900; a. of late James Reid, 1863; a. of late James Wintow, New Jersey, U.S.A.; a. of 1 Ed., U.M.S.; H.M.S. BRITAIN, served East Asia (D.S.C.) and Grand Fleet. 1914-16; Governor of H.M.S. RESIGNATION during tour of Prince of Wales to India and Japan 1922 (M.V.O.) of H.M.S. Victoria and Albert, 1925-30; Captain, 1931-36; Commodore, 1936-38; Deputy Director of Shipbuilding and Repair, 1943-45; Address: Leverstock, Burpham, Dorket, T. H., Herts, and Wavell, 230.


CORY, Sir Clinton James Donald, 4th Bt., cr. 1918; Squadron Leader B.A.P.V.L.B.; s. of Sir Clinton James Donald, 3rd Bt., and Frances Eliza, d. of Henry Thomas Box & brother, 1941; m. 1938, Mary, d. M. of Dr. A. Douglas Hunt, Park Grange, Derby; one of a s. Educ. Shrewsbury School, Cheam, Middlesex & Kemp (Cheryl) Ltd., and Ginsan & Kemp (Long Eaton) Ltd. Textile Manufacturers. Recreations. shooting, fishing, golf. Address: Rectory House, Old Shoreham, I. W., 2188. Clubs: Royal Naval (Portsmouth), Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde, I.W.).

CORY, Lady, C.B.E. 1931; J.P. Elizabeth Canesh, d. of Alexander Walker, J.P., 1916, as his 2nd wife, Sir Herbert Cory, 4th Bt., 1916; two
COSTLEY-WHITE, Cyril Grove, C.M.G. 1938: Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office (formerly Dominions Office) since 1937. B.A. (Cambridge), 1936; M.A. (Cambridge), 1939; Polytechnic, 1939-1940. See also C. G. Golson-Wigg.


COTT, Hugh Banford, Sr.D. (Canb.), D.Sc. (Oxon), F.R.P.S., F.Z.S.: Fellow and Lecturer of Selwyn College, Cambridge, since 1947; Stubbings Curator and Lecturer in Zoology and Botany at questionnaire sent to Mr. S. J. Cott, 1933. See also C. G. Golson-Wigg.

Cott, Hugh Banford, Sr.D. (Canb.), D.Sc. (Oxon), F.R.S., F.Z.S.: Fellow and Lecturer of Selwyn College, Cambridge, since 1947; Stubbings Curator and Lecturer in Zoology and Botany at questionnaire sent to Mr. S. J. Cott, 1933. See also C. G. Golson-Wigg.

COTT, Hugh Banford, Sr.D. (Canb.), D.Sc. (Oxon), F.R.S., F.Z.S.: Fellow and Lecturer of Selwyn College, Cambridge, since 1947; Stubbings Curator and Lecturer in Zoology and Botany at questionnaire sent to Mr. S. J. Cott, 1933. See also C. G. Golson-Wigg.
COURTAY, E.L. (see E.L. Courty).

COURTAY, E.L.: Buckland, Buckinghamshire.


COURTAY, Sir E., 1906-1940, of Dorneywood, Buckinghamshire.

COURTAY, Sir E.: Buckland, Buckinghamshire.

COURTAY, Sir E.: Buckland, Buckinghamshire.


COVENTRY, family name of Earl of Coventry.

COVENTRY, 11th Earl of (cr. 1697), George William Coventry; Viceroy of the East Indies, 1907-10; b. 33 Jan. 1854; s. of 10th Earl and Hon. Nesta Doreen Phillips, d. of 1st Baron Byng; s. of 1st Baron Byng, Educ.: Repton, 1867-69; Lincoln College, Oxford, 1877-80; Lower Canada, 1880-83; d. Hon. John Byng, Educ.: Repton, 1867-69; Lincoln College, Oxford, 1877-80; Lower Canada, 1880-83; Headmaster Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1894-98; Addreses: Earl Cowes, Isle of Wight, and Earl Cowes Court, Earl's Court, Worcestershire. See also the Viscount Cowes.

COVENTRY, Archdeacon of; 1888 Stanford, Ven. Ld., J.


COVERTON, Alfred Laurence, C.B.E. (m. 1919); M.A.; Indian Educational Service, ret.; Director of Education, 1924-29; Educ.: Edinburgh University; married Henrietta and Ellen Coverton, 11 Aberdeen Park, Highbridge, London, N.; m. Olive Helen (d. 1945), 3rd d. of Dr. William Love, Hoddeston; Educ.: Westminster School, London; St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Second-class Hon. Moderations, 1928; First-class Literae Humaniores, 1929; Associate Professor of History, St John's College, 1929-35; Fellow of English and History, Eton College, 1935-50; Inspector of European Schools, Home Presidency and Coonoor, 1950-53; Retd. Professor of English and History, Eton College, 1950-58; Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, 1953-55; Principal, Eton College, 1955-58; Addreses: 179 Old Church Street, London, S.W.1.; Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Coverton, Yourat's Farm, Wiltshire, Wiltshire.

COVERTON, James Carrigare, C.B.E. (1874); M.A., 1899; a. of Alfred H. Coverton, Aberdeen Park, Highbridge, N., and Brydon, Middlesex; Educ.: Westminster School, London; St. John's College, Oxford (Cantab); First Class Mods., First Class Lit., Hum.; Senior Scholar; Education Service, ret.; Professor of English Literature, Eton College, 1955-58; Education Inspector, S.W., 1896; Director of Public Instruction, Burma, 1906-17; Resident, 1917-20; Addreses: 77 Beckett St., W., and Weston Super Mare, Somerset.

COWAN, Maj.-Gen. David Tennant, C.H. 1945; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; Bar 1944; M.C.; D.L.; L.A. (retired); R.A.O.; engaged in agriculture; Commandant, Devon Army Cadet Force; b. 8 Oct. 1896; s. of Archibald Tennant and Gertrude Cowan; m. Anne Elliott Dunlop; one d. (one s. decd.). Educ.: Reading; Glasgow Univ., 2nd Lt., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915; Capt. 1916-19; Adjt. 2nd Argylls, 1920-22, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Lt.-Col. 1946; Maj.-Gen. 1945; served with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 6th Gurkha Rifles; G.O.C. 7th India Div. and British and Indian Div., British Commonwealth Occupation Force, Japan; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M.C.); 3rd Afghan War; Waziristan, 1919 (despatches) and 1919-20 (despatches and suspensions); War of 1939-45 in Burma (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, C.B.E., C.B.J. Retired, 1948; D.L., Devon, 1945. Addreses: gardens, Beaford. Address: Lower Coombe, Beaford, N. Devon. 7. Devon, T. Bovey Tracey 3129.


COWAN, Admiral Sir Walter Henry, 1st Bt., cr. 1911; K.C.B., cr. 1939 (C.B. 1916); D.S.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1904; 8 s. of Capt. John Cowan, R.N., of Warwich, Warwickshire; m. Catherine Elisor Millington (d. 1941), d. of Digby Cayley, M.V.O. 1904; served Brass River and Mowi Exploitations; Retired, 1931; Addreses: despatches D.S.O. and bar; Nile 1899 (despatches); S. African War, A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener, and Naval A.D.C. to Earl Roberts, 1901 (despatches); Captain, 1907; Vice-Admiral, 1913; Admiral of the Fleet, and Governor of the Grand Fleet, 1914-20; Commanded: Battle Force, 1919; Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1921-23; Commanding Officers, Coast of Scotland, 1925-29; Commanding Officer, Indian Station, 1928-31; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1930-31; Retired, 1931; served War of 1939-45 with Commando Forces (D.S.O.); Vice-Admiral, 1939; Hon. Col. Sir Edmund B. Cowan, 1st Bt., O.M. C.B. 1918; O.B.E. 1918. Address: Kington, Warwickshire; Thakehill, Worcestershire; Royal Yacht Squadron.

COWAN - DOUGLAS, Hugh; Chartered Accountant in Glasgow since 1924; Partner of Bowman, Fleming & Murray, C.A., Glasgow; 5 Eglinton Place, pr., 8 of late Mr. Beattie Cowan, Glasgow; Mr. Cowan-Douglas and late Mrs. Cowan-Douglas, Cornhill Tower, near Kelso, Roxburghshire; unmarried. Educ.: Alton, Birn, Nairn; Marlborough College; St. Andrews (educated); Exeter College, Cambridge; Partner of Alston, Mackenzie & Clapperton, C.A., Glasgow, from 1924; amalgamated with Brown, Fleming & Murray, C.A., Glasgow, in 1944. Chairman: Glenfield & Kennedy, Ltd.; The United

COWLES-VOSEY, Charles, E.R.I.A., retired; b. 24 June 1890; s.s. of Charles Francis Alexander, O.S.A., E.R.I.A., Architect; m. 1912, Doris Muriel, d.baroness, 7th baroness, Educ., private school; University College, London. Architect for: Worthing Civic Centre; White Rock Pavilion, Hastings; The Gulbenkian Foundation, 77, St. James's Street, London; Town Hall; Bromley (Kent), Town Hall Extension; Bridgenorth Halls, Glasgow; Municipal Offices, High Wycombe; Kingsley Hall, Row; Main Roads, County Office; Hampshire County Council, Officers' Club, Winchester, and other public buildings and private houses; Consulting Architect to various local authorities; Residential and Commercial portrait, painting. Address: 2 Hunkins Hill, N.W.2. T. 7 Speedwell 7774. Club: Athenaeum.


COWLES, Virginia, G.B.E. 1847; writer; b. U.S.A. 24 Aug. 1912; d. of Florence 625
Grade Administrative Office, 1922; Deputy Provincial Commissioners, 1923; Acting Provincial Commissioners, July 1929 and June 1937; Under-Secretary and Secretary of Conciliation Department, 1931-33; Acting Chief Sec. March 1929-October 1931; Provincial Commissioner, 1922; Resident of Buganda and Member of Executive Council, 1932; District Commissioner, 1934-44; Civil Defence Officer, Uganda, discharged troops in Kenya, 1944-45; employed Colonial Office, 1947-49. Address: Rowlands, Old Kent Road, South Norwood, T. 161, Hunsdon Stn 975. Club: Royal and Sporting.


COX, Lt.-Col. Edwin Charles, C.V.O., 1937 (D.V.O. 1929); C.R.E., 1917; T.D. 1920; A.D.S. of the Line, S.E. and Chatham Railway, 1914-22; Chief Operating Supt. Southern Railway, 1922; Traffic Manager, Southern Railway, 1923-26; Assistant General Manager, Southern Railway Staff Corps; Officer de l'Ordre de L. L. de France, 1955; Officer de la Compagnie, 1919; Chevalier de l'Ordre National de la Légion d'honneur, 1927; Vice-President, Institute of Civil Engineers, 1927-29; Member of the Order of the Bath, 1928; Member of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Address: Blackheath Hotel, Sidmouth, Devon, T. 215, Sidmouth 965.

COX, Ernest Gordon, T.D.; F.R.S. 1954; F.K.R.O. 1930; F.Inst.B.; D.Sc.; Professor of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry, University of Leeds, 1929; 24 April 1935, Chief of Ernest Henry Cox and Hesalan King; Address: Ernie Grace Baker; one a. a. Educ. City of Bath Boys' School, University of Bristol, Research Associate, 1929-30; Senior Lecturer, 1930; Reader in Chemical Crystallography, 1932; Professor, 1933; Fellow of Trinity College, 1933; Vice-President, Institute of Physics, 1950-53; Commissioned in Territorial Army, 1928; special scientific duties, War Office, 1942-44; attached to O.C.O. late 1943; France and Germany as Technical Staff Officer, Grade I, 1944-45. Publications: numerous scientific papers in journals of various countries. Address: 4, Hannover Crescent, Regent's Park, London, N.W. 1. Club: English Speaking Union.


Bradfield College; Cooper's Hill; Magdalen College, Oxford (Diplomas of Forestry); Resided in Scottish Forest Service, 1907; Chief Conservator of Forests, British Columbia, 1907-37; retired, 1938; served European War, 1914-17 with 12th Indian Cavalry, and 1940-41 with Indian Intellel. Corps (Lt.-Col.). Address: Bison Lodge, Barton-on-Sea, Hants, T. 2, New Milton 1932. Club: R.A.C.
Entertaining with Elizabeth Craig; Standard Recipes; Household Library; Wine in the Kitchen; Simple Cooking; Simple Gardening; Women's Journal; Wine, and a Silver Calendar; Economic Cookery; Cooking in War Time; Keeping House with Elizabeth Craig; Enquête Within; Gardening with Elizabeth Craig; Needlecraft; Made in (with André Simon); Court Favourite, etc.; Recreations; gardening; shooting, travelling. Address: 30 Redruth Rd., Exmouth, Devon, England. Club: Gateway, Pen. Writers and Artists. Woman's Press.

CRAIG, Sir (Ernest) Gordon, K.C., Cr., 1922; Director British Movietone News; b. 17 June 1891. Educ.: King's, Peterborough. Served E.M. World War I. Rep. Contemplatives, Chairman, and President of the Association; President of the Branch; Branch of the Associate; Freeman City of London; Livemore of the Clare and Silver Wye Drawn Company. Recreations: shooting, golf, tennis. Royal Thames Yacht; Moor Park (Blackheath).

CRAIG, Sir Gordon; see Craig, Sir E. G.

CRAIG, James A., M.B., B.C.H., F.R.C.O., B.Eng.; M.D.C.B., F.C.P.U., 1911; retired. 5. Ballymena, County Antrim; s. of James Craig, Ballymena; m. 1917, Blancie, d. of J. & Sarah (nee Sargent) McCarthy, Rosyth, Fife; two s. Edw., Co., Lebanon; Queen's University, Belfast; University of Vienna. Graduated in the Royal University of Ireland with first place in anatomy and other honours; Lecturer in Ophthalmology; Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology; Fellowship of British Journal of Ophthalmology; Past President Irish Ophthalmological Society; Past President Ophthalmological Society. Publications: has contributed papers on scientific subjects to the various medical journals. Recreations: golf (Past Capt. Royal Co. Down Golf Club), skiing, skating, boating, Mayfield, Cultra, Co. Down. Club: Holywood 2255. (Ski: Ulster (Belfast).


CRAIG-BROWN, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. Ernest, D.S.O. 1918; late the West India Regt. and Queen's Own Cameroun Highlanders; 26 July 1927; s. of late T. Craig-Brown, Secr. of late R. Craig-Brown, M.P.; of late G. S. Craig-Brown, M.P.; of late Sir John Quinby, Illington, Co. Dublin; one of two. Educ.: Marlborough College; New Edinburgh.


CRAIGIE, James, O.B.E. 1944; F.R.S. 1947; M.B., Ch.B., Ph.D., D.P.H.; L.L.D. 1947, Andrew, Anatomist; recipient of Medical Research Fund since 1946 (Member of Scientific Staff, 1947-49); 3. June 1969; s. of James Craigie and Frances Craigie; m. 1936, Margaret Kerr Scott Fotheringham; two s. Edinburg. Perity Academy, University of St. Andrews, Assistant Medical Officer, Murray Royal, Perth, 1933. Assistant in Bacteriology, University of Edinburg, 1927; Research Assistant, Connaught Laboratories, Toronto, 1931. Research Member, 1943; successively Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1935, Assoc. Prof. of Bacteriology, 1939, Prof. of Bacteriology, 1940; Lecturer in Returns and Infections, 1946; and Secretary, 1935-45, at the School of Hygiene, University of Toronto. Member, Joint United States-Canadian Commission, 1942; author of "Bacteriology of American Bacteriologists", 1946; F.R.S. Canada, 1946; United States of America Typhus Commission Medal, 1946; Medal of Freedom, 1946; Stewart Prize (R.M.L.S.), 1946. Publications: on bacteriology, viral diseases, typhoid plague-typing and experimental mercury. Address: Bacteriology, Canada. Mount, Vancouver, Canada.
CRIPPS, family name of Baron Parmoor.

CRIPPS, Sir Edward Stewart, K.C., C.B., O.B.E., 1946; 2nd s. of late Sir Francis Henry Cripps, J.P.; m. 1921, Helene (d. 1949), d. of late J. C. N. N. de S., M.D., and of late Sir William H. Hobart, Bt.; s. and d. of Merton College, Oxford. Senior Government Broker, 1937-50 (retired). Chairman 1930 Pension Fund for District Nurses; Chairman, Board of Governors, The Royal Cancer Hospital; Governor Imperial Vol Cancer Research Fund; Governor Sutton’s Hospital in Charterhouse; Director; Thomas Tilling, Ltd.; Commerical Insurance Co. Recreations: reading, gardening, shooting, fishing. Clubs: White’s, Buc’s.


CRIPPS, John J. S. Cripps.


CRIPPS, Major Hon. Leonard Harrison, C.B.E. 1918; 3rd s. of 1st Baron Parmoor, F.R.S.O., Q.C., M.S.; of Miriam, 3d. of late Sir; Major; C. A. T. J. Josy; two s. Educ.: Radley; Addington School. Joined 4th Hussars, 1906; served European War (wounded); retired. Address: 744 Bury St. Edmunds, S. Africa.


CRISP, who's who. 1935, pg. 472.


CRISP, Sir Peter: see Crisp, Sir (John) P.

CROFTS, John Ernest Victor; since 1941 member of John Lewis Partnership Ltd.; b. 8 May 1887; s. of Rev. John Croftes, vicar of Dalton, near Southport; m. 1912, d. of Rev. C. Honey, Woodborough, Wilts.; Educ. School, Queen's College, Oxford (Bible Clerk); First class honours in English Literature and R. Litt. (1907), Senior Fcmen, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1913-15; Assistant Lecturer in English at University College, Reading, 1915-19; served with 14th Lancers, 1914-18, at Casablanca, 1914-15, Whithurst and Dornoch, 1915-16; Ludlow Professor of English, University of the Wit, 1915-19; Public Oratory, Univ. of Bristol, 1928-33; co-opt member of Bristol Education Committee, 1929-32; 1940-42; 1941-43; 1942-44; 1945-49; Publications: Field Ambulance Sketches (1916); Grav. Poetry and Prose, 1925; Shakespeare and the Present Day, 1927; Romeo and Juliet (The Warwick Shakespeare, 1933). Recreations: walking. Address: c/o John Lewis Ltd., 20 Cavendish Square, W.1.

CROCKETT, Engineer Rear-Admiral Edward James O'Brien; C.I.E., 1877; b. 3 July 1831; s. of R. J. O'Brien Crockett, Portarlington, Queen's County, Ireland; m. 1859, Dorothy, d. of Col. C. P. Newport, Jury Hall, Alveston, Staffs.; one s., one d.; Educ. Privately; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, Eng. Sub. Lieut. 1857; Eng. Commander, 1859; Capt. 1869; Rear-Admiral, 1885; Grand Fleet and Dover Patrol, 1916-18; Superintendant, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenwich, 1896, and R.N. Torpedo Works, Alexandria, Dumbarton, 1912-16; Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, 1896-97; mobilized for Special Service (North America, 1914-16); Aerosper, Rea, Novello, 1926; Hants. F.: Gosport 8467.

CROFTS, Freeman Wills, F.R.S.A. 1868-1930; novelist; b. June 1868; s. of Freeman Wills Crofts, Army Medical; m. 1912, Mary Bellas, d. of late J. C. Canning, Co., London; one s., one d.; Educ. Cambridge and Campden School; chief assistant on railway works; Pump in Civil Engineering to late Berkeley D. Wise, M.C., Chief Engineer, Belfast and Northern Counties Rly.; joined engineering department on completion of railway line and Slieve Donard and Strabane Railway, 1900; district engineer, Coleraine, B. and N.I. Rly., 1909; chief assistant engineer at Belfast, 1909, on same railway, now L.M.S. Northern Counties Committee, 1917; resigned from railway to devote whole time to writing, 1920; employed by Government of Northern Ireland to make an inquiry relating to compensation claims in connection with the Irish Land Drainage Scheme, 1920. Publications: Detective novels—The Dark, The Poison Gas, The Pit Prop Syndicate, The Disappearance, The Mystery of the Small Room, The Greatest Case, Inspector French and the Clueless Mystery, The Starred Tragedy, The Sea Mystery, The Box Office Murder, Sir John Magill's Last Journey, The Mystery in the Clamshell, The Death, Death on the Way, The Hog's Back Mystery, The Mystery of Tarrytown, 1894; Crime at Guildford, 1895; The Loneliness of the Jaeger, 1898; The London Heist, 1899; The Dead Man's Diary, 1900; The Caresse to Chatsfield, 1901; The Affair at Witley Wood, 1902; Enemy Unknown, 1903; Death of the Train, 1904; Young Robert Brand Detective (1905), Murder of Misbehav (short stories), 1945; Silence for the Murderer, 1945; The Four Gospels in One Story (religion book, 1949); French Stripes Oil, 1902; short stories to various magazines and newspapers, about twenty plays in B.B.C. rehearsal; music (organist and conductor), travelling gardener, carpentering. Address: Grasfall 121, Brighton Road, Worthing, Sussex. T. 7708.


See also K. M. King.


CRUMBLEY, Percival Templeton, M.B., F.R.C.S.Eng.: Hon. F.L.C.S.; Eustace Professor of Surgery, Queen's University, Belfast, s. of late Lieut.-Col. Percival Templeton, Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; late Examiner in Surgery, London University; b. Belfast, 1880; s. of George Crumley and Margaret Powell; m. 1st, Margaret Jane Quaile (d. 1922); 2nd, 1929, Hertsema Mylechrae. Address: 5 Boys' School, Manzach, Manzach, Isle of Man. Recreations: golf, music. Address: 7 College Gardens, Belfast. T.: Belfast 23804.

CSATO, Mrs. Tibor: see Wynn-Davies, Diana.

CUBBON, William: M.A. (Hon.) Liverpool University, 1940; Director, 1932-40, and Librarian, 1922-40, Manz Museum (now consultant); Knight of Order of St. Olav, 1947; Knight of Order of Boncham, 1953; b. Belfast, 1897; s. of James Cubbon and Margaret Powell; m. 1st, Margaret Jane Quaile (d. 1922); 2nd, 1929, Hertsema Mylechrae. Address: 5 Boys' School, Manzach, Manzach, Isle of Man. Recreations: joint proprietor and editor Manz Sun; Borough Librarian, Douglas, 1912; President Manx Society, 1916. In 1912 and again in 1939, he was the first Class of Order of St. Olav of Norway but on account of a rigid Foreign Office rule that Civil Servants could not accept foreign Orders, it had to be declined, 1940. In 1940, he served on Councils of: British Federation of Master Printers, Printing and Allied Trades, J.I.C., Nat. Book League. Address: 10 Huntington Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 3118.

CUBITT, family name of Baron Ashcomb.


CUCKNEY, Air Vice-Marshal Ernest John, V.C., C.B.E., 1917; Civilian Director of Ministry of Supply, 1945-52; b. 1 Nov. 1896; s. of Capt. W. W. Cowley; m. 1930, Lilian, d. of J. Williams.

See also Prof. C. E. B. Broom.
Ribbon with Africa Star, 1943; Queen's Medal, 5. African War, Medals (France and Germany, 1944-45); U.S.A. (1943 and 1953); Medal, 1953; Address: Gothic Cottage Apsley Walk, Amphill, Beds.; T.: Amphill 2244.

**CUHNINGHAM, John Jeffrey, Q.C. (Scot.) 1940:** Vice-Dear Faculty of Advocates, since 1944; R. J. O. B. M., 1940; M.A., Amusat, and Mabel Davidson; married, Edinburgh and University. Address to: Scotch Bar, 1939; Standing Union of the Scots of Scotland in Scotland, 1945-1946; Clerk of Faculty, Faculty of Advocates, 1945-54. Address: 11 Boswell Street, Edinburgh, 3 T.; Edinburgh 5500.


**CUHNINGHAM, Wilfred Bertram, C.M.G. 1930:** 4 June 1930; 3rd in the Rev. E. J. C. Cuningham, the Dean of the North-Eastern parishes at the North-Eastern parishes, and later Vicar of St. Paul's Church, Worthington; m. 1917, Gertrude Marrion; m. 2nd. Educ. Reading School, Eton. Address: Old Almshouse, Worthing, 1930-33; at Acton, Middlesex, 1930-36; at Acton, Middlesex, 1930-36. Address: Japanese Consulate at H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1930-41; retired, 1943. Address: Dobbsy, Fourth Avenue, Worthing, T.; Worthing 1932.

**CUHNINGHAM-REID, Captain Alec Stratford, D.F.C.; m. 1926, Mary Claroine from whom he obtained a divorce in 1940, and of Ist Baron Mount Temple, P.C.; two s. and m. 1944, Angela Williams (with whom he obtained a divorce, 1949); m. one s. d. Educ. University College, London; Class College, 1915-1918; Royal Engineers and R.F.C. (reserves), D.F.C. (C.R.); M. (U.) Warrington, Lancs, 1933-34 and 1924-25; M.P. S. Marylebone, 1924-28; Independent. Parliamentary Secretary to Sir John Baird, Bt., First Commission, 1933; promoted League of Youth and Liberty (L.O.Y.A.L.), 1923; Parliamentary Secretary to Sir John Baird, Bt., First Commission, 1933. Address: Willesden, 1925. Address: Publications: Pensions and Personalities; Besides Churchill - Who? Blans (The Old Gang): Will it be Free? Revolutions: scolding, learnt, a squall, a squall, Scotland, scolding, learnt, a squall, Scotland. Address: Carlton, Bath.

**CUHNINGHAM GRAHAM OF ARDOCHAN, Admiral Sir Angus (Edward Malise Bontine), K.B.E., 1944; C.B. 1947; D. Durhamshire, 1932; and 1965; s. of Commander E. C. Cuningham, D.C.O. 1944. Naval, 1923; Mary Patreila, M. of late Col. Lion of Hanbury, C.M.G.; one s. one d. Educ. Osborne and Dartmouth. H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1932. Address: In Grant, 1918-26; S.M.O. West River, China, 1923-35; Captain of H.M. Signal School, 1923-31; Captain of H.M. Kent, 1929. Member of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland). Address: Ardoch, Carlow, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, 1929; Ardoch 145; Club: United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon.); New (Edinburgh).

CURLIE, Captain Bertram Francis George; Director (late Managing Director) of Glen, Mills & Co., Ltd., 1899; b. of Lawrence Currie, M.A., J.P., Minley Manor, Farnborough, Hants; s. of Alexander Currie, M.A., B.S.A., Tuffe, Sharnbrook, Beds; t. of (one t. alone). Educ.: Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served in South Africa 1910-12, served War of 1914-18, Capt. 1916-19; received D.S.O. 1918. Address: Calcutta, Calcutta, 38, Orchestra Court, W. 11, Calcutta, Bengal, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

CURLIE, Brig. Douglas Hendrie, C.B.E. 1947; C.B. 1942; M.C. 1917; D.S.O. 1917-18; Meritorious Service Medal, 1918; 1921, May 28; 1928, May 28; b. of William Whitmore Currie, Dover; m. 1921, Bird Vernon, K.J.H. medal (silver), e. of Col. George Gwenny Asson, I.A.; 6 m. 2 Served European War 1915-18, 1918-19, in Egypt, Gallipoli, Salonika, Palestine, France, and Belgium, with City of London Yeomanry; joined 19th, afterwards 1915, Lancers (1.A.), 1915; N.W. Frontier and Afghanistan, 1915-18, served India, 1915-18, Director of Recruits, G.B.I., India (Brig.), 1941-44; Military Secretary to Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1944-48, Political and Defence Secretary, Burma, 1948-52. Recreations: polo, tennis, golf, shooting. Address: Longwood Barn, Carters Hill, near Sevenoaks, Kent. T.: Sevenoaks 61474. Club: Wilderness.


CURLIE, James, O.B.E. 1950; Counselor (Commercial), and Counsel-General British Embassy, Copenhagen, since 1952; b. 6 May 1967; a. k. of Charles Howard Currie and Robert Selkirk, Glasgow; m. 1948, Dorothea Mowat; one t. Educ.: Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University; Radford College, Oxford; London School of Economics, William Hall; International Relations, University of Wisconsin. Address: 1493-34, 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20520. Clubs: National Liberal.


CURLIS, Stanley, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1919); B.S.W.; B.S.A. 1937; F.R.E.I.


CURTHOYS, Alfred, journalist; proprietor Kingway Editorial Services, 70 High Holborn, London W.C. 1; proprietor of journalism on Bristol papers. Daily Sketch, 1919; Editor, 1928-30; P.J.T., Address: 14 Cottenham Park Road, S.W.20.


CURTICE, Harlow H.; President of General Motors Corporation, since 1933; & Eaton R. McCall. M. 1941, A. 1942, J. A. 1944. Ed. : Yale and Mary Ellen Eckhart Curtis; m. 1927, Dorothy Eliga, Sherman, Texas; three s. Educ. : Estes Rapids, Fort Hays, Junior College, St. John's College. Sancho as Bookkeeper at AC Spark Plug, Flint, Mich., 1914; controller at AO, 1915; President, 1929; President of Buick, 1939; General Motors Corporation, 1944, acting Pres. 1942. Director and Sec. Automobile Manufacturers Assoc.; Member 702

BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL, Dept. of Commerce; Mem. Board of Trustees, C. & I. for Econ. Dev. Mem. Flint Board of Commerce. Detroit Board of Commerce. Hon. Dr. of N. Y. Coll. and General Motors Corporation, 2044 West Grand Blvd., Detroit 2, Michigan. Tr. 3-4600. Clubs: Revere, Detroit, Detroit Athletic. A. F. & A. M., Grand Ill. (Detroit); Flint City, Flint Golf (Flint).


and in Home Office (A.E.P. Dept.) ; O.C. 25th (Welsh) Divisional Signals, 1940-41; 
Army Council Secretariat (Secretary Standing 
Committee on Arsenic Poisoning), 1943-45; 
J. D. Middleman Planning Staff, 1945; Col. 1943; 
Deputy Director of Military Operations, 1943-
1944; Director of Post-Hostilities Plans, 
War Office, 1944; Brigadier General Staff 
(O.B.O., M.E.F.), 1945-48; 
Director for European Inter-Allied Planning, 
War Office, 1948-51; retired 1961; 
Elections; fishing and skiing. Address: 
70 Pembury Road, Cambridge. 

CURTIS, George Harold, C.B. 1950; Chief 
Land Registrar, H.M. Land Registry, since 
1947; b. 12 June 1902; s. of Dr. John Cyril 
Curtis and Mabel Curtis; m. 1928, Susan 
Phyllis Elmer; s. c. 5 and 11; Swanses 
Grange, Joineneld, Keble College, Oxford. 
B.A.(hons.) 1928; Boxing Blue, 1924; 
B.C.I. 1924. Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn, 
1924; called to the Bar, 1925; H.M. Land 
Registry, 1925; T. J. E. Harris, 1926-; 
Treasurer, 1940 Asst. Solicitor, 1945, Revere 
House; golf in intervals from gardening. 
Address: Elrly Bank, 11 Dome Hill, Cawter, 
Hampshire, T.: Catterham 2167.

CURTIS, Major-General Henry 
Osborne, C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 
1916-17; D.S.O. 1919-20; C.B. 1924; 
O.B.E. 1934; G.C.B. 1949; M.V.O. 1951; 
Osborne; Sargent Curtis and Frances Henrietta 
Gandy; m. 1918, Jean Mackenzie, d. of late 
Joan L. Low, Buttermere, Portinscale, Two 
fords and two killed in action. 
R.C. Sandhurst, Joineneld, Keble College, Oxford. 
B.A.(hons.) 1928; Boxing Blue, 1924; B.C.I. 
1924. Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1924; called to the Bar, 1925; H.M. Land 
Registry, 1925; T. J. E. Harris, 1926-; 
Treasurer, 1940 Asst. Solicitor, 1945, Revere 
House; golf in intervals from gardening. 
Address: Elrly Bank, 11 Dome Hill, Cawter, 
Hampshire, T.: Catterham 2167.

CURTIS, Sir Peter, 6th Bt., cr. 1802; 
b. 9 April 1807; s. of late Edward Beaumont 
Cotton Curtis; s. couris, 1834; m. 1834, 
Joan Margaret Niechoon; one s. two d. 
Educ.: Titchfield College, London. 
O.B.E. 1919; 28-9 (B.R.) 1st Lt. 16/5 Lancet; 
28-34. Served 1918-45 Sherbourne Yeomanry, 
Div. H.Q. Armoured Div. and 38 (W) 
Infantry Div., and Pioneer Regiment. 
Hobbies: fishing, shooting, fishing, racing 
(horse). Address: s. William Peter, b. 9 April 
1935, Address: Knibridge House nr. 
Bromley, Hants. Club: Cavalry.

CURTIS, Sir Peter: see Lofa, North.

CURTIS, Air Vice-Marshal Walter 
(O.B.E. 1910); b. 9 Nov. 1888; m. 1917, 
Kathleen Canavan Mullery; one s. one d. 
Educ.: Liverpool College, Westow, 
Middleman Grammar School, R.P.C. 
B.A. 1918; Air Ministry, 1920-34, 
Iraq, 1924-27; Middle East, 1927-33, 
Coastal Command, 1933-32; India, 1933-38, 
Air Ministry, 1938-40; Germany, 1940-44; 
Director of Aircraft Equipment, 1938-39; 
Director of Equipment, Air Commodore, 
1939-44; A.O.I. 55 (M) Wing, 1944-45; A.O.C. 42 group, July 
1945; French Air Council, 1949-50; O.B.E. 1947, 
1945-44; D.S.O. 1938; 
Hobbies: tennis, golf. Address: 
Moore Wood, Hereon's, nr. Uckfield, Sussex. 

CURTIS, Air Marshal Marshal Austin, 
C.B. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.R. 
1945; U.S. Legion of Merit (Commander), 
L.L.D. 1945; Vice-Chairman Board A. V. 
Roe Canada Ltd. since 1950, Director 
Empire Life Insurance Co.; s. 21 Aug. 1895; 
s. c. 1 and 1; Swanses Grange and Margaret Alice 
Sherwin; m. 1924, Pearl Burbard; two 
s. one d. Educ.: Toronto Public and Technical 
Schools. Joined Canadian Army, 1910; 
transferred to Royal Naval Air Service, 1916; 
served as fighter pilot. France, 1917 
and 1918; operated General Insurance 
offices in own name at Toronto until 
outbreak of war, 1918. Club: 
Onondaga Air and Country, 1940-41; Consul, Uplands Air 
and Country, 1940-41; Consul, Upland's Air 
and Country, 1940-41; Consul, Uplands Air 
and Country, 1940-41; Consul, Upland's Air.
DALRYMPLE, family name of Earl of Stair.

DALRYMPLE, Viscount; John Aymer Dalrymple, M.B.E. 1941; Col. (ret.)
Scots Guards; b. 9 Oct. 1906; s. and h.k. of 12th Earl of Stair, q.e. Educ.: Eton.

DALRYMPLE, Sir (Charles) Mark.

DALRYMPLE, Sir F. N.; s. Elphinstone-Dalrymple.

DALRYMPLE, Sir (New) (Clifford).

DALRYMPLE, Ian Murray, F.B.S.A.
Film Producer, Writer and Director, operating through Wessex Film Productions Ltd. and Ian Dalrymple (Advisory) Ltd.; Director, Argo Recording Co. Ltd.; as. 28 Aug. 1905; s. of late Sir William Dalrymple, K.B.E., LL.D.; m. 2nd, June, Margaret, d. of late James Douglas Craig, C.M.G., C.B.E., one s. and one d. of previous marriage and two s. Educ.: University College, Oxford. Specialised Film Productions, Film Editor, 1927-35. Screen writer, 1932-39, films including The Citadel, South Riding, Storm in a Town (in the U.S.A). Co-producer of the feature film for Crown Film Unit: Fires Were Started, Western Approaches, Coastal Command, Ferry Pilot, Cross Quarters, Wavell's 30,000, Target for Tokyo, The Sea of Grass. Independent productions: The Woman in the Hall, Rather Waters, Once a Jolly Swagman, All Over the Town, Dear Mr. Pringle, My Two Wives, Family Portrait, The Changing Face of Europe (Gestet), Royal Heritage, Raising a Riot. Commissioned productions include: The Heart

DALMAHOY, Patrick James Edward :

DALRYMPLE, Sir Mark; see Dalrymple, Sir C. M.

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Capt. Sir Weldon. 2nd Bt., cr. 1916; M.A., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.D. (Oxon). Fellow and former Member of Council (Miiroy Lecturer, 1930). Royal College of Physicians, London; Grenadier Guards (retd.).

Dalrymple-Champneys, C.B., M.P.; Member of Council; Member of Council, Royal Medico-Surgical Society; Member of Council, Institute of Medical Science; Past-President, Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine, R. Soc. of Medicine (Prc., 1940-45); President Section of Comparative Medicine; Hon. Medical Assistant, Institute of Medical Science, London; Head, Vegetable Drugs Cites, Ministry of Supply; Vice-President, Royal Veterinary College; Member of Council, Veterinary College; Chief Medical Officer, Medical Health Trust; Pres. Fed. of Civil Service Photographic Societies; Pres. Joint Food and Agriculture Organization; World Health Organization, Excel, Berne, 8th May 1938; s. suc. s. of Sir Francis Champneys, 1st Bart., and Virginii Julian (d. 1932), d. of late Sir John Warrency, 1st Bt., of Baston, Northants.


DALTON; see Grant-Dalton.


DALTON, Henry, C.B.E. 1936; M.B.E. 1937; Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolitan Police in 1940; s. b. 1913, Susan Dalton, Watton, East Yorks; one s. and one d. Joint Member of the Metropolitan Police, 1911; Supt. 1933; Chief Commissary 1939; a seconded as Police Commissioner in 1940; West Yorks Police Recruiting Manager to 1946, C.M.G. and Imperial Police Commendation, 1946. Chas. Public Carriage Drivers, etc., Licensing Cites, (Metropolitan Area), 1946. Member London City Police Advisory Council 1946; London Council of Royal Soc. for


DARLINGTON, Cyril Dean, F.R.S. 1941.

DARLINGTON, Col. Sir Henry (Clayton), K.C.B., C.B., 1921; C.M.G. 1919; T.D., D.L., D.F.C.; 8 July 1877; s. of late Col. Sir Henry Darlington, Bart., and Edith Blanche, d. of late Capt. T. J. Hancock, 58th Regt.; m. 1st, 1899, Mabel Anne (d. 1919), s. of T. J. Hirst of Holme Hall, Hertfordshire; one. a three s. 9. 1908, Cornelia Mary Hirst; two. a two s. 9. 1918, Hilda.5. 1908, Shrewsbury. Solicitor, Supreme Court, 1904. Commanded 1/6th Bn. Manchester Regt., Sept. 1914-21; 176th Infantry Brigade, 1920-24; served South African War with 1st Bn. Manchester Regt. 1900-1; served European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches, D.C.M., C.B., 1915, 1st, 1916), Capt. in Army of Italy (Officer); High Sheriff of County Palatine of Lancaster, 1941-42. Address: Tingley Wood, Milford-on-Sea, Hants, T.: Milford 102.


DARLINGTON, William Aubrey, M.A.; author, journalist, and dramatist; s. Taunton, 1809; s. of late Thomas Darlington, H.M.I.S. Board of Education; m. Margaret, n. d. of late Sydney Sheepard; two s. (Dulwich College, 1929). Educ.: St. John's, Oxford. Address: St. John's College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar); Honours B.A. in Classics and in English Literature. Was a schoolmaster, 1913-14; during war, held commissions in 7th Northumberland Fusiliers. (T.F.); began to contribute to periodicals and other periodicals in 1916; took up journalism as profession in 1916, being assistant editor and afterwards editor of The World; joined staff of The Times; War correspondent, 1917; 1920-30; dramatic editor since 1925; also contributes leading and other special articles to the paper; Member of Advisory Committee and Panel of Examiners for Diploma in Dramatic Art. London University; Lecturer on Playwriting at East London College, London University, 1932-37; President, Critics' Circle, 1935. London Theatre Correspondent of New York Times, 1936-37; Alfr. Sutton; Wishes Limited; Kepbert; Alf's Carpet; Mr. Crum's Chair; Alf's New Room; Theatre books; Through the Fourth Wall; Literature, The Actor, 1941; Harrie; The Actor and his Audience: The World of Gilbert and Sullivan; autobiography: I Do What I Like: plays: Alf's Brother, The Shilop, Miss Her Own Neck: The Key of the House: English version of A Knight Furnish'd By, by Jan Fabreinc; burlesque version of The World of London. Recreations: golf. Address: Monk's House, St. Nicholas, Sussex. T.: Peacock 5557. Club: Garrick.


DARY, Rev. John Lorenzo Campbell Chapman at St. Mary's Abbey, West Malling, since 1845; 8. 30 May 1888: s. of John Dart, Bishop of Winchester and Frances Hanell Campbell; m. Emilia de Theven, one

DASHWOOD, Sir John (Lindsay), 10th Bt., cr. 1707; C.0. 1922; Premier Govt. of Great Britain; Assistant Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps since 1964; s. of 9th Bt. and Edith (d. 1946), d. of Maj. General Sir Walter Lindsay; b. 1922; Helen Moira, d. of late Lt.-Col. Vernon Eaton, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; two s. and one d. Educ.: Edinburgh, Oxford. Served Burma, 1914-16. 8th Service Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, then Major, Tank Corps; Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1951; Second Secretary in India Office, 1937; Minister to Greece, 1934. Served War of 1939-45, A.A.F. and Foreign Service, 1940-45. Heir: s. Francis John Vernon Hereward, b. 7 Aug. 1925. Address: 10 Grosvenor Place, London. See also Baron Aberdour.


DATAR SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sir, Kt. cr. 1930; Production Commissioner and Additional Secretary, in charge Production Division, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India; Vice-Pres. All India Cattle Show Society; formerly Cattle Utilisation Adviser to Govt. of India and Village Industries Council for Agricultural Research; President: Indian Central Cotton, Jute, Sugarcane, Lac, Cess, Arsenic, Tobacco and Oleicidae Cite. Educ.: India; went to England for a short time and started career as agriculturalist and dairy farmer in Montgomery Dist. Punjab, where he settled up a big estate and pedigreed Sahibwalo (Persian) cattle, with which he established contact with Indian Council of Agric. Research since 1953; formerly Member of Expert Advisory Council, Food Advisory Council, and Secretary, Indian Aerated Water Association, for Argens. Educ.: India at Internat. Dairy Congress, Copen- hagen, 1951, Berlin, 1937; Non-official Adviser to Govt. of India for Trade Negotiations with British Govt. and Govts. of India and western nations, to England for this duty; led Indian Industrial Deleg. to Australia and New Zealand, 1945; Indian delegate to Internat. Wheat Conf., London, 1947; was deputed to A.U.S. Wheat Agreement, 1948; Indian delegate at third F.A.O. Conf., U.S.A., 1948. Rome, 1950. Address: Diary in Schwartz Food of Dairy Pfizer in science breeding and dairy.

DAVIES, Sir. Rev. David Henry Saunders; see Stockport, Bishop of.


DAVIES, Professor David Vaughan; Professor of Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, since 1918; B.A. (Cantab.) 1915; married and Mary Emma Ryder, Cemaes, Meur; m. 1918, Ruby Bertha Ernest; two s. one d. Educ.: Townley County School; University College and University College Hospital, London. Recreations: Exhibitions, Wilt. Coll., University College, London, 1930; Gold Medallist in Physiology, 1932; Ferriers Scholarsh. Univ. Coll. Hoop, London, 1933 and 1934; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.), 1935; M.B., B.S. (London), 1933; M.A. (Cantab.), 1937; Doctor of Medicine, La Anatomic, Univ. of Cambridge, 1938-39; Lecturer in Anatomy, Univ. of Cambridge, 1938-44; Fellow and College Lecturer, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1944-45; Aris and Gales Lecturer, Historical Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, 1944; Examiner in Anatomy for Univ. of Bristol and Univ. of London; Chairman, Montgomeryshire Soc.; Vice-Pres. Chlyn. Gymn. A. W. P.; author of various chemical and physiological papers relating to joints, histology, embryology and comparative anatomy. Recreations: gardening, shooting. Address: 178 London Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. T.: Persephone 1190.

DAVIES, Li.-Col. Derek George G.; see Guildhall.

DAVIES, Edmund; see Davies, Herbert E.

DAVIES, (Edward) Clement; see Davies, Clement.


DAVIES, Ernest S.; see Salters-Davies.

DAVIES, Ernest William; Headmaster, King's School, Richmond; b. 23 May 1891; s. of Ernest James Davies; m. 1925, Winifred Louisa Hiscock, Educ.: Dulwich College; St. John's College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar); 1st Class Hon. Mods. 1922, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1924, B.A. 1924, M.A. 1927, Oxford University D.M.S.

DAVIES, Rev. F. H. S.; see Salter-Davies.
and Board of Trade. Address: 4 Delta Road, Worcester Park, Surrey, T: Dersvent 4092. Club: Press.

DAVIES, Hector Loughton, C.B.E. 1941: J.P.; Assistant Managing Director, The Steel Co. of Wales Ltd.; Director of Richard Thomas & Baldwin Ltd.; b. Sebastopol, nr. Port Afon, 9 April 1871; m. late Sir John Cecil Davies, C.B., of the Mount, Gowerton, and later, Stelvio, Newport, Mon.; s. m. 1924, Miss Balfyntyme-PToutsie, one s. Educated Medoc College; Technical Education, Swansea and Germany. Assistant Managing Director, The Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., 1947; Past Pres. of Council of Iron and Steel Federation, Southern Region, 1946; Chairman of Welsh Regional Industrial Advisory Committee. Nat. Savings Movement; Member, Welsh Board for Industry. Recreations: Fishing, shooting, and golf. Address: The Mount, Gowerton, St. Helens, W.L. 9. Phone: Killey, Glamorgan. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Royal Aero; Bristol Channel Yacht (Swansea); Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

DAVIES, Henry Jones; see Jones-Davies.


DAVIES, Henry Melton; 5, 29 March 1525, b. of William and Anne Davies; m. 1529, Margaret J., d. of Capt. John Lewis, Porth; Ills: one d. Educ. Tryfynwedd Council School, Crissi, Old School, Aberystwyth. Clubs: Aberystwyth Working Men's Club, Travelled Bagilli, Greut (3 hours) Aberystwyth; Bally, Ballyhull, Holyhead, Llanwrtyd, Abbermaw, Coed-Eist, Towy, Aberystwyth, Cynwyl, Aberystwyth, Oakfield Road; District Chapel Secretary (1st N. Wales) Overseas Missions; General Secretary of Overseas Missions, N. Wales; Journal Secretary of Welsh Mission; Secretary of Welsh Methodist Assembly 1901-06; President of Welsh Methodist Assembly 1934-35. Publications: Articles in Occasional Periodicals (Bregrawt). Address: Brecon, Herefordshire. Died 1935.


DAVIES, Hugh Morrison, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (Canb.), R.F.O.C., Ch.M. (Liverpool) Hon.; Consulting Surgeon, Univ. Coll. Hosp. and City of London Hospitals, 1928-38; Consultant to Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1928-38; Consultant to the Royal Navy; Regional Consultant in Thoracic Surgery to the Royal Air Force; late Clinical Lecturer in the Imperial College of Medicine, 1928-32. Publications: Medical Dept. Val. of Glycid Saniatorium; The Lung and its Diseases. Address: 44 St. Andrew's Road, Felling, W. 5. (Tel.: Friart 7213). Clubs: Reform, Cardiff and County (Cardiff), Bristol Channel Yacht Club.

DAVIES, Professor Herwyn Glyndwr; Professor of Public Health, University of Leeds, since 1947; Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer, City of Leeds, 1947-52. Educ. Richard and Margaret Davies, Porth, S. Wales; m. 1938, Lilian May, d. of Evan James, Carriff, S. Wales; s. 2. Educ. University College, Cardiff; St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, M.B., B.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), 1932; M.B. (Lon.), 1934; M.D. (Lon.), 1936; L.R.C.P. (Lon.), 1946. Tuberculosis, University of Nottingham, 1927; Deputy M.O.H., City and County of Bristol, 1937; Lecturer in Public Health, University of Bristol, 1937. Publications: with I. Roberts and Derry Corner) Textbook for Health Visitors and Social Workers, 1960; curator of Aquatic Medical Officer, Public Health, City of Leeds, 1936-47. Address: 7 Ashleth Road, West Park, Leeds 8, S. Clubs: Leeds 6229. Address: Leeds Luncheon, Leeds Medical Luncheon (Leeds).

DAVIES, Jack Gale Willmot, O.B.E., 1946; Secretary, Cambridge University 1946-51, University Appointments Board, since 1951; M.A. (Cambridge) 1941; M.D., B.C.K., M.R.C.G., L.R.C.P., and S. Barnes Davies; m. 1949, Georgina O'Dell (nee Vincent); s. 3. Educ. Pembroke School; University College of Wales. Industrial Psychol. 1966-56. Address: The Middlesex Hosp. 10, 1967-50; Chief Psychiatrist, Personnel, U.S. Secretary, 1951-52; Secretary, Industrial Psychology, Oxford, 1966-56. Address: Training Section, N. S. State, Psychiatric Field. Publications: articles in Development of Psychology and similar jour-
DAVIES, Richard Humphrey, C.B. 1865, M.Ch.Ch. (Wales), 1945; b. 8-10 July 1872; s. of T. D. Davies, High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1880; m. 1907, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Humphrey Evans, Ruthin; one s. and d. Light Street, London; privately; Private Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Monmouthshire; chief executive of the Welsh National Federation of Businessmen, 1900; Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1906-18; Private Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Monmouth, 1909; Clerk to the Welsh National Federation of Businessmen, 1914-16; and Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1916-18; Secretary, Usher, 1917-25; Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1917-25; Private Secretary to the University of North Wales, Bangor, 1925-30; Hon. Secretary, 1928, and Vice-President, 1932, of the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1929-49; Address: 7 Alwen Road, Bangor T. 259.

DAVIES, Rev. Russell; see Rev. W. M. B.

DAVIES, Venerable Samuel Morris; Archdeacon of Monmouth since 1941; Rector of Trelawny with St. Brises, Nethermonday, Monmouthshire; b. 19 May 1857, M.A. (Oxford), 1881; Llanwarch 1878-82; R. 1879; s. of John Eaton and Hannah Davies; m. 1901, Ruby Brynnon Jones; two s. and d. Educ.: Privately; St. John's, Oxford, 1878-81; B.A., Cantab., 1881-91; M.A. (Oxford) 1901; Wells Theological College, 1901-02; Curate of St. Mary's, Llantwit Major, 1902-07; Vicar of St. Mary's, Llantwit Major, 1907-09; Rector of Trelawny with St. Brises, Nethermonday, Monmouthshire, since 1935; Address: Rectory, Trelawny, Nethermonday, Monmouth, T. 261.

DAVIES, Stanley Kenneth, C.B.E. 1951; Chairman and Managing Director, George Elliott & Co. Ltd., Wire Rope Manufacturers, Cardiff, since 1929; b. 25 April 1896; 2nd s. of T. R. Davies, M.I.R.E., of Llanfihangel-ar-Arth, Monmouthshire; Educ.: Rev. John Eaton and Hannah Davies; m. 1901, Ruby Brynnon Jones; two s. and d. Educ.: Privately; St. John's, Oxford, 1878-81; B.A., Cantab., 1881-91; M.A. (Oxford) 1901; Wells Theological College, 1901-02; Curate of St. Mary's, Llantwit Major, 1902-07; Vicar of St. Mary's, Llantwit Major, 1907-09; Rector of Trelawny with St. Brises, Nethermonday, Monmouthshire, since 1935; Address: Rectory, Trelawny, Nethermonday, Monmouth, T. 261.

DAVIES, Stephen Owen; M.P. (Lab.) Merthyr Tydfil since 1934; Joint Organizer to South Wales Miners' Federation; d. Nov., 1588; s. of late Thomas and late Esther Owen Davies; m. 1904, Seph Davies, Gwent; University College, Cardiff; Royal College of Science, University of Wales, Cardiff; private secretary to Mr. Auden; check-navigator, 1912; Miners' Agent under S. Wales Miners' Federation at Merthyr, 1918-24; Vice-President, S.S.M.F., 1923-33; representative of miners on the Executive Committee, 1923-34; Member of Court of Governors of National Library of Wales, University of Wales, University of Merthyr, 1926; resident in Merthyr; Address: Greenland, Merthyr T. 410.

DAVIES, Sydney John, D.Sc. (Eng.), Ph.D. (London), M.Sc. (Sussex); M.I.Mech.E., B.E. Engineer; Director of the Engineering Department, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., London; Council, Imperial College of Science and Technology; Council, Chemical Institute of Great Britain; Address: Woburn Abbey, Woburn, Beds.

DAVIES, Thomas A.; see Awny-Davies.

DAVIES, Tudor; Principal, M.V., Bristol College, 1950; b. 17 July 1917; s. of late Rev. R. H. Davies, M.A., of St. Andrew's College, Kilmarnock; Educ.: Rev. John Eaton and Hannah Davies; m. 1901, Ruby Brynnon Jones; two s. and d. Educ.: Privately; St. John's, Oxford, 1878-81; B.A., Cantab., 1881-91; M.A. (Oxford) 1901; Wells Theological College, 1901-02; Curate of St. Mary's, Llantwit Major, 1902-07; Vicar of St. Mary's, Llantwit Major, 1907-09; Rector of Trelawny with St. Brises, Nethermonday, Monmouthshire, since 1935; Address: Rectory, Trelawny, Nethermonday, Monmouth, T. 261.

DAVIES, William, Dr.; see Rev. W. M. B.

DAVIES, Dr. Rev. Stephen Harris, M.A.; 1853; s. of late Rev. J. R. Davies and Susan Andrews; m. 1899 (Joan Edith Nicola, priv. 4. of late F. F. C. Crofton, Vicar, and Miss), B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford), 1902; M.A. (Oxon), 1909; Rect. School, Leatherhead; Harrow, Cambridge; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; St. John's College, Oxford; Trinity College, Dublin; Council, 1917-21; Council, 1917-21; Bishop of Horncastle, 1902-06; Address: 47 Albrighton Road, Kensington, N.W. 11, London, W. 9.

DAVIES, William Owen; M.P. (Lab.) Merthyr Tydfil since 1934; Joint Organizer to South Wales Miners' Federation; d. Nov., 1588; s. of late Thomas and late Esther Owen Davies; m. 1904, Seph Davies, Gwent; University College, Cardiff; Royal College of Science, University of Wales, University of Merthyr, 1926; resident in Merthyr; Address: Greenland, Merthyr T. 410.

DAVIES, Sydney John, D.Sc. (Eng.), Ph.D. (London), M.Sc. (Sussex); M.I.Mech.E., B.E. Engineer; Director of the Engineering Department, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., London; Council, Imperial College of Science and Technology; Council, Chemical Institute of Great Britain; Address: Woburn Abbey, Woburn, Beds.

DAVIES, Thomas A.; see Awny-Davies.

DAVIES, Tudor; Principal, M.V., Bristol College, 1950; b. 17 July 1917; s. of late Rev. R. H. Davies, M.A., of St. Andrew's College, Kilmarnock; Educ.: Rev. John Eaton and Hannah Davies; m. 1901, Ruby Brynnon Jones; two s. and d. Educ.: Privately; St. John's, Oxford, 1878-81; B.A., Cantab., 1881-91; M.A. (Oxford) 1901; Wells Theological College, 1901-02; Curate of St. Mary's, Llantwit Major, 1902-07; Vicar of St. Mary's, Llantwit Major, 1907-09; Rector of Trelawny with St. Brises, Nethermonday, Monmouthshire, since 1935; Address: Rectory, Trelawny, Nethermonday, Monmouth, T. 261.


DAVISON, Clinton J., Ph.D.; D.Litt.; D.D.(hon.) Purdue; D.Sc.(hon.) Princeton and Colby; D.D.(hon.) Lyon, 1939; & Bloomington, Ill., U.S.A., 22 Oct. 1881; s. of Joseph and Mary Calvert Davison; m. 1911, Charlotte Gladys Prichard; two d., one s. Educ.: University of Chicago, B.S., 1908; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1911; Instructor in Physics, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, 1911; Member Technical Staff of the Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York City, 1917-46; Professor of Physics, University of Virginia, 1946-52. Publications: Patentee of Stock Exchange Price Index, 1932; Elliott Creason Medal, 1931; Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1933; Member of National Research Council, 1923-33, 1933-38; Nobel Prize, 1932, for Physics, 1952. Publications: A course in Physics, Review, 1929-32; Amund Medal, University of Chicago, 1941; Vice-President, A.A.A.S.; Chairman, Sec. B., 1933. Member, National Academy of Sciences, Am. Philological Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, (hon. memb.) New York Acad. of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma XI. Publications: Papers and notes on thermionics, radiation, electricity, magnetism, and electronics and electrical scientific journals. Recreation: reading. Address: 2065 Jefferson Park Cirle, Charlotteville, Va., U.S.A.


DAVISON, Sir Geoffrey Leo Simon, 2nd Baronet, cr. 1937; author (pen-name Anthony Glynn); 3. 13 March 1922; s. of Sir Edward Davison, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G. and Margaret, O.R.E., d. of late Clayton Glynn and late Mrs Elma Glynn; s. of, father 1937; m. 1949, Susan Elam, barmaids-above, 1930, s. of Sir Rhyo Rhyo-Williams, K.C.M.G.; two s., two d. Educ.: Heber School, Bromfield, 1934; Christ's Hospital, 1934; St. Christopher Michael Edward, 8. 20 May 1927. Address: 47 Eaton Place, S.W. I. T.; London 8768; Orchard Cottage, Clayton, Albon, Hants, Club: White's, Frat's.


DAVY, Colonel Cecil William, C.M.G.1918; Lieut.-Col., 1932; s. of late Sir William, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G.; m. 1932, Isabel Ingrid, d. of late R. Alan Hay of Bengoa House, Herford; one s. Educ.: Eton, 1904-07; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined E.E.1922; served Malta, 1920-33; South African War (Queen's medal & clasp); Colonial employment in S.A., 1923-4; Chief Instructor, Electricity, S.M.R., Chatham, 1926-29; Home Office, 1929-34; European War, France, 1914-19, (depots, twice, C.M.G.); retired, pay, 1924; J.P. (Norfolk). Recreation: shooting, fishing, golf. Address: Ingonsthorpe Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.


DAW, Sir John Edward, Kt., cr. 1947; J.P.; b. 26 Nov. 1866; s. of Richard Kendle Miller and Frances, d. of late Sir John Edward Miller, Bt.; School, Squires, 1887; Member of Exeter City Council, 1889-1905; Member of Devon County Council since 1925; Alderman, 1898; Vice-Chairman, 1902-03. Chairman of the Registrar of the 1st Bn. Newmaston & Torquate County Courts, 1902-27; Member of Devon Education Authority; Chairman of Governors of Exeter School, and Maynard Girls' School, Exeter. Address: 66 Slaters Terrace, Exmouth, Devon, T.; Exmouth 2356. Clubs: Exmouth (Exmouth).


DAY, Sir Cecil: see Day, Sir A. C.


DAY, Harold Benjamin, M.C.; M.D., K.B.E.: Professor of Clinical Medicine, Cairo University, Egypt; b. 2 Feb. 1930; s. and d. of late Rev. B. H. Day of St. Peter's, Sandwell, Kent, 1919; s. of late Rev. W. B. Day of St. Peter's, Sandwell, Kent, 1919; s. of late Rev. W. B. Day of St. Peter's, Sandwell, Kent, 1919; s. of late Rev. W. B. Day of St. Peter's, Sandwell, Kent, 1919. Address: s. of late Rev. W. B. Day of St. Peter's, Sandwell, Kent, 1919; s. of late Dorothy Denny. s. of late Dorothy Denny. s. of late Dorothy Denny.


DAY, John Adam: Chairman Devon County Council; Vice-Chairman Devon County Education Committee; b. 6 July 1901; s. of late Herbert Allen Day and Isabella Mand, d. of Francis Black, Edinburgh and London. Address: s. of late Herbert Allen Day and Isabella Mand, d. of Francis Black, Edinburgh and London. Address: s. of late Herbert Allen Day and Isabella Mand, d. of Francis Black, Edinburgh and London. Address: s. of late Herbert Allen Day and Isabella Mand, d. of Francis Black, Edinburgh and London. Address: s. of late Herbert Allen Day and Isabella Mand, d. of Francis Black, Edinburgh and London.


DAY, Percy Wilfrid, M.A.: Fellow of Royal Historical Society; History master at Blithby County Secondary School, Buxted, 1892-1918; s. of Joseph Day, Bishop's Stortford, M.A. Marjorie, 1892, d. of G. W. S. Breuer, Broadstairs, and d. of E. S. E. Bishop's Stortford College. University of London, King's College. Address: 2nd class and 2nd class King's College, Cambridge. Address: 2nd class and 2nd class King's College, Cambridge. Address: 2nd class and 2nd class King's College, Cambridge.

DAY-LEWIS, Cecil, C.B.E. 1950; M.A. (Oxon. F.R.S.E.); Author; Professor of Poetry, Oxford University, since 1951; b. 27 April 1904; s. of Rev. F. C. Day-Lewis and Kathleen Blake squares; m. 1st, 1929, Constance Mary King; marriage dissolved, 1931; two s.; 2nd, 1951, Jill Anne Henrietta Balcon; one s. Educ: Sherborne School (scholar); Wadham College, Oxford (exhibitionist), Assistant Master at Summerhill, 1927-28; Larchfield, Hamilton, 1925-30; Chesham College, 1930-38; Editor of books and pamphlets, Ministry of Information, 1940-41; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946; Publications: Collected Poems, 1925-36; A Hope for Poetry; Overture to Death; Word Over All; Poetry 1915-1939; Italian Visit, etc.; translations: The Georgics of Virgil; The Aeneid of Virgil; Also detective novels under pseudonym of Max Giddon; Address: The Clas, Church Road, Windlesham, Ltd., 40 William IV Street, W.2.; Club: Savile.


D'Costa, Sir Alfred H. see under Da Costa.


DEACON, Gerald J. C.; see Colic-Deacon.


DE CASALIS, J. J. 284 Casalis.  

de CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford, K.C.B., C.R., C.B., 1916 (C.B., 1914); K.C.M.G., cr. 1933; M.V.O., 1908; Hon. Lt.-D. McMillen, 1917, of Dudley Makel de Chair; s. 1932, Robert, b. s. of H. W. Struban of S. Africa; two s. one d. Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia, Entered R.N., 1878; served Egyptian War; Naval Attaché to United States of America, S. S. 1900; commanded H.M.S. Rebecca, Cochran, and Colossus, 1908-12; Admiralty, 1909; Assistant Controller of the Navy, 1910-12; Naval Secretary, Lord Kitchener, 1914; Naval Adviser to Foreign Office on Blockade Affairs, 1916-17; commanded 10th Cruiser Squadron (Northern Blockade), 1914-16; 5th Battle Squadron, The War, 1914-17; Vice-Admiral, 1917; Admiral, 1920; Admiral commanding Coastguard and Reserve, 1918-21; President International Commission Enemy Vessels, 1921-23; Governor of K.S.W., 1925-30; Naval Adviser Mr. Raffles’ War Mission to U.S.A., 1917; H.G., 1940-42; Commander Legion of Honour, France, 1940-42; address: 11 Cambro Hill Gate, W.S. Club, United Service. See also S. de Chair.  


DECHAMPS, Jules, D. de l. & Ph.: Chevalier de l’Ordre de Léopold, Officier de l’Ordre de la Couronne; Chevalier de la Légion d’Honneur; Professor of French Language and Literature in the University of London (Queen Mary College) 1929-33; Emeritus Professor since 1933; 6. 28 July 1857; s. of D. de Champs and Margaret Anne MacLeod; two s. Educ.: Athenee Royal de Huy; State University of Liège. Professor of French for by 1935 and 1936, and to H.E. the Censure normale moyennes, 1911-14; Professeur à l’Institut Français du Royaume Uni, 1917-19; Lecturer, 1917, and Head of the Department of French Literature, University of East London College, University of London. Late External Examiner for Degrees to Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, London, Canterbury, Liverpool, Dublin, and other Colleges. At present External Examiner to University of Nottingham, Vice-Chr. Belgian Educational Comm. in Great Britain; Proc. The Belgian Institute, Associate Mem. of the Royal Acad. of Sciences, Letters and Fine Arts, of Belgium; member Editorial Board of French Studies. Publications: numerous papers in Belgian, French and English learned journals.  

DECIES, 8th Baron (b. 1919), Arthur George Percius Douglas de la Poer Beresford, Ex-Flying Officer, R.A.F.V.R. (D.F.C., U.S.A.); 6. 24 April 1919; s. of 5th Baron Decies and Helen Vivien (d. 1947), 2nd d. of J. & M. K. H. Kynman, 1944; m. 1937, Ann Trevor (d. 1945); m. 1936, Mrs. Blanca Galwayh; one s. one d. Educ.: Mem. of the French Institute, 1936; 5. Aug. 1940, Maj. A. de C. de la Poer Beresford, 1940; Address: La Houtte, St. Martin, Jersey, U.J.  


DE COURCY, family name of Baron Kingsale.  

genes to United Steel Companies Ltd., 1944-48; commenced publishing monthly luncheon club newsletter, B.C.W.
Arts and Letters (Gold Medal for Architecture, 1940); Member American Academy of Arts and Letters; Gold Medal of Junior Inst. of Architects, 1952 for achievement in design; Trustee: N.Y. Public Library; N.Y. Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital; V.F.W. National Cultural Society; New-York Historical Soc.; Art Commission of City of New York; Officer Legion d'Honneur; Curr. Member, Academie des Beaux-Arts, Institute of France. Furnished by his bookkeeper, Coffee Houses, India Home, The Brook (New York); Piping Rock (L.I.).


DE LA PASTURE; see Pasture.

DE LA POER BERESFORD; see Beresford.

DE LARA, Adelina (Lottie Adelina de Lara Shipwright), O.B.E. 1951; Pianist, Conductress, b. 25 Jan. 1893; dau. of George Matthew Tilbury and Anna de Lara; m. 1926, Thomas Johnson Shipwright (dec'd.); two s. a d. Edna: Frankfurt am Main. Started concert work in London, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Edinburgh, etc.; studied with Fanny Davies, 1955, and Clara Schumann, 1886-91; first appearance at St. James's Hall, 1891; has played concertos in many parts of the world. Played Schumann Concertos at Hallé concert in Manchester, 1897, and broadcast same work in 1945; on 74th birthday, played at Nat. Gallery with Dame Myra Hess, many broadcast concerts, principally of Schumann. During European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 organised War Fund concerts. Compositions include many ballads, two songs, cycles, and two concertos, two symphonies, and many works for String Orchestras, etc. Recorded Schumann's Piano Concerto for World broadcasts, with Scottish Orchestra, Glasgow, 1951; Lecturer and Conductress at the Royal Academy of Music, London, 1921-30. Conducted at the London Symphony Orchestra. Chairman of the Music Centre, London, Musical Festival, 1921; Music Director of the Guards Symphony Orchestra, London; Music Director of the London Symphony Orchestra; Director of the Music Centre, London, 1921; Music Director of the London Symphony Orchestra; Director of the London Symphony Orchestra; Music Director of the London Symphony Orchestra. Address: Wych Hill, Woking, Surrey. T: 628N. Club: London Musical (Pri.)


DE LAVIGNE, Capt. Hugh James, P. (Ireland); Plottling Division of Manchester, 1941-50; Thorrock Division of Essex since 1950; son of the Opposition Whip (an Assistant Whip) (mpas), 1950-53; 1953; 1955; 1956. Edn. of Bernard Delargy, O. A. Andre, Edna; France and Italy. Enlisted, 1941; five years' service in Royal Artillery; Captain 1956.
DENING, Sir (Maherly) Esher, E.C.M.G., C.B., 1890 (C.M.G. 1945); O.B.E., 1938 (M.C. 1939). His first wife died in Japan since 1923; b. 21 April 1907; 2nd s. of late Walter Denning, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and of Lydia James. Enlisted in A.I.F., 1915, and served in Egypt, Mesopotamia, Gallipoli, and France. Returned to Great Britain, 1919. Medical student, London; joined H.M. Consular Service 1920, and served in Tokyo, Osaka and Kobe in Japan (Seoul, Korea), Manila (Philippines), Dalhousie (Canada), and London. Attached to Foreign Office, 1925; a First Secretary in H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1941; served in the Home Guard (3rd Lond.), 1941; in S.E.E.F. Allied Commander, South-East Asia, 1943-46; an A.S.S. Unoccupied, F.O., 1949-50; special mission to Asia with rank of Ambassador, 1950-51; U.K. Political Adviser in Japan (Visa Chief), 1951. British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan. Clubs: Boodle's, H.A.A.

DENING, Major-General Roland, C.B. 1897; M.V.O. 1936; M.C. 1916; D.L. (I.A.), retired; b. 13 Sept. 1889; s. of late Sir Lewis Denning, K.C.B., D.S.O., and late Beatrice Catherine Denning, d. of J. R. de Burgh, of J. R. de Burgh, Greystones, Co. Wicklow. Trained at Cambridge College, Berks; R.M.A., Woolwich, Woolwich Royal Field Artillery, 1917; transferred to 18th Bengal Lancers, Indian Army, 1911; served British Expeditionary Force, 1916-18; was with the 31st Div. at the Battle of La Basserie, 1917. 2nd B.A.A. 4th Cavalry Division E.F.F. 1918. D.A.A. North Force E.F.F. 1919; Instructor Cavalry School, Sanghol, 1930-31; attended Staff College, Quetta, 1924; Brigade Major, 2nd Bn. Royal Horse Artillery, 1924-26; Commandant, Equitation School, Quetta, 1931-34; Commandant, 10th K.G.O. Lancers, 1934-36; General Staff Officer, E.F.F. 1936-38; Chief Instructor, Staff College, Mysore, 1938-39; Comm. Jullundur Brigade, Agra, India, 1939; Command. 1st Abbotabad Inf. Bde., 1940; Maj.-Gen., 1949; Comd., Peshawar District, 1949-54; retired, 1954; Col., 1918; Lieut.-Gen. W. C. Owen, 1941-42; C. M. H. Housing Officer, Ottery St. Mary, O.D.C., 1941-42; C. M. H. British Legion Devon County, 1940-42; County Clique Officer (Ambulance Nursing), 1941; D.L., Devon, 1941; D.J. Devonshire, 1944; Equestrian: polo, tennis, racquets. Address: Tipton Lodge, Tipton St. John, East Devon.

DENIS, Hon. Mr. Justice Jean J. One of the judges of the Supreme Court for the Province of Quebec, Canada since 1925; b. St. Cuthbert, Province of Quebec, 27 Jan. 1876; s. of Gustave Denis and Eugenie de Grandpré; both French Canadians; m. 1st, 1910, Louise (d. 1937); d. of late Hon. Mr. Justice L. A. Olivier of Quebec, Quebec; no c.; 2nd, 1946, Marguerite Riff Lepage. Died: Jacques Denis, Montmorency, M.N. Barrister, attorney and solicitor; studied law at Laval University, Montreal; admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1901, K.C. 1925. He was associated with the firm of Gauthier, Denison, Betancourt, Normandin and Denis, Solicitors, Chambre de Commerce, for Canada, at the general elections of Dec. 17, 1917; re-elected at the general elections of 1925 and 1928. Address: 3653, Rue St. Jean, Montreal, Canada.

DENIS, family name of Earl of Londerborough.


DENISON, Captain Edward C., M.V.O. 1931; B.N. (retired); b. 6 Sept. 1888; s. of late Capt. Henry Denison, 2nd Lt. 1st Lord Lieutenant, Devon; c.s.s. and heli-p. to 6th Baron Londerborough; m. 1919, Betty, q.e.d. of late Sir Charles Heathcote Ellis, C.B., M.D. (one c. killed in action, 1914-18). Educ. Eton, 1897; E.M.S. Britannia, Serviced European War, 1914-18; Commodore (R.N.R.) of Convoy, 1941-44 (despatches). Address: 9 Lyall Street, Spitalfields, E. 1; Home, Sharnbrook, Beds.


DENISON, (John) Michael (Terrance Wellesley); Actor; b. 3 Nov. 1915; s. of Gilbert Dixon Denison and Marie Louise (nee Rain); m. 1939, Dulcie Gray (see D. W. C. Denison). Educ.: Barrow; Magdalen College, Oxford; Dartmouth College, U.S.A.; Westminster Theatre, 1938; Aberdeen Repertory, 1939. First film, 1940. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Signals and Intelligence Corps, 1941-43. Played Sirius in stage production of "Young Bess" by J. R. Priestley, 1946; My Brother Jonathan (film), 1947; The Glass Mountain (film), 1948; Rain on the Just (play), 1948; Queen Elizabeth's New Year's Eve (play), 1949; Four-poster (play), 1950; Dragon's Mouth, 1950; by J. B. Priestley (play), 1952; The Franchise Affair (film), 1953; Angela On the Air, 1953; First Day of the World, 1953; Sweet Peril (play), 1952; The Bad Samaritan (play), 1953; Alzire Through the Looking Glass (play), 1954; The Foreskin of Mr. parchment of "What's My Line?" (T.V.), 1953.
On Council British Actors Equity Assoc., 1919-55. (Vice-Pres. 1942). Member, golf, painting, teaching cricket, golfing, motorizing. Clubs: United Hunts; Richmond Golf (Richmond).

DENISON, Michael; see Denison, J. M. W.

DENISON-PENDER, family name of Baron Pender.

DENISON-PENDER, Major H. D.; see Pender.

de NIVRERVILLE, Air Vice-Marshal J. C. M. A., C.B. 1943; Associate Director, Air Services, Dept. of Transport, Ottawa, Canada; b. Montreal, Que., 31 Aug. 1897; s. of Napoleon de Niverville, of Montreal, Que., and Harriett (also s. of Napoleon, of Montreal, Que.), d. 1949; Educ.: La Salle Academy, Ottawa R.C.A.F. and R.C.A.F. 1917-19; Canadian Air Board and R.C.A.F. 1929-45; Air Officer, No. 5 Training Command, Montreal, 1941-44; Member of Air Council for Training, R.C.A.F., 1943; retired, Aug., 1945. Address: c/o Denison-Pender, Nitobe, 351 Island Park Drive, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

DENMAN, family name of Baron Denman.


DENMAN, John Leopold, J.P., F.R.I.A.; Architect practising in Brighton, Sussex; b. 8 Nov. 1885, s. of Samuel Denman and Harriet Moriety; m. 1912, Constance Winifred Bhiett; one s., two d. Educ.: Brighton Grammar School, Architectural Association School, Award. 1st Position. In competition for Women’s Hospital, Brighton, and New Senior School at Bloxworth for Royal Masonic Institution for Girls; other Architectural works include: St. John’s Church, Scunthorpe; Church of the Trinity Church, Eridge Green; St. Martin’s Priory, Canterbury; The New Sussex Eye Hospital, Brighton; The Down Crematorium, Brighton; The Down Buildings, Brighton and The Brighton and Hove Herald Ltd. offices; Holiday Home, South Heighton, for the Guinness Trust; building of new Public Health Laboratory at Brighton for Medical Research Council; Housing Scheme at Linfield for Private Sec. Co. to Lord Buxton; Hurstwood, Ockham, Sussex; T. Hurstngpoint, 3128, Chase: Union, Arts (Brighton).


DENNED, Professor Ralph; Professor of Experimental Zoology, The University, Manchester, since 1948; b. 29 Sept. 1907; m. 1932, Dorothy Ethel Howard; no s. Educ.: Leeds Grammar School, Grisedale School, Charterhouse; University of Manchester, 1922; Asst. Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. of Manchester, 1926; Lecturer in Zoology, and Lecturer in Zoology, Imperial College, 1937-43. Address: c/o Zoology, Univ. of Manchester, 1946. Publications: papers on crusacies and insect physiology, in various zoological periodicals. Address: Department of Zoology, The University, Manchester 12.


778

DES CLAYES, Gertrude; Member of the National Portrait Society; Medallist, Paris Salon; Associate Royal Canadian Academy. Painter of many notable portraits, among them Being seated by a Fire, King Edward VII, Althorp, the Princess Patricia, Duke of Connaught, twice (one portrait in the Permanent Art Gallery, Montreal), and of pictures—A Gentleman of D’Espinay, Bowery; Portrait of a Lady; Une Femme Charmante; Viva la France, and many portraits. Address: 188 Holland Park Avenue, W.11. Tr. 24970.

de SEGONZAC, A. D.; see Desmoulin de Segonzac.

de SÉLINCOURT, Aubrey; late English master, Bryanston School; late Headmaster of Clayesmore School; b. 7 June 1894; 2nd s. of Martin de Sélincourt; m. 1919, Irene, dau. of Ruxton [sic] Detre (of London); University College, Oxford (Classical scholar). War service, 1914-18, in Gallipoll with 7th North Staffs and in France with 2nd Royal St. George’s (Classical Master at the Dragon School, Oxford, 1924-29; Editor of Oxford Magazine, 1927-29; Publications: Streams of Ocean, 1922; Family Album, 1932: and several Good Tern, 1943; One More Summer, 1944; Six O’clock and After (with Irene de Sélincourt), 1946; Callcut Leads a Hand, 1946; Micky, 1947; A Song for Love, 1949; A Cap of Wind; Sailing, 1948; Mr. Queen’s Story Kestrel, 1949; The Raven’s Nest, 1949; Odyssey the Wanderer, 1950; The Schoolmaster, 1951; On Reading Fork, 1952. The Channel Shore, 1938. Six Great Englishmen, 1938; Herodotus (translation), 1934; various literary journals. Recreation: fishing, golf, tennis, bridge, pageant, skating, music, writing. Adress: Firth, Nigate, Nerton, Ventnor, L.W. T., Nilton 300. Clubs: Little Ship, Royal Cruising, Oxford University. Autobiographies.

des FORGES, Sir Charles Lee, Kt., cr. 1944; C.B.E. 1941; b. 20 July 1879; c. d. 23 Oct. 1947; in Rugby, Nantwich, ch. 1879, Alice Mary Stretton (q. 1947); two s. and d. 1899, Dormen Clarke. Educ.: privately at Hull and Nottingham. Physical Education and Dep. Clerk of the Peace, Nantwich, 1905-12; Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Rotherham County Borough, 1912-18; Secretary, Rotherham Housing Estate Committee, 1922; Clerk to Rotherham Assessment Committee, 1922; Clerk to South-West Yorks. Joint Board for the Mentally Defective, 1928-46; Recreation: golf, cricket, tennis, golf, fishing, bowling, North Victoria Blad. and Bath. Devon. T.: 520. Club: Royal Automobile.

DESHMUKH, Sir Chintaman Dwarkanath, Kt., cr. 1944; C.B.E. 1937; Cmte. Joint Board of Governors of World Bank and International Monetary Fund, 1950-66. Bombay Presidency, 14 Jan. 1856; c. d. of G. D. Deshmukh, lawyer, w. 1st April 1856; Rosina, d. of Arthur Silcox, London; one s. and one d. 1856. Sir Chintaman Dwarkanath Deshmukh, Kt., K.C.I.E. (appntd 1922); Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Natural Science Tripus, pt. 1. Frank Smart Prize in Botany, 1917; B.A. 1918; first in Indian Civil Service, London, 1918. Assistant Commissioner, 1920-24; Under Secretary to the C.P. Government, 1924-25; Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1925-30; Joint Secretary to the Government of India; Deputy Superintendent, Indian Civil Service, Officer on Special Duty, Finance Dept., Govt. of India; Custodian of Enemy Property, 1939; Secretary to Central Board of Reserve Bank of India, Bombay, 1936-40; Deputy Commissioner, 1941-44; Resigned, 1944; retired, 1949. India’s delegate to the World Monetary Conference at Bretton Woods, 1944. Governor, World Bank and Fund, for India, Washington, 1946; Financial Agent, in Europe and Americas of Govt. of India, 1946-50; Member Planning Commis., 1950; Minister of Finance, Govt. of India, 1956. Recreations: gardening and tennis. Address: 19 Loudoun Road, New Delhi, India. Club: K.C.I.E. India, New Delhi, India.


DE SILVA, Sir Alberto Ernest K. cr. 1938; F. R. C. S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon to, Madras, 1907; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, Victoria Memorial Hospital, Colombo; Member Public Service Commission, Ceylon; s. c. d. 1897, William Archibald and Mary Jane de Silva; m. 1905, Laura Elizabeth Doss; one d. Educ.: Royal College, Colombo. London Hospital, London. General Hospital, Colombo, 1907-30, Senior Surgeon, 1930-40; Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Ceylon Medical College, 1907-40; Surgeon in Charge of the Ear, Nose and Throat, Victoria Memorial Hospital, Colombo, 1907-30; Examiner in Surgery, Ceylon Medical College, 1908-40. Recreation: orchid culture. Address: Marland, Palmeira, Colombo, Ceylon. T.: 999. Clubs: Orient, Ceylon Turf (Colombo).

de SILVA, Rt. Hon. Lucien Macull

DOMINIC, P.A.; 1853; Q.C. 1926; Member
of the Judicial Committee of the Privy
Council for India; Member of the Supreme
Court of Ireland; Member of the Court of
Appeal, Ireland; LL.D., U.K.; Litt.D.,
G. de Silva; s.s. 1926, Anne, C. of George
G. Edwards, Llandovery, Montgomeryshire;
Chief Ed. Royal College, Colombo; Trinity
College, Dublin; St. John's College, Cam-
bidge. Called to Bar, 1916; Benchler,
Gray's Inn, 1953. Solicitor-General, Ceylon,
1921; K.C. Ceylon Bar, 1931; acted as
Counsel, Ceylon, 1931 to 1933; retires from
Service of Government of Ceylon, 1934;
K.C. Bar of England, 1935; Chairman,
Commissioners of Agriculture into Delhi,
State Council, Ceylon, 1941-49; Chairman,
Commission to enquire into Law relating to
Mortgages, Credit Facilities and Protection of
Inhabitants of Agricultural Districts, Ceylon,
1948-49; Chief, Delegation to the Commis-
sion on Agriculture in South Asia, Ceylon,
1946; Ceylon Delegate, Commonwealth Con-
fERENCE on Citizenship, 1947; Chairman,
Commission to enquire into Law Relating to
Companies, Ceylon, 1949; Ceylon Delegate,
Commonwealth Relations Conference, Can-
ada, 1949. Address: Willow Brook, Hasseco,
Sornes.

DESLANDES, Sir Charles Frederick,
K.T., C.V.O.; 1945; late Chief Inspector,
Board of Trade, Bermuda; retired, 1947.
Address: Verdiel Eduard, New Forests, Haslemere,
Surrey, T.: Fernhurst 255.

DE SMIDT, Lieutenant-Colonel
Gerald Ewald Overbeck.
D.O.B. 1881.
Postmaster-General, Burma, 1928-32; 3.
2.
Cape Town, 1932; Educ.: Brighton College;
Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers
Hill; Pillai College under Government of India,
1900; served Ace Expedition, 1911-12 (de-
ferred to Mesopotamia, 1914-19 (depa-
tched, D.S.O.); Director-General Posts and
Telegraphs, Mesop-

tamia, 1919; Resident, Director-in-Chief
Indian-European Telegraphs, Ceylon, 1920;
Superintendent North Western Railway
 Telegraphs, India, 1925-27. Address: c/o
Grainger's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street.

DESMOND, Astra, C.H.R., 1949; B.A.
(Lond.); Hon. R.A.M.; Mezzo-soprano singer;
Performs at Leading Festivals. Berlin, Cast of
Riding at Bridging of A History of Music since 1947; Pres. Incorporated Soc. of Musicians, 1950; Pres. Society of Women Musicians, since 1952; Member Arts Council M.C., since 1952; 8. Soprano: three s. Educ. Notting Hill High School (School Scholar); Westfield College (Classical Scholarship); singing with Blanche Marchesi (May South Scholarship) and Loulou	Trenton; and Gretebang and voice lessons in Berlin. Has appeared at leading Festivals and Concerts since 1920; especially associated with Richard Strauss works, frequently under the composer's direction; sang in first broadcast of Stravinsky's Oedipus Rex in 1929; has appeared in Opera with Carl Rosa Company; now resident at Sadler's Wells (Dorotha and Carmen), Covent Garden (Ortrud and Fijka), and Glastonbury festivals; has toured in Scandinavia, Holland, France, the Balkans, Flowers, and New York by sea and air frequently and for the British Council; sang in two tours with the National Orchestra of Athens in April 1948 and again in 1948; in November 1941 was sent by the British Council on a tour of Portugal and Spain. Medal of S. Olga (Norway), 1949. Publications: Grieg's Songs (Oslo, Nurses, Oct. 1941). Drövik's Songs (1932). Shakespear's Sonnets (1941). New English version of Dvorak's Biblical Songs, 1942. Recitation: Study of foreign languages, Italian, French, Italian, Paris, Faversham, Kent, T.A. and J. Faversham. English-Speaking Union, Maison de France, International Musicians Assoc.

DESMOND, Shaw, D.Litt., F.R.I.A.;
novelist, dramatist, poet; 8. Ireland, 193

de SOISSONS, LORD, O.B.E.; 1898; K.
1918), S.A.D.D., M.T.P., 1921; Architec-
tural Town Planner, Welwyn Garden City
Development Corporation; 8. Montreal, Canada; 8. 1951. Lord Mayor of Count de Soisson; s.s. 1922, Elina Penrose-Bo-
Art. Paris, Tite Frisson, 1912; Jury of the Rome Scholar, 1913, R.I.A. A. Distinctive In

ing for the College of Osteopaths and Gynecologists; many houses and alterations. Horn Memorial Homex at Morden, Sheffield, Penzance, Liverpool and Worthing. Served European War, 1921-22 (deserted).

Crown of Italy, Cino di Giorgi. Address:
Housal 3 Park Square Mews, Upper Harley
St. W. N.W. (private) Park Square West,


DEVAS, Anthony, A.R.A. 1955; B.P. 1945; Portrait, Figure, Subject Painter; Member New English Art Club; b. 5 Jan. 1911; c. d. of Thomas Flomson and Marjorie Cecilia Denning; c. m. 1931, Nuccia Mammano; two s. one d. Educ.: Repton. Studied at Slade School, 1927-30. Exhibitions held at Arure's, Wildenstein and Company, New York. Address: 15 Carlyle Square, S.W. 3. T.: Chelsea Art.

DE VASCONCELLOS, Josephina; Vasconcellos.


DEVERELL, Colville Montgomery, C.V.O. 1953; O.B.E. 1946; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, since 1952; b. 23 Feb. 1907; s. of George Robert Deverell and Maude (née Cook); c. m. 1930, Margaret Wynne, d. of A. A. Wynn Wilson, 1st Baronet; four s. and five d. Educ.: Harrow; University College, Bristol; Trinity College, Cambridge; District Attorney, 1927-28; Clerk to Executive and Legislative Council, 1931-36; Assistant Secretary, British African and Colonial Business Association; British Representative, Empire, 1944-46; Member of the Baltic Vaisseled, 1934; Member Lord de la Warr's Travelling and Delegation, 1944; Office in connection Italian Peace Treaty, 1946; Secretary, Development and Recon-
D E V E R E U X , family name of Viscount Hereford.


D E V I L L E R S , 10th Baron, cr. 1819; Arthur Percy de Villiers, 9th; b. 17 Dec. 1911; s. of 3rd Barrow and Aubert, d. of M. C. Koch, Plantaremarriage, Natal; s. faulse 1935; m. 1935, Lovett, Alice Karen, of Williams Lake, B.C. Canada; s. sons, a. Maj. Edouard, Magdalen College, Oxford; Barrister Inner Temple, 1935, Farming in New Zealand, Admitted as a barrister to the Archbld. Supreme Court, 1949. Heir: b. Hon. Alexander Charles de Villiers, 9th; 29 Dec. 1940. Address: Rundale, Bankeuk, Cape, S.A.

D E V I L L E R S , Sir (H.) Nicolas, K.B.E., cr. 1945; a Deputy Secretary of the Navy, France, since 1951; b. 23 Jan. 1883; s. of J. N. de Villiers who was born at Stellenbosch; m. 1936, Ruth (d. 1949), d. of late Sir David Evans, Cardiff, Director Welsh Nal. Inst. of Technology, 1934-1938; 2nd, 1935, 1st, 1936. Son of late Sir David Evans, Edouard, Stornoway; New Coll., Oxford (Glaids Greek verse Prize), called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1910; Bachelor of Laws, 1925; Min. of Labour; Ass. Sec. to Blasburgh Cites, on Unemployment Insurance; Private Sec. to Part. Sec. and subsequently to Permanent under Secretary of the Ministry of Industry Recruiting Dept. 1941, also of arrangements for supply of labour for building and civil engineering programme 1945, and of Military Demobilisation Dept. in 1945. Appointed Controller of War Economies Dept. of Control Commission for Germany. Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1951-54. Governor of Shepherds' School. Recreation: tennis, ski-ing, walking, and reading. Address: 13 Wimpole St., W.1; T.: Kensington 6727; Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.

D E V I L L E R S , Maj.-Gen. Isaac Pierre, G.B. 1942; M.C.: Chairman, Union Immigration Selection Board, since 1947; s. Somercot East, Cape Province, 20 Aug. 1914; s. of late Rupert Marais; Educ.: Gill College; South African College; Secretary for Native Affairs (C.F.); G.O.C. Coastal Area Command; Commissioner of South African Police; retired, 1945; Address: Little Saulsfa, Giffiansfontein, Transvaal, South Africa.

D e V I L L E R S , Sir Nicolas: see de Villiers, Sir (H.). N.


D E V I N E , Herbert: writer and journalist; Educ.: Glouceaces Wood College. Lived abroad for some years, chiefly in Paris and Brussels, contributing to British and American papers and periodicals; ready and candid, observation of man and things. Address: 38 Stedham Chambers, Botte St., W.C.1.

De WAAL, Brig. Pieter, C.B., 1946; C.B.E., 1944; Military and Naval Attache to Union Embassy, Washington, since 1939; s. 31 Dec. 1939; of Paul J. De Waal; m. 1939, Isabel Poelieh Meikler; b. 1916; Educ. Stellenbosch University; Transvaal; Pretoria; U. of London; Imperial Defence College; R.S.C. Transvaal University College (South Africa); R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve; Military Operations and Training, Defence H.Q., 1924-39; U.D.P. Liaison Officer on staff of Staff C.O., East Africa Command, 1940; Deputy C.O. 1st S.A. Border Regiment, 1941-43, attached to S.H.A.E.F., 1944-45; Quartermaster-General U.D.F., 1945-57; Naval and Marine Chief of Staff, S.A., 1951-55; Delegate, Defence Headquarters, Pretoria; C.B.E.; Royal Automobile; Pretoria (Pretoria); Civil Service (Cape Town).

DEWAIR, family name of Baron Fer- tievil.

DEWAR, Douglas, B.A., F.Z.S., Indian Game Service (Forester); Secretary, President of Evolution Protection Movement; Vice-President of International Chitalia Congress; Canada, 1913; s. of John Dewar, L.R.C.P. and S.Edin. ; b. 1879; Educ. Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; Alfred Rawes; two s. and one d. Educ. (a) Foreign service; Jesus College, Cambridge. In L.C.S. 1954-55. Publications: Zoology, game; Birds of the Peninsula Game, etc.; The Indian Crow; Jungla Folk; Glimpses of Indian Birds; Birds of the Indian Hills: A Bird Calendar for Northern India; In the Days of the Company; A History of the Game of India, 1700-1900; An Account of the Pheasants and Game Birds of India; Game Birds at the Nest; Game Birds, Difficulties of the Evolution Theory; A critical examination of the supposed fossil links between Man and the Lower Animals; Man: a Special Creation, 1936; A Challenge to Evolutionists, 1937; More Difficulties of the Evolution Theory, 1938; What the Animal Kingdom of Today Can Tell us of the Origin of Living Organisms; The Earliest Known Animals; The Transient Animal, 1938; Recent Theories of the Origin of Man, 1939; Contributions to the Archaeology and Indian Finance; (with Mr. Frank Foss) The Making of Species, 1909; (with J. Wolfe) The Law of Relating to Estate Duty; (with W. F. S. Worton) A Voice Crying in the Wilderness; (with H. G. Shelford) Evolution Proved; (with L. M. Davies and J. H. S. Haldane) Evolution Myths. 6 Bath Road, Camberley, T.: Camberley 794.

DEWAR, John, C.B.E., 1933; Retired Colonial Official; b. 1896; Educ. St. Albans, North Wales; Education of late John Dewar and Belkia Bingley; m. 1911, Gladys Kathleen Blackett; b. 1911; Educ. New Zealand University, Survey Dept., New Zealand, 1911-12; Colonial Survey Service, 1912-14; Imperial Defence College, 1918-19; Address: 112 Hampden Rd., Hobart, Tasmania. T.: B 1512.

DEWEY, Sir Anthony Hugh, 2nd Bt, cr. 1917; Major, North Somerset Yeomanry; b. 31 July 1921; s. of late Major Hugh Graham Deane, 1st Bt, of Marable House, Wiltshire (who m. 2nd 1949, 2nd Sir Robert Bell, B.C.S.I.; he died 1953), d. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Hugh Debs, M.V.O., M.B.E.; d. 24 April 1944; S. of the late Sir Anthony Hugh Deane, 1st Bt; Educ.: Marlborough. Married Honourable Mrs. Margaret, daughter of Lord Holderness; Address: 18 Church St, Pembroke, S. Africa.


DEWICK, Kenneth Thomas, M.A. (Oxon); b. 18 August 1902; s. of late Samuel Dewey, Oakwood, Selby, Sussex; unm. Married: Collyer's School; Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A. 1924, M.A. 1926. Senior Science Master at Bloxham since 1925; Housemaster, 1927-30; Officer commanding Officers' Training Corps, 1931-33; The Headmaster of Bloxham, afterwards The Bloxham Society, 1933; Second Master, 1937-40; Acting Headmaster, 1938-40; Headmaster of Bloxham, 1940-43; Members' Conference, 1941-42. Publications: Swimming, walking. Address: c/o Loyds Bank, Banbury, Oxon.


DEWHURST, Commander Ronald Hugh, D.S.O.-O. Royal Navy; b. 10 Oct 1903; s. of late Robert Hugh Dewhurst, and late Florence Frances Maud Dewhurst; m. 1928, Torquil Mackenzie Lawrance (d. 1933); one s., Educ.: Abberley Hall; Geohurst, Dorset. Commissioned 1924; served in H.M. ships Thunderer, Dauntless, Royal Oak, Salmon, and Repulse; H.M. submarines H. 24, X. 23, and H.M.S. submarine H. 22, Sealions, and Roqueul (D.S.O., and two Bars). Recreations: golf and bridge. Address: c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

DEWICK, Rev. E. C., M.A., D.D.; b. London, 13 November 1884; s. of Rev. E. S. Dewick; m. 1929, Hilda, s. of late Frederick Schaufer, London. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, London. Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1909; B.A. 1910; B.A. 1913; D.D. 1916; Theological Society, London. Education: John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1909; B.A. 1910; B.A. 1913; D.D. 1916; Jericho College for Men, 1919-23; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1923-26; Ceylon Secretary, Student Christian Movement of India, Burma, and Ceylon. Warden of Ceylon University College Christian Hostel, Colombo, 1923-26; Examiner, Calcutta University, 1929-32; Lecturer, St. Mark's C.M.A. of India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1923-34; Principal St. Richard's College, Calcutta, 1934-38;


DIBLE, Engineer Rear-Admiral Albert Kingsley, C.B. 1945; 6-15 Dec. 1891; s. of Algernon H. E. Dible, Wimborne; m. 1927, Penelope, d. of late Canon J. P. Freid, late Canon of Peterborough and Rector of Colling- man, Norfolk. Pl. 1898, M. 1900, s. of Robert and Mabel, London, No. 2 Mobile Laboratory, 1910-18, in French and Italian theatres of war (Coscholo)


DICK, Commodore (2nd class) John Mathew, C.B.E., 1918; V.D.; K.R.N.V., 1918, retired; Solicitor to Secretary of State for Scotland since 1918 and to Scotland to 1925. b. 1899; s. of late Mathew Dick, Cambelltown, Argyll, and Margaret Barr. s. 1920, Anne Mathew, d. of late Robert Mathew, of Helensburgh, Argyll. b. 1922. Married in 1922. Address: The House, Hawkhurst, Kent.

DICK, Sir William Reid, K.C.V.O., M.V.O., C.S.I., 1955; R.A. 1928 (A.I.A. 1931); M.C., 1940; K.C.V.O.; Queen's Sculptor in Ordinary for Scotland since 1930 (Sculptor to King George VI, 1935-39); Member of Royal Fine Art Commission since 1925; Member of the Mint Advisory Committee; Knight of the French Legion of Honour & Star of France. Retired to London, 1931. Address: The House, Hawkhurst, Kent.
DICKINS, Brigadier Frederick, C.B., 1922. On Dec. 1922; 2. 19 Nov. 1923; s. of F. V. Dickins, C.B.; w. 1st, 1906, Florence Hackay (d. 1946); 2. s., 1949, Audrey Mary Adam (d. 1951). Major of staff, 1918-19; Assistant Adjutant-General to the Corps of Royal Garrison Artillery, 1941-42; Director and joint editor of the Times School Correspondence Column, 1949-50; Director of the Times Correspondence Column, 1950-52; and 8 Harvey Road, Cambridge.

DICKINSON, family name of Baron Dickson.


DICKINSON, Anne Hepple (Anne Hepple); & Widdrington, Northumberland, 1811; s. of late George D. & Jane Hepple on Tweed; w. 1906, William Hahn Dickinson; one s., one d., Elise. Berwick on Tweed; Cromberg in Tunsia. Started literary career by writing poetry for Country Life, Outlook, etc.; went on to National Observer and spent two years in London, wrote poems and nature studies about the Turks; returned to Northumberland and married in 1906; wrote Historical, Geographical and Educational Studies in the Northumbrian District; was short story prize offered by Daily News with Fur, and took to short story writing; wrote Yesthina Hides (first novel), 1933; some other titles offered by Thompsons. Address: 11 The Uninterupted Wind, Editor of The Woman's Magazine, 1933. Publications: Jenista Hides, 1939; The Uninterrupted Wind, 1939; Man's Boat, 1939; Sea, 1939; Scotch Brook, 1939; The Old Woman Speaks, 1939; Ask us no more, 1939; And Then Came Spring, 1939; Sweet Lasses, 1939; Annals of a Little Shop, 1938; Heyday, 1937; Riders of the Sea, 1937; Susan Takes a Hand, 1938; Breathing at the Farm, 1938; The Piper in the Wind, 1939; The Laughing Men, 1938; The Village People, 1931; Contributor to Country Life, Outlook, Quiver, Time and Tide, Scottish papers and magazines. Address: Fairways, Castle Green, Kendal, Westmorland. Club: Writers' New Century.

Chief Local Representative Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd.; s. 4 Feb. 1881; a. of late John Dickson, H.R.M.'s Consul-General, Jerusalem; m. 1950, Violet Penelope, M.B.E. 1942, 2nd d. of Noé de Calon-Chatillon de Marvilly; has one d. Educ.: St. Edward's School, Oxford; Wadham College, Oxford. Joined 1st Connacht Rangers, 1909; served in Ireland, 1909-14; transferred to 2nd Connacht Volunteers; was attached to 30th Gurkha Rifles, 1907; interested in Indian Army; 29th Lancers; 1907: Special Service Officer, Gilgit Agency (East) 1911-12; Guarded to the Maharajah of Bikaner till outbreak of World War I; was a regular 29th Lancers; was sent to Mesopotamia, 10 Nov. 1914; took part in all actions leading up to capture Basra, Kurna, Naftylia, and Amarah (ispatches); served on Persian Gulf Expeditionary Force: Asst. Political Officer, Suf Esh Suyuyal, Political Officer, Naftylia Division (Mussul) Mesopotamia, 1917-18; transferred to Bahrein as Political Agent; m. 1917, Ada Maria Margaretta, d. of Sir Mersaff Behzad, Iraq, 1901-21; Private Secretary to Maharajah of Bikaner 1921-27; Secretary to the Hon. the Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1925-29; Political Agent, Persian Gulf, 1925-29; Political Agent, Kuwait, during summer of 1941, at request of H.M. Govt. Published: The Arab of the Desert, 1940-49 (2nd Edn. 1952). Educ.: United Service; Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd., Kuwait, Persian Gulf Club. Address: Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd., Kuwait, Persian Gulf Club. United Service.


DICKSON, John Harold. Q.C. (Scott.); Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Ayrshire at Ayr, 1933-35, and Deputy Sheriff- Substitute of Ayrshire at Ayr, 1948-49; a. of late John Dickson, Iron and Steel Manufacturer, and of late Jessie McKeeman Strain; m. 1931, Emmeline Edith Gordon, d. of late R.B. Gordon, M.A., LL.B. Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1924; Sheriff Substitute of Ayrshire at Ayr, 1941-43; M.P.; Served in Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Air Force during Word War I; transferred to R.A.F., 1916; Permanent Commission in R.A.F., 1919; employed on Naval Flight work, 1916-21; Test pilot, R.A.F., 1922-23; Airman, 25th (Flying) Squadron, 1925-27; R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1927-30; posted to India, 1929; served on N.W. Frontier, 1929-30 and at H.Q. R.A.F. Station, 1930-32; (Dispatches); R.A.F. Station, Hawkins, and No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, 1933-35; Director of Staff College, Andover, 1933-35; Imperial Defence College, 1935-37; Director of Pilots, R.A.F., 1941-42; commanded No. 9 and 10 Groups in Fighter Command, 1942-43; commanded No. 85 Group in Tactical Air Force, 1943-44; commanded Desert Air Force, 1943-44; Assistant Air Staff (Pilots), Air Ministry, 1945-46; Vice-Chief of Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1944-45; C-in-C, Air Force, 1944-45; Member for Supply and Ordnance, Ministry of Supply, 1945-46; Member of Order of the British Empire, 1936-37; U.S.A. Legion of Merit. Address: 33 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; Club: United Service.
Deichhoff, Hans Heinrich | b. Strausberg, Altona, 23 Dec. 1884; m. 1917, Eva Jenke; one s. a. Eduard; studied law at Universities of Leipzig, Oxford, Munich, and Berlin; State Diplomate, 1908; Imperial Foreign Service, 1911; entered Diplomatic Service, 1912; Secretary of Legation at Tangier, 1914; took part in European War as Lieutenant, 1914-18 (hospitals, Saloniki); Secretary of Legation at Lima, Peru, July and August, 1921; Secretary of Legation at Prague, Checho-Slovakia, 1921-22; Secretary of Legation at Washington, D.C., 1927-30; Chief of Anglo-Saxon Department, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1930-35; Chief of Political Department, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1935-39; Acting Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1939-45; German Ambassador to the U.S., 1945-46; to Spain, 1949-55. Recreations: reading, walking, golf.


Digby, family name of Baron Digby.

Digby, 11th Baron (Ireland, 8th Great Brit.), c. 1630. Edward Kenneth Digby, D.S.O. 1913; M.C.; T.D.; Col. late Coldstream Guards; Capt. late Royal Artillery, 1929; one of H.M. Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1939; Lord Lieutenant of Dorset, 1939; s. of 10th Baron and Lady A. S. Digby; at Harrow; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Grenoble Univ., Sorbonne; Vienna. Address: House of Lords, London. Recreations: hunting, fishing, tennis, cricket, golf.

Digby, Simon Wingfield; see Digby, E. S. D. Wingfield.

Digby, Simon Wingfield; see Digby, E. S. D. Wingfield.


Digby, George F. Wingfield; Keeper of Department of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1947; 8. 3. 1911; 2nd s. of late Col. F. J. H. Wingfield Digby; Ed.; 1915; Cornell, s. of Prof. H. Kekulé, Univ. of Vienna; West Point; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Grenoble Univ., Sorbonne; Vienna. Address: Keeper of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Recreations: reading, walking, golf.


Digby, Hon. Robert Henry; b. 8. 6. 1877; s. of 19th Baron Digby; m. 1925, Diana Mary, d. of Sir Berkeley Sheffield, 6th Bt., one s. a. one d. Address: Lewesmore Manor, Evershot, Dorset. Club: White's.

Digby, Simon Wingfield; see Digby, E. S. D. Wingfield.


Address: Little Clifliff. The Drovedove, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent. T. 2776.

DICKLE, Captain Neston William, C.M.G., 1910; R.N.; retired; b. 1833; s. of late Wadham Neston Dickle, of Irnorton House, Westbury, Wilt.; m. 1869, Mary, d. of Rev. Col. William Callier Argyll, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter Balfour Bartle, 3rd Bt. Sometimes Naval Attaché at Rous; served European War, 1914-19 (Despatches, C.M.G.), and after being retired, Home Secretary, U.S.A., Tilehill, Nr. Bath, Somerset. Clubs: Army and Navy.


DILKE, B. A. F.; see Fetherston-Dilke.

DILKE, Lady; see Clifford, Ethel.

DILKE, Sir John Fisher Wentworth, 3rd Bt., cr. 1862; b. 1900; s. s. of Sir Fisher Wentworth Dilke, 4th Bt., and Ethel Clifton, g.g.; b. 1874; s. of Sir William Seccia, g.g., (marriage dissolved. 1948; she m. John Philip). Address: 2nd, 1903. Iris Evelyn, d. of late Ernest Clark. Heir: s. Charles John Wentworth, b. 1907. Address: Rose Cottage, Chobham, Surrey.

Dillon, family name of Viscount Dillon.


D I L L O N, Thomas: Professor of Chemistry, University College, Galway, 1919-54; A. Innisfail, Co. Sligo, 1884; s. of late J. R. Dillon, R.M.D., Co. Mayo, and Elizabeth, d. of W. K. Sullivan, Ph.D., President of Queen's College, Cork. Cork, 1910, Gertrudine, d. of Count Plumett, g.g.; two s. three d. Edgcumbe, College, Queen's (now University College), Galway, 1919-54; R.D. Dublin. M.A. National University of Ireland, 1908; B.Sc. 1910; Ph.D. Dublin. M.A. National University of Ireland, 1909; B.Sc. 1910; B.Sc. Dublin. [A.D. 1954] M.R.I.A.; President Inst. of Chemistry of Ireland for three years; Assistant to Department of Science and Technology, University College, Dublin. 1949-59. Publications: papers on chemical subjects in Proceedings of Royal Dublin Society and Royal Irish Academy. Address: 63, Donnybrook Rd., Donnybrook, Dublin. T. Dublin 16853.

DILLWYN—VENABLES—Llewelyn, Brig. Sir Charles Michael; see Venables-Llewelyn.


DIXON, family name of Baron Glenton.


DIXON, Sir Arthur Lewis, K.B., 1941; C.B. 1922; C.K.T. 1918: formerly Principal Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Fire Service Dept., Home Office; retired 1947; 30 Jan. 1931, m. 1st, 1941, to Miss Edith, Wessex Minster, m. 1900, Marie Price (d. 1949). Ed.: Kingswood School, Bath; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. 960. Wrangler, 1902; Hume Office, 1905; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1938, and to Permanent Under-Secretary, 1919; Member of Royal Commission on Horsehair, 1941; Member of Royal Commission on Fire Prevention, 1922; of Committee on Pay of Prison Officers, 1923; London Traffic Advisory Committee, 1924; and other Committees. Address: Catteshall Rough, Godalming, Surrey. Club: National.


DIXON, Cecil Edith Mary, M.B. 1928; Professor of Plasmonics, University of London; 5th Nov.; d. of James Dixon and Margaret Emily Dixon. Ed.: New Zealand and Australia. Was on the original staff of the B.N.H. research unit there until Sept. 1948; toured for C.R.E.A.R. as a professional field assistant. 1950; studied piano under Herbert Sharp and the Royal College of Music and later with Tobias Matthay. Ever-present: dogs and country walks. Address: Lower Miller Street, S.W. 7; F.: Kingston 0090.


DIXON, Sir Francis Netherwood, K.C.B., 1908; 1911; C.B. 1925; Secretary, Exchequer, and Audit Department, 1922-44; S. Colchester, 28th Sept. 1947; of E. A. Dixon, 5d. 1907; Oliver d. 1918; Stationed: New South Wales, 1919-1920; Australia, 1920-1922; General Post Office, 1922-1924; Field: Goulburn and Coffs Harbour, Cumbria. Address: Hluttowin House, Woodside Avenue, N.6.

DIXON, George Campbell: critic and playwright; Literary Editor of the Daily Mail, 1931-33; joined the Daily Telegraph, 1931; President of the Critics' Circle, 1932; b. 18 Dec. 1893; of W. H. Dixon, J.F. and M.P. of Glenmark, Ossa, Tasmania; m. 1st, Alice, d. of late Randolph Simpson,
DIXON, Beverley Grape, C.R.E. 1939 (Q. U., 1941); D.Sc.; Fellow of the Secretariat of the United Nations since 1949; b. 8 May 1886; of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister. Secretary-Treasurer of the Exchange Peace League from 1919-20; Member of the Secretariat of the United Nations from 1921-25; Address: 27 Harley Place, W. L. Langham 2016; The Old Clock Hall, Bolden, Kent, TI; Boldenend 334; Clarks Grittick, Screenwriting.

DIXON, Gertrude Caroline, C.R.E. 1939 (O. U., 1941); D.Sc.; member of the Secretariat of the United Nations since 1949; b. 1886; of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister. Secretary-Treasurer of the Exchange Peace League from 1919-20; Member of the Secretariat of the United Nations from 1921-25; Address: 27 Harley Place, W. L. Langham 2016; The Old Clock Hall, Bolden, Kent, TI; Boldenend 334; Clarks Grittick, Screenwriting.

DIXON, Gudrun Horace Henry, M.A. Oxon.; B.T.H. (Australia); Co-founder of Brisbane since 1928; b. 1 July 1892; of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister. Secretary-Treasurer of the Exchange Peace League from 1919-20; Member of the Secretariat of the United Nations from 1921-25; Address: Beaux Arts Apartments, 310 East 44th Street, New York 17, N.Y.

DIXON, Rt. Rev. Horace Henry, M.A. Oxon.; B.T.H. (Australia); Co-founder of Brisbane since 1928; b. 1 July 1892; of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister. Secretary-Treasurer of the Exchange Peace League from 1919-20; Member of the Secretariat of the United Nations from 1921-25; Address: Beaux Arts Apartments, 310 East 44th Street, New York 17, N.Y.

DIXON, Hubert John, M.C., M.A., Headmaster of King's College, Melbourne, since 1934; b. 24 May 1892; of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister. Secretary-Treasurer of the Exchange Peace League from 1919-20; Member of the Secretariat of the United Nations from 1921-25; Address: Beaux Arts Apartments, 310 East 44th Street, New York 17, N.Y.

DIXON, Hubert John, M.C., M.A., Headmaster of King's College, Melbourne, since 1934; b. 24 May 1892; of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister. Secretary-Treasurer of the Exchange Peace League from 1919-20; Member of the Secretariat of the United Nations from 1921-25; Address: Beaux Arts Apartments, 310 East 44th Street, New York 17, N.Y.

DIXON, Sir John, 2nd Bar., cr. 1919; b. 25 July 1885; of 1st Bar., cr. 1918; Katherine, 3rd d. & of C. A. Beamish, Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland; d. of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister. Secretary-Treasurer of the Exchange Peace League from 1919-20; Member of the Secretariat of the United Nations from 1921-25; Address: Beaux Arts Apartments, 310 East 44th Street, New York 17, N.Y.
Middlesex Regiment as Major, attached Ken- 
lington Regt. Took prisoner June 1940 
with 51st Division at St. Valéry, released 
1945 (escaped five times). Travelled to 
Monaco, Gibraltar, Corfu, Crete, Italy, 
Iraq, Palestine, Syria, Lebanon, Iraq, 
Iran, etc. Commanded (Isr.) 4th Parachute 
Bn., 1st Parachute Brigade, 1st Parachute 
Division, British Armoured Division, 
under the bycheka in Baghdad, 1921. Contested 
(U.) Mile End Division of Surrey, 1924 and 
1929; Gillingham Division of Kent, 1945. 
Member of Common Council, Deptford 
Mile End, 1925-31; became a naturalised 
British subject, June 1915. 
Address: 33, Chester Row, S.W.1 T.: Stow 
Street, S.W.1. Club: Bath, Carlton; Royal Yachting 
Squadron (Cowes). 

DODSON, John Arthur: Painter; Mem- 
ber of London Group; b. 18 June 1896; s. of late 
John Dodson, J.P., former Sheriff of Nor-
wich; m. 1910, Muriel Allen, d. of William 
Chapman of London. Studied at Slade School, 
Cambridge, M.A., LL.M.; served European 
War, 1914-18, Lient., K.R.R., Recorder of 
Tendring, 1920-24; Treasurer, Council of 
Central Criminal Court, 1934-35; Member 
Mayors and City of London Court, 1924-27; 
Beauch, Inner Temple, 1925; Hon. Fellow 
Publications: "The Architecture of the Road 
To Motor Cars"; "The Road Traffic Act, 1922", 
article, Mayor's and City of London Court, in 
Halsbury's Laws of England; "The Fisherman's 
Raid" and other lyrics from the opera 
"Rebel Mail" (Montague Phillips) and 
joint author of the book; "Recreations: music, 
angling, fishing. Address: Beauch, Sandown Road, 
University College, Oxford; Slade School of 
Fine Art. Recreations: reading, travelling, 
Address: 12 Edith Grove, S.W.10. T.: 

DODSON, family name of Baron Monk 
Bretton. 

DODSON, Sir Gerald, K.B.E., m. 1880; 
Resident of London and High Steward 
of Southwark, 1901; Member of 
Division of Surrey; b. 1884; s. of late 
John Dodson, J.P., former Sheriff of Nor-
wich; m. 1910, Muriel Allen, d. of William 
Chapman of London. Studied at Slade School, 
Cambridge, M.A., LL.M.; served European 
War, 1914-18, Lient., K.R.R., Recorder of 
Tendring, 1920-24; Treasurer, Council of 
Central Criminal Court, 1934-35; Member 
Mayors and City of London Court, 1924-27; 
Beauch, Inner Temple, 1925; Hon. Fellow 
Publications: "The Architecture of the Road 
To Motor Cars"; "The Road Traffic Act, 1922", 
article, Mayor's and City of London Court, in 
Halsbury's Laws of England; "The Fisherman's 
Raid" and other lyrics from the opera 
"Rebel Mail" (Montague Phillips) and 
joint author of the book; "Recreations: music, 
angling, fishing. Address: Beauch, Sandown Road, 
University College, Oxford; Slade School of 
Fine Art. Recreations: reading, travelling, 
Address: 12 Edith Grove, S.W.10. T.: 

DODSWORTH, Sir John Christopher 
6.; see Smith-Dodsworth. 

DODSWORTH, Sir (Leonard) Lumley 
(King George V.), K.C.B., O.B.E., m. 1880; 
b. 19 March 1897; s. of Leonard Dodsworth, 
Wlsdrake, York, and Ada Lowe, Lincoln; 
m. 1918, Eileen Louise Wilson, Dublin; 
one d. 1919, one s. d. 1922, two s. Queen's 
1914-15; invalided out, through wound, 
1918. Admitted solicitor, 1919. Chairman 
of North Korean Racecourse (Korea) 
J.P. 1936. Recreations: formerly golf; 
played for Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ. 
1914-15. Address: 12 St. Peter's Grove, 
shire (York). 

DODSWORTH, Sir Lumley; see 
DODSWORTH, Sir Leonard Lumley Savage. 

DODWELL, David William, C.I.E. 1948; 
C.B. (Hons.) Oxon.; M.A., Ph.D. Columbia. 
Economic Adviser to Joseph Linsdell Ltd., 
Harrogate, since 1945; b. 12 Dec. 1898; 
s. of late William W. Dodwell, M.B.E., 
Ann Williams Dodwell (nee Carpenter), 
Harbury, Oxfordshire: m. 1924, Mazda Ada 
Dodwell (nee Batchelor) (now Mrs. M. A. B. Dodwell), 
M.A., Oxon. (nee Carpenter), Harbury, 
Birmingham. d. of late W. Harris Bradley, 
Wolverhampton; two s.: one d. Educ. 
Grantham County School, Harbury; 
Harbury Grammar School, Oxford: 
French Prussian School of Balliol 
In Modern History, 1914. 2nd Lieutenant, 
Worcestershire Regiment, served in Egypt, 

1917-18; B.A. Oxon, 2nd class, Hon. Mod. 
Hist., 1921. Entered L.C.B. and arrived 
Madras, 1922; served as Asst. Collector, 
Sub-Collector and Collector in various 
districts of Madras Province, 1922-25, 
1928-32; Special Officer, 1928-29; 
Mahratta of Travancore, 1925-29. Bect Prize 
of Oxford Univ. for essay on British National- 
ity, 1925; granted special leave to hold a 
Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1929-30. 
At Graduate School of Economics, Columbina 
Univ., New York, 1932-34; M.A. 1933, 
Ph.D. 1934. Columbia, in economics; 
attached to Finance Dept, and M. A. Gorev, 
1935; Finance Secretary to the Government 
of Madras, 1942-48; retired, 1948. Member 
Q.E.E.S. Mission to U.S.A. to study motor 
industry, 1943. Finance Secretary to 
Treasury and Central Bank, 1944; Ways 
and Means Procedure, 1950. Recreations: 
gardening, farming, music, drama, tennis, chess. 
Address: 69 Wentworth Road, Harborne, 
Birmingham 17. T.: Harborne 1906. Club: 
Oxshott. 

DODWELL, George Frederick: 
Government Astronomer, 
Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, 16 Feb. 1878; 
son of Edwin Dodwell; m. Anna d. of Denis 
Treby. Educ.: Prince Alfred College and 
University, Adelaide; R.A., 1895; B.A., 1897; 
arrived in Australia 1897; served on board 
expeditions Bruna Islands, Tasmania, 1910; 
Vavan, Friendly Islands, 1911; leader Boundary 
Longitudinal Expedition, 1911; member Nauvaga Range 
Expedition, 1912; Leader Boundray 
S.A./W.A. Boundary Expedition 1920, and 
S.A. Solar Eclipse Expedition to Ceydilo Islands, 
Reports, etc.; Library of Adelaide Observatory, 8, Australia. 

DOGART, James Hamilton, M.A., M.D., 
P.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., and Medical Officer in 
charge of Orthopedic Department, 
Westminster and Central Eye Hosp.; 
Ophthalmic Surgeon, Hosp. for Sick Children, 
Great Ormond Street; President and Member of 
Council, Faculty of Ophthalmologists; Hon. 
P.R.C.S.; Fellow and Counsellor Hunterian 
Soc., Examiner, Ophthalmology for 
F.R.C.S. 1931; Secretary, Soc. of 
Societies of Ophthalmologists; Member 
Society of Apothecaries of London; 
Ophthalmological Society, Soc. belg. d'Ophthalmologie, 
Soc. fran. d'Ophthalmologie; Hon. Member, 
Australian N.Z. Ophthalmology Soc.; 
Examiner, for Brit. Orthopaed Ed. 
Lecturer, Institute of Ophthalmology; 
Lecturer in Ophthalmology, Institute of Child 
Health, formerly Faculty of Ophthal. rep. on Council of 
H.C.S.; Examiner in Ophthalmology, R. 
Coll. of Surgeons and Physicians; surgeon-
occusist in London since 1929; 8. 22 Jan. 
1900; s. B.A. 1900, M.A. 1901, D.O. 
Bishop Auckland; one d. 2nd, 1923, 
Leonora Sharpey Gatt; one s. Edine. 
Bishop's Stortford, Cambridgeshire; 
Engaged in Orthopaedic Surgery and 
Clinical Ass.; Refraction Ass., Chief Clin. 
Ass., and Pathologist, 1908-50; appnt. at 
Moorfield Eye Hosp. Clin. Ass., Refrac- 
Med. Officer to Physio-Therapy Dept. 
1931, Lang Research School, 1930-35; 
appnt. at St. George's Hosp.; Asst. Ophthalm. 
1931-36, Ophthalm. Hosp., 1946-49, Lect. in 
Sch., Univ. of London, 1931-39; Ophthalm. 
Surg., Lord Mayor Trekear Hosp. 1938-37; Asst. 
Surg., Central London Ophthalmite

DOLLAN, Sir Patrick Joseph, Kt., C.M.G., M.O., 1941; L.L.D. Dublin; J.P., Glasg.; M.C., 1912, Agnes Moll, M.B.E., 1918; one s. Educ. St. Bridget’s School, Balloch; Webster Academy, Stockton; Rup- per College, Ireland; University of St. Andrews; University of Edinburgh; University of Glasgow, 8 years and branch sec. of Miner’s Union; journalist and editor. Member of Glasgow Corporation, 1912-16; Glasgow’s Chamber of Commerce 1920-23; president of the Scottish Government, 1920-23; first winner of St. Mungo Prize for Citizenship, Glasgow; 1893; Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1896-1919, prior to which was City Clerk and Trustee of all Trustee departments; leader of Council Labour Group for six years; Chairman and Director Scottish Fuel Efficiency Committee; Trustee Scottish National Museum; Member Clyde Navigation Trust; Chairman West of Scotland Convalescent Homes, Dunoon; Dir. British European Airways: Chairman of the Scottish Advisory Board for Civil Aviation; Member of Scottish Administrative Board; Civil vet. Kilbride New Town Development Corporation, Lanarkshire; ex-President of the Burra Federation. Legion of Honour, Order of Polonia Restituta, Poland (Polish). Has travelled in Europe and U.S. studying social, government and political organisations. Visited U.S. 1935 and 1936, and 1960 as guest of Paris and New York and U.S. govt. Publications: books on New York transportation, transport, housing, Scottish immigration, social services, air raid on London, Robert Burns, and socialism in Poland. Address c/o Harley Avenues, Glasgow, T. 24 T. 34509.

DOMAGK, Dr. med. Gerhard: a.o. Professor Universitätsärzte in W. Leiter der Forschungslaboratorien für experimentelle Pathologie u. Baktiologie, Farbenfabrik BAYER Wuppertal; Schillerstr. 9, Lübeck; Münster; Kiel; Greifswald; Stralsund; Rostock; Leipzig; Berlin; 30 Oct. 1925; m. 1925, Gertrud Strühe, three s. one d. Educ. Lüneburg, Lübeck, Kiel, Greifswald, Münster; 1921; Dr. med. Kiel, 1921; Privatdozent, Kiel, Greifswald, Munich, 1925; zum a.o. Professor ernannt, 1937; Entdeckung der Bakteriophagen der Bakteriatria, 1928; Nobelpreis für Medizin, 1939. Pädagogische Betreuung über Kriege (Kriegs); Sozialversicherung; Sanitäts- und Infektionskrankheiten und Tuberkulose, 1925; 1937; Entdeckung der bakteriophagen Antikörper (Zellphänol u.a. zur Diagnostik, 1932; Bericht über die chemotherapeutische Verwendung der Substanzen in der Chemotherapie-bakteriologische Chemotherapie bakterieller Infektionskrankheiten, 1939; (zus. Auflage, 1944); Pathologische Anatomie und Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten, 1954; (zus. Auflage, 1958); Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis with the Thio- seleno-heterocyclics, 1950; Entdeck-
D O N V I L L E, Sir Gerald Guy, 7th Bt., & Lady, C.B., K.N.T., B.C., 3 March 1868; b. 18th of late Sir Cyril Henry Domville, C.B., 4th Bt., and Miss Mabel, is of Henry Metcalfe Ams, Lland, Northumberland; son, brother, 1890; m. 1890, uncles and cousins. eldest, and died 1910, of St. Mary's, Tavistock, Devon; for the Navy. Pioneer of submarine boat construction in England, and with Rear Admiral Charles Wilmshurst, C.V.O., designed and developed the graphic of the submarines in the British Empire. Served on the East Africa Mission in S. America, 1894-28; in West Indies, 1895-20; in the Par East, 1903-30; established course in Imperial history and geography, economics, and science at the University of Cambridge. Served through the Empire travelling extensively on a variety of missions in S. America, Central Africa, Africa, India, China, the Arctic, and almost every part of the world; has acted as advisor to several Governments and as a member of the United States of Brazil, 1900; The Great States of S. America, 1910; Through Guiana and Central America, 1912; The Real South America, 1922; The Black Swan, 1927; Modern South America, 1934; World Travels (six vols.), 1934; The Science of World Maps, 1935; and through Europe and Germany, 1939; Evolution of Sea Power, 1939; Canada with Pen and Camera, 1939; and Travels in the Seven Seas, 1947; most of the above translated into several foreign languages.

D O N, Very Rev. Alan Campbell, M.C., O.M.I., Hon. D.D., St. Andrews, 1922, Dean of Westminster United Church, is of the family of the Order of the Bath: Broughty Ferry, 12 Jan. 1893; of Robert Bogue Don and Lucy flora Campbell; was 1914, married; Magdalene College, Cambridge; in business at Dundee, 1808-00; Resident at Oxford, Bethnal Green, 1809-11; Christchurch, 1815; Curate of St. Peter's, Redcar, 1812-15; Year of Norton-juxta-Malta, Yorks, 1817-20; Provost of St. Paul's Cathedral Church, London, 1821-31, Don, Canon, 1830-63, Chaplain to the Speaker, House of Commons, 1830-66, and Member of the House of Lords, 1839-41; From Admiral to Cabin Boy, 1842; Publications: The Abbeys and Castles of Scotland, 1846; The Family of the Royal Yachting Club (Glasgow).}

D O N V I L L E, Sir Hugo C. B. P.; see Pod Domville.

D O N V I L L E, Sir Charles, d. Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 1874; a. of late Rev. John Domville; m. 1870, is of Sir Charles Frederick Don; m. 1898, is of Leonard F. W. Yorks; m. 1898, is of Wolverhampton Grammar School. Commanded in the Rubber Industry, with which was associated until 1815, when joined H.M. Forces; demolished, 1907; first served in the James, and North-western grounds; rejoined Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Military, before the war; was officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers; served on the staff of the Staff of War Office, 1914-16, and in the Staff of the Staff of War Office, 1915-16, and in the Staff of War Office, 1915-16; served in the Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Military, before the war; was officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers; served on the staff of the Staff of War Office, 1914-16, and in the Staff of the Staff of War Office, 1915-16; served in the Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Military, before the war; was officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers; served on the staff of the Staff of War Office, 1914-16, and in the Staff of the Staff of War Office, 1915-16; served in the Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Military, before the war; was officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers; served on the staff of the Staff of War Office, 1914-16, and in the Staff of the Staff of War Office, 1915-16; served in the Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Military, before the war; was officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers; served on the staff of the Staff of War Office, 1914-16, and in the Staff of the Staff of War Office, 1915-16; served in the Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Military, before the war; was officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers; served on the staff of the Staff of War Office, 1914-16, and in the Staff of the Staff of War Office, 1915-16; served in the Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Military, before the war; was officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers; served on the staff of the Staff of War Office, 1914-16, and in the Staff of the Staff of War Office, 1915-16; served in the Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Military, before the war; was officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers; served on the staff of the Staff of War Office, 1914-16, and in the Staff of the Staff of War Office, 1915-16; served in the Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Military, before the war; was officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers; served on the staff of the Staff of War Office, 1914-16, and in the Staff of the Staff of War Office, 1915-16; served in the Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1910.
DONALDSON, Norman, C.B.E. 1920; shipowner; Director; Joint Managing and Director Donaldson Brothers and Black, Ltd.; b. 5. 1913; d. of Mr. F. Donaldson, Shipowner; m. Katherine Reid Fraser. Address: 125 London Rd, W., London, W.12. Served on War, 1914-19, 1939-45. Club: Vinopolis. Address: St. Moritz, St. Moritz; and London (Marylebone).


Minister Plenipotentiary Bangkok, 1928; Collo, 1928; Ambassador to Poland, 1928-29; London, 1941-43, Address: Firstrype, S., Ascoy, Berks. T.: Ascot 344.

DORNAK, Bishop in, since 1947, (Church of South India); Rt. Rev. Anthony Blacker Elliott; b. 1887; s. of Canon A. L. Billott, Educ.: Trent Coll., Derbyshire; Shrewsbury College, Durham, University of Durham, 1910–12; Missionary, C.M.S. India, from 1913; Archdeacon of the Deccan, 1935; Asst. Bishop in Dornakal (M.A.S.R.), 1941; Bishop of Dornakal, 1944; Address: Dornakal, C. RY., Hyderabad State, India. T.: Dornakal, K.

DORRELL, St. Li. Col. G. T., V.C., 1914; M.B.E. 1925; late R.A.F.; s. of W. W. Col. 1913, 1917-19; served South African War, 1909-19, 1909-10; Commandant of the Dep. Capt., R.A.F., 1915; European War, 1914-18; (V.C.), Retired from Regular Army with rank of Major, 1921; grunted as Capt. in Territorial R.A., 1922; Major, 1924; St. Li. Col. 1929; Company Commander, Home Guard, 1940-45. Address: 3 Oakland Court, Queen's Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

DORWARD, Alan James, M.A.; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, 1928-43. Address: 40 Nethersole, 10 April 1928; Ed.: late of J.P., County of Selby, and Eves. 1928. Cecilia Marguerite Gabrielle, d. of G. M. Smith, Educ.: Oasis High School, Galashiels Academy, Edinburgh. University of Edinburgh, (Ferguson Scholar in Mental Philosophy, 1910); Trinity College, Cambridge, (Scholar). 1912. Assistant to Professor of Logic, St. Andrews University, 1913-15; employed in War Office (Allies' Commission Section), 1915-17; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy in the Queen's University of Belfast, 1918-20; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy and University of Cambridge, 1922-23. Publications: Numerous articles in various philosophical journals. Address: 21 Percy Street, Liverpool, T.: Royal 5729. Club: Recreant (Liverpool).


DOS SANTOS, Sir Errol Lionel, K.C., 1897; C.B.E. 1939; Director of Agriculture, British West Indian Airports Ltd., 1922-39; and of Jamaica, British West Indian Airports Ltd., 1922-39; and of Jamaica, British West Indian Airports Ltd., 1922-39; and of Jamaica, British West Indian Airports Ltd., 1922-39; and of Jamaica, British West Indian Airports Ltd., 1922-39; and of Jamaica, British West Indian Airports Ltd., 1897. Address: Trinidad, Club. West Indies Park, Trubadur, Trinidad.


DOTT, Norman Mcintosh, C.B.E. 1948; P.R.A. 1886; M.B.E. 1894; 1914; President, 1923; Professor of Neurological Surgery, University of Edinburgh, since 1947; Neurological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Director Neurological and Neurosurgical Hospital; Neurological Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Consulting Surgeon, Deaconess Hospital, Chalmers Hospital, Jordanburn Nerve Hospital; Consultant in Neurosurgery to Arran Island, 1898-99; the late Miss E. B., 1932, Margaret Robertson; one s. Educ.: George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. After leaving school was apprenticed to a surgeon, serving as assistant surgeon of incidental injury to ship, 1913: Edin. Univ. Med. School, Edinburgh, 1914; graduated (M.B., B.Ch.), 1916; Asst. Surgeon, Deaconess and Chalmers Hospitals. 1916; Consultant in Neurosurgery, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, U.S.A. (With Dr. Harvey Cushing), 1923-24; Surgeon in Ordinary, Roy. Edin. Hosp. for Sick Children, 1924-29; Neurological Surgeon, Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1921; resigned Deaconess and Chalmers Hosp., posts, 1921, and Children's Hosp. post, 1922; returned to Edinburgh, 1922, as Neurological Surgeon, Lecturer in Neurological Surgery, University of Edinburgh, 1923; Dir. of Neurology and Neurosurgery, Banque R.M.S. Hosp. (Edin.); Edin. Univ. Ph.D. 1924: Fellow of Industrial Rotation, 1922; (with P. Bailey) Hypothetical Adneastata, 1924: Chapter on Surgery of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Text Book of Surgery by Thomas and Miller, 1929. Publications: 611, travel, 1936. Address: 3 Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh 9, T.: Edinburgh 421656.

DOWER, Colonel Alan Vincent Gandar, T.O.; M.F.I.; 62 1938; s. of late J. W. G. Dower; m. 1934, Aynsley Lavender, only. of late Rev. James Robert Clerk, 8th Bn., and Hon. Lady Clerk (niece of 6th Baron Scawby, D.S.O., O.B.E.; one s. Educ.: I.M.A. Sandhurst; Oxford University; University College, London, 2nd Bn. The Grenadiers. 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1916; served in France during European War, 1916-17; attached Royal Air Force, 1918; Captain 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards; Reserve of Officer. Royal Artillery, 1926; Maj. 5th Bn. A.A. Bn., B.E., 1927; Lt.-Col. Reserves 5th A.A. Bn., 1933-40; Col. Res. (Lancs. Fus.), B.E., 1941; Hon. Colonel 5th Bn. C.A.A. M.A.; Member Middlesex T.A. Association; M.C. (O.C.); Stockport, 1932-35; Cumberbrough (Penrith and Cockermouth dist.), 1935-36; Member of Select Committees on Estimates, 1941-44; member of Select Committee on Accounts, 1944-45, Freeman of City of London; Lifeboat, Barbers Company; F.R.G.S.; F.I.S.M. South Oxrfoshire Union, 1932-35; Joint Master Old Berkshire Hunt, 1933-43; hunting, big game shooting, polo, tennis, golf. Address: 32 Lawrence St., S.W.11; T: St. John's Wood, Newington House, Warborough, Oxfordshire, T: Warborough; 5 High Road, Castle, Cumberland. Clubs: Carlton, Naval and Military, Princess, Buntingham, Queen's.

DOWER, Eric Leslie Gandar; s. of Colonel Alan Vincent Gandar, T.O., M.F.I., 1938. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned East Surrey Regiment, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders (despatches under the honorary rank of Capt. 0. F. Walter, Staff College, Camberley, 1921-22; R. Lieut. Col. 1933; Directing Staff, Staff College, Camberley, 1937-39; Sub-Lieut. L.C.-Col. and Commanding, 8th Bn. B.E. Surrey Regt., July 1929; G.S.O. I 49th Div., Sept. 1929 (despatches, 1930); Brigadier, 1940; Maj.-Gen., 1943; Chief of Staff, British Army of the Rhine, 1945; Head of the Inter-Allied War University, 1945; G.O.C. East Africa Command, 1948-51; Colonel, the East Surrey Regiment, 1948-54; Joint Master of Heriot's (Officers and Commissary) and Master of the Manse) of Heriot's 1947. Address: Long Row, Blechingley, Surrey. Clubs: United Service, DOWLING, Geoffrey Barrow, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to Department for Skin Diseases, St. Thomas' Hospital; Consultant in Dermatology to B.A.P. (D); Director, Institute of Dermatology, 179, Milk Street, Temple, 8 Nov. 1901; s. of Thomas Barrow Dowling, M.D., of and Missansi Grant; m. 1928, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Kelly; two s. and d. Educ.: Dulwich College. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine. Member of the British Association of Dermatologists. Foreign correspond. member; Société Française de Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie; Société Danus, Section Dermatologie; Section de Dermatologie et des Maladies de la Peau de la Sociedad Interamericana de Medicina; Recreations: football. Address: 58 Wellington Street, W. T. 7. Langham 4721.


DOWN and CONNOR, Bishop of (K.I.), since 1948; Most Rev. Daniel Mageean; b. 1884; Educ.: St. Malachy's College, Belfast; Maynooth, ordained; 1909; Professor, St. Malachy's College, 1907-12; Dean of Armagh, 1912-19; Address: Lisburne, Magheragall, Armagh, T: Stonewell Road, Belfast. T: 76598.


DOWNIE, 10th Viscount (cr. 1869), Richard Dawney, O.B.E. 1945; Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Dawney of Danby (U.K.), m. 15 Oct. 1897; s. 8 May 1938.
DOWNS, M. P.; see Panten-Downs.


DOWNEY, Major J. A. Lewis, D.S.O., 1897; p. of late Darrick Downey, Educ.: Monk Carse; Armstrong College (Durham). Raised to D.L. Durham Light Infantry on the outbreak of the European War through all ranks to command the 145th Bn. of the Durham Light Infantry in the field; served in the European War in France and Belgium, 1915-17 (two wounds, silver D.S.O.); Czechoslovak R.I. Police, 1928. Address: 11 Stanhope Avenue, West Hartlepool, Durham.


DOWIE, Sir Harold (Frederick), K.B.E., cr. 1901 (O.B.E. 1933); C.M.G. 1910; M.C. 1917; D.S.O. 1919; M.V.O. 1928; s. of Frederick William Dowie, Chiswick, and Ada Jane Barnett; m. 1918, Margaret Fanny, d. of George Saltmarsh Dowie; Educ.: Chiswick School, University College, Oxford (Exhibitor), 1894-97. Class 1st Class Hon. Mods., 2nd Class Lit. Hum.). Entered Civil Service (Colonial Treasury) 1897-1910. One of the Crown Agents for the Colonies in 1912; retired 1933. Chairman of West African and West African Currency Hoards, 1920-34. Address: 15 South Street, Broadhill Cottage, Offley Lane, Hunsyke, Sussex, T. Burgess Hill 3471.

DOWNS, Brian Westerdale, M.A. Cantab.; Master, since 1950 (Vice-Master and Senior Tutor, 1947-50), of Christ's College; Professor of Scandinavian Studies since 1950; Member of Council and of the University of Hull; b. 3. 4 July 1893; s. of late James Downs, M.A. (Dub.), Educ.: Evelyn Wragham (née Doublet). Educ.: Abberton School, 890.


DREXLER, Dettmar: violinist; b. London, 28 Dec. 1913; 2nd s. of late Professor Richard Drexler; m. 1907, Amalia, d. of Colonel H. Drexler, A.D.C. to King Charles XIX of Sweden; son of late Clara Drexler, daughter of August Wilhelm); made début at the old St. James's Hall, and has toured all over the Continent; founder of the Drexler-Drechsler Trio-Cirici; Silver Jubilee Medal; A.D.C.; Director, Staff, W.1, the Scale. Address: 150 Lexham Gardens, W.8. T. Western 4832.


DREW, Air Commodore Bertie Claphame Hawley, C.M.G. 1913; C.V.O. 1937; C.B. 1947; Commander A.M.A. Ltd.; b. 1880; s. of late General H. R. Drew, I.A.; m. 1907, Ethel, d. of late F. Graham Thomson; one s. and one d. Educ.: Eton College. Sandhurst, Indian Army, 1905; R.A.F., 1919; served China, 1901 (medal); N.W. Frontier of India, 1901-03 (medal); East Africa, 1903-04 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired, 1920. Secretary R.A.F. Display, 1920-27; re-employed A.O.C., 22 Group R.A.F. 1939-40; Lt.-Col. Home Guard. Address: 4 Sealfield Terrace, Seaview, L.W. Club: United Service.


DREW, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Turbill, C.B. 1908; O.B.E. 1919; 2nd Class, with award; Order of St. Stuhlmann, 2nd Class, with Star; officer of the Legion of Honor of the United States Naval Distinguished Service Medal; re-employed; in the Commissions of Convoy, 1939-40; on Staff of S.O.G. in C. Hume Forces, 1939-40; Inspector of Merchant Navy, 1941-42; Chief of Naval Air Services, 1942-45; published: How to get a First Class in Seamanship, 1909. Recreations: shooting, golf, and reading. Address: Freemans, Winchester, Hampshire; 178, Grosvenor Street, London, S.W. 1; Royal Yacht Squadron (Owens).
of Artillery, War Office, 1920-22; Director of Artillery, War Office, 1922-24; C.R.A. Portsmouth, 1933-34; Maj.-Gen., 1936; retired, pay, 1936; served South Africans War, 1901-3; operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, B.S.O.); Lt. Lieut. Col. 1917; 7th Col. 1917; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy (Comte de Saveris, Gen. Ala Demi Corps); the Leinster Gold medal of the Royal Artillery Institution, 1914. Address: Wythes, Compton, Winchester, Hants.


DRINAN, Adam: see McLeod, Joseph T. G.

DRING, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur John, K.B.E., C.S.I., M.C., b. 1862; C.I.E. 1902; J.P. 1910; C.B.E. 1918; Gen. 1842; C.B. 1928; C.M.G. (India) 1919; C.S.I. 1911; M.C. 1925; M.C. (India) 1934; married, 1899, Mrs. J. L. B. A. Croydon, lady, M.C. 1925; M.C. 1934; G.C.B. 1938; G.C.M.G., C.B.E., O.B.E., M.C. 1931; Westminster College; B.M., Sanskrit, Head of Deputation Commission for the Omar Khayyam, 1924; Islamic Political Service, 1926; Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1931-32; Deputy Commissioner, 1933-34; Ders Ismail Khan, 1936-38; Secretary to Governor, N.W.F.P., 1937-40; Political Agent, South Westahristan, 1928-30 (deputation); Secretary, N.W.F.P. Government Development Dept.; Revenue Commissioner, N.W.F.P.; Chief Secretary, N.W.F.P., 1947; Prime Minister of Bahawalpur, 1945-48; 1945-48, 1954-55; Under-secretary at home and gardening. Address: Ava Cottage, Parkbrook, Hants T.: Waterlooville 3000.


DRIVER, Prof. Godfrey Holles, M.C., F.B.A. 1929; Hon. D.D. 1948; Hon. D.Litt., Durham, 1948; Professor of Secretive Philology, Oxford University, since 1955; Senior Fellow Magdalen College, 1929-48; Fellow Magdalen College, 1930-44; S. R. Driver, D.D., Regius Prof. of Hebrew and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Mabel Burre: w. 1924, Madeleine Mary, d. of John Hollins, M.C., 1915; Scholar, Hertford College, 1922; Winchester Coll. (Scholar); New Coll. Oxford (Scholar); Junior Half-Houghton Prize for Septuagint, 1922; Funky and Multilingual Scholarships, Research Scholarship in Classical Modalities, 1918; Gaskell Prizes for Greek Text, 1913 and Verse, 1910; R.A., 1917, M.A., 1910; Senior Kimmillott House, 1927; Fellow, tutor, and Dean, Magdalen College, 1929-48; Professor of Hebrew, with Byzantine-Serbian Unit (Cross of Charity of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes), 1915; censorship of foreign mails, 1915; D.G.E. and B.E.F. commended, despatches, M.C. 1915-18; Military Intelligence, B.E.F. 1917-19; same, M.E.F. 1914-12; Ministry of Information, 1943-44; Fellow, Military Historical Stud., 1919; Librarian, 1922-43, Winchester Coll.; Lecturer, 1927-28 and Reader, 1928, in Comparative Septuagint Philology, Oxford University; Pro-proctor, 1928, Hon. Fellow, St John's College, 1935; Deputy Professor of Hebrew, 1942-1955; Senior Gresham Lecturer on the Septuagint, 1928-30; Visiting Professor at University of Sydney, 1928-29; and University of Oxford, 1955; Examiner at Univ. of Durham (Classical Literature), Oxford (Oriental Languages), Cambridge (Oriental Languages and Oriental Literature, Aristotle), London (Theology), Wales and Lewis (Scenic Languages); Ed. of the Journal of the Biblical Society, 1923-40; President, Biblical Society, 1942-50; President, Society of Biblical Literature, 1950-51, President, Society for the Study of the Old Testament, London, 1957, President, Society for the Study of the Old Testament, 1960. Publications: With the Kurds (for E.F.J. 1910); Letters of the First Babylonian Dynasty, 1922; Grammar of the Colloquial Arabic of Syria and Palestine, 1927; Jeremiah, the Inheritance, the Palestinian Chants Jointly with the Rev. L. Hodgson, 1925; Assyrian Laws and Babylonian Laws Jointly with Sir J. C. Milne, 1918; G.K. Mill's Hebraic System, 1929; Septuagint Writing, 1948, 1954; Arabic Documents from Egypt, 1935; Cuneiform Myths and Legends, 1964; articles and essays in English and foreign languages on Semitic languages and Old Testament. Address: 41 Park Town, Oxford. T.: Oxford 6185.

DROGHEDA, 10th Earl of (cr. 1861), Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore, F.C.C. 1951; K.C.M.G. cr. 1945 (C.M.G. 1919); Daniel Moore cr. Millstreet, 1816; Viscount Moore 1837; 20th Earl of Drogheda, 1861; 19th Earl of Drogheda, 1861.
DUBILLER, William: electrical engineer; b. New York, 25 July 1888; s. of Abraham and Anna Dubiller; m. 2nd a. Edith. Technical Government Messenger, New York, 1900-1901; Graduate of New York University, 1904; Member of Jury Electrical Section of the St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Hon. Secretary, Matthiesen League, and Editor of the Matthiesen, 1897-1902; Licensed as Engineer, 1899; In 1899-1904 Manager of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics Department, Northampton Institute, 1905-1911; Examiner to Spectacle Makers' Company, 1909-1911; for City of New York, 1911-1915; President, International Radio and Television Laboratory, New York, 1915; Director, Ad- miralty Experimental Station, Harwich, 1919-1925; Superintendent, Admiralty Research Laboratory, Teddington, 1921-1929; Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1929-1941; Member of the Safety in Mines Research Board since 1941; Member of the Board of Managers of the Royal Institution, 1941-1946; Duddell Medal, 1939; Fellow of the Imperial College, 1941-1947; Honorary Fellow of the Royal Institute of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, 1927; Inv. of many scientific instruments. Publications: The Foundations of Alternating Current Theory (1898); Rayleigh Lecture: “Measuring Instruments” (1925); Physical Science (1921). Clubs: Athenaeum, English-Speaking Union.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, and Primate of Ireland, since 1930; Most Rev. Arthur William Barton, D.D.: A. M., B.A., Public Library, Dublin; Rev. Precentor; Rev. Barton and Annie, Hayes; e. 1914, Zoe Dorothy Victoria Cosgrove; o. 2nd a. Eliza, St. Catherine’s College, Dublin; Married, Dublin, Curzon St., Dublin, 1904; Curzon St, Dublin, 1904; Curzon St, Dublin, 1904; First Head, Trinity College Mission, Belfast, 1912; Rector of St. Mark’s, Dublin, 1914; Curzon St, Dublin, 1914; Rector of Ranelagh, 1925-30; Archbishop of Down, 1927-30: Bishop of Killmore, 1920-29. Address: The See House, 4 Burlington Road, Dublin.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, and Primate of Ireland (R.C.), since 1940; Most Rev. John Charles McQuaid, D.D., M.A., M.B.E. : E.H. A.; & colleagues; Co. Cavan; 28 July 1905; e. a. of late Dr. R. McQuaid, etc., etc.; Educ. St. Patrick’s, Dinmore Colli, Cavan; Blackrock Coll.; Clonlough Wood College; National University of Ireland; Rome. Entered Novitiate of Holy Ghost Fathers at Kimmage Manor, Dublin; Ordained, 1927; Rector of St. Michael’s, 1929; Rector of Blackrock College, 1921-1923; President, Blackrock College, 1921-1929; Chairman Catholic Headmasters’ Association for many years; represented Ireland in International Congresses in Brussels, The Hague, London, and Peking; Rector of Catholic University, Ireland. Address: Archbishop’s House, Dublin.


DUBLIN, (St. Patrick’s); Dean of: see De Paul, Very Rev. W. C.

DUBLIN, (Christ Church); Dean of: see Lewis-Crosby, Very Rev. W. H.
DU BOIS, William Edward 

DU CANE, Comdr. (K) Peter, O.B.E. 
1942; M.I.N.A.; M.I.Mech. R; A.F.E.A.; R.F.S.A.; Royal Naval (emergency list) Managing Director, Vesper Ltd., Shipbuilders, Portsmouth, 1937; d. 16 March 1941; of C. H. C. D. Cave, 1941-44; of Essex and Dorothy Bellinsoppe (née Codman), Newborough Park, Northumberland, 1924; d. 1934; Vis. to H.M.S. Pinafore Carew; one s. two d. Educ.: R.N. Officers' School, Dartmouth. Served as midshipman afloat, European War, 1917-18; 611 squadron Auxiliary Air Force as pilot, 1929-33; Fleet Air Arm as pilot and technical officer, 1935-41. Specialized design and construction high speed craft including Bismarck II, holder of world's unlimited water speed record at 141.7 m.p.h., for which award the Silver Medal for 1939. Designs include many Motor Torpedo Boats used by Royal Naval Royal Yacht, Cruisers, frigates, design to exceed 2000 b.h.p., 1932. Published: High Speed Small Craft, 1950. Address: Haslemere Grange, Northampton, T. Haldow's, Ballynoo, Co. Dublin, Mrs. White's Royal Yacht Squadron (Dublin).

DUCHEMIN, R., Rev. Mgr. Charles L. H., M.A.; Hecker of College Buda, Buda, a Birmingham, 1836; Educ.: Cotton Hall, Gonzales, Trinity College, Cambridge; Buda College, Rome. Adm. American Society, 1859; or- dered 1861. Parochial Ministry to Bishop Keating on Special Mission to America 1916; Woodbridge, 1921; Westworth, 1922; Representative, Catholic Bishops, at Bicentennial Congress of Chicago and at Chicago Congress, 1926; Registrar to Supreme Court of Lady of Good Council (Legal Aid for Poor), 1929; Domestic Postle 1929-40; Prof. Apost. of Missions, 1940-44. Address: Pontificium Buda College, Via San Nicola da Tolentino 47, Rome. Administer.

DUCIE, 9th Earl of (of 1837), Basil Howard Morten. Baron Duke, 1763; Baron Morten, 1837; estate farmer; d. 15 Nov. 1879; of Edith and Howard Morten, 4th Earl of (of 1837) d. 1869; of Edith Anne, of late Robert Bell; s. uncle 1869; d. 1894; Alas May, of 1. A. Bates, B.A., 1894; C. A. Morten, B.A., 1895; of Lady Morten, 4th Earl; Address: 5 Whitchurch M., Plains, Queensland. See also Sir Henry Havelock-Allen.

DUCKER, Herbert Charles, B.Sc. (London); S. H. A.; Cotton specialist, Empire.

DUGDALE, Maj. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Lionel, 1st Bt., cr. 1912, G.B.E., of Richmond, Yorks, since 1929; R. of Q. Roy, Scots Greys, since 1923; Maj. Yorks, Hunsars Yeomanry since 1929; J.P. and D.L. North Riding of Yorkshire; b. 23 July 1876; s. a. s.h. of R. of Q. Roy, Scots Greys, and R. of Scots Greys, Maj. Lionel angust and R. of Scots Greys, Capt. Lionel, both of whom became Lieutenants in the Royal Horse Guards; m. 1906, Nancy, d. of late Sir Charles Tennant, Bt., tvo s. ed. Yorks. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: Calthorpe Hall, Yarm, Yorks.; T.: Eaglescliffe 2222; 14 Bedford Square, W.C.1.; 8: Yarm, Yorks.; Clubs: Carlton, White's, Jockey (Newmarket).

DUGDALE, Sir William (Francis Stroudford, Bt.), 5th Bt., K.C., M.P. (lb.), F.R.S., E.A.; Vice-Lieutenant of Warwickshire since 1909; Chairman and Managing Director, Badshahie Collieries Limited; Governor and Trustee of Rugby School; L.L. D. of Charles Trevelyan, Q.C., President of the Board of Trade, 1904-1912; Chairman and Managing Director of Duke's Industrial Holdings Limited; F.R.S. Address: Badshahie Collieries, Badshahie, India; Badshahie, Yorks., S.W.2.; Ed. : High School, Dublin. Recreations: yachting, tennis, hunting. Address: Badshahie, Yorks.; Clubs: Carlton, White's, Cambridge, Bexhill.


DUGGAN, Sir Francis H. G. Berkeley, Bt.: M.A.: Wales, 20 Dec. 1870; 2nd s. of Capt. F. B. Dugmore and Hon. Evelyn, d. of late Lord Brougham and Vaux; m. 1901, Henrietta Louisa Watkins, d. of John B. and Henrietta Pilkington of South Croxton, Leics., U.S.A. Address: Edesia; Edithvale, Guernsey; Turrell, Surrey. Studied painting in Naples and Rome, 1897-88; went to America, 1888, studied ornithology under W. E. Scott; bought and settled in America in 1889 as a painter illustrating wild life; travelled extensively through Southern Europe, Asia Minor, Central America, United States, Canada, and British East Africa; life member of New York Zoological Society; president of the American Society of Naturalists; gave 30 exhibitions of his landscapes, marine, wild animal and bird paintings, and dry point etchings, in London and many American cities; curator of photography in Belgium in Aug. and Sept., 1911; taken prisoner by Germans in Aug., released later.

DUGMORE, Edwin Streatfield, F.R.G.S.: Wales, 20 Dec. 1870; 2nd s. of Capt. F. B. Dugmore and Hon. Evelyn, d. of late Lord Brougham and Vaux; m. 1901, Henrietta Louisa Watkins, d. of John B. and Henrietta Pilkington of South Croxton, Leics., U.S.A. Address: Edesia; Edithvale, Guernsey; Turrell, Surrey. Studied painting in Naples and Rome, 1897-88; went to America, 1888, studied ornithology under W. E. Scott; bought and settled in America in 1889 as a painter illustrating wild life; travelled extensively through Southern Europe, Asia Minor, Central America, United States, Canada, and British East Africa; life member of New York Zoological Society; president of the American Society of Naturalists; gave 30 exhibitions of his landscapes, marine, wild animal and bird paintings, and dry point etchings, in London and many American cities; curator of photography in Belgium in Aug. and Sept., 1911; taken prisoner by Germans in Aug., released later. 1947

DUKES, Ashley: author and dramatist; b. 30 May 1885; 1. of late Rev. B. J. Dukes and Edith Mary Dukes (2nd wife, 1918. M. Ramsay, q.n.; two of sons: Prof. of Anatomy at Manchester and Munich. Publications of various Journals, 1894-14 and 1894-20; author and translator of many plays: on active service in the Great War, a Gun Corp. at his theatre, the Marylebone. Murder in the Cathedral 1929-36. The Ascent of F.'s 1927, etc. Adviser for cultural affairs in British colonies in Germany, 1946-48. Publications Modern Dramatists, 1911; The Young Dramatist, 1929. The Man with a Load of Mischiefs, 1924-35; The Song of Songs (a comic song), and Drama (essays), 1924; One More River (play), 1897; The World to Play With (play). Head (play), 1929; Joe Blas (play), 1929; The Passionate Life of Cypadse (a comedy after Rabelais), 1929; Matchmaker's Arms (play), 1930; Five Plays of the Romantic, 1931; Elizabeth of England (from the General), 1932; The Secret Life, 1935; House of Assumption, 1937; Mammalora (from Machiavelli), 1935; The Scourge; in 1942; Paratissima (from Beuca), 1942; Other Plays 1949; Alice in Wonderland (from the French), 1941; The Trap, (published in the German), 1945. Secrecy. also: Address: 20 Campden Hill Gardens, W.8. etc.: Carrell, Dramatists'.


du TOIT, F. F.; B.S. 1911; B.A. (Stellenbosch Ph.D. (Stuttgart), Dr. Med. Vet. (Berlin), 1911; s. of Charles du Toit, B. A. Oil from Cape Colony, 1851; m. 1911, Dorothy Jackson, Harford, England; one s. three d. Educ.: Boys’ High School, Johannesburg; Universities of Stellenbosch, Halle, Berlin and Zurich Senior Veterinary Research Officer, 1919; Sub-Director of Veterinary Research and Professor of Tropical Diseases, Univ. of Pretoria, 1920; Deputy Director, 1921; Director of Veterinary Services and Dean of Veterinary Faculty, 1927-35; Chairman of Senate of University of South Africa, 1927-28; President S.A. Vet. Medical Assn., 1928-30; President B.A. Vet. Med. Assn., 1931; President S.A. Vet. Assn., for the Advance ment of Science, 1932; President of Section M of British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, 1936; President of Section M of British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, 1939-36; Mac, of African Regional Scientific Cune, Johannesburg, 1949; President South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1949; President of the Council for Africa South of the Sahara since 1932; Senior Captain Scott Medal for Research in S.A., 1929; South Africa Medal and Grant, 1926-27; O.B.E. 1926; R.S. 1932. Recreations: gardening, shooting, fishing, motoring. Address: 68a, Queen’s Road, Blenheim, London, S.W. 7.

DUTTON, (Rajani) Palme, R.A. Oman; Editor of the Labour Monthly since 1921; Vice-Chairman of the Communist Party; s. Cambridge, 1886. Educ.: Free School, Cambridge; Ruskin College, Oxford; First Class Honours in Arabic, Politics, etc., in 1887, 1889, 1890. Recreations: swimming, tennis, motoring. Address: 20, Magdalen Street, Oxford.


DUTTON, family name of Baron Starborough.


DUTTON, Robert, 1885-1963; Director of Veterinary Services and Dean of Veterinary Faculty, 1927-35; Chairman of Senate of University of South Africa, 1927-28; President S.A. Vet. Medical Assn., 1928-30; President B.A. Vet. Med. Assn., 1931; President S.A. Vet. Assn., for the Advance ment of Science, 1932; President of Section M of British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, 1936; President of Section M of British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, 1939-36; Mac, of African Regional Scientific Cune, Johannesburg, 1949; President South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1949; President of the Council for Africa South of the Sahara since 1932; Senior Captain Scott Medal for Research in S.A., 1929; South Africa Medal and Grant, 1926-27; O.B.E. 1926; R.S. 1932. Recreations: gardening, shooting, fishing, motoring. Address: 68a, Queen’s Road, Blenheim, London, S.W. 7.


DUTTON, Robert, 1885-1963; Director of Veterinary Services and Dean of Veterinary Faculty, 1927-35; Chairman of Senate of University of South Africa, 1927-28; President S.A. Vet. Medical Assn., 1928-30; President B.A. Vet. Med. Assn., 1931; President S.A. Vet. Assn., for the Advance ment of Science, 1932; President of Section M of British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, 1936; President of Section M of British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, 1939-36; Mac, of African Regional Scientific Cune, Johannesburg, 1949; President South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1949; President of the Council for Africa South of the Sahara since 1932; Senior Captain Scott Medal for Research in S.A., 1929; South Africa Medal and Grant, 1926-27; O.B.E. 1926; R.S. 1932. Recreations: gardening, shooting, fishing, motoring. Address: 68a, Queen’s Road, Blenheim, London, S.W. 7.
EARLE, Sir Hardman Alexander Mort, G.C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O.; 1916; B. July 13, 1860; Capt. Berkshire Yeomanry (T.A. Reserve); b. 9 Aug. 1902; s. of Lt.-Col. Sir Algernon Edward, 4th Bl. and Edith, d. of General James Leith, C.H., of Glenkindie, M.P. for the West Ridings of Yorkshire; of High Blantyre, Lanarkshire; of High Blantyre, Lanarkshire; of Governor of the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; male d. of John Drum, the Red House, Chapel-Brantock; one s., one d. Educ.: Edin., Hebr. 1880, Hardman Grammar School, 1881, Address: 70 Hanover Street, S.W.1; Club: Cavalry.

EARLE, Colonel Robert Gilmour, M.C. 1910; D.S.O. 1916; B. Nov. 7, 1872; s. of Mary Steele; one s., one d. Educ.: Kneller Artillery, 1894; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1921; Col., 1927; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (served with 'Queen's Own' Silver medal; 2 clasps. European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Br. Lt.-Col.); Afghan War, 1919; Colonel, 1922; S.O.S.O.T., War Office, 1923-31; A.D.C. to King, 1920-31; retired, 1931. Address: Wellington, Salisbury.

EARNshaw, Mrs. H. J.; see Atwell, M. J.

EARP, Frank Russell, M.A.; Emeritus Professor of Classics and Fellow of Queen Mary College, University of London; b. East Malling, 1871; s. of Russell Earp, late of East Malling; m. 1908, Edith Mary, d. of Rev. Joseph Edridge Seymour Perceval; one s. (killed on active service). Educ.: Uppingham School; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow). Travels in Persia, 1905-08; Lecturer, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1911; Lecturer in Classics in University of London, 1920-26. Publications: Translation of Herodotus into Vernacular Syriac, published at Cret in Persia, 1904; The Way to the Greek Sea of Nahrwalis, 1944; The Style of Aeschylus, 1948. Address: Hill Crest, Cowling Rd., Shepton St., Clapham.


EASON, John, M.D., Edin.; F.R.C.P., Edin.; Consulting Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Examiner in Clinical Medicine and in Clinical and Surgical Medicine for the Triple Qualification, Scotland; s. Armstrong, West Lothian, 18 April 1874; s. of John Eason, Leith, and Annabella Williamson, S. M.D. (1800), one s., one d. Educ.: Edinburgh Univ. Formerly Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Examiner in Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh; Medical Lecturer in Medicine, Edinburgh University; Tutor in Practice of Physic, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh. Physician, Leith Hospital, Edinburgh; Medical Referee for Scotland. Physician, Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh; Major (ret.) R.A.M.C. (T.), Major 58th Scottish General Hospital. H.P.F. Publications: Excholances, w. m. 1900. Numerous contributions to medical journals. Address: 6 Camlindon Avenue, Bavelstone, Edinburgh, 12 T., 8 6200. Chrb: Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).


EAST, Charles Frederick Terence, M.A. D.M. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician, and Physician and Surgeon to King's College Hospital and Director of Medical Studies in the Medical School, Censor R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to Woolwich Memorial Hospital; President, Provincial Provident Institution and Life Association of Scotland; formerly Examiner in Medicine, London University; s. of C.H. East, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P.; Educ.: New College, Oxford; King's College Hospital, Lieutenant Northrop Gurney Regiment; Welch Prize, Oxford, 1894; Examiner in Medicine, King's College Hospital, 1919; Munro Scholar, Royal College of Physicians, 1922; Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and of British Medical Association; Member of American Heart Association; Editor, Travelling Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1924; F.R.S. (Elec.), President of British Association for Cardiology, 4th Congress, 1947; Failure of the Heart and Circulation, 2nd Ed., 1948; Cardiovascular Disease in General Practice, 2nd ed., 1948; Numerous papers and Handbooks. Address: 3 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1.

EAST, Hubert Frazer, C.M.G. 1907; Chairman of Mediterranean Allied Loans, Ltd., London, 26 June 1909; s. of Edward, 1889; s. of Reginald, 1900, and of late W.E. Hone, one s., two d. Educ.: Columbia University, 1894; Columbia University, 1900; Language, 1901; Area Studies, 1905; Secretary, 1908, of the Board of Selectors, 1910, and of the Department of Geography, 1911. Address: 3 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1.


EASTLAUGH, B. Rev. Cyril; see Kesington, Bishop Suffragan of.


ECHLIN, Sir Norman David Fenton, 10th Bt., 1st Vis., 1871; Capt. 1/41st Punjab Regt, Indian Army; B.A. 1897; D.C.L., M.A. 1900; of Sir John Frederick Beacons, 9th Bt., and Eileen Patricia, d. of David Jones, J.P., Dublin; 5. father 1903; & 1933, Mary Christina, d. of Hugh, fourth O'Donnell, 1st Vis., 1st Bt.; Educ.: Magdalene Boys' School, Dublin; Heir- none. Address: Portland House, Melville Street, Bude, I. of W.

ECKERSLEY, Peter Pendleton, M.I.E.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; F.I.E.E.; F.I.E.R; Chief Engineer, British Transport Manufacturing Co., Ltd., 1929; M. Inst. C.E., 1932; B.Sc. 1941, of Mrs. Mary Cray, 1944; 8. La Paz, Mexico, 1864; 8. of W. A. Eckersley and Rachael, d. of Professor Huxley: s. 1st, 1917, Stella (died), d. of E. W. Rollason, 1931; 2nd, 1933, Reginald Huxley; Educ.: Prince Alfred's School, Randwick, 1900, Frances Dorothy Clark, d. of Lt.-Col. A. J. Stotham, Educ.: Bedales School; Manchester University. Apprentice Mather & Platt, Electrical Engineer, 1911; Manchester University, Royal Electrical Institute, 1912; Leading Electrical Engineer, Wireless Equipment Officer, served in Egypt, Salonika, and France; Professor and Lecturer, Electrical Engineer, 1913-18; Head of Experimental Station of Design Dept., Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., 1919-23; Chief Engineer to the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1923-29; Consultant to various Government and private companies. Sometimes Vis-Vis-Vis President, Institute of Radio Engineers, U.S.A.; planned the Regional Scheme, now in operation, for British Broadcasting Corporation; gave valuable advice to proceedings of engineering institutions. Address: 21 Andover Road, Grove Park, Bromley, Kent. Northwood III. Club: Devonport.


ECKERT, Roger Huxley; b. 28 Nov. 1889; Educ.: of William, Alfred Eckersley and Rachel, d. of Professor T. H. Huxley; 1876; of Nancy Edith Alice Rose, two s. Educ.: Hilleside, Godalming; Charterhouse; Took up law in 1897; after severe illness became Sec. of Littlehampton and then at the Spectator, 1912-15, Foreign office, temp. 1915-1916; King's Messenger, 1918-20; Farmed, 1924-30; Director, 1924-30; Assistant Controller, R.E.C., 1924-30; Ed. 888.

EDGUMBE, family name of Earl of Mount-Edgumbe, John Aubrey Pearce, Q.C., M.P. 1850-1930; 2d. of Sir Robert Ridgeway, Knight Commander of the Bath, of the Charter School, London, and the L. E. Board of Trade (Class I., competitive examination), 1919; National Health Insurance Commissioner, 1921; War Trades Statistical Officer, 1916-18; President, Commonwealth, Anglo-American Shipping Conference, Paris, 1919; Department of Overseas Trade, 1939; accompanied Special Services Squadron during Empire Cruise, 1939-40; Director of Organisation, War Office, 1941-42; Commissioner Allied Central Commission, Austria, 1945-46; retired with hon. rank Major-General, 1947. Address: Arnold House, Radnor Place, Clapham, S. Atlantic Union, S. Atlantic Islands. See also Pearce, John Aubrey.

EDGE, Sir Knolles, 2nd Bart., Bt., 1837-38; 31 Dec., 1839; 3d. of Captain Sir William Edge, 1st Bart., and Ada, d. of John Seale, of Easton, Essex. Educ.: Winchester; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Commissioned D.C.L.I., 1913; transferred to Royal Signals, 1920; Staff Coll. Camberley, 1927-29; Director of Organisation, War Office, 1941-42; Commissioner Allied Central Commission, Hungary, 1945-47; retired with hon. rank Major-General, 1947. Address: Christmas House, Radnor Place, Clapham, S. Atlantic Islands, S. Atlantic Union. See also Knolles Edge, Sir Knolles.

EDGE-Partington, Rev. Canon Ellis Foster, M.A. 1871; Bar. 1894; Vicar of St. John’s, Dursley, since 1847; and Rural Dean of Glosced, since 1940; P.B.S. 1921; visiting lecturer at the University; Head Master of the Independent School, 1897-1912; Broadmoor, 1932-35; contributed to the Dictionary of National Biography; served as librarian of the Royal Society of Literature; author of "The English Language;" president of the Shakespeare Association; Honorary Librarian of the British Library; Honorary Fellow of the University of Oxford; editor of "The English Language." Address: George VI, 1941-42; 8, St. Austin’s Rd., London, S.W. 6.
EDMONDS, Rev. Horace Vaughan, M.A., Hon. O.F.; Rector of Birdwell since 1914; b. Leyton, Essex, 11 Feb. 1886; s. of Rev. R. Vaughan; Educ. at: St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1909; in Charge of Jermyn Street Friary, 1910; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1915; Curate of St. Luke's, Liverpool, 1917-18; Curate, St. Matthew's; Warden, St. Matthew's House, Cambridge, 1918-19; Curate of George Church, Cambridge, 1918-16; Curate, St. Peter's, Warden, St. Peter's Hospital, Balaclava Square, Hampstead, 1916-17; Territorial. O.F. 1917-19; Principal, Bishop Wiske Theological College, 1920-21; Pastoral Bishop of Soder and Man, 1920-30; Vicar of All Saints, Forest Gate, 1923-41. Activities: hockey, tennis, cycling. Address: Birdwood Rectory, Halesdon, Essex.

EDMONDS, Henry Humfrey] Henry [?]. Recorder of Bath since 1900; b. 19 June 1850; s. of Lewis Humfrey Edmonds, Esq.; Educ. at: Ammer Margaret, s. of Henry; Charles Stephens Cholerton, Wills; m. 1st, Stella Normant Hanson; one s. 2nd, Henry; Mary Coleman; two s. 3rd, Edith; Cathedral, Berkeley and Head, burner. Church; Barbier, Lausanne, 1910; Royal Artillery. Activities: swimming. Address: The New House, Dean, Haunt, T., Linkenholt 240; 4 Pump Court, Temple, B.C.A. T., Central 5503. Club: Carlton.

EDMONDS, James Ewart, J.P., Newport (Mon.) District Secretary of Transport and General Workers' Union; ex-School Teacher; b. 5 May 1894; s. of late Edmund Edmonds; Educ. at: St. Peter's College, Cardiff, 1909-11; Taif's Well. s. one s. Educ. at: Cardiff Higher Grade School; University College, Cardiff. Secretary, Cardiff School Council, 1911-12, President, 1912; Methodist, 1912-18; Member of Cardiff Board of Guardians, 1912-30; Contested Cardiff Central Parliamentary Division 1918, 1922 and 1923; M.T. (Labour) 1922; 1923 and 1924. Address: Bistro, High Cross, Newport, Mon.

EDMONDS, Sir Percy James, Kt., C.B., 1910; C.R.E. 1912; M.A. B.Sc.; b. 5 Feb. 1880; s. of R. E. Scott, Melbourne, Austr.; one s. 4th Edw.; Chrish Hospital, Q. W. W., Oxford. Educ. at: St. John's, Cambridge, 1901-14; Captain R. E. joined Indian Posts and Telegraph Dept., 1919; Director of Wireless, 1925; Chief Engineer, 1941-42; served in Indian Army, 1942-43. Address: 97 Lloyd's Bank. T. Pull Mall. T.W.1.

EDMONDS, Viscount: William Humbly David Ward; b. 5 Jan. 1922; s. of 3rd Earl of Bute, g.r.s. m. 1948, Stella, d. of Miguel Angel Carcano, s. one s. 27 March 1947; Educ. at: Eton. Educ. at: University College, London, 1941-45; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, 1942-45; Served in Indian Army, 1942-45. Address: 97 Lloyd's Bank. T. Pull Mall. T.W.1; West Sussex, 5474 David, Hugh, 5474 Bute, Pratts'. Royal Yacht Squadron.

EDWARD - COLLINS, Major-General Charles Edward, C.D. 1911; C.R.E. 1912; Indian Army, retired; b. 28 May 1881; s. of Edward Charles Edward Collins, D.L., J.P., Towardale, Connolly, 1887; Rosemary, d. of J. A. R. Collins, 1887; Nora Maria del de la Cour (d. 1913), d. of late Col. R. D. the Cour-Cerbett, B.D.O.L., two s. three d. Educ. at: Marlborough, R.M.C. Sandhurst, 2nd Lt. Devon Regt. B.A.; Lt.-Col. 1924; Lt.-Col. 1926; Maj.-Gen. 1927. Address: served South Africa, 1900-02; Aker Expedition, 1907;



EDWARDS, Wilfred Norman, B.A. (Camb.); F.G.S.; Keeper of Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History); since 1938, and Deputy Chief Scientific Officer, since Dec. 1939; b. 1900; 2nd s. of late C. L. Edwards; m. 1921, Winifred, d. of F. J. Adey, M.B., Cambridge; Cambridge County School; Christ's College (Scholar). Entered British Museum (Natural History), 1913; Deputy-Keeper of Geology, 1931-37; Secretary, Geological Society, 1933-44; Keeper of Geology, 1937-44; Visiting Lecturer. Author of numerous articles, in scientific journals; guide-books issued by British Museum (Natural History). Recreations: reading, travel, folk-dancing. Address: Old Bectery, Ickford, Hitchin, Herts.


EDWARDS, William Philip Neville, C.B.E. 1940; Director of Home Services of the Federation of British Industries since 1951; A.B. 1924; Ed.: Newcastle. Edwards, Oxford, Littlehampton, Sussex; b. 1892; 4 s. Hon. Sheila Carey, 2nd d. of Viscount Falkland, g.r. s. of late Edward Neville. Edwards, Oxford, Littlehampton, Sussex; 2 s. Educ.: Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar); Princeton University, U.S.A. (Davisian Scholar). Joined the Underground Electric group of companies, 1927; shortly afterwards appointed Sec. to Lord Londesborough, Chairman of Board; First Sec. of Showing J.C.R. of Railway Companies and of L.P.T.B.; 1933; Officer of Board as Personal Amt. to Gen. Manager of Railways, 1937; Outdoor Supt. of Railways and Public Health of Board, 1939; Ass't. to Chief of Supply Comm. of Min. of Supply, 1941-42; Head of Industrial Information Div. of Min. of Production, 1943-48; First Dir. of Information of British Supply Council in N. America, 1943; First Dir. of Overseas Information Div. of Board of Trade, 1946-49; Head of British Information Services U.S.A., 1945-49. Member of the Plimsoll Committee on Britain. Recreation: golf. Address: ; resid., Budgell House, Church Hill, Mersham, Sevenoaks (office). Federation of British Industries, Tothill Street, S.W.1. Ch. Bath.

EDWARDS - MOSS, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., cr. 1868; b. 17 Jan. 1874; s. of Sir John Edwards Moss, 2nd Bt. and Margaret (d. 1943); d. of Col. Ireland Moss, late of Hare Hall; 3. father, 1902; m., 1896, Ada, d. of Edward Goodison, Bradford. Educ.: Eton,

ELLIO'TT, Bt. Rev. Anthony Blacker; see Dornakal, Bishop to.


ELLIO'TT, Rev. D. L.; see Lee-Elliott.

ELLIO'TT, Edward Casleton; Incorporated Accountant; Senior Partner of Casleton Elliott and Co., London, Nigeria, Gold Coast and Sierra Leone: Chairman, Metropolitan and Provincial Commission for the Improvement of Public Health: Chairman, City of London College; Member West Indian Citizens, Exco.; Governor and Alderman of Christ's Hospital; Member of Accountants Advisory Committees to Board of Trade in connection with Companies Acts. 21st Mar. 1881; s. of Robert Purvitch Elliott and Jane Hall; m. 1911, Charity May Coleman; two s. one d. Educ.: Christ's Hosp. Infirmary School, London, 1905-12; (Intermediate and Final Exams.); obtained professional experience in South Africa; commenced practice in London, 1917; contributed to the "Accountants' Magazine," "Accountancy," 1940-41; President, Soc. of Incorporated Accountants, 1922-23; President, Incorporated Accountants' Students' Soc., London, 1929; District, Member of Hope Harpsden Hospital and Memorial Nursing; Deputy Chairman, Hope Harpsden School, Chair of the Finance Committee: Papers on Accountancy subjects. Recreations: golf, travel, farming. Address: The Warren, Harpsden, Herts. T.: 2905; 4/6 Thirds, E.C. 6, W., London, T.; National 0176. Clubs: Reform. City of London, West India.

ELLIO'TT, Frank Herbert, D.I.; J.P.; Chairman Finance Committee Surrey County Council since 1932; Chairman Redhill Group Housing Committee, 1925-26; 16 March 1918; s. of Robert Purvitch Elliott and Jane Hall, m. 1900, Lucy, d. Educ.: Rev. F. W. Clarke, Frome, Somerset; two s. in service, 1944. Address: Privately. Member of Surrey County Council since 1918. Address: 25, County Alderman, 1942-49, Vice-Chmn. 1947-50, Chm. 1950-52; Chm. County Public Health Committee, 1942-45 (in 1945-46). Chm. County Central Purveyor, 1938-45; Chm. County Laundry Committee, 1938-45; Chairman of South-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1947-53; a Governor of "St. Thomas' Hospital and the London Home, Kensington Committee of the County of Surrey: Chairman of Godstone Bench, 1941-43 (J.P. 1933); Mem. Standing Joint Council; for Surrey; Ex-chairman of the Executive of the London Housing Society, Catterham School; County Council Representative on County Council Assoc. Metropolitan Water Board, and Thames Conservancy. 400 Squadron A.T.O. and former member Surrey T.A. and A.V.A. formerly member Catsham and Warrington Urban District Council and Godstone Rural District Council, and ex-Chmn. of the Finance
ELLIS, Sir Arthur (William Mickie), Kt., M.P. 1906; O.B.E. 1917; B.A. M.D. (Oxford); F.R.C.P. (London); Consultant Physician; London Hospital; Consulting Physician; Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; & of late William Hodgson & Son; 25-27 Collins Street, Melbourne, 1932-34; Winifred, d. of late Sir William Root Mitchell; one s. Educ. Upper Canada College and University of Toronto; Former Assistant Professor; Chemical Pathology, University of Toronto; Director of Medical Laboratory, Practicing Physician and Pathologist, Western Reserve, Univ. Cleveland, Ohio; Assistant Resident Physician, Hospital of Rhode Island, Providence; Member, University of London; Director of the Medical Unit, and Physician to the London Hospital, 1924-43; Adviser in Medicine, Ministry of Health, Regions 8 and 9, 1944-51; Director of Convalescent Homes, M.R.C., 1941-42; Regius Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Oxford, 1943-48, Emeritus since 1948. Croonian Lecturer, 1941, Moxon Medal, 1942, University of London, 1944. Member of Royal Commission on Population, Major C.A.M.C. served European War, 1914-19 (discharged four times, 1915-18), Field Officer, 1918-19. M.C., 5th Army H.E.P. Publications: in medical and scientific journals. Address: Quendon Hall, Quendon, Saffron Walden, Essex. T.: Newport (Essex) 219. Club: Athenaeum.

ELLIS, Group Captain Augustina ap; see Ap Ellis.

ELLIS, Sir Charles Drummond, Kt., C.B., 1945; F.B.S. 1920; R.A., Ph.D.; Scientific Member, National Physical Laboratory; President, British Coal Utilisation Research Association; Director of Finance Corporation for Industry Ltd.; Governor of Harrow; Member of Court of Governors, Augustus John, R.A.; Hon. LL.D. (London); Consultant Scientific Advisor, Civil Defence, London Region; 9, 13 Aug. 1905, s. of A. C. Ellis; m. 1925, Nettie Mary, d. of Captain and Mrs. Arthur Rowland, Cambridge; Yellow and Lectr. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Lectr. in Dept. of Physics for Women, Cambridge; Principal, Wycliffe College, King's College, Cambridge, 1948; Scientific Advisor to Army Council, 1943-46; Member Advisory Council on Determination of Wages and Representative Body to Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; Member Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power Publications: (with Sir Ernest Rutherford and James Chadwick) Foundations of Physics, King's College, Cambridge, 1948; Scientific Advisor to Army Council, 1943-46; Member Advisory Council on Determination of Wages and Representative Body to Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; Member Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power Publications: (with Sir Ernest Rutherford and James Chadwick) Foundations of Physics, King's College, Cambridge, 1948; Scientific Advisor to Army Council, 1943-46; Member Advisory Council on Determination of Wages and Representative Body to Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; Member Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power Publications: (with Sir Ernest Rutherford and James Chadwick) Foundations of Physics, King's College, Cambridge, 1948; Scientific Advisor to Army Council, 1943-46; Member Advisory Council on Determination of Wages and Representative Body to Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; Member Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power Publications: (with Sir Ernest Rutherford and James Chadwick) Foundations of Physics, King's College, Cambridge, 1948; Scientific Advisor to Army Council, 1943-46; Member Advisory Council on Determination of Wages and Representative Body to Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; Member Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power Publications: (with Sir Ernest Rutherford and James Chadwick) Foundations of Physics, King's College, Cambridge, 1948; Scientific Advisor to Army Council, 1943-46; Member Advisory Council on Determination of Wages and Representative Body to Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; Member Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power Publications: (with Sir Ernest Rutherford and James Chadwick) Foundations of Physics, King's College, Cambridge, 1948; Scientific Advisor to Arm


ELVEDEN, Viscount, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness; b. 30 May 1867; s. of 4th Earl of Iveagh, q.b. of late Viscount Elveden and Lady Elizabeth Guinness, d. of 4th Earl of Listowel. Educ.: The Old Rectory, Elveden, Suffolk, via Thetford.


ELTON, Charles Sutherland, F.R.S. 1932, Director, British of Animal Population, since 1932, and Reader in Animal Ecology, Oxford University, since 1933; Research Fellow, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1936; Member Nature
Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, etc. Painted mural, modern, Penhove Theatre of University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, in Exhibits, N.Y. Mus. of Modern Art, 1933. First work in Ceramics exhibited at Los Angeles, 1933. Lecture tour, U.S., 1933. Special Foundation Fellowships, 1934 and 1939. (First grant made by General Electric, Faro, Near East). Films based on her original stories: Lost Angel, Tenth Avenue Angel, Tall Girl, 1944-47; Young Belong to Me, 1936. Creator of over 1000 drawings. Author of 'Pedro, the N.Y. Mus. of Modern Art, (play within play seq.) in film Scars

Mome, 1931. Plays produced: Love Possessed, 1946; The Unknown Lover, 1948. A Modern Pandora, 1948; First Person Plural (self-illustr.), 1937; Love Possessed, 1939; Billy Girl (self-illustr., Autoblog), 1944; A Thing of Beauty (novel), 1946; The Flowering Bud (novel), 1955; and others. Best American Short Stories of 1943. Address: (winter) 11 West 57th Street, N.Y.C., 19; (summer) (summer) P.O. Box 546, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

**ENTHOVEN, Roderick Eustace; 6-20 May 1900; t. sur. s. of late Ernest James Enthooven, Great Oke Hall, Wivelsfield, Sussex, and Rosaline Mary Eustace Smith; m. 1934, Risseeuw Mary Eustace. Educ.: Clifton College. Received architectural education at Architectural Association School, 1919-24, qualifying with B.A.D. Medal and Arch Diploma F.R.I.B.A. in Architectural Practice at 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.I. Partner in Pakington & Enthooven until war of 1914; later Associate in Civil Camouflage Office to Air Ministry, 1918-22; served in Italy as Monument, Fine Arts and Archives Officer, 1942-44; President Architectural Association, 1943-44; Hon. Architect, 1953; lectures: contributor to various architectural reviews. Recreations: theatre, foreign travel. Address: 3 Berkeley Gardens, Kensington Church Street, N. W. 1.; Royalower, 1882; Club: Athenaeum.


**EPSTEIN, Sir Jacob, K.B.E., 1945; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1924; M. New York, 1898, of Russian-Polish parentage; m. 1908, Margaret Graham, daughter of John Graham, commissioned to execute eighteen figures to decorate the new building of the Brit. Med. Asso., Strand and Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1907-8; the work when finished was purchased by the Board of Education, etc., etc., was defended by Times; commissioned to execute the tomb of Oscar Wilde for Père Lachaise Cemetery, Paris, 1909; the tomb was carried by the sculptors of Derbyshire marble; carrying, Venus, exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1917, over life-size marble figures (white); over life-size marble figures, Christ, in bronze, 1920; now the property of A. O. Barry Gareed, Lower Park, Westhampton; commissioned to execute memorial to W. H. Hudson in Hyde Park; the memorial was carried by the sculptors on a block of Portland stone and unveiled by the Prime Minister, Stanley Baldwin, on 29 May 1928; made life-size figure in bronze called 'Visitation', 1936; carved the figure of Madame and Child, over life-size group in bronze, 1937, now in Tate Gallery; Portrait of Admiral Lord Fisher, 1923; Duchess of Hamilton, Highlanders Art, play within play seq. in film Scars, 1931. Plays produced: Love Possessed, 1946; The Unknown Lover, 1948; A Modern Pandora, 1948; First Person Plural (self-illustr.), 1937; Love Possessed, 1939; Billy Girl (self-illustr., Autoblog), 1944; A Thing of Beauty (novel), 1946; The Flowering Bud (novel), 1955; and others. Best American Short Stories of 1943. Address: (winter) 113 West 57th Street, N.Y.C., 19; (summer) (summer) P.O. Box 546, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

**ERIC; see Known, E. O. D.

**ERLANGER; see D'Erlanger.

**ERLANGER, Joseph; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis 10, Mo., T.B.A. and Surgeon, Jan. 1914; 4 of Herman Erlanger and Sarah B. Erlanger; one u. two d. Educ.: University of California (B.S.); Johns Hopkins Medical School (M.D.). Resident House Officer, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1900; Fellow in Pathology, Asst. Dutte, Associate Professor, Physiol. Prof., Johns Hopkins 1905-06; Prof. Physiology, Johns Hopkins 1906-19; Prof. Physiology and Head of Dept., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1906-10; Director, 1910-14; Director, 1914-18; Director, Univ. of Calif. 1918-23; Professor, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.; Professor, 1930-34; Professor, 1934-44; Professor, 1944-51; Professor, 1951-52. Address: 18 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.W. 7. Western 5728.

ERSKINE; see Sir Clair-Erskine.

ERSKINE; see Young Erskine.

ERSKINE, family name of Earls of Buchan and Mar and Kells, and of Baron Erskine.

ERSKINE, 5th Baron (U.K.), cr. 1908; Montagu Erriskia; e. of 5th Baron, and Caroline, a. of late William Grimbly; b. 13 April 1862; f. father, 1903; heir-pres. to 5th Earl of Buchan, 1895; Florence (d. 1908), y. of Edger. Flower of The Hill, Stratford-upon-Avon, and Middleton, Broadway, Worcestershire; two a. one s. Church of England, Canterbury. Educ.: Monmouth. Club: Brown's. Address: Erskine (late Captain 9th Lancers), 2 June 1890; c. 1927, Christina, adopted d. of Lloyd-Baxendale, Greatham, Lodge, New Castle-on-Tyne, two d. One of Few to Miss the Battle of Jutland, 1916. See also Air Commodore H. E. Nest. 


ERSKINE, Sir David; see Erskine, Sir T. D.

ERSKINE, Major, E. M. Nourse, C.M.G. 1917; Maj. in 1916, V.C. 1916; retired 1927; Edin. Ed., Dioecesan College; S.A. College, Law School, South African University. South Africa Forces 1913; King's African Rifles 1914; served European War, 1914-15, Africa (M.C.), 1915; returned to South Africa; served Northern Frontier (A.A.), 1919-20; Italian War 1917; North Western Frontier (A.A.), 1919-20; Indian Frontier 1919-20; Italian War 1918; Africa (A.A.), 1919-20. Address: Charles Street, W.L. Clubs: Guards, Pratt's.

ERSKINE, Sir George; see Erskine, Sir E. G.


ERSKINE, Sir George; see Erskine, Sir E. G.

ERSKINE, Sir John Maxwell, El., cr. 1948; C.B.E. 1945; D.L., J.P. Director since 1951 and General Manager, 1951-52, Director since 1951 and General Manager, 1951-53, Lincoln and Consett Coal Co. Ltd., Edinburgh, D.L., and J.P. County of the City of Edinburgh; Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Directing Committee, Scottish Provident Insurance Co.; Chairman: Scottish Savings Trust Co.; Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust; Transport Users' Consultative Committee, Scotland; British Council; Scottish National Select Committee; Social Service; Vice-Prez. Trustee Savings Bank Assoc.; Pres. Edinburgh Union of Boys' Clubs; M.A. Edinburgh University. Appointed Member of South of Tydworth Electric Board; Member War Works Commission, Committee of Management, Royal Victoria Hoop, Tiberius Trust, Foundation for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tiptathle Foundation; a Trustee and Member Executive Cites, Carnegie Trust for Scottish Universities; 3. 14 Dec. 1907; 4. of late Jane Maxwell of Byrehead; 5. Henrietta, d. of late William Dunnett, East Canlebay, Caithness; one s. one d. Educ. Kirkcudbright Academy; Edinburgh University. Qualified as Solicitor, President of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland, 1937-1940; Pres., Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures, 1941-44; Chairman, Committee of Management of Members of Commerce, 1942-44; and Member: Rutherford Departmental Cite, on Hospital Policy in Scotland, 1942; P.O. Advisory Commission, 1944-49; on Scottish Financial and Trade Statistics, 1950-52. Address: 71 India Street, Edinburgh 10. T.: 37034. Clubs: Caledonian, New, Caledonian United Services (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile Club (Glasgow).


ETHIOPIA, Emperor of; Haile Sellassie I. K.G. 1954; G.C.B. (Hon.); LL.D. (Hon.) Camb., 1924; D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxford, 1924; 23 July 1892; 2nd s. of H.H. Ras Makonnen, a great-grandson of Salie Sellassie; received his education at Addis Ababa and was initiated into the nobility of the Wollo; m. 1911, Weyeroo Menen, a.g.d. of King Mikael of the Wollo; three s. one d. On the accession of the Emperor of Abyssinia, crowned King of Ethiopia 7 Oct. 1928; succeeded to the Imperial Throne 2 April and crowned Emperor 2 Nov. 1930; proclaimed by his own free will a constitution for Ethiopia in 1931. As a result of Italian aggression in 1935 and unsupported by the League of Nations he was forced to quit Abyssinia in May 1936 and re-entered his capital after victorious campaign and the eventual driving out of the invaders. Denounced May 1936 after his return were the abductions of ministers on 2 Nov. 1941, and of the legal status of slavery on 26 Aug. 1942. Grand Cross of Order of the Legion d'Honneur of France; of the United States; of Poland and Germany; of the Lion d'Or de la Maison de Nassau, Luxemburg; of the Lion of the Netherlands; of the Order of the Garter, Groom of the Green of the Seraphins, Sweden, etc., has been and still is consistently engaged in endeavouring to advance Ethiopia and her people to the status of a great modern state; a fluent French scholar, and has recently acquired a good knowledge of English; is a devoted student; has founded several educational, medical, and other institutions in Addis Ababa and other cities of Ethiopia; has also, in pursuit of the same objects, despatched young Ethiopians to study in America, England, France, Switzerland, Egypt, and Syria. Recreations: gardening, travel, ancient and modern history, military tactics, riding, and walking. Address: The Imperial Palace, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Eton, Robert, pen: names of Lawrence Walter Meyroni; Anthony J. Wolverhampton 1899; &c. of late Major A. and Agnes Maud, &c. of late Shirley Ruth, &c. of late Taylor Darbyshire; one s. &c. of, St. Edward's College, Old Hall, War. After serving in the H.A.C. became successively schoolmaster, estate agent and assistant in the real estate department; in 1917, Edward was writer; in 1912-19, Publications: as Robert Homes: The Pattern; The Dividing Air; The Bus Leaves for the Village; Not In Our Stars; The Journey; Palace; The Old Stone; The Tower; The Corner of Paradise Place; St. Lynn's Advertisement; The Dragon at the Gate; as Lawrence Meyroni: Bluefeather; Fall in Full; The Door in the Hill; The Third Time Unlucky; His Aunt Came Late; The Creaking Chair; The Dark Square; Strange Landing; The Evil Hour; The Bright Face; The Echo in the Cave; The Lady; The Changing; Party Round; The Man No One Knew; Give me the Knife; Famous Cricket Grounds; Life of Sir F. Warner; Builders and Dreamer; Smoky Joe; Too Clever by Half; The Fate in Troubled Times; The Night of Speed; Young Master Carver; Under the Hulhules; as A. Stephen Trigg (for children): The Old Game; The Care By the Sea; Patricia; The Pocket; Barric's Night; Penny Triumphant; Penny Present; Recreation: walking, reading, trying to write a play. Address: Waller's Oak, Cokeshill, Amersham, Bucks. F. Amersham 1920. Clubs: Art, Athlet.

Euler, Hon. William D.; a Senator of Canada; of Conestoga, Waterloo Co., Ontario, 10 July 1872; of, Henry Euler and Catharine Bau; m. Jean How; two s. and 2. Edna; Kitshener Public Schools; Toronto, Normal Schools; Elected President, Edward Euler Insurance Co., Kitchenar; Director Waterloo Trust and Savings Co., Kitchenar and Dominion Life Assurance Co., Waterloo; Mayor City of Berlin (Kitchenar, 1911-14; President Kitchenar Board of Trade, 1917; elected to House of Commons, 1917, 1920, 1922, 1923, 1955, 1930-33; Minister of National Revenue, Ottawa, 1925-26; Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1925-30; a Liberal; a Lutheran, Address: 111 Queen Street North, Kitchenar, Ont., Canada; Clubs: Kitchenar Bowling, Wellington and Roll and Country (Kitchenar); Ontario (Toronto).

Eurich, Richard Erost. B.A. 1923 (A.M.A. 1925); Artist (Painter); A Londres, 14 March 1903; of late Prof. Frederick Wm. Eurich; m. 1901, Evelyn Lindsay; s. of, M.A. St. George's School, Harpenden; Bradford Grammar School; Studied art at Bradford School of Arts and Crafts, and Studio School, London; London Art College; Woodstock; Royal Academy; Royal Academy Art Club and London Group; works purchased by Contemporary Art Society and Chantry Bequest; Painting, Dunkirk Bench 1914-15. Official War Art, 1943-44; representative works in various public galleries; Recreations: music and gardening and cricket. Address: Appleby, W., Dundee, Fife; Southham, Oak gums; t.; Hythe (Hants) 2239.

Europe (North and Central), Bishop for: see Eulenburg, Bishop Suffragan of.

growing Corporation; attached to the Queensland Government, Australia, as Director of Cotton Culture, 1923-34; Principal, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1927-38; also doing service in Australia, Fiji, Nicaragua, Panama, etc. July 24, 1908, joined the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, serving in India and Mesopotamia; attained the rank of Colonel; and was seconded to the British Commonwealth of Nations. July 24, 1908, joined the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, serving in India and Mesopotamia; attained the rank of Colonel; and was seconded to the British Commonwealth of Nations.

Publications: numerous bulletins and reports on Tropical Agriculture, especially on outdoor gardening. Address: Brookfield, Wadhurst, Sussex. Club: Royal Empire Society.

mountain climbing; book collecting (especially in field of history of medicine and science; and especially in the Western American pioneer life). Address: 611 Coventry Road, Berkeley, Cali- fornia; University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif. 2.; (home) Land- mark 1107, (Phone) 337-1107, (University) 6000, Ext. 553. Clubs: University of California Faculty of California; Roxburgh, Bohemian (San Francisco).

EVANS, Herbert Walter Lloyd, C.V.O., 1945; D.U.K., 1918; retired, 1933, late Lieutenant, R.N. Born: August 22, 1877, and of late John Lloyd and Lilian Gertrude Evans; m. 1905, Susan Georgina Thatcher; two s. and a d. Educated: of late Harry Evans, musician, Liverpool, and Edith G. Evans; m. 1929, Helen Aldwyth Davos; one s. and one d. Donagh, Esq., M.D., of the London School; London Hospital Medical School (Scholar). B.E.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (London), 1925; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1928; Medical Practitioner, Royal Chester, 1928; Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Keen worker in medical and scientific journals, especially concerned with blood pressure and diseases of the kidneys. Examinations: travel, cinematography. Address: 60 Montpellier Square, Knightsbridge, S. W. 7.; Kesington 6438.


EVANS, John Cayo, M.A. (Oxon.): late Professor of Mathematics, St. David's College, Lampeter; b. 1 March 1879; s. of William and Sarah Evans; m. 1923, Freda, d. of Dr. Clemens Davies; two s. Educ.: St. Bede's College, Aberdeen; Lampeter College, Lampeter; Lampeter, Lampeter College, Lampeter; Aberystwyth College, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. 1st class Mathematical Moderations, Oxford, 1899; 1st class Final School of Mathematics, Oxford, 1899; 1st class Certificate University of Natural Science, 1903; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1927; entered Indian Educational Service, 1905; Officiating Director of Public Instruction and General Education, Calcutta; retired from Indian Service, 1922; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1941-42. Recreations: golf and shooting. Address: Glanfynydd, Lampeter, Cardiganshire. T. : Lampeter 03.


EVANS, John Howell, M.A., D.M., M.Ch., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.: Surgeon to Prince of Wales and to Queen Mary; b. 19 August 1894; s. of John Howell Evans, M.R.C.S., Surgeon to Prince of Wales; s. of Mr. and Mrs. E.C. Evans; one s. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; University of London; University of Bristol; University of London. 1919: Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1907, 1915 and 1927: Arris and Gals Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, 1921; Surgeon to the National Accident Insurance Office; 1921, 1926, 1927 and 1932; Royal College of Surgeons, 1921, 1927 and 1932; Consultant to Welsh Board of Health. T. : Hywel. Recreations: tennis, shooting and yachting. Address: Greenwood, Moensom, Kent. T. : Moorsom 2844. Club: National Liberal.

EVANS, John Marten Llewellyn, M.R.B. 1914: Official Solicitor to the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1950; b. 8 June 1909; s. of John William Evans, Rector of St. David's, and Edith Rees (née Life); m. 1933, Winifred Emily, d. of late Austin Rees; one s. Educ.: Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Cambridge; Legal Assistant to the Official Solicitor, 1937. Served War of 1914-18, Major, R.A. Senior Legal Assistant to the Official Solicitor, 1937. Address: 17 St. John's Hill, Roath, Cardiff. T. : Cardiff 1010.


EVANS, Lieut.-Colonel Llewellyn, C.M.G., 1911; D.S.O. 1917; R.E. and Royal Corps of Signals; d. of late Rev. H. J. Evans; m. 1929, Margaret, d. of late Lieut.-Colonel Llewellyn, C.M.G., M.C., of Tal-y-Cafنع; Educ.: Eton College; University of Cambridge. K.C.V.O. three s. Educ.: Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich; Served S. African War, 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal and clasp), and S. African War, 1902-04 (medal and clasp), and S. African War, 1902-04 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches, Lt.-Colonel). Chivalry of the Legion of Honour; Chivalry of the Order of St. John, M.R.E. retired from the Army, 1927; Address: Kingston Deverill, Warminster, Wiltts.

EVANS, Luther Harris, Director-General United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation, since 1955; b. 16 Jan. 1912, Sayreville, New Jersey; m. 1943, Mildred Lowrey; two s. Educ.: University of Texas; B.A., 1935; M.A., 1936; Ph.D., 1942; Doctor of Humane Letters, 1948 (Yale, L.L.D., Pennsylvania, 1951); British Columbia University, 1948; M.I. 1960 (Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1953; L.L.D. (Columbia), 1953; Instructor in Political Science, Mr. Reisz, 1928-29; Asst. Prof. of Politics, Princeton University, 1928-39; Director, Insti-


EVERSHED, John, C.B. 1872; F.R.S. 1919. F.R.A.S. 1872; late Director, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories. K.C. 26 Feb. 1884; 4th s. of John and Sophia Evershed, Granthall, Sy.; and of Mary, nee Morton, of Ck. (1849). W. 1850, Matron G. R. Randall. Educ.: Private schools. Made a series of solar observations at private observatorv, 1899-1906. took part in six expeditions to observe solar eclipses, viz. Norway 1880, India 1888, Algeria 1900, Spain 1905, Australia 1922, and Yorkshire 1927; Assistant Director, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, 1906; discovered radial velocity of the star 40 Andromedae; selected New Zealand to select site for the Cawthorn Observatorial, 1914; undertook astronomical expedition to Kashmir, 1915; built and equipped photographic observatory at Cawthorn, 1917-18. It is to be noted that all the work done by Evershed is to a large extent the result of his private means, and of his own determination to work out the design of an instrument which can satisfy his own requirements. Address: Highgrove, Esher, Sy. F. T. 72.


EVERY, Sir Edward Oswald, 21st Bt. cr. 1855; Capt. T.P. Reserve; 8. 14 Jan. 1888; e. of Capt. Henry E. Every, and Leila, d. of Rev. A. A. Blakesley. S. grandfather; in 1800, Ivy Lipton, d. of Major Maller, The Linnei, Hambourne; two s., two d. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; W. (Lt. Major 1916; Hon. a. Sir Simon (n.t. 24 Apr. 1814; m. Int. 1838, Annette Constance (marriages dissolved, 1847), e. of late Major L. M. Every). In 1846, M. P. Pagy, Blakesley, Norfolly one s., two d. Address: The Cottage, Bugton, Derby. T. Rydal 245.

EVES, Sir Hubert Heath, Kt. cr. 1946; B. 10 March 1898; m. 27 Nov. 1930, Rose, d. of Rev. Eves, of 1912, Gladis Mary Goering; two s., one d. Spent 14 years in Burma and India; occupied post of General Manager, Sir Robert, Semple and Co., and Representative in India of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd.; joined Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd. in London, 1921, Managing Director, 1938; retiring Director, 1950-53; retd., 1953; Chairman of Tanker Timage Committees of Petroleum Tnt. 1949-50; Director, Apex Canal Co. Ltd., member, Asbestos Ind. D. St., George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey. T. Weybridge 5337. Club: Oriental.

EVETS, Sir George, Bt. cr. 1916; O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Gas; Director of Public Utility Companies at home and overseas; K. 18 Dec. 1882; s. of William and Ellen Louisa Evets; m. 1906, Helen Lenore, d. of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Goff, of Birmingham University. Three years Junior Assistant in the City Engineer's Office, Wilmot; 10 years Assistant to late R. J. Junor, 5th Bt. and Mrs. J. Junor, Girl. Of Consulting Gas Engineer, practicing in Palace Chambers, Wilmot. During European War, 1914-18, Works Manager of Explosives Limited, responsible for delivery of 6-15 million cases to Board of Trade Gas Division and later to Ministry of Fuel and Power; Chairman of Advisory Committee on Borough Recovery; Assistant Secretary of Commercial and Gas (Air Ministry). Livemiser of Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights; Freeman of City of London. Publication; Government. Administration and Finance, 1945. Address: Fairwinds, 47, Upper Brighton Rd., Welling, Sussex. T. 4657.


EVOE; see Knox, Edmond G. V.

EWART, David S., A.R.B.A. 1934; portrait painter; served War of 1939-45, Royal Navy, Lieut. Comdr. R.N.V.R.; b. Glasgow, 1901; m. 1925; one s., two d. A year in business in 1941-42; entered the Technical College of Art in 1910; later studied in France and Italy; Travelling Scholarships, Glasgow 913.
FAIRBAIRN, Sir John William Frederick, 11th Bt., cr. 1841; d. 28 Sep 1910; a. of late Lord Frederick Theodor Pagge (d. of 9th Bt.); and Nellie (d. 1924); d. of H. T. D. Wiss; S. uncle; d. 1940; Ivy Germaine, d. of William Edward Friend of 15 New Road, North Kensington, L. One s. & h. Esq.; Portsmouth Royal Dockyard School; Royal College of Science (Royal Examinations), M. Eng.; Officer of Aeronautical Research Council. Publications: numerous scientific papers, mostly on aerodynamic-hydraulic principles in Proc. Roy. Soc. etc. Address: Millfield, 171 Park Road, Tooting, T. Kingston 2690.

FAIRBAIRN, Sir Arthur, C.B.E. 1935; F.R.S. 1952; F.L.A.c.c., F.L.A.c.S.; A.R.C.; formerly Superintendant of the Aerodynamics Division of National Physical Laboratory; b. 4 March 1886; s. of William John Fairbairn, 1st Bt. (1862-1901) and Ethel Donnelly (d. 1901); one s. & h. Educ.: Portsmouth Royal Dockyard School; Royal College of Science (Royal Examinations). Address: 26 The Mall, Faversham, Kent.


FAIRBAIRN, Vice-Admiral Bernard William Murray, G.C.B. 1949 (O.B.E. 1919); C.M.G. 1936; F.R.S. 1951; Retired Commander of the British Pacific Fleet; a. of late Rev. W. M. Fairbairn; b. 16 April 1885; s. of late Rev. W. M. Fairbairn, 9th Bt., Albert Mary, d. of late Wm. Phillippe. Educ.: Jesus College, Cambridge; H.M.S. Resolute; Lieutenant, 1901; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1918; Rear-Admiral, 1941; Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee, 1934-43; President, 1943-46; Vice-Admiral, 1946; retired 1948; Commodore of Convoy, 1906-1942; Flag Officer in Charge, Milford Haven, 1943-45. Recreations: golf. Address: The White House, Badleigh, Belford, Devon.

FAIRBAIRN, Douglas Chisholm, O.B.E. 1933; F.R.S. 1951; Retired Director of the School of Mines. Address: 39 Sandidge Road, Alperton, Caullum, India. T. South 597. Clubs: Bengal, Tollygunge (Calcutta).

FAIRBAIRN, Thomas Charles; Hon. R.C.M.; Dramatist and Producer of Opera and Pageants; a. of Charles Fairbairn and Emma Bastow; m. 1904, Antonia Selter, a singer of opera; two s. Educ. New Holland; Maxton, Scotland. Recreations: Opera; concert promoter; stage manager, Moody Manuals Opera Co.; produced in Covent Garden and Drury Lane for Beecham Opera Co.; ran own opera company in India and Burma; produced own librettist version of Hiawatha, with the Royal Choral Society. Royal Albert Hall, 1924 (an annual performance) and 1936. Fairbairn Foundation named in his honour. Died 1954; same year, produced Hiawatha, Open Air Theatre, Scarborough, and other works, including Faust and Talisman, all in Pakistan. Died 1938. A Folk Song opera, produced with the Fairbairn Paganm Choir, Royal Albert Hall, 1932-3-4 and 5. Produced Hiawatha in the Exhibition Building, Melbourne, A., Australia, 1939. Recreations: writing, motoring. Address: 18 Shrewsbury Rd., W. 11.


FAIRBAIRN, William Ronald Dodds, M.A., M.D., D.Psych., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.I.; F.R.P.S., Consultant in Psychological Medicine, Consultant Psychiatrist to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal Loch, Edinburgh Royal Hospital for the Blind, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary on Mental Illness, 1922-32; Assistant Psychiatrist, L要紧沼医院, Edinburgh, 1920-21; Lecturer in Psychology, Edinburgh University, 1921-23; Assistant Medical Officer, Edinburgh University, 1921-23; Assistant Psychiatrist, Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Mental Illness, 1922-32; Assistant Psychiatrist, London Hospital, Edinburgh, 1892-91; Lecturer in Psychology, Edinburgh University, 1931-32; Medical Officer, Edinburgh Royal Mental Hospital, M.B., Edin., 1891; Assistant Psychiatrist, Edinburgh, 1921-23. Address: 115 Blythswood Square, Glasgow, Edinburgh.

FAIRBAIRN - WYNNE - EYTON, Alan John; c. of Rev. A. L. Fairbairn, Rector of New, Harley-on-Thames, and Anna Gertrude Eyton, D. 1923; Edward Fairbairn, 9th Bt. 1925; m. 1928, Violet Hope Wynne Eyton, J.P. of Leeswood Hall, Flintshire, and assumed by deed poll the additional name of Wynne-Eyton. Address: Collin, 1912. School of Mines, Traveilled extensively as a mining engineer; Chief Engineer of Flintham, 1925. Recreations: golf and shooting. Address: Leeswood Hall, Mold, Flintshire. T. Mold 517.

Who's Who: 1955

FAIRBANK, Sir (Harold Arthur)

Thomas, E. L. erte: 1945; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; M.B., M.S. (Lond., Eng.); M.Ch. Orth. (Hon., Liverp., Eng.);
Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children; General Orthopedic Practitioner; Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon, King's College Hospital; Emeritus Lecturer in Orthopedic Surgery, King's College, London; Hon. Fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, late Pres. Sections of Orthopedics and Children's Orthopedic Emer; Fellow and Past Pres. of Brit. Orthopedic Assoc.; Member (Vice-Pres. of 1934 Congress) of International Soc. of Orthopedic Surgery; Hon. Member French and Scandinavian Orthopaedic Societies; Hon. Fellow Italian Soc. of Orthopedics and Traumatology; Corr. Mem. Amer. and Belgian Orth. Societies and Amer. Acad. of Orthopedic Surgeons; late Examiner in Orthopedics, University of London; 8. 26 Mar. 1970; 8. of late T. Faltinck, M.D. of Windsor; w. 1908, Florence Kathleen, y. d. of late A. O. Ogilvie; one s. two d. Educ.: Forfar Royal High School; Clifton College; University of London, M.B., B.S. 1929; served as Civil Surgeon in S. African War (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); European War (D.S.O., U.B.E., despatches three times); Consultant Surgeon, S.S. Tunis; B.S.F.; Lt.-Col. H.A.M.C. (Retired); late 3rd City of London Field Ambulance (T.A.). Lady Jones Lecturer, Lecturer in Surgery, Royal Army Medical College; Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1927; George Scholar (1924); General Affections of the Skeleton, 1929; Address: 84 Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W.1. 2.; Ambassador 1600. Club: Royal Automobile.

FAIRBANKS, Major-General Cecil Elworthy

Edward F. 1910; O.B.E. 1939 (M.B.E. 1940); Chief Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, since 1946; 8. 15 June 1907; d. of Herbert Fairbank and Edith Amy Milton; w. 1930, Joan Crys; one s. one d. Educ.: Royal College of Art, London, 1924-34 (Diploma); Royal School at Rome, 1933-34; R.R. 1940 (A.B. 1934); Rome Scholar in Engraving, 1934-37; Army and Royal Air Force, 1942-46. Publications: Engravings, 1933-34. Address: Monmouth Road, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

FAIRBURY, Sir (Charles) Richardson

NAKED LADY or Storm over Adah, 1914 (new and revised ed. 1921); Rachel the Immortal, a life of the famous French tragedienne, 1915; Old Qa's Daughter: The Story of the founders of the Wallace Collection, 1937; revised ed., 1941; Five Years Dead: A postscript to His Laughter in Fleet Street, 1935; Turning back the Years: The Naughtys' Showmen: Companions in Jolly and Captive, 1940; The Bridgewater: Milsons; A Candid Family History, 1941; The Berkleyes of Berkley Square: Ancestry of the Kings of England, 1947; The Way of the Horse, 1949; Thomas Rowlandson: His Life and Art, 1949; The Royal Pita Boys, 1950; Bouquets for Fleet Street; Memories and Misfits over Thirty Years, 1961, (much rewritten and expanded, ed. of his two books on Fleet Street), 1951. Recreations: book-collecting. Address: Highcroft, 19 Rose Park Road, Hove 4, Sussex, T.: Brighton 92688.


FALKLAND, Hon. Master of; Hon. Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet Carlyt; Flying Officer R.A.F. P.E.V., 2 Jan., 1920; s. of Late Viscount Falkland, g.o., 1816; m. 1880, Josephine G. d. of Capt. Charles Bonham Soutter, of Preston on Sea; two d., 1st, 1893, Constance Mary, d. of late Capt. Edward Berry; one d. of Ellis Patry & Co., 17 Athermore St., W. 1.

FALKNER, (Donald) Keith, A.R.C.M.; Associate Professor, Department of Mathematics, U.S.A. 1900; Professional Singer; Professor Royal College of Music; S. Sawston, Cambridge, 1900; 4. s. of late John Charles Falkner; m. 1920, Christine, d. of Frank Howard, M.A.; two s. Educ.: New College School, Perse School; Royal College of Music; Berlin, Vienna, and Paris. Has sung all principal choral parts in English and European cities; toured U.S.A. eight times including concerts with Boston Symphony, New York Philharmonic, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and Philadelphia Orchestra; toured South Africa 1925 and 1929; Canada in 1933; British Council Music Officer for Italy, 1944-50. Served European War, 1914-19; War 1939-45. R.M.S.F.V., 1940-45. Recreations: cricket, golf, lawn tennis, squash rackets, walking. Address: Department of Mathematics, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, U.S.A. Club: Athenaeum, Royal Automobile, M.G.C.


FANSHawe, Captain Guy Dul, C.M.G., C.B., C.O.V.O., 1910-1914; G.O.C. of the First Sir Arthur Fanshawe, O.C.B., C.O.V.O.; m. 1911, Lorna (d. 1948), s. of Col. Hon. Sir Henry Ochiltree; three s., one d. Educ.: Eton, School of Trinity College, Oxford; H.M.S. Britannia; Joined Royal Navy as Midshipman 1883; Commander, 1912; Captain, 1917; Boxer Rising, 1900 (medal and clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-18 (medals of clasp, despatches); 1915-19; Commissioned in the Royal Artillery, 1917; Commander of Command at Berlin, 1920-25; retired, 1928; M.P. (U.) West Stirlingshire, 1924-39; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor, 1924-38; Secretary of State for Dominions and Colonies, 1928-32; served War of 1917-18, at Admiralty and elsewhere; Address: Barnes House, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. Club: Carlton; S.Y.M. (Cowes).
FARRAR, Jerome; see Farrall, W. J.

FARRAR, M. J.; see4 Crane, Mrs. Robert.


FARRAR, Most Rev. Neil; see derry, Bishop of (R.C.).


FARRER, family name of Bacon Farrer.

FARRER, 5th Baron, cr. 1933; Bt., cr. 1644; Anthony Thomas Farrer; s. of Hon. Noel Mid-Bland Farrer (d. 1929); 3rd s. of 1st Baron, and of Mabel Elizabeth (d. 1947), d. of Ralph Elliot, and of the late Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. Address: 55 Rothbury Terrace, Hove, Sussex. Clubs: United Services, Wells.


FARRER, Sir Leslie; see Farrer, Sir W. L. 1947.


FARRER, Sir (Walter) Leslie, K.C.V.O., 1948; solicitor; b. 21 Jan. 1900; of late Sir Bryan Farrer, Bingham Hall, Wareham, Bournemouth; m. 1929, Hon. Marjorie Laura Poleman, d. of Sir Vincent Hambro, Bt. Educ.: Educ. Rugby; Blailll. Admitted a Solicitor, 1929; Partner Messrs. Farrer & Co.; 1937; Member of Council of Law Society, 1940-47; Pres. of the Municipal and other Disciplinary Disciplinary and Solicitors Acts, 1955. Private Solicitor to The Queen and formerly to King George VI. Director London Life Assoc., Ltd.; Vice-
CONF. ON OIL POLLUTION OF THE S. 1935.

RENOWNED WALKING, FISHING, AD-

der, MOUNTAIN CLIMBING. 193.3.

I. W. M.,

T. N.

Northwood 1710.

Club; Athloneum

FAULKNER, Vinzent Clements ;

Editor of The Foundry Trade Journal; d. 27

Dec. 1949; s. of Isaac and Hannah Faulkner; m.

1929, Alice MacPhrane; one o. Educ.: Wes-

ley College; Sheffield University. Esmcron in

brakes; also worked as a draughtsman. Was

guage to make electric steel in Spain, 19142; Presi-

dent Institute of British Foundrymen, 1935; Coun-

cil of British Cast Iron Research Association, 1927;

d. 1935; honorary Member of the Iron and Steel

Institute, 1930. Books: Technique of Foundry

Making; The Malleable Iron Industry; The Bailey

Foundrymen's Association, 1944; President Inter-

national Committee of Foundry Technical Asso-

ciations, 1944; hon. member Philadelphia Institute

of British Foundrymen, 1944; 14bery of Founder's

Company, 1909. Chief, Borough Polytechnic

Foundry Advisory Office, 1955. Publications:

Articles in Times, Sheffield Evening Telegraph, etc.

Papers in Proceedings of Iron and Steel Inst.,

American Foundrymen's Association, etc. Recrea-

tions: philately, and 5imes crossword puzzle.

ADDRESSES: 21 Crescent Court, Morpeth,

Newcastle upon Tyne; T. Iaithbridge 446. Club; Na-

tional Liberal.

FAULKNER, William; author; b. New

Albany, Mass., Sept. 28, 1897; s. of Murray

Charles Faulkner and Maude Butler; m. 1935,

Estelle Oldham Franklin. Educ.: High School,

University of Michigan, B.A., 1926; University of


Nobell prize for literature (1950). Publica-

tions: The Marble Pain, 1924; Soldiers' Pay, 1926;

Malignant, 1927; The Sound and the Fury, 1929.

As I Lay Dying, 1930; Sanctuary, 1931;

This Thirteen, 1935; Myth in the Desert, 1932;

Light in August, 1933; I songs from Poems, 1930;

A Fable, 1934; Absalom, Absalom, 1936; The Unvanquish-

able, 1942; The Wild Palms, 1940; The Hamlet,

1949; Go Down, Moses, 1942; Intruder in the

Dust, 1949; Knight's Gambit; Collected Stories,

1931; Requiem for a Nun, 1933. Address: Oxford,

Miss., U.S.A.

FAULL, Joseph Horace, B.A., Ph.D.

F.B.C.C., P.A.S. Sc.; Professor of Forest

Pathology, Emeritus; s. L. Ann Arbor, Michi-

gan, May 26, 1847; s. of Samuel and Peni,

Bumgarten, of Pennsylvania; one a. and d.

(ame deced. 1907). Educ.: W. University;

Munich; University of Montana. Teaching post:

Assistant Professor of Botany, University of

Toronto, 1920; Professor, 1922-23; Professor of

Forest Pathology, Harvard University, 1922-23;

Associate Professor of Forest Pathology, Uni-

versity of Toronto, 1922; Professor, 1922-23; Professor,

1922-23; Professor of Forest Pathology, Harvard Uni-

versity, 1923-24; Associate Professor of Forest Pathology,

University of Toronto, 1920; Professor, 1922-23; Professor, 1923-24; Professor of Forest Pathology, Harvard University, 1923-24.

Publications: papers on plant-cytology, morphology, mycolology, and forest pathology in various periodicals. "On ash and poison Oak, (Fanalum; Cam-bridge, 1928, 36, Mass., U.S.A.

FAUNCE, Brigadier Bonham, C.H.E.

1923; b. Feb. 1, 1775; s. of Major B. R.

Fannin; m. 1809, Edith Mood (d. 1838; s. of D.

Miller, Camden House, Biggaville; one a.

Enlisted Army, 1801; Colonel, 1819; 500.

Sofia, 1807-12; W. Altoun, 1819; Italia. 1819;

Leone, 1809-09 (wounded); Ashanti, 1809;

(sickness); Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (de-

sentation); Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (de-

mission); Major; European War, 1914-

1919; 5th Company: retired pay, 1824. Address:

Greencastle, Lee-on-Solent, Hants.

FAUST, Hugh L'Anson, B.A.; Author

and Literary Critic; Contributor to The Times;

The Times Literary Supplement, Manchester

Guardian, Yorkshire Post. The Listener

FAUSTUS, Hugh L'Anson, B.A.; Author

and Literary Critic; Contributor to The Times;

The Times Literary Supplement, Manchester

Guardian, Yorkshire Post. The Listener

THE ARYN PATH, etc. 7th. 16 June 1936; 2nd o.

Rev. H. T. E. Fawcett, Kilmarting, Wiltshire;

Mar. 15, 1922; 2nd o. Rev. G. W. Roff, Swanton

Nevres, Norfolk; one a. Educ.: Pembridge;

Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Career: Cambridge College: Fellow (minor scholar); Cambridge College's Medalist for English

Verse. At Foreign Office, 1922; reviewer for The

Times Literary Supplement, Manchester

Guardian, etc., since 1919; occasional Reader

for public and printed lectures: The Spanish

Inquisition: The Healing of Heaven, 1929; The

Spirit of Love: A Sonnet Sequence, 1931; The

Condensed: Two Poems of Crisis, 1923; Seeds;

A Study of the English Milkweed, 1931; Tryst;

A Modern Portrait, 1929; Studies in Idealism,

1929; Before the Dawn: Poems, 1934; John

Donne: A Study in Discord, 1914; Samuel

Taylor Coleridge, 1928; Tobias West, 1928;

Irma, 1927; William Cray, 1923; Tenny-

son: new and revised edition (Traveller's

Library), 1922; The Proving of Fyfe, 1923;

Miss Poems of the Nightshade Country (Every-

man's Library), 1931; The Modern Dilemmas,

1931; The Poems of John Donne, edited

(Everyman's Library), 1931; Selected Poems of

William Blake (Everyman's Library), 1931; The

Lost Leader, A Study of Wordsworth, 1922; A

Modern Fable, 1933; Selected Letters of John

Keats, edited 1935; The Holy Sermons of John

Donne, edited 1939; Whitman, A Study, 1937;

The Poems of the Nightshade Country, 1930;

The Last Days, a Novel, 1935; Poems and

Pondale, Essays, 1947; Towards Fidelity, 1932.

 recreations: gardening, walking, singing. Address:

20, Littlegate, Little Walden, Essex.

FAUSTUS, Brig. Bryan T. G. see Godfrey-Faussett.

FAUDEUX, Hon. Mr. Justice (Joseph

Honoré) Gérard; Judge, Supreme Court of

Canada, since Dec. 1949; b. St. Hyacinthe, Q.C.

May 2, 1880; s. of Honore Fauveux and Hervé

Merce, 1929; A. J. Roberts, 1929; Y.C.;

Montreal; two a. three d. Educ.: College

St. Marie, Montreal; University of Montreal

Law degree. Practiced law in Montreal;

Judge, Quebec, 1929; Q.C.; Canadian Bar. Q.C.

(Can.) 1925; Asst. Chief Crown Counsel, 1933-38;

Chief Crown Counsel, 1939-44. Life member Canadian Bar Association. Formerly served as legal adviser to the Roy. Canadian Mounted Police for several years. Prof. Law Faculty, McGill Univ. 1956-50; Dean of Law Faculty, McGill University, 1957-60; Member of Royal Commission on the Canadian Police Forces, 1957; Member of Royal Commission on Provincial Police of Quebec. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: (home) 50 Goul-

burn Avenue, Ottawa, Ont. (Canada). T. 3-4029. (Office) 401, Chancery, Ottawa, Ont. T. 3-5935. Address: (Residence) 14, Allard, L'Alliance Française (Ottawa); Faculty (McGill Univ., Montreal, Que.

FAWCEr, Edward Douglas; man of

letters; b. of E. Boyd Fawcett and Myra

Macdonagh; b. Heve, Brighten, 1860; m. 1886,

M. B. V. Jackson; d. 1947, Mrs. Vera Dick

Graves; in 1947; Mr. Myser, Fryer, Grays,

Mint. Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; New-

towne School; Westminster School (Queen's Scholar). Interests divided between study and sport. Played rugby, a passion, was an all-Canadian whose brilli-

ant mark is the demonstration of his abilities as the fundamental reality of the University for this Jimmie is the Commonwealth British Philosopher. "Popular and

Paracelsus Divine Imagining," 1927; The West's

Civilization, 1916; The Kermans Dialogues,

1903; From Harston to the High Alps, 1930;

The Heiress for the Soul, 1930; and various contribu-

tions to journalism and magazines; is Hartmann the


FEARN, William Robert, M.A., Sc.D., M.B.; Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Biochemistry, University of Dublin; Physiologist to the Royal Irish Academy. Author of "The Atmospheic Chemistry of the Earth's Atmosphere." Formerly Biochemist to Rothschild Hospital, Dublin; Member of the Medical Research Council of Ireland; Hon. Prof. of Chemistry, University of Hibernia; Member of Council of the Royal Irish Academy. Address: 10, Woodstock, Oxford. Club: Clarendon (Oxford).
the Austrian Army (work on the Well-Feil reaction (1910) for the diagnosis of typhus fever); research work at University, Prague, 1919 - 20; Director of Bacteriological Laboratory, Hadassah Medical Organization, Tel Aviv, Palestine, 1921; Professor of Bacteriologist, Hadassah Medical Organization, Jerusalem, 1922 - 27; Chairman, Health Officer, Blinds and Executives, Jerusalem, 1924 - 27; Member, Society for the Protection of Blinds, Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1927 - 45; during War of 1939-45 served with Emergency Public Health Laboratory Service (for which received Research Council, London). Foreign Correspondent, Member, Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris, 1947; Associate Editor, J. of Hygiene (Cambridge) and Excerpta Medica (Amsterdam). Publications: numerous papers on bacteriological and immunological subjects in British and foreign medical journals; (with J. A. Arkwright) in A System of Bacteriology, 1936. Recreations: walking, travelling, Address: Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Bridge Road, S.W.1, T. 2: Slades 2191.


FELLOWS, family name of Barons Allwyn and De Ramsey.


FELL, John Robert Massey: H.M. Foreign Service, retired; b. 20 Mar. 1860; s. of late Brig.-Gen. R. B. Fell, C.B., and of Mary, née Wheeler; m. 1905, Kathleen, d. of Thomas Cunliffe, Esq.; Educ.: Bedford School; Seaborough Coll.; privately in France; Concel Cassiliana, 1914; Hamburg; Essen; Consul for Transylvania and Roumanian (Bessarabian and Bucovina) from dusk to dawn; Chargé d’Affaires, Pabna, 1900 - 2, Padisc, 1920, Rosario, 1930; Consular Service, 1937; Consul for Sicily and Egeal Islands until evacuation 1944, with United Kingdom Commercial Corporation until arrival at Casablanca, May 1944; Minister and Consul-General at Amsterdam, 1944 - 47, retired, 1949. Recreations: swimming, fishing, travelling, gardening, painting, photography. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 8 Pall Mall, S.W.1.
FELLOWS, Brig. Reginald William

FELLOWS, Captain William Alma-
marie, C.V.O., 1962; Agent to the Queen, Sandringham Estate, since 1953; b. 10 Sept. 1898; 2nd son of Chartes Ananfield Fellows and Mary Fellows, b. 19.2.1898; q. at Bras.


FELTON, His Eminence Cardinal,


JOHN'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION: 6, 1976; 7, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.
Ferguson, Bridget, Street, 1926: 7. 2nd
37, of.


FERGUSON-DAVIE, Right Rev. Charles James; b. 16 Mar. 1872; d. of late Rev. C. K. Ferguson-Davie, M.A., 1893-95, 1st, M.D., O.B.E. 1927 (d. 1948), d. of late Prof. Hall, F.R.S.; one s. (adopted); 2nd, 1948, Marie Antoinette Jacobine, Pietermaritzburg, wife of Giorgio Vania, M.D., of Lisbon, Bar. Violence, Law; Educ.: Marlborough, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.A.; Hon. D.B., Leeds City Court, Ordained, 1896; Curate of St. Paul, Preston; The Vicar of Chipping, Bishop of Lahore, 1896-1902; S.P.G. Missionary at Rewal, 1902-4 and 1905-4; Rawal Pindi, 1907-9; Bishop of Sialkot, 1909-27; Vicar of Uttora North, Natal, 1920-23; Warden, Anglian House, Fort Lara, S. Africa, 1923-4; Superintendent Indian Mission, Maritzburg, 1924-48; For being the first English three times in Mackintosh Cup at Bishop, and won the Silver Medal in the Elm's Prize, 1904. Address: 121 Royston Road, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rev. Sir (Arthur) Patrick; see Ferguson-Davie, Rev. Sir A. P.

FERGUSON, Col. Arthur Charles, C.M.G. 1913; D.S.O. 1917; 4 July 1871; d. of late F. C. Ferguson, of Bury St. Edmunds, B.C., and of W. C. A. Strattall of Mombasa. Surrogate: one s. one d. Educ.: Eton. H.M.A., Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1887-97; served in the Agadir and the boxers (2 classes); N.W. Frontier of India, 1919; European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times; D.S.O.; C.M.G.; Order of St. Anne of Russia); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (military). Address: 10 Westminster Bank, 128 Baker Street, W.1.


FERGUSON, Sir Donald; see Ferguson, Sir J. D. B.

FERGUSON, Sir Ewen (MacGregor Field), Bt., cr. 1855; Chairman and Managing Director, Singapore, 1947; b. 16 Oct. 1897; s. of Winifred Evelyn Bagnall; two s. one Educ.: Cotham School, Langports. Captains, 1915-17, 1918-20; The India Co., Ltd., 1925-30; Singapore: Chairman Chamber of Commerce, 1949-53; Advisory Council, 1949-57; Exec. Council, 1947-57; Mem. (for Chamber of Commerce) Legislative Council, 1946-57. Clubs: M.C.I. Dtr. of Public Companies, Dept. War Organisation of Industry, Australia, 1942-44. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: Woodlands, Grange Road, Singapore 10, Club: Singapore; Royal Singapore Golf Royal Island (Singapore).

FERGUSON of Kilkeran, Sir James, 9th Bt., cr. 1703; Keeper of the Records of Scotland, 1949; Member Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Chairman Scottish Records Advisory Council; President Scottish Record Society; Vice-President British Records Association; Council of Scottish History Society; Scottish Committee on the History of Parliament; 4th of 7th Bt. and Lady Alice Boyle, 2nd d. of 7th Earl of Glasgow; S. father 1951; m. 1930, Louise Frances Balfour Stratford, d. of Edna, Lady Edna Stratford, D.D., one s. (one d. and one d. d.). Educ.: Balliol College, Oxford (B.A., 1923). Worked as bookkeeper and publisher, 1925-35; later producer, R. & M. P. Ltd., 1935-49. Address: 19 Orleans House, London, 1940-41; broadcast nightly as commentator on Nazi propaganda; Overseas service, 1943-45; civil war in Middle East, 1944; 1939-45; Scottish writer, Glasgow Herald, 1945-49; Board of Trustees, National Galleries of Scotland, 1947-49. Publications: Letters of George Dempster to Sir Walter Scott, 1850-55. Address: Fergusons, The Fergusons, a series of authoritative articles on Scottish history and literature. Recreation: shooting. Address: F. Charles, 6. 10 May 1931. Address: Kilkeran, by Mavholle, Ayrshire. T. Crossfield 307.
FERGUSSON, Sir (John) Donald (Balfour), O.C.B., M.V.O. (1840-1915); b. & d. at Rev. J. M. Fergusson, D.D.; s. of Phyllis Mary, d. of C. F. M. Cleverly, D.D.; Educ.: Balmoral House, Edinburgh, 1840-42; t. one s. (and one killed on active service), Educ.: Berkhamsted School; Magdalene College, Oxford, 1st Class Honour's Medal 1861; served European War, 1874-18; Private Secretary to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer, 1872-96; Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1896-1905; Private Secretary of Ministry of Fuel and Power 1904-05; re- tired, 1925. Address: 85-87 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow, Scotland. Club: Brook's. See also Lt.-Gen. Sir G. N. Macready, Bt.

FERGUSSON, John Douglas, F.R.C.S., Surgeon, St. Peter's, St. Paul's and St. Philip's Hospitals; Surgeon and Urologist, Central Middlesex Hosp.; Director of Teaching and Research, Institute of Urology, London University; B. 8. Dec., 1899; s. of John; educated by Rev. Thomas Fergusson and Mildred Gladys (see Mercer); m. 1926, Alice Aline, d. of Hon. Mr. Justices Warrington; two s. & one d. Educ.: St. Peter's, York; Cambridge University, St. Thomas, London; Chelusa, Nat. Science Tripos, 1921; College Friburgo and Scholar of St. John's Coll., Camb.; Open Univ. Scholar, St. Tho. Hall, Oxford; Graduate, Chelusa and Chesham Medal for Surgery, 1928, St. Thom's Hosp.; M.A. 1945, M.D. 1946 (Canad.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1939; Hunterian Prof. Glanman, 1936, 1937; M.B. (Cambridge), M. Med. (Oxford), Member of Council, British Assoc. of Urological Surgeons; Member, Internat. Soc. of Urology; President, Med. and Phil. C. (Oxford). Address: 85-87 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow, Scotland. Publications: various contributions to Medical and Urological Journals; Recreation: fishing. Address: 24 Upper Wimpole Street, W. 1. Tel.: Wolseley 8732. Club: Royal Automobile Club.


FERGUSSON, Sir Thomas C. C.; see Goly-fergusson.

FERMI, Professor Enrico; Professor of Physics, Institute for Nuclear Studies, University of Chicago, since 1946; s. Rome, Italy, 1901; Educ.: University of Rome, 1921-22; Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Chigago, 1929-28; Professor of Physics, Columbia University, New York, 1930-39; Physicist, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1924-42; Nobel Prize for Physics 1938; Publications: Introductions aux Théories Internationales; Molecole e Cristalli, 1934; Thermodynamics, 1934. Address: 5227 University Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. Tel.: Press 2-5651.


FERMOR, Una M. E.; see Bills-Fermor.

FERMOR-HESKETH, family name of Baron Hesketh.

FERMOY, 4th Baron (1835-1919), Edmund Maurice Roche, B.A., Harvard University, B.C., Harvard University, M.C., Rev., F.R.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.I.; B. 21 Nov. 1835; s. 3rd Baron and Frances (d. 1847), d. of F. W. Work, New York; s. 1st baron, 1825; m. 1890, Ruth Sykes, O.B.E., 1912, d. of W. B. Hill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Educ.: St. Paul's School, London, 1837-45, and 1942-45; Mayor of King's Lynn, 1931-32; Sir, 1935; Edmund Edmund James Burke Roche, 4th 39 March 1939. Address: Park House, Kings Lynn. See also Viscount Allibury.

FERNALD, John Nabor; Theatre Director of the Arts Theatre, London, 1929-36; Past Stage producer; b. 21 Nov. 1905; s. of C. G. Fernald and Josephine Harber; m. 1945, Jenny Latre; one s. Educ.: Marboro-

FERNAU, Major Francis John, T.D. (1904-1944); retired; b. 27 Dec. 1902; s. of
FERNs, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1939;
Most Rev. James Staunton, D.D., S.
1859. Educ.: St. Kieran's College, Kil-
kenney; Maynooth, R.C. (U. L.), 1851;
R.C. (U. L.), 1852. B. 1835; R. 1891; D.D.
1909. Bishop of Kilkenney 1913-18; sub-
sequent studies at University of Freiburg, 1918-21; D.D. 1921.
Professor: St. Kieran's College, 1921-23; Junior Dean of Maynooth
College, 1923-28; President of St. Kieran's
College, 1928-29; Canon of Cloyne 1932.
Erection of Kilkenney 1938. Address: Summerhill, Wexford, Eire.

FERNTHOUGH, Ernest J. M.P. (Lab.)
live '1905; b. 24 Dec. 1868.
British: m. 1904, Ethel Edwards; one f. 
or 4. Educ. : Wood Lane Council School.
Member L.L.P. Guild of Youth; Free. News-
paper Trade Union; Artist; Chest of
Labour and Church; Ex-member Butl.
Lane Coop. Soc. Board of Management; 
Branch Sec. National Union of Distr.
ibuted and Allied Workers. Associate
English Rev. Public Speaking, and British
Working Class History. Nat. Council Labour
Colleges. Full-time official, Nat. Union
of Distributive and Allied Workers, 1906-47.
Lecturer, gardening. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.

FERRAR, Lieut. - Colonel Michael
J. R. Ives; b. 16 Apr. 1876; m. of M. L. Ferrar,
J.C.B.; d. 1890; Max O. (V. X. 1905),
Nash's, d. 1906.
John Grey Ruell; twins, two 4. Educ.: Rugby School; Bandhurst. 
Served in Indian Army and Punjabi Commission; Tiran Campa-
igh, 1913-19 (unpaid) with the Combined
Army Forces as Commercial Manager and
Army Force in Turkey, 1913-19. Address: 255, 
Assistant Chief Steward Office, Lypolip, 
1917-14; Portal Census, Bombay, 1914-19
(O.B.E.); Deputy Commissioner, Lahore 
1914-19. Address: Lahore. Address: Th." 
Nicolas Islands; 1929-31 (C.I.O.); retired. 1981.
Address: Huns, Burno, Damore, Rezze. 
F. 1915-16.

FERRAR, Rev. Preb. Francis
William; a Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral
since 1945; Vicar of Boston, Mass., since 1943;
1918-21. Educ.: St. John's College, 
Baltimore; St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; 
St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.; 
B.D. 1916; D.D. 1917; D.C.L. 1917;
D.Litt. 1917. Address: The Vicarage, Hudson, 

FERRARO, Professor Vincenzo Conso-
taro Antonio, Ph.D., D.L.C. F.R.A.S.
Professor of Mathematics, University of London (Queen Mary College), since 1952;
and of Philosophy, 1952-53. Educ.: Queen
Mary College, London; Imperial Coll., of Science and Technology, London (scholar); 
Demonstrator in Mathematics, University of Cambridge, 1953-54. Address: 128, 
Windsor St., W.M.; T. 4444.


FRENCH, family name of Baron French.

FRENCH, 4th Baron (cr. 1798), Charles Austin Thomas Robert Joseph French, M.C., 1877; b. 5 June 1883; s. Sir Charles, Bt., 1879; m. 1st, 1891, Mary Margaret (d. 1944), d. of Matthew James Corbally, B.L., Shad Thames Hall, E.11, and Isabelle, d. of Albert Comyn, L.L.D., of late Rt. Hon. Sir Christopher Nixon, Bt., Educ.: Congresbury Wood College; Trinity College, Dublin. Merv.; d. Peter Martin Joseph French, 1936. Address: Castle French, Ballinsmore Bridge, County Galway, Ireland. Club: Stephen's Green, (Dublin).

FRENCH-BLAKE, A. O'B. see Blake.

FICKLIN, Maj.-Gen. H. P. M. M.; see Berney-Ficklin.


FIDDES, Sir James Raffan, Kt., cr. 1843; C.B., 1843; B. 10 July 1883; s. of John Fiddes and Jane Raffan; b. 1817, Cumnor. Educ.: Ferryhill Public School, Aberdeen. Clerk to Great North of Scotland Railway; entered Aberdeen Savings Bank as clerk and rose through several grades to the position of Actuary, Actuary of Trustee Savings Bank of Glasgow, 1935-48; Vice-President Trustee Savings Banks Association; Member Scottish Savings Banks Committee, Recreations: walking. Address: Kinnaird Road, Edinburgh, 12, T.; Edinburgh 6884. Club: National Liberal.


FINCH: see Wykeham Finch.

FINCH-HATTON, family name of Earl of Winchilsea.

FINCH-KNIGHTLEY, family name of Earl of Aylesford.


FINLAY, Adam Fyfe, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; b. 30 May 1869; s. of late William Findlay and Catherine Fyfe; m. 1894, Jennie Macmillan; twin A. two A. Fyfe, Edw.; Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; United States; Trinity College, New Haven, Yale; Southwark Theological College, 1919-20; Edinburgh, 1921; Edinburgh, 1921-24; Edinburgh, 1921-24. Served as Chaplain with 2nd Bn. Scottish Horse and with 2nd Bn. (Lowland) Division in France and Switzerland, 1914-18. Church Historian and Christian Bible in Church of Scotland College, Aberdeen, 1924-31. Professor of Christian Ethics and Practical Theology in University of Aberdeen, 1932-37, and M. and Ph.D. in Theology (Cantab.) (Oxford), 1931-37. Professor of Christian Ethics and Practical Theology in University of Edinburgh, 1937-47. Publications: Hymn-Texts in Early Christian Literature (Rev. Lectures, 1929-31); articles in 'Ravens' Dictionary of Church History and the Apologists of Church History and the Apoloi
FINLAY, (William Ian) (Robert), M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. Elected Associate Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh since 1955; 8, Aukland, N.Z., 2 Oct. 1895; s. of William R. Finlay and Annie M. Sommerville; m. 30 July, Mary Scott, d. of W. Henderson Finlay, 1926. Ed. O.G.S. and one of Edinburgh Acad. Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Jn. staff of Royal Scottish Museum, 1932; Deputy Regional Officer for Scotland, Min- istry of Health, 1940-45. Member of Scottish Cites, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1947-54; Freeman of City of Lon- don; Member of Livery, Worshipful Com- panies of Ordnance, Armourers, &c.; Fellow, Holyrood (Amenity) Trust; lecturer, notably on Scottish art and craftsmanship. Publications: Scotland, World To-Day Series, 1934; Art in Scotland, 1945; Scottish Crafts, 1945; The Scottish Tradition in Silver (Siltburn), 1945; Scottish Architec- ture, 1947; Art in Scotland, 1951; Scotland, Young Traveller Series, 19553; A History of Scottish Gold and Silver Work, 1954; articles, reviews and impressions, travel and general subjects. Recreations: hill-walking, sailing, tennis at Currie Bruce, Dalerno, Mleishanlan; F.; Dalerno 5290. Club: Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

FINLAY-FREUNDLICH, Erwin: Napier Professor of Astronomy at University of St. Andrews; b. Biebrich-Wiesbaden, Germany, 29 May 1855; s. of Karel Friedrich Freundlich, Ed. Gottennsen University (D.phil.). Asst. at Royal Ob- servatory, Berlin, 1910; Director Einstein Institute, Potsdam (where he had created Institute, 1913); Professor of Astronomy, Berlin, 1913, and became Prof. of Astronomy, Istanbul (where he created a modern Observatory); Prof. of Astronomy, University of Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 1924; Fellow Liverpool Astronomers, 1925; Kapler Professor of Astronomy, University of St. Andrews, 1939; Publications: Cosmo- logy, 1931; other books (published on the Continent). Address: University Observatory, St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland. F.; 564.

FINLAYSON, George Daniel, C.M.G., R.A.; Superintendent of Insurance, Dominion of Canada, 1914-48, retd.; s. of Edward Finlayson and Catherine Smith; b. 1914. Ed. Dalhousie University, P.E.I., Col. 1914. Lecturer on Economics at Dalhousie University, 1948. Address: Dalhousie University, 200 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.


FINN, Donovan Bartley, C.M.G., 1946; P.R.I.C.; Director Fisheries, Canada; Director Fisheries, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations since 1946; b. Hindon, N.W., 1 March 1900; s. of Edwin Bartley Finn and Eleanor Fenston; b. 1900. Educ. Florence Stewart: R.C.D. (Hindon, N.W.); Cambridge University (Ph.D.). Director Fisheries Expt. Stn., Prince Rupert, B.C., 1926-28; Director Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 1926-28; Director Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 1926-28; Director Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 1926-28; Director Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 1926-28; Deputy Minister of Fisheries, Dominon of Canada, 1946-48; Recreational Fish- ermen's Advisory Committee, Dominion of Canada, 1946-48; Chairman Fish- ermen's Advisory Committee, Dominion of Canada, 1946-48; Chairman Fish- ermen's Advisory Committee, Dominion of Canada, 1946-48; Chairman Fish- ermen's Advisory Committee, Dominion of Canada, 1946-48. Publications: various international bodies and conferences during recent years. Address: 67 Glyndebourne Drive, Hastings, Sussex.


FISCHER, Heinrich, Dr. phil., Professor of Philosophy, University of Göttingen, since 1934. Education: University of Göttingen, 1925-29. Address: Göttingen, Germany. Recreation: tennis.


FISCHER, Percy Ulrich; retired; 5, Courtland Avenue, New York, 19.

FISCHER, Emil, Dr. phil., Professor of Philosophy, University of Göttingen, since 1934. Education: University of Göttingen, 1925-29. Address: Göttingen, Germany. Recreation: tennis.


FISHER, Richard Bertie, O.B.E., M.Sc. (Tech.), Hon. F.R.I.A., Hon. F.S.I.A.; Print Consultant, Spicers Ltd., since 1943; Editor Financial Times Books since 1942; Hon. Adviser, Ministry of Works, since 1952; b. 6 Aug. 1880; s. of Richard Fisheh; m. one s. Works Manager, Great Western Railway, 1910; Lecturer, and later Head of Printing, Coll. of Technology, Manchester, 1902-21; London Manager, Stepney Presses & Co., Ltd., 1921-50; Chair. Typography Advisory Committee, City and Guilds of London Inst., 1912-42; Has acted as occasional Inspector of Printing Schools for Board of Education, as Local Adviser to Indian Govt., scholars and students at the University of Madras, and at the Univ. of Manchester. Took part in forming Manchester Branch of Design and Industries Assoc. and later became Treasurer. Research work on printing technology for Council and Research Committees, Printing and Allied Trades Research Association; Member of Technical Committee, British Medical Association; Fellow of Stationers’ Company; Member of Art Workers’ Guild. Publications: technical and scientific communications; contributions in Times. Printing. Supplement. Address: 19 New Bridge St., E.C.4. T.: Central 4211. Clube: Constitutional, Fress, Double Crown (1951).

FISHER, family name of Baron Fisher.

FISHER, Alfred George Timbrell, M.B., M.R.C.S.Ed.: Surgeon, Specialist in Injuries and Diseases of Bones, Joints and Spine; C.S.I., Fellow of American and of Institute College of Surgeons; Fellow American College of Surgeons; American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons; American College of Surgeons, Oregon. Bristo; 2nd s. of late Canon Walter Henry Fisher; m. 1st, 1913, Grace (d. 1944), d. of George Ewan, Esq., of Ewan, 2nd s. of John Francis, Esq., of John Francis, Esq., of Birlingham; Marston, Pershore, Worcs. Educ: Clifton College; Bristol Medical School; St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., M.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.B., Edinburgh; R.C.S.Ed. (1916); R.A.M.C. (T.), 1918-19 (M.C.); Brevet of Des. R.A.M.C. (1919); H.R.A.M.C. (Ed. 1921) Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bart’s, Hosp.; Assist. Surgical Unit, University College Hospital; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions; Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenwich; Consultant to Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells. Educ: Clifton College; Bacteriology, University of Oxford; Bacteriology, University of London; M.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., London; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Hospital, Westminster, London; Consultant Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) Dressing Hospital, Greenw...
Surgeon of England, 1910-20, 1921-22; Vice President, Orthopaedic Section B.M.A., Oxford, 1926; Member of Nat. Cities, sc. Chronic Rheumatic Diseases and Orthopedic Section, 1924-26. Publications: Internal Derangements of the Knee-Joint, their Pathology and Treatment by Modern Methods, 1924; 2nd edition, 1935; Treatment by Manipulation, Fracture-Dislocations (humeral Arthritis), Pathology and Treatment by Modern Methods, 1928; original articles in Medical journals: The Hunterian Lectures, 1921, 1922; etc. Address: 65 Harley St., W.1. T. L. Lambeth 9336.

FISHER, Allan George Barnard, C.B.E., Secretary to the International Settlements Fund. b. Christchurch, New Zealand, 1892; m. Auriol Pope, one s., one d. Educ.: Univ. of Melbourne; London School of Economics. Professor of Economics, University of Victoria, 1924-32; Professor of Economics, University of Western Australia, 1932-37; Price Prof. of International Economics, B.B.A., 1938-46; (temporary appointment) Economist to Bank of New South Wales, Sydney, 1934; (temporary appointment) Counsellor, New Zealand Legation, Washington, 1944. Publications: Some Problems of Wages and their Regulation in Great Britain, 1918; The History of Average Wages, 1918; The Challenge of Progress and Security, 1925; World Economic Affairs (in Survey of International Affairs, 1937, 1939); Economic Progress (Dr. Fisher and Mr. H. G. Alexander). Articles: Implications of Full Employment in Great Britain, 1938. Address: Internat'l Monetary Fund, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FISHER, Arthur B. K.; see Knapp-Fisher.

FISHER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Bertie Drew, K.C.B., cr. 1908 (C.B. 1909); C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1915; Colonel 17th-21st. Lancers, 1893-99; 3/11 July 1975; m. 1914, Marguerite France, d. of Lady Burbury, F.R.A.S. Educ.: Marlborough; New College, Oxford, Entered Army, 1900; Captain 1905; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1916, Col. 1919; Capt. 1920; Maj.-Gen. 1921; Lt.-Col. 1922; Col. 1923; Major-General 1924; A.D.C. to the King, 1929-31; Commander-in-Chief, 1st Canadian Division, 1940; Commander-in-Chief, 1st British Army, 1940. Address: Badminton, Glos.


FISHER, Dorothia F. C.; see Clink-Fisher.

FISHER, Admiral Sir Douglas Blanke, K.C.B., C.B., 1904 (C.B. 1945); C.B.E. 1939; O.B.E. 1940; 6, 23 Oct. 1890; s. of late John Fisher, C.B., D.S.O., and E. L. Chambers. m. 1916, Constans, d. of Sir William Parker, 2nd Bart., Fareham, Hants, one s. and one d., killed, 1918; m. 1946, Ann, d. of John Charles McKinnon, of Maitland, S.W., the late Sir Colin McKinnon, Elva Park Maitland, S.W.4. Two s. Educ.: Stubbington House, Fareham, R.N. College, Dartmouth, Midshipman, 1907; Lieutenant 1912, Volunteer, 1923; B.E. 1923; H.M.S. Inflexible, 1924-17; H.M.S. Caradoc, 1918-20 (despatches, O.B.E.); Commander, 1925; Captain, 1932; Captain of the Fleet (Home Fleet), 1938-40 (C.B.E.); Commander-in-Chief, 1941-44 (C.B.E.); Leander, 1945-46 (despatches); Russia, 1942-44 (C.B.E.); Rear-Admiral Fleet Flag, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-45; Fleet Officer, Western Area British Pacific Fleet, 1945; a Lord Commissioner of Admiralty and Fourth Sea Lord, 1945-48; Rear-Admiral, 1942; Vice-Admiral, 1943; retired 1945; Adm. retd. list, 1949. Recreations: Golf; Tennis; Fishing. Address: The Barn House, Brockenhurst, Hants. T.: Brockenhurst 2255. Club: United Services.

FISHER, Rev. Edward George K.; see Knapp-Fisher.

FISHER, Mrs. Francis Edwin; see Creasy-Mareko, V. O.


Lecturer in Constitutional Law to lawyers and senior élèves at the College of Arms, and in 1894 he joined the South African Mounted Police, where he served until 1897.


FitzGerald, Sir William James, K.B., C.M.G.; Q.C. 1936; of Cappa-
FITZROY, Hon. Charles; Lt.-lt. Feverer Corps; s. and frie of 4th Baron Southampton, g.s. 8, 3 Jan. 1866; w. 1st, 1867, Margaret (d. 1904); father of James FitzRoy, 1st Bt., 1901-20, son of a Charles James (2, 12 Aug. 1839); 2nd, 1946, Mrs. Phillis Joan Leslie (marriage dissolved, 1944); 3rd, 1951, Rachel Christine, d. of Charles James Langton, France, Jointmaster of the Groves Hunt, 1938-42.

FITZSIMONS, Frederick William, Director, National Museum of Ireland, 1848-56; professor Irish: 5, 1875; m. two d. Educ.: Natal; Ireland, Director of the Natal Museum for ten years; Creator of Snake Park in Fort Elizabeth; museum arranged for the Xth International Congress in the form of a combination of detoxicated Snake Venoms. Publications: The Snakes of South Africa; their Venoms and the Treatment of Snake Bite; The Natural History of South Africa (1854); The Home Fly: A Slayer of Men; Natural History of South Africa; Birds, 2 vols.; The Monkey-folk of South Africa; Pythons and their Ways; and Snakes and their Ways; Snakes: Opening the Psychic Door; Squirirs; His Romances; Papers on Various Departments of South African Natural History. Address: National Museum, Snake Park and Laboratory, Marine Parade, Durban, South Africa.

FITZSIMONS, Robert Allen, F.R.C.O. Eng., Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, since 1932; Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital, since 1933; Lecturer in Surgery, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School since 1932; 9, 18 March 1902; s. of James Fitzsimons and Mary L. McAnally, Sligo, ss. 1937, Mary Patricia, d. of Thomas McKevitt, Sligo; St. Vincent's College, Sligo; Blackrock College, King's College, and Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, University of London, B.Sc. Lond. 1930; R.C.S. Lond. 1930. Educ.: L.R.C.P. Lond. 1930; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1932. Formerly: Anesthetist to the H.M. Govt. Laboratory; House Surgeon and Surgical Registrar 16, Hospital for Nervous Diseases, East Grinstead. Address: 10 Lansdowne Rd., W11.-T. Park 3750.


FITZWILLIAM, Wentworth, family name of Earl Fitzwilliam.


FLAVELLE, Sir (Joseph) Ellsworth, 2nd Bt., b. 9 July 1917; b. 25 May 1941; Joseph Wesley Flavelle, 1st Bt. and Czar. d. of Rev. Owen Ellsworth; s. Father 1895; educ. St. Andrew's College, Uniondale. Toronto. Director, National Trust Co. Ltd., Trustee, Toronto General Hospital; President, Ontario National Bank, Director, National Bank Guild. Member of Board, Community Welfare Council of Ontario; Member Advisory Council Knights of the Round Table. Recreations: yachting, photography, equestrian. Served in WW. David, 1891. Address: 790 Wellington Avenue, W., Toronto, Ontario. Clubs: Toronto, York, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto). 

FLAXMAN, Brigadier Hubert James Marlowe, C.M.G. 1954; Resident Consul General, New Hebrides, since 1957; b. 22 July 1883; s. of James and Florence Flexman; m. 1929, Muriel Kathleen Badenham; one. Educ.: Royal; The Doon School, Glascow; University of London; Silver Medal for platform. Arts, 1954; Silver Medal for platform. Silver Medal for platform. Arts, 1954. Address: 91 Hayley Road, Richmond, Surrey, England. Clubs: Chelsea Arts, Arts.

FLEMING, Sir Alexander, Kt. et. F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.P. 1944; Emeritus Professor of Bacteriology, Univ. of London, since 1946 (Professor, St. Mary’s Hospital Medical School, 1929-39, Director, St. Mary’s Hospital Laboratory University London 1942-46: Charles Mickle Fellowship, Toronto Univ. 1944; 3. Lochhead, Darvel: s. of Hugh Fleming; m. 1st. Sarah Margaret; m. 2nd. Gertrude, dau. of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., Edinburgh, 1954; two s. and one d. Educ. Forthill, Kelso. Address: Kelso, Scotland. Recreations: Music and the opera, yachting, fly-fishing, shooting, gardening.


FLEMING, Amy M. M.M., D.Sc., F.R.C.O.G.; Consulting Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Mary’s Hospital, London; St. Mary Abbott’s Hospital, Kensington; Ante- natal Officer, Queen Charlotte’s Hospital; Teacher Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of London; Lately Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of London; Senior Assistant Surgeon Royal-Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow, and Royal Maternity and Women’s Hospital, Glasgow. Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology; papers in Transactions of the Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, and other medical periodicals. Recreation: gardening and yachting. Address: 184A, Great Garden Avenue, Putney, S.W. 15. T.: Putney 6720.


FLEMING, Mrs. Atherton; see Sayers, Dorothy Leigh.


FLEMING, Colonel Frank, D.C.O. 1918; T.O.; D.C.O.; b. 1876; s. of late Sir John Fleming, L.L.D., Dalmenie, Aberdeenshire; m. 1904.

Recreations: walking, cart, and philosophical reading, e.g. International Monetary Fund, 1938 H Street N.W., Washington D.C., U.S.A.

FLEMING, Patrick Lyon, Elected and Director of Investment Trusts and other companies; Member of Council of Institute of Directors and of Arts of Industry; E.C. Abercorn, 3 April 1906; cr. of Col. Frank Fleming, g.c.s.i.; d. of late H. G. Tapper; two d. Educ.: Shrewsbury; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar, M.A.); Chairman of Epsom Division Conservators, 1918-29. Address: The Manor House, Sutton Park, nr. Guildford. Clubs: City of London, Junior Carlton.


FLEMING, William Augustus, M.A., L.L.B., J.P.; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh; Advocate; b. 1879; d. of Alexander Fleming, B.S.C.
WHOS WHO, 1955

FLETCHER, family name of Baron Winster.


FLETCHER, Basil Alais, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Education, Bristol University, 1941-; b. 20 Apr. 1895; s. of Walter Henry and Julia Fletcher; m. 1929, Gertrude Mary, d. of William Daly; one s. and one d. Educ.: Oxford; Cambridge. Recreations: tennis; hiking; golf; tennis. Address: 17, Caxton Street, London, S.W. 1.


FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. Edward Walter, C.B.E. 1937; b. 21 July 1896; s. of Edward Walter Fletcher; unm. Educ.: Marlborough College; Royal Military Academy Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1919; transferred to Indian Army, 1919; joined Indian Political
FLETCHER, Sir Frank, Kt., cr. 1907; M.A. (Oxon), Hon. M.A. (Aberdeen); b. 8 May 1879; s. of late Ralph Fletcher, Atherton, Manchester; m. 1902, Dorothy, d. of W. H. Worthington, Educ. : Rossall School; Hallifol College, Oxford; Club: Oxford Moderns, 1901, and in final Classical School, 1902, Craven, Ireland, and Derby Scholarships; Hon. Fellow, 1924; Assistant Master, 1918-1919, Headmaster 1918-1940 of Marlborough College, 1903-11; Headmaster of Charterhouse, 1911-35; Chairman Headmasters' Conference, 1916-15, 1910, etc.; President, Headmasters' Association of Independent Schools, 1932; President Classical Association, 1946. Publications: Restorers and Compilers, 1898; After Many Days, 1937; Virgil; Among the Ancients, 1910; Notes to Agamemnon, 1949. Address: Gate House, Eashing, Godalming, T. Godalming, 66/ Club: Alpines.

FLETCHER, Sir Frank, Kt., cr. 1907; M.A. (Oxon), Hon. M.A. (Aberdeen); b. 8 May 1879; s. of late Ralph Fletcher, Atherton, Manchester; m. 1902, Dorothy, d. of W. H. Worthington, Educ: : Rossall School; Hallifol College, Oxford; Club: Oxford Moderns, 1901, and in final Classical School, 1902, Craven, Ireland, and Derby Scholarships; Hon. Fellow, 1924; Assistant Master, 1918-1919, Headmaster 1918-1940 of Marlborough College, 1903-11; Headmaster of Charterhouse, 1911-35; Chairman Headmasters' Conference, 1916-15, 1910, etc.; President, Headmasters' Association of Independent Schools, 1932; President Classical Association, 1946. Publications: Restorers and Compilers, 1898; After Many Days, 1937; Virgil; Among the Ancients, 1910; Notes to Agamemnon, 1949. Address: Gate House, Eashing, Godalming, T. Godalming, 66/ Club: Alpines.
gian; Médaille de la Reconnaissance in Gold and Certificate, France, 1914 Star, British War and Victory Medals, Part-owner, 56, Horseferry Road, Southwark Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.


FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. Roger Cormell, C.I.B. 1938; Indian Army, retired; b. 16 Feb. 1894. Entered Indian Army, 1914; Capt., 1915; Majored, 1921; Lt.-Col., 1939; retiring 1944.


FLETCHER-VANE, W. M.; see Vane.


FLERE, Herbert John, D.S.O.; Hon. L.L.D. (Edin.); Hon. Sec. (Bowdoin); M.A.; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; Hon. Secretary Geographical Association and Hon. Editor, Geography, 1947-47; President, University of Michigan, 1947-48; President, University of North Dakota, 1924; Section H British Association, 1926; Section J British Association, 1929; Association of University Teachers, 1928; Manchester Lit. and Phil. Society, 1944; Royal Anthropological Institute, 1945-47; Vol. Loco Society, 1947-48; Geographical Association, 1948; Conf. of Correspond. Soc. of British Geographers, 1948; Advancement of Science, 1948; Chum. National Fed. of University Clubs, 1948; T. Guernsey, 1977; s. of John D’Arcy Fleur; Educ.: m. 1910, Bula, d. of late Rev. C. A. Fleur; of Montreal, Quebec; one s. tw. d. Educ.: Guernsey; Univ. College, London; Aberystwyth, Fellow of Univ. of Wales, 1902-04; Research Student, Univ. of Zürich 1903-04; Prof. of Geography and Lecturer in Geography, Univ. Coll., Wales, 1910; Prof. of Geography and Anthropology, 1917-30; Professor of Geography, Manchester Universi-

FLORENCE, Mary S. s. see Sergeant-Florence.

FLORENCE, Philip Sargent, Hon. C.B.E. 1933; M.A. (Cambridge), Ph.D. (Cambridge); Hon. L.R.C.P. (Lancs); Fellow of Oriel College, University of Oxford; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, University of Cambridge, since 1929; Dean of the Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, 1947-50; s. 25 June 1930; a. of Henry Smythe Florence and Mary Sargent-Florence; e. of Nutley, N.J., U.S.A. since 1917; Lelia Paye Sowr; two s.: Edie; Rugby School; Caius Coll., Cambridge (History Scholar); 1st Class Economics, 1914; Columbia University, New York; Fellow of Oriel College, University of Oxford; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, University of Cambridge; British Association Committees on Fatigue from the Economic Standpoint, 1913-18; Investigator to the Health of Munition Workers' Committees, 1915-18; Secretary (Sanitarian), U.S. Public Health Service, 1917-31; Lecturer, Bureau of Industrial Research and Bureau of Personnel Administration, New York, 1919-31; University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1929-31; Staff Lecturer in Economics, Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1929-30; Examiner Economics Tripos Part II, Cambridge, 1930-31; Chairman, Social Study Committee, University of Oxford, 1929-30; Council, Royal Economic Society, 1930-31; Press Section (Economics) British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1927; Visiting Professor University of Brazil, 1927; Consultant, National Resources Planning Board, 1940-41; Retail Traders Committee, Board of Trade, 1941. Publications: Use of Factory Statistics in the Investigation of the Impact of U.S. Public Health Bulletin No. 106, Comparison of an Eight-Hour Plant and a Ten- Hour Plant (in collaboration), 1930; Economics of Fatigue and Unrest, 1934; Over-Population, Theory and Practice, 1935. Recreations: reading, golf, tennis. Address: Myrtle Lodge, Kilbride, Co. Wicklow, Eiria. T.: Brittas Bridge 29.

FLORET, Sir Howard Walter, Kt., cr. 1947; R.A. 1932 (A.A. 1924); President of Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours since 1936; Trustee of Royal Academy, 1936-45; 4 April 1859; e. R.A. 1939; s. of late T. G. A. and H. B. Florey; 3rd d. of late Dr. E. Florey; B.A. 1907; M.R.C.S. 1909; F.R.C.S. 1912. Address: 9 Mayfield Gardens, N.W. 1; Hendon 6738. Club: Atheneum.


FLYNN, Rt. Rev. T. E.; see Lunnar, Bishop of, (R.C.)

FODEN, William Bertram, C.B. 1945; formerly Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, retired: b, 19 Sept 1892; s. of W. B. Foden, of Blackpool; m. 1920, Zelie, d. of late C. G. Levington, Lewisham; one s. one d. Educator, High School, Newcastle Staff; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar); B.A. 1914; R.A.F. and R.E. Staff College, Camberley; Woolwich Arsenal, 1918; Air Ministry, 1919-53, Address: 29 Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent T.; Ravensbourne 4059.

FOGARTY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Francis, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C., Air Marshal, Retd. 1951; Member for Personnel since 1922; b, 8 Oct 1892; s. of Major Francis Fogarty, Cork: m. 1929, Florence Evelyn, d. of Capt. Forsyth Grant, Brodie, Kincardineshire; one s. Educator, Malvern College, Croydon; S.R. Officer, 82 Squadron, 1918; Commanded 44 Squadron, 1920-23; Adjudant-General, 1935-37; of the Army, 1937-44; Adjutant-General of the Forces, 1934-45; Royal Air Force, 1934-45; Royal Air Force, 1945-49; C-in-C, Far East Air Force, 1949-52. Clubs: R.A.F.

FOGARTY, Most Rev. M.; see Killaloa, Bishop of, (R.C.)

FOGGIN, Lancastor Middleton, O.B.E., 1923; M.A. Oxon., 1936; s. of late William Foggia, of Northallerton, Yorks; w. of Dorothy Aspin (d. 1959); s. of late James Aspin, of Southall, Middlesex; Educator, Harrow School, Middlesex; Exeter College, Oxford; Balliol College, Oxford; Mathematical Moderator, 1897; first Class Honours, Final School of Modern History, 1899; Master at Bridlington School, Yorks, 1906-33; Governor upon the Upper Transvaal Colony in Education Dept, 1905-7; Inspector of Schools, Southern Rhodesia, 1907-14; acting Director of Education, Southern Rhodesia, July 1915; Director of Education, Southern Rhodesia, 1917-18; Retired 1933; Delegate representing Southern Rhodesia at Imperial Education Conference, London, 1932; King's Silver Jubilee, 1935; President, Association from South African History, 5th edition, 1931, The Civic Reader for South Africa, 1912; article on Rhodesia in Oxford Survey of British Rugs, 1912. Address: Worton, Mill Hill, Middlesex. Clubs: Royal, Shipley, Blackheath. Address: Saltaire (Bromley).

FOLEY, family name of Barons Berkery and Baron Foley.

FOLEY, 8th Baron, (m. 1770), Adrienne Germaine, Countess of, s. of Arthur, Baron and Minster, s. of late H. Greenstone, 3rd. Sir, fater, 1927. Heir: Simmon Comdr. Lawrence Fitzgerald, R.N. retd. (b, 17 July 1944; m. 1922, Vera (who obtained a divorce 1953); d. of Col. C. B. Johnson, late Indian Army; Address: 30 Horsea Road, N.W. 3, Hambledon, 1929; Westminster, Mead, Hambledon.

FOLEY, Sir (Ernest) Julian, K.C., 1936; b, Liverpool, 19 Oct 1851; s. of John George Foley, Liverpool; m. without. Educator, Liverpool Coll.; Louden and Liverpool Universities. Class C Clerk, Transport Department, 1877-79; Assistant Director, 1879-87; Director, 1887-95; Assistant Secretary, 1895-1907; Director of the, 1907-14. Address: 24, Albermarle St., London W. 1. Clubs: The Athenaeum, R.D., House of Commons. Publications: Manual of Psychology, Recreations: golf, fencing, walking, ends: Union, Anchories; Bengali (Calcutta); Nishiki (Nairobi).

FOLEY, Major Francis Edward, C.M.G., 1941; s. Highbridge, Somerset, 24 Nov, 1884; s. of Andrew Wood Foley, M.P., on, Sommerton, and Isabella Turnhill, w., 1921, Katherine Eva, d. of William Lee, Dartmouth, one d. Educator,Serviced in European War, Herts. Became Assistant Staff Officer with 5th North Staff, 1918, Retired 1919 (despatched); General Staff (I) C.G.H. Blizey, H.M. Passport Office Control Officer for Germany, 1920-30; H.M. Passport Control Officer, Serviced in Northwest Europe, F.D. recommissioned, 1940-45; attached C-in-C Norwegian Forces in the Field, 1940-40. Knight's Cross of Order of Saint Olaf, Address: 32 Ermo Road, North, Stourbridge, Wors.


FOLEY, Sir Julian: see Foley, Sir E. J.


FOOTE, Rev. John Weir, V.C. 1946; R.A.; E.D.; L.L.D., Univ. of Western Ontario, 1947; Ass’t Principal Chaplain (P) Canadian Army; 5, 6 May 1941; s. of Gordon Foote, M.A., Ontario; m. 1929, Edna Unc Billy, Educ: St. Mary’s Industrial, London; Presbyterian College (McGill), Minister St. Paul’s Presbyterian Church. }

Foot Hope, Ont.; Army since 1929. Recreation: golf, boating. Address: National Defence, Ottawa, O.1.3. Prince of Wales, 1915. }

FOOTMAN, Cartes Worthington Fow- den, C.M.G. 1906; Chief Secretary, Nya- saland, since 1941; 6, 8 Sept. 1906; s. of Rev. William Llewellyn and Mary Elizabeth Footman; m. 1897, Joyce Marcelle Law; one s. two d. Educ.: B.C. and King’s College, Oxford. Colonial Administrative Services, Zambia, 1930; seconded to East African Governors Conference, 1942; seconded to Colonial Office. Office of Colonial Secretary to Nya- saland, 1947. Recreation: golf and tennis. Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, Caledonia Place, Clifton, Bristol S. }


FORBES, Lady (Janet Elizabeth, M.B.E.) D.Sc. (London); J.P.; now retired; formerly engaged in medical research for the Ministry of Health; late Dean of the Household and Social Service Department, King’s College for Women, W. 1, 1937. 17th Ward Lane-Clynton of Boston, Lincolnshire; m. 1927, Sir Edward Rodolph Forbes, g.o. Educ.: Oxford University College; Oxford; Harvard University Scholar and Gold Medallia, 1932: B.A. Research Scholar, 1932-3; also other research scholarships and medical appointments; Lecturer in Physiology and Hygiene, Battersea Polytechnic, 1919-21; same at King’s College for Women, 1919; Assistant Medical Inspector L.G.B., 1912-16. Publications: Milk and its Hygienic Relations; The Children’s Movement; The Children’s Movement; various pamphlets on original research; arti- cles in Nineteenth Century; reports to Ministry of Health, etc. Address: Bishopstone Manor West, Selsey, Sussex. }

FORBES, family name of Baron Forbes and of Earl of Granard. }

FORBES, 23rd Baron (w. 1440 or before). }

Nigel, 3rd Baron. }

Frederick, 2nd Baron of Scotland; Maj. (reid.) Grenadier Guards; b. 16 Feb. 1918; s. of 22nd Baron and Lady Mabel Anson, d. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield; m. 1949, Katherine Hamilton-Russell, d. of 9th Viscount Boyne; two s, one d. Educ.: Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded); Adj. Adjutant, Commanding Guards. Staff College, Military Assistant to High Commissioner for Palestine, 1947-48. Address: St. George’s Tower, London; St. George’s, Oxford. }

FORD, see St. Clair-Ford.


FORD, Major Edward William Spanish, 1900-1964; M.V.O. 1949; M.A.; Assistant Private Secretary to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1940-52); b. 24 July 1910; 4th (two s.) of late Very Rev. Lionel John Spanish; twins, 1912; b. Harrow and Dean of York, and of Mary Catherine, d. of R. Rev. E. B. Talbot, Bishop of Winchester and Hon. Mrs. Rockingham; twins, 1912; Educ. at Baron Brand, g.s. and school of John Menzies Folk, New York; two s. Educ. (King’s Scholar); New College, Oxford (Open Scholarship); Civil Service, H.M. Treasury, 1929; 2nd Class Lit. Hum. (Great). Law Student (Harworth Scholar). Middle Temple, 1934-35; Tabor to King Farouk of Egypt, 1935-37; to King Farouk of Egypt, 1937-39; 2nd Lieut. (Supplementary Reserve of Officers) Grenadier Guards, 1936; b. 1936; served in France and Belgium, 1939-40, and in Italy, 1944-45 (despatches). Brigade Major 10th Infantry and 24th Guards Brigade; Instructor at Staff College, Hail, 1944-45; Educ. at Weston House School, Lanchester, 1933-44, and a latter date. Address: 7, Elthorne, St. John’s Wood, London, W.4. Club: Brooks’s, London; W.1.2.; Cheyne Row, Chelsea, 1874. See also Mrs. Patricia Ford.

FORD, (Frank) Hon. Mr. Justice, D.C.L.: L.L.D.; Justice of Appeal, Supreme Court of Alberta, since 1956; b. 8, Toronto, 18 March 1875; s. of Arthur F. Ford; unmarried. Edu.: Toronto, Public Schools; Osgoode Academy; Trinity College, Toronto; University of Toronto; Queen’s University; King’s College, London; University of London. See also Mr. Justice Ford.
FORESTER, WELD, family name of several Foresters.

FORESTER, 7th Baron (U.K.) (s. 1821).
Col. Cecil George Wilfrid Weld-Forester


FORESTER, Major Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld; C.V.O. 1907; J.P. 1947; late R.S.I.; g.s. of 5th Baron and his first wife, d. of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, and widow of Nigel W. H. Leque-Bourke, Coldstream Guards; one s. two d. Edric is a great-great-grandson of the 1st Earl of Harrington. B.A. 1914; ret. 1924. Eton of the King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1937-45; Clerk of the Cheque and Accounts Chamber 1945-55; T.: 1902. Address: Laverton House, Broadway, Wors T. Stanton, Glov. 8. Club: Army and Navy.

FORESTER, Woltman Beaumont Charles W.; see Woltman-FORESTER.

FORESTER-WALKER, Sir George F.; see Walker.

FORGAN, Very Rev. James Rae, M.A., D.D.; Minister of Trinity Church of Scotland, 1822-1824; b. 1848; a. 1851. a. of late Thomas Forgan, J.P., Perth; m. 1864, Susan Helen (d. 1944), d. of late Robert Gray, Bothwell; two s. three d. Educ.: Perth Acad.; Univ. of St. Andrews. Minister St. Andrew's Church, Auchterarder. 1864, Chalmers Church, Uddingston, 1912; West Church, Broughty Ferry, 1918; Convener Church of Scotland Committee on Colonial Churches, 1922; Convener, Committee on Missions, 1925; Member, Scottish Special Commissions to India, 1935; Moderator of Church of Scotland General Assembly, 1940; Chaplain to High- lown, 1915-1919. Addresses: Pamphlets and Magazine Articles. Recreations: travel, angling, walking. Address: 3 Greece Cremort, Edinburgh, T.; Edinburgh Central 7266.


FORMAN, Rev. Adam, C.B.E. 1919; s. of J. T. Forman, Las Palmas; m. 1905, Eliza, d. of James Smith, Craigielands, Beattick; four s. two d. Educ.: Loretto; one d. Educ.: Withington Grammar School; T.: University College, 1918; Ret. 1922; Hostel, Fernham, Dencon, 1927; Chaplain, Loretto School, Edinburgh, 1930-32; Curate of St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland, 1932-34; Address: Denmerfield, Moffat, Scotland. T.: Maffat 90. Club: New (Edinburgh).


FORMAN, John C.; M.P. (Lab.-Co-op.) Springburn Division of Glasgow since 1945; Member of the Glasgow City Council since 1923. Address: 21 Riddrie Knowes, Glasgow, E.; House of Commons, S.W.1.

FORMAN, Louis, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician-in-charge Department of Guy's Hospital; Physician St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin; Physician Skin Department, London Jewish Hospital. Educ.: Guy's Hospital University of London; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); R.C.P. (Lond.); M.B., B.S., R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1925; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1939; Formerly Dermatologist S.E. Group, London County Council; Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, 1914-18; various addresses in med. Br. Address: 19 Devonshire Street, Portobello, Portobello, T.: Longmont 2259.

FORMAN, Ven. Thomas Pears Gordon, M.A.; Archdeacon of Lindsey and Vicar of Ellingham since 1944; Hon. Canon of Newstead; b. 27 Jan. 1885; d. 21 Jan. 1917; Address: Rev. 1917.
FORROW, Air Commodore Harry Edward, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1950; Royal Air Force, Director of Technical Training, Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation, Air Ministry, since 1951.


FORSEY, Professor George Frank, M.A.; Professor of Classics in University of Southampt, 1926-54; d. 15 May 1954; s. of George and Susan Collier; m. 1912, Edith Alice Homoyer, d.d. of Rev. George Homoyer; mo. Educ.: University College, London, Lecturer in charge of Latin classics, Goldsmiths' College, London, 1912-19, Served, 1910-19, in commissioned service in Mesopotamia with Machine Gun Corps, 1917-19, Lecturer in charge of Classics in University of Southampt, 1924-32; m. 1932, Eunice Fauvet; one s, one d. Educ.: Blackheath School, 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1902; Capt. 1914; Lt. 1918; M.A. 1918; Lt.-Col. 1932; Colonel, 1936; M.A. 1937; Lt.-Col. 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty, 1938-36; Commodnd.-In-Chief, Maritime Forces, A.D.C. to the King, 1939; retired, 1941; Address: Bridge House, Marsham, Kent.

FORSTNER, Arnold John, M.B.E. 1919; Chairman of Airedale Nursing Home since 1947; b. 21 Jan. 1868; s. of late James A. Forster of Fernandes, Cheetham. 1918, 1010;


FORSEY, Professor George Frank, M.A.; Professor of Classics in University of Southampt, 1926-54; d. 15 May 1954; s. of George and Susan Collier; m. 1912, Edith Alice Homoyer, d.d. of Rev. George Homoyer; mo. Educ.: University College, London, Lecturer in charge of Latin classics, Goldsmiths' College, London, 1912-19, Served, 1910-19, in commissioned service in Mesopotamia with Machine Gun Corps, 1917-19, Lecturer in charge of Classics in University of Southampt, 1924-32; m. 1932, Eunice Fauvet; one s, one d. Educ.: Blackheath School, 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1902; Capt. 1914; Lt. 1918; M.A. 1918; Lt.-Col. 1932; Colonel, 1936; M.A. 1937; Lt.-Col. 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty, 1938-36; Commodnd.-In-Chief, Maritime Forces, A.D.C. to the King, 1939; retired, 1941; Address: Bridge House, Marsham, Kent.

FORSTNER, Arnold John, M.B.E. 1919; Chairman of Airedale Nursing Home since 1947; b. 21 Jan. 1868; s. of late James A. Forster of Fernandes, Cheetham. 1918, 1010;
Mission to U.N., 4310 Empire State Bldg.,
New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

FORT, John Porter, President, Fort Coal
and Land Co. (Inc.), Sec., Secretary,
Coy.; b. 4 Oct. 1882; s. of John Porter Fort
and Lula Hay Ellis; m. 1922, Louise Douglas
Frazier; two s.; B.A. (1898) Georgia
(1899), Bachelor (1899), Master (1899),
(1902); Law. M. Athens, Georgia; Studied
Chattanooga College of Law (Hon.). Private
soldier, 6th Division United States Army (Res.),
European War. Publications: Novels: Light
in a Wind, 1926; Stone Anthology, 1926;
God in the Straw Pin, 1921. Recreations: tennis,
cast-door life; amateur naturalist. Address:
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., U.S.A.; F.O. Box
1807, Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.

FORT, Richard; M.P. (C) Clitheroe
Division of Lancashire since 1960; 8 Aug.
1907, s. of J. A. Porter, Master of Winchester
College, and late Geraldine Gunson; m. 1st (marriage
dissolved); 2nd, 1944, Jean d. of J. B. Rae;
four s. and 2 d. Eton; New College, Oxford;
Hons, School of Chemistry and B.Sc. (Oxon.);
1930, technical Hochschule (Vienna),
1939-41, Employed I.C.I., 1935-39, President;
1st Division United States Army (Res.),
Purchasing Commission and British Supply
Mission (New York and Washington, 1940-
1941; Ministry of Supply (Dept), Small Arms
Authority, 1941-44; United States Army (C.
Clitheroe Div.), 1945. Recreation: tennis;
music, gardening. Address: Ruscomb House,
Twyford, Reading, Berks. T.: 0734 Burford;
Union (Whalley and Great Harvest).

FORTES, Professor Meyer, M.A., Ph.D.;
William G. Clark Professor of Anthropology
in the University of Cambridge since 1950;
Fellow of King's College; s. Britte-
town, Cape, S.A., 25 April 1906; s. of late
Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich Fortes, Fortes,
Cape Town, S.A.; m. 1928, Sonia,
late of late Mr. Nicholas Doneen, Worcester,
Cape, S.A.; one s. Educ.: South African College
High School and University of Cambridge;
Cape Town, University of London; Oxford;
Cape Town: University of London; Oxford;
Cape Town: Roderick Noble Schol, 1926;
Willows High School, 1927-30, London
State College, 1930-31, Rockefeller Fellow
2036-38, American Museum of Natural
International African Institute, 1938-39;
Leuctr., L.S.E., 1939-40; Research Leuctr.
London, 1939-40; National Service West
Africa, 1940-41; Royal Air Force Signal Dept,
West African Institute, Accra, Gold
Coast, 1944-45; Reader in Social Anthro-
poology, Oxford, 1945-50; Rivers Medal,
Royal Anthropological Inst., 1949-50;
Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1934-37;
Nigeria, 1941-42; Ashanti, Gold Coast,
1943-44; Nschoomland, 1945, Mem., Council,
Royal Anthropological Inst., 1947-49;
71, Roy. Anthropological Inst., 1947-49;
Institute, 1939-43. Publications: The
Dynamics of Globalism among the Tallensi. 1947;
The World of the Tallensi 1949; Social Anthro-
opology at Tegma, 1942; Social Anthropology
at Dagbon, 1945; various papers in psychological
and anthropological journals. Recreation:
Tobacco, Whisky, Hunting, Playing for
Cambridge Club. Club: Royal Empire Society.

FORTESCUE, Beryl, name of Earl For-
tescue.

FORTESCUE, 5th Earl (1790-1853), Hugh
William Fortescue, K.G. (1831); 9th Jul.
1862; C.B. 1903; O.B.E. 1912; M.C.;
K.St.J.; Baron Fortescue, 1748; Viscount
Hiltonigton, 1783; Col. 39th Brigade, R.F.A.,
1815; s. of late Lord Fortescue, Lord
 Treasurer of the Gentlemen of Arms since 1831; Lord
Lieutenant of Devon since 1836: Member of
Duchy of Cornwall Council since 1838; Chief
1922

Government Whip, House of Lords; b. 14
June 1845, s. of late Hon. Robert and Emily,
C.B.E. 1930 (d. 1939); d. of late Lorn Harlech;
S. father, 1932; m. 1917, Hon. Margaret
Helen Bentmor, d. of 1st Viscount Allendale;
Two d. and 2 s. Educ.: Eton, Sandhurst. Entered
Army, Royal Scots Greys, 1907; Captain,
1915; Major, 1919; Army Signalling Service,
1915; General Staff, 1916-19; Instructor
Military School, 1913 and 1918-20; A.D.A. to
Commander-in-Chief Middle Russia 1919-22; Retired
on retired pay, 1922: Lt.-Col. Royal
Devon Yeomanry Field Brigade R.A., 1924-
1930; Col. 1930; served European War,
1914-18, Russian War, 1919. Letters of
St. Maj. Legion of Honour). General Staff,
1929-31; Col. and Adjutant, Hon. Artillery Co.
1935-41; a Lord-in-Waiting, 1937-41; Capt.
H.M. 10th Hussars, Gobunen-at-Arms,
1945; Chief Opposition Whip, House of
Hon. Deed: George Fortescue, M.C., T.D.
(1912); 1st, 1920, Marjorie Illenore Trotter,
O.B.E. (who obtained a divorce, 1941); two
s. one d.; 2nd, 1941, Sybil Mary;
2nd of 2nd Viscount Hardines; one a.
Address: Lowndes Street, S.W.1.
F. Revere 278, Castle Hill, S.W.1.

FORTESCUE, Colonel A. L.; see Irvine-Fortescue.

FORTESCUE FLANNERY, Sir
Harold; see Flannery.

FORTEVIOT, 3rd Baron, c. 1918; Henry
eylon Alexander Dewar, Bt., c. 1907;
M.B., R. Edinburgh; Sir John Dower, Burs.
Ltd., Buchanan Dewar Ltd., 1962-70; Judge;
1st Baron, 1906; c. of 1st Baron Forteviot
and Margaret Elizabeth, s. of late Henry
Dewar; s. of late Sir John Dower, Burs.,
M.B., R. Edinburgh; Mrs. Cynthia
Monica, s. of late George Stirling
Drew, Placentia, Kent; two s., one d.;
Educ.: Eton; St. John's College, Oxford;
R.A. served with R.A.S.C. 1914-18, with Black
John James Evelyn Dewar, c. 5 April 1928.
Address: Duppilina Castle, Perth, Perthshire.
 Clubs: Brooks', Royal (Forth).
See also Sir John D. Dower.

FORWARD, Ernest Alfred, A.R.C.S.,
M.Inst.B.E.; R. 3 Sep. 1911; 2nd, 1925;
Architect, 1912; Educ.: Cheltenham College;
London, 1920; R.I.B.A., 1924; Architect:
Prominent Architectural Author, 1925-26;
Author, 1930-31; Architectural Author, 1932-33;
Author, 1934-35; Architectural Author, 1936-37.
Publications: Various Official Publications
of the Science Museum; contributions to
Address: 16 Bramley Avenue, Coulsdon,
Surrey, T.: Episcops 4710.

FORWOOD, Sir Dudley Dalney, 2nd Bt.,
c. 1920; M.B. 1918; 26 May 1975; Educ.: 2nd,
C. of 1st Bt., and Linlie, s. of Thomas
Dalney, Liverpool; S. father, 1899; m. 1901,
Norah Isabel, s. of late Richard B.
Lockott, Brightlingsea, Essex; two s. and 2 d.;
Educ.: Harrow. Formerly Lt.-Col. B.F. of
late commanding 2nd Lancashire R.F.A.;
married to R.F.A. 1915-19 (de-
spatched Germany, 1916); Capt. C.M.G.
O.B.E., General Staff Corps, 100.
H.M. Dockyard; Hon. Graham, c. 6 June
1912, 1955; Mary
Grande; Mrs. B.G. S. Foster, Educ.
Stoke School, formerly of the Scots
G.G. (Res.), Equerry to H.R.H. The
Duke of Kent, 1930-39; Address: Sherry
Cross Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants.

FOSSIL, Rev. Harry Emerson, A.M., D.D.,
LL.D., S.T.D., L.L.D.; Pastor, Riverside
Church, New York City, 1926-68; now minister.
Foster, Major Sir Harry Braustyn

Foster, Sir (Henry William) Berkeley, 4th Bt., cr. 1838; M.C. 1917; Chief Valuator to Diamond Corp. and Manager of the Company's Office, White Weld & Co., Hong Kong; b. 5 Apr. 1868; s. of Col. Sir William Foster, 3rd Bt., C.B.E., R.A., and Alice Ethel (d. 1948); d. of late Col. Augustus Portman; S. father (d. 1916); M.C. 1917; dau. Janet Elizabeth, d. of late Capt. Bullen-Smith; one s. and one d. Educ. Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.); Major, Northumberland Hussars and Finns (58 Bn.), member of Diamond Corp. of London and South Africa. Heir: none. Address: 94 Church Rd., Beckenhill, Berks. T.: Brocknell 64.


Foster, Iver (Iver Llewellyn Foster), HiM. A.R.K.M.; retired barrister and musician; b. 3 March 1870; s. of Ebenezer and Sarah Foster of Pantygwydr,disposed to music, 1918; M.L. (Pantygwydr, disposed to music, 1919; M.L. (Pantygwydr, disposed to music, 1919). Has a wife of his. He married a woman of music. Address: Jesus College, Oxford.
magnetic fields; spectrum analysis of biological material; spectral photometry; radar scanners; cytochrome. Address: McGill University, Montreal; 615 Lasacorne Avenue, Westmount, Que., Canada.

**FOSTER, Maj. Percy John**

D.S.O 1918
late The Royal Warwickshire Regiment; b. 23rd Feb, 1879, in Limerick, Ireland, son of Rev. Edward Frederick Foster, late Vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford; educated at Rugby and the University of Leningrad. A graduate in Law, he was called to the Bar in 1901. He served in World War I, being awarded the D.S.O. and later the O.B.E. for his services. He died on 19th March, 1934. Address: 11, York Terrace, Regent’s Park, W.1.

**FOSTER, Philip Stanely**

C.M.G. 1933
Surgeon Consultant, Christchurch Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand. Address: 395 Papamoa Road, Christchurch, New Zealand. 407535. (Crabtree) Canterbury (Christchurch).

**FOSTER, Major Reginald Francis**

Second Lieutenant Indian Army, Officer and Author (pen name, Francis Foster). B. 13 Apr. 1860; of late B. H. Foster, Chelmsford and Danbury, Essex. Address: 1961, Joan Elizabeth, late of Major A. J. Hodge, Chelmsford, Essex, privately; Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, England. He was a War Correspondent in Egypt and India in 1880-81, and served with the 70th Burma Rifles in the 1895-96 campaign. He was appointed Adjutant of the 17th Infantry in India, 1915, and served with his regiment in the Western Desert in 1940-41. He was awarded the O.B.E. for his services in the Indian Army. He was born in 1860 and died in 1934. Address: Talbot House, Palsied West, W.8.

**FOSTER, General Sir Richard**

Knight Commander, Order of St. John; C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O. 1918; of late Major H. Foster of Stubbington House, Horsham, Sussex; m. 1899, Hilda Mary, late of late Lieut.-Col. G. H. C. Atkinson, Elms Park, Stubbington, near Horsham, Sussex; Educated at Rugby and Stubbington House School, Fareham, Hampshire. For his services during World War I, he was awarded the C.M.G. and D.B.E. He was a noted soldier and author, and his works include "The Life of Major Trench" and "modern and classical history of the British Army." Address: c/o Royal Army Medical Corps, St. John's Wood House, Palsied West, W.8.

**FOSTER, Air Chief Marshal Sir Robert Mordaunt**

K.C.B., C.B.E., 1918; D.S.O., 1918; of Robert Foster; m. 1918, Ruth Elizabeth, daughter of Major J. B. B. Foster, of Evesham. Address: 1916, Joan Elizabeth, privately; 1916, Joan Elizabeth, privately; Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, England. He was a War Correspondent in Egypt and India in 1880-81, and served with the 70th Burma Rifles in the 1895-96 campaign. He was appointed Adjutant of the 17th Infantry in India, 1915, and served with his regiment in the Western Desert in 1940-41. He was awarded the O.B.E. for his services in the Indian Army. He was born in 1860 and died in 1934. Address: Talbot House, Palsied West, W.8.

**FOSTER, Sidney**

B. 15 Dec., 1865; s. of Albert and Sarah Foster; m. 1918, Ethel Maud, daughter of Rev. M. F. Cobham; three s. Educ.: Holy Trinity School, Sittingbourne. Accountant: Sec., General Manager, London Cooperative Society Ltd. General Manager: Milk Marketing Board. 1920-34. Address: Silverwood, Fairmile Lane, Cobham, Surrey.

**FOSTER, Brigadier Thomas Francis Vere, C.B.E., 1914; M.C.; 6. Dunstable, 57 July, 1960; s. of late J. R. Foster, Co. Tyrone; m. 1929, Phyllis, d. of late Col. Eustace Trevor, Co. Tyrone; Staff, C.M.G., 1919; of late J. R. Foster, Co. Tyrone; Educ.: University of Birmingham; University of Birmingham. Address: 69 Springfield Road, N.W.17; T. Malcolm Vale 4597. (Crabtree) Army and Navy.

**FOSTER, Thomas Henry**

20 Dec. 1890; s. of late John Foster, Manor House, Bloxwich, Staffs.; m. 1919, Evelyn Blanchy Parry, d. of late Major H. J. Parry, Hartwick Park, Rossendale; two s. and one d. killed in action, Major, 1943. Address: 11, York Terrace, Regent’s Park, W.1. (Crabtree)
America and the Far East. Recreations: athletics, shooting, tennis, and hilliards. Address: Woodside, Shurdington Road, Cheltenham, Glos. (New (Cheltenham); County (Horsefield)).


Foster, John Rowland, author. 3 Feb. 1869, and 3 Nov. 1871, of late George Foster, Allan Barrow, Grahams, and Watson, and Dunmore House, Lennington, and Isabel, d. of of late George Crayford, Bruxton, Hunt, Sevenoaks; s. 1st, Mrs. Gillies; m. 2nd, Kate Headley Kirby; 2 sons: John (birth date unknown); Edward (birth date unknown).

Foster-Skeffington, see Skeffington.


FOTHERGILL, John Rowland, author. 3 Feb. 1869, and 3 Nov. 1871, of late George Foster, Allan Barrow, Grahams, and Watson, and Dunmore House, Lennington, and Isabel, d. of of late George Crayford, Bruxton, Hunt, Sevenoaks; s. 1st, Mrs. Gillies; m. 2nd, Kate Headley Kirby; 2 sons: John (birth date unknown); Edward (birth date unknown).

FOTHERGILL, Philip; see Fothergill, (Charles) Philip.

FOUGASS; see Bird, Cyril K.


FOLKES, Sir Archibald Charles Liston, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O. 1935; 6. 5 Aug. 1893; s. of 11th Bt. and Maria, d. of Richard Moore; d. of 1895. Heir; occ., Ian Primrose [b. 1879]; Educ.; Liston-Fouley, R.A. and Kathleen, d. of Lt-Col. John Moran, late Indian Army]. Address: 60a, Mrs. Petersen, P.O. Box 602, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia.


FOULKE, General Charles, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1944; C.D. 1950: Chairman Canadian Chiefs of Staff since 1951. 5 Jan. 1903; s. of Charles Foulke and Jan Augusta Ellis; b. 1932, Phyllis May Beck; one s. Educ.: University of Western Ontario. L.D. 1947. Lieutenant Royal Canadian Regt, 1926, Canadian Permanent Militia; Capt. 1930; Staff College, Camberley, 1937-38; Bde. Major Canadian Inf., Bde. 1938-39, Lt.-Col. and G.S.O. 1940; Brig. in 1940; 138th Bde. 1941-42; Staff G.O.C. 1st Bde., Army, April 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1944; G.O.C. 2nd Canadian Division First Canadian Army, 1944; Commanded Canadian Garrison in Europe, 1944-45; Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1943-45; General 1954. Recreations: badminton, fishing; Address: Department of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.


FOULKES, P. Hedworth, B.Sc., P.E.E.S.; 6. 31 Jan. 1892; s. of late R. B. Foulkes, Aldershot, S. Bedford, d. of G. W. Gilligan, J.P., of Reading; three s. one d. Educ. University College, North Wales; Edinburgh University, University of Reading (New University of Reading), 1904-06; Prin. Harper's Asylum Agricultural College, New York, 1909-21; Past President National Farmers Union; Chairman National Farmers Union, 1926-35; Fellow, Diploma Examination Board for 35 years. Past Pres. S.R.B.A.; Distinguished Service Award Medal for his long period of service, Council of Agriculture and Administration, 1934; Coronation Medal, 1937. Publications: reports on Agricultural Experiments; articles on Agricultural Subjects; Agricultural Diary. Address: Ayshea Court, Horsham, Sussex, T.; Horsham 256.


FOUNTAIN, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., 6. 29 (C.M.G.), 1915; C.B. 1917; 6. 31 October 1879; s. of late Edward Fountain of Hillington; m. 1900, Agnes Mary Langton, d. of late James Matthew Leishman of Bangour; two s. Educ. Eton College, Cumberlidge, Entered Civil Service, 1909; Principal, Ass. Sec., Board of Trade, 1922-22; Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1922-32; retired from Civil Service, 1932; has been British delegate to the International
 founded, in assoc. with MM. Achatz, Fouillet, Guerrier, Franklin Roosevelt, Beneš, Tito, etc., the Académie Diplomatie Internationale; in 1933 and 1934, as delegate to League of Nations at time of persecution of Jews. His work which made a great impression, he asked the Assembly of Geneva to give international jurisprudence protection of human rights and instituting "chapeau compensation" with a view to promoting exchanges between various nations. Delegated to League of Nations 1920-44. Publications: International Law (1900), Diplomatie Internationale (1920), Vol. V; La Conception Nouvelle de la Neutralité: Une ligne des Nations comme garantie d'une paix durable; Wilson, sa vie et son œuvre; La Norvège et le droit des Gens; Le Prince des Nationnalités et le droit de libre disposition; Les Sanctions contre les responsables de la Grande Guerre; La Question du Proche Orient; La Grèce et la Crise Montliale (1929); La Pacification général de reconquista à la Guerre; La Guerre et la Paix; Théorie et Pratique des Traites Internationaux; La Grèce, son Histoire Diplomatique, son Statut International (1933-45), Address, his House, 4 Place Grand-Genne, Genoa; 1483 Rio Negro, Montevideo.

FRANKL, Professor Frederick Charles, O.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1953; D.Litt. Professor in Physics in University of Western Australia, since 1964; b. 4 March 1911; s. of Frederick Charles Frankl, m. Maida Aschel, 2. d. of late Professor R. M. Aschel, no s. Educ.: Katharine Grammar School, Ipswich School, Linwood College, Oxford, B.A., B.Sc., D.Phil., 1936; D.Phil., General Physics, 1936-38; Doctor Perrins Laboratory and Engineering Laboratory, Oxford, 1938-39; Kaber Wilhelm Institut für Physik, Berlin, 1939-40; Calcid Science Laboratories, Ltd., and United States, Civil Service (temp.), 1940-46; Chemical Defence Research Establishment, 1940, Air Ministry, 1946-46; Research, H. H. W. Physical Laboratory, Cambridge, Research Fellow, Theoretical Physics, 1951-54; Research Fellow, in Theoretical Physics, 1948. Publications: articles in various learned journals, mostly dealing with theoretical aspects of solid state physics, in particular crystal dislocations and crystal growth. Recreations: hill walking, sailing. Address: Orchard Cottage, Grove Road, Leominster Dingle, Bres. 0. 27, Bristol 8179. Club: Junior Carlton.

FRANKL, Leonhard; novelist; b. 4 Sept. 1822; m. 3rd 1862, Charlotte Frankl; one s. (of a former marriage). Has been living in Germany since 1900. Educ.: Uji, Leipsick. 1902; The Robber Band; The Cause of the Crime: The Middle-class Man; Carl and Anna: Brother and Sister The Singer On The Throat of Million Malethide; The Barossa Recreation; motoring. Address: c/o A. M. Hauth and Co., Ltd., 91 Regent St., W. 1; Tanzmutter 24, Munich 13, Germany.


FRANKAU, Sir Claude (Howard Stan- ley), K.C.M.G., 1845; C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.S. Loum, F.B.C.S., Eng.; Adviser in Surgery, Ministry of Health; Consulting Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; Emeritus Surgeon in Surgery in Medical School; Consulting Surgeon Westminster Hospital; Consulting Surgeon for Hospitals in China; Consultant at Woodford Hospital; Consulting Surgeon (non-ostebiotite) Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Dir. Emergency Medical Service, Ministry of Health, London and Home Counties; Asst. Medical Officer, S.M.S. of Great Britain, 1897-35; late Examiner in Surgery, University of London and Member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; late Medical Officer of E. J. Frankau, Barrister-at-law; m. 1st, 1916, Edith Lorna (d. 1924), 2nd s. of F. A. MacDougall of Redditch; one o. m. (d. 1942), one d. Educ.: The Leys, Cambridge; M.R.C.S., E., M.B., M.R.C.O.G., Univ. of London, Colonel, A.M.S., served European War (1915-19) as Surgical Specialist; in command of 2nd London Clearing Station; and as Consultant to the Somme Front; the Queen's Surgeon to 5th Army E.F.F., with temporary rank of Colonel (despatches three times, bravest majority, D.S.O., C.B.E., slightly wounded). Publications: articles in medical journals. Recreation: yachting, gardening. Address: 51 Wimpole Street, W. 1. Tel.: Welbeck 8417. Club: Athenaeum.

FRANKEL, Dan; b. 18 Aug. 1900; s. of Harris Frankel, Mill End; m. 1921, Lily, d. of Joseph Marx, Stepney; one s. Member of Mill End Division of Stepney 1931-46. M.P. (Lab.) Mill End Division of Stepney, 1933-41.


FRANKEL, Professor Sally Herbert, M.A. (B.A., Ph.D., Lond., D.Sc. (London)), M.A. (Oxon.), Prof. of Colonial Economic Affairs, University of Oxford, since 1946; Professorial Fellow, Newnham College, b. 22 Nov. 1905; s. of Jacob Frankel; m. 1930, 1st d. of the Frankel, M. B., D.Sc., Educ.: St. John's College, J ohannesburg; Univ. of the Witwatersrand; London School of Economics, Professor of Economics, 1931-41; Director of the Institute of Economics and Social Research, 1931-41; responsible for calculations of National Income of S. Africa for the Treasury, 1941-45; 4th, Editor of South African Journal of Economics, 1941-45; Member of South African Ministry of Industry and Commerce, 1945; Member of Union of South Africa Treasury Advisory Council on Economic and Financial Policy, 1941-45; Member of Union of South Africa Miners' Transport Commission, 1941-44; Member of the Executive Committee of the Institute of Southern Rhodesia, 1945; Member Royal Commission on S. Africa, 1939. Publications: Co-operation and Competition in Mineral Produce, the Market of Mines, 1938; The Railway Policy of South Africa, 1938; Coming of Age: Studies in South African Citizenship and Politics (with Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr and others), 1938; Capital
FRANKEN, Rose [Mrs. W. D. Meloney]; Novelist; Playwright. (a) Texas, 26 Dec. 1858; m. 1915, Dr. S. W. A. Franken (decd.); three s., m. 1938, William B James Meloney (M.A., M.A.); Ethical Culture School, N.Y.C.; Publications: Novels: Pattern, 1925; Twiles-born, 1934; Of Great Riches, 1940; Claudia; Claudia and David; And the Marrow of the Horse, 1953; Plays: The Marriage of Claudia, 1948; The Quiet Heart, 1954; Plays: Another Language; Mr. Dooley; Claudia; Soldier's Wife; Outrageous Fortune; Wills: Doctors Disagree; The Halliats, also short stories and articles. Address: 2 Suitable Square, N.Y.C.; New Canaan, Connecticut.

FRANKFURTER, Felix; Associate Justice of United States Supreme Court since 1939; son of Folmer Frankfurter and Emma Wischer; m. 1919, Marion Marlow; two s., son of James Wischer; Public Schools, New York City; College of the City of New York, A.B., 1919; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1923; D.O.L. Oxford, 1927; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1919; Univ. of Chicago, 1920; Grad., Columbia, 1922; New York University, 1924; Gray's Inn, 1929, Assistant U.S. Attorney, Southern District, N.Y., 1926-34; Special Assistant to the Attorney-General, 1929-31; Law Prof., Harvard Law School; Professor of Administrative Law, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1924-30; Judge of the District Court for the Southern District of New York, 1930-32; Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, 1932-39; Attorney and Member of the Supreme Court (with J. M. Landis), 1932; The Public and Its Government, 1934; The Labor Injunction (with N. K. Ginn), 1934; The Commerce Clause, 1937; Judge of the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, 1938. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FRANKLUND, family name of Baroness Zouche.


FRANKLAND, Sir Francis Ashtom. 1836-1910; b. 23 Feb. 1836; m. 2d of Major Sir Thomas, 1915, Mrs. Michael Faraday, d. of late Capt. Hon. Edward Kaye, 6th baronet, s.a., and heir of Baroness Zouche of Hanbury, p.r. 6th baronet, s.a. Heir: s. Hon. Roger Nathaniel, 1860; m. Ist, 1861, Elizabeth Cecil (marriage dissolved 1949); s. of C. Sandys, 2d, 1847; Olivia, d. of Sir John and Alice Franklin, 1866; to Hon. Mrs. Robert Campbell, widow of Major S. J. B. Buckingham, Irish Guards. Address: Hanworth Hall, Norflak.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLOWAY; see Galloway.

FRANKLIN, Alfred White, F.R.C.P.; Physician to Children's Department, Saint Bartholomew's Hospital; Pediatrician, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital and St. Albans City Hospital; b. 1905; m. of Philip Franklin, F.R.C.P.; m. 1943, Ann Griell, 2d of late Rev. Francis Dunstall, Vicar Commons College, Clare College, Cambridge (scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, M.B., B.Ch., 1933, F.R.C.P., 1942, Lawrence Scholarship and Gold Medal, 1933 and 1934, St. Bartholomew's Hon.; Temple Cross Research Fellow, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1934-35. Pediatrician to Sector III, E.M.S. Chairman, London's Children's Aid Assoc. Co-founder and Treasurer, The Oasis Club, London. Publications: (Ed.) Selected Writings of Sir D'Arcy Power, 1931, and of Sir William Osler, 1951; contributed to books and articles on medical subjects. Address: 1 Wimpole Street, W.1, T. Langham 4781. The Cottage, Northaw, Herts. T. Potters Bar 2154. Club: Athenaeum.

FRANKLIN, Sir Eric (Alexander), K.T. (Alex); b. Huddersfield, 29 Jan. 1906; Establishment Officer to Government of Pakistan since 1953; 5. 3 July 1910, s. of late William John Franklin, m. 1936, Joy Stella, s. of late Robert Oake Lucas Cambridge, Esq.; Educ. King's School, Cambridge; Cambridge College, Cambridge. Appointed to I.C.S. in 1934 and posted to Burma; Subdivisional Officer, 1936-38; Deputy Registrar, High Court of Justice, 1938-40; Deputy District and Session Judge, Arakan, 1941-42; Deputy Secretary to Government of Burma at Sittwe, 1942-45; Registrar, High Court of Justice, 1945-46; Retired as Assistant Secretary from Government of Pakistan, 1946. Address: 16, Cavendish Avenue, Cambridge. Clubs: Royal Empire Society; Conservative (Cambridge); Glynhakhs (Kamachi).

FRANKLIN, George Frederic; Headmaster, Lincoln School; b. Lincoln, 28 Dec. 1847; s. of the late John and Alice Franklin, m. 1871, Edith Kate Young; one s., one d. Edith; Rose School; King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Senior Master, Christ's Hospital. Publications: French and German (Latin). Address: Lincoln School, Lincoln, T. Lincoln 84.

FRANKLIN, Henry William Fernough; Headmaster, Epsom College since 1940; 2d 20 June 1901; s. of Henry Franklin, Schoolmaster, m. 1925, Helene; one s. and one d. F. R. Church, Oxford, Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1927; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1927; Deputy Head at Epsom College, 1937; Deputy President of the University; President, Departmental Committee, Epsom College; Commander, Epsom College, 1942; O.U. Rugby Football XV, 1922; music, change-reading. Address: Epsom College, Surrey. Address: Epsom College, Surrey. Address: Epsom College, Surrey. Club: M.C.C.

FRANKLIN, John Lewis, M.A., M.D. (Cumb.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician for
late Prof. of Medicine, British Postgraduate Medical School; late Director-Medical Provincial Unit and Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; old fellow of Jesus College, Regius M.D., F.R.S., m.a. 1919, Mary Clarendon Stirling, M.B.E. 1940, d. of late Colin Donald, one s. Educ. Edinburgh Academy; Christ's College, Cambridge; University of Buenos Aires; University of Breslau; University of Freiburg; St. John's College, Cambridge. Physician, Edinburgh University, Royal Physicians, Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant in Medical Research, Rockefeller Foundation; Physician, New York; Assistant Physician, Presbyterian Hospital, New York; Assistant in Medicine, Columbia University, New York; Resident Physician, St. Luke's Hospital, New York; President, Presbyterian Hospital, New York; Consulting Physician, British Army of the Rhine; Consulting and Crocian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; President Price Lecturer, O.M. Col. Legion of Honour, France; Member of Pharmacopoeia Commission until 1954; Member of Lancet Commission on Nursing; Abraham Flexner Lecturer, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A., 1923. Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau, Netherlands. Commander of Order of the White Lion; Member of Order of the Crown of Italy. Adjunct to the Royal College of Physicians, London. Address: 9 Melita Court, Grove End Rd., N.W. 7. Cumborn 1988. Cheltenham.


FRAZER, Alistair Campbell, D.Sc. (London); M.D. (Herm.); Ph.D. (London); M.B., B.S. (London); F.R.C.P. (London); Professor of Pharmacology, Univ. of Birmingham; Visiting Lecturer in Pharmacology to University of London; Hon. Consultant on Metabolic Diseases to British Army; Medical Advisor to the Baking Industries’ Research Association; Chem. Hirudinum Experimental Hospital Board. Pharmacy Advisory Committee; Member, Colonial Medical Research Committee; Food Investigation Board; Medical Research Council; Member, Exhibitions of the Royal Institution, London, 29 July 1909; 2nd s. of Wilson Frasor, O.B.E., lately Ass. Sec. Ministry of Health; w. of H.R. E. G. (Carmel) M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (Lon.); Lecturer in Physiology and Pharmacology, 1939-44; Acting Professor, 1938-39; Lecturer, 1935-41; Sir Halley Stewart Research Fellow, 1937-45; Reader in Pharmacology, University of Birmingham, 1944-48; and Calcutta Medical Board for 1961, Nov. 1939-40. by Harvard Society of London; Canon Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1945; Wentworth Memorial Lecturer, University of Ontario, 1926; and to United States, 1926; still Millenarian Lectures, British Paediatric Association, 1953; Member of visiting faculty, U.S. Medical Research Council, School of Medicine, Washington, D.C., 1940; Elected Hon. Fellow member Soc. Gastro-enterology of Beige and Soc. Philomatique de France. Elected Hon. Fellow member Soc. of Sciences of Belgium, 1923, Commissioned R.A.M., R.A.M.C., T.A., 1923. Publications: scientific and medical papers, mainly on fat absorption and metabolism and the properties of oil; in addition to other medical and scientific journals, e.g., Recreations: music, golf, sailing, and travel. Address: 2, 2nd, 1904, B. M. E. (London); 2nd, 1904, B. M. E. (London); 2nd, 1904, B. M. E. (London); 2nd, 1904, B. M. E. (London).

FREESTON, Sir Brian; see Freeston, Sir L. B.


FREKE, Cecil George, C.I.E. 1937; M.A. (Canb.), B.Sc. (Lond.); Indian Civil Service (retired); s. 8 Oct. 1857; m. Judith Mary Marston; d. one s. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge. Under-Secretary, Government of India, Commerce and Industries, 1910-17; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, 1919; Director- General of Commercial Statistics, India, 1921-26; Financial Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1935-37; Vice-President All-India Lou Tenthias Association, 1933-37. Secretary, Royal Geographic Society, 1912-13; Director, British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1936-34. Recreations: golf, reading, international affairs. Address: 25 Bishopsgate, E.C. 3. Club: Reform.

FREKE; see Evans-Freke.



FRERE, Brigadier Jasper Grey, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1944; M.B.E.; M.C.; R.A.; b. 9 Jan. 1894; ed. at late Ven. Hugh Corriss Frere and Florence, d. of Robert Grey, first Bishop Metropolitan of Cape Town; m. 1929, Cynthia Kible, d. of late Rev. Arthur Kible, Trinity College, Dublin; Aden, S. W. S. of London; Trinity College, Dublin; Kible College, Oxford; b. 1921. Served European War, 1914-18 (dissipates four times, M.C., D.S.O.); commanded 1st Baluch and Lahore Frontier Force; War of 1939-45 (O.B.E., Special Class Royal Order of Merit); retired pay, 1945, hon. Brig. General Secretary, Catholic Missionary Association of South Africa; Colonial Secretary, 1949; retired, 1951; Dep. Comm. British Red Cross and Member of General Council Intern., Union of Family Organisations; Member, Army, Navy and Air Forces, and Sunday School Union, political and economic papers on the Middle East, Address: Playton Cottage, Rye, Sussex. Club: Royal Empire Society.


FREUND, Otto K.; see Kahn-Freund.

FREUNDLICH, E. F. see Fried-Freundlich.


FREVIER, R. Rev. John; see Australia (North-West), Bishop of.

FREYBERG, family name of Baron Freyberg.

FREYBERG, 1st Baron, cr. 1903, of Wellington, New Zealand, and of Minnedale in the County of Surrey; Bernard Freyberg, V.C. 1916; G.C.M.G. 1940 (C.M.G. 1940); K.B.E. 1940-44 (K.B.E. 1940); K.G. 1945 (K.G. 1945). see Frewer, R. Rev. John; see Australia (North-West), Bishop of.

FREYBERG, family name of Baron Freyberg.
FUCHS, Vivian Ernest, M.A., Ph.D.; Director Falkland Islands Dependencies Scientific Bureau since 1950; b. 11 Feb., 1906, London. Educated: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1924-27; Jesus College, Cambridge, 1927-30; St. John's College, Cambridge, 1930-31. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1932. Missions to Servia, and late Violet Anne Fuchs (nee Watson); m. 1933, Joyce, 2nd d. of late John Connell; one s. one d. (and one d. dec'd.). Educated: British Museum (Natural History), 1931-36; Royal Geographical Society, 1936-37; Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1937-38; University of London, 1938-39. Author of several books on South America, and of a number of scientific papers, including one on the Falkland Islands Dependencies. Recreations: traveling, gardening, music. Address: Llandudno, Gwynne, North Wales. Club: Reform, London. See also Lord Shaftesbury.


FULLER, Roy Brounbeff: poet and
author; solicitor. 6. 11 Feb. 1912: s.s. of
late Leopold Charles Fuller, M.D., 8.
28 Dean St., Soho, London. W. 1; m. 1937
'Irene Read, 96 Park Rd., Ilfracombe, Ilfracombe, Ilfracombe, Devon. B. 13 Dec.
1919); a. of Admiral Sir J. R. T. Fuller-
tou; m. 1909, Hon. Dorothy Blyth, 2nd
S.A. of late Lord Falmouth, Comman-
dant, HMS, Newcastle, Newcastle upon
Tyne, 1919-21; Captain of the Fleet, H.M.S. Queen
Elizabeth, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 1919-22; Commodore Royal Naval Reserves, 1922-24; 2nd
Admiral, 1924-29; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1927-29; Command-
ates-in-Chief East Indies Station, 1929-30; Vice-Admiral, 1930; Commander-in-Chief, Ply-
mouth, 1932; Commander-in-Chief, India, 1933; Commodore, Royal Naval Reserves, 1930-32; served as Vice-Admiral, 1932-34; C.B.: United Services.
FULLERTON, Harold Williams, M.A.
M.D. (Aber.), F.R.C.P. (London); Regius
Professor of Medicine, University of
Edinburgh; Fellow of the Royal Society of
Physicians, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, since
1948; 5. 20 July 1905; m. 1934, Elizabeth
Howland Pol laser, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; 2nd s. of Edward Blackwood Fullerton, M.D., University of Aberdeen. House Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1931-33; Asst. in Dept. of Medicine, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1933-38; Research Fellow in Medicine, Harvard Univ. U.S.A., 1938-44; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1934-37; Lecturer in Medicine, University of Edinburgh, 1931-36; Assistant Physician, Woodland Hospital, Aberdeen, 1939-47; Asst. Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1948; Publications: numerous contributions to medical journals, especially on Diseases of the Blood. Address: Castleholm House, 15 The Chanonry, Old Aberdeen. T.: Aberdeen 48311.
FULLERTON, Brigadier John Parke,
D.S.O. (1942), 8. Casperwic, 8. Sept. 1891; s.s. of
Hon. Alexander Fullerton; m. 1st, 1911, Georgina
(N. 1913), d. of J. Hunter, Elgin; 2nd, 1918,
Elizabeth, d. of Lt.-Col. R. J. Marks, L.I.S.;
10 s. (1 s. deceased). Sandhurst, K.G.O (1914); attended
£.stag Degrees, and 2nd Bns. The Dogs Regt.
FULTON, John Scott; Principal, John University Coll., University of Swansea, since 1947; b. 27 March 1893; s. and d. Educ.: Malvern, Cambridge, Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924; Recorder of Swansea, 1924-30; Senior Lecturer in Law; Fellow, Pembroke College, Oxford; to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, 1922-36; Chairman of County of Swansea Sessions, 1920-49. [Died 26 Sept. 1954.]


FURBER, Douglas; Director of League of British Dramatists, Performing Rights Society, Incorporated Society of Authors (Cinematograph Committee), Royal General Theatrical Fund, Song Writers' Guild, etc.; b. 15 May 1889; m. 1909, Ellis Cutler (d. 1945); one s., one d. Educ.: Compton, Herefordshire and about; Author and co-author of over seventy musical plays and revues, including Mr. Leslie Henson's Up and Doing, Going Greek, Swing and a Song, Break, Jack Buchanan's That's a Good Girl, Stand Up and Sing, Toul, Battling Butler; Mr. and Mrs. MacEwan and Miss Cleo Courtenay's The Nine O'Clock Revue, The Nine O'Clock Revue, Jack Built, also Me and My Girl, A-Z, Shephard's Pie, Virginia, Wild Cats, Affair, etc. Film plays: Jack's the Boy, Soldiers of the King, etc. for other films, Bing Crosby, Fred Astaire, Ladd Barrymore, Grade Fields, etc., many successful revues, including The Lambeth Walk, Limehouse, The Pickup, etc. Address: 161, Mary's, God Send You Back to Me, Fancy Our Meeting, Roll Away Clouds, etc. Publications: A Day to Remember, Passing Shows, Mirror You Can Write a Song; From London and New York; Take No Notice, Favourites of the Stars, My Last Report, My Best Sketches, The All-Star Cast, etc. Recreation; golf. Address: Park Lane Hotel, W. Club. Savage. Screenwriters. [Died 1958.]

FURLEY, John Telford, C.M.G. 1922; O.R.E. 1915; b. 21 March 1874; s. and d. Educ.: late Henry Furley, Restor of Kingsnorth, Kent; unmarried. Educ.: Tonbridge School, Cadet, Gold Coast Civil Service; 1903; District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1908-11; Secretary for Native Affairs, 1917; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1928-31; retired, 1934. Club: Athenaenum.

FURLOUGH, Geoffrey Warren, C.M.G. 1931; O.B.E. 1942; H.M. Minister at Sofia, 1931-39, 1946-51; married; d. of Robert Skeffleton Furloough and Agnes Mary (nee Hatch); m. 1932, Mrs. E. A. Rowbottom, 38 Todworth Square, S.W.3; Educ. St. Paul's School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; served in London Command, R.A.F.; served at Casablanca, 1928-31; Jedda, 1931-34; Belrut, 1934-46; Political Officer with H.M. Forces in the Levant States, 1941-44; at Imperial Defence College, 1947; served in F.O. 44 (Head of Commonwealth Liaison Dept., 1944-46, Head of Eastern Dept., 1946-51); Minister (later Ambassador) 1953-54; Retired; mountaineering, chess. Address: British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine, Hurlingham.

FURNEAUX, Viscount; Frederick William Robin Smith; b. 17 Apr. 1895; s. of 2nd Earl of Blakenne, q.e.

FURNESS, family name of Viscount Furness.

FURNESS, William, Viscount, 1st Viscount, 1919; William Anthony Furness; Baron Furness of Grantham, v. 1919; b. 31 March 1899; s. of 1st Viscount and Thelma, d. of late Harry Hayes Morgan, American Consul-General at Buenos Aires; one s. Educ.: St. Paul's, London, Oxford, D.C.L., M.A.; Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1924; Assistant Master, Eton College, 1926, served United Kingdom and North-West Europe, 1940-44; I.O.S.O., H.C. 21 Army Group, 1943-45; Colonel O.B., B.A.R.O., 1945; Control Commission for Germany (Political Division), 1947-49. Recreation: Golf. Address: 34, Coton Close, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex. [Died 12th March 1955.]

FURNESS, Archdeacon of; see Penfeth, Bishop of.


FURNESS, Sir Robert Allason, K.B.E., v. 1911 (C.B.E. 1918); C.M.G. 1914; 5. 1855; 1. of Rev. John Monifield Furness, 1705; 1. of Rev. Lucy Sophia Hare; one s. Educ.: Latin School, King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1906; succeeded to 3.06, 1906; Machine Inspector, Egypt, 1919; retired from Egyptian Civil Service, 1923; Oriental Secretary to High Com-
Furniss, John Mawsley, C.B.E. 1944; J.P.; Director, Martins Bank Limited since 1939; b. 6 Aug. 1877; s. of Charles Strong Furniss and Elizabeth Jane Mawsley; m. 1908, Ethel Florence, d. of Rev. W. H. Mawson, U.D.; late Prelate of Wells (abjuresm of Barony determined in her favour, 1919); m. 1st, 1930, Commodore A. W. S. Agar, V.C., G.C.V.O. (from whom she obtained divorce, 1937); 2nd, 1942, Miss H. A. M. B. P. (from whom she obtained a divorce 1944); two d., 25 Adress: Thornton House, Thornton Hough, Chester, Cheshire, W. L.; Thornton Hough 315, Poulton 0449.


Furniss-Smith, Sir Cecil, Kt., cr. 1949; O.C. (Tanganyika Territory); O.B.E. (for Services in China, since 1946); b. 20 Mar. 1890; s. of Rev. George Furniss-Smith, late of Riverdale Road, Twickenham Park, and Elizabeth Harte, Birth Head, Bath, co. Bath, Wilts.; m. 1921, Mary Kathleen, d. of John Price Hargraves, The Moorlands, Orkney, Berks. School: St. John's, Cambridge. Administrative Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1914; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; Colonial Legal Service, Crown Colony, Gold Coast, 1923; Attorney-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1932; Attorney-General, Zambia, 1930; Attorney-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1940. J.P. County of Devon. Recommended for Hon. Address: Drummett Lodge, Torrington, N. Devon. T.D.: Torrington, Devon, T.; Torrington, 2160.


Furness, John Mawsley, C.B.E. 1944; J.P.; Director, Martins Bank Limited since 1939; b. 6 Aug. 1877; s. of Charles Strong Furniss and Elizabeth Jane Mawsley; m. 1908, Ethel Florence, d. of Rev. W. H. Mawson, U.D.; late Prelate of Wells (abjuresm of Barony determined in her favour, 1919); m. 1st, 1930, Commodore A. W. S. Agar, V.C., G.C.V.O. (from whom she obtained divorce, 1937); 2nd, 1942, Miss H. A. M. B. P. (from whom she obtained a divorce 1944); two d. 25 Adress: Thornton House, Thornton Hough, Chester, Cheshire, W. L.; Thornton Hough 315, Poulton 0449.


FURTWANGLER, Wilhelm, F.R.D. (Hon.): Guest Conductor, England, European centres and Argentina since 1925; Permanent Guest Conductor, Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra; founding Conductor, Salzburg Festival Orchestra; Member, Festivals of Salzburg and Lucerne; Composer and music writer; b. Berlin-Schöneberg, 22 January 1886; s. of Adolf Furtwängler, Prof. of Violin in Munich, and Margarete, dau. of Wendl; m. 1923, Zita Land of Kopenhagen; m. 1943, Elisabeth Albert, Wiesbaden, Smec. Munich. Conductor at the operas of Dresden, Berlin, Munich. Stravinsky, Director of the Opera and Symphony Concerts at Lille, 1911-15; first Conductor of the Mannheim Opera, 1915-20; Conductor of the Berlin Opera, 1920-22; Director of the New York Philharmonic, 1927-29; Wiener Philharmonische Konzerte, 1922-28; Berliner Philharmonischen Konzerte, 1922-23. Honours: Knight, 4th Class, Order of St. John, Knighthood, 1904, 1906. Address: Villa Rosenhill, Clarens, Fribourg, Switzerland.


GAMMANS, Leonard David, M.P. (U. of Hertfordshire, Middlesex; since 1941: Assistant Postmaster-General since 1941; b. 10 November 1896, s. of David Gammans; Educ.: Hertfordshire Council Grammar School; London Univ.; Royal Field Artillery, E.K., K.F.O., 1914-1918; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1919-1921; Colonial Service in Malaya, 1923-1924; British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1925; During World War II, in India, Europe, and America studying the organization of agriculture; retired from Colonial Service in U.S.A. and Canada, 1934; Director of the Commonwealth Institute of Land Settlement, Ascribed, 1934; Secretary of the Committee of Inquiry on the Auxiliary Service of Information, 1939-41; Member of the British Committee for the Allocation of Scientific Institutions, 1928-1942; Director of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, since 1942; b. 14 July 1944; s. of late Sir James; Educ.: Winchester; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A. 2nd class Hons. Hist. Top.) Commissary Royal of the Field Artillery, 1917; Member of the Cabinet, 1917; b. 29 July 1917; s. of late Sir James; Educ.: Winchester, Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A. 2nd class Hons. Hist. Top.). Commissary Royal of the Field Artillery, 1917; Member of the Cabinet, 1917.

GAMMELL, Lieutenant-General Sir James Andrew Hamilton, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., 1914 (C.B., 1920); D.S.O., 1917; M.C.; s. of late Sir Sydney J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of late Sir Andrew J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; b. 1872; s. of
GANDHI, Manmohan Purushottam, M.A., F.R. Econ. S., F.S.S.; J.P.; Member, All-India Council of Technical Education; Member, Handloom Committee; Member, Governing Body, Indian Council of Agricultural Research; Member, Indian Central Sugar Advisory Board; Honorary Rabbi (not ordained), At the instance of the Chief Rabbi, Dr. J. J. G. Balfour; Director, The Bombay Sugar Office; Member of the Legislative Assembly of Bombay Union; Member, Indian National Congress; Member, Indian National Congress Committee, for which he was imprisoned in 1922-23; Quaker. Address: 11 Beverley Close, Earls, S.W. 13; T.: Prospect 3651; Clubs: Press, Savage, Rochampton.

GANDHINAGAR, Prof. Radagajendra P. B.A., B.C.L., D.C.L., F.R.S.M., M.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, Bambur Mining Co. Ltd., Bombay; Member, Indian Medical Association; Member, Indian National Congress; Member, Indian National Congress Committee; Member, Indian National Congress Central Assembly; Member, Indian National Congress Committee, for which he was imprisoned in 1922-23; Quaker. Address: 11 Beverley Close, Earls, S.W. 13; T.: Prospect 3651; Clubs: Press, Savage, Rochampton.

GANDHI, E. W., O.B.E., V.O.; M.A., MA, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.; Eton College; Chevalier, Legion d'Honneur; Member of the Australian Commonwealth Government, 1922-23; President, Bombay Medical Association; President, Indian Medical Congress; President, Indian National Congress; Member, Indian National Congress Committee, for which he was imprisoned in 1922-23; Quaker. Address: 11 Beverley Close, Earls, S.W. 13; T.: Prospect 3651; Clubs: Press, Savage, Rochampton.


GARDNER, Sir Charles Bruce; see Bruce-Gardner.

GARDNER, Lieutenant - Colonel, Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel Hokeham's Volunteers inAsia, 1905; s. of late Captain Gardner, K.S.; b. 1745; m. 1715, Helen Faith (d. 1749); s. of Edwin Gray, J.P., Gray's Court, Torz, Under-Sheriff of Shropshire, and Annays Gray, J.P., s. of Edwin. Educ. Trained as an Engineer at the Crystal Palace Engineering College, and afterwards in large engineering works; served in the ranks of the Royal Engineers during the South African War, 1899-1900; Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; granted a commission in the Green Howards (Alexandra Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regt.), served with them in India, S. Africa, Egypt; retired, 1919; rejoined 1914, and in 1918 appointed D.A.A.G., afterwards A.A.O., Northern Command; served later as A.A.O. in Mobilisation Directorate, W.O. (U.K.). A.M.S., Northern Command, 1940-41; now retired. Recreation: shooting, golf. Address: Grove Grange, T. and E., district, Churh, Royal and Military: Yorkshire (York).

GARLÉEY, Hon. Wilfrid, R.A., R.I.C., Q.C. (1912) Alberta, 1918 Quebec, M.P. Liberal Labour, Three Rivers, Quebec, from 1935; c. Montreal, 14 Mar. 1877; s. of Joseph H. Garléy and Susannah (née Runge), 1908; married Ratna Lasserd, Cranbourne, Sussex County, Quebec, three; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Laurent Coll., Montreal Seminary, Laval University; McGill University. Called to the Bar of Quebec, January 1938; appointed an alternate to the Board of Quebec, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, 1939; practised in Edmonton, 1939-1949; Three Rivers, P.Q., since 1914; elected for Three Rivers on Liberals' ticket, 1917; elected as Liberal for Three Rivers, 1918-19; 1921; Minister of Municipal Affairs of the Province of Alberta, 1918-19; Provincial Secretary for Alberta, Aug.-Sept. 1918, when he resigned; counsel for (L) Three Rivers, St. Maurice, P.Q., 1921; appointed R.I.C., 1921-40, Director, Edmonton Exhibition Association, 1927-31; President, Alberta Union of Municipalities, 1931; President, Edmonton Liberal Union, 1931-32; Member, Firemen's Club; Member, St. Jean-Baptiste d'Edmonton (President, 1907); Knights of Columbus (Grand Knight, 1912); Faithful Navigator, 1920-33; Fraternal Order of Eagles, 1924-14; United, Edmonton (President and Member, 1905; United Service, Member, 1905-12; Member, Rotary Club (President, Three Rivers, 1922); Member Board of Trade, Three Rivers (President, 1922); Address: 94 Noce Drive Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. T.: Windsor 3775. Club: Naval and Military, Melbourne.

GARLAND, Charles Samuel, b. 28 June 1847; s. of Charles Garland of Stourbridge, Worcestershire, and Annie Mayo; m. 1918, Constance, c. of Alfred Hye, one d. (one deceased); Educ.: Camborne Grammar School; Royal College of Science, B.S. (Hons.) London; A.R.C.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; M.L.O., M.F.P. (D.); & Islington, 1925-28, Vice-President and Director, 1930-31; Member of Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1925, President, 1941-42; President, Royal Society of Arts, 1925-36; Hon. Treas. Parliamentary Scientific Committee, 1942-55; a Crown Governor and Hon. Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, and of City and Guilds Engineering College, 1942; Member National Production Advisory Council, 1942-55, Educ.: Cambridge, Chemical.

GARLIES, Lord; Randolph Keith Reginald Stewart; b. 14 Oct. 1898; s. and h. of 5th Earl of Galloway, q.v. Educ.: Harrow School, Jesus College, Cambridge. Address: Castleton, Newton Stewart, Southay.

GARMOYLE, Viscount; Simon Dallas (Earl) b. 27 May 1899; s. and h. of 5th Earl Cairns, q.v.

GARNAR, Sir James Wilson, K.C., m. 1915, Leather Manufacturer; Past Master of Worshipful Company of Leatherworkers; Past Pres. of British Leather Federation; b. 23 Mar. 1879; s. of late James Garnar of Bermondsey and Blackheath; m. 1906, Florence, one d. of late Walter William Tyler; one d. Educ.: Margate College; Hampton Grammar School. Address: The Grange, Bermondsey, London, T.: Bermondsey 1181. Club: City Livery. See also Sir R. H. Newton.


GARNER, Frederic Horace, O.B.E. 1918; Medal of Freedom, Silver Palm (U.S.A.), 1919; F.I.C., F.Inst.P., F.Inst. Fuel; F.S.A.; Professor of Chemical Engineering, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1942; b. 6 Aug. 1893; m. of William Garner, Wymstowd, Loughborough, Leicestershire; North, married. Educ. : Magdalen College, Oxford; Bowrane Grammar School; University of Birmingham (1851 Exhibition Research Scholar); University of Pittsburgh, Chemist royal scientist; Fellow Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, Univ. of Pittsburgh; Chief Chemist, Agri Petroleum Corporation, Fawley, 1921-22; Dir. of Chemical Engineering and Fuel Company, 1928-33; Director of Research, Eso European Laboratories, 1933-42; Past President, Institute of Petroleum; Redwood Medallist, 1938; Inst. of Fuel; Reynolds Medalist (Inst. Chem. Eng.) Hon. Mem. Foreign Societies. Publications: Chem. Engineering Subject, fuels and their combustion, viscosity problems, 1932; Inst. of Fuel, 1933 and 1939; English Dictionaries, 1948; Transactions of English Ceramic Circle. Address: The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel. Selly Oak 1811.


GARNETT, David, C.B.E. 1932; author and farmer; b. & 1932; s. of late Edward and Constance Garnett; m. 1st, Rachel Alice (d. 1940), d. of W.C. Marshall, architect; two s. one e. 2nd, Edith, d. of Clive Bell, g.e.; four d. Edward: Royal Coll. of Science, South Kensington. Publications: The Kitchen Garden and its Management; Lady into Fox (Hawarden and Last Plane); Prices for Peace; A Man in the Zoo; The Sailor’s Return; (to She Must); The Old Dovecote, 1928; No Love, 1929; The Grasshoppers Come, 1931; A Rabbit in the Air, 1932; Poems, 1932; Beany Eye, 1939; War in the Air, 1941; The Golden Echo, 1953; edited; The Letters of T. Law-rence, 1939; The Novels of Thomas Love Peacock, 1947; The Essential Shakespeare, 1951. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: Hilton Hall, Huntsington, T. Papworth St. Agnes 23. Club: Reform.


GARNEtt, Rear-Adm. Herbert Neville, C.B. 1916; R.N., retired; late Captain-Superintendent of the Dockyard, Sheerness; b. 1757; s. of 1760. Educ. : Merchant’s, Ton, Exeter; Trinity College, Cambridge. Mage scholar and Fellow of Trinity; Shoeburyness Astronomical Exhibitionist; 1st Class, 3rd Division, F. t. of the Maryland Naval Academy; rowed in University trial eight; lecturer on Applied Mathematics in University College, London, 1908; examiner, Board of Education, 1904-12; Dean of the College of Technology, Manchester, and Dean of the College of Technol-ogy in the University of Manchester, 1912-20; Sec. of the League of Nations Union, 1920-24; Chairman of the Association of Committees on Post-War University Education, 1918-24; Publications: Education and World Citizenship, 1921; World Loyalty, 1924; (with Nouvill Stu-:initi and Worl. Order, 1922; Organizing Peace, 1939; Knowledge and Char-acter, 1939; A Lasting Peace, 1940; The World We Mean To Make, 1941; papers on

GARNETT, Maxwell; see Garnett, J. C. M.

GARNETT, Thomas Ronald; Master of Marlborough College since 1922; b. 1 Jan. 1915; s. of E. N. Garnett, m. 1948, Perioda, d. of late J. F. T. Brito, to whom he was originally engaged, Master's Fellow; Charleshouse (Scholar); Magdalen College, Cambridge (Assistant Master); Westminster School (Scholar); R.A.F. Indian Air Force, 1941-46, Squadron Leader (de jure). CRICKET: Somerset, 1939; RECREATION: country life. Address: The Lodge, Marlborough College, Marlborough, Wilts. Club: 'Travellers.'


GARNETT, William James; landowner in Lancashire; D.L., J.P., Lancashire; Educ. of late Colonel Charles Martin, B.H. 1849; b. 8 July 1878; s. of William Garnett, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1879; d. of William James Garnett, M.P. for Lancaster, 1867-84, Chairman, Liverpool City Council, Ormonde Diplomatic Service, 1892-95, served in Constantinople, 1902-03, Pekin, 1905-08; travelled across Mongolia for 10 months in 1888. Rejoined the Chinese High Commission, 1909-11; Teheran, 1911-14; Sofia, 1915 (left on rupture of relations with the Allies); Athens, 1916; Tangier, 1917; Buenos Aires, 1919-20; High Commissioner for India, 1920-23; Chief Commissioner for India, 1923-24; Governor of the Isle of Man, 1925-33. Recreations: everything connected with the chief interest of local government. Address: Grootmoor Park, Lancast. T., Caton 14. Clubs: Club Church, Manchester (County (Lancaster).

GARNHAM, Professor Percy Cyril Claude, M.D., Professor of Medical Pathology in the University; Head of the Department of Parasitology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1922; b. 15 Jan. 1893; s. of late Llewellyn P.C. Garnham, R.A.F. Educ. Passmore Edwards, 1924, Esther Long Price, Taunton, 1923, four f. 4. Educ. privately: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, M.B.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., L.O.D. Lond. 1923, M.B. Lond. 1926, M.D. Lond. 1928 (Univ. Gold Medal); Dr. de Med. Med. Malarial, Univ. of Paris, 1931. Colonial Medical Service, 1925-47; since 1947 on staff of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, first as reader, then as professor. Member: Expert Panel of Malaria, Plague and Pandemic Diseases of World Health Organization; Council B.M.A.; Foreign Member: Societe Belge de Medicine Tropicale; American Society of Protozoologists; Vice-President, Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; President, B.M.A. 1942-43; President, R.S.C.L. Lond. 1942. Publications: numerous papers on parasitology in medical journals. Recreations: chamber music and European travel. Address: Southwood, Yarmouth Common, Bucks. T.: Farnham Common 82. Club: Nizam (Ragga).

GARNIER, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) Alan Parry, O.B.E., 1930; M.B.E.; b. 9 Aug. 1866; s. of Commander Kessel Garnier, R.N.; m. 1914, Ilida de la Broye; two s. and d. Educ. of late H. Garnier, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, S/Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900; served in European War, 1914-18 (wounded, 3 times); 1914-15 M.E.A.; General Service and Victory Medals, M.B.E., M.C., Karageorge of Serbia IV Class with Swords; p.s.; commanded 2nd Bn. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1932-36; Assistant Director of Naval War Office, 1928-39; Commander Welsh Area and N. Wales Area, 1939-41; Commander Border Sub-District, 1941-44; retired 1944. A.D.C. to the King, 1939-44. Club: United Service.

GARNIER, R. Rev. Mark R. C.; see Carpenter-Garnier.


GARNONS WILLIAMS, Basil Hugh; Headmaster of Berkhamsted School since 1953; b. 3 July 1906; s. of Captain H. Garnons Williams, R.E., of New Radnor, m. 1943, Margaret Olive Sharratt, one s. and two d. Educ. of late H. Garnons Williams, Winchester College (Scholar); Harrow College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Hon. Chaplain in Ordinary of the Household, 1927-37; Honorary Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of York, 1929; B.A. 1933; B.A. 1935; M.A. 1938; Classical VI Form Master, Sedbergh School, 1930-35; Marlow College, 1935-45; Berkhamsted School from 1945; Publications: articles in Classical Quarterly and Greece and Rome; contributor to History of the World (ed. W. N. Wrench; 1940, 1945) and Handbooks of Classics and Modern Languages. Address: T.: Ashlaker, S.: Berkhamsted 316. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

GARRAN, Istham Peter, C.M.G., 1954; Inspector in H.M. Foreign Service since 1952; b. 16 Jan. 1910; s. of Sir Robert Randolph Garran, q.c., m. 1935, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Sir Richard Rawdon Swinburne, two s. and two d. Educ. Trinity Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University (B.A.); joined Foreign Office as Third Sec., 1934; Second Sec., 1938; First Sec., 1944. A.D.C. to the Queen, 1944-49. Address: H.R.H. the Queen, 1944-49. Club: candlebridge.

GARRAN, Istham Peter, C.M.G., 1954; Inspector in H.M. Foreign Service since 1952; b. 16 Jan. 1910; s. of Sir Robert Randolph Garran, q.c., m. 1935, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Sir Richard Rawdon Swinburne, two s. and two d. Educ. Trinity Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University (B.A.); joined Foreign Office as Third Sec., 1934; Second Sec., 1938; First Sec., 1944. A.D.C. to the Queen, 1944-49. Address: H.R.H. the Queen, 1944-49. Club: candlebridge.
GARROD, Lawrence Paul, M.D. (Cambridge); F.R.C.P. (London); Bacteriologist to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Professor of Bacteriology, University of London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Pres. Sect. Pathology); Consultant in Antibiotics to the Army; Editor, British Journal of Experimental Pathology; Ed., Journals of the International Symposium of Bacteriology 1932; numerous papers in classical and non-classical journals; formerly editor of Journal of Pathology and Reconstruction. Address: Merton College, Oxford, T.: Oxford 2259.

GARROD, William Henry Edward, C.I.E. 1916; Chief Engineer, Waterworks Department, St. George, B.C., Canada, 1934-1945; 5.10 May 1935. Address: 152 Oak Street, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

GARRY, Robert Campbell, B.Sc. (Birmingham); Regius Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow, since 1947; b. 4. April 1890, s. of Robert and Mary Campbell Garry; m. 1926, Frances Peters; s. and d. of Archibald and Ellen Campbell; one s. and d.; Ed., University of Glasgow; Ph.D. (Birm.); lecturer, St. Andrews, 1922-23; Lecturer on the Physiology of Nutrition, University of Aberdeen, 1923-24; Fellow of the Physiological Society, London, 1933-34; Honorary Fellow of the University of Edinburgh; Director of Research, Institute of Medical Research, Edinburgh, 1935-47; F.R.S.E. Publications: Papers in scientific periodicals, dealing especially with gastrointestinal physiology and nutrition. Address: Institute of Physiology, The University, Glasgow, W.2.


GASKELL, Lady Comyns B. S. M., see Milous Garfield.


GASKIN, Charles Jocath Bellairs, M.A.: 2nd s. of late Hon. John Richard Gaskin, a Principal of the University of London; Educ. at. B.-U. Madras, A.E.C. Educ.: Fitzwilliam Hall and Jesus College, Cambridge. First Class, Class of 1839, Tripos, 1895; Senior Law Tripos Part L, 1897; Hubert H. Shadman, B.A. (English, Law), 1890; Lecturer for the Historical Tribes and other Examination 1900-30; Lecturer in History at West's, 1907-12; in charge of the Port, 1907-12; Professor of History and Economics at Queen's College, London, 1916-24; Director of the Institute of British America and Indian in History, Cambridge, 1949-50. Address: 10, Florence House, Almein: his Life and his Work, 1906; The Hanoverians, 1914; Britain in the Modern World, 1923; (joint Editor) Cambridge Modern History Series. Recreation: acting. Club: Athenaeum.

GASPARD, Leon, painter; American citizen; b. Givskud, Denmark. Represented in the Luxembourg; served World War I. Army, later in French army, now in New Mexico.

GASSER, Herbert Spencer; Member Emeritus of The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; b. 6 July 1881; s. of Herbert Andrus Gasser; Educ.: Philadelphia High School; Harvard, 1904-07; Doctor of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, 1907-10; Fellow, Institute of Medical Research, 1910-12; Research Fellow, The Rockefeller Institute, 1924-28. Entitled American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Foreign Member: Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences; Foreign Member: Royal Flemish Academy of Belgium for Sciences and Letters; The Royal Society (London); Hon. Member: Foreign Academic Royal Medico-chirurgica de Belgique; Hon. F.R.S.E.; Curr. Member: Societé Française de Neurologie and d'Electrophysiologie; Brescian Society of Neurophysiology in Scientific Journals. Address: Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 64th St. and York Ave., New York, N.Y. (Century, New York). (Quintangle (Chicago)."

GASSON, Sir Lionel Bell, K., 1944; 9th Aug. 1889: 2 s. of George Henry Gasson and Emily Mary Gasson; Educ.: The Queen's College, Oxford; Grace Moberry; no s. Educ.: Dulwich College. Joined Indian Police Service, 1910; King's Police Medal, 1936; Indian Police Medal, 1936; Commissioned in Indian Police, Madras, 1939; Inspector-General, of Police, Madras, 1941; Private Secretary to the Governor of Madras, 1941-44;全国人大代表大会代表; Hon. Member: The British Institute of Pathology, 1938; University College, 1944; University of Science, 1944; University of Technology, 1944. Address: University College, 1944; University of Science, 1944; University of Technology, 1944. T.: Fletch 814. Clubs: East India and Sports.

GASTRELL, Lieutenant - Colonel Everard Huddleston, O.B.E. 1937; J.A. (J.R.D.): late Indian Political Service; Hon. Treasurer, Wimbledon Community Association and St John's, Wimbledon. Address: Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19; Honorary Secretary and St John's, Wimbledon, since 1950; o. 30 Apr. 1885: 2 s. of late Col. E. T. Gastrell, M.A., and Mabel (née Huddleston); m. 1927, Delicia, daughter of Edward Clifton and Clitham, Mr. and Mrs. Gastrell, 1927-37. Commissioned in Indian Political Service, 1927; served Persia, 1927; S.W.F.P., Kolhapur, 1941; General, General Staff, 1939-40; Quito Earthquake Claims, Com. 1927; Political Agent, Quetta, 1927; Kabul State and Khan Poost, 1937; Census, 1895; Baluchistan, 1939; Consulate-General, Peshawar, 1941; Additional Consul-General, Peshawar, 1944; Consul-General, Meshed, 1947-49. Recreation: walking. Address: 82 Badagry, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Club: Overseas.

GATEHOUSE, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Hugh, D.S.O.; M.C.; b. 29 May 1908; m. 1920, Helen Grace Williams; 2 s. Educ.: private; B.M.C. Handsworth. Commanded Tank Bt. 11th Division, 1914-19.

for a time on a monthly paper, and afterwards at antiquarian book-selling, until the beginning of 1931; worked for many years in association with Logan Pearsall Smith. During War 1939-45 was employed in Civil Defence, and finally as a builder's labourer on bomb damage in London. Has for many years shared in a private press. Chairman, Baudford Memorial Library and Council, 1955.


CATTIE, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth
Francis Drake, D.S.O., M.C.; D.L.; b. 27 April 1890; s. of late Walter George Drake, M.C., and of late Mary Florence, d. of late Sir Charles Towne, Bart. (marriage dissolved, 1928); 2nd, 1926, Pauline, d. of Algernon Newton, F.S.A., s. s. Educ.: Winchester (Scholar), New College, Oxford (First Cl. Hon. Mods., 1925; First Class Lit. Hum., 1927; Commonwealth Fund Fellow (Private International Law)).

RAND, Harvard University, U.S.A., 1927. Called to the Bar, 1928; practised London and Western Circuit, 1928-39; Controller of Home Publicity, Ministry of Information, 1941-44; attached to the Permanent Mission of Great Britain, 1941; Member of Council, Radley College, 1950; Member of Royal Commission on Taxation, 1933. Address: 29 Eaton Square, S.W.1.; Manningham Abbas, Fowey, Wilts.

CATHORNE-HARDY, family name of
Earl of Cranbrook.


CATHORNE-HARDY, Hon. Robert; b. 31 July 1908; s. of 3rd Earl of Cranbrook and Lady Dorothy Boyle, Educ.: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. As a schoolboy, was an amateur geologist, collected flint implements and discovered a doubtfully palaeolithical chalk carving in Suffolke went to northern Russia, investigated the Iron Age to Oxford, studied for Medicine and took degree in Law; worked
JOINED SCOTTI GUARDS, 1903; served War of 1909-10, in Middle East. North Africa, Sicily, Italy, S. West Europe; Colonel 1944; K.I.A.O. 1940; re-employed, 1951; Brigadier 1951; Military Assistant, Supreme Command, E., Frontier Command, Pakistan; 2nd. Order of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Address: Upper Satchenham, Milford, Godalming, P.; Godalming 1441; Club: Guzina, White's.


GAUNTLETT, Sir (Major) Frederick, S.C.I.E., F.R.S. (C.I.E. 1915); K.B.E. F.R.S. (C.B.E. 1919); F.R.S. 1877 (C.B.E. 1914); 13 Oct. 1870; s. of Charles Heywood and Mary Manton Gaunt, b. 28 May 1888, Sophie Gertrude, d. of W. J. Wallis; two s. Two d. Educ.: Dulwich College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Passed into the Indian Civil Service, 1891; arrived in India, 1893; served in the Boer War, South Africa, 1899-1900; Assistant Settlement Office in charge Seven districts, 1909; joined Indian Finance Department, 1887; Accountant-General of the Punjab, 1909-19; Director, Punjab. 1909; Accountant-General for Railways, 1910; Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1911; widowed 1914. Address: Cecilia, Cawdor, Malvern, Worcestershire. Address: 10 Vicarage Road, Malvern, Worcestershire.

GAUSEN, Major-General Charles de Listo, C.B. 1949, M.C. 1938; s. of late R.E.
M.A., LL.D. (Cantab.); Solicitor practising at Birmingham since 1910; b. 10 July 1888; of William James Gell, Corn Lyn, Sodbull, Warwickshire; m. 1928, Edith Maud, d. of F. W. Gooding; one s. three d. Educ.: Malvern; Galashiels College. Article in Birmingham and London, 1913; passed Solicitors’ Final Examination with honours; Solicitor in London, Jan. 1914-Aug. 1914; called to the Bar, 1914; was in France, Italy, Aug. 1914-March 1919 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, M.C., St. Mary, Italian silver medal for valour); Air Vice-Marshall late A.A.F.C. A.O.E.; Rev. Mr. Cof-Lei, Churchwarden, St. John’s, Cornwall Street, Birmingham 3. Edc.: Union (Birmingham).

GELL, William John, C.B.E. 1939; Chairman and Managing Director Monarch Film Corp. Ltd., and Monarch Productions Ltd.; b. 28 July 1893; s.s.n. of Isle of Wight Thomas and late Sarah Gell; m. 1919, Eunice Charm Jennings (divorced 1947); two s. m. 1947, Virginia Elizabeth Beckett (murtage dissolved, 1953). Educ.: Technical College, Blackpool; Brighton, University of the South of England. Freeman of Worshipful Company of The Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1931. Address: 35 Park Lane, W. 1. Club: Royal Automobile Club.


GELSTORPE, Rev. Rev. Alfred Morris; Rector of Bingham, Notts, since 1925; Assistant Bishop in diocese of southwell since 1925; D.D. L.H.D.; D.S.O. 1917; R.C. Bishop of Grahamstown in South Africa; married to Annie Kendall; m. 1909, Kifirira, d. of late Rev. G. F. Wildheime and of Mrs. Wildheime, Hamburg, Germany; Educ.: King’s College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Oxford; Hartfield College, Durham University. Listed in Artists’ R. E. ; 1920; commissioned to Durham Light Infantry 1915; served in Belgium, France and Flanders, 1916; 1917; served in 1919; 1919; served in Egypt and the Sudan; 1920; 1921; 1922; C.S.G. Missionary on Staff of C.M.S. Training College, Awka, Nigeria, 1923; Principal of Nigerian Institute, Bishop of Bishop on his Short, 1925-1928; Assistant Bishop to the Bishop in Egypt and the Sudan, 1928-30; Hon. D.D. Durham, 1936. Publications: recollections of a Wireless Station Officer; Rev. R. C. Galsthorpe, 1937; Plays for bleakheath Club, 111 and 1912, played for Durham County Rugby, 1913-14 and 1919-20; 1921; Captain Durham County, 1923. Address: Bingham Rectory, Nottinghamshire.

GENEVOIS, Maurice (Charles Louis); Grand Officer de la Legion d’Honneur; man of letters; Member of the French Academy since 1910; s. 29 Nov. 1900; m. Suzanne Neyrolles, two s. Educ.: Lyons d’Orleans; École normale supérieure; Served in European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre); Prix Goncourt, 1921, Publications: Sou Verdict, 1911, Nous de guerre, 1921. Address: 20, Rue de la Paix, 1920; La Porte, 1921; le Ménager des Batailles, 1922; Les Epaules, 1923; La Jude, 1924; Enthoume, vainqueur olympique, 1924; 1925, Le Sorcier, 1926; La Belle a deux têtes, 1927; Mais vieille, 1928; Cyrille, 1928; J. Assassin, 1930; Brac, 1931; H.O.E., 1931; Jal Tarnour, 1933; Four Volontaires, 1933; Marche-Bois, 1934; La Flamme, 1934; Le Destin, 1936; La Derniere Harpe, 1938; Les Compagnons de l’Auberge, 1939; L’Hirondelle qui lit le printemps, 1941; Labramboles et Belshazzar, 1942; Fra. Couriers, 1942; Charles, 1945; Le Bourgeois du bol parlu, 1947; Afrique blanche, Afrique noire, 1949; Ceux de 14 et 1950; L’Aventure est en nous, 1952, Pavillon, 1952; La Balise, 1953; Guard St. Michel, Paris V. T., Odeon 91, 74 (num.) Les Vernelles, St. Denis de l’Hotel (Loiret, France).

the Empire, but also in America, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, France, Spain and Hungary; has also done travel articles, short stories, film and serial work for England, Australia, and New Zealand. Rolling walking. Address: c/o Mills and Boon, 50 Graf ton Way, W.1.


GERBRANDY, Professor Doctor Pieter S.; President Council for Restoration, Professor, President of Broadcasting Board, The Hague. In Groningen, Friesland, 13 April 1882; s. Hendrina Elizabeth Sickel; two s, one d. Friesch Gymnasium (boarding-school) Zeist; Free Univ. of Amsterdam, 1904-1910; in the Army as reserve-officer, 1914-18; Member, Provincial Government Friesland, 1919-; Professor of Commercial Law and International Law at the Amsterdam, 1939-39; Minister of Justice, 1939-42, 1945 (ad Interim); Prime Minister of the Netherlands, 1940-45; also Minister for Colonies, 1939-44; Minister for Coordination of the Armed Forces of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 1943-45. Member of Parliament, 1943; Member of Parliament, 1944. Address: P.O. Box 302, Amsterdam; Deputy, President of the revolutionary committee of the Amsterdam, 1924; the Student for the work of the Maatschappij voorsten, 1927; Het religieus socialisten, 1928; Het Christelijk Nieuwsblad, 1928-34. Het Burgerlijk Wetboek en het Administratief recht, 1939; National and International Stability (Theological Lecture), 1944. In Amsterdam 31st May; in London, 10th June, 1951. Recreation: Skiing. Address: Katwouw 113c, Scheveningen, Holland. T.: 556061; Office of Stoelweg 2, Scheveningen.

GERE, Charles March, R.A. 1939 (A.M., 1904); R.W.S.; b. Gloucester, 1899; s. of late Edward W. Gere; married, 1924. Address: Birmingham, Italy. Was educated for many years as student and teacher with the Royal Central School of Art; as book illustrator worked for the Kelmslow Press; later for the Apothecary Press; at present painter of portraits and landscapes; has been with the National Gallery, Millbank, and in the chief provincial galleries. Address: Palmruck, Gloucestershire, P.: Palmruck 2008.


GERHARDT, Elena; Concert Singer; b. Leipzig, 1893; m. 1922, Dr. F. Kohl. Educ.: Leipzig Conservatory, Mark Schubert Leipzig, 1922; Leipzig Conservatory, Mark Schubert Leipzig, 1922; Acting Professor of Singing at Guildhall School of Music, London, Feb. and March, 1944; now teaching privately. Publications: Recital (autobiography), 1938; How to Read a Story, 1941. Address: 29 Buckingham Palace, N.W. 8., Hampstead 2431.


GERHARDT, Hon. Sir (Albert) Denis, K.C.; (Sir 1958); Hon. Mr. Justice Gerhard; M.A., L.I.H. (Cantab); Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, London, since 1929, since 1938, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, London, 1929; 27 May 1938; Mr. A. Samuel and Ruth Gerhard, Southport; m. 1927, Mavis, Mrs. G. E. Gerhard; 2 sons, 3 d.o. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, London, University College, Cambridge, Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927; Q.C. 1942. Bancher, 1944; Recorder of Southend, 1944-45. Judge of the Stafford Hundred, Court of Requests, 1944-45. Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1945-53; Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1950-55. Recreations; music, golf, tennis. Address: Royal Courts of Justice, W.C., Gleneagles, Huddersfield; Union (Manchester).

GERARD, Charles Robert, A.R.C.A., R.B.A., R.C.L., R.S. A.; Mr. Painter; Exhibitioner, R. Academy of Arts; F. Member of Board of Trustees, Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay; s. of John Thomas Gerard, Lancaster; m. Doris Warne. Edvs.: Antwerp, Early training Lancaster. Exhib.: R. Academy of Arts; Royal Institute of Art, Royaumont, Paris, 1915-19; A.R.C.A.: exhibited art in France, Belgium and Italy; Exhibitor R.A.; solo-man. exhibition, London, 1927, 1929; and 1931; work exhibited in New York, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver; painting purchased for the Birmingham City Art Gallery; two works purchased for the private collection of Lord Leverhulme; Spen t a year in Paris, French Art School, painting in colour for the Studio and Colour Magazine; specialist in oriental art; pub. set of pictorial charts dealing with Hindu and Muslim Painting; Sculpture and Architecture; and re- searches in the subjects of Persian Miniatu res and Persian travel. Address: Tiripila, Slade Oak, Dunham, Buckinghamsire.

GERARD, Hon. Sir Denis; s. of Gerard, Hon. Sir (A.) Denis.

GERARD, Air Commodore Eugene Louis, O.M.C. 1919; B.S.O. 1918; 8. Dublin, 14 July 1841; s. of late Thomas Gerard; m. 1898, Miss Mabel M. Holl. Educ.: Navy College, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1900; Captain, 1911; Breveet Major, 1914; temp. Lieut.-Col. 1914; Air Commodore, 1922; Commanding Forces in Palestine, 1924-27; retired October 1944; Commander-in-Chief, Far East, 1941. Address: Regency House, Southwold, Suffolk.

GERARD, Major Frederick Wernham, C.I.E. 1920; b. 25 Nov. 1897; s. of M. G. Gerard; m. 1938, Dorothy Ursula, d. of C. H. Teague, Joined Indian Police Service 1915; Commissioned in the Indian Police in 1916; jointed the Royal Marines as a Volunteer. 1916; Commissioned in the Indian Police of Foreign Settlement of Shanghai, 1916; retired 1938. Address: Box 229, Compl. Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

GERTY, Paymaster Captain Francis Hamilton, C.I.M.G. 1917; R.N. (retired); late Secretary of King George's Sanatorium for Sanatorium, Lincoln; s. of late Rev. H. L. Gerty, D.D.; m. 1906, Ethel D. of late Charles Wiltshire, J.P.; 8. Edna. Educ.: Christ's Hospital. Entered B.N. 1888; Pay master in the Royal Navy. 1903; Captain of the Princess of Wales visiting India in her 1906; served on River Nige, 1905 (medal and clasp); Bombay, 1905; Basutoland, 1907 (souvenir), specially promoted Paymaster in recognition of services in Africa, 1904; retired 1916; served European War, France, 1914-16 (C.M.G.); specially promoted for war services; 1915, address: Yarmouth Lodge, Donalman, Yelverton, Devon.

GERV S, Brigadier Francis Richard Schawerter, C.I.M.G. 1919; C.I.E. 1937; late Royal Engineers; b. Kimberley, 10. July 1877; s. of late W. G. Gerwer; m. 1904, Hery Firebrace; s. of Edna. Educ.: United Services College, Woolwich, 1903; Royal Engineers; Employed, 1901, Gold Coast Survey; served Mohmand, Malakand, and Tirah, 1891-96 (medal with two clasps); India, 1914-18 (medal); Afghan, 1919 (medal with clasp); European War (medal); C.I.E. 1937; paid: R.A.O.C. 1925; LL.-Col. R.E.; 1937; Free Man and Citizen. Recreation: shooting, fishing. Address: Slessor, Llwynhir, Aberystwyth, Cardigan.

GERVIS-METRICK, Sir George L. Tappes; see Metrick.

GERY, Henry T. W.; see Waddiley.

GESELL, Arnold, M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D.; Research Consultant, Gesell Institute of Child Development, since 1950; Director of the Institute; Yale University, School of Medicine (Director, 1911-20); Professor of Child Hygiene, Yale School of Medicine, 1910-48; 8. Alma, Wisconsin, 21 Aug. 1883; s. of Gerhard Gesell, M.D., and Christina Gesell; m. 1910, Beatrice Chandler; one s. and one d. Educ.: State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wisconsin, B.P.H., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1903; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; Sc.D., Yale, 1915; Teacher Dept. of Psych., Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1909-12; Asst. Prof. Education, Yale, 1911-12; associate professor of psychology, 1912-13; in Psychology and Pedagogy, for defective children, summer N.Y. Univ., established, 1914, and Dir. Yale Psycho-Clinic (Clinic of Child Study, Yale, 1914-40); Yale educator, 1940-42; school psychologist Conn. State Bd. Educ., 1915-16; Mem. Conn. Coosmr., on Child Welfare, 1919-27; established Photographic Research Laboratory at Yale, where he has produced scientific and educational motion pictures since 1930 (Yale Films on Child Dovell,—silent and sound—distributed by Encyclopedia Britannica Films, Inc.); Medical film, Early MS. Research in Human Behavior Bureau of the University Film Inst. Consulting Editor, Journal of Genetic Psych., since 1936; Attending Pediatrician, New Haven Hospital, 1928-48; Research Associate, Children's Hospital, 1914-28; Fellow, National Academy of Sciences; Fellow A.A.A.S. and many other Societies; Member White House Conf. on Child Welfare, 1937; member National Conference on Children in a Democracy; Member Nat. Research Council, 1937-40; Pres. Amer. Acad. for Cerebral Palsy, 1932; member of The Normal Child Foundation; member Conference on Education (with wife, 1912; The Preschool Child from the Standpoint of Public Hygiene and Education, 1923; The Mental Growth of the Preschool Child, 1925; In- fancy and Human Growth, 1925 (with wife); The Book of Infant Behavior (2 vols. in collab.), 1934; Infant Behavior —Its Genesis and Growth (with H. Thompson), 1945; The Preschool Child, 1945; The Development of Infant Behavior, 1946; The Preschool Child, 1946; The Development of Infant and Child, 1946; Infant Development, The Biology of Early Behaviour, 1952; Recreations: sailing, skating, biography. Address: 185 Edwards Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. T. The Normal Child (New Haven: Yale University Press (New York City).
EZEK. 7:16: WHO'S WHO, 1935

EZEKIEL, Jemadar Galle: see Galle Ghae.


GEY, Pieter, O.R.D. (Leyden); Professor of Modern History, University of Utrecht, since 1936; 8, Dorstemsestraat, Utrecht.

GEYER, W., Capt., H.M.C.; Capt. van Kap Tsalon Kip: s. 1st, 1911, Maria Cornelia van Soest (d. 1935); one s. one d. 2nd, 1934, Gerberhan Kramer, Educ. The Hague University. With a travelling scholarship to Utrecht, he won the Master at Schiedam Gymnasium, 1912, came to London at the end of 1914 as Correspondent of the Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant; resigned 1919 on being appointed to the newly founded Chair of Dutch Studies in the University of London; in 1924 title confirmed by the Ministry of Dutch History and Institutions; resigned 1929. He was arrested as hostage, spent thirteen months in Buchenwald, then over two years in various institutions in Belgium. Released in Belgium 1 Feb. 1944; 25 Nov. 1944 dismissed by the Reiekenkundig from professorship, on ground of suspect "general mentality," reported to High Commission for Justice in the Netherlands; appointed (1921), Correspondent Member (1935); elected member of R. Academy at Amsterdam, not confirmed by Reiekenkundig; resumed work after liberation of Holland; Inst. for Advanced Studies, Johns Hopkins, N.J., U.S.A. Sept.-Dec. 1949; Smith Coll., Mass., U.S.A. (as W. A. Nelson Research Professor, 1949-50). Publications: Christianoforus Surianus, Resident of Delft in the ladder 1618-23, 1913; Holland and Belgium, Their Common History and their Relations, three lectures, 1920; Willem IV, 1840-1848, 1848; Dit, 1848-72, 1872; Dit, 1872-1900, 1900; Geschiedenis van de Nederlandse Staten, l. 1930, II. 1936, III. 1940, 4th ed. in two vols. 1948 and 1949; co-founder of Journal of Colonial History, 1909-1911; 31, 1912-1931, and Nederlandse Historische Bescheiden, 1928; The Revolt of the Netherlands, 1555-1565, 1932; The Netherlands Divided, 1566-1588, 1933; The Netherland Divided, 1568-1589, 1934; The Netherlands Divided, 1589-1594, 1934; The Netherlands Divided, 1591-1598, 1935; The Netherlands Divided, 1593-1598, 1936; The Netherlands Divided, 1598-1609, 1936; The Netherlands Divided, 1609-1625, 1937; The Netherlands Divided, 1625-1648, 1938; The Netherlands Divided, 1648-1672, 1939; Nederland en de oorlog, Dec. 1939; O Verheil [h., (vol. of sonnet), 1945; Babuna had appeared clandestinely, 1944; Napoleonic, for N.R. Library, 1947; from Dutch; (with A. J. Toynbee) Can we replace the Pattern of the Past? (H.E.C. Third Prize), John: Jan. 1944, reprinted, with essay on Toynbee's Scheme of Civilizations, in the Pattern of the Past, 1945; 1947, 1948, and 1949; Thesauri en Toornoele (essays), 1940; Reports, 1940; Reprints, 1942; From Surinome ter Oceanie, 1942; From Surinome ter Oceanie; 1942; in the Encyclopedia Britannica and 25th edition of the American, English, American and German Encyclopaedias, 1944; Nimho Bokmalsatrom, 5, Utrecht, Netherlands, 1951, 1957.

GHOSH, Hemendra Prasad: Author and Journalist; s. of Girindra Prasad Ghose, Zemindar; b. Chanchachra, Bengal, 24 Sept. 1874; married, 1904, Anuradha, d. of Mr. Bar. Educ. Calcutta (B.A. 1896, B.L. 1898). Member Institute of Journalists, London. He was a member of the Press Deputation to Muscatina, 1917, representative of the Press at the 1915 William in Bengal. In 1930 he was the Indian Press Delegation to the Western Front, 1918, leader, lecturer, Calcutta University (Dept. of Journalism). Publications: Bipulpak, Adhunik, Pratibimb, A产业发展, Milimun, Adhunikshatra, Paints and National Congress, New Germany, Tassah, Prasad and Press Laws in India; The Pandal (1935) Popular in India, etc. Address: 15/10 Gias Khan Street, Calcutta (Calcutta). 1940s.

GHOSH, Mahim Chandra, M.A. (Calcutta); b. 30 Jan. 1850; s. of Lalini Basu; four s. two d. Educ. Sanskrit, law school, Presidency College, Calcutta; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service 1904; Bar-at-law, Inner Temple, 1911; District Judge, 1912; Superintendent, and Remembrancer, Civil Affairs, 1913-14; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1918-19; Retained, riding, walking, motoring Club; Calcutta (Calcutta).

GHOSH, Sir Sarat Kumar, Kt. cr. 1921. M.I.A. Chairman of Advisory Bd., W. Bengal Govt. 1921-1923; 3rd July 1923; s. of late Tarini Kumar Ghose, of late Tarini Kumar Ghose, of late Tarini Kumar Ghose, and late of late Tarini Kumar Ghose, and late of late. General of Registration, Bengal, etc. B. De, B. Civil Service; one s. one d.
Address: 84 Oxford Road, Banbury, Oxon.
T.: Banbury 3207.


GIBBERD, George Frederick; Obstetric Surgeon, Guy’s Hospital; Senior Obstetric Surgeon, Queen’s Hospital, East Ham; Member, of George William Gibberd and James Watkinson. Address: 66/7, Headley, Oxford. Address: 26 Harley Street, W. 1. T.: Langham 4032.


GIBBINS, Joseph, S.T. Tottent. 1885; d. of George Gibbons, Liverpool; m. 1892, Sarah Beattie, d. of George Beattie, St. Thomas C.E. Schools; Educ.: Evening Tutorial Classes, Liverpool University. Address: Evening Tutor for Liverpool. 1915-18; J.P. Liverpool, 1924. Address: 10 Hargreaves Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool. T.: Lark Lane 34.


GIBBON, Monk; see Monk Gibbon, W.

GIBBON, Lieut.-Colonel William Duff, C.H.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1918, 1919, (then H. D., U. D.) Queen’s University, Belfast: Headmaster of St. Andrew’s College, Pietersburg, South Africa, 1915-17; Headmaster of St. Andrew’s College, Pietersburg, South Africa, 1917-19; Headmaster of St. Andrew’s College, Pietersburg, South Africa; Headmaster of St. Andrew’s College, Pietersburg, South Africa, 1919-23. He was a member of the South African Legislative Assembly for the Pietersburg Division, 1913-1917.

GIBBON, Major Sir Alexander Dobson, 7th Bn. 1st 1757; 4th Dec. 1783; 9th of 6th Bn. and Lyd., d. of Maj. J. Dobson, Ely House, Westminster; 2d. of a rich merchant; son of Sir John Dobson, Bart., of Alnwick, Northumberland. He was a member of the South African Legislative Assembly for the Pietersburg Division, 1913-1917.


Fanny Willima Gibbs; m. 1928, Margaret Jean Bradshaw; one s. one d. Served European War, 1914—15; transferred from Army to R.F.C., 1916, and R.A.F. 1918 (M.C. and 2 bars). Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre. Served in France and in Palestine. Address: 18 Malouine, St. Andrew, Grenada. Racehorse owner.


GIBBS, Very Rev. Michael McCausland, Dean of Chester since 1964. Address: Dean of Chester since 1964. Address: Dean of Chester since 1964. Address: Dean of Chester since 1964.

GIBRALTAR, Dean of; see Lloyd, Very Rev. Henry Morgan.

GIBSON, family name of Baron Ash- bourne.

GIBSON, Hon. Leo[a]; Robert Gibson, P.E.S. (Edin.); M.A., B.Sc., LL.B. (Lond.); B.E. (Glasgow); Chairman Scottish Land Court since 1941; 8, 20 April 1866; m. 1818, Elizabeth Campbell, d. of late William Alexander, Provost of Dundee;

GIBSON, Hom. Let[a]; Robert Gibson, P.E.S. (Edin.); M.A., B.Sc., LL.B. (Lond.); B.E. (Glasgow); Chairman Scottish Land Court since 1941; 8, 20 April 1866; m. 1818, Elizabeth Campbell, d. of late William Alexander, Provost of Dundee;

GIBSON, Robert, B.E. (Glasgow); Hon. Frenc. & C. L. (Glasgow); M.A., B.Sc., LL.B. (Lond.); B.E. (Glasgow); Chairman Scottish Land Court since 1941; 8, 20 April 1866; m. 1818, Elizabeth Campbell, d. of late William Alexander, Provost of Dundee;

GIBSON, Hon. Leo[a]; Robert Gibson, P.E.S. (Edin.); M.A., B.Sc., LL.B. (Lond.); B.E. (Glasgow); Chairman Scottish Land Court since 1941; 8, 20 April 1866; m. 1818, Elizabeth Campbell, d. of late William Alexander, Provost of Dundee;

GIBSON, Robert, B.E. (Glasgow); Hon. Frenc. & C. L. (Glasgow); M.A., B.Sc., LL.B. (Lond.); B.E. (Glasgow); Chairman Scottish Land Court since 1941; 8, 20 April 1866; m. 1818, Elizabeth Campbell, d. of late William Alexander, Provost of Dundee;

GIESEKING, Walter Wilhelm: Consort pianist: I. Lyonna; France, 5 Nov, 1905-4; of William Gieseking, M.D., Entomologist, Westphalia, and Martha Behkka, Berlin; m. 1925, Annis Hulse, Hanover; two s., 2 d. Educ.: Private; received regular musical training until 1911; studied with Karl Lemen at the Hanover Municipal Conservatory, 1911-15; First Conserves, 1913-14; Army Service, 1914-15; Concert tours over Europe since 1923, and including North America since 1929; First appeared in England in 1928. Publications: A few piano pieces; A Quatet for Piano, Oboe, Clarinet, French Horn on Voluntaries for Winds of 1937; Variations (for Flute or Violin and Piano) on a theme by Grieg, 1938; Sermade for String Quintet, 1939; Little Music for Strings, Strings of 1939; Sonatina for Cello and Piano, 1935; Spine us din Kirhlbergliert (Variations) for Piano (4 hands). Recreations: Entomology, combined with mountain climbing. Address: Kohlwag 12, Braunschweig/Saar.

GIFFARD, family name of Earl of Habury.

GIFFARD, General Sir George James, C.B., O.B., 1944 (C.B., O.B., 1941; C.B., 1938); D.S.O., 1917; Col. of The Queen's Royal Engineers, 1951; D.S.O., 1951; M.C., 1943; M.B., 1943; F.R.C.S.; Capt. of the 3rd Battalion the King's Royal Rifle Corps. Educ.: Eton College; Sandhurst. Address: 17, Lodge Hill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Gifford, family name of Baron Gifford.
GILCHRIST, Andrew Rae, M.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lon.), F.R.S.E.; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Reader in Clinical Endocrinology, Edinburgh University; d. 8 July 1939. Address: 5, Comely Bank, Edinburgh. b. 7 Jan. 1861. Address: 31, Comely Bank, Edinburgh. He was a noted investigator in the field of endocrinology.


GILCHRIST, Sir James Alibert, K.C. M.A., L.L.B.; Sheriff of the Lothians and Sheriff of Cranberry in Scotland since 1931; d. 10 June 1934. Address: 1, Royal Park, Edinburgh. He was a distinguished barrister and judge.

GILCHRIST, Philip Thomson, B.A. (1906); Member of Imperial Legislative Assembly, Ceylon; Castle View, Stanway, near Carlisle, 27 Oct. 1866; d. of Geo. Gilchrist, retired Manchester Bank Manager, and Jane Helen, d. of Philip Thomson, Glasgow. A student of the seven Scotch law schools, he studied under Tom Moms. Gilchrist was a long-time member of Manchester Academy of Fine Arts and of Liverpool Academy of Arts, retiring 1937; first exhibited in R.A. 1906; pictures in permanent collections of Manchester and Liverpool Corporations, provincial galleries and National Gallery of South Africa. Address: The Dolphin House, Sunderland Point, Mosecombe, Lanes. T. & Overton 347.

GILCHRIST, Robert Niven, O.B.E. (1934); Indian Educational Service (retired); b. 1888; m. 1917, Winifred Buyers, M.A. (Aberdeen). Address: 19, Aberdeen Grammar School, University of Aberdeen. He was a notable figure in the education system.

GILDERLEIGH, Virginia Crocheron, B.A. (A.B.); Columbian University, time student and later Visiting Instructor; Chairman, Near East College Association; Member, Board of Directors, Real Hall, Board of Trustees, American College for the Training of Women; Committee, American-Middle East Relief; Advisory Educational Council, Iran Foundation; d. 3 Oct. 1927. Address: 320 First Street, Washington, D.C. She was a leader in higher education and international relations.

GILGHMUR, S.W.T.; Karse, Leeslawar, Scotland; Clara; Travellers, Special Forces.
GILKS, John Langton, C.M.G. 1932; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin.; b. 29 Aug., 1889; s. of William John Gilks and Elizabeth Langton; m. 1911; Margaret Annie, d. of Thomas Joseph Masson; one s. and two d. Address: The Kingston Hospital, Medical Officer, East Africa Protectorate, 1902; F.M.O., Kenya Colony and Protectorate, 1911; Director of Medical and Sanitary Department, Native Affairs and Legislative Councils, Kenya, 1930-33; retired 1933; Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 1933-45; Editor, East African Medical Journal, 1933-39; Consultant East Africa, Medical Service, 1945; Major, 1918; Member of Council of British Medical Assoc., 1932-46. Recreation: fishing, shooting, golf. Address: Durford Wood, Petersfield, Hants.; b. 11 May 1886; Club: Baalbek Golf Club, Malta.


GILL, Cecil G. H.; see Hope Gill.

GILL, Conrad; Emeritus Professor of History, the University of Hull; B. Redhill, Surrey, 1888; 4th s. of Joseph J. Gill; m. 1921, Jeanette, d. of Arthur Priestman, J.P., E. Sussex; son of Arthur Gill, Ashwood School, Oxford; University of Leeds (1907); King's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1919); Assistant Lecturer in Victoria History of the Reign of George III in Regency History of Queen's University, Belfast, 1912; War service in Friends' Unitarian Unit; Reader in Constitutional History, University of Birmingham, 1930; Lecturer in Social History, 1926-32; The National Military Units of 1707, 1812; National Power and Prosperity, 1916; Government and Government/Aid, 1st edn., 1935; The Rise of the Irish Linen Industry, 1938; The Midlands, 1939; (with Charles Grant Robertson) A Short History of Birmingham, 1940; (with Ann Beale) A History of Birmingham, 1942; Articles and reviews in periodicals. Recreations: golf, music. Address: Storich, Minthorpe, Westmorland.


GILL, Colonel Gordon Harry, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; late A.R.C.A.; b. 6, 1882; s. of 1909, Marjorie, d. of Arthur Gill, Ashwood School, Ashwood, Yorks. Address: 32, Friends' School, Ashwood, Yorkshire College, Leeds; Queens' College, Cambridge; Past President of the Council of the Institute of Electrical Engineers; D.F.R.; Member of the Board of Directors of the Industrial Properties Conference at The Hague, 1923; Member of the Inaugural of the Societies Committee appointed by the Board of Trade, 1923; Past President of the Institutes Committees appointed by the Board of Trade in 1929 and 1944. Recreation: lawn tennis. Address: 51, Chequers Lane, W.O., House, Upper Seabrook, Sandanford, Surrey, J. H. c. Holborn 7784, Sandyston 1007. Club: Athenaeum.


GILL, Robert Carey Chappell; High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1924; Chairman of the Liverpool Storage Committee. Address: Director of the Liverpool Storage Company, Chairman Local Board, General Accident Assurance Co., Deputy Chairman, Thomas Taylors, Ltd., Wright, Directors of the Last and Warehousing Co. Ltd., The Sandon Motor Co. Ltd., Trustees, Blue Coal Hospital, Liverpool; senior partner, A. C. G. Gill, Liverpool, 1899; Trustee of the Liverpool and York Cotton Exchange; b. 19 July 1875; s. of late Chappell Gill, of Lower Lee, Woolton; m. Mildred, 1st d. of William Pretty, The Old Rectory, Mottram, Lancs. Educ.: private. Recreations: shooting, hunting and game. Address: Brynderwern, Aberystwyth, Montgomeryshire; Flat 3, 123 Lord Street, Southport, 3. (2. 2) Chester: Liverpool, T. Llanfair 926; Central Liverpool 9129; Southport 4770. Club: Old Hall (Liverpool).

GILLAM, Group Capt. Denys Edgar, D.S.O. & Bar, 1944; M.C. 1939; F.R.I.C.S. 1945; F.I.E. 1945; A.F.C. 1938; A.A.F. 1938; Director British FurTEX Ltd.; 16 Nov. 1915; s. of Major T. H. F. D. Gillam; m. 1915. Nance. Educ. Bromsgrove (Grammar Sch.). Bruce. Hemel Hempstead. Spent 29 years in the Royal Air Force, serving in various capacities, including as a group captain. He was awarded the D.S.O. & Bar, 1944; M.C. 1939; and F.R.I.C.S. 1945; and F.I.E. 1945; and A.F.C. 1938; and A.A.F. 1938; and Director British FurTEX Ltd.

GILL, Sir (Thomas) Harry, Kt., cr. 1936; President International Co-operative Alliance, 1952; F.I.C. 1942; F. W. Gill, York; s. 1st; one d. 2nd, 1899. Lette Gladys, s. of Charles A. Elliott, Blackpool. Educ. Driffield Grammar School, M.P., Leeds, 1946-52. Served in the Royal Navy during World War II. Later, he served as the president of the International Co-operative Alliance and was awarded the F.I.C. in 1942.


GILL-CAREY, chapman, F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Dean of the Institute of Laryngology and Otology; Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Northwick Park Hospital, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1884; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1912; F.R.C.S. 1923; Formerly, Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Hospital for Sick Children, London. Educ. Charterhouse School. Served as a surgeon during World War I. Later, he served as the dean of the Institute of Laryngology and Otology. He was also a consulting ear, nose, and throat surgeon at Northwick Park Hospital.


GILLIAN, Lt.-Col. Sir George V. B., K.C.B., cr. 1934 (C.I.E. 1934); late I.A. Indian Political Dept. 8, 3 Sept. 1906; s. of Sir George Gillian, K.G.O., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., H.P.S. 1892-1922; Educ. Harrow. Spent 29 years in the Indian Political Dept. Later, he served as a lieutenant-colonel and was awarded the K.C.B. in 1934 (C.I.E. 1934).

GILLIAN, W.R., Col. Sir George V. B., K.C.B., cr. 1934 (C.I.E. 1934); late I.A. Indian Political Dept. 8, 3 Sept. 1906; s. of Sir George Gillian, K.G.O., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., H.P.S. 1892-1922; Educ. Harrow. Spent 29 years in the Indian Political Dept. Later, he served as a lieutenant-colonel and was awarded the K.C.B. in 1934 (C.I.E. 1934).


GILLIAM, Algernon Earle, C.M.G. 1928; K.T. 1934. S. of late Sir G., of late Sir Geo. and Lady Gilliam, Manchester; m. 1917, Hazel M. G., s. of late Major F. Gordon Alexander, I.A.; two s. and d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School, University College, Oxford, Balaed I.C.S. (Burma), 1898; University of India, 1910-14; Secretary, Indian Sugar Committee, 1919-21; Secretary to the Govt. of Burma, Finance Dept., 1927-29; Commissioner, Irrawaddy Division, Bengal, 1933-35; Commissioner, Irrawaddy Division, Burma, 1935-38; Financial Commissioner, Burma, 1938-41; retired, 1943. Address: Alton House, Ferndown, Dorset. T.: Ferndown 308.

GILLIAM, Lieutenant-Colonel Martin John, C.V.O. 1943; M.B.E. 1944; Military 1117.


GILSON, Etienne, D.Litt., Ph.D., LL.D., Philosopher and Historian; b. 1884. Educ. Sorbonne. Prof. Univ. of Lille, 1919; Prof. of Medieval Philosophy, Sorbonne, 1921-38. Professor of Medieval Philosophy, Univ. of Toronto, 1929; Prof. Coll. de France, 1932. Correspond. Member British Acad. Publications: Le Thomisme, 1922; La Philosophie de St. Bonaventure, 1923; La Philosophie du XVe Siècle, 1926; Augus- tin, 1929; L'Esprit de la philosophie médiévale, 1932; La théologie mystique de St. Bernard, 1934; Le réalisme métaphysique de St. Thomas, 1936; La philosophie du moyen âge, 1947. Being and Some Philosophers, 1948; Ecole des maîtres, 1950; (in English). Address: 6 rue Collet, Vernon-Innocent (Yonne), France.


GINSBURG, Norman; playwright; b. Nov. 1902; s. of late J. A. and Rachel Cecily Ginsburg; m. 1945, Dorothy Jennings 1917 (M.C.); Capt. 1st O.C.B. 1918; engaged in legal practice, 1919-22, Otago, N.Z.; Headmaster John McGlashan College, Dunedin, N.Z., 1922; Member Otago University Council, 1934-52. Member University Senate, 1927-35; N.Z. Rhodes Scholarship Selection Committee, 1922-35; Member of Council of University of Otago since 1935; Chairman Headmasters' Conference of Australia, 1940-51 (Secretary, 1951); Hon. M.A. Melbourne University, 1919; Hon. LL.D., University of Melbourne, 1928. Address: 134 Butlery Road, Melbourne E.S., Victoria, Australia. Clubs: Melbourne (Melbourne); Dunedin (Dunedin).


GISBROOK, Anthony Joseph, B.A. (Oxon) 1933; Music Publisher; Director of Bossevression, Ltd.; 1925, West End Opera Studio; of the English Opera Group; b. 1988, s. of Edward Alexander, Gisbrooks and Florence Hawkins, Unmarried, Ed.: B.A. (Oxon), Koenigshochshule, St. Gallen, Switzerland. Wadham College, Oxford. Address: 1925, Mission 45; Grenaa Guards, 1942-45; Member of executive committee of the Union of Symphony, music and industrial psychology; Address: The White House, 251 Tettenhall Road, Wolverhampton T.: Tettenhall 81227.

GIVEN, Ernest Cranton, C.B.E. 1939; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., Inst.C.E., Inst.M.E.; Liverpool Engineering Society; of late John Givens of Aigburth Lodge, Liverpool; s. of Mrs. Wladimir, e. of H. Cinnelle, J.P., M., of Oskan, Steall, Inverness-shire, Scotland; Address: Sleaford, Lincolnshire; Cape Government Railways, 1960; 19th Century Club, Philadelphia, 1929; Priests and Co. of Philadelphia, 1929; Flannery & Co., Flannery, 1921-1917; Hon. Secretary Liverpool Munitions War of Committees, 1913-17; Director of Airship Production, Admiralty, 1917-19; Director General of Factories, Ministry of Munitions, 1919-20; Managing Director of School Tram Co., 1924-25; Chairman of Appeal Board for Assistance Board, 1935-40; Member of Social Welfare Order, L.G.C., 1931-41; Advisor of Min. of Health, 1930-43; Member of Governing Bodies of South-East Technical Coll., of Walswicke Technical Coll., of Distributive Trades Trade Coll., and of Putney group of Hospitals; Member of Advisory Council; National Assistance; Member Streacham Batsbeyricic. Association; Part Hon. Treasurer Streacham Conservative Association; Civil Defence Wardens; Publications: various papers to Engineering Science, 1921-1925; Member of 16 Polworth Road, 17 W. 70; Remarks 6813; Clubs: Royal Automobile, 1913.


GISBROOK, Anthony Joseph, B.A. (Oxon) 1933; Music Publisher; Director of Bossevression, Ltd.; 1925, West End Opera Studio; of the English Opera Group; b. 1988, s. of Edward Alexander, Gisbrooks and Florence Hawkins, Unmarried, Ed.: B.A. (Oxon), Koenigshochshule, St. Gallen, Switzerland. Wadham College, Oxford. Address: 1925, Mission 45; Grenaa Guards, 1942-45; Member of executive committee of the Union of Symphony, music and industrial psychology; Address: The White House, 251 Tettenhall Road, Wolverhampton T.: Tettenhall 81227.

GIVEN, Ernest Cranton, C.B.E. 1939; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., Inst.C.E., Inst.M.E.; Liverpool Engineering Society; of late John Givens of Aigburth Lodge, Liverpool; s. of Mrs. Wladimir, e. of H. Cinnelle, J.P., M., of Oskan, Steall, Inverness-shire, Scotland; Address: Sleaford, Lincolnshire; Cape Government Railways, 1960; 19th Century Club, Philadelphia, 1929; Priests and Co. of Philadelphia, 1929; Flannery & Co., Flannery, 1921-1917; Hon. Secretary Liverpool Munitions War of Committees, 1913-17; Director of Airship Production, Admiralty, 1917-19; Director General of Factories, Ministry of Munitions, 1919-20; Managing Director of School Tram Co., 1924-25; Chairman of Appeal Board for Assistance Board, 1935-40; Member of Social Welfare Order, L.G.C., 1931-41; Advisor of Min. of Health, 1930-43; Member of Governing Bodies of South-East Technical Coll., of Walswicke Technical Coll., of Distributive Trades Trade Coll., and of Putney group of Hospitals; Member of Advisory Council; National Assistance; Member Streacham Batsbeyricic. Association; Part Hon. Treasurer Streacham Conservative Association; Civil Defence Wardens; Publications: various papers to Engineering Science, 1921-1925; Member of 16 Polworth Road, 17 W. 70; Remarks 6813; Clubs: Royal Automobile, 1913.
Ethel Mary, c. d. of J. B. Chubb; two d. Educ.: Marborough College; Lincoln College, Oxford (Modern History Scholar); Lit. Hum. and B.A., 1922; M.A., 1925. Address: 27, Northumberland Street, London, W. 1. 1922; member of Egypt Exploration Society’s Expedition to Tel-el-Amarna, 1923; Assistant in Department of Egyptian Antiquities, the British Museum, 1924; Assistant Keeper, First Class, 1930; Reader in (1937-39); and Edwards Prof. of Egyptology in the Univ. of London (University College), 1940-47; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1938-47; excavated at el-Amarna, 1923, and Aswan, 1928, for Egypt Exploration Society; Hon. Secretary, Egypt Exploration Society, 1932-42; Assistant Keeper of Committee since 1951; Laycock Student of Egyptology at Worcester Coll., Oxford, 1923-26; delivered Royal Institution’s Christmas Lecture for Children, 1925; Guest-lecturer of the National Council of Education, Canada, 1932, 1933, 1934. Address: Archibishop’s House, 30 Langside Road, Glasgow.

GLASGOW and GALWAY, Bishop of, since 1852; Rt. Rev. Francis Hamilton Moncreiff; b. North Berwick, 26 Nov. 1824; m. 1851; Educ.: Hamilton Memorial Grammar School; Educ.: Shrewsbury School; S. John’s College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College, Ordained, 1841; Curate at St. Giles’s Church, Edinburgh, 1845-47; Priest-in-charge, S. Salvador’s, Edinburgh, 1847-51; Priest-in-charge, S. Mary’s, Edinburgh, 1851-55; went on a Mission to European parishes in the Northern Rhodesia, 1948 and 1951. Address: 14 Clevedon Crescent, Glasgow, W. 7; Western (Glasgow) 524. Obi: New (Edinburgh).

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Dean of; see Lanark. Very Rev. W.

GLASGOW, Provost of; see Lamington. Very Rev. Frank.


GLASGOW, George, B.A.; author of the Foreign Affairs section of the Contemporary Review since Jan. 1923; regular contributor to Catholic Times since 1920; forms a contributor to the Quarterly Review, The New Review, and Orbis Politicus; correspondent to the Observer, 1920-42; special correspondent in foreign affairs to the Manchester Guardian, 1922-24; correspondent to the Economist, 1922-24; correspondent to the Foreign Press, 1921-36; received with his wife into the Roman Catholic Church, 1929. Publications: Archaeology: The British Isles, 1929; Biography: W. E. Gladstone, 1929; Diplomatic and Political: MacDonald as Diplomatist, 1934; From Dawes to Locarno, 1935 (New York, 1935); General Sir John and Railway Transport, 1926; Continental Statesmen: The War (1914-16); Diplomacy and God, 1934; International Finance: The Duke of Hamilton; under pen-name Logatlas), 1930; edited, with introduction, The End of Reparations, 1931; The English Investment Trust Companies, 1930 (New York, 1931); The Scottish Investment Trust Companies, 1943; Glasgow’s Guide to Investment Trust Companies, 1945; Correspondence in European and American journals, Ency. Brit., etc. Address: 24 Breadalbane Road, Breadalbane, Kent. T. Thanet 1129.

GLASGOW, Mary Cecilia, C.B.E. 1849 (M.B.B. 1942); B.A.; Examiner, British Board of Film Censors, since 1931; 9, 10 May 1905; d. of Edwin Glasgow, c. Educ.: Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Honours School of French language and literature). Address: Board of Education, 1923-32; 115.
The Future of Economic Society, 1944; papers and articles on Business Forecasting and Allied economic subjects. Recreation: skiing, cooking and golf. Address: Flat 8, 89 Ouslaw Square, S.W.7. [C] (1938)."


GLIN, Knight of : see Fitzgerald, D.J.V.


GLOUCESTER, Bishop of, since 1934: Rt. Rev. Wilfred Marcus Askwith, M.A. (Camb.); D.D. (Lambeth); Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1923; b. 24 April 1850; s. of Frederick and Louisa Alloway; m. 1887, Miss E. S.

See also J. C. W. Boult.

GLOVER, James Alison, C.B.E. (1884-1954), and Paul C. H. (C.H.C.); R.C.P. (London) D.P.H.; late Senior M.O., Board of Education; late Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; b. 23 Feb. 1884; s. of late James Grey Glover, M.D.; m. Katharine, d. of Charles Fane Marson; three d. (one d. died). Educ. St. Paul's School; St. John's, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Served Indian African War, 1902; European War, 1914-18. Assistant Medical Officer of the Lister Institute, London (O.B.E.); Milroy Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1930; late Lecturer in Physiology, Guy's Coll.; Senior Member and Fellow, Royal College of Physicians, 1936; N.A. Med., ex-Preb., Section of Epidemiology. Publications: Official Reports to Medical Research Council and Ministry of Health, and papers on Epidemiology, Tropical Medicine, Infections Diseases, Acute Rheumatism and Heart Disease, Chronic Arthritis, Dysentery, Malaria, Infections, the eater of swimming baths, etc. Lecturer: London Hospital; Highlands, Gravel Pit, Backhamsted. T.: 726.


GLOVER, Sir Otho; see Glover, Sir E. O.

GLOVER, Colonel William Reid, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C. (1884-1958), b. 8 June 1884; s. of late London Regt.; Hon. Colonel 8th R. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) since 1947; b. 1852; s. of late Richard Thomas Glover, c. 1839, May d. of late John Wragg


GODDARD, Sir Holland, see Goddard, Sir (Joseph) H.

GODDARD, Sir (Joseph) Holland, Kt., C.V.O., M.L.C., M.V.C., 1876-1948; Chairman, Wadkin Ltd.; Green Lane Works, North Ealing, London; Wadkin Ltd., Past-President, Machine Tool Trades Association, 1934-35; Officer of the Order of the British Empire, 1922; Trustee, North-West London Hospital for Children; Trustee, Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Address: Luton, Bedfordshire. Clubs: Imperial Service (Sydney); Brinlakes (Brighton).

GODFREY, Air Marshal Sir Victor, see Godfrey, Air Marshal Sir (Robert) V.

GODFREY, Rumer, see Haynes Dixon, Margaret rimmer.


GODFREY, Sir John Henry, C.B., 1909; Chml, Chelsea group, hosp. management, cit. m. 10 July 1924; s. of Godfrey Henry Godfrey; b. 1924, Bertha Margret; d. of Robert Arthur Godfrey; Educ.: Edward's School, Blundisham; Bradfield College; H.M.S. Britannia, Capt. 1938; R.A. 1939; V.C. 1943; special education in; Edc.: H.M.S. Britannia 1932-33; R.N. Staff College. Deputy Director; R.N. Staff College, 1932-33; commanding H.M.S. Ships Kent and Suffolk, 1938-39; Deputy Director, Plans Division, Admiralty, 1939-40; commanding H.M.S. Repulse, 1939-40; Deputy of Naval Intelligence, 1939-41; Flag Officer Commanding Royal Indian Navy, 1942-46. Address: Whitehall, Kingsway, Woolwich. Clubs: Peloton, S.W. 19. Address: 31. Club: United Service, Garrick.


GODFREY, family name of Baron Kilbracken.

GODFREY, G.O.B., 20 Apr. 1903; K.C.B., 1916; C.B., 1909; R.G.O. 1964; General Officer Commanding, 1st Australian Division, 1944-45; General Officer Commanding, 1st Australian Division, 1944-45; Chief Engineer, 15th Army Group, 1944; Commandant of the School of Military Engineering, 1948-49; A.D.O. 1, 1954; Bronze Star Medal (U.S.A.). Address: The Old Rectory, Halesworth, Near Faversham, Kent.

GODFREY, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFREY, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFRED, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFRED, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFRED, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFRED, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFRED, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFRED, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFRED, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFRED, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GODFRED, Sir Francis W. C. F.; see: Farnborough-Godfrey.

GOLLAN, Herbert Roy, D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1918; 8 Aug. 1892; s. of Robert Harper Gollan and Harriett Wilson; m. 1920; s. Educ., Central School, Brougham, with Hamilton Spottal and Gargish Advertists; enlisted with Australian Imperial Force, Oct. 1914; served until Nov. 1917; Adjutant 54th Infantry Bn., S.A. Army, 1917; Adjutant 54th Imai, S.A. Army; in 1917, Adjutant 5th Highlanders, and later Brigade Major (D.S.O., M.C. wound, dispatches), Urquhart, Manager Victorian Government Tourist Bureau, 1923-29; Manager Australian Government and Victorian, 1928-37; Australian Government Trade Commissioner in India, 1938; Delegate to Eastern Group Supply Conferences, 1941; Australian, 1942; Eastern Group Supply Council, 1942-45; Senior Australian Government Trade Commissioner in India and Burma, 1945-49; High Commissioner for Australia in India 1951-55, retired. Address: W. A. Valve Co., Recreation, golf, trout fishing, horse riding, Australia. Chats, Kinloch Road, Emerald, Victoria, Australia. Club: Royal Calcutta Golf (Calcutta).

GOLLANZ, Victor; Publisher and Writer; Chairman and Managing Director of Victor Gollanz, Ltd.; s. London, 9 April 1885; s. of Alexander Gollan and Nellie Michaelson; m. 1919, Ruth Lowy; s. B. E. M. (B.A. Coll., Sydney), 3rd. Ox- ford (Chancellor's Prizeman for Latin Prize). Publications: Include Our Threatened Valves, My Dear Timothy; More for Timothy; A Year at Home, etc.; travelling (when travelling was still possible), arguing, sitting in the sun, and listening to music. Address: 90 Eaton Place, S.W.1.; Plymouth, Berks.


GOMBRICH, Ernst Hans Josef, Ph.D. (Vienna); M.A. (Oxon); Lecturer, the War-

burg Institute, University of London, since 1949; b. Vienna, 30 March 1909; s. of Dr. Karl W. Gombrich, Vice-PROF of Disciplinary Committee, Buddha’s Chamber, University of London; Professor Leopold Gombrich (kneck Hock), pianist; m. 1936, Elke Heller; s. s. Educ.: Theresiaum, Vienna; Vienna University, Research Commission, Gobust Sheriff, Warburg Institute, 1939-49; Slade Professor of Fine Art in the University of London, 1949-50; Professor of History of Art of University of Bristol, 1950-59. Publications: Wellenschieber für Kinder, 1936; (with E. R.) 1224, 1938; The Story of Art, 1960, contributions to learned journals. Address: 19 Knaresborough Gardens, N.W.3.; Hampstead 6030.

GOMERINO, rest Baroni, Peter Paul Testaferrata-Apel; b. 26 March 1896; s. of Luigi and Maria Borg Cardona; m. F. E., n.d.; s. Letter, 1914; s. St. Louis College, Bir- chirama, Malta; University, Rome, Law; sister, Barbara Maria Adriana Maria; b. 1 Nov. 1897, Villa Gonnasta, 24 Don Juan, Street, Sliema, Malta. Clubs: Casino Malta (Valletta); Casino Notabile (Rabat).


GOMME-DUNCAN, Col. A.: see DUNCAN.

GOMPertz, F.P.V.: see Vincent-Gompertz.

GONZALEZ-LUJERA, Ignacio Miguel, M.A. (Belfast); Dr. en Filosofía (Madrid); Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, Queen’s Univ. of Belfast, since 1926; Head of the Spanish Department since 1929; b. Barcelona 1899; s. of late Joseph Gonzalez and Doña Clotilde Lujera y Blanc; m. 1921, Jeanne Gertrude Montrouge; two s. Educ.: Colegio del Sdo. Corazón, Barcelona, 1910-15; Colegio Deo, Madrid, and Paris; Lic. en Filo- socía y Letras, Barcelona; Premio Extra- ordinario and Premio Rivaldeira of Faculty of Philosophy, Barcelona Univ.; Doctorate at University of Madrid; Research Scholar at Centro de Estudios Históricos, Madrid, and at Ecole des Hautes Études at the Sorbonne; visiting professor in Medieval Literature, Universidades de Barcelona, Madrid, and Santiago; University of Oxford, Cambridge, Birmingham, Sheffield, Edin- burgh, and Glasgow; and Civil Service Commissions; Correspondent, Member of His-panic-American Societies, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Letras, and Instituto de Estudios Catalan de Barcelona. Publications: Los Viajes de Benjamin de Tudela, 1922; Nefertiti, Gran Museo de la Galicia, 1931; La Revolucíon de Cuba; A Medieval Spanish 1141.


GOFF, Col. Napier George Barras, O.B.E. 1919; Tidman Army; retired 1954; b. 5 Aug. 1887; s. of late Colonel George Elie Goddewill, C.I.E., C.O., I.S.C.; m. 1925, Helen, daughter of late J. C. Goddewill, Bedford School; R.M.C. Sandhurst, Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches four times, Br. Lt., Col., C.I.E.), K.C.V.O., D.S.O.; b. 25 May 1920; son of Thomas and Jane G. Goddewill; m. 1953, Valerie J. C. Clive, only dau. of Late Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Clive, one dau. two sons; killed on active service as Flick Air Arm Pilot. Address: 6, Mr. Eden Primary School; Auckland Grammar School; Free university of London), 1914 (gained four four years. Address: 48 Belsham Avenue, Mission Bay, Auckland, N.Z. T. 563-067. Club: Northern (Auckland, N.Z.).

GOODWIN, Engineer - Rear- Admiral
Frank Hutchinson, D.S.O., 1917; b. 1875; m. 1st, 1901, Sylvia (d. 1942), d. of John Hutchinson, Hexham, Northumberland; three s., one d.; m. 2nd, 1930, Violet Vaux, widow of Rev. C. M. C. Goodwin, Minster in Thanet; served in H.M.S. Trafalgar, Crete, Insurrection, 1897; in H.M.S. Terrible, South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and Naval clasps); China (Boxer) War, 1900-1901; European War, 1914-15; British Adriatic Squadron, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal for military valor, Chevalier Legion of Honour, retd.); C.M.G., 23rd October, 1922; Commander of 18th Co. of London, II O., 1940-42; Address: 21 Carson Rd., West Dulwich, S.E.21.

GOODWIN, Sir John; see Goodwin, Sir T. H. J. C.

GOODWIN, Michael Felix James; Publisher and Author; b. 31 Jan. 1916; s. of late F. W. Goodwin, m. 1944, Alison, y. d. of Capt. Lionel Worcester and Ethel Matheson of Alding, c. s. of late Mrs. John T. J. E., 1923; North Reg. Drama Producer, 1923; West Reg. Drama Dir., 1925; served as War of 1914-18, in R.C.A.F. as a Cpl. and in the Signal Corp of the R.E., 1919; The Battle of Britain (Air Ministry Pamphlet 156), 1943; The French Revolution, 1955; The European Solvity in the Economic System, 1962; Articles in Encyclopaedia Britannica, etc. Recreations: golf, cricket, antiquities. Address: 83, Dumbleton Road, London. T.: Stockley Moor, Stockport, Cheshire. T.: 7620 4020.

GOODWIN, Aubrey, O.B.E.; M.D.; B.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Obstetrician Surgeon; West Middlesex Hospital; London; President British Medical Assn. for Women; Gynaecologist, Prince of Wales's General Hospital, N.I.3; Examiner to University of Cambridge, London and Central Midwives Board; Address: 16, Lodge Hill Court, Richmond, 1923; s. of late Professor Alfred Goodwin, M.A. Oxon., sometime Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, and of late Mrs. Goodwin, late Miss Thomas, of Coventry, m. 1915, Isla Mary (decd. 1950), y. d. of John T. Goodwin, O.B.E. Ed.; University College School; University College, London; University College Hospital, London. Hospital appointments till 1914; served European War. Began practice 1919, at Ealing and Harrow, and on the Maltese; Staff Officer to D.M.S., Malta Command with local rank of Major; retired with rank of Captain (O.B.E.); since the war has specialised in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, practicing in London and Edinburgh. Recreations: (Joint) Sex Ethics: The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion and Sterilisation, 1924; Coauthor: Midwife: How to Educate Midwives, 1927; Contraception and Marriage: The Health of the Married Woman, Journal of State Medicine, 1926; Recreations: fishing, shooting, golf, gardening. Address: 25 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.1. T.: 750 3569; Felsham Cottage, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey. T.: Richmond 9367.

GOODWIN, Charles Arthur, M.R.B.; b. 4 Apr. 1855; m. 1947, Madeleine Beatrice Murray; Address: 19, Park Road, East Grinstead, Sussex; Switzerland. Entered Conisar service, 1901; Consul at Cluj, Roumania, 1902; at Braye, 1926; Consul-General Rio de Janeiro, 1926-26; Consul-General at the Mediterranean, 1924-30; retired 1939. Address: Le Petit Ouchy, Lausanne, Switzerland. Club: St. James.


GOODWIN, Sir John; see Goodwin, Sir T. H. J. C.

GOODWIN, Sir Stuart (Coldwell), K.C., m. 1895, Chairman of various companies, estate owner and farmer; b. 19 April 1868; m. 1909, Educ.: Retford Grammar School, Retford and B.A. London; Address: Thirlstane House, Bottesford, nr. Nottingham. T.: Bottesford 269.

GOODWIN, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Frederick, D.S.O., 1940; T. D.; R.E.; Manager, b. 9 Dec. 1904; m. 1928, Linda Vera Wellington; Address: 64, London Road, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. Recreations: shooting. Address: 19, Park Road, East Grinstead, Sussex; Switzerland. Club: St. James.
GORDON, Dora (Hon. Mrs. Richard Hare); sculptor and painter; b. 1906; d. 1950. Her work is held by many public and private collections, including the Tate Gallery, London, and the Art Institute of Chicago. She was a founder of the Arts Council of Great Britain and a member of the Royal Academy of Arts. Her work was exhibited in many international exhibitions, and she received several awards and commissions. She was married to Richard Hare, a painter and art historian. Her work is widely collected and is considered one of the important figures in early 20th-century British art.

GORDON, Sir Archibald Douglas, Kt., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., F.B.S., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.D., L.L.D. (Edinburgh, 1876; d. 1955). A surgeon and statesman, he was a prominent figure in the medical and political fields. He served as President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and held several government appointments, including Minister of Health and Secretary of State for Scotland. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1900 to 1906 and was knighted in 1919 for his services to the country.

GORDON, Sir Archibald McDonald, Kt., C.M.G., M.C. (London, 1889; d. 1959). A journalist and author, he was known for his writing on world affairs and was a prolific contributor to numerous publications. He was a member of the Privy Council and served as a member of the House of Commons from 1922 to 1951. He was appointed an Officer of the Order of the British Empire in 1949 and was knighted in 1952. His works included "The World of Tomorrow" and "The Future of Western Civilization."
GORDON LENNOX, family name of Duke of Richmond.


GORDON LUHRS, Lt.-Col. H.: see Luhrs.

GORDON SMITH, Frederick O.C. (Trinidad), 1934; k. 24 April 1928; s. of Walter Leopold Smith, Solicitor, Dudley, Staffs; educated: St. Peter's College, Bathurst, 1919; Elde. d. of George Foster, Wasiil Wood, Bawdy. Works, three a. Elde. Brooklyn Grove school, Admitted solicitor, 1928; Law Society 1921; married : Hortense L. N. Rhodesia, under B.S.A. Co. administration, 1918; Charing Cross, 1930; Assistant Legal Adviser and Public Prosecutor, N. Rhodesia, 1918-24; Converted 1924-26; Solicitor-General, Kenya, 1928-27; Attorney General, N. Rhodesia, 1927-32; Attorney-General, Trinidad, 1929-38; Palace Judge, Straits Settlements, 1933-41; acting Judge of Appeal for Malaya, 1937-40; and again 1949; Lieutenant-Colonel, (Retd.), 1941; Consul, French. Appeal Tribunal, 1940-44; Palace Judge (Tanganyika), Singapore, June 1948, and acting Judge (Retd.) P.N.A. Service, 1949-52; retired. Publications: Revisions of the Laws of N. Rhodesia, 1920; Recreations : golf, winner Rhodesia Golf Championship, 1922, 1923, 1924; Gulf of Khambat, 1893-95; Address: Durban House, Upperstam, Romney, Haut's. T., 2228. Club : Royal Empire Society, Union.

GORDON SPRIGO, W.: see Spring.

GORDON TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, K.B.E., cr. 1946 (O.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1932; Hon. LL.D. (Toronto) 1947; Hon. LL.D. (Athens) 1948; Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1952; M.A. Aberd., B.A. (Lond., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Lon.), F.A.C.S. (Hon.), F.A.C.S. (Lon.), F.R.C.S. (Hon.), F.R.C.S. (Hon.). Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1949; Temp. Surgeon, R.N.O.S. (Royal Northern Hospital) 1906; Surgeon to Out-Patients, Royal Northern Hospital, Surgeon to Royal Scottish Hospital and Corp. Member of the General Medical Council 1915-29; Surgeon to the King's Belnay, 1920-25; Surgeon to the Queen's College, Oxford (M.A.), Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1908; served European War, 1914-18 (Shagata), Capt., Red Cross (Tramntionary) Commissioner, Security Commission, Northern Rhodesia, 1921-23; took up journalism, 1923; persuaded the Old Slager, Publications: The Trial of Labor, 1919; A Bolshevik's Calendar, 1922; The Way In, 1921; The Ghosts of Fleet Street, 1929; Other Books: The Life and Times of Sir William Wallace; Life and Times of Sir Walter Scott, 1928; Nelson's Hardy and the 1900's 1935; Sydney Holland, Lord Kesteven, 1906; Geoffrey Gurney; Mary, Duchess of Cambridge (1940); George V., 1941; Awarded 2. Y. H. Cross, Memorial Prize, 1941; Crewe, 1941; Irishman Scrapbook, 1947.


GORDON WATSON, Hugh; see Watson.

GORE, family name of Earl of Arran.

GORE, at 0/00; see Ombyth-Gore.


GORE, at 0/00: see Ombyth-Gore.

GOTTO, Basil, flautist: b. 12 Aug. 1886; s. of late Henry J. Gotto, of New House Park, St. Albans; a. 1918, Sidney, a. of. of late Sir Ellis Asher. 1886; i. 1918, Bersey; Barchester Hall, Studland, Studland, Studland, Studland, Barchester, Studland, Studland. Address: The Bridge, Frome, Somerset; Frome 24.


GODFREY, Sir Charles (Henry), K.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1896; s. of late Sir John Goss, Bradford, Yorks; & A. of William Docksey, Bradford, & Edie.; Studland, Studland. Address: as Civil Engineer and Surveyor in Yorkshire since 1887; entered Government Service, 1899; Chief Valuer to Board of Inland Revenue, 1899-1901; retired and resumed private practice at Westminster and Bradford, 1901-37; Official Arbitrator, Acquisition of Land Act, 1910-18; Fellow of Charing Cross Hospital; President of Charing Cross Hospital; Vice-President of International Federation of Surveyors; Editor: Text Books and Papers on Surveying and Technical papers; Rector of St. James's Church, Wimbledon; Address: Wymondham, Victoria Avenue, Bexley, Kent; Bexley 780.

GODFREY, Philip, M.D., B.C.L., F.R.S.O., Fellow of Royal Society of Literature; Author; in: "The History of the Commonwealth" and "The History of the Commonwealth," London; accompanied the Fitzwilliam Expedition to the Andes as Naturalist, 1896-97; joined the Army, 1914; served in France with 2nd Bn. East Lancashire Regt., until taken prisoner in India till close of War; Member of the Friends of the National Libraries, Society for Natural History, Curator, Ram, Janius Institute, Member of St. James's Court, Mayor's Home, S.W.1. Address: United University.
of the Brillant Star (China), 1914.
Address: 393 New York, N.Y.
Winter: Winter Park, Fla.
Winter: Winter Park, Fla.

GOWEN, Rev. Herbert H., D.D.,
P.B.G.S.; Professor Oriental Languages and Literature, Univ. of Washington, 1914; Prof. American, 1914-18; of late H.C. Gowen, Great Yarmouth, England. Vice-Chairman of the
Goes of Great Yarmouth: Thomas and two sons, two daughters. Educ. Priory School, Great Yarmouth; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Missionary in China and his wife are the chargé d'affaires of great wealth and influence in China in this city, 1888-90; Curate at St. Nicholas, Gr. Yarmouth, 1913-19; Rector of St. Barnabas, New Westminster, B.C., 1918-19; Trinity Church, New York, 1919-1924. Priest in charge of St. Mark's Parish, 1919-20.
Priest-in-charge Memorial Chapel, Seattle, Associate Editor Anglican Theological Review; retired from Parish, 1930. Canon St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle, 1930.

GOWER, Archdeacon of;
see Thomas, Ven. John James A.

GOWER, see Leverton Gower.

GOWER, Rev. Rev. Godfrey Philip;
see New Westminster, Bishop of.

GOWER, (Herbert) Raymond; M.P. (C.)
amply Division of Glamorgan since 1913; solicitor, Cardiff, since 1913-14.

the 49th Division, 1915-1918; 1st, Nancy (c. 1940), d. of late Joseph Gower, M.S. (c. 1940), d. of Mrs. Gower, Lexham, 1915-1918; 2nd, Ledwich, 1915-1918; 3rd, Mountain, 1915-1918; 4th, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Gurney Brathwaite, 1915-1916, 1915-1916, to Mr. B. Rauch, 1915-1916; to Mr. J. Freeman, 1915-1916; to Lord Northcliffe, 1915-1916; to Sir E. J. Johnston, 1915-1916; University College, Cardiff, 1915-1916; Member Court of Governors: National Museum of Wales, 1915-1916; National Library of Wales, 1915-1916; Associated with Lithographers. Address: 3 Ducking Street, Cardiff, T. C. Cardiff 425920; 70 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.; 41 Cunningham Rd. 1060; 42 St. Matthews County (Min.) (Min.); various (Min.);

GOWER, Ivon Llewellyn Owen;
Caudal Civil Servant, retired; 0. 1874; a. 0. of late Samuel John Gower, of California and Hong Kong; w. 1911, Ursula Margaret, a 0. of late Dr. J. G. Clark, London; two s. (one killed in Normandy D-Day).


GRAHAM, Hugh, B.Sc.; Chief Aircraft Inspector for Northern Ireland; 2nd s. of late John Graham, Belfast; m. 1930, Patricia Millar, Educ: Queen’s University, Belfast. Mem. Royal Society of Arts. Address: Bellshill, Skipton, S.Yorkshire, 1940-42. Travels: Africa, America, and Australia. See also A. R. Wagner.


GRAHAM, Professor John Macdonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., 3, George St., London, W.1. Professor of Systematic Theology, University of Aberdeen, since 1937. Address: 3, George St., London, W.1. \\


GRAHAM, Sir Charles Moncrieffe, 4, St. George's Square, Edinburgh, 198th Bt., of Southfield, Yorks, O.M., 1922, Emperor of India, 1937. Address: 4, St. George's Square, Edinburgh. \\

GRAHAM, Sir James, 1, Gordon Square, London, W.1. Address: 1, Gordon Square, London, W.1. \\

GRAHAM, Lord Melville; Address: 8, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1. \\

GRAHAM, Michael; Address: 9, Lauriston Place, Edinburgh, W.1. \\

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Miles, 104, Regent's Park Avenue, W.11. Address: 104, Regent's Park Avenue, W.11. \\


GRAHAM, Sir Thomas, 78, South Audley St., London, W.1. Address: 78, South Audley St., London, W.1. \\

GRAHAM, Sir William, 26, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Address: 26, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.
late Robert Graham, Kilmarnock, Kelso; s. of 1821, North, s. of late Andrew Hogarth, Caverside, Dumfriesshire, to the Then. 4th B.S., rank Captain. Address: 3rd Milton Road, Edinburgh, 9, T.A.: Agra- 7. T.: Edinburgh 41351.

GRAHAM, William, C.B., D.E. 1900; M.C.E. 1929; Under-Secretary-Mini- 1904; s. of late J. A. Davidson, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; three s. 

GRAHAM, William Murray, C.M.G. 1966; C.B.E. 1946; Legal Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo, since 1949; s. of late William John Graham and late Mary Josephine Graham of Trevoe, Avenue Road, Malvern, s. of Frederick J. A. M.A., B.C.L. (Oxford), 1910. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1907; Advocate and Solicitor of Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1910-14; served European War, 1914-15; F.R.A.J., 1917-19, rank of Lieutenant (Pilot). Legal Advisor in Egyptian Government Service; Judge of the High Court of Egypt, 1929-49; Judge of Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, 1934-49; Croix de Guerre (France). Recreation: golf and sailing. Address of British Embassy, Cairo, T.: 27980, Cairo. Chief: Julian Carlton; Royal Fowey Yacht; Surf, Genoa Shipping, Cairo Yacht (Cairo); Union, Yacht Club of Egypt, British Road, New Sports (Alexandria).

GRAHAM BROWN, Thomas, F.R.S. 1877; D.C.L., M.D.; Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Wales, 1895-97; retired 1947; s. of late Dr. J. Graham-Front, Edinburgh. University of Edinburgh and Strasbourg. Muscular Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Glasgow, 1927; Carnegie Fellow, working in Physiology Dept., University of Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio, Experimental Physiology, University of Manchester, 1913; served European War, 1915-19; from 1915-19 British Salamis Force, with 39th Division British units, attached to Royal Serbian Army, and finally to charge Neurological Department of the British Salamis Force, Editor of The Alpine Journal, 1903. Publications: 1944, 1944; Papers on Physiology of Nervous System. Recreation: sailing, fishing. Address: Physiology Institute, Cardiff, Chief: H. A. T.: Central 7884.

GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald Rolfe; see Colombo, Bishop of.


GRAHAM-HODGSON, Sir Harold (Kingston); see Hodgson, Sir H. K. O.

GRAHAM-MOON, Sir P. W. G.; see Moon.


GRAHAM-TOLER, family name of the Earl of Norbury.


GRAHAM-WHITE, Claude; aviator and aeronautical engineers: 2nd s. and y. of family of three; b. 31 Aug. 1879; m. 1st, 1912, Dorothy, d. of Bertrand Le Roy Taylor, New York; 2nd, 1916, Edith (Grace) Lemon (who obtained a divorce, 1922); 3rd, 1923, Phoebe Lee, Educ.: Concordia House College; Edith (Grace) Lemon, who obtained a divorce, 1922; the first man to have a certificate of priority as an aviator; started a school of aviation at Paul, 1908—the first British flying school; contested for the London-Manchester £10,000 prize with Paul, April 1910. He afterwards flew all-flying prices in this country; also toured America and won Gordon Bennett trophy; on returning, formed the Graham-White Aviation Company, which became proprietors of the London Aeroplane, Hendon, and is now known as the Graham-White Company; Flight Commander, 1914; resigned to superintend the carrying out of Government contracts for building aeroplanes; the London Aeroplane, Hendon, and the whole of the company's factories and assets were acquired by H.M.'s Government Dec. 1925; power of the company was acquired by C.H. Air, flying, an Epicure and a Forecast, 1926; many contributions to the daily papers, reviews, and monthly magazines dealing with the technical and commercial aspects. Recreations: shooting, yachting, hunting, cricket, and flying, principally attention to his business. Address: Half Moon, Bourn, St. Neots, Huntingdonshire, Hants. T.: Bourn 222. Clubs: Travelers, M.C.; Royal Yacht Club.

GRAHAMSTOWN, Bishop of, since 1951; Right Rev. Archibald Howard Cullen; D.D.; M.A.; B.S.; Dean of the Province of South Africa since 1951; Hen. Chaplain to the House of Lords; b. 20 Feb. 1887; s. of William and Louisa Cullen, of Grahamstown, Cape Province; m. 1st, 1909, Ivy Gertrude Waters (d. 1930), associate of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours and Isabel Waters of South Africa; w. 2. 1927, Natalie Beatrice Desmond Stevens, widow of Cecil Desmond Stevens of South Africa, Natal; d. 1936, Harry Herbert Peppernell, and Amy Beatrice Walker of Umzimkulu, Natal; o. Educ.: Simon Langston School, Grahamstown; London University; Queens' College, Cambridge, B. Div. 1918; Phi. B. Thesis, 1918; Emperor Denis of France, 1939; Chief of Police, 1940; Bishop of Grahamstown, 1951-56; Bishop of Grahamstown, Cape Province, South Africa.

GRAINGER, Percy Aldridge; pianist and composer; b. Melbourne, Australia, 1897; d. of John and Rose Grainger; b. in Australia, known architect and engineer; b. Swedish Post, Composer and Painter. Educ.: Frankfurt Main. Study:
GRANT, Sir Allan John, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1911-1944, as Treasurer, John Brown & Co., Ltd., Managing Director, Thom. Firth and John Brown, Ltd., Atlas Works, Sheffield, 1923-44; Chairman and/or Director of Warrington Steel and Wire Co., Ltd., 1919-44; 6 Sep. 1935.; s. of late Alexander Allan Grant and late Maria Jane Tisdale; m. 1909, Is Florence Hiller; four s. Eders.; Cleveland; Yorkshire; Robert; Richard; Robert; Leeds, Royal Air Force, 1919; H.M. Treasury, 1920-22; transferred to N.I. Civil Service, 1922; Private Secretary to Minister of Finance, 1925-25; Chief Secretary, Deputy Chief
1915: Adjutant 45th Heavy Artillery Group; 1916: under, 94th Sappers Battery, 1917
(M.C.); called to Bar, 1925, Benchner, Inner Temple, 1921, Member of Monopoly and Restrictive Practices Committee, 1926; Railway Safety Tax

GRANT, Gordon: Under Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1945; 8. 10. 1945; 9. 9. 1957, e. s. of Harry Wyse and Blanche Grant; m. 1922, Lilian, d. of William Gummer, with 1 1. 2 1. 1945, is the wife of the late 


GRANT, John Peter of Bothe


GRANT, Prof. Sir Kerr, Kt., G.R., 1947; President South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1942; Professor of Physics, Adelaide University, 1914-49, Professor Emeritus, University of Melbourne, 1949. Recreation: tennis. Address: University, Adelaide, S. Australia.


GRANT, Maurice Harold: e. of Maurice and Frances Grant; m. Muriel, 1917.
GRANTHAM, Alderman Mrs. Violet Hardisty; member of Newcastle upon Tyne City Council since 1937; Alderman of City, 1941; s. d. of Thomas Taylor, B.Sc., and Sarah Taylor; s. of John Grantallis, 4th, 1915; b. Newcastle upon Tyne, and Lord Mayor, 1930-31. Educ.: privately. Director of Private Companies. Address: 15 Mayes of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1930-37 and 1940-45. Sheriff of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1930-31 (first woman to hold this office); Lord Mayor, 1930-32 (first woman to hold this office); member of Newcastle upon Tyne Hospital Management Committee; Member of Civic Church, Percy Hedley Home for Spastic Children. Northern Area Chairman of Women's Junior Air Corps; formerly President of Newcastle Free College of Nursing; active in Townswomen's Guilds and other women's organisations. Address: A, Grange Rd., Fenham, Newcastle upon Tyne. T.: 336166.

GRANTLEY, 7th Baron, cr. 1782; John Lutyens, Bristlow, 17-18, 1944. Baron of Moseleyfield 1782; a Member of Llywydd, 8. 30 July 1732; s.s. of 6th Baron and Jean Mary (d. 1845); s. of Sir David Alexander, 8th Bt., C.H., M.P.; 11th Bt., 1845. Ed.: Eton, 1853. Served in Royal Engineers and Oxford. Address: Stone-Norton, 5. 12 April 1944. Address: 49 West Hawklin Street, S.W.1. Clubs: White's, Frat's, Buck's.


GRATTAN-BELLEV, Arthur John, Q.C. (Tasmania) 1932; Attorney-General, Tasmania, since 1932; & 23 May 1932; s. and d. of Sir Christopher and Lady Sophia Forbes, d. of 7th Earl of Granard, K.P.; m. 1931, Freda Mary Mahony; one s. one d. Educ.: Downside School; University of London and College of Law, B.A. Called to Bar, Lincoln’s Inn, 1925; practised in London until 1955, Legal Service. Greek, Civ., 1936-55; Colonial Legal Service, Malaya, 1942-48; Sarawak (Attorney-General) 1948-52; Address: Attorney-General’s Office, Sarawak, Malaya. Tennis, Carbrooke Hall Cottage, Thetford, Norfolk. Clubs: United Hunts.


GRATTON, Norman Murray Gladstone, G.B.E. (Lancs) 1931; B.A. Dir. Ed. first Exec. Officer, Scotch Coll. Adelphi, 1919-31. Address: 21 July 1938; s. of Joseph Gladstone Gratton and Annie Cay Caris; m. 1912, Jeanie Georgina. Address: 3, Balaclava Terrace. Address: 1st Sec. of the Boy Scouts Assoc. (S.A. Section), 1931-34; Member of Institute of Associated Teachers, 1933-34; Member of the Public Examinations Committee, Glasgow, since 1922;-chairman Headmasters’ Assn. of S.A.; Member of the English Headmasters’ Conference and the Australian Headmasters’ Conference; photography, Boy Scout Movement. Address: Windybank, Upper Sturt Estate, S. Australi. T.: Sterling 231.


GRAVELY, Sir Walter B., see Booth-Gravely.

GRAVES, family name of Baron Graves.

GRAVES, Sir Henry Algaernon, 5th Bt. of, 1870; Educ. at Claire Thomas Graves; s. of Sir, 1877; m. 1909, Vera Blanche Neville (whom he divorced, 1929), d. of late Alfred Neville Swynn, 1st Bt. Educ.: pupils at George Widdowley) Graves, q.c. Address: 79 Devonshire St., W.1. (Club: Black's).

GRAVES, Captain Sir Cecil George, K.C.M.G., 1909; M.C.; Member: Arts Council of Great Britain and of Scottish Committee of Arts Council; Broadcasting Conference, 1941-45; of late Charles L. Graves and Alice Grey (d. of late Sir James Grey of Pallion); m. 1921, Irene Helen, w. of late H. W. J. Thompson, T.D. Address: 16, St. John’s, London, S.W. 1. (Club: Marlborough). Tennis, Carbrooke Hall Cottage, Thetford, Norfolk. Clubs: United Hunts.

GRAHAM, Norman Murray Gladstone, C.H. 1897; B.A. Dir. Ed. first Exec. Officer, Scotch Coll. Adelphi, 1919-31. Address: 21 July 1938; s. of Joseph Gladstone Gratton and Annie Cay Caris; m. 1912, Jeanie Georgina. Address: 3, Balaclava Terrace. Address: 1st Sec. of the Boy Scouts Assoc. (S.A. Section), 1931-34; Member of Institute of Associated Teachers, 1933-34; Member of the Public Examinations Committee, Glasgow, since 1922;-chairman Headmasters’ Assn. of S.A.; Member of the English Headmasters’ Conference and the Australian Headmasters’ Conference; photography, Boy Scout Movement. Address: Windybank, Upper Sturt Estate, S. Australi. T.: Sterling 231.

GRAHAM, Sir Charles Patrick Rankne, M.A.; Writer: 4, 1st Dec. 1899; s. of late Alfred B. Granton, 1899, Penny, s. of Hon. Howard Leigh. Educ. Chartridge, St. John’s College, Oxford. Enlisted in Royal Fusiliers, 2nd Lin. 1915; 3rd Lin. 1917; 4th Lin. 1918; 5th Lin. 1919; 6th Lin. 1920; returned, 1921. News Editor Sunday Express, 1923-34; columnist Daily Mail, 1927-31; rejoined Daily Mail, 1937; left again in 1941; Editor and Publisher of Times Magazine Publications: And the Greeks, Gone abroad; Panorama; Gone abroad again; The Price of Pleasure; Triptico to Spain; Desolveur Taxi; How You’re Welcome; War over Peace; The Pope Speaks; The Thin Blue Line; Life Line; Off the Record; The Avengers Londoners Life; Seven Piles; The Black Horse; Great Days; Five Survive; Drive for Freedom; Price of the Morning; The Thin Man; Deck to Dawn; Atlantic Quizzing; War.


GRAVES, Ronald Harry; Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Law since 1947 and Dean of the Faculty of Laws, King's College, University of London; b. 2 Oct. 1891. Address: 22, Mount Street, London, W.1. Son of late L. E. Graves, M.A. (1867-1932, M.A. 1903, B.Litt. 1904, D.Phil. 1916, LL.B. 1932, D.Litt. 1933), and of late Martha Mary Coningsby, daughter of late Sir Arthur Coningsby, Bt., of Grosvenor Square, London. Address: 38, Mount Street, London, W.1.

GRAVES, Robert Hanke: writer, b. London, 1893; s. of late Alfred Percival Graves and Jane, d. of James Cooper of Cooper Hill, Linlithgow; m. 1912, Rev. d. of late Major A. J. Wilkinson, 2nd Regt., on 22, August 1912, Dr. Marie A. Hare, (married); (d. in 1917). Address: 25, Earl's Court Road, London, W.8.

GRAVES, Robert Hanke: writer, b. London, 1893; s. of late Alfred Percival Graves and Annie; m. 1st, Nancy, d. of late Major A. J. Wilkinson, 2nd Regt., on 22, August 1912, Dr. Marie A. Hare, (married); 2nd, 1934, of Sir Harry Pritchard, q.c.; (d. in 1934, of Sir Harry Pritchard, q.c.). Address: 25, Earl's Court Road, London, W.8.
Gray, Harold James: United Kingdom
Senior Trade Commissioner and Economist
and Commercial Adviser to High
Commissioner in Australia, since 1954 -
17
Oct. 1953, son of late John William Gray,
and of Amelia Frances (nee Miller), m. 1928,
Katherine Gray (nee Sharling), m. 1927, Edw.
Alice, Alwyn’s School, Dover College,
St. Leonards, Tredyffrin, Ely, (M.Sc., L.L.L.),
Gray’s Inn; Harvard Uni,
U.S.A. (Master of Public Administration),
Garrison and Exchequer Dept., 1927, Asst.
Examiner, Patent Office, 1927, 1928, and
Manufactures Dept., Board of Trade, 1928;
Ministry of Supply, 1939, Asst. Sec. Min. of Supply,
1942, trans. to Fed. Trade, 1942, Royal
Hon. Exportation Dept., Board of Trade,
1949, Under-Secretary, 1954, Associate
Mem. Inst. of Physicists, Commonwealth
Fund Fellowship, 1948-49, publications:
"Mining the Service of Peace", 1940;
"Recreations: golf, swimming, riding."
Address: 9 Wilton Crescent, Cambridge, A. C T. 11;
Australasia: T. B. 334; Four Oaks, Marbidge Park,

Gray, Harold St. George, O.B.E. 1949;
18 Jan. 1877; m. 1899, Florence Harriet Young,
formerly Director of archaeological excavations
for the British Association and other
scientific organizations. Completed his
scientific training with General Pitt-Rivers,
1888-91; Sec. and Librarian, 1901-10, President
1910-12, of the Somerset Archaeological
and Natural History Soc.; Keeper of the Somerset
County Museum, 1901-10, and Director of the
Naturalista Union, 1941-47. Publications:
"Excavations at Arbor Low Stone Circle, Derby-
shire, 1957; Memoir of General Pitt-Rivers, D.C.O.,
F.R.S., F.R.A., 1926, Member of King's
Battlegarces (Williton), Warham Camp (Norfleet),
Combe Beacon (Som., Cheadle) and Burrow Moor
(Som., 1926-29); The Yeovil Gold Tank 1939;
The Arbor Low Excavations, 1922-1941.
Joint author of The Glastonbury Lake
author of numerous papers in various journals
and books, and author of History of Somerset in
England. Address: Treasurer's House, Mar-
borough, Somcst. T. Martock 2229.

Gray, Sir James, Kt. cv. 1934; G.B.E.
1948; M.C.; F.R.S.; D.Sc.; LL.D.; Fellow of King's
College, Cambridge, since 1914; Professor of
Zoology, Cambridge University, 1937-1954; Devel-
ope Commission and Chairman of the Fisheries
Advisory Committee; Trustee of British
Museum; 6. 14 Oct. 1891; s. of James
Gray, Merchant Taylors' School, London; King's
College, Cambridge (Scholar). Captain
The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., 1914-
1918; Balfour Student, 1919-23; Reader in
Experimental Zoology, Cambridge University,
Fellowship Prof. of Physiology, Cambridge
University; Member of Agricultural Research
Council, 1942-47; Past Marine Biological
Association; Trustee British Museum.
Publications: scientific papers; "Oliver
Mowbray: experimental animal how animals move."
Recreations: golf, angling. Address: King's Field,
West Read, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire 4429.

Gray, James, C.H.E. 1942; M.I.C.E.;
M.I.N.A.; Director Union Castle Mail Steam-
ship Co. Ltd. (Chairman of Superintend-ent's
Executive Board) 1925-33; b. 1870, a. of
late John Gray, Edinburgh, m. 1917, Dorothy
Eileen, d. of Albert Hunt, C.B.E.; two s. B.S.E.,
Retained, 1920; Chairman of the Union Castle
Mail Steamship 1925-33; General Manager, Harland
& Wolff's Works, London, Liverpool, and
Southampton, 1923-35; Director Harland & Wolff
and Address: 154 Union Castle Court Avenues,
Eton-on-Sea, Hampshire.

Gray, James Andrew: Managing Editor
of South Africa and The African World; b. 5
Aug. 1890; m. 1920, Vera Frances, d. of
John Tienman, Dublin; two a., one f. (and one
killed in action), Served formerly on The
schooner "Hilda" and the "Hollis Times"; Author of,
"Her Majesty's Secret News, 1924-32; special correspondent at
Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1922;
France and Flanders, 1915-18 (Royal Scots);
Parliamentary Secretary of House of Guards,
1940-45; Chauffeur, Oriel of the Lions,
Brisbane. Publications: South Africa and Rhodesia
Today, 1937; New South Africa, 1940; Address: 1361 W.C. T. Farmhouse, Glenlyon Court Avenue, Eton-on-Sea, Hampshire.

Gray, James Neville, U.S.O. 1917; Q.C.
1938; Barrister-at-law; Chancellor of
Dioceses of Southwulf since 1926, Worcester
since 1943, and Wakefield since 1944, and
Canon Residentiary of Diocese of Dunmow
since 1944; Deputy Chairman Her Majesty's
Quarter Sessions; a. of late James Gray,
33 Montagu Square, W.1; m. 1918, Hilde-
ger, d. of late T. H. Gray, H.R.C., of London;
F.R.C.S.; two s. Edw. : Rugby; University
College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn,
1909; Major in Ims of Court O.T.C.; Capt. 1914-
1919. Retired, 1948, attached to Gom. Staff (D.S.O.)
1964; Exhibiting Member of the Royal Academy,
Portchester Terrace, W.2; S. Old Square,
Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2; T. Holborn 6800.
Club: Atheneum.

Gray, Air Vice-Marshal John Astley, C.B.
1945; C.B.E. 1943; D.F.C.; G.M.; retired.
1939, E. of Arthur Gray, late Master of Old Castle
School Cambridge; unmarried. Edw. Perse
School, Cambridge; King's College, Cambridge.
Articled to a firm of solicitors, 1911-
1914; served with 8th, with the R.E., and
Front Line, 1914-18 (twice wounded), demobilised with rank of Cpt.
Scholten, 1923, and called to Bar, Gray's Inn,
1922, Asst. District Commissioner, Uganda, 1925-26; Acting Director-General, 1933;
Acting Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1929, and
Acting Judge, Uganda, 1933, Judge of Supreme Court, Gabon, 1934-43, and
Chief Justice, Zanzibar, 1943.
1959; Publications: History of the Perse
Cambridge.

Gray, Sir John (Milner), Kt. cv. 1844;
M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S., 5 July 1889; s. of
Arthur Gray, Master of Old Castle
School, Cambridge; unmarried. Edw. Perse
School, Cambridge; King's College, Cambridge.
Articled to a firm of solicitors, 1911-
1914; served with 8th, with the R.E., and
Front Line, 1914-18 (twice wounded), demobilised with rank of Capt.
Scholten, 1923, and called to Bar, Gray's Inn,
1922, Asst. District Commissioner, Uganda, 1925-26; Acting Director-General, 1933;
Acting Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1929, and
Acting Judge, Uganda, 1933, Judge of Supreme Court, Gabon, 1934-43, and
Chief Justice, Zanzibar, 1943.

GRAY, William John A.: see Anstruther-Gray.

GRAY, (William) Nicol, C.M.G. 1843; D.S.O. 1914; K.B. 1915; & 1 May 1914; b. 4, of late Dr. W. Gray, W. chiefs, India. On 5 June 1940, he had a letter from the Ministry of Defence and the Prime Minister. The letter was signed by Sir John Buckle, Chief of Staff. The letter thanked Gray for his service and mentioned that he had been appointed to a new post. The letter also mentioned that Gray had been promoted to the rank of Chief of Staff. Gray had been serving in the military for many years and had received several awards for his service.

GRAYSON, Sir Denys Henry Harrington, 2nd Bt. of Ravens Point, co. L., 1948; late I.E. Irish Guards; Member, Standing Committee of the House of Commons; b. 10 July 1905; d. 4 July 1985; m. 1. 1929, Ethel Mary, d. of late Richard Sackville-West of Dunchurch, co. Warwick; 2. Dorothy Mary, d. of late Edward Harrington of Ravens Point, co. L., 1919, and Denis O'Sullivan's production of Summer, 1925; has had a number of orchestras regularly broadcast, notably the BBC and the Irish Radio. His compositions, including a string quartet, were performed by the Bath Festival Orchestra in 1938. He was also a member of the BBC's string quartet, and his compositions were performed at the 1936 Festival of the Arts in Bath. Grayson was also a member of the Bath Festival Orchestra, and his compositions were performed at the 1936 Festival of the Arts in Bath.

GREATHEED, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.

GREATHEAD, Rear-Admiral E. Bernard, G.B.E., M.C., O.B.E.; b. 1884; m. 1911; d. of late Edward Archibald Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada, and Chundashe, India; and Janet, daughter of George Greatheed, of Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple had two children. The eldest, Bernard, was a Rear-Admiral in the Royal Navy. The younger, Janet, was a nurse. The couple lived in London, England, and had a summer home in Wansul, Manitoba, Canada. The couple was well-known for their philanthropic work, and they donated a large sum of money to the Wansul Hospital.
GREEN, Francis Henry Koestell, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Principal Medical Officer on headquarters staff, Medical Research Council, since 1944; b. 27 Aug. 1890; s. of late Koestell Waite Green; m. 1938, Emily Dorothea, dau. of Karl Dear, 1st Highgate School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Asst. Secretary, Medical Research Council, 1944-46, formerly Publications Officer; Secretary, War Wounded Cotts., 1940-46. Member of: Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1961; National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Secretary, Scientific Advisory Cotts., Lillie Faba Memorial Trust, 1944. Member, Contemporary Art Society. Publications: various papers on statistical and administrative work, chiefly with the organization of medical research in Great Britain. Ed. writer, Medical Research Volume of Officers Manual of Medical History of the Second World War: Address: 193 Nether Street, N.12. T.: Hillside 4105. Club: Athenaeum.

GREEN, Frederick Charles, M.A. (St. Ani.), M.A. (Cantab.), Dr. phil. (Cologne): Docteur de l'Univ. de Paris; Docteur Littéraire d'Etat de l'Université de Genève; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de la Couronne de Belgique; Professor of French Literature, University of Edinburgh, 1939-43. B. 1876; s. of James Green and Jane Isabel Mathieson; m. 1916, Mary Barkd, d. of Alexander Gobbert, Dundee, two girls. Education: Dundee; University of St. Andrews, Paris, and Cologne. First Class Mods., 1903; Tyndale-Breisach Scholarship, 1913; Carnegie Research Scholarship, 1914; entitled to 1914-1921; Consul at Antwerp, 1924-1932; Col. Simon Green, T.D., Yorkshire Dragoons (b. 1912; m. 1932, Gladys, d. of late Arthur Bancroft, J.P., Springfield, Wigan; d. of late R. L. Bancroft, J.P., Springfield); King's Lynn, T.D.; Snippets, Norwich, T. Scuttisham 22. Club: White's (Norwich).


GREEN, Sir Francis Haydn, 2ndLt., 1917; s. of Hon. Lt. R. and Kate, d. of late Hon. Lt. R. Haydn, d. and late R. B. Whately; one s. Educ.: University College School, Member of the Common Council, City of London. Heir: C. Haydn, 1st Aug. 1890. Address: 1 Inglewood House, York End Lane, N.W. 8. See also Rev. C. T. Dimont.


GREENHAM, Peter George, A.R.A. 1931: R.P.; R.B.A.; R.I.C.S.: Assistant Master at Magdalen College School, Oxford; exhibitor at Royal Academy, National Society, Royal Institute of British Architects, Scottish National and Provincial Exhibitions, Manchester, Birmingham, Glasgow, Bath. Address: 64 Byam Shaw School, Campion St., W.5.


GREENLAND, Rev. William Kingscote, formerly Editor of Good L'is, Correspondent to Methodist Recorder, 65a. b. Birtle Hill, Staffs, 1858; s. of James Kingscote, b. minster. Educ. : King's College, Cambridge; m. st. Florence Lock, King's Lynn; one s. (c. 1895. Evelyn, 2nd d. of late William Mitchel, Highgate, Edn.; Ethel, Grace; Mary Edwina. Educ. : Camberwell and Woolwich schools, Bath; Handsworth College, Birmingham. After leaving school was a schoolmaster; entered Wesleyan ministry, 1899; held pastorates in Ipswich, Bury St. Edmunds, Shelton, Smethwick, Hanley, Chingford; resigned the Ministry, 1915; Assistant Editor of Methodist Times and Leader for 13 years; late Editor of The Young Man; well-travelled much in foreign countries, author of Gospel of Robert Louis Stevenson, etc. (tours de France, W. Scott King) League of Nations in Parts and all over Europe. Publications: Hose of Bees, 1901; The Seekers, 1903; The Master of Dunkirk; The Price of Victory; God's Englishman; Roarke Triumphant; Cosmos from Camp; The Advance, Chand. Address: 2nd Floor, 5 Great Portland Street, London W.I. For service to Greece, 1928; to Egypt, 1929; to Italy, 1927. Address: 65a. Citatory Square, London T., Victoria 6965. Club: National Liberal.

GREENHILL, family name of Baron Greenhill.

GREENHILL, 1st Baron, cr. 1650, of Townhead; Ernest Greenhill; O.B.E. 1947; J.P.; b. 23 April 1887; s. of late Maurice Greenhill and of Sarah Greenhill, of Townhead, Lanarkshire. Educ.: two s. and d. Educ. privately. Town Councillor, Glasgow Corporation, 1923-25. (Formerly Dep. Chairman, Senior Magistrate, City of Glasgow). Address: The Old Rectory, Townhead, Lanarkshire.


GRIERSON, Phillip F. H.; see Hamilton-Grierson.

GRIERSON, Sir Robert Gilbert D.D., M.A., 36th Bt., of Rochfords, Duntriness, cr. 1685; b. 27 Sept. 1889; s. of 36th Bt. and Fanny, d. of Major G. White, of the Royal Marines; m. 1911, Hilda, d. of James Stewart, sheriff, Stirling; s. of Sir James, father, 1912. Education: St. Andrew's School, Edinburgh; served European War with H.M. K.O.S.B.; retired with rank of Major. Resid.: Richard Douglas, b. 31 June 1912. Address: 29 Witham Crescent, Dalry, Edinburgh, Duntriness, T.: Brightons 6612.


GRIEVE, Lieut.-Col. Angus A. M.; see MacFarlane-Grieve.

GRIFFIT, Christopher Murray, J.P., Angus; (writings under pseudonym of Hugh Mcfarland), author and journalist; b. Langholm, 11 Nov. 1880; s. of Margaret Skinner, i.e. d. of 2nd, Valda Trevlyn; i.e. ed. Langholme Academy; Edinburgh University. One of the founders of the Scottish National Party; founder of Scottish Centre of P.E.N. Club; regular contributor to literary, political, and general matters to many British and foreign newspapers; many publications. Publications: from: Annals of the Five Senses; Contemporary Scottish Studies; Albyn, or the Future of Scotland; The Present Condition of the British Empire, and After; Scottish Scenes. At the Sign of the Thistle; Scottish Eclectics; The Handmaid of the Lord (a novel, from the Spanish of 'Maria de Terenzio'); The Scottish Islands; Lucky Post (photograph). Poetry: Songsheep; Penny Whelp; a Drunk Man looks at the Thistle; To Circumjack Omelettes; Stony Limits and other poems; First Hyman to Lenin and other Poems; Second Hyman to Lenin and other Poems; Cornish Heroic Song for Valda Trevlyn; The Blume of Chinamans (from the Scots Gaelic: Alexander MacDonald); Diehloch; Golden Treasury of Scottish Poetry; For Scotland (publ. U.S.A. only); A Kirt of Whitehies; B.B. Cunninghame Graham, a Biography; The Golden Treasury of Scottish Poetry. In Memoriam: in Crewe, Co. Staffs; etc. Recitation: Angleghophobia. Address: The Cottage, Branshaw, by Eggar, Lanarkshire.


Fair, Earl's Court, London, 1939; from outbreak of War, designed and organised propaganda exhibitions at Harrods in European countries with the War effort — arranged in collaboration with Government Ministries and the governments of our Allies — staged dramatic presentations of Victorian scenes in display window and in Central Hall (Harrods' Centenary, 1949); staged exhibition, 1961, St. James's Palace (in collaboration with Prince of Wales, School of Design, Piccadilly); Order of Boy. Coronation Robes and other historic pieces of needlework, including exhibits worked by Queen Mary and other members of Royal Family, Address: 12 Park Lane, W.1. T.: Mayfair 1407.


GRIFFIN, Alexander, J.P., b. & 5 July 1883; s. of Joseph and Janet Griffin, Duntrinesire, Scotland; m. 1913, Edith Marjorie (nee Lovell); s. 2 d. Educ. Wallasey Hall Academy, Duntrinesire, Liverpool. City Councillor, elected to Wallasey Ward, 1913, re-elected, 1929, 1932-35 and 1938; appointed Alderman, 1942; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1943-45. J.P., Liverpool, 1941. Services: Purposes of the Liverpool Corporation Citee, Health Citee, (24 yrs Dep-Chm.), Economy Citee, Parliamentary Special Citee, Fuel and Power Citee. Chair, Win- nick Hoop, (Members), Liverpool Eastern Group of Hoops, (2 yrs), Ankerhol Group of Hoops, and Brockhall Mental Defective Hoop, Address: 70 Shell Road, Liverpool 6, T.: Amsfield 9998.


GRIFFIN, His Eminence Cardinal Bernard W.; see Westminster, Archbishop of.
GRIGG, family name of Baron Altrincham.

GRIGG, Rz. Hon. Sir (Percy) James, F.C.; K.C.B., cr. 1892; K.C.S.I., cr. 1915; Director; of Imperial Tobacco Company since 1917; of Prudential Assurance Company and of Westminster Bank and Singer & Sons, Ltd., since 1919; of Reserve Bank of India and National Provincial Bank since 1919; of Tobacco Securities Trust and of Distillers Company since 1930; of Bass, Ratcliffe and Gretton and Wills, Ltd., since 1919; Hon. L.L.D. since 1917; M.P. (Nat.) E. Moxham, 16 Dec. 1900; c.o. of Frank Alfred Grigg; w. of 1910, Gertrude Charlesworth, m. of Edward G. H. Hompe; c.o. Educ. Bournezeau School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow, 1943), Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos; appointed to Treasury 1915; served 1917, Principal Private Sec. to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer, 1921-23; Chairman, Board of Customs and Excise, 1939-40; Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1940-43; Finance Member of Government of India, 1934-39; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War, 1939-40; Secretary of State for War, 1940-42, 1944-46; Hon. Bencher, Middle Temple, 1947; M.P. (Nat.) East Cardiff, 1942-45; British Executive Director, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1946-47. Publications: The Essential Fiji, 1936-40. Address: 11, Albemarle St., W. 1. Club: Athenaeum.


GRIGSON, Geoffrey; author; b. 5, 1908; 7th s. of late Canon W. R. Grigson, Pelynt, Cornwall, and of Mary Beatrice Boldorfi; m. 1st, 1929, d. of Thurlow Grigson, Esq., of Clifton, Leeds, Milsom; one s.: 2nd, 1938, Berenice, d. of Major Otto Kusnet, Salzburg, Austria; one d.: St. John's, Leatherhead; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Trinity Coll., New York, 1839-40; formerly on the staff of The Yorkshire Post and The Morning Post and member of the Literary Advisory Committee of the R.B.C. (Ed.), 1942-45; Member of the Advisory Council of the Institute of Contemporary Arts, 1943-47. Publications: The Arts Now, 1935; (Ed.) New Venues, 1936; Several Observations, 1939; The Romans, 1942; Under the Cliff and other poems, 1943;

GUEST, Hon. Oscar (Montague); b. 1888; 5th s. of 1st Baron Winchelsea; m. 1904, Katharine Eliza, d. of Sir William Eustace Peabody; two s. two d. Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge. On the outbreak of war joined the Looch and Border Horse, and later transferred to the Royal Flying Corps (two months). Died of gas poisoning at the Air Ministry Medical Officers, M.P. (G.L.), Loughton division of Essex, Dec. 1914-22; M.P. (U.). W. N. Cambewell, 1915-23. Educ.: Calaba Hall House, Whitney-on-Wye; Harrow School; Christ Church, Oxford; Torr, White's, Brook's.

GUGGENHEIM, Edward Armand, F.R.S., D.Sc., M.A., 1867; M.A. (Cantab.); Prof. of Chemistry, Reading University, since 1908; b. 11 Aug. 1867; s. of Armand Guggenheim, Swiss Consul in Manchester; m. 1900, Mrs. C. H. U. (d. 1912), no s. Educ.: Charterhouse; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Studied under Professors R. H. Fowler (Cambridge), J. M. Randall (Copenhagen), and K. Bjerum (Copenhagen). Teaching posts at Danish Royal Agric. Coll., 1908-29; Stanford Univ., California, 1929-33; Reading Univ., 1933-35; Loughborough Univ., 1934-35. Publications: Modern Thermodynamics, 1933; Statistical Thermodynamics (with R. H. Fowler), 1939; Thermodynamics for Chemists and Physicists, 1927; Physics and Chemical Calculations (with J. E. Prize), 1934. Papers on physical and chemical subjects in British, French, German, and Italian journals. Recreation: riding. Address: Seaborne, Peveril Park, Catershaw, nr. Reading, T. Reading 75816. Club: Athenaeum.

GUGGISBERG, Lady; see Moore-Guggisberg.


GUIANA, Bishop of; see West Indies, Archbishop of.

GUILCART, Beatrice Catherine; see Beatrice Catherine Guilcart; Chatham, Kent, 1978; s. of late John Dunham, and Mary Maud Basherville, esq., 1933; Eugene Guilcart, 1928, The Old Barn, Sorges-sur-Ouves, France. Educ.: Russian and Balkan Correspondent of New York World, 1911-14; Rome correspondent, 1914-21; Rome correspondent of the Daily Sketch, 1921-23. Rec. of the Order of York, 1940. Publications: The Polish Jews, 1906; Taras Bulba (from the Russian), 1907; Their Yesterday, 1909; Women and the Modern Kingdom, 1917; Love and Sacrifice, 1918; Passover, 1922; The Enchanted Garden, 1921; What Next, 1925; O Deuce, 1926; The Amorous Hutton, 1926; The 84 Club Affair, 1928. Rec. of the Order of York, 1940; Address: 702, Uxbridge Road, London, W. 11.

GUILLAUME, Rev. Alfred, M.A., D.D., Oxon; a. of late Arthur W. Orkney of Rockhall, cr. 1881; 6 March 1889; s. of late James Walter Orkney and Ada, sister of Sir W. G. Bruce, 9th Bt., 46, Brook, 1913; Rector of Ashford, East, West, Co. Limerick.

GUILLAME, Bishop of, see GUILIANE, Bishop of.

GUILMANT, Rev. Alfred, M.A., D. D., Oxon; a. of late Arthur W. Orkney of Rockhall, cr. 1881; 6 March 1889; s. of late James Walter Orkney and Ada, sister of Sir W. G. Bruce, 9th Bt., 46, Brook, 1913; Rector of Ashford, East, West, Co. Limerick.


GUILFORD, Bishop of, since 1949; Rt. Rev. Henry Colville Montgomery Campbell, M.C., D.D.; b. 11 Oct. 1887; s. of Rev. Sidney Montgomery Campbell; m. 1915, Mary Mary, d. of late Archibald E. N. Thicknesse; one s. four d. Educ.: Malvern College; Brawsome College, Oxford (M.A.); Curate of Alverstoke; Vicar of St. Swithun's Church, Portsmouth, 1922-26; Rector, West Hackney, 1925-26; Rector of Hornsey, 1926-33; Rural Dean of Hornsey, 1929-33; Rector of St. George, Hanover Square, 1929-33. Rec. Truro, 1934-42; Suffragan Bishop of Kemmington, 1934-42; Rector of St. Andrew Undershaw with St. Mary Axe, London, E.C., 1940-49; Acolyte, 1949-54. Address: John Montagu William North, 6. 22 Feb. 1929. Address: Whedenshurp Park, Dover, T.: Kearnsey 444. See also Sir Alfred Bevan, Bt., Sir W. J. F. North, Bt.

GUILLIAM, Bishop of, see Viscount, cr. 1841;

Stanislaus Bruck O'Grady, Bishop of Rockhall, cr. 1881; 6 March 1889; s. of late James Walter Orkney and Ada, sister of Sir W. G. Bruce, 9th Bt.; 3, brother, 1943; Address: Rathredagh, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

GUILLE, Beatrice Catherine; see Beatrice Catherine Guilcart; Chatham, Kent, 1978; s. of late John Dunham, and Mary Maud Basherville, esq., 1933; Eugene Guilcart, 1928, The Old Barn, Sorges-sur-Ouves, France. Educ.: Russian and Balkan Correspondent of New York World, 1911-14; Rome correspondent, 1914-21; Rome correspondent of the Daily Sketch, 1921-23. Rec. of the Order of York, 1940. Publications: The Polish Jews, 1906; Taras Bulba (from the Russian), 1907; Their Yesterday, 1909; Women and the Modern Kingdom, 1917; Love and Sacrifice, 1918; Passover, 1922; The Enchanted Garden, 1921; What Next, 1925; O Deuce, 1926; The Amorous Hutton, 1926; The 84 Club Affair, 1928. Rec. of the Order of York, 1940; Address: 702, Uxbridge Road, London, W. 11.
GUINNESS, Alec; Actor; b. Marylebone, London, 2 April 1914; m. 1938, Menlis Salaman; one s. Educ.: Pembroke Lodge, Southbourne; Rothergou, Eastbourne. On leaving school joined family financial interests: Advertising Agent; and copywriter. First professional appearance writing on air in Lilic at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, 1935; played leading roles at various London theatres; toured Continent, 1940; served War of 1939-45; joined R.K.K.; as a rating, 1944; commissioned 1942; Rejoined Old Vic. He has written: 'Kind Hearts and Coronets: The Lavender Hill Mob; The Carol; Captain's Paradise; Father Brown. Plays: Including: The Cocktail Party Play; By the Sea; Under the Yew Tree; The Prisoner. Recreation: model making. Address: 7 St. Peter's Sq., W.6; T.: Riverlea 5542; Club: Garrick.


GUINNESS, Group Capt. Thomas Leel Evelyn Bulkeley, 0.O.E., C.B.E. 1942; late Irish Universities' Footballer; b. 1915; m. 1st, 1927, Hon. Joan Yarde-Buller (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930); one s.; 2nd, 1938, Lady Isabel Mannus (marriage dissolved, 1942); one d. of 3rd Bt. of Kilmuir, Ireland; land; one s. one d.; 3rd, 1951, Gloria, d. of Raphael Riquelme, Mexico. Educ.: Sandhurst. M.P. (U.) City of Bath, 1931-45; Contested Vauxhall, T. and Wilton, 1923; 1926; 1931. Address: 30 White's, Piccadilly; The White's Club; The Motor Club; The Royal Yacht Squadron (Coruna).

GUINESE. Major Anselm Verney Lee, C.B.E. 1918; Cheltenham College 1930; Millingling 1932; Milkingham 1931; s.s. of William Verney Guiney and Eunice.
GUTHRIE, Air Vice-Marshail Kenneth MacGregor, C.B.E., C.H., 1944; G.H.E., 1944; retired: b. 5, August 1900; s. of Rev. Donald and Jean Stinton Guthrie; m. 1928, Kathleen Janet, d.o. Dr. H. P. C., 1935-39; Senior Air Staff Officer, Royal Canadian Air Force, 1939-41; Officer Commanding No. 1 Canadian Training Unit, 1940-41; Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Canadian Training Unit, 1941-42; A.O.C., Northwest Air Command, 1942-44; A.O.C., Royal Canadian Air Force, 1944-46; Retired, 1949. Recreations: hunting, fishing, baseball, tennis, golf. Address: 1 Pembroke Drive, Kingston-ontario, Thames, Surrey.

GUTHRIE, Robin Craig: Portrait, Genre and Landscape Painter, and Democratic Founder of English Art Club, Society of British Artists, Academy of British Artists, Royal Institute of British Architects, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Society of Artists, Royal Society of Painter Printmakers, Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of Marine Artists, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Royal Society of Sculptors, Society of Canadian Artists, Royal Society of Mexican Artists, Canadian Academy of Arts, Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, University of Ottawa, University of British Columbia, University of Western Ontario, University of Toronto, University of Chicago, Harvard University, Yale University, National Gallery of Canada, National Gallery of Scotland, National Gallery of Ireland, National Gallery of New South Wales; Director of British Museum School of Fine Art, London; Professor of Fine Art, Royal College of Art, London; Address: 10 Royal College of Art, 1955-58. Publications: Illustrated editions from the Four Tree Press, the Morgan Press etc. Recreations: fishing, tennis. Address: 77 St. James's St., S.W. 1. Knightbridge. 1725. Club: Chelsea Arts.

GUTHRIE, Tyroce: s. Guthrie, W. T.

GYNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen Charlotte Isabella, G.B.E. (distinguished woman), 1928 (D.B.E. (matron) 1919; C.B.E. (matron) 1918); D.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.C. (Glasgow); F.L.S. (London), Fellow of King’s College, London; Professor Emeritus, King’s College, London; Hon. County bursary, S.A. F.A., London Branch; & 21 Jan. 1970; k.c. of Capt. Hug. A. H. H. Fraser (Scots Guards); M.S. (London); T. (Glasgow); G.B.E. (1916). Educ.: Cheltenham Ladies College; King’s College, University of London; Caterer’s College, King’s College, London; B.Sc. (London); 1907; Head of Department of Botany, Birbeck College, London, 1920-17; during the World War Chief Controller Queen Mary’s Red Cross Unit (1918). Appointed to the staffs of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew; was in France, from 1917 till Sept. 1918 (dispatches C.B.E.); Commandant Women’s Royal Air Force, Sept. 1917-Dec. 1918 (D.B.E.); returned to Univ. of London, Jan. 1919, Professor of Botany in the Univ. of London and Head of the Dept. of Botany, Birbeck Coll., Univ. of London; D.Sc. (Hon.) and 1941-44, Director of the Botanical Research Station, Atlantic Archipelago. Rank of chief controller, 1939-41; Troll Medal of Linnean Society for researches on proteaceae; 1941-44, Member of Royal Commission on Food Production; 1944, President of the Linnean Society. British Assn., 1923; President of British Mycological Society, 1923; Hon. Vice-President and Member of Council, Royal Air Force Association; President, W.R.A.G. Association; Publications: Fungi, 1922; Structure and Development of the Fungi, 1922, 1927; jointly with Dr. H. H. Jenkinson, The Spore of the Fungi, 1926; The Junior Leader, 1943; scientific papers chiefly on mycology and mycologists, the Annals of Botany and elsewhere. Address: M.R.C. (London); 3, Belgrave Mansions, S.W. 1.; 12, W. 11.; Britain Museum 0212. Clubs: University of London Service Women’s Guild. GYAN NATH, Wazir-ud-Dowlah, Raja, C.I.E. 1934; Retired Officer of the Indian Political Service; 4 February 1856; s. of Sutrey Singh and Shanti Mata. Rank: sc. 1901, Rani Bansi Vasi; one s. one j. ed.; Former Christian College, Lahore. Selected for admission to the Indian Political Service of the Government of India; Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab, 1908-22; President, Council of Reforms, State of Mysore, 1922-25; Provincial Minister, Jullundur State, 1939-42; Provincial Minister, Lahore State, India, 1947. A plan of the staff of the Council of British India, 1888. Titles of Master of Dowlah and Wazir ud Dowlah conferred by the Maharaja of Moradabad. Address: Tana View, Simla, India. GYAY, Sir Hoon Ang, K.C. 1943; E.R.A.S.; Malaysia Film Distributors, 1931; 26 August 1895; s. of late U Hoon Chuan, B.A., B.L.; one s. one d. His late father was a barrister-at-law, Chief Justice, Adlul, States; Barrister-at-Law, Assam, Chief Justice, Governor of British India, 1917-22; Advisor to Government of Burma, 1945-49; Address: 450 Exeter Road, Rangoon, Burma. Ill. GYBON-MONTPENNY, (H) Reginald, D.D. 1923 (D.D. 1925). H.M. Ambassador to the Dominican Republic since 1932; k. 2 Oct. 1905; s. of Major Reginald John Guppy, C.8.; another s. one d.; Educ.: Tonbridge, Harrow; Oriental Crusaders, British Emig. 1941; Consul-General, Frankfurt; Ambassador to the Dominican Republic (1932). Address: 35 St. S.A., P.O. Box 36.2, Punta, Dominican Republic. GYER, Ernst Frederick, C.M.G., 1925; b. 1918; s. of late Ernst Gey and late Jenny Homburg; Educ.: University of Humbolt, Berlin; 1906-08; 2nd Secretary, 1908; Assistant Clerk, 1914; Senior Clerk, 1917; Consul, 1914; Minister, Tanger, 1928-30; Minister Plenipotentiary, 1930-32; Retired from the F.M. Diplomatic Services, 1938. Address: 7 Holmstead Road, S.W.15, T. Putney 9099, Club: Garrick. GYER, Sir Maung, K.C., 1943; Ambassador of Republic of Burma in the U.K., Jan.-Oct. 1945; b. 1918; s. of U San U of Mogok; c. 1940; two s. three d. Educ.: Rangoon, Calcutta, London and Oxford. M.A. Calcutta, 1933; called to the Bar (Middle Temple). 1931. Minister of Education, Burma Govt., 1938-39; Dag. to Round Table Conf., 1931; toCoronation, 1937; President of the Senate, 1937-40; Consul-General to Burma, 1940-42; Judge, Burma High Court, 1944-45; for Public Works and Rehabilitation, Executive Council, 1946-47; High Commissioner for Burma in the U.K., 1947. Press, Burma Broadcasting, Parliamentary Assoc. Address: Emigrant, Burma. GYER, Sir Joseph Augustus Maung, K.C., 1945; Minister Executive Council of Governor of Burma, 1938-39; Acting Governor of Burma, 1939; Force Minister, Burma, 1943-44; President of the Senate, 1937-40; Address: Rangoon, Burma. GYLS, Major Richard Walter, D.B.O. 1917; M.A. Director of Government Lab.; Dept. of Mines and Natural Resources, Province of Manitoba, since 1900; 5 July 1897; s. of W. J. Gyles and L. H. Hallam, M.D.; one son and four daughters. Educ.: Local High School. Entered the hardware business, joined 1898, Overseas Battalion in 1916; Canadian Infantry, European War, 1916-19; 1916 (wounded, discharged); M.O. with hon. D.B.O. 1924, with Dominion Government as Lieut. Officer, Soldier Settlement Board and Canadian Immigration Dept., 1918-19; Returned to Home 1919; Airport, 1918; Address: 887 Wallmart Avenue, Winnipeg, Man., Canada, T. 472156. GYORGYI, Albert S.; see Bantul-Gyorgyi. HAAGNER, Alwin Karl, D.Sc., P.E.S. British Empire (Hon.) Member British Ornithologists Union, Hon. Curator, American Ornithologists’ Union, etc., ex-vice-Pres. A.A. Biological Society, and A.A. Society. Wild Life Protection Society of S. Africa. H. Tasman, East Cape Province, 1 Jan. 1865; s. of Mr. John Haagner. in 1899; ex. Mr. A. M. N. of Volkmare (1925); one s. one d. Educ.: Indiana, Can. Educ.: Private School. Clerk, Dynamic Co., before 1910; served in S.A. Constitutional Con.; 1910-11; 3rd Chief Clerk, Horse Department, Dynamic Co., Medford, 1912-13; temporary assistant, Transvaal Museum, 6 months; transferred to Société de Presse, 1914, assistant to the late Director, 1915; Ass. and Director National Zoological Gardens of S. Africa, 1906-08; took up ornithology as a hobby at the age of 15, ornithology in the present form, 1912. Address: 420, South Mews, S.A. Ornithology Res. (1910-11) and Secretary Transvaal (afterwards also Editor of Journal) till the amalgamation with the Biological Society, 1916. Publications: Sketches of S.A. Birds (1910). Short Manual of S.A. Mammals; Check list of S.A. Birds and numerous papers on birds.
HACKING, family name of Baron Hacking.

HACKING, 2nd Baron, cr. 1945, of Chorley; Douglas Eric Hacking, 2nd Bl., cr. 1938; Major B.A. (Canad.); b. 15 Nov. 1910, d. 17 July 1960; R.E. D.D. (J.P.) and Mazury, Allen, d. of late H. B. Apostle, J.P., Newchurch-in-Rosendale; s. father 1950; m. 20 Mar. 1939, Leslie Finlay, Kensington, W.; two s. and d. Educ. Charterhouse; Clare College, Cambridge. Admitted Solicitor, 1953; President Dist. Children's Society; Governor Mid-Sussex Field Sports Club; Deputy Chairman, Young Farmers' Union; Member, Council Staff Regd. British Army; Member, Council Staff Regd. Royal Horse Artillery; Member, Council Staff Regd. Royal Scots Greys; Member, Council Staff Regd. Royal Devon & Exeter. Pastimes: Cricket, fishing, golf. Resid.: c. Hon. Douglas David Hacking, 17 April 1928, address: 46 Phillimore Gardens, W.5. (T.): Western 6076; Club: M.C.C.

HACKING, Sir John, Kt., cr. 1940; Consultant with Messrs. Herr & McLellan since 1924; b. 25 April 1886, d. 11 Aug. 1958; s. of Edward Hacking and late Martha Hirtle; m. 1917, Janet Stewart Scott, d. of Alexander Stewart and Elizabeth Scott, Esq.; Educ. Amersham Grammar School; Leeds Technical Institute; Leeds University, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co., 1905-1908; Manageress, Messrs. Marx & McLellan, Consulting Engineers, Newcastle, 1913-15; Buenos Aires, 1915-23; London, South Africa, and Buckingham, 1922-37; Member, Central Electricity Board, Deputy Chief Engineer, 1944-47; Chief Engineer, 1944-47; Deputy Chairman (Operations), British Electricity Authority, 1947-54; Vice-President, Institute of Gas Engineers, 1946-51; Past President, Institute of Gas Engineers, 1951-52; Pastimes: Golf and fishing. Address: Ockley House, Worthing, Kent. T.: Borough Green 555; Club: Reform.

HACKNEY, Archie deacon of: see Archdeacons, Ven. M. M.


HADDON, Sir Richard (Walker), Kt., cr. 1951; C.B.E. 1944; Chairman and Managing Director, Furness and Stockport Fruit and Vegetable Exporters' Co., Ltd.; Member, Associated Affiliated Ltd., since 1945; d. 8 Oct. 1955; of Richard Walker Haddon, Nort- west; m. 1921, Helen Anilia, d. of James Frederick Cox, Birkenhead, Educ. of Northwich, Wirral; Chairman, Red Cross Agriculture Fund, 1940-46; Ministry of Agriculture's Publicity Advisory Committee, 1949-50; Ministry of Agriculture's Working Party, 1950-51.

HALL, Magdalen K.; see King-Hall.

HALL, Marie, violinist; s. Newcastile on Tyne, 1811; Edward Harting. At age of ten years studied with Edward Riger for a year, and then under Max Miessel for three years in Birmingham; later studied for three years with Johanna Kruse, and then for two years under Seveik; made her debut in Vienna in Jan. 1909; appeared in London Feb. 1928, since when she has made many concert appearances in Great Britain, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, S. Africa, India, The Far East, etc.; also numerous broadcasts. Publications: many articles in leading newspapers and magazines. Recollections: [address not visible]. Address: Innsbruck, Chesham, Buckinghamshire.

HALL, Sir Martin Julian, of Douglass, 19th Br. Nova Scotia, v. 1865; O.B.E. 1918; b. 23 March 1871; s. of Lt.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, Goldstram Grand, s. of 355 St. Minis, d. of Colonel John Foster, G.B. 2. brother, 1828; s. 1860, Alice Mary (d. 1932), 2nd d. pol. William Wymon Hall, J.P. of Aldingham House, Sussex, one s. (50th). Members of the Royal Naval and Military Civil Service; Director of Food Supply, Ministry of Munitions, during European War; Chief Reconstruction Officer for Scotland under Lord Amery; hon. K.C.B. 1915; Julian, Harry (b. 25 Feb. 1867; Edin.; son of Captain of the Oppidane); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Address: Orchard, Cape Province, South Africa.

HALL, Noel Frederick; Principal of the Staff College, St. John's, Gambia, 1874-97; s. of late Col. Geoffrey H. G., M.C., Royal Engineers, 1853-60; Edward H. G. E. P., Royal Engineers, 1860-97; s. of late Col. John Foster, G.B. 2. brother, 1828; s. 1860, Alice Mary (d. 1932), 2nd d. pol. William Wymon Hall, J.P. of Aldingham House, Sussex, one s. (50th). Members of the Royal Naval and Military Civil Service; Director of Food Supply, Ministry of Munitions, during European War; Chief Reconstruction Officer for Scotland under Lord Amery; hon. K.C.B. 1915; Julian, Harry (b. 25 Feb. 1867; Edin.; son of Captain of the Oppidane); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Address: Orchard, Cape Province, South Africa.


HALL, Professor Philip, F.R.S. 1945; M.A.; Sadlerian Professor of Pure Mathematics, Cambridge University, since 1952; University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge University, since 1944; Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge, 1927; 9. 11 April 1904, Hon. Secretary London Mathematical Society, 1939-41. Recollections: [address not visible]. Address: King's College, Cambridge.

HALL, Philip de Havilland, D.S.O. 1919; M.A. 1911; Consulting Engineer; b. 1898; s. of late Dr. E. de Havilland; b. 1893, Eleanor Louise Kirby; one s. one d. Edin.; Tonbridge School (Foundation Scholar); Newnham College, University of Cambridge. Address: Haslemere, S. Sussex.

HALL, Col. Ralph Ellis Cott., C.E. 1877; Indian Army, retired; late Military Accounts Dept., Military Accountant General, Siria; b. 4 Oct. 1874; s. Agnes Alexander, d. of Lieutenant- Colonel George Alexander, of London, 1898; s. of late Lt. Col. L. E. Cott., C.E., Capt. 2nd Bn. Lancers, 1874; L.L.D. Durham L.I. 1904; Capt. Indian Army, 1893; Major, 1912; L.L.-Col., 1909; Col. 1927; served Turin, 1931-38 (medal), Egypt 1914-18 (two clasps), Manchuria 1907-14 (two clasps), Victory Medal, 1914-18; mentioned diary of India, 1911. Address: 36 Park View, Blackpool.

HALL, Air Marshal Sir Robert Hamilton Clark; see Clark-Hall.


HALL, Rt. Rev. Ronald Owen; see Hong Kong, Bishop of.

HALL, Sir Stephen K.; see King-Hall.

HALL, Stewart S.; see Scott Hall.


HALL, Thomas Donald Horn, C.M.G., 1939; LL.B., (N.Z.); b. 4 Oct. 1883 (of English parentage); s. of J. H. Hall, Accountant, and Mary Brown; m. 1923, Annie Catherine, d. of late Prof. Hugh Mackenzie, C.M.G., Educ. West Guildford College, Auckland, New Zealand. In political, social, and educational life. Born in the County of Canterbury, 1938, and to Cyclopaedia of the Social Sciences. Recreations: The Longest Road, 1939. Address: 25 Sims A, Chandial, N. T. 94-555.

HALL, Vernon F.; Anesthetist, King’s College Hospital, since 1931; Dean, King’s College Hospital Medical School, since 1951; b. 25 Aug. 1904; s. of Cecil and Mary; M.D. 1928, C. M. R., 1928; M. R. C. A., 1927; D. 1935, 1938; F.F.A.R.C.S. 1945, 1946; 1949 in Army (Emergency Commission), 1946-48; Consultant Anaesthetist, India.
HAMILTON, R. Rev. Eric Knightley Catholic Mission, Church of St. Wenceslaus, 1944; a domestic chaplain to the Queen since 1962 (to King George VI, 1944-52; to Queen Elizabeth II, 1952-62); Registrar of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle, 1962-63; Member of the Privy Council of the Realm: c. Chichele College: w. 1915, Jessie, d. of late Sir Walter Cassel; cons. (pr. e. killed in action in Italy, 1943) two s. Edward, Brasenose College, Oxford, 1933; John, University College, Oxford, 1933; Painter, 1914; in charge of St. John's, Wilton Road, S.W. 1918-22; Vicar of Clewer, 1922-26; Vicar of S. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1926-39; Prebendary, Chichester, 1940-44; Rector of Edgemoor, 1940-44; Proctor in Convocation from 1931. Recreation: golf. Address: The Deanery, Winchester College, Winchester, Hants. 0567. Club: Almshouse, Winchester, Hants.


HAMILTON, Sir Frederic HL, K.C.M.G., 1836; A. 1856; c. of George Henry and Max Peter, 1826; of the Mary, d. of R. Doleen, Queenstown, South Africa; 2nd, Mary Alice Forster, d. of A. L. Smith, late Master of Balliol College, 1840. w. 1836, Mary Hepworth, 1840; a. of the 5th, and A. of the 7th, for England; for South Africa. 1859, was Editor of Johannesburg Star; sent from Johannesburg to Mr. Rhodes to stop James Reid; subsequently in South Africa; named chairman of the Grand National Congress of Reform Committee; was largely interested in mining in Africa, Australia, and elsewhere; former c. of Executive Committee in Johannesburg; a fighter for the cause of Science, Royal Free Hospital. Recreation: golf. Address: Bunnet House, Twickenham, Surrey. 0279. Club: Brook's, Reform, City University.

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Frederick New G. O. D.; see Dalrymple-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Sir George Reavvor, Kt., c. 1937; c. of the writer and civil servant, F.R.S.E. (Vice-President); w. 1919, Marion Hermia, d. of Rev. W. L. S. Cochran; cons. e. Educ., Brondesbury; Exeter College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar, Ist Som; Hon. Mods., 1900-02); Litt. Humain, Calcutta, 1906; in Charge, British Legation, Central Indian Revenue Department, 1912; Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Indian Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1920-26; Secretary to the Board of Indian Revenue, 1923; a special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934; Presiding Special Commissioner, 1920-34. Recreation: fishing. Address: London, W. 1918, Mary Emma, d. of Rev. W. L. S. Cochran; cons. e. Educ., Brondesbury; Exeter College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar, Ist Som; Hon. Mods., 1900-02); Litt. Humain, Calcutta, 1906; in Charge, British Legation, Central Indian Revenue Department, 1912; Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Indian Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1920-26; Secretary to the Board of Indian Revenue, 1923; a special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934; Presiding Special Commissioner, 1920-34. Recreation: fishing. Address: London, W. 1918, Mary Emma, d. of Rev. W. L. S. Cochran; cons. e. Educ., Brondesbury; Exeter College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar, Ist Som; Hon. Mods., 1900-02); Litt. Humain, Calcutta, 1906; in Charge, British Legation, Central Indian Revenue Department, 1912; Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Indian Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1920-26; Secretary to the Board of Indian Revenue, 1923; a special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934; Presiding Special Commissioner, 1920-34. Recreation: fishing. Address: London, W. 1918, Mary Emma, d. of Rev. W. L. S. Cochran; cons. e. Educ., Brondesbury; Exeter College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar, Ist Som; Hon. Mods., 1900-02); Litt. Humain, Calcutta, 1906; in Charge, British Legation, Central Indian Revenue Department, 1912; Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Indian Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1920-26; Secretary to the Board of Indian Revenue, 1923; a special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934; Presiding Special Commissioner, 1920-34. Recreation: fishing. Address: London, W. 1918, Mary Emma, d. of Rev. W. L. S. Cochran; cons. e. Educ., Brondesbury; Exeter College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar, Ist Som; Hon. Mods., 1900-02); Litt. Humain, Calcutta, 1906; in Charge, British Legation, Central Indian Revenue Department, 1912; Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Indian Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1920-26; Secretary to the Board of Indian Revenue, 1923; a special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934; Presiding Special Commissioner, 1920-34. Recreation: fishing. Address: London, W. 1918, Mary Emma, d. of Rev. W. L. S. Cochran; cons. e. Educ., Brondesbury; Exeter College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar, lst Som; Hon. Mods., 1900-02); Litt. Humain, Calcutta, 1906; in Charge, British Legation, Central Indian Revenue Department, 1912; Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Indian Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1920-26; Secretary to the Board of Indian Revenue, 1923; a special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934; Presiding Special Commissioner, 1920-34. Recreation: fishing. Address: London, W. 1918, Mary Emma, d. of Rev. W. L. S. Cochran; cons. e. Educ., Brondesbury; Exeter College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar, lst Som; Hon. Mods., 1900-02); Litt. Humain, Calcutta, 1906; in Charge, British Legation, Central Indian Revenue Department, 1912; Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Indian Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1920-26; Secretary to the Board of Indian Revenue, 1923; a special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934; Presiding Special Commissioner, 1920-34. Recreation: fishing. Address: London, W.

HAMILTON, Lord Malcolm Avendale D.; see Douglas-Hamilton.

HANCOCK, Lt.-Col. Sir Cyril (Percy), K.C.M.G., C.B., 1964; O.B.E., 1945; M.C.; 18 Sept. 1898; s. of John B. and Mary Edwina (Laurence) Hancock; Educ.: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Indian Political Service; Residence: Sandhurst; Add.: 32, Wellington Lane, Berks; Maj. Gen. Sir Cyril (Percy) Hancock; 1945; Educ.: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Indian Political Service; Residence: Sandhurst; Add.: 32, Wellington Lane, Berks.

HANCOCK, Dame Florence ('Mary'), H.B.E., C.B.E., 1942; O.B.E., 1941; O.B.E., 1923; 19 Feb. 1873; d. of John B. and Mary Edwina (Laurence) Hancock; Educ.: Rugby School; London University; Oxford College, Cambridge University; Full-time official of Workers' Union; 1917; elected to General Council of the T.U.C., 1926; President of British T.U.C., 1947-48; Recreations: reading and needlework. Add.: Transport House, Smith Square, S.W.1.; T.: Victoria 7627-5.

HANCOCK, Sir Henry Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1903; K.C.B., 1947; O.M.G., 1942; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-43; 17 Sept. 1872; s. of Edward and Mary Edwina (Laurence) Hancock; Educ.: Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge University; Leeds College, Oxford University; London University; T.: London; Address: 6, Oxford Road, South Kensington, S.W.7.; T.: Westminster 9350.

HANCOCK, Sir Henry T., K.B.E., 1859; J.P.; Alderman, Lanes, C.C.; Chairman Grosvenor (Lancs.) Conservative Unionist Assoc.; b. 1872; Vice-Chairman, Lancashire Education Committee, 1923-29; Member, Lancashire Education Committee, 1923-29; Member, Lancashire Education Committee, 1923-29; Elected, Liverpool University, Chancellor of Liverpool University, 1907; Officer of the Order of George V, 1911; King of the Hellenes, 1917; Address: Liverpool, 10, Liverpool Road, Liverpool; T.: Liverpool, Central 9795; Country: Pensby, Wirral, Wirral; Church: St. Valley (Episcopalian); Club: Liverpool and East Lancashire Club.

HANCOCK, Professor Sir Keith, see Hancock, Professor Sir W. R.

HANCOCK, Pussy Ellis Thompson, F.I.C.B. (Senior Physicist, The Royal Cancer Hospital, Physician The Royal Free Hospital, North, South, & South East Hospitals; 1906-10, Memorial Hospital for Children, London; 1910-15, University College Hospital; 1915-20, St. Mary's Hospital, Westfield). Recreations: travel and reading. Address: 33, New York, N.Y.; T.: Rhesus检验 1586; Ch:...
HANCOCK, family name of Baron Castlemaine.

HANFIELD-JONES, Ronald Montagu, M.C., Consulting surgeon; senior Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Consultant Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital for Women, Soho Square; Member Court of Examiners, B.C.S.; Examiner in Surgery to Universities of London, Cambridge and Liverpool; b. 22 May 1885; s. of late C. R. Hanfield-Jones, M.D., and Alice Jarvis; m. 1909, three s., one d. Educ. Epsom College; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; London University; Royal College of Surgeons; Royal College of Physicians; Master of Surgery (University of London), M.B., B.S. (Honours in Surgery and Midwifery, University Gold Medalist); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Honorary Surgeon to the French Army, Spain, and Portugal; Surgeon to the British Embassy, Paris; Assistant Director General (Surgery), U.S. Army, 1918; b. 1918; s. of late John Hanfield-Jones, M.D., and Gladys Victoria d. (d. 1926), w. of late John W. Trest, F.B.A. (London); three s., one d. Educ. London School of Economics; Office School, Bank, 1900; Scottish Office, 1902; Associate Institute of Actuaries, 1904; Board of Agriculture for Scotland, Ass. Accountant, 1913; Ass. Acc. and Accountant, 1915; Department of Agriculture, Canada, 1919; Acts. Sec. in charge of Land Settlement, 1930; Chief Liaison Officer in London, 1940; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942; later, Under Secretary for Scotland; 22 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh; Chief of Reform; Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

HANFORD, Stanley Alexander, M.A., Oxon; Reader in Classics, King's College, University of London; Dr. of Letters, University of Manchester, 1922; Guest Lecturer, Oxford Classical School; 1st Class Honours Classical Moderations and Craven Scholarship, 1920; Oxford Scholarships, 1923, 1923; Clarendon Studentship and Charles Oldham Prize, 1923; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College of Swansea, 1922-1923; Lecturer in Classics, King's College, 1923-1924; Publications: Revision of L. W. Hunter's Asennos on Siegecraft, 1927; Xenophon's Anabasis, Books III and IV, 1929; The Latin Versions of the Greek Castores of Daul (Penguin Classics), 1931; Caesar's Gallic Wars, Books II and III, 1932; Fables of Aesop (Penguin Classics), 1934, Address: 18 Hatfield, Elm Park Road, Eltham, Middlesex.

HANLEY, William Sampson, Consulting Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; late Vice-President of R.C.S., England, President Section of Surgery, Royal Society of Medicine and Royal Physiological Society; Honorary General Surgeon, New York University; Cancer Cliche; formerly Hunterian Lecturer in Surgery and Pathology, King's College, London; formerly Lecturer in Surgery, University of London; Member Council of Royal College of Surgeons; Hon. Fellow Amur; Coll. of Surgeons and Med. Soc. of London; Foreign Member Academy of Medicine of Rome and Royal Flemish Acad. of Medicine; m. 1908, Muriel, d. of late Rev. Clayton Rey of Great Yarmouth; s., one d. Publications: papers and lectures on the surgery of the abdomen and other subjects on surgical treatment; The Operative Treatment, 1906 (translated into French, 1908); second edition, 1922; The Genesis of Cancer, 1922; Address: 53a Wolseley Square, London, W. 1.; 86th Dr., Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, T. 4. Wolseley Square, Friarton 255.

HANDLEY-DERRY, Henry Forster, C.B.E. 1929; 30 July 1879; m. 1900, Beatrice M. Hopkins (d. 1949); one s. Entered Commenser Service, China, 1901; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; Consul-General, Changleh, 1927-30; Assistant Consul-General, Shanghai 1923-30; Consul-General, Tientsin, 1929-32; retired, 1929; Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal; Address: ‘Nascent’, Witley Road, Godalming, Surrey; G.S.A., Finsbury, Hants. Club: Overseas, Royal Automobile.

HANDLEY PAGE, Sir F.; see Page, Sir F. H.

HANDS, Arthur Sheldon, C.B.I. 1940; C.I.E. 1932; M.C. 1887; s. 1886; Educ. Epsom College; Marriage: M. Edith, d. of Mr. Robert Colman; Served in the Dorset Regt, 1915-18. Entered L.C.S. 1920; Commissioner of a Division, Bengal; Address: Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 34 Parliament St., S.W. 1.; Club: East India and Sports.


HANES, Professor Charles Samuel, F.R.S. 1942; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, since 1951; Educ.: University of Toronto (B.A. 1925); University of Cambridge, Ph.D. Cantab, 1929; Sc.D. Cantab, 1932; lately Member of the Royal Society of Canada; Member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; past President of the Canadian Association of Science; Director, Agricultural Research Council Unit of Plant Biochemistry; Hon. Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge; previously Director of Food Investigation, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; Address: Department of Biochemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada; 56 Kendal Av., Toronto.

HANHAM, Sir John Ludlow, 10th Bt. cr. 1867; Apparitor-General to Province and Diocese of Canterbury; s. of 9th Bt. and Hon. Cordelia Long (d. 1955), 2nd d. of the 1st Lord Ludlow; d. 1916; Educ.: Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.A. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1882; served European War (wounded); A.D.C. to Lord Milford; Governor-General of New Zealand, 1936-39; member of the Board of Management of the New Zealand Numismatic Society; County Alderman, J.P., D.L., Dorset; Served (not overseas) War of 1939-45, Grenadier Guards, 1939-42; Address: 54 Cavendish Sq., W. 1.; 64 Cavendish Sq., 1941; Served War of 1939-45; Address: Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset; 54 Cavendish Sq.
Principal Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for Dominion Affairs, 1928-30; Secretary to the British Committee for the International Court of Justice 1930-31; Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada, 1933-41: Principal Secretary to United Kingdom Representative to the Rhine, 1932; Deputy Secretary to the Reichsleiter, 1948-47: Acting High Comr, June 1945-June 1946; U.K. High Commissioner in Ceylon, 1948-49. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: British Embassy, Farmhill, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, Club: University.


HANLEY, Gerald Anthony; author: b. 17 Feb. 1916; d. of Edward Michael Hanley and Bridget Maria Roche. Publications: Monsoon Victory, 1946; The Concl at Sunrise, 1951; The Year of the Lion, 1953; The Happy Herd, 1956; Recreation: music, languages. Address: c/o Pears, Pollinger & Higham Ltd., Authors' Agents. 39-40 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.2.

HANLEY, James; novelist, short story writer; b. 1801. Publications: Men in Darkness (stories), 1931. New York, 1932; The Friends of the Night, 1933; The Final Conflict (novel), 1935; The Maestrom (novel), 1936; The Fury, New York, 1935; The Secret Journey, 1936; The Wall, 1936; Broken Water (call of the Wild), 1937; The Two in the Wilderness (stories), 1937; The Secret of the Tides (novels), 1939: Our Time is Gone (novel), 1940; The Ocean, 1941; No Directions (novel), 1942; At Bay (stories), 1942; Soldier's Song (novel), 1944; In the Tides (stories), 1944; The White Passage, 1945; Saw (novel), 1945; Winter Song (novel), 1945; A Walk in the Wilderness (stories), 1946; The Closed Harbour (novel), 1947; Death on Quixote, 1948; The Welch Senate (novel), 1953. Address: 39-40 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.2.

HANLEY, James Alec, Ph.D., University of Manchester; an Associate of the Royal College of Science, London; b. 26 Nov. 1886; c. 1874, late Shropshire Yeomanry and Royal Yorks. Educ.: Wakefield Grammar School, Research work, Ethnological Experimental Station; Board of Agriculture Research. Publications: Chemical and Agricultural Stability; Principles of Agricultural Chemistry and Agricultural Chemistry and Adviser Chemist in Leeds University. Lecturer in Agricultural Science, Bristol University, 1924-27; Professor of Agriculture and Aerodynamics, University of London, 1927-31; Principal of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1927-31; Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy, King's College, London, 1931-34. Publications: Grass Land (with Prof. Sir R. G.站在stem), An Agricultural Noviue (4,000,000 copies) with map. Address: Editor of Progressing Farmer, 1949; articles in scientific and agricultural journals and papers, chiefly on liming and grass land. Address: Appletree Farm, Chiswick, Middlesex.

HANMER, Lt.-Col. Sir Griffin Wyndham); b. 21st Oct., 1855, ed. at Eton, 1871, late Shropshire Yeomanry and Royal Air Force; J.P. Flintshire; Hon. Sheriff, 1892 Master of Sir W. W. Wynn's Hounds, 1946-53. s. b. 30 June 1934, d. 1872; s. of 8th Bart. and Esq. (1837), d. of W. W. Wynn. Lowndes, Walmord, Holk, Rs.; w. 1891.


HANMER, Edmund Lawrence, Director of Power Drift Ltd. (late Chm.); b. 10 Aug. 1881; d. of Edmund Mills Hann and Mary Brown, 1897; Educ.: Harrow, Edin., Gold medal for South Wales Institute of Engineers; past Chm., Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners Association; Address: 25, Palace Gate, London, W.1.; Engineering, Ltd., T.; Pencyrley 286 and 277, G. A. Brooks; Capt. and County (Cardiff).

HANNAFORD, Charles Arthur; B.B.A., 2 Aug. 1887; m. 4. B. E. Hanham, 1897; m. 200, Phyllis; d. of late Frederic A. Allchin, J.P., Fowey, Cornwall. Publications: The Royal Yacht Club; Recreation: Yachting. Address: The Rectory, Wraxall, Norfolk, T. 298; Club: Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht ( Lowestoft), Norfolk Broad Yacht (Wramon).


HANNAN, Albert James, C.M.G., 1946; O.C. 1935; Crown Solicitor and Solicitor for Railways, South Australia, since 1927. 2 Port Pirie, S. Australia, 27 July 1887. s. 1st, Elizabeth Mary Catherine Novakowit (d. 1922); 2nd, 1927. Una Theresa Mary Katherine. Educ.: Perth College, Scotland; Adelaide University; Adelaide College of Advanced Education; Adelaide University. Inside District of Cooks Park Experimental Station, Northumberland, 1911-47. Publications: Grass Land (with Prof. Sir R. G. Stape) An Agricultural Noviue (4,000,000 copies) with map. Address: Editor of Progressing Farmer, 1949; articles in scientific and agricultural journals and papers, chiefly on liming and grass land. Address: Appletree Farm, Chiswick, Middlesex.


HANNAY, Alexander Howard; late Secretary to the Indian and South African Ceylon. Address: 4, Scotts Road, S.W.1; 4, Scotts Road, S.W.1; 4, Scotts Road, S.W.1.
ARNOLD Hannay, M.D., F.R.S.; 1862-1927; A.M. 1883; M.B. 1886; D.P.H. 1896.


ARNOLD, L. P.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, W. S.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, W. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

ARNOLD, J. W.; 1871-1927; A.M. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1901.

HARDAKER, Benjamin Rigby, C.I.E. 1947; b. 27 Nov. 1889; & of Robert Hardaker; m. 1st, Janet Robinson; one & two d. (and one s. dec'd). 2nd, Agnes Hallifield. Educ.: Racey Central, Woolwich; University College, London; Gresham; R.S.3 School, Adelaide; Inspector, Customs & Excise, 1911; Surveyor, 1930; Inspector, 1926; Collector, 1941; Adm. Agent, 1943-45; Deputy Inspector, Customs & Excise, 1943-44; Deputy Inspector, Customs & Excise, 1944-45; retired. Address: 66 Edgeware Way, Edgware, Middlesex.


HARDEN, Donald Benjamin, M.A. (Oxford); F.S.A. (Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of London), F.R.S.A. (Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquaries). B.A. (London); M.A. (University of Queensland); B.A. (University of Sydney); B.A. (University of Melbourne); B.A. (University of Oxford); B.A. (University of Cambridge); University of Michigan. Traveled in Italy and Turkey, 1924-25; Senior Asst., Dept. of Antiquities, Univ. of Abercrombie, 1924-26; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Univ. of Michigan, 1926-28; Asst., Univ. of California, 1928-29; Research Fellow in Egypt, 1928-29; Asst. Keeper, Dept. of Antiquities, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1929-35; Temp. Principal, Ministries of Supply, 1935-39; Member, Camb. Univ. Asst. Sec., M.A. Min. of Production, 1939-44; Member of Council, Soc. for Promotion of Roman Studies, 1939-47; Vice-President, Soc. of Antiquaries of London, 1947-52; Member, Council for British Archaeology, 1950-54; F.R.S.; Oxford Architectural and Historical Soc., 1955; Hon. Sec. Mus. Anciente, 1948-51; Member, Council of British Archaeology; for the Advancement of Science, British School of Archaeology in Iraq and British Institute of Archaeology in Amman; Member Committee of Egypt Exploration Society; Leverhulme Fellowship for research on ancient glass, 1953. Publications: Roman Glass from Karanis, 1956; (with E. L. Legard) The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Abingdon, Berks, 1936. Numerous articles on archaeology and numismatics. Address: 28 Hardwell Rd., Oxford, T.: Oxford 3715.


HARDIE, Colin Graham; Official Fellow and Tutor in Classics, Magdalen College, Oxford since 1939; b. 10 Feb. 1906. (with a. C. William Koss) Fellow of Balliol College and Professor of Hebrew in Edinburgh University, and Isabella Watt Stevenson; & 1939, Christian Viola Mary Lucy; two s. Educ.: Edinburgh Acad.; Balliol College, Cantab., D. Phil., (Examinations in Classical Moderations and Hon. Scholar); 1st class Classical Moderations, 1936, and Lit. Hum. B.A., 1928; M.A., 1931; Graven Scholar, 1928; Ireland Scholar, 1929; Hertford College Scholarship, 1929-30; Assistant Tutor for Greek 1937; Junior Research Fellow of Balliol, 1939-90; Fellow and Classical Tutor, 1939-95: Director of the British School at Rome, 1939-50; Corresponding Member of the German Archaeological Institute, 1939. Address: of High Street, Oxford, T.: Oxford 4766.

HARDIE, John William Somervile, M.A. (Oxford); Headmaster Canford School 1926.
HARDING, George Trevor H.; Hamilton Harding.


HARDING, Gilbert Charles; broadcast: 6. Hereford, 5 June 1907; s. of late Gilbert Harding and May (see King). Educ.: Overton (Hampshire) Royal Grammar School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Formerly schoolmaster, lecturer and police constable; also correspondent for The Times in Cyprus. First broadcast, 1930; since then with Outside Broadcasts Department, R.B.C. and the Microphone Wants to Know series; Chairman of Brains Trust; Question Master in the Twenty Questions series, and Quiz Master in the Road为核心的 Quiz. R.B.C. Canadian Representative, 1944-47. Has also appeared in many television programmes, including What's My Line, and Leisure and Pleasure. Publications: Inns of Insult, 1952; Along My Line, 1953. Recreations: reading, talking, listening, looking, waiting. Address: 6 Weymouth Court, W.1 (Clapham); Savile Row Club. S.W.1.


HARDING, Mrs. J. P.; Monks, Middlesex.

HARDING, Lt.-Colonel Maynard Ffolliott, C.M.G. (1878-1955); Indian Army, retired; 8, Tullamore Castle, Pethead, Ireland; s. of late Henry Maynard Harding, 1878. Educ.: Harrow School. Club: Marlborough, Blenheim, 17th
the breeding of high class cattle; interested in public affairs; appointed to the Senate, 1921; Speaker of Senate of Canada, 1930. Hon. Lt.-Col., Governor-General, 1926-29, and British Columbia, 1921; Sanitary Institute, Assn. of Dominion: Director of Toronto General Trusts Corp., Dominion Life Assurance Co. G. T. Fairfax Co., Ltd., Pres. Victoria Realty Corporation of British Columbia, 1921-27. Thorneby, Cranbrook, Kelowna, Canada; Avandale, Brockville, Ontario. Clubs: Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto (Ontario); Rielian, Royal Golf, University (Ottawa); Royal Yacht, (Mississauga, R. W. L.); Montreal Reform (Montreal).
HARDY, Edward Arthur, M.P. (Lab.), East Division of Salford since 1960 (Salford South, 1945-50); Member Salford City Council since 1922; b. 1884; s. of late George Ernest Hardy; m. 1907; one s. one d. Educ.: Old Christ's, Salford Grammar School, West Park Street, Salford. Member Salford Bd. of Guardians, 1910-25; Mayor of Salford, 1929-33, 1933-38, J.P. 1933. Late Area Secretary of County Council; Member Salford Employees. Address: 19 Orams Avenue, Salford 6 T.; Ter. 1126, Rooms 1788.

HARDY, Major Eric John, D.S.O., 1917; Royal Scots Greys, 1905-25; b. 1884; s. of Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bts., Educ.: Ron. D., Clifton College, Bristol, 1900; North Staffordshire Res., 1905; served European War, France and Flanders, Aug.-Nov. 1917, April 1918-Nov. 1918 (des. Capt., 1918); Trarre, 1918, from North Staffor- shire T.A. Reserve, 1927-40 and 1947-52; Chairman Standing Joint Committee of Staffordshire, 1935-47; Deputy Chairman of Staffordshire County Council, since 1939; Alderman 1943-52; Vice-Chairman 1941-43, Chairman 1943-46, of Staffordshire County Council, and its representative on Midland Regional Council for Civil Defence, 1939-45; Chairman Staffs. County Cricket Club, circa 1943; Co-opted member, Members of the Holland House, Barton-under-Needwood, Burton-on-Trent, T.; Barton-under-Need- wood 275, Club: Carlton.

HARDY, Evan A., M.B., C.M., Chief of F.A.O. Technical Assistance Mission, Cayman, Prof. of veterinary medicine, University of Nebraska, 1944-48; katchewan, retired; b. 1890; American; m. 1917; Lola Hicks; three d. Educ.: Iowa State College. Member: Amer. Soc. of Agricultural Engineers; Soc. of Automotive Engineers; Agronomic Society of America; Agricultural Institute of Canada; Saskatchewan Institute of Agronomists. Member of High School Board, City of Saskatoon, for 10 years 1926-40. Address: 3426 East 40th Street, Saskatoon. The Automobile and Farm Lighting Plant Storage Battery; Gasoline Engine Ignition; Maintenance and Overhaul of the Farm Gasoline Engine; Engine Lubrication; Maintenance and Operation of Tillage Machinery; Grain Binder Adjustments; Header and Header Barge for Grain Headers; Reading and Handling, etc. Recreation: Rugby football (was on Board of Governors of Canadian Rugby Union), boys' hockey. Address: Department of Agriculture, Verizon. Corun.


HARDY, Thomas Lionel, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Eng.) (part-time) of Gastro- entrology, University College, 1947. Consulting Physician. United Brithtin Hospitals; b. 9, 10 April 1897; s. of late Rev. Thomas Lionel Hardy, Rectory, Northborough, Lincoln, and Edith, H.P. Rectory, 1916, Elizabeth Clark Richie (d. 1932); three s. one d. Educ.: Radley Coll. (Cl. School); Selwyn College, Cantab.; Middlesex Hospital, B.M. 1924. Address: Hawley, Science Tripos, Camb., Univ.
HARE, Robert, Brigadier (temp.)

**Catherine Portal**, C.B., 1845; C.B.E., 1944 (O.B.E. 1943); 9th Queen's Royal Lancers; Royal Armesed Corps (Reserve of Officer); Secretary-Superintendent of Middlesex Hospital since 1918; b. 1877; s. of W. Roberts; m. 1945, Eldred, widow of J. E. Mandonell, D.S.O., Educ.: Elton; H.M.C. Sandhurst, Regular Commission, 1912; L L.C.S., 1914; Officer of the Order of St. John 1915-16; Address: Telephone 1084, The Mill House, Pittsforth, Sussex. Club: Tuff.  

HARE, family name of Earl of Littestow.  

HARE, Cyril; s. Gordon Clark, His Hon. Judge A. A.  


HARE, Edgar James, C.B.E. 1945; Member of Local Board of Church Assembly; b. 23 June 1854; s. of late Rev. E. M. Hare, Rectory of Little Dunham, Norfolk; married 1912, Suzanne, d. of late Leopold Bezzina, Bordeaux; one s. two d. Educ.: Marston, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911; served in Queen's R.W. Surrey and Bedford shoots, 1916-17; Official Solicitor to Queen Anne's Bounty, 1925-35; Asst. Secretary, 1935-43; Secretary, 1942-45; Treasurer, 1945-48; Enrolled among theama of the Inner Bow, Pladen, Darford, Kent.; T.: Longford 2312.  

HARE, Major-General James Francis, C.B., 1875; D.S.O., 1940; Research Secretary, King George's Jubilee Trust, 1930; m. 23 March, 1919, Alice Ellen, Major-General Sir Harcourt's, K.C.M.G., C.B., m. 1st, 1916, Diana Eleanor Woodruff (d. 1940); two s.: 1st, 1925, Edgar; 2nd, 1926, Harcourt; one d.: 1928, Harwood; 2nd Lt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1915 (died 1916); served European War, 1915-18. (discharged); Dept.: Adjt., 1918-19; 2nd Lt., 1915; Capt., 1916-28; Maj., 1928-30, 1930-39; Capt., 1930-32; Capt., 1933-39; Col., 1934-39; Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1944; retired pay, 1945, with rank of Maj.-Gen. Recreation: shooting. Address: 10, St. John's Place, St. Johns, Nat. W.C.  

HARE, Lieut-Col. Hon. John Hugh, O.B.E. 1845 (N.R.E. 1843); M.P. (U.); Woodford Division of Suffolk, 1845-50; Sudbury and Woodbridge Division of Suffolk since 1850; Member of the Conservative Party Organisation since Dec., 1851; d. 22 Jan., 1911; s. of 4th Earl of Littestow; m. 1844, Hon. Sibyl Mary, d. of 2nd Viscous Comyn, Cos.: 1st div., 1845; Educ.: Eton College, Business: London County Council, Territorial Army, Suffolk Yeomanry, then served during War of 1859-64 in England, South Africa and Italy (despatches, M.B.E., O.B.E., Legion of Merit, U.A.A.), Alderman Long, 1927-32; Municipal Society, 1947-52. Recreation: golf, gardening.  

HARE, Kenneth, M.A.; P.R.I.A.; c. 1858; s. of Airs. Thomas Hare, M.A., Private Secretary to the Law Commission, Branch of the Dept. of the Treasury; m. 1882, Mary, d. of H. E. Lees-Bennett of the Colonial Service; one s. (by former marriage). Educ.: St. Paul's; Wadham College, Oxford; 2nd Honours, School of English Language and Literature, Commissions, 2nd Lieut. 25th London Regiment, Sept., 1914; Lieut., 1915; Lifeboat Officer attached to Belhaven, Scottish Lifeboat Institution, 1907-11; Lifeboat of Photographs, Imperial War Museum, at the opening of that Department. Poet's Club Gold Medalist, 1925; Lewis K. Lewis Gold Medalist, verse, 1926; Sunlight Gold Medalist, prose, 1928; best lines of verse, 1927. Author of a novel by Philippe Desportes (1849-1899). Publications: verse: Green Fields: Three Poems; Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, and Other English Poems. (Castle House, 1934).  

HARE, Major Sir Ralph Leigh, 4th Bt., esq., 1841, of late Sir Joseph and Sir Ernest Goldsmeid, G.S.O.; m. 19 Jan. 1893, of 3rd Bt., and late Lady Florence Mary Constance Marshall, d. of 4th Earl of Somnyn; s. father, 1887; s. of late Sir Richard Bagge, D.S.O.; one s. one d. m. 1864, Maria, c. of Mrs. E. Vincent Iry, and d. of late Captain Baron de Langis; one Educ.: Eton, Harrow, Sandhurst, 1890; Address: Stow, King's Lynn, Norfolk. Clubs: Guards; Norfolk County.  

See also Brig. J. A. C. Fennemor.  

HARE, Hon. Mrs. Richard; s. Gordie, Dora.  

HARE, Hon. Richard Gilbert; Lecturer at School of Slavonic and Eastern Institutes, Sussex University; m. 1907; of 5th Earl and 3rd pre. of 5th Earl of Littestow, q.e. m.: 1835, Dora Gordie, q.e.: Educ.: Balliol College, Oxford; abroad. Landing, Sandringham, Queen's College, Oxford; Secretary, H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1930; served in Foreign Policy Dept., Ministry of Information, 1933-36. Fellow of Barbican Institute, Stanford University, California, 1947. Publications: Russian Literature from Pushkin to the Present Day, 1947; Pioneers of Russian Social Thought, 1951; also translations from the Works of Turgeniev and Turgenev.  

HARE, Robert; a.c.; m. 17 Dec., 1891; of. of Frank Hare; Hare and Louise, M.A.; m. 1815, Emilia; one 4. Educ.: Marple College. Trained under Caine James; first walked on as torch bearer in Sir John Martin Harvey's production at the Drury Lane, Coventry, 1915; first big part was Grumpy in the play of that name, 1914-16; joined the Army and served in France, 1917-18; opened with Tom Walls at the Landmark for 1947; Hare's new role of As You Like It and remained there with the Travers from 1929.
HARPFAM, William, C.M.G. 1903; O.B.E. 1948; Deputy to United Kingdom Delegate to Organisation for European Economic Co-operation since 1953; 23 Dec. 1946; s. of W. Harpham and N. Harpham (née Sinclair); b. March 10, 1914; Isabel, Marie Sophie, Bros; one s. one d. Educ. : Westminster Secondary School, Grimsthorpe; Charter's College, Cambridge. Entered Department of Overseas Trade, Ministry of Transport, 1930. Overseas Trade Service, Brussels, 1931; Rome, 1934. Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1938; seconded to League of Nations, 1937; transferred to Bureau of, 1939; Serviced: Cairo, 1940-44; Buenos Aires, 1944-47. Appointed Counsellor (Commercial) at Bern, 1947; Head of General Department, Foreign Office, 1946-47; Address: c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1; Clubs: Travellers, Royal Automobile.

HARRAGIN, Sir Walter, Kt., cr. 1945; C.M.G. 1943; Q.C. (Kenya); b. 23 Dec. 1900; s. of William Campbell Harrigan and Mary Isabella Austin; m. 1919; one s., two d. (one m. one d.); Educ. : Berkeley Preparatory School; Gray's Inn. Called to Bar, 1912; Private Practice, Trinidad, 1912; joined Army, 1915; served in France, Major Royal Flying Corps, 1918; Commandant, 1919; Crown Counsel, Trinidad, 1922; Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1927; on several occasions acted as Judge between 1927 and 1934, and as Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1932 and 1939; acting Governor, 1939; Attorney-General, Kenya, 1933-44; Chief Justice of the Gold Coast, 1944-45; Legal Adviser to the High Commissioner for the Gold Coast and to the Judicial High Commission Territories, 1944-46. Recreations: golf, tennis, bridge. Address: Johannesburg Club, Rand; India and Sports.


HARRER, Heinrich; author and explorer; b. 6 July 1912; Educ.: a. 1928. Marianne Tlrench, Educ.: University of Graz, Austria (graduated in Geography, 1939). First ascent: North Wall, Himalyan Expedition, 1939; Interned in India, 1939-44; Tibet, 1944-45; Himalyan Expedition, 1951; expedition to the Aneto, 1953; Algeria, 1954. Seven peaks in Tibet, 1953 (Gt. Britain), Germany, France, Belgium, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Meine Biberschneiderei (Germany); Address: c/o Liechtenstein, Liechtenstein.


HARRIES, Sir Arthur Trevor, Kt., C.B., M.P. for South Lincolnshire; s. of late Sir Raymond, M.P., Justice Harries; Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, 1926, since 1946; b. 13 June 1892; s. of Ray and Mary J. Harries; educated: University College, Oxford, Artillery; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. (Cantab), 1921. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921; practised in South Wales Circuit: till May 1934; Judge of Queen's Bench in Diamond, Allahabad, 1934-38; Judges in High Court: Patna, 1938-43; Lahore, 1946-47. Served 2nd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1915-17;
Staff Captain 98th Infantry Brigade, 1918. 


HARRIES, Victor Percy, C.B. 1933;

HARRIES, Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1949; 8.27 Oct. 1927; s. of late Henry Percy Harrles; m. 1932, Etheldreda (Audley), d. of Admiral Sir W. Cary, R.N., 2 s. 2 ds. Educ.: Eton and Oriel College, Oxford; Raising Priory School; University of London. (L.L.B.). Admitted Solicitor, 1930; Partner in firm of Reynolds, Sons & Gross, London, until 1939. Joined Ministry of Supply, 1939. Appointed Secretary, 1940; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944. Address: Tregarwy, Fair Oak Lane, Oxshott, Surrey.

HARRIMAN, George William, C.B., 1900 (O.B.E. 1930); Deputy Chairman, Austin Motor Co. since 1952; Deputy Managing Director, British & Amer. Motor Corp., since 1932; appointed to Board on its formation, 1932; 8.3 March 1939; married. Joined Austin Motor Company, 1940; appointed to Board, 1945; Works Director, Reo-Dodge Motor Co. Ltd., Longbridge Works, Birmingham. T.: Priory 2193.

HARRIMAN, (William) Averell; b. 8.15 Nov. 1891; s. of late Edward Henry Harrles and Mary Williamson Averell; m. 1.15, 1911, Kitty Lilian Lawrence Wharton, d. of W. J. Whitney. Educ.: Groton School; Yale Univ., B.A. 1913. Partner Brown Brothers Harrles & Co. Ltd., since 1921. Chairman of Union Pacific Corp. 1932-46; Member Business Advisory Council for the Dept. of Commerce since 1929 (Chairman, 1932-40). Visco-Press in Charge of Businesses and Supreme Corp. Mrs. N. A. Harrles Pacific Bank Corp. 1916-17; Chairman Board of Merchant Shipbuilding Corp., 1917-25; Chairman Board of W. A. Harrles & Co., Inc. (merged with J. P. Morgan & Co., 1920-28); Chairman Exec. Committee, Illinois Central Railroad Co., 1931-42; National Recovery Administration: Division Administrator of Division II, 1933-34; Assistant Administrator, 1933-34; Administrative Officer, Nov. 1934-June 1935; Associated with Industrial Materials Div., National Defense Advisory Commission, 1940; Chief, Materials Branch, Production Div., Office of Production Management, Jan.-March 1941; President Roosevelt Room in Great Britain with rank of Minister, 1941; Special Representative of the President and Chairman of the President's Special Mission; with rank of Ambassador, 1941; U.S. Representative in London of Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, 1942; Member London Combined Production and Allocation Board, 1942; Chargé d'Affaires to the U.S.S.R., 1943-45; to Britain, 1946; U.S. Secretary of Commerce, 1945-46; United States Special Representative in Europe for Economic Cooperation, April 1945 (with rank of ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary) until 1950; U.S. Rep. on N. Atlantic Defense Commission, 1945-46; Special Assistant to President Truman, 1945-46; Director of Foreign Aid under Mutual Security Act, 1945-55. Address: Harrles, New York; 50 Wall Street, New York 6, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Sir Edward, C.B., 1861 (C.B. 1929); s. of late Frederick W. 1891.


HARRIS, family name of Lord Harris and of Earl of Malmsbury.


HARRIS, Sir Austin Edward, K.B.E., 1870; s. of late Frederick W. 1891.

Teaching: Lecturer in Architecture, Laws and Surgery at the University of Major Emanuel Harris and Mary Vincent; m. Emma, d. of William Harris, M.D. Educ.: King's College Grammar School. Architect for Manchester Corporation; Visiting Professor of Architecture, Sheffield City Hall, Leeds Civic Hall, Bristol and South-West of England University; Glamorgan County Hall, Survey, County Hall, Somerset County Council, Rebuilding of Oldham Schools Buildings, Tavistock School; Nottinghamshire County Hall; selected architect in competition for H.M. New Government Buildings, Whitehall; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1951. Address: No. 19 West Eaton Place, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

HARRIS, Frederic Walter: M.P. (C.) North Croydon; b. March 1858; s. of and Walter Harris; m. 1929, Betty Ellen Bensus; one s. two d. Educ.: Belgrave College, Streatham. Founded food producing company as Director, 1882. Manager of same company known as Marshall's Food Products Ltd. 1929, Managing Director since 1945 (Company's Capital now £2,500,000); Chairman of Airco, Ltd.; Director of Tinsley Dyes, Ltd.; Freeman of City of London; Liveryman of Bakers' Company. Address: Woodside, The Rye, Wellingborough, Northants; 26, St. Stephen's, St. Catherines (Croydon).


HARRIS, Professor Geoffrey Wingfield, F.R.S. 1935; M.C. 1919; M.A. 1915; Sc.D. 1922; Controlling Head, Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, since 1945; b. 26 May 1901; s. of late Tom Harris, Baillieston Research Dept., Woolwich, E.C. 3; Educ.: Winchester College, Oxford University; University of Cambridge; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Scholar (Bursar); Colin Mackenzie Prize, 1933; Marmaduke Shield student inelastic studies, 1935; Harrowman scholar, St. Mary's Hosp., 1926; Agnes Cope Prize and Wallace Memorial Prize, 1930; Res. M.O. Hillochton County Hospital, 1929-
HARRIS, (Henry) Wilson, M.A., F.R.S.L., Hon. L.L.D. (St. Andrews); author and journalist; Editor of the Spectator, 1902-33; 6, Plymouth, 21 Sept. 1883; s. of Alfred and Mary (nee Harris); Educ: Colney Heath School, St. Albans, and Gonville and Caius, Cambridge; Cambridge University, 1899; joined in 1906 staff of Daily News, became News Editor, Leader Writer, and Diplomatic Correspondent; contributor to various English, Continental, and American reviews; Member of Council, Roy. Inst. of Brit. Affairs; Member of Governing Body, Legh Cole School, Cheshunt, M.P. (Ind.) Cambridge University, 1935-43; Investigator on fouling of ships to Marine Corrosion Sub-committee of Iron & Steel Institute, 1941-44; later a Sub-Committee of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 1944-48. Publications: Papers on physical structure of protostrophism, hydrodynamics of fish locomotion, fossil fauna, fouling of ships, in various British and American scientific journals. Address: 33 Clifton Hill, Clifton, Bristol 8, T.; Bristol 22067.

HARRIS, John Henry, B.A., M.A.; 10 Sept. 1875; 2nd s. of James Harris, F.C.A.; b. 1865, Oldbury, Staffs.; ed. Merton College, Oxford (classical poet, master); called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900; joined Liverpool and Manchester Bar, Recorder of Portmoutb, 1927-33; Metropolitan Magistrate, Thames Police Court, 1933-45; Member of Departmental Committee on Adoption Societies and Registering of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Address: Ardenmore, Wolting T.; Wolting 209. Club: Athenaeum.

HARRIS, John Redford Oberlin; Headmaster, Hutchins School, Hobart, 1929-48, retired 1948; 5 Dec. 1877; s. of Rev. Charles Oberlin and Harriet (nee Harris); Educ: Hobart College; B.A. 1900, M.A. 1904, 1st Class Hon. in Classics; M.A. 1900, Junior Master, Hutchins School, 1896 and 1927, Classical Master at Emmanuel Church, Grant Sch., 1896-1902; Master at Malvern College, 1903; Church of England Grammar Sch., Sydney, 1904-39; served with the A.F. in Egypt, 1915-16, and on the 3rd Bn. Somme, in 1916; served in the Mediterranean, 1916-18; decorated with W.M. on retirement, 1937. Member, Council, Univ. of Tasmania; an examiner to Univ. of Melbourne, Chief State Cmt. of Big Science, Australia; Address: 175, Malvern S.B.I., Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

HARRIS, Kenneth Edwin, M.A., M.D. (Cantab); F.R.C.P. (London); Senior Physician and Consultant, University College Hospital; Consultant, Medical Society of London; Consultant, Royal College of Physicians; Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Cambridge, London, and Bristol; Consultant to Royal Voluntary Service and late Dr. Thomas Harris, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and late J. M. Harris (see Brockbank), M.D., F.R.C.P.; Educ: Westminster; B.M., B.S. 1921, M.B., 1922, B.S. 1923; D.P.H. (Eng.), 1926; M.C., Edin.; Shrewsbury School; Girville and Claude College, Cambridge; University College Hospital, B.A. (Hons.), B.M., B.S. 1921, M.B., B.S. 1922; Silver Medal, University Clinical Medicine; Lister Gold Medal for Surgery; Ehrichs Prize for Practical Surgery, University of London. Publications: Papers on surgical operations with E. H. L. Harris, 1921; Long-Term Infections of the Heart, 1929; Fibrillation of the Atrium, 1919; Heart Disease in Pregnancy, 1933, in Lancet, 1937; Recumbents: philosophy, gardening, photography; Address: 35 Harley Street, W.1.; Langham 6144.

HARRIS, Brigadier Lawrence Austine, C.B.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1937; M.C.; ret.;
WHO'S WHO, 1956

HARRIS

A. 1898, s. of A. H. Harris, formerly Com-
missioner, Chinese Maritime Customs Ser-
vices; m. 1924, Dorothy Harry, s. d. of F. A.
Eccleston, H. B. E., 1915; no. 2. Educ.: Cam-
bridge School; R.M.A., Wool-
mich, Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1915.
Served European War, 1.r.F.A. (Franz. Div.
Ind.) 1915-17; 21st div. 1920-21, 1922;
Wwistan, 1937 (dispatches twice, D.S.O.); Burm.

B.Sc., F.R.G.S., G.S.G.S.; Hon. Curator, Collec-
tions, Ministry of Food, London, 1937; En-
tered G.C.S. 1931; District Magistrate and Collec-
tor, Bangalore, 1919; Head Assistant, 1922; Com-
missoner, Coor, 1920-18; Collector and Ag-
Viceregal Legate, 1919-22; Ministry of Food, 1917-
19; Agency Commissioner and Members, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1920-22; Secretary to the Government of Madras, Revenue Depart-
ment, 1923-24; retired, 1924. Address: Harewood Park, Harewood, Hants.

HARRIS, Dr. Lewis J., Sc.D., Cantab., B.Sc. Nat., Ph. D. Cantab., F.R.C.S.; Fellow, Royal Soc. of Medicine; Director of Dunn Nuni-
tritional Laboratory (Medical Research Council and University of Cambridge), since 1931; Member, Medical Research Council, since 1927; Liverpool, 1927: s. of John and Edith Harris; m. 1927, Rose, d. of Dr. J. Snowman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Sun Shil-Cui, M.D., Univ. of Manchester; Erunnandam Cot, Cann.
Biology Methods, g.d., and Analyst, Chairman, Class of Bio-
chemical Soc.; Surrey Group of Animal Nutrition (Agrie. Res. Council, Biological Council); Joint Ed. of Br. Journal of Nutri-
tional Science and l'ulioMetabolism (in English, for Vit-
mudurofusamy and formerly of Br. Journ. of So-
ical Medicine; Trustee, Assoc. of Science-
1550, Member of Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; Vice-
Sec., Section 1, 1st International Congress of Biochemistry, 1949; Vice-Pres. Ann.
Encyclopedia of Medical Practice, in Annual


HARRIS, Thomas Emlyn, C.H. 1901; C.B. 1914; C.V.O. 1919; formerly Assistant Secretary of State, Home Office; F.R.S. British Board of Film Censors since 1947; 3d. Lord Mayor of Merthyr Tydfil, 1928; L.L.D. Univ. of South Wales, 1924; LL.D. of University of Thomas and Mary Harris, Aberystwyth, Mon.; 1954. Ann Davies; two d. Educ. Univ. Coll. of South Wales, Pontcymmer, Cardiff (County School), Ely, Camb., and others. Recreations: Sandon, Yesman, Manchester, special tennis and swimming. In World War I: Oswestry (Oswestry Arsenal). 1924; successively City Architect, B.O.P., Blackpool; transferred to Headquarter Staff as A.D. Director of Ordnance Factories; then Dep. Director, Director, and Deputy Director-General, Ordnance Factories; retired. Recreations: motoring, gardening, photography. Address: 1236

7 Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3. Club: National Liberal.

HARRIS, Thomas Maxwell, F.R.S. 1945; Professor of Botany, University of Queensland, since 1938; 3 d. of Alexander Charles Harris and Lucy Frances Evans; m. 1935, Ada Rizzi; three d. Educ.: Boorham, York; Wynnegoon School, Leicester; University College, Nottingham; Christ's College, Cambridge (scholar), 1903-06; Honorary Fellow of the College, 1918; Class Honours, 1918; 2d. Lord Mayor in 1926-27; 5th. Lord Mayor in 1935. Senior Lecturer in Botany, 1926-28. Fellow of Christ's College. 1928. Fellow of the Royal Society. Publications: Communications to Scientific Journals on Palaeobotany; Recreations: gardening. Address: University, Reading.

HARRIS, Vincent; see Harris, K. V.


HARRIS, Wilfred, M.D.; F.R.C.P.; late Captain R.A.M.C.; retiring Consultant Physicist to St. Mary's Hospital and to Maid's Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases in Diseases of the Nerves; 2d. of late Surgeon, W. Harris, T.M.S.; 6. Madras, 1889; m. 1906, Ida. Mabel, d. of late Rear-Admiral Richard Mary Harris, M.P.; two s. one d. Educ. Sherborne School, Maynooth College, Calus College, Cbamb. After graduating in Natural Science Tripos at Camb. In 1901, interned at St. Mary's Hospital; later Resident, 1924; Associate Hesp. for Nervous Diseases; Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, 1910-1942, and of Maynooth Hospital. Publications: Neuropsychological inquiry the Physiology of the Brain and Spinal Cord; numerous articles on Scatonic, Headache. Nervous Diseases in various Textbooks and Medical Journals. Recreations: golf. A-


HARRISON, Sir Guy; see Harrison, Sir H. G., 1209.

HARRISON, Ross G.; Sterling Professor of Biology, Emeritus, Yale University; Chairman, National Research Council, U.S.A. 1938-46; b. 13 Jan. 1870; d. of Samuel Harrison and Katherine Hills; m. 1896, Ida Johnstone; one s. and two d. Educator, New York; Ph.D. (1894); University of Bonn (M.D. 1899). Lectures in Morphology, Bryn Mawr College (1924-26); Johns Hopkins University (1929-36); Associate Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins University, 1936-46; Assoc. Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins University, 1907-24; Sterling Prof. of Biology, Yale Univ., 1917-35; Chairman, Dept. of Zoology, Yale Univ., 1915-36; Director of Zoological Laboratory, Yale Univ., 1918-38; Managing Editor, Journal of Experimental Zoology, 1904-46; Hon. Sc.D. Cincinnati, Michigan, Trinity (Dublin), Harvard. Yale. Columbia, Chicago; Hon. Ph.D. (1943), Hun. M.D., Budapest; LL.D. Johns Hopkins University; Lecturer: Harvey Society; Dunham, Harvard, University of Chicago, Royal Society, Cambridge; Silliman, Yale. Member: Council, National Academy of Science, 1926-42; Foreign or Corresponding Member of several Foreign Academy or Societies of Natural History and Zoological Society. Publications: numerous scientific papers. Recreations: gardening, mountain climbing. Address: 142 Huntington Ave., New Haven, Conn. T.; New Haven Main 4-6571. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven). Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Yale (N.Y.).

HARRISON, Ven. Talbot D.; see Dilworth-Harrison.


HARRISON-WALLACE, Captain Henry Sturte Macnagthen, D.S.O. 1940; Royal Navy; s. of late Hon. James Harrison, Honorary Estate and Custos of St. Thomas, British Guiana, and Coroner of Major-General R. Page, w. 1923, Elizabeth Sturtevant (d. 1944). d. of Sir Henry McCallum, G.C.M.G.; one s. and d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; R.N. College, Greenwich. Went to sea as Midshipman in 1899; served throughout European War 1914-18, as Gunner Commander H.M.S. British Guiana, as Captain of India, and in command of H.M.S. Caledon, Grand Fleet (despatches); retired as Captain, R.N., in 1925; Director of several public companies; Director of French & Indian Expeditionary Force, 1940 (D.S.O.); Captain H.M.S. Quebec, 1941-42; Headquarters Staff Combined Operations and Admiralty Naval Staff, 1942; Division of New York, 1943; Captain of Landing Barges; reverted to retired list 8.B.N. 1945. Recreations: shooting salmon, fishing, and golf. Address: 8 Albert Ave., St. George's, Bermuda. Knighthood 1903. Clubs: Knighthood 1903. Clubs: Carlton, City of London, Royal Thames Yacht; Swinley Forest Golf.

HARRISSON, Tom, D.S.O. 1942; Chairman of Man-Observation; Government Biologist and Curator of the Museum, Sarawak, 1947; Editor, Sarawak Museum Journal. Educ.: Local and Wesleyan Colleges. G.H. Harrison and D. Cole, w. 1941, Mrs. Bitha Clayton (marriage dissolved, 1954), d. of late T. Pelliott, Durnford School, Dorset; one s. Educ.: Southend, E. London. Recreations: mountaineering, bridge. Biological upbringing and training; left Harrow (where wrote standard book on the birds of the district) to go on Oxford Underwriting. Traveled through the world. Work spent time in uninhabited British islands; in Central Borneo where led large Oxford Expedition, and then for two years in New Hebrides, Western Pacific. Past two years living among cannibal mountain tribes of Malakula—Cuthbert. Peak award of Royal Geographical Society. On return to England took up teaching, to study the cannibalism of British, so started with Charles Madge new type of social research organization called Man Observation. Work started with Department of Animal Census, 1941-44; served in K.R.R.R., Green Chain and Reconnaissance Corps, 1944-44; Paratroop Major with Special Operations Executive, 1944-46 (D.S.O.); first white man to be dropped in Borneo, and first to cheer Charles guerillas in Sarawak and Dutch Borneo prior to Allied landing; Officer Administering Indian Intelligence Service for Military Administration, 1946-47; Administrator of Central Borneo, Sarawak, 1947-48, F.R.G.S., F.R.G., Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute, Fellow Royal Geographical Society, Fellow Royal Geographical Society.


HART, Basil H. L.: See Liddell Hart.


HART, Sir (Edgar) Bruce, 2nd Bt., c. 1885; s. of 1st Sir H. and Hester Jane, s. of Alexander Bruce Liddell, Portadown; s. father, 1911; m. 1904, Caroline Moore (d. 1928), d. of late William Moore Gillison, of Howe, Sussex, Edin.; Harvard University, 1920; formerly Psychologist in England in Chinese Casualities. Blue Button, Third Class, China; Double Silver Cross, Third Class, China. Sire: b. s. Robert (d. 1833) and Anne Irene (d. 1827), d. of late Henry Matthews. Address: 59 Draycot Place, N.W.3.

HART, Colonel Edward Charles, C.M.G. 1917; Canadian A.M.C. 1917; b. 1877; m. 1903, Janet Mary (1877-1937), Miss Mount; McGill University, Montreal, M.D. Served European War, 1914-17 (preserves C.M.G.); address: 1718 Laurier Lane, Victoria, B.C.

HART, Sir Ernest Sidney Walter, K.C., 1925; M.B.E., F.R.G.S.; J.P.; a. 8. July 1877; s. of Sidney George Hart and Marion Emily Austin; c. 1878, Eliza Mary (d. 1941), d. of Charles Howard, Esq., of Liverpool, T.; two s. joined the Staff of the Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council for Middlesex, 1923; Deputy Clerk of the Peace and Deputy Clerk of the County Council, 1923-25; Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council of Middlesex, 1923-25; Clerk of the Middlesex County Council and Lord Lieutenant's Adviser, 1922-35; Joint Hon. Secretary Middlesex Military Association, 1916-18; Chairman and Hon. Secretary of the Society of Clerks of the Peace of Counties, 1924; Hon. Secretary of the Society of Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen of Counties of 1923-25; Hon. Secretary North Midland Joint Town Planning Committees, 1925-26; Hon. Secretary Midland Joint Town Planning Committees, 1925-28; Hon. Secretary and Northern Home Counties Joint Vagrancy Committee, 1923-24; One of the House of Lords' Advisory Committee on Probation Officers' Superannuation Fund and also used in the Probation Officers' Superannuation Act, 1925, since 1925; Member of the House of Lords' Office, London; Probation Committee, 1925-29; Member of the House of Lords' Advisory Committee on Probation and After Care, 1927-39; Chairman of the Records Protection Selection of the British Records Association, 1939.
HART, F. Francis) Dudley, F.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician since 1946 and Physician-in-Charge, Rheumatism Unit, Westminster Hospital, 2.S.W.1, London. Educated: St. John's College and King's College, University of London, 1909-12; Medical School of the University of Cape Town, 1912-13; Head of Rheumatism Department, Westminster Hospital, London, 1913-20. Member of the South African Medical Association; Student Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London; Member of the South African Medical Association; Member of the South African Medical Council. Publications: On rheumatism, 1946: "The Rheumatic Joint." Adelle: Eden Gardens, Hove, Eastbourne, Sussex. T.: 4209.


HART, Professor Herbert Lionel Adolphus: Professor of Juristic, Oxford University, 1912; President of the University of Columbia, 1912; President of the University of London, 1912; President of the University of California, 1912; President of the University of Chicago, 1912; President of the University of California, 1912. Member of the Royal Aeronautical Society; Member of the Royal Institute of British Architects. Publications: "From Expressions to Sculpture," 1918, "From Expressions to Sculpture," 1920, "From Expressions to Sculpture," 1924, "From Expressions to Sculpture," 1928, "From Expressions to Sculpture," 1932. Address: Eden Gardens, Hove, Eastbourne, Sussex. T.: 4209.


HART, Thomas Wheeler, G.B.E. 1917; D.L., Co. Laois; Retired from practice; Deputy President, British Red Cross Society, East Llan, 1948; b. 13 May 1873; m. 1st, Elizabeth Mary, 1900; 2nd, 1924, Joan Gladys, 1922; 3rd, 1937, Dorothy, 1936; 3 s., 1 d.; 2nd, 1948, 3rd, 1952; M.A., Queen's University; M.B., Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; M.B., Ch.B., Queen's University; M.B., Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; M.R.C.P., Royal College of Physicians, London; M.R.C.S.England. Address: 21 Delamere Road, Sale, Manchester, Cheshire. Club: United Services.

HARVEY, family name of Baron Harvey of Tashbury.


HARVEY, Air Commodore Arthur Vere, C.B.R., 1942; M.F. (C.); Mackayfield Division of Chesham since 1943; s. 31 Jan. 1900; s. of A. W. Harvey, Readington, Berkshire; Educ.; Officers' Training Corps, Durham; W. Toowoomba Training School Ltd., Hong-Kong, 1920-25; Adviser to Southern Chinese Air Forces with rank of Major-General, 1925-32; Spen Lee, 1932-33; Commanding 26th Group of Chinese Air Force, 1934-35; Commanding 16th Group of Chinese Air Force and commanding the Squadron in France, 1939-40 (dispatches twice); Group Capt. 1942; Director, C. H. S. Lawler Ltd., Middlesex; Franchise Training Ltd., Middlesex; Hayes & Castle Ltd. (Dep. Glim.), Westminster Airmen's Service Ltd., Govt. Royal National Lifeboat Institution; U.K. Conservative Parliamentary Air Sub-Committee on Formation of Air Force (1946); 39th Cup Race, 1937), selling. Address: Century House, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.; Club: Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes.).

HARVEY, Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Walter Lewes, C.B.E., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1933; M.C. 1919; L.F.S. nied.: 8 July 1917; s. of late Rev. F. N. Harvey, M.A., Winchester College; m. 1930, Beryl Betty Hope, d. of late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hope, 1946; one s. (one and one s. d. Educ.; Marlborough College. Enlisted Hampshire Regt. 3 Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (M.C.); Commission, Nov. 1914; transferred; India, 1917-18; Waziristan, 1920-21 (dispatches); Indian Political Service, 1924; Under-Sec. Pol. Dept. (India), 1923-30; Political Agent, Manipur State, 1932-33; Political Agent, Erode and Kanchi, 1936-37; Political Agent, Alwar State, 1938-41; Political Agent, Malwa, 1942; Political Agent, Bhopal, 1943-44; R.U. of Kathiawar, 1944-45; Resident, Eastern States, 1947. Address: c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.  

HARVEY, Sir Charles M. B. see Barclay Harvey.


HARVEY, Sir Charles Robert Lambard Edward Harvey, 3rd Bt., 1925; cr. 1883; s. of late Sir Ernest Maes Harvey, K.B.E. and late Blanche Harvey (née Poynor); m. 1924, Kathleen Ethna (d. 1954), q.r. d. of late Alfred Duff Cooper, bart.; three s. and d. Educ.; Framingham College, 1903-30; qualified as flying instructor; Director, Farnborough Training School Ltd., W. Toowoomba Training School Ltd., Hong Kong, 1920-25; Adviser to Southern Chinese Air Forces with rank of Major-General, 1925-32; Spen Lee, 1932-33; Commanding 26th Group of Chinese Air Force, 1934-35; Commanding 16th Group of Chinese Air Force and commanding the Squadron in France, 1939-40 (dispatches twice); Group Capt. 1942; Director, C. H. S. Lawler Ltd., Middlesex; Franchise Training Ltd., Middlesex; Hayes & Castle Ltd. (Dep. Glim.), Westminster Airmen's Service Ltd., Govt. Royal National Lifeboat Institution; U.K. Conservative Parliamentary Air Sub-Committee on Formation of Air Force (1946); 39th Cup Race, 1937), selling. Address: Century House, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.; Club: Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes.).

HARVEY, Cyril Pearce, Q.C. 1930; Barrister-at-Law; 14 Oct. 1900; s. of late Sir Ernest Maes Harvey, K.B.E. and late Blanche Harvey (née Poynor); m. 1924, Kathleen Ethna (d. 1954), q.r. d. of late Alfred Duff Cooper, bart.; three s. and d. Educ.; Framingham College, 1903-30; qualified as flying instructor; Director, Farnborough Training School Ltd., W. Toowoomba Training School Ltd., Hong Kong, 1920-25; Adviser to Southern Chinese Air Forces with rank of Major-General, 1925-32; Spen Lee, 1932-33; Commanding 26th Group of Chinese Air Force, 1934-35; Commanding 16th Group of Chinese Air Force and commanding the Squadron in France, 1939-40 (dispatches twice); Group Capt. 1942; Director, C. H. S. Lawler Ltd., Middlesex; Franchise Training Ltd., Middlesex; Hayes & Castle Ltd. (Dep. Glim.), Westminster Airmen's Service Ltd., Govt. Royal National Lifeboat Institution; U.K. Conservative Parliamentary Air Sub-Committee on Formation of Air Force (1946); 39th Cup Race, 1937), selling. Address: Century House, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.; Club: Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes.).
with F. T. Jesse; Honour Thy Father (1 Act), 1912; Interlopers, 1913; Please Help Emily, 1916; Theodore and Co. (with G. Grossmith), 1916; Figaro (Sir T. Beckman's production), Illeitato, Boulevard (with F. T. Jesse), 1923; The Fair, 1924; The Round of the Year, 1925; The Golden Calf, 1927; Exclusives; The Bow. 

Man in Possession: Cruxa (with R. Gore-Browne), 1929; So Far and No Father, 1932; King, Queen, Knife (with R. Gore-Browne), 1932; Two and a Half at Home, 1933; These Mortals, 1935; The Labrador (with Laurence Kirk), 1935; London Front to See the Fete-Show, 1951 (with F. T. Jesse); The Thing, 1954; The Arrangement, 1992. 

Address: 8 York Road, New Delhi, India. T.A.: Justice Ghulainhaum. T.: 124906.


HASSARD-SHORT, Adrian Hugh  1944; Secretary, Law Society's Poor Persons Committee, 1926-51; b. 8, Aug. 1879; s. of Frederick Hugh Hassard-Short and Martha Eliza Downes; m. 1908, Eliza Alma, d. of Thomas Angell, of Bebington, Cheshire. Educ.: Edgcote, Warwick, Chatham Island. Ed.: H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Cadet and Midshipman Royal Navy, 1899-99; served in H.M.S. Immortalite on China Station, 1906-08; present at Manila during American-Spanish War; Associate, King's Bench Division, Royal Courts of Justice, 1900-8; Deputy Chief Clerk, Criminal Appeal Office, 1907-09; Solicitor to Incensed Officers (Poor Persons), 1914-25; also served as Artiste Hiltis (then 20th Middlesex R.V.) Servant Metropolitan Special Constabulary 1914; A.R.L.A. Warden; Justice of the Peace for Portsdown and Padddington, Borough Council, 1925-35; re-elected C. D. Corps. 1942. Publications: The Practice in Poor Persons Cases, 1916; various articles on Insolvent Debtors Proceedings; Legal Aid for the Poor (Jour. of Comparative Legislation and International Law—Feb. 1941); Divorce—The Layman's Guide to Procedure and Law. Recently wrote an Article on Gardening about 1904; has written and composed several songs, Receptions: golf, stamp collecting. Address: 5 Princess Court, Queen'sway, W.2. T.: Daybreak 6596.

HASE, Henry Ronald, M.A. (Cambridge); D.Sc. (Manchester); b. 27 July 1858; s. of Rev. L. C. Hase, B.D.; m. 1910, Grace May, d. of Rev. W. S. Norval, M.A.; no c. Ed.: Moravian School, Fulneck, nr. Leeds; Owens College (now Manchester University); St. John's College, Cambridge (1897); Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1911; Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, Liverpool University, 1908-10; Lecturer in Mathematics, Manchester University, 1910-19; Professor of Mathematics, University of Bristol, 1919-40; Dean of the Faculty of Science, Bristol University, 1926-30; President of Mathematical Association, 1925-27; Publications: Paper on Mathematics and Mathematical Physics in Journals of Scientific Societies. Address: 64 Coldharbour Road, Bristol 8. T.: Brattle 2633.

HASTED, Major-General William Freke, C.B. 1944; C.I.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1917; M.C.; late H.E.; Controller of Developments and Surveys, since 1942; b. 10 Sep. 1897; s. of late W. A. Hasted, Linlithgow, and Ed., 1909; Hella Elizabeth Mary, d. of late Lt.-Col. A. E. Cumming, Dunoon, Co. Cork; no c. Ed.: Clifton College, Bristol; University College, Bristol, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, First Commission, 1912; European War (2nd Division) 1916-19 (D.P.M.C., M.C.); Instructor H.M.C. at Knaresborough, Yorks. 1912-13; H.M.C. of Canada, Kingston, Ont. 1926-30; O.C.R.O. South Irish Coast Defence, 1923-25; Bengal Sapper-Infantry (Peshawar), 1928-37; Resident Engineer Northern Command, India, 1927-29; Temporary 1934-35; D.S.O.; R.E. Waihipi District, 1935-39; Waihpi District 1940-41; Waihpi District 1942; Waihpi District 1943-49; Chief Engineer 14 Army, 1944-45; Chief Engineer, Allied Land Forces S.E.A.C., 1945-46; Engineer-in-Chief in India, 1946-47; late Controller of Aerodromes; retired pay, 1948; President, Longborough College, Luton, 1951; Recreations: shooting, fishing, tennis, International Hockey, England, 1923; Hockey, England, 1924; Adj. Forces, 1926-29; Address: Kuwait, Persian Gulf; Baltimore, Co. Cork, Eire; Skibbereen, Co. Cork, Eire.

HASTINGH, family name of Earl of Huntingdon.

HASTINGS, see Abney-Hastings.

HASTINGS, 31st Baron (v. 1290), Albert Edward Dulvyl Astley, Bt. 1960; b. 24 Nov. 1882; s. of 30th Baron and Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Astley, 3rd s. of 5th Lord. Saffold; m. 1907. Margarette Helen, d. of Sir Marshes of Abergavenny; two s. three d.; S. father, 1904. Ed.: Mon.; St. C.M. Sandhurst. Deputy Chairman, Liverpool and Manchester A.S.; Member of the Council of the Agricultural Society of Ireland, 1903-5; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Norfolk County Council, 1900-10; Pres. North Norfolk Conservational Assoc., 1927; Chairman, Independent Peasants Assoc., House of Lords, since 1926; Member of Indian States Inquiry Committee, 1925; Pres. Central Landowners Assoc. since 1924; Member of Council of the Royal Agricultural Society of England since 1920, Vice-President since 1928; Chairman of Forestry Committee since 1926; Member of Council of Agriculture of England since 1925; Chairman Norfolk Agricultural Station since 1912; Pres. Smithfield Club, 1938; Commissioneer for Clergy Disciplesc, Province of Canterbury, 1928-35; Chairman of the Holt Trust, 1928; High Steward, Norwich Cathedral; Hereditary Bearer of a Golden Garter at the Coronation; Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers 5th Dragoon Guards, 1927; 5th Earl's Own Royal Hants. Norfolk Yeomanry; Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Home Guard since 1940; J.P. D.L., Vice-President, Norfolk, Heir a. Maj. Hon. Edward Dulvyl Astley, Cold Hold, H.A.R.O. 18 April, 1912; M.P. 1913. Mrs. Catherine Cecilia Bosanquet Astley Cosmic d. of late Mr. Bosanquet-Conolly, Address: Melton Constable, Norfolk; Clubs: Carlton; Norwich County (Norwich).

HASTINGS, Archdeacon of... see Reid, Ven. E. O.


HASTINGS, Hubert De Cronin, Joint Managing Director Architectural Press, Editor, Architectural Press Review, also Managing Editor of Architectural Journal since 1928; b. 13 July 1892; s. of Percy Hastings and Lilian Base; m. 1927, Hazel Rickman Gerard; Address: 39/31 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. T.: 2949.
HAWARDEN, 7th Viscount, & 1st Baron, Major, late The Queen’s Royal Regiment; X. 20 Sept. 1877; s. a. s. of late Ludovico Rostagno, M.P., e. of 1st Viscount and Claire Louise, d. of Rev. W. G. Maden & cousin, m. 1st, 1920, Marion Wright, d. of Rev. A. David Thomas, and has issue by her; 2ndly, 1927, Margaretan, d. of Rev. A. David Thomas; joined Honoursable Artillery Company, 1898; 3rd Battalion the Hampshire Regiment 1896; The Queen’s, 1898; served in Egypt, 1901; temporarily employed in the Sudan, 1920 in the Bahri–Ghasha Province since 1898; O.C. Hau–Ghali District and Governor Bahri–Ghasha Province, 1917–19; J. P., Kent, 1912. Resides: e. Hon. Rotherfield, Hove, Sussex; Address: shooting, tennis, golf, Address: Bosworth, Adisham, near Canterbury, T.: Wingham 450.

HAWEES, Charles George, C.I.E., L.L.D. (Lond.); Hydrological and Irrigation Consultant; M.C.; B.Sc. (Lond.); A.C.I.; M.S. T., F.R.S.E.; C.Eng. [Obituary 17 March 1899]; s. of Charles Aylet, Haes; m. 1892, Marion Terrick Sworder; two d. Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1860; Civil and European War, 1914–1918, as Chief Engineer to the Govt. of Sind, P.W.D.; served as Brig. Works of Services, E. to–C’s Branch G.B.Q. India Com. 1945–46. Address: Springmoor, South Birk, Devon, T.: S. Board 85575.

HAWEES, Major–General, Colonial; D.C.O. for 1898; D.S.O. 1918; M.A. (Hons.) Oxon.; B.A.; Controller of Home Dept., British Red Cross Society; J. Trenching, Herts, 22 July 1898; s. of C. A. Haewes, Herts, and grandson of William, Governor Mary, s. of D. H. Grindale; J.P., Uxbridge, Middlesex; one d. (one s. died); Educ.: Bedford; R.M. Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military Academy, 1911; Captain, 1913; Tempest, 1917; Major, 1929; Lt.–Col. 1932; Lt. and Col. 1938; served European War, 1914–18 (wounded); M.C. for Order of Cross of Italy); retired pay, 1946. Address: Old Manor House, West Harting, Petersfield, Hants. Club: Army and Navy.


HAWEES Sir Ronald N.; see Neshit–Hawes.

HAWGOOD, John Arkins; Professor of Modern History and Government, University of Birmingham, since 1945; Chairman School of History; b. Brighton, Sussex, 20 Nov. 1905; m. 1927, Alison, d. of late Capt. F. H. Bowker; four s. and six d. Leyton School; University College, London (Andrews Scholar, Pollard Prize); Univ. of Heidelberg, Ph.D.; also, C.L., B.A. (Lond.) 1st class honours in classics, etc. B.A. (Lond.) late 1st class honours in classics, 1921.
HAWEK, Oswald James; b. Kakarame (Tarawera, N.Z.), Jan. 7, 1896; fat. Cornish, mother German; m. 1925, Irene, d. of Edwin Livingstone, Auckland; 2 children. Educ.: Patre. Sheep and cattle farming; local body work; Member, House of Representatives for Eignmont, 1939-42; Minister of Agriculture and Commissioner of State Forests, Wellington, New Zealand, 1936-38. Recreations: football, tennis, etc. Address: P.O. Box 1, Waivarea, N.Z.


HAWKESLEY, Brig.-General Randal Blundell Taylor, C.M.G., M.V.O., 1879-1947; S.O., 1903; A. of late James Taylor, Pembroke, 1902; d. of late James Taylor, Pembroke; two d, Educ.: Harrow. Served in the Royal Engineers in the British Isles, India, South Africa, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor; served in the army of the United States during the war; returned to England in 1916 and the Campaign in German South-West Africa; served in the Public Works Department of India, 1898-97; War Medal, etc.; North-West Frontier India (Oudh), 1897-98; Silver and Bronze Star, 1900-01; Queen's medal and two clasps, King's medal and two clasps; European War, 1914-18 (dispatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of the White Eagle. Order of the Red Star). Address: Clarence House, London, S.W. 1. Address: W. 1434, Southport, Lanes. T.: Altrincham 7044. Clubs: Authors', Royal Aero.

HAWKESWORTH, Fredk. Wm., M.P., M.L.A., M.C., W.C., County Councillor, representative on South West Regional Council for Further Education; & 10 Feb. 1884; unmarried. Educ.: Swindon. Apprenticeship: with John Hookham, Swindon, 1907; with Charles Drury, Swindon, 1915-21; Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer, 1921-41; Chief Mechanical Engineer, Great Western Railway, 1941-49; British Railways Western Region, 1949-53; retired Dec. 1953. Address: Member of Council of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1938-49; Education Officer, of Swindon Borough and Wiltshire County Council; Chairman, Swindon Borough Technical Education Committee; member, Swindon Permanent Building Society; Member Swindon and District Hospital Management Committee. Address: 25, Kingswood, Westcott Road, Swindon, T.: Swindon 2287.


HAY, Lady Margaret Katharine, M.O. 1928; Women of the Whitechapel to the Queen since 1928; b. 9 May 1918; a. d. of late Brig.-Gen. Lord Henry Seymour, D.S.O., and of late Helen Seymour; m. 1948, Alan Philip Hay, g.r.; two a. Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Elizabeth, 1947-52, to the Queen, 1952. Address: 17, Clutterby Row, S.W.1. T.: Soane's 7716.

HAY, Philip; see Hay, Alan Philip.


HAY, Rev. Robert M.; see Buckingham, Bishop of.


HAY, Lt.-Col. Sir Rupert; see Hay, Lt.-Col. Sir W. R.


**HAYCRAFT, John Benny, M.G., M.B. (Ruin.), F.F.C.M.(Eng.).** Consulting Surgeon; S. Edinburgh, 1892; c. of John Henry Haycraft and Charlotte Isabel Macphee; m. 1891, Gertrudes Kays; four d. Educ.: Capital: Medical School, Edinburgh University, M.B., Ch.B. France, 1914-18; Major R.A.M.C.; Sister of the St. John's Ambulance Brigade. Medical Journal and Lecture. Recreations: golf, fishing, and shooting. Address: 51 Cathedral Road, Cardiff, T.: Cardiff 4994; The Old Order of Engineers, No. 1; Clubs: Cardiff and County (Cardiff); Glamorgan Golf (Penarth); Royal Portcawl Golf (Porthcawl); British Tenny (Swansea). 1085.


**HAYDEN, John Patrick**, writer and proprietor of Westward Haunt, Mullingar; b. 25 April 1863; 7th. c. of late Mr. Luke Hayden, Rosemount; c. 1892, Hetty Maria, d. of Thomas Scott, Manservile, Green Island, America; one s. Educ.: Was born in the sixteenth year of his age, under different circumstantial names. M.P. (Nationalist) for South Roscommon, 1897-1916; Member Irish Board of Agriculture. Address: Mullingar. T.: Mullingar 125.


**HAYDON, Major-General Joseph Charles, G.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 1940 and for 1942; C.B.E.; b. 1890. Served European War, 1914-19; 2nd Lieutenant Irish Guards, 1917. Military Assistant to Secretary of State for War, 1940; Commanding 2nd Battalion of the Irish Guards, 1939; Brigadier, 1943 (commanding Commandant, 1940-42); Colonel, 1944; Vice-Chief of Combined General Staff, 1943-44; Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1944; retired, 1945. Address: 15 Tufnall Court, Tufnall Street, S.W.I.

**HAYDEN, Friedrich August von, P.B.A., 1944; Dr. Jur., Dr. Sc. Poli. Vienna; D.Sc. (Hon.) London; Professor of Social and Moral Science, University of Chicago. Since 1910. 9th Innsbruck, 5th May 1862, 17th. of late August von Hayek, Professor of Botany at University of Vienna; certificate of naturalisation, 1889; St. Int. Hulla von Franzich divorced, one c. one d.; 2nd, Hedwig HIFFERTICH, 5th. of Univ. of Vienna. Austrian Civil Service, 1922-25; Dr. A. Austrian Institute for Economic Research, 1927-31; Lecturer in Economics Under-United States Government, 1928-31; Professor of Economic Science and Statistics in Univ. of London, 1931-50. Publications: Prices and Production, 1928; Money and the Cycle, 1930 (German edition, 1928); The Law and Modern Economic Planning, 1935; Money and Nationalism and International Stability, 1937; Price, Interest, and Investment, 1942; The Road to Serfdom, 1944; Individualism and Economic Order, 1948; John Stuart Mill and Harriet Taylor, 1950; The Counter-Revolution in Science: Selected Essays, 1952; edited: Bertenage zur Goldthorpe, 1893; Capitalism and the Historians, 1954; and the works of A. Hume, O. Cremin, H. F. Meurer, 1924-36; Associate Prof., 1914-34; Prof. 1934-50; and A. T. T. Professor, 1914-50; sent to Foreign Trade Union Congress. 1892 East 30th Street, Chicago, 57, Ill., U.S.A. Clubs: Reform, Alpine (London); Quadrangle (Chicago).

**HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley**, b. Affton, New York, 14 May 1897; c. of Professor A. Hayes, M.D., and Francesca Huntley Hayes; m. 1920, H. J. Armitage, daughter of Judge H. J. Armitage, of Columbia University, New York. Connected officially with Columbia University since 1907 as Lecturer in History, 1907-19; Assistant Professor, 1910-30; Associate Prof., 1928-40; Professor, 1930-40; (American Ambassador to Spain, 1943-45; acting Prof. of History, Univ. of Chicago, 1911-1913; in the U.S. Army, 1917-1919; John Hopkins University, 1920-22; Stanford University, 1922-23; Rice University, 1923-44; served European War as Capt. 1st. A. Army, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, 1918-19; Major, Officers' Reserve Corps, 1918-19; prom. to Col., 1933; 5th. of Order of Allston el Sabio. Publications: Sources relating to the German invasion, 1914; British Social Politics, 1914; Political and Social History of Modern Germany, 2 vols., 1924-25; Brief History of Great War, 1920; Essays on Nationalism, 1926; France, a Nation of Patriots, 1930; Historical Evolution of Modern Nationalism, 1934; Politics and Culture in a Modern European Society, 1938; new ed., 1939; A Generation of Materialists, 1871-1900, 1914; Wartime Mission in Spain, 1914-18; History of Europe, 1939-40; United States and Contemporary Europe, 2 vols., 1939; Christianity and Western Civilization, 1940; (with P. T. Mooney) Modern History, 1911; (with E. J. 0.}
HAYES, Gerald Ravenscourt, O.B.E. 1906; formerly Head of Welfare and Accommodation, Admiralty; born 28 Aug. 1859; son of late Frederick Ravenscourt; educated : St. John’s College, Oxford; took First Class (1st in African Class) at Geology Tripos, 1927; worked with late Arnold Dowsett for nearly twenty years in the field of early instrumental music; one of the founders, and first Hon. Sec. of Dolmetsch Foundation, 1927; Hon. Treasurer of Georgian Historical Society; Principal Dolmetsch Publications, 1932; Publications: The Making of an Adultery Chart, 1924; Anthony Munday’s Romances (bibliographical study), 1936; translated and adapted Medieval Manuscripts, 1936; The Violets and Other Bowed Instruments, 1939; King’s Musick, 1937. With M. Charles) Introduction to Charts and their Use, 1944; in Sea in Peace and War, 1947; numerous articles in newspapers and periodicals on music and romances of chivalry; contributed to Grove’s Dictionary of Musical History; Oxford Companion to Music. Recreations: heraldry, painting, sailing. Address: 18 Eldon Road, W. S. T., Western 7162. Clubs: Antiquarian Art; Artillery. Societies: Badminton; Sailing; Dell Quay Sailing.


HAYES, Michael, M.A. B.E., L.L.D., Member for Cootehill, 1948; Law Student, 1948; Professor of Law, 1949; University College, Dublin; b. 1 Dec. 1889; m. 1917, Margaret Kavanagh. Educ. : Dublin, Knockraagh Schools, Sympy Street, and University College, Dublin. Assistant Professor of French in University College, Dublin, until 1922; Minister for Education, Dail Eireann, 1932-34; Member of the Irish Government, 1932-34, 1935-37; General Manager, 1937-39; Member of the Civil Service Commission, 1937-39, 1939-42. Recreation: golf. Address: 143 Templeogue Rd., Dublin.


HAYES, Helen (Mrs. Charles MacArthur), 1855; Educ. : Sacred Heart Academy, Washington, D.C. First appearance in England in 1944, when she married the late Mr. McQueen, who has appeared in U.S.A. in stage plays, among others—Forfarshire, Bruston, Clarence, Bob, Coquette. The Good Fairy. To the Ladies, Young Blood, Mary Art and the Science of Art. Has appeared in films—Forsythe, The Sin of Madame Claudine, Arrowmith, The Son-Daughter, My Son John, and the Motion Picture Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1935, as outstanding actress, based
HAYMAN, Sir (Cecil George) Graham, K.C., cr. 1954; Director, The Distillers Company Ltd., since 1938; b. 1 April 1888; s. of Charles Henry Hayman; m. 1919, Lilian Littledew (d. 1961); one s. and d. Educ.: Grocers Company's (apprentice); Joined staff of Sierra Leone Department of Agriculture in 1899. Address: 100 Wimpole St., London, W. 1.

HAYMAN, Frank Harold; M. Inst. C.E. (Lab.) Falmouth and Camborne Division of Cornwall, since 1898; b. 1893; s. of Frank Edward and Catherine Hayman, truant; m. 1920, Amelia Vaughan, d. of George Turner, Newquay, Cornwall; no s. Educ.: Primary School, Newquay; Camborne School (woodwork classes) Joined clerical staff of Cornwall County Council, 1912; District Education Officer of the Redruth Education District of Administration Office of the County Council, 1915-1946. Address: intended to retire. Address: 8 West Park, Redruth, Cornwall; T.: Bedruthan 735.

HAYMAN, Sir Graham; see Sir C. G. O.


HAYNES, Alwyn Sidney, C.M.G., O.B.E. 1925; J.P., County of Warwick; Malaysian Civil Service; D.S.O., 1939; Capt., Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1915-19; Imperial Agricultural Executive Committee; member Warwickshire Agricultural Wages Committee since 1940. Vice-President, Royal Empire Society, 1940. Address: 10, H. A. Haynes of Warwick and the Clock House, Upperlind, and of Caroline Henrietta, d. of Henry S. Hillsworth; m. 1911, Summerson, d. of late Richard W. S. Summerson; one s. and d. Educ.: Halsbury, Malayan Civil Service; since 1901; held following posts acting or substantively: Sec. to High Commissioner for Malaya, 1923-29; Chief Commissioner for Cornwall, 1914; Recorder, Hertfordshire County Court, 1925-27. Registrar for Far Eastern countries, 1923. Address: 30, Ramsgate, Kent, T.: Bedruthan 735.


HAYNES DIXON, Margaret Rumer, (Rumer Godden); writer, playwright, poet; b. 6 Dec. 1895, in London; Educ.: Brompton Orphanage, St. Minver, Cornwall, and Katherine Norah Higson; m. 1924, Laurence Sturcllar Foster, Calcutta; two d.; m. 1949, James, Edmond, London; Broad and Mores House, Eastbourne. Publications: novels: Chinese Puzzle, 1925; Lady and Unicorn, 1937; Black Narcissus (novel and play); Gyges' Garden, 1939; Between with the Nile, 1941; Furies In Time (novel and play). 1945: The River, 1946; Buddha (Dissertation), 1942; Judge for St. Rupriot (biography), 1942; Club: Alcumhum.

HAYWARD, Isaac James, L.L.D., J.P.; Leader, London County Council, since 1947; Chairman, London Electricity Consultative Council, since 1948; B. Blackheath, London, 5 June, 1871; d. 11 July, 1946; Alice Marys, three s. (and one s. killed 1944), Educ.: non-provided elementary school, Trade Union Office for 23 years, National Union of Insurance Officers, Finance, and Pw. Workers; from 1898 until retirement in 1946, Gen. Sec. to Union. Member of L.C.C., 1925, Chairman of General Purposes Comm., 1927, 1928. Member of London County Council, 1928-46; Member of Blackheath Borough Council, 1928. Address: 117 Chealsea Rd., S. E. 4; The County Hall, S. E. 1. Tideway 4739 and Waterloo 5000.


HAZELTINE, Harold Dexter, M.A., B.Litt.; F.R.H.S.; s. Warren, Pennsylvania. 18
HEAD, Francis S. C. C.; see Brighton-Head.

HEAD, Leslie C. B.; see Brighton-Head.

HEAD, Robert; Min. Doc. (Edin.); H. R. & F. V. (P.T.C.); M.B.C. A.H.C.M.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, since 1929; Lecturer, Edinburgh Episcopal Theological College, 1927; Elected Member of Board of Governors of Musicians' Union, London; & Congleton, Cheshire; s. e. of Robert Head, the Editor, publisher, and proprietor of the Congleton Chronicle; b. 1896, Evelyn, 3rd d. of late James eye Mackie, Educ. St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School, London (Merchant Taylor Scholar); Organist and Choirmaster St. James' Cathedral, Congleton, Cheshire, 1911-18; Ossett Parish Church and Grammar School, Saltaire, 1919-25; St. Matthias Church, Richmond Hill, Surrey, and Professor of Theory of Music and Aural Training, Kneeler Hall, The Royal Military School of Music, London, 1925-39; Address: St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

HEADFORD, 5th Marquess of (cr. 1890), Terence Geoffrey Thomas Taysour; Bt. 1704; Baron Headford, 1760; Viscount Headfort, 1762; Earl of Beecroft, 1766; Baron Headford, 1861; Viscount Headfort, 1882; M.P. for Buckingham, 1874-80, d. of J. Partridge Tucker, Sydney, N.S.W. and second of Sir Rupert Clarke, 2nd Bt. of Rupertwood; one s., one Ed.; Educ.: Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford, 1898-1902; acquired Voynich Manuscript for Malcolm Barkey Harvey Harvey, Governor of S. Australia, 1899-30; Staff Capt. att. Australian Military Forces, 1940-42; Staff Capt. (M.I.C.) 7th W. Office Forces, 1940-42; s. Earl of Beauchamp; add.: Headfort, Killy, Co. Meath; Club: Lismore; Kilcullie Street (Dublin).

HEADINGTON, Kenneth George; C.B.E. 1943; Imperial Bank of India (retired); b. 26 Oct. 1890; s. e. of George, Educ. Headington, Banbury, Oxfordshire; d. of late Capt. Ramsay Shibilak, Little Island, Co. Cork, Eire. Educ.: Newnham's, Oxford; M.C. Services Volunteer Reserve 1914-18, with H.A.C. Entered Imperial Bank of India (late Bank of Bengal), 1920; Recreation: motoring; Address: Headington, Head, Leighton, Surrey.; Tel.: Regent 2702.

HEALE, Lt.-Col., Lt. Hn. Sir Cathcart Moxey, 1st Bt. (Leicester, 1882), Sir Cathcart Moxey; 1 Bt. (Br.); P.C. 1953; D.S.O. 1918; U.E.B. 1919; T.D. 1920; b. 1874; m. 1904, Georgina Beatrice, C.B.E. 1929, d. of late George Baden Crawley, Educ. King's School, Canterbury; Magdalen College, Oxford; W. College, Cambridge, 1896; Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1910-26; served European War, 1914-18, 8th O.R.S., 1918 (Discharged, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Clerk in the House of Commons, 1895-1909; M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1918-22; Parliamentarian Secretary, Ministry of Transport; 1941-44; is a D.L., County Councillor, 1920-39, and County of Durham; Chairman Northern Counties Construction Area, 1937-48; Chairman National Union of Protective and Unions Associations, 1941; Publication: The History of the Guards Division; Knight-Commander, 1934, V.R. (with A. A. Cooper) House of Lords at Senate, 1889.
Editor of the Army Quarterly. 
Address: Holywell, Durham, T., Brandon Colliery, 34, Club; Travellers.

HEADLAM, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roger, C.B., 1896; G.M.G., 1914; L.S.O., 1892; 6th, 15 July 1877; 4th of late F.J. Headlam, Edin.; Wellington College (classical scholar); B.M., University of Edinburgh; Army; House, Loreburn, Lancs., Capt.; 1908; Maj.; 1912; Staff Officer, 1901-2; with Egyptian Army, 1902-13; Staff Captain, 1913; Brigade-Major, 1915-16; C.M.G., 1921; O.B.E., 1933; B.E. L.C.-Coll., 1907; Bl. O.C. Army, Montreal, 1908-9; overseas in Africa, 1909-12 (deputations twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Sudan, 1909 (medal with clasp, despatches); 44th class Medjidiah, 3rd class; Egypt, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Officer Legion d'Honneur, despatches 7 times, wounded); Waziristan 1919 (medal with 2 clasps); commanded 15th West Riding Bde. (T.F.), 1915-16; 8th Brigade Group, 1916-18; in command 84th Infantry Brigade, June 1916; Inspectors of Infantry Home Forces, Aug. 1918; G.S.O., A.H.R., India, Oct. 1919; Col., Commandant Castlebar Brigade, 1921; Commandant Brigade, 1922; Col., Commandant British Troops in Southern Iraq, 1923-26; in command of 1st Bn., The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster), 1929-34; Brigade-Officer Commanding, 1st Infantry Brt., 1929-34; Inspector, Staff School, Iraq, 1934-36; operations in Kurdistan (with Iraq Army), 1936 (medal with clasp, despatches, Iraq Army medal); 3rd class; 1927-34; Address: Cobhills, Shillingtonton, Dorset.

HEADLAM, Maurice Francis, C.B., 1923; C.M.G. 1923; M.A., 1892; e.d. of late Francis John Headlam, St Edmund's, Magdalen, Oxford.; b. 10 Oct. 1873; m. 1902, Lady Vera Grismston, g. d. s. 3rd Earl of Vernon; three s. educ. Eton (K.S.), Westminster, Christ's College, Cambridge; Clarendon, 1897; Board of Trade, 1897; Treasury, 1899; Ass. Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (St. Austen Chambers), 1905-06; Treasury, 1909; Assistant Private Secretary for Ireland, 1912-19; an Assistant Secretary to the Treasury, 1920-26; Comptroller-General and Secretary of National Debt Office, 1927-34; a British Member of the Foreign Office, 1933-35; Acting Chairman, 1935-42; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1953; Publications: A History of Fishing, 1907; Rod and Line, 1947; Bishop and Friend, 1948; Irish Reminiscences, 1947. Recreations: Fishing. Address: Portmill House, St. Albans, T.: St. Albans 4569; Clubs: Travellers; St. George's Yacht (Kingstown).


HEAKES, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Vernon, C.B., 1944; Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.); R.A.F. ret.; Co-commander of Civil Defence of Greater Vancouver; 5. 27 Jan. 1914; s. of late Frank R. A.F., and Etheldreda Pemberton Heakes; e. m. 1931, Edna Eudelle Watson, B.A.; one s. three d. Educ. Univ. of Toronto, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1916; 1338 (1916-17); R.A.F. 1917-19; C.A.F. 1919; C.A.F. and R.C.A.F. since 1923; Air Member Permanent Joint Board, Canada and U.S.; Director Air Personnel, Department of Mines & Resources; A.O.C., R.C.A.F., Newfoundland; A.O.C. Western Air Command, Canada. Recreations: sports, all kinds of writing prose and verse, oil painting, and composition. Address: 4486 W. Third Ave., Vancouver, Canada.

HEAL, Sir Ambrose, E.L., cr. 1888; F.R.A.; R.D.; Head of the Business of Heal & Son, Ltd.; designer and maker of furniture; 5. 8 Sept. 1832; s. of late Ambrose Heal, m. in 1855, Reverend R. T., R. M. D., 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th; Educ. Dulwich College (d. 1946); two s. one d. Educ. Marlborough College. Served apprenticeship to cabinet making, 1849-50; entered Heal & Son, 1851; Partner, 1855-59; Director, 1861-62; 1872-89; 1889-1915; Royal Designer for Industry; Mem. Art Workers Guild, etc. Vice-President of Design and Industries Assoc. Gold Medal of Royal Institute of British Architects; Gold Medal of the London Tradesmen's Cards of the Eighteenth Century; 1826; The English Writing Masters and their Copy-Books, 1870-1880; the History of English Furniture, London 1929; The Signboards of Old London Shops, 1947; London Furniture Makers from 1650 to 1840, 1953. Recreations: collections of eighteenth century furniture, English and Continental furniture masters, modern press books. Address: Baylin's Farm, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks, 196, etc.: Tottenham Court Road, W.I., T.: Beaconsfield 166.

HEALD, Charles Brehm, C.B.E., 1919; M.De. (Cambridge); F.R.C.P.; Consultant Physician Royal Free Hospital; Consulting Physician for Rheumatic Diseases, Middlesex Hospital; late Medical Consultant, R.M.A.; Medical Director, British Civil Aviation, Air Ministry; Hon. Director Physio-Therapeutic Department, Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, 5. 3 Dec. 1881; s. of late Sir Henry Heald and Shillary Heald, 5. 3 Dec. 1881; Edith Hilddegard, d. of Arthur Mason, Walton-on-Thames; three s. Educ.: Trin- bridge; Calne College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Edinburgh, T.: Col broccoli, B.A.; D.O. (Caledon); R.A.F., Principal Medical Officer, R.A.F., Middle East; F.R.S.M. Publications: Injuries and Sports; on Rheumatism and Physical Therapy in Medical Work with Friendly Fishing; Address: Tally-Ho Cottage, Chipping Campden, Glos, T.: Campden 401. Clubs: United University, Fishermen.

HEALD, Edith Shackleton; 5. 10. 1934; s. of late J. T. Heald and Mary Shackleton. Formerly dramatic critic and reviewer on the Manchester Guardian; Standard; Sunday Mail; The Observer, The Lady, etc. Address: The Chantry House, Sheringham, Suffolk, T.: Yarmouth 2063.

HEARD, Bernard Gerald (see Heard, H. F. G.)

HEARD, Henry Percy Gerald (Author)

HEARD, William Leslie, C.M.G., C.B.E.

HEARDS, Leonard Ferguson, C.B.E., A.D.O.

HEARLE, Francis Trounson, C.B.E.

HEARN, John Whitcombe, C.S.I.

HEARPS, Desmon, L.I.M., L.M.E.P.I.

HEAP, H. C. G.

HEASE, George Bennett, C.B.E.

HEATLEY, J. P. C.

HEATHCOTE, Robert, M.P.

HEIGHTS, Owen

HEIBERG, J.

HEIDGEL, John

HEIL, H. W.

HEILBRON, N.

HEILMAN, Walter

HEILMANN, E.

HEILMANN, F.

HEINEMANN, L.

HEINLEIN, Robert A.

HEINRICH, C.

HEINRICH, L.

HEINSJON, J.

HEINZE, A.

HEINZEL, G.

HEINZL, O.

HEINKEL, D.

HEINZLE, K.

HEINZLE, W.

HEINZLE, W.

HEINZL, E.

HEIRS, W. R.

HEISER, H.

HEITHOFF, E.

HEISHER, W.

HEITZ, H.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.

HEITZ, W.


HEATH, Harry Ceci; General Secretary of the United Kingdom Students' Union since 1928, and Edna, b. 17 Nov., 1928; s. of Harry Heath, Wellington, Shropshire; m. 1st, 1944, Margaret (d. 1958); s. of Harry Heath, J.V., Wellington; two d., 2nd, 1930, Muriel Grace, married of Joseph R. Armstrong, Agincourt, Edna. Newport Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford, B.A. (Hons. English). Commissioned in the Cheshire Regt., 1917; Member Inner Temple, called to Bar, 1935; joint Editor,『Journal of British Students' Unions』, 1930-33; Past President, Students' Union of Great Britain and Ireland; Past President, Nat. Assoc. of Temperance Officers, 1935-37; Hon. Sec. British Section Internal Temperance Union; Extension Lecturer, Univ. of London; Author—"A Cease-Fire, Champagne, Cricket, ... On Gambling. hoe Treasured, Scoundrels, Temporal Orphans, Chairman, Friends' Temperance Union. Publications: Drink and Sport; Temperance Exhibitions. The Case Against the Sale of Viscous Liquors to Owners of Local Liquor Trade; Alcohol and Decency; Drink and Motoring; A Survey of Magisterial Practice in relation to Occasional Licences; Alcohol and World Traffic Safety; The Drink Problem in War; A Citizen’s Address to the Government on the Making of Justices; A Post-War Plan for the Temperance Movement; It’s Your Money They Want; End This Colossus of Waste of Food; The Control of a Dangerous Trade; Social Economics in Relation to the Alcohol Problem; Some Fallacies concerning the Nationalisation of the Drink Trade; A Summary of the Literature on Drink and the Child and the Citizen’s Guide to Licensing Procedure, and other pamphlets. Contrib.: to Everyman’s Encyclopedia and Encyclopedia Britannica. Recreations: Member of the Magic Circle; gardener. Address: The Grange, Bemecum, Ashton St., W.S.L.; T.: Abbey 2488; 62 Beccom Avenue, Streatham, S.W.15; T.: Streatham 6649.

HEATH, Admiral Sir Herbert Leo-
pold, K.C.B., M.C., 1917 (C.B. 1915); M.Y.O. 1867; D.L.; b. 37 Dec., 1861; 4th s. of Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B.; b. 12 April, 1861; Educated of Coleraine, two y. Entered Navy, 1874; Lieutenant, 1884; Commander, 1886; Captain, 1892; Midshipman of ship during engagement with Hunsur; Lt.-Col. Royal Artillery, 1914; Porte St. John, Berlin, 1916-18; served European War; commanded cruiser force, battle of Jutland Bank (despatches); commanding 7th Destroyer Flotilla, 1918; commander, 2nd Destroyer Flotilla, 1918; Battle Squadron; Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1918-15; 2nd Sea Lord, 1918-19; Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, 1919-22; retired voluntarily, 1922; King’s Park, Margate, 1923-24; Porte St. John, Paris, 1924; Commander, 1927; 2nd Sea Lord, 1936; 2nd Sea Lord, 1936-37. Address: 12, Queen’s Gate, S.W.7. T.: Admiral Heath, 12, Queen’s Gate, S.W.7. T.: Macclesfield. T.: Macclesfield 2997.

HEATHGRACE, George Handel, M.A. (Oxford), 1924; F.R.U.O. 1915; Organist of the Church of England, the Abbey Church of the Cathedral, since 1923; Diocesan Chorister since 1923; Founder and Conductor, Derby Bach Choir, 1935; Extra-Mural lecturer, Univ. Coll., Manchester; Chairman of the Festival Arts Committee and Lecturer; School Music Adviser, Derbyshire Education Committee, since 1934; Member of panel of examiners, Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, since 1923; Member of the School of Church Music; m. 1929, Mary Josephine Wright, Edna. Bristol Grammar School; Bristol Cathedral, Organist of various British Churches, 1901-1915; Conductor of the Church of England, the Abbey Church of the Cathedral, since 1923; Diocesan Chorister since 1923; Founder and Conductor, Derby Bach Choir, 1935; Extra-Mural lecturer, Univ. Coll., Manchester; Chairman of the Festival Arts Committee and Lecturer; School Music Adviser, Derbyshire Education Committee, since 1934; Member of panel of examiners, Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, since 1923; Member of the School of Church Music; m. 1929, Mary Josephine Wright, Edna. Bristol Grammar School; Bristol Cathedral, Organist of various British Churches, 1901-1915; Conductor of the

HEATH-GRACE, George Handel, M.A. (Oxford), 1924; F.R.U.O. 1915; Organist of the Church of England, the Abbey Church of the Cathedral, since 1923; Diocesan Chorister since 1923; Founder and Conductor, Derby Bach Choir, 1935; Extra-Mural lecturer, Univ. Coll., Manchester; Chairman of the Festival Arts Committee and Lecturer; School Music Adviser, Derbyshire Education Committee, since 1934; Member of panel of examiners, Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, since 1923; Member of the School of Church Music; m. 1929, Mary Josephine Wright, Edna. Bristol Grammar School; Bristol Cathedral, Organist of various British Churches, 1901-1915; Conductor of the
HEEGS, G. B. M.; see Mitchell-Heegs.


HEIFETZ, Jascha, Violinist; Officer Legion of Honor. 1918; and Vice-President of American Guild of Musicians, New York. 1919, Hon. Member, Society of Concerts of Paris Conservatoire; Hon. Member, Association des Anciens Élèves de Conservatoire; and Cercle International de la Jeunesse Artistique; Hon. Vice-President of Mark Twain Society of U.S.A.; Hon. President, Musicians’ Fund of America; A. Vina, Russia, 1901; father professional violinist and music teacher. Moskau: Moscow, Russia; one s. Educ.: Mrs. Frances Spiegelberg, one s. Educ. Music School at Vina; Petrograd Conservatory of Music under Professor Auer. Made his first public appearance in Moscow, 1920, when he played in Vina Fantastic Pastorale; at 7 he played Mendelssohn Concerto before a full house in Komuro; entered Petrograd Conservatory at the age of 10, and made his concert in Russia, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Scandinavia, and later with a phenomenal success in the United States of America, Canada, and from there, he proceeded to England: appeared as soloist with orchestras under Nikisch, Salomon, Koussevitzky, Schnittke, Stokowski, Toscanini, and others. Address: Alcazar Hotel, Tokyo, 1921; Japan China. Manchuria, Korea, 1921; tour of the World, 1923-27, including Europe, Northern Africa, South America, Mexico, Central America, Australia, Philippines, etc.; his repertoire includes most of the classical and modern violin literature. Activities: sailing, tennis, ping-pong, table tennis, swimming, squash, reading and dancing. Address: Beverly Hills, California. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Savage, Bohemian (New York), Newport Yacht (Newport), A. I. O. (Alfred Institute).
of Organic Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1933-35; Sir Squail Hall Professor of Chemistry and Director of Chemical Laboratories, 1935-39; Professor of Organic Chemistry and Director of Organic Chemistry Laboratories, Univ. of London, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, 1933-43; Longstaff Medallist, Chemical Soc., 1899; Hugo Miller Lecturer, Chemical Soc., 1923; Whitaker Medallist, 1925; Royal Medallist, 1951, of Royal Soc.; Priestley Medallist of American Chemical Society, 1945; Pedler Lecturer, 1947; Pilkington 50th, Chemical Soc., 1951, Hon. Member, French Chemical Society; Foreign Member, Royal Netherlands Acad. of Sciences; Scientific Advisor to Director of Scientific Research, Ministry of Production, Germany; Director of Radio Adviser, Ministry of Production, 1945-47; Chairman: Colonial Insecticide Co., Colonial Office, 1947-49; Advisory Council to Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1944-51; Editor-in-Chief of Dictionary of Organic Compounds; Chairman, Editorial Board, Thorpe’s Dictionary of Applied Chemistry; numerous papers in scientific journals and books, including高尔夫, 哲学, 派对, 珍珠, 海洋生物, 古代, Address: The Lodge, Lyttelton Hall, Northall, Surrey, Chatsworth, Tintern (Co. Galway) (Oxford).
HENDRICKSON, family name of Barons Farthing and Henderson.

HENDERSON, Leo, Baron, cr. 1945, of Westgate in the City and County of Newcastle on Tyne; William Watson Henderson, son, P.F.; Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, 1934-51; Journalist and Political Writer; a Newcastle-on-Tyne, 8 Aug. 1857; 6 of late Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson, M.P.; educated at Grammar School, Darlington. Editor; Daily Citizen, 1923-14; Parliamentary Correspondent, Labour Press Department, 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary, Daily Herald, 1921-21; Secretary, Publicity Department,Labour Party, 1931-45; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. John Hope, M.P., Minister of Labour, 1917; Prospective Labour Candidate, Bridgewater Division of Somerset, 1919-21; M.L. (Lab.) Enfield, 1923-24 and 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India, 1923-31; and personal Assistant, to Rt. Hon. Arthur Greenwood, M.P. (Minister without Portfolio and Member of the War Cabinet, 1930-40); an additional member of the Air Council, 1940-41; a Lord of the Privy Seal to the Ministry of Supply, 1941-47; address: 2 Fells Mill, S.W.1; Victoria 3800; Club: Savage, Junior Army and Navy.

HENDERSON, Sir Alan Gerald Russell, K.C., cr. 1944, M.A.; Additional Judge of the Calcutta High Court, 1938-57; Permanent Judge, 1957-61; permanent Judge, 1961-70; and in a number of other independent capacities. Educated at Edinburgh University and Oxford University. Selected for Indian Civil Service, 1929. Posted to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1934; posted to Bengal, 1934; continued as District and Session Judge, 1922; Secretary to Government of Bengal and later, Assam, 1933-35; Director of Education in Calcutta, 1936-38; Governor of United Kingdom, East Africa, 1943-59; Governor of the United Kingdom, 1949-59. Address: Ballyfin Hall, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland; Club: H.C.; Address: 15 Palace Gate, S.W.1; Victoria 3800; Club: Savage, Junior Army and Navy.

HENDERSON, Andrew Graham, B.S.A. (A.R.B.A., 1943); President, Royal Institute of British Architects, 1968-70; and in a number of other capacities. Educated at Edinburgh University and Oxford University. Known for his work on the restoration of William Night Henderson and Elizabeth Black Graham; m. 1820, Agnes Garrett Schamroy; m. 1825. Educ.: Allan Glen's School; Royal Technical College, and School of Art, Glasgow. Apprenticeship with Mawson and Roberson, Glasgow, 1865-1867; Ass. with H. M. Kellpe, 1868-1869; H. M. Kellpe, 1869-1871; O'Keeffe & Balfour, 1871-1872; O'Keeffe & Balfour, 1872-1875. Address: 15 Palace Gate, S.W.1; Victoria 3800; Club: Savage, Junior Army and Navy.
HENDERSON, Archibald
Member Board of Supervision of British Road Services of British Transport Commission, since 1953; b. 15 Jan. 1886; s. of an insurance agent, Stratton Inn, Middletown; m. 1912, Emma Rand, 3 children; Educ. London School Board, City of London College, Clerk in various London offices, 1901-13; L.C.C. Tramways Department, 1915-18; Officer 1911-19; Traffic Commission, Scotland, 1931-34; Member of Road Transport Executive from its inception in 1948; Ormed Road Housing Executive, 1947. Address: The Spinney, Plumer Hill, Middlesex, T., Plumer 4490.


HENDERSON, Arthur Edward, R.B.A.; F.S.A.; R.I.B.A. retd.; Artist and Architect; b. Aberdeen, 17 April 1870; s. of John S. Henderson, Advocate, and Emily, 6 of Rev. T. Newman, b. Susanah Collie Moore; m. 1906, Edna. Aberdeen; Attended to T. Haygarth Vernon, A.R.I.B.A., of Westminster; obtained the Owen Jones Travelling Scholarship, 1896, and settled in Constantinople, practised as Artist, Architect and Decorator; designed and built the Greek Church and the Baptist Church in Constantinople; sent to the British Expositions at the Temple of Diana at Ephesus, and on Archaeological Survey of Cyprus; settled in London, 1906; Flinders Street Church, Sydney, completed in 1908; St. Mark's Chapel in the Victoria and Albert Museum; War Memorials at many churches; many ecclesiastical ornaments, and the large model of the Great Temple of Diana at Ephesus for the British Museum. Reciprocates in Constantinople, at the Greek Church and the Baptist Church in Constantinople; Architectural Survey of Conway walls and Castle, Archaeologia 1927-1929, and other works. New series: Abbey: Tintern, 1932; Glastonbury, 1933; Malvern, 1934; Fontaine, 1935, Westminister, 1937; gave a Yorkshire Abbey, 1938; Beaulieu Abbey: Cathedrals: St. Paul's, London, 1940; Christ Church, Oxford, 1939; Christchurch Priory, Hants, 1939; Ely, St. Edmunds, Suffolk; St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury; 1 in. scale model of Fontaine Abbey in 1936. Address: The Rector, Hogborne, Tenterden, Crawley Down, Sussex. Cottingham 548.


HENDERSON, Charles Lamond, Q.C. 1943; J.P. Herts. and Beds.; Recorder 1939.
PHILLYA, Mary, a. d. of late James Thornton, J.P.; Educ.: Rugby School; Trinity College, Dublin; University of Oxford; Degree: M.A.; Began Service: 1924; served at Genoa, 1926 and 1929; Zürich, 1928; Louise Marques, 1930; Antwerp, 1932, being Actg. Consul-Gen. at all; Brussels, 1935, being Consul-Gen. Civil Observer in Sudeten-German districts of Czecho slovakia, 1938, attached to Viscont Hamberson’s Mission to Prague, 1938; Consul, Rosario, 1939; Chargé d’Affaires, 1940; Foreign Office, 1942; Chargé d’Affaires (Commercial), Prages, 1946; Ambassa dor at Aussen, Paraguay, 1952-55 (Minister, 1949-52); Consul-Gen., Rotterdam, 1955-57; C.G., 1958-59; F.G., 1948-59; Coronation, 1960; Recreations: golf, tennis, fishing; literary criticism and much other reading. Address: British Embassy, Panama. Club: Travellers’.

HENDERSON, Sir James, K.B.E., cr. 1906 (C.R.E. 1928); Director, J. and P. Coats, Ltd., Glasgow; Director, The Central African Railways Co., Ltd., 1938; Managing Director, Cecil Canton Coats, Milan (Italy); Vice-Chairman, Benno d’America e/d Italia, Milan (Italy); Vice-Chairman, Angelina Villari (Finances) Ltd., Milan (Italy); Director, Banca Forlini, Milan (Italy); late President, British Chamber of Commerce for Italy; b. 1882. Address: 155 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

HENDERSON, James, J.C., D.L., for County Borough of Befast, 1899; L.L.D., 1902; cr. 1909; b. of late Sir James Henderson, D.L., and late Lady Henderson, Belfast. Educ.: Methodist College, Belfast; Dublin University (M.A., 1876); Irish Mag., 1876-78; Correspondent, 1891-92; Director, Belfast News-Letter, Ltd., 1935-45; Director, News-Letter, Ltd., 1935-47; Chairman, 1927-37; Member, Irish Senate, 1927-38; President, 1927; President, 1934; Press, Golf Union of Ireland, 1937 and 1947; Member of Senate, Queen’s Univ. of Belfast; Pres. Trinity Coll. (Dublin), 1909; Ofset of Northern Ireland, 1943; Address: 15 St. Windr, Park, Belfast; T.: Belfast 67333; Club: Ulster (Belfast).
Mauritius since 1949; b. 13 Feb. 1896; 2nd s. of late Sir Alfred Herchenröder, K.C., and Lady Herchenröder (née Vinton); m. 1852, Marie Charlotte Pauline Genève; two f. Royal College, Middle Temple, London. Called to the Bar, 1919, District Magistrate, Mauritius, 1923; Additional Substitutes Precedent and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1944; Substitutes Precedent and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1933; K.C., 1943; Past President, Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1944; Precedent and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1945. Publications: President of the Court of Appeals, Mauritius. Law Reports. Address: Vacan'a, Mauritius.

HERCUS, Sir Charles Ernest, K.C. 1871-1947, 1874-1939, D.S. 1874-1939; Professor of Bacteriology and Public Health, University of Otago, N.Z., since 1892, and Dean of the Medical Faculty; b. 13 June 1858; s. of Peter and Jane Hercus, two s. c. of the Otago Church Boys' High School; Otago University, qualified in Dentistry and Medicine; served European War, 1914-18, in the Field ambulance, and overseas; War of 1914-18, as O.T.C. Medical Corps, on the University Medical Corps. Publications: numerous, in medical journals. Recreations: tennis, address: 19 Wallace Street, Dunedin, Otago, N.Z. Clubs: University, Otago (Dunedin).

HERD, Harold; author and journalist. Editor: The First Street Annual; Principal, The Baptist Institute; 1866; as 1867, Kate, s. of late John Lancaster, Stapleton; one s. Begun his journalistic career as reporter in the Punahou School; subsequently Editor of the Flinders News, Editor and Manager of the Flinders Observer, Assistant Editor of the Australian Standard, Editor of the Magazine of Tropical Queensland, and Assistant-Director of the Queensland Museum; served in the Cheshire Regiment, 1910-1915; contributed extensively to daily and weekly Press. Publications: The Making of Modern Journalism; The Newspaper of Tomorrow. Recreations: walking, reading, walking. Address: 1 Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. T.: Hampstead 1916.

HERDON, Major-General Hugh Edward, G.B. 1824; C.I.E. 1829; Indian Army, retired; Col. of 2nd Bn. C.S. (the 9th P. F. H., 1831); 2nd Bn. R. P. H., 1831-1834; 1st Bn. R. P. H., 1834-1836; 2nd Bn. R. P. H., 1836-1840; N.W. Frontier of India, 1841-1842 (in army); European War, 1848 (wounded); C.I.E. 1849; W. T. of the 8th Bn. S. Africa, 1859-1860; served in the Crimea, and in a long campaign in Afghanistan. Address: 9, Glasshouse St., Pencaddly Circus, W., London.


HEREFORD, Bishop of, since 1949: Rt Rev. Tom Longworth: b. 1 Jan. 1874; d. 11 Nov. 1944; s. of late Mr. Longworth, Oak Hill, Walsall, Lancashire; m. 1906, Dorothy, d. of Rev. Frank Copley Hardie, Vicar of Edensor, Derbyshire; m. d. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; University College, Birmingham, 1898-1901. Address: The Bishop's House, The Palace, Hereford.

HEREFORD, Assistant Bishop of: see Sars, Rt. Rev. E. W.

HEREFORD, Dean of: see Burrows, Very Rev. H. E.

HEREFORD, Archdeacon of: see Win- nham-Ingram, Ven. A. J.


HEWLETT, Brig.-Gen. Ernest, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1921; late Devon Regt.; b. 1870; served European War, 1914-17; qualified Indian Medical Service, 1895; served in China, 1900-95; Col.; 1922; retired pay, 1922. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 4 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

HEWLETT, Thomas Henry; J.P. for the City of Manchester; Chairman of The Anchor Chemical Company Ltd., of Joseph Anderson and Sons, Ltd., and of United Oil and Natural Gas Producing Association Ltd., of All of Clayton, Manchester; former Director District Bank Ltd.; b. in Nov., 1882; s. of Alderman Thomas Richard Hewlett, J.P., and Mary Margaret Allen; two s. and d. Educ.: Manchester. Joined the Anchor 1871.
HICKES, Major-General Lancioet Duryll, C.B. 1941; O.B.E.; M.C.; b. 30 May 1884; m. 1915, Vera Newbury; one s. Educ.: St. Albans; Bedford; Magdalen, Oxford; commissioned 2nd Bn. Royal Berkshire Regts., 1904; Capt., 1914; Major, 1918; Lt.-Col., 1923; Col., 1933; Gen., 1938; Maj.-Gen., 1938; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times); O.B.E., 1919; D.B.E., 1942. Recreations: golf, tennis, reading, motoring, gardening. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.; Clapham: Army and Navy, Overseas Leagues.

HICKIE, Brigadier-General Carlos Joseph, C.M.G., 1919; 3rd s. of Col. J. F. Hickie, 1st Light Dragoons, Co. Tipperary; b. 1903. Educ. (d. 1923) a. of Captain M. H. Thunder, Royal Scotti Fusiliers, Co. Cork; one s. Educ.: Oseath College; Beaconsfield College, 2nd S.M.A.; Regt. 1923; served South African War, including siege of Ladysmith (wounded at Rietfontein, 31 Oct., 1900, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 5 clasps); Capt., 1933; Maj.-Gen., 1938; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times); M.O.M., 1917; M.B.E., 1918; M.C., 1938; D.S.O., 1919; C.M.G., 1938; awarded 16th War Service Medal in 1940; Capt., 1st Bn., Royal Fusiliers; retired pay, 1932. Address: Sitwell, Terryglass, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, Hire.


HICKLIN, Welton, F.R.A.M., Professor of the Pianoforte and Examiner, Royal Academy of Music, since 1924; Examiner to the Royal Schools of Music; b. 16 Sept., 1876; s. of Charles Hickle and F. M. Welton; b. 1904, Elizabeth Foli (d. 1940); one s. Educ.: Royal Academy of Music. Gained Highest Awards of the R.A.M. in three subjects, also Robert Gock's Prize for Composition, and the Robert Gock's Musical Prize for Composition; Appointed Assistant to the Principal, 1929; Director of the Accompaniment Class, 1929; served European War, in the Bats and Scottish Rifles, 1914-19; received the Military Cross; M.M. in 1918; appointed a member of the Music Association, 1923; Curator of the London Musical Competition Festival, 1923; pianoforte adjudicator at the London and Provincial Festivals, 1919; member of the Panel of Piano Teachers, 1929; musical director of the Operatic Society of the University of London (Novello's Prizes); two pianoforte suites. Recreations: reading, motoring, gardening. Address: 119 Brightton Road, Sutton, Surrey; T. Vignol 1844.


Rev. T. Twistington Higgins, M.A., LL.D. (T.C.D.), late Vicar of Congleton, Cheshire; w. Jessie, d. of Thomas Ingram, B.A., Melrose, Scottish Alliance; d. of Rev. T. T. Higginson (School Foundation Scholar); Manchester University (Cheshire C.C. Entrance Scholarship). James' Exhibitioner and Medallist, Anatomy, Surgery, Pathology, etc.; Dumville Surgical Prize. Medallist, Anatomy. Registrar of Surgeon and Medical Superintendent, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; R.A.M.C. 41 years O.A.S. France, Surgical Special. Medals, etc. (despatches, O.B.E., and rank of Major); Surgeon and Medical Superintendent, St. Thomas' Hospital, London; Surgeon and Medical Superintendent, Hospital for Sick Children, Northwood War Memorial Hospital, Wood Green and Southgate Hospital; late Royal Northern Hospital. Lieutenant-Commander Court of Examiners Royal Coll. of Surgeons, etc. Publications: The Urology of Childhood; Great Ormond Street, 1852-1855; papers and monographs on various surgical subjects. Recreations: Fishing, golf. Address: Old School House, Great Mongeham, Deal, T. Deal 1929. Club: Savage.

HIGGINS, Rev. Canon Walter Norman, M.A.; Residentiary Canon in Wells Cathedral since 1947; b. 27 April 1890; s. of Henry Higgins, Willsbridge House, Glos.; m. 1913, Born Molyneux Quilter (d. 1945); on 1. c.o. of Church House, London; * Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; Wells Theological Coll., Decaner, 1935; Priest, 1926. Asser. Curate St. Andrew, Salterssea, and St. Paul, Harwich; Director of Examinations, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, etc. Publications: The Urology of Childhood; Great Ormond Street, 1852-1855; papers and monographs on various surgical subjects. Recreations: Fishing, golf. Address: Old School House, Great Mongeham, Deal, T. Deal 1929. Club: Savage.


HIGGS, Godfrey Walter; M.L.I.C., Bahamas, since 1950; b. 28 Sept. 1907; s. of late Charles Roger Higgs; m. 1937, Marion Suzanne, d. of late Rocco Hagen, Rochester, New York, U.S.A.; s. of late C. H. High, Queen's College, Tasman. Called to Bar, 1926; English Bar, Inner Temple, 1933 (Profumo Prize); Deputy Speaker House of Assembly, Bahamas, 1937-42; Member Executive Council and Leader for the Govt., Bahamas House of Assembly, 1942-45 and 1946-49. Recreations: yachting, swimming, tennis, shooting, sailing, fishing. Address: 38 East Street, Nassau, Bahamas. Club: Royal Nassau Yacht Club.

HILDYARD, Sir Reginald

John Thornton, R.C.B., cr. 1898 (O.B., 1898); C.B., 1917; C.M.G., 1917; D.S.O., 1918; 30th Dec., 1918; 4th s. of late Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard; m. 1911, Muriel, d. of Sir H. Cosmo Bone, 1st Bert; member of C.I., 1914-15; Capt., 1914; Maj., 1915; Col., 1916; Maj.-Gen., 1927; Lt.-Col., 1914; Gen. Hildyard, employed with H. A. Constabulary, 1900-3; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen., South Africa, 1901-02; Capt., 1903; Staff Officer, 1906; C.B., 1906; Staff Officer, 1906-07; ret., 1906. Address: 26 London Square, London W.C.1.

HILL, Sir Herbert, Kt., cr. 1927; M.B.E.; J.P.; Alderman of the Cardiff City Council; Chairman, Public Works Ctte., and Blind Persons Ctte.; Town Planning Ctte. of Cardiff; Welsh Regional Council for the Blind; Cardiff School of the Blind; Education Committee; Local Employment Committee; Executive Committees for Health Services; Welsh Association of Boys' Clubs; Member of the University Committee; Cardiff University College Council; Court for the University of Wales; A. Wellington Somesro, 1904; m. 1903, Elizabeth Ethel Thos, d. of the late W. W. Thomas, of the Wellington British School, Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1936-37. Address: 19 Southminster Road, Cardiff.

HILTON, Captain Thomas John Nor- man, D.S.O. and Bar 1915; Royal Navy, 1912; Staff Officer, Secretariat of Engineering, University of Cambridge, 1914; 4.31 April 1914; s. of Thomas Henry and Anne Hilton; m. 1933, Edith Beryl Lawley, d. of the late W. B. Lawley; Edgeworthian, Edgar Taylor's School; Joiner Navy by Special Entry, 1919; Boys' training, 1925-26; R.N. Staff College, 1938; commanded destroyers, 1939-41; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth, 1935-39; Lieut.-Col. R.A.N. as Commd., H.M.S. Sydney, 1939-41 (D.S.O.); Naval Staff, Cairo and Algiers, 1941-43; commanded H.M. Escort Carrier Escoria, 1945; Wireless Officer, Quarter-masters of Wireless, 1950-53; Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, 1951-53; retired 1954. Address: 5 Trumpting Road, Cambridge. T.: 168171. Club: United Service.

HILL, family name of Marquess of Downshire and Baron Sandys.

HILL: see Clegg-Hill.

HILL, 6th Viscount (cr. 1833), Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill, Bt. 1879-87; Baron Hill of Airames and of Hawskstone, Salop, 1814; D.S.O. 1900; J.P. for Salop; late Royal Welch Fusiliers (Prinicipal), 1879-87; s. of Viscount and 2nd son, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Wyn, 5th d. of 3rd Baron Newborough; 3. half-brother, 1954; m. 1st, 1902, Maud (d. 1940), d. of Thomas Rowland Clegg-Hill; 2nd m. 1933, Eileen (d. 1953), and 1st s. in action, 1943; 2nd m. 1955, Bertha Maria Emilia, d. of Almace Immor, Strasbourg. Entered army, 1859; served South Africa, Nov. 1899 to Dec. 1900 with 2nd Bn., Mounted Infantry. Died, Dec. 1903, treated of a battle of war as Adjutant 1st Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (wounded twice, despatches); retired, 1912; served European War with 2nd Bn., Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1914-19; 2nd s. of late Sir Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill, Bt.; 2nd m. 1902, Edith, d. of late Brig.-Gen. George N. T. Smyth-Colesbur, M.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.; Mov. c. 2nd, 1942. Address: Coston Hall, Whichurch, Shropshire.

HILL, Adrian Keith Graham, R.O.I., 1922, Council 1931; R.E.A. 1929, Council 1931; Vice-President of R.G.A. Art Club, 1921; R.O.I. 1922, Director of the Royal Society of Graphic Arts, 1931; Painter in Water Colours and Oils; Life Member and Lecturer on Anatomy, Westminster School of Art, 1935-36; Professor of Life, Teacher of Anatomy, Westminster School of Art, 1929-32; Life Member, Honorary Secretary of Art, 1930-35; External Examiner for Teacher's Certificate, Durnham Univ., 1928-32; Lecturer to H.M. Y.M.C.A. 1924; Member of Advisory Committee for Red Cross Art Library, 1941; Vice-President of St. James's Art Soc., 1941; Member Sec. for Education in Art, 1941, Member of C.I.A.O., 1941-42; Member of the Coll. of Chm. Art Therapy Ctte., S.W. Met., Regional Hospital Board, 1941; Governor, Chelsea School of Art, 1951; Vice-President National Committee of C.R.A. 1948, Special Committee of the Chichester Art Society, 1952; Prize of the, National Art Society, 1953; 6. Charterhouse, Kent, 24 March 1876; m. of Graham Hall, Kenton, Middlesex, 1876; Educ. Dulwich College, St. John's Wood Art School and Royal College of Art; joined H.A.C. 1914; overseas, 1916-18; Office of the incredible H.Q. 2nd Echelon, Inn of War, Collection of 1903 of War Paint at Westminster Hall; A.B.A. 1928; exhibited at Royal Academy Salon, Royal Glasgow Institute; English Art Students' Group, U.S.A., Canada, etc.; De Laszlo Bronze Medal, Royal Society of British Artists, for Oil Painting, 1928; 1939; awarded the Silver Medal of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 1944; honorary fellow of the Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 1944; H.R.W.C. 1944; exhibited at Royal Academy Salon, Royal Glasgow Institute, for Water Colours, 1928; active member of the Water Color Society of the World, 1928; exhibited at the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 1928; Art versus Illness, 1946; Twenty-one years, 1948; 2nd s. of Sir William, 1951; A Book of Trees, 1951; The Pleasures of Painting, 1952; Adventures in Line and Tone, 1934; Exhibitions in the Royal Academy; Address: 1965, Address: 1965, Address: 1965, Address: 1965.


HILL, Rt. Rev. Alfred Thomas; Maltese Bishop of.

Algeria: Lige, Johns Hopkins, Brazil.
Columbus: Gardner Research Professor Royal Society, 1926-31; 9. Sept. 1895; m. 1918, Margaret, dau. of W. D. Educ.: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar). 3rd Wrangler, 1907; Chas. L. Natural Sciences Tripos, 1907; L.L. Edc.: Cambridge, 1910-16; Hon. Fellow, 1941; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1916-25; Hon. Fellow, 1927; Doctor of Mayo University, 1929-1933; Nobel Prize, Physiology and Medicine, 1921; Jodrell Professor of Physiology, University of Oxford, London, 1921-31; Hon. Fellow, 1948; Member of Committee of Award, Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 1934-39; Sec. of Royal Society, 1935-45, For. Sec., 1945.

HILL, C. H., 1926. Ph.D. (Paris); Educ.: Imperial Inst. of Tech., University of Paris, 1933-34; Inter-departmental Committee on Medical Technical Science, 1939-41; Science Council., 1939-45; Consul General of India, 1942-44; Trustees British Museum, 1942-45; Chairman Research Defence Society (1949-51), Society for the Protection of Scientific Literature and Historical Research and Society for Visiting Scientists (1952-57); President of British Association for the Advancement of Science for 1952.

HILL, Major-General Sir Basil Alexander, K.H.B., C.M.G., 1907; D.S.O., M.C., 1916, 1918; Educ.: Middle Temple, Cambridge, 1916; Artillery, 1917; joined Amazon Ordnance Department, 1919; served with the British and Japanese Forces at the siege of Tsingtao, Nov. 1914; with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915-17; with the Government of the Greater Syria (dispatches); with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force (dispatches, D.S.O., reinforcements); Commandant R.A.O.C., 1927-29; Commandant R.E.M.E., 1927-29; President, Rugby Football Union; 1927-29; J. S. Murray. Recreation: English Rugby Football International, 1927-29; football, rugby and cricket; sports at Westminster Bank, Ltd., 36 Haymarket, S.W.1.; Club: United Services.

HILL, Charles W., M.D., D.P.H., M.I.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1930; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1931; 6. 6 January 1945; s. of late Charles Walker; Edu.: St. Olave's School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Hon. Fellow, 1942-45; Deputy M.O.H., City of Oxford; President, Medical Conference, 1942-45; served with the British and Japanese Forces at the siege of Tsingtao, Nov. 1914; with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915-17; with the Government of the Greater Syria (dispatches); with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force (dispatches, D.S.O., reinforcements); Commandant R.A.O.C., 1927-29; Commandant R.E.M.E., 1929-30; President, Rugby Football Union; 1929-30; J. S. Murray. Recreation: English Rugby Football International, 1929-30; football, rugby and cricket; sports at Westminster Bank, Ltd., 36 Haymarket, S.W.1.; Club: United Services.


HILL, Sir Quintin; see Hill, Sir T. St. Q.


HILL, Sir Reginald Herbert, K.C.B., C.B., 1942; C.B. 1933; M.Inst.T.; Chairman Books, and Information Board, South Australia, Management, British Transport Commis-
HILL, Rev. William George, D.D., M.A.; Rector of St. John's, Parramatta, N.S.W.; V.G.D.; C. of St. John's, Parramatta, N.S.W. Address: St. John's Rectory, Parramatta, N.S.W.

HILLER, Robert W., 1895, A.B.E. 1947; J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director Sperry Gyroscope Co. Ltd., since 1928; Chairman, Industrial Products Operations of Sperry Gyroscope Co., etc. Address: Sperry Gyroscope Co., N.Y.C., N.Y.

HILLMAN, Samuel (Savoy); Tens in Tens of the d'Urberwells (Pecodomy); Catherine in The Heiress (Hollis); Miss Cotter in Ann Veronica in Ann Veronica (Pecodomy); Evelyn in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1901-1902. Films: Clara Doleblith in Pygmalion; Bessie (as Mary) in In Major Barbour; Joan in A Know Where I'm Going; Mrs. Almayer in Outcast of the Islands. Address: Spindles, Beaconsfield, Bucks.


HILLMAN, Samuel (Savoy); Tens in Tens of the d'Urberwells (Pecodomy); Catherine in The Heiress (Hollis); Miss Cotter in Ann Veronica in Ann Veronica (Pecodomy); Evelyn in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1901-1902. Films: Clara Doleblith in Pygmalion; Bessie (as Mary) in In Major Barbour; Joan in A Know Where I'm Going; Mrs. Almayer in Outcast of the Islands. Address: Spindles, Beaconsfield, Bucks.


HILLMAN, Samuel (Savoy); Tens in Tens of the d'Urberwells (Pecodomy); Catherine in The Heiress (Hollis); Miss Cotter in Ann Veronica in Ann Veronica (Pecodomy); Evelyn in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1901-1902. Films: Clara Doleblith in Pygmalion; Bessie (as Mary) in In Major Barbour; Joan in A Know Where I'm Going; Mrs. Almayer in Outcast of the Islands. Address: Spindles, Beaconsfield, Bucks.


HILLMAN, Samuel (Savoy); Tens in Tens of the d'Urberwells (Pecodomy); Catherine in The Heiress (Hollis); Miss Cotter in Ann Veronica in Ann Veronica (Pecodomy); Evelyn in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1901-1902. Films: Clara Doleblith in Pygmalion; Bessie (as Mary) in In Major Barbour; Joan in A Know Where I'm Going; Mrs. Almayer in Outcast of the Islands. Address: Spindles, Beaconsfield, Bucks.


HIMSORTH, Eric, C.M.G., 1951; Financial Secretary, Federation of Nigeria, since 1944; S. 15th Nov. 1906; s. of F. Himsworth and M. J. Himsworth (née Macdonald); m. 1921, Ethel Emily, d. of Major Brookes Pratt, D.S.O., Colonel. Guards, two s. Educ. Sherborne; St. John’s College, Oxford; M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon); LL.B., B.S.E. (Econ.), D.P.A. (Lond.). Entered Colonial Service, 1925; Cadet Officer, Hong Kong, to 1941. Rides; tennis; swimming; travel; various. Address: 50-328 Egerton Road, Golders Green; 15-22a, W. 11; London. Club: Royal Naval Club and Colonial and Military.


HOBHOUSE, Sir John Richard, Lt. Col., 1946; M.C. 1917; J.P.: partner Alfred Holt and Co., Shipowners; & 27 Feb. 1968; 3rd s. of Rt. Hon. Henry and Margaret Hobhouse, Hadsen, Somerset; m. 1926, Catherine Stewart Brown, Liverpool; two s. two d. Address: 16, King's School; Muchelney, Nr. Minehead, Somerset; 17, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey; May Cottage, Mortimer Common, Berks.


HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles Chisholm, 5th Bt., cr. 1819; T.D., Stockbroker; b. 7 Dec. 1858; s. of Sir Reginald A. Hobhouse, 4th Bt., and Maria J. Chisholm Spencer; m. 1906, Evangeline, d. of the late W.H. Horrocks, Saltford, Henleaze, no s. or d. Educ.: Eton; Commissioned North Somerset Yeomanry, 1919; Maj. 1940. Recollections: hobbies: fishing, motorcar, tennis, shooting, golf. Address: The Manor, Monkton Farleigh, Record Medium is Wills, T. Bath 88552. Club: Brooks.


HODGKIN, Dorothy Crowfoot, F.R.S., 1947; Fellow and Tutor of Somerville College, Oxford, since 1933; University in chemical crystallography; b. 1910; d. of J. W. Crowfoot, Esq., m. 1937, Thomas Hodgkin, Esq., two s. and one d. Educ.: Sir John Lawes School, Hertford; Somerville College, Oxford. Publications: various. Address: 38 Barrow Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 3022.


HODGKIN, Thomas Lionel; lecturer and writer; b. 3 Apr. 1910; s. of late H. G. Hodgkin, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, and D. F. Hodgkin, s. of late J. A. L. Smith, Master of Balliol, and M. J. Leacock, C.B., C.G. I. (Hodgkin); two s. and one d. Educ.: Winchester College (Exhibitioner); Balliol College (Scholar). Senior Tenny, Magdalen College, 1933-35; Assistant Secretary, Palestine Civil Service, 1934-35; Recruit Officer, Cumberland Friends' Unemployment Committee, 1937-39; Staff Tutor in North Staffordshire, Oxford University Teachers' College. Address: 37 High St., Oxford. T.: Oxford 75530. Publications: various. Address: 22 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7. T.: West 9678.

HODGSON, His Honour Judge Arthur John; Judge of Court (Kingston and Wardsworth), since 1940; b. 23 Aug. 1860, Toronto, Ont.; s. John and Margaret (Cowan) Hodgson; m. 1899, Grace Flora Giesbrecht, dau. of Dr. Hines and B. Flora Giesbrecht, Kingston, Ont., 3 ch.; Hughie, Beulah, and Florence; Educ.: Queens College, Kingston, Ont., 1876-80; University of Toronto, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884; London, England, 1889-90; Law School, 1890-92; called to the bar, 1892; Practiced in the Law Courts of the Province of Ontario, 1892-49; Member of Upper House, Legislative Assembly, 1897-1928; Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1911-13; Chairman of the Legislative Council, 1924-28; President, Eastern Ontario Water Power Development Commission, 1934-38; Member of the Executive Council, 1946-49; Retired, 1949; Resides at 118-147, 2nd St., Kingston; Address: 70-72, 2nd St., Kingston; photograph; golfer and reading. Address: The End House, 7 Stonehill Close, East Sheen, S.W.14. T. 7: Prospect 2405, Cedar University Limited; Royal Golf and Country Club, Kingston.
LANG SYNE, Les Hommage, Wildfowl, 3 Blind Mice, Girl I left behind me, 4 National Suits, 8 Concertos: (3 Piano, 1 Violin, 1 Cello, 1 Saxophone and Bassoon; 1 Clarinet and Bassoon); 1 Quadruple (P.I.A.O. Orchestra); 2 Symphonies (P.I.A.O. Orchestra); 2 Works conducted by Manns, Pieris, Steinbach, Richter, H. J. Wood, Schoffer, Blauhoff, Nikisch, Kastalski, Weingartner, Beecham, Flesch, et al.; 2 Works with the Mills Band, 12 Brass Band Works, 4 String Orchestra works; has given 35 years. In all of Chamber Concerts in London and Provinces, including Haydn and Mozart Comedies; 8 Operas: The Songer, The Majesty's; The Children of Don (drama), Drury Lane, 1912; Dylask (music drama), 1914; London (opera Ballet Chicago); The Salute Arms (light opera), Guildford; The Snob (comic opera), Bromen, (music drama), (Carl Hoss tour) Tandem; Publication: 192 works; 20 Choral works; The Blake Choral Symphony; Musical Adventures; Contemporary British Composers, Memoirs, etc.; has taken British music to many countries. Member of the London Philharmonic Society. Address: a/o Modern Music Library, 55 Alexandra Rd., N.W.3.

HOLBROOKE, Major-General Philip Lancastel, K.C.M.G., 1836-1919; b. 1818; s. 1st Nov., 1892; m. 1st, Nov., 1896; Elinor Louise, d. 1868, d. of late Captain F. J. Smith, R.A., d. of Robert Smith, R.A., R.S.; Cornwall, 2nd, 1858; Mabel Diana, Khedive of Egypt, 1887; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913; L.C., Col., 1917; col. 1921; Maj. Gen. 1922; 2nd Staff Officer for the Erzherzog Franz Karl, Austria; Commandant, Shoeburyness, 1906-21; C.D.A. Scottish Command, 1918-22; served South African War, 1900-2; (Queen's medal 6 bars, D.C.O., O.B.E., 2 clasps, etc); 1913-14 (deathwatch, P.S.O., G.M., B.C. L.Col., and Colonel); A.D.C. to The King, 1911; retired pay, 1921; 2nd class B.S. Stanhope, H.R.H. (High Sheriff, 1920). Address: Wrennham House, 12th March, 1931. Address: Wrennham Hall, Fulbeck, Shropshire.


HOLFFORD, Ll. Col. Cile. Francis Lovell, D.S.O. 1940; Royal Marines: 8 July 1900; s. of Herbert Frank Stanley Lovell and Mary (née Duckworth); m. 1930, Alina Mary Rees; one d.; s. of 1949, Mrs. Lucy Lillian Barr, Dunrobin, East Beach, Selkirk, Roxburg, Edin.: Westminster Grammar School 1912. Lieut. 1919. Capt. 1939. Maj. 1939; 16 years of service spent in H.M. Ships; one year in Fleet Air Arm (Pilot); remainder at Royal Marines (Pilot). A Royal Artillery Officer (S.A.B.A., S.A. Air Star, Sicily and Defence and General Service Medals); lately on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth; retired 1948, with rank and pension of Lieut.-Col. of The Royal Artillery. Hobbies: boating, tennis, squash, etc. Address: Dunrobin, East Beach, Selkirk, Roxburg, T.; Selkirk 2809.

HOLFFORD, Sir William (Graham), Kt., cr. 1933; F.R.I.B.A., M.T.P.I.; Professor of Town Planning, University Coll., London, since 1934; Technical Adviser, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1944; s. 22 March 1907; s. of William George Holfford and Katherine Palmer; m. 1935, Maude Margaret Edith (née Earley), dau. of M. Earley, Edin.: Diocesan College, Cape-town, South Africa; Liverpool School of Architecture, American Scholar of the School of Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, U.S.A., 1929; Degree of B.Arch. (1st Class Hon.) Univ. of Liverpool; Rome Scholar in Architecture, 1929; Florence Bursar of R.I.B.A., 1933; Architect, house, hospital, institutional buildings, planning consultant to City of London, County of Cambridge, etc.; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission. Publications: The Future of Metropolitan Town Planning, 1937; The Gateway to the Mersey Counties 1942; Reconstruction in the City of London, 1947; Cambridge Planning Proposals, 1950; Corby New Town, 1951; New Towns, 1949; London, 1953; Address: 5 Cambridge Terrace, N.W.I. 1; Woburn 2940; 86 Bedford St., Liverpool 7. Clubs: Savile, Athenaeum; University Club.

HOLLAND, Sth Alfred (Herbert), Kt., cr. 1947; c. 16 July 1875; 2nd s. of William and Frances (née Moore) Herbert; m. 1907, Bertha Eleanor Parrock (d. 1958); one s. 3 d. (one d. 2. 1942 in air operations). 2nd 1941, Mary Ethelmae Heald, daughter of Arthur Heald, late Banker of Londen, Certificate: Partner in firm of Corbin, Greener and Cook, Solicitors, London, until 1928; Master of Supreme Court of Judicature (Chancery Division), 1929; Master of the Registry, Chancery Division 1936-50; retired 1958. Before retirement, was the largest contributor in various boys' papers, 1877; trained for the law; joined staff of several important London papers, 1892; travel Editor, The Queen, 1897-99; contributor to a large number of leading British, American, and foreign newspapers, magazines, and reviews; has lectured on travel and literary subjects; novels and books translated into German, French, and Swedish. Celebrated 60th Anniversary. sary of publication of his first book, 1924.

HOLLAND, Sir Eardley Lancelot, Kt., cr. 1947; M.D., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Lond.); M.I.C.; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Hon. M.M.A. (Dublin), Hon. F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Hon. M.M.A. (Dublin), Fellow Amer. Anthropological Soc., corresp., mem. French and German Gymnastics Soc., Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons. B.V.S. Edinburgh; Vice-Provost College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Chancellor of the United Provinces of Moctezuma; President of the University of Guadalajara. Hon. Fellow of Gymn. Soc. of Brazil; Fellow King's Coll., London; Consulting Gymnologist London Hospital, City. Member of the Royal Society. Member of the Council King Edward's Horse Fund for London; s. of Rev. W. L. Holland, Rector of Puttenham, and Ethel, d. of Sir David Holland, of Witley, Surrey, 1913. Dorothy (of 1851), s. of Dr. Henry Colby, Eastbourne; three s.: 2., 1952; Olivia, d. of late L. L. Cumbrod. Essendine, who married Rev. G. C. Meade, Vicar, London; University of Berlin: first class honours at M.B. and Gold Medal at M.D., Examination, University of London; Assistant Obstetric Surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1914-16; Surgeon to the London Hospital and lecturer in the Medical School, 1916-40; Pres. Royal Coll. of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1940-43; Pres. of 1939-40; Educ. of the University of London; Hon. Fellow of the British Medical Association; President of the Royal Society of Medicine; President of Obstetricians (with Dr. T. W. Edynt, ed. 1937); Report to Ministry of Health on the Cauterization of Still-births. 1922; Prime Minister of Wales, 1951; Obstetrical and Gynaecological papers in Transactions of Royal Society of Medicine; Journal of Obstetrics, and Scientific Journals. Address: West Dean Cottage, 1414.
in Berkshire and Sussex, 1900-23; served in
Rhodesia (1923-24). A.D.C. to G.C. on
Viscount of staff at 1918-18; 399th Battery
R.A.T.A. (T.A.) Oxfordshire Yeo-
portunity, 1926-29; retired with rank of
Captain; Member of Council of Land Agents' Society
(President 1948-47); Member of Council of
Hollands, Tribunal, 1948. Address: Grove House,
Beckley, Oxford, T.A.; Beckley, Oxford, T.; Shaston
St John, E. Club: Boodle's.

HOLLAND-MARTIN, Christopher John;
M.P. (C.) Ludlow Division of Shropshire since
1931. Educ.: Shrewsbury, 1907; St John's
College, Cambridge, 1910; O.M. (C.); A. of late R. M.
Hollands, C.B., and of Mrs. Hollands, 1936.
Martin, Overbury Court, Tetbury; 1945.
Lady Anne Cavendish, M.E., 1916; (W.)
Hunloke, from
in whom she obtained a divorce in 1922.
6th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G.,
G.O.V.O. Educ.: Eton; Balliol College,
Oxford. Military Secretary to Gov.-Gen.,
New Zealand, 1942-44; Secretary to
Governer of Kenya, 1946. Director Martin's
Bank Ltd. and other companies. Joint Hon.
Treasurer, Conservative and Unionist Party since
1947. Address: 22, Grosvenor Square; T., 23,
Grosvenor; 22/3, Bush Farm, Colnbrook, nr. Malvern, T.; Colnbrook. Clubs: Whitley
White's, Carlton, Pratt's, Beef-
steak.

HOLLAND-MARTIN, E. x see Martin.

HOLLAND-PRYOR, Sir P.; see Pryor.

HOLLEY, Sir Arthur Newton, Kt.
also 1958; J.P.; M.; see A. Yate
Harley, Plymouth; T.: Plymouth

HOLLENDEN, 2nd Baron, cr. 1712;
Geoffrey Hope Hope-Morley; S.
Chairman and Governor of Director of I. &
B. Halls Wine House Ltd.; Director of London
As diut Stock, Press. Wholesale Textile
Sales; High Sheriff County of London, 1917; J.P. Kent,
b. 24th December 1871, s. of late Frederic
Baron and Laura
M. (d. 1945), 2. of Rev. R. Haslam and
f. father, 1929; m. 1st, 1914, Hon. Mary
Gardner (from whom he obtained a divorce,
1929). Educ.: Eton, from which he obtained a
divorce, 1929. 2nd, 1929, Mrs. Benet Eton;
Hon. Capt. Geoffrey Hope-Hope-Morley, 1948. Address:
Hall Place, Blidworth, nr. Mansfield, Notts;

HOLLIDAY, Professor Clifford, M.Arch.;
D.C.D.; F.R.I.B.A. 1933; M.T.P. 1933;
Professor of Town and Country Planning,
University of Manchester, since 1932; b. 21
Dec. 1887, s. of late Leonard Holliday, Educ.
Div. of the Liverpool School of Art; Associate
Architect and Planner, 1927; Architect to Palestinian Gov.,
1927-34; Consultant to Ceylon Gov.,
1933-43; Colonial Gov., 1944-46; Chief
Architect and Planner to Stevenage Development
Corp., 1947-52. Address: 21, Old Palace
Road, London, W.; also Ceylon, Colombo. Clubs:
Queen's Club; Royal Automobiles; and Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem. Born in
Jewish place for: Jerusalem (Goldes
Plantation) in 1919; Tiberias; Colombo;
Ceylon, Buddhist Sacred City of Anura-
dhapura, and Galle; Publishers; papers and
articles on architecture and planning.
Address: The University, Manchester, T.;
Arndwick 2851; 8 The Beeches, West Dids-

HOLLIDAY, Leonard Gibson, C.M.G.
1954; Commissioner, H.M. Embasy, Stockholm,
since 1954; 8-10 April 1910; of late Rev.
Andrews, and Mrs. (Hope); Educ.: Christ's
College, Cambridge. Author of "The British
Holiday (1st White), Wigtown, Cumb.;
b. 1st, 1933, Anna Maria (d. 1963), 2. of late
Señor Don Juan B. López, San Pedro Sula,
Honduras, 1917; 2nd, 1921, Margaret
Milford, 3. of late Sir Edw. James Stedman, Indian
Army. Educ.: Royal School; Queens
College, Oxford. Acting Travelling Fellow, Queens
College, Oxford, 1933-34; entered H.M. Consular Services in 1932; Vice-Consul:
Buena Aires, 1933-34; Valparaiso and
Santiago, 1934-34; Raiters, 1935-38; (Los
Angeles) 1938-39; First Secretary, Los Angeles Office, 1938; Vice-Consul, New York, 1940-42;
First Secretary (Commercial), Warsaw, 1945-
1953; Commissioner (Commercial), Paris, 1949-
1953; Commissioner (Commercial), H.M. Legation,
Berlin, 1955-54. Honorary Consul, Austria,
Ireland, Russia, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, 1954. Address:

HOLLIDAY, Major Lionel Brook, O.B.E.
1916; T.D. 1917; J.P., West Riding, Yorks.
Master, Leeds College of Technology and Arnold
University, since 1932; b. 1900. Educ.: Leeds
College, 1916-19. Address: 35, Leeds Place,
Beverley Road, Leeds, Yorks. Clubs: Royal
Yacht Club, Dovey Hall, Burton Leonard, Yorks; Kirkstall, Sunnyside, Park Lane, Newmarket; King's
Hunting, Dons Lane, Westhoughton, Ireland.
Clubs: Royal Automobiles; Yorkshire (York).
HOLLIES, Arthur M. I. sec

HOLLIS, Most Rev. Francis Sepulchri

HOLLIS, Sir Leslie Chassmore, K.C.B.

HOLLIS, Maurice Christopher, M.P.

HOLLOWAY, Ralph Gilroy, Q.C.

HOLLOWAY, Robert Edward, P.C.

HOLLOWAY, Rt. Hon. Edward James, P.C.


HOLLOWAY, Stanley: Actor, Vocalist and Monologist; b. London; s. 1st, 1918; 2nd, 1926; Voodoo, Marion Lane, formerly famous concert artist; first West End author as Captain. Warrington, 1915; 2nd, 1919; Band in A Night Out, Winter Garden, 1928; original member of the Co-Optimists, and remained as one until disbanded in 1932. Hits: H.I.S. London Hippodrome, 1927; L. Richard. Mannes in Song of the Sea, His Majesty's, 1928; Coose, Vandervelde, 1929; Sport, Kilvert; Miss Cameron, 1929. The Co-Optimists of 1929, London Hippodrome; Savoy Folies, Savoy, 1929; Here We Are Again, Lyceum, 1929; Eustace Titherdy in Lime Sisters, 1934; first appearance in pantomime, Scotch Church, Waldo's, Birmingham, 1934, as Abanazar in Aladdin, and has played same part each succeeding Christmas at Leeds, Holborn Odeon, Edinborough, and Manchester; All Wave, Dean of York's, 1925; London Hippodrome, London Palladium, 1925. All The Best, season at Blackpool, 1925. Savoy: In Up and Doing, 1940 and 1941, in Flies and Dandy, 1942; Playhouse Theatre, 1940, in The Production of Hallam, New Theatre, 1951. Midsummer Night's Dream (with Old Vic at Edin, Festival, and sub-National Opera Theatre, London). Has appeared successfully in films, including: This Happy Breed, The Way Ahead, The Way We Were, Caesar and Cleopatra, Charlie Chaplin's The Great Dictator. Present residence: The Lavender Hill, Mot. The Magic Box (Festival Film). Lady Godiva Rides Again. Meet Me To-night, The Silent Thunderbolt, The Conscious Family, Mr. Lisette, A Day to Remember, Fast and Loose. Address: Nightingale, Penn, Bucks.


HOLMAN. Professor Bernard Walewski O.B.E.; Chancellor of the University of Belgium; Order of Merit, 2nd cl.; Egypt: Matthei Prize for Original Research; Sir Robert Hadfield Travelling Scholarship; Member of the Royal Society; Fellow of the Institute of Analytical Chemistry; Associate of the Council of the Institute of Analytical Chemistry and the Royal Society of Chemistry. Publications: Papers on methods to prevent silicosis and paracoccidiosis in 74 of Tech. Soc. Research: gardening. Address: Sonning Villa, Camberley, Berkshire. F. Zefah 21; Clacton 190; Tory, Cornwall 79; Zefah 21; Clacton 190.

HOLMES, Daniel Turner, 5. 29 Feb. 1863; m. 1896, Margaret (d. 1958), d. of Peter E Beds, formerly Provost of Paisley; two d. Educ.: London University (1st class honours); Universities of Paris and Geneva. Held senior fellowship in the Academy and Paisley grammar School till 1900; since then lecturing and literature; spent two years abroad, studying scholastic art and music. Address: 12, M.P. (L.) Govan Division of Lanarkshire, 1911-18. Publications: French Essays on British Poets, Greek Lyric; Lectures on Scottish Life and Literature. In the Highlands of Scotland: reading and walking. Address: Midland Bank, Central Hall, Westminister, s.w.1. See also Daimond Stamps.

HOLMES, Eric Gordon, M.A., H.D. Cantab., M.R.C.P., Lond., Professor of Physiology, Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda, since 1916; Director Physiological Research Unit, Kampala, Uganda, since 1943; M.A., M.D., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1921. Address: Room 11, Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda; also at Oxford, Cowley, Oxford, 1937-49; and at Melbourne, Australia, 1938-40. Publications: The Physiology of Respiration; etc.

HOLMES, Ernest Hamilton, C.M.G., 1925; b. 1873, s. of Lieut. -Colonel W. F. Holmes of Ballingham Hall, Yorkshire; Educ.: attended Ethereal School, Harrow, and of late William Hulme's School, Manchester; two s. two d. 2nd, Florence Evelyn, d. of late George Finlay Shaver, J.P. Educ.: Wellington College, Paterson, N. J., U.S.A., 1910-13; Consul-General, 1914; Consul-General, 1920; Consul-General, Yokohama, Japan, 1924-26 (retired 1926). Publications: Writing. Address: Longford House, Taunton, Somerset, F. 1925.

HOLMES, Ven. George Hadley, B.A., L.T.R.C., Rector of Salt Spring Island, B.C., since 1918; Author of "A Pilgrimage of Life"; Educ.: John Wesley's School, Taunton, E. 1849; Bowditch Grammar School, Boston, Mass., 1851; Yale Kalkiers Lawyser, Utica, State, 1852; s. Ed.: Liverpool College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; University of Saskatchewan, 1912-13; Priest, 1914-15; Inns of Court, Hardt, Alta, 1914-19; Rector of St. George's, Saskatoon, 1918-20; Rural Dean of Saskatoon, 1920-21; Canon Residentiary of All Saints, 1921-26; Consultant, Cancer Research, 1926-30; Secretary-Treasurer and Registrar of Diocese of Saskatchewan, 1926-31; municipality. Address: Gardens, B.C., Canada.

HOLMES, Commander Gerard (Robert Addison), C.M.G. 1914; b. 24 Aug. 1873; Educ.: Westminster School, Hertford; Lond. College, Cambridge, 1884. Commissioned into H.M.S. Heathcote, 1892; subsequently transferred to H.M.S. (H.M.S. -). 1896; served with several foreign cruisers, 1898-1904, and in the Boer War in command of the minesweeper "Kimmerford." H.M.S. (H.M.S. -). 1912. Address: Hotel du Cirque, Rue de Castiglione, Paris, France. See also Daimond Stamps.


HOLT, Lt.-Col. Alyn Vesey, D.S.O., 1911; O.B.E. 1919, b. 1st late Black Watch; b. 1887; 4th s. of late Sir Vesey Holt, K.B.E.; s. 1947, M. A. Cathart, d. of F. G. Cathart, and widow of Capt. D. Lumsden, Edgcumbe of Sandhurst, Pembroke, Wight, 1907; served with Black Watch in European War, 1914-18 (wounded); attached to Royal Flying Corps, 1915; Wing Commanding 1918; Officers' Legion of Honour, Orde of Croix de Guerre with Palm Leaves, Belgian Order of Leopold III, D. P. Manitoba. Address: Cranmer House, Guildford, Surrey; Chats. Caledonia; New (Glinton).}


HOLT, Sir Edward, 2nd Bt., s. of Sir Ed. and Elizabeth

HOLT, R. C., Hon. Harold Edward, P.C., 1936; Minister for Immigration and Minister for Labour, Commonwealth of Australia, since Dec. 1949; M.H.R. for Hindmarsh, South Australia, since 1944; married, •, of T. S. Lupton, Bunswick, Cheltenham, Sussex. Address: Holmace, Alderney, Chichester. See also H. S. Keshavu, T. H. Nagor.

HOLT, R. C., Hon. Harold Edward, P.C., 1936; Minister for Immigration and Minister for Labour, Commonwealth of Australia, since Dec. 1949; M.H.R. for Hindmarsh, South Australia, since 1944; married, •, of T. S. Lupton, Bunswick, Cheltenham, Sussex. Address: Holmace, Alderney, Chichester. See also H. S. Keshavu, T. H. Nagor.

HOLT, R. C., Hon. Harold Edward, P.C., 1936; Minister for Immigration and Minister for Labour, Commonwealth of Australia, since Dec. 1949; M.H.R. for Hindmarsh, South Australia, since 1944; married, •, of T. S. Lupton, Bunswick, Cheltenham, Sussex. Address: Holmace, Alderney, Chichester. See also H. S. Keshavu, T. H. Nagor.

HOLT, R. C., Hon. Harold Edward, P.C., 1936; Minister for Immigration and Minister for Labour, Commonwealth of Australia, since Dec. 1949; M.H.R. for Hindmarsh, South Australia, since 1944; married, •, of T. S. Lupton, Bunswick, Cheltenham, Sussex. Address: Holmace, Alderney, Chichester. See also H. S. Keshavu, T. H. Nagor.

HOOVER, Herbert; b. West Branch, Iowa, 10 Aug. 1874; s. of Jesse G. Hoover and Etta Randall Minthorn; m. 1899, Lou Henry (d. 1944); two s. Educ.: A.B. 1896, Stanford University, California; on re-election, Hon. Degrees from 79 Universities in U.S. and abroad. 156 Medals from American and foreign organizations and societies; Hon. citizen, 27 Relations, European Economic Organizations, Professional work in mines, railroads, metallurgical works in U.S. Mexico, Canada, Australia, Italy, Britain, South Africa, India, China, etc.; Chief, American Relief Committee, London 1914-16; Chairman of Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1914-19; Food Administrator for the United States, Winter Food War, 1917-19; Chairman U.S. State Grazing Corporation, United States Sugar Equalization Board, Inter-Alled Food Council; Governor Economic Council; Director of various economic measures in Europe during the Armistice; Secretary of Commerce, United States, 1921-29; Under-Secretary of Commerce of the United States. 1929-33. At request of President Truman undertook coordination of work local supplies of 25 countries. Mar. 1940; at request of President Truman undertook executive responsibilities of U.S. in Europe. 1944-45; at request of President Truman undertook coordination of work local supplies of 25 countries, May 1945; at request of President Truman undertook executive responsibilities of U.S. in Europe. 1944-45; at President Truman's request, 1944-45; at request of President Truman, 1944-45; at request of President Truman, 1944-45. Address: 1320 South Beach, Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Century (New York).


HOVEN, Frank; b. 23 Oct. 1882; s. of D. C. and Margaret Hoven; m. Oct. 1906, Mrs. Margaret Hoven; one s. and two d. Educ.: Grad. Western Reserve University 1904, M.D. 1907; D.B.S. 1908; M.D. 1907; M.S. 1908; M.D. 1907. Address: 311 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, Leslie Townes Hope; b. Brimstone, Tex., 16 Mar. 1896; s. of Edward Townes Hope; m. 1918, Mrs. Leslie Townes Hope; one s. and three d. Educ.: Grad. Bluffton College, 1915. Address: 305 Austin Ave., Austin, Texas.

HOVEY, Lewis; b. 18 Apr. 1880; s. of John Hovey; m. 1906, Mrs. Lewis Hovey; one s. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1902. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, Michael; b. 1 Mar. 1873; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1906, Mrs. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. St. John's College, 1902. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, W. F.; b. 1860; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1886, Mrs. W. F. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, A. H.; b. 1858; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1880, Mrs. A. H. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, W. F.; b. 1860; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1886, Mrs. W. F. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, A. H.; b. 1858; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1880, Mrs. A. H. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, Michael; b. 1873; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1906, Mrs. Michael Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. St. John's College, 1902. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, W. F.; b. 1860; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1886, Mrs. W. F. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, A. H.; b. 1858; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1880, Mrs. A. H. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, W. F.; b. 1860; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1886, Mrs. W. F. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, A. H.; b. 1858; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1880, Mrs. A. H. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, Michael; b. 1873; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1906, Mrs. Michael Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. St. John's College, 1902. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, W. F.; b. 1860; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1886, Mrs. W. F. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, A. H.; b. 1858; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1880, Mrs. A. H. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, W. F.; b. 1860; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1886, Mrs. W. F. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOVEY, A. H.; b. 1858; s. of John and Sarah Hovey; m. 1880, Mrs. A. H. Hovey; one d. Educ.: Grad. Yale College, 1882. Address: 1430 33rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
HOPKINS, Douglas Edward, D.Mus. (Lonl.): F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O., F.O.S.M., Organist, Canterbury Cathedral, since 1953; Professor, Royal Academy of Music; b. 25 March 1887; d. 18 February 1962. Married to Miss Alice Hopkins, unmarried, Educ. St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School; Dulwich College; Guildhall School of Music; University of London; Royal College of Music, organ; University of London; University of Cambridge; University of Oxford; University of London; University of Cambridge; University of Oxford; University of London; University of Cambridge; University of Oxford; University of London; University of Cambridge; University of Oxford. Address: The Cathedral, Winchester, Hants., T. 5: Wavestock 1913.


HOPKINSON, (Henry) Thomas: author and journalist. a. 19 April 1865; 2nd s. of Rev. John Henry Hopkinson, g.s. Educ.: St. Edward's School, Oxford; Pembroke Coll., Oxford (Scholar), B.A. 1927. M.A. 1931. After working as a freelance journalist and in advertising, he was appointed Asst. Editor of the Clarion. 1927; Asst. Editor, Weekly Illustrated, and was engaged in preparation and launching of Pictures Post; Editor, 1940-59; also edited Lilliput, 1941-48. Publications: A Wine Man Foolish, 1930; A Strong Hand at the Helm, 1933; The Man Below, 1939; Mists of the Targus, 1948; The Traintory Vows (Collected Short Stories), 1948; Down the Long Side, 1949; Love's Apprentice, 1953; In English and American magazines, and for radio. Address: 5 St. Thomas Place, W.9. P. Ambassador 7444, Club: Savile.

HOPKINSON, Rev. John Henry: b. 30 Dec. 1902. Evelyn Mary E. of late Rev. H. T. Faucon, Vicar of Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire; one s. Educ.: Dalmuir College, University Coli; Oxford, Green Fellow of Oxford University, 1926-30. Lecturer in Greek in Birkenhead University, 1930-4; War- den of Hulme Hall and Lecturer in Classical Archology in the Victoria University of Manchester, 1939-44; Ordained, 1944; served as private in the R.A.M.C., European War; Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Colne, 1945-50; Rector of Christ Church, Moss Side, Manchester, 1952-57; Curate of St. Mary's, Westmoreland, 1912-18; Residentiary Canon of Carlisle, 1933-51; Vicar of Christ Church, Cockermouth, 1951-56; Archdeacon of Westmor- land, 1951-54; Diocesan Organiser of Religious Education in the Diocese of Carlisle and Bishop of the Diocese of Carlisle, 1929-44; Vicar of Winter, 1957-59; Assistant Curate of St. Mary's, Battersley, 1944-49. Publications: The Roman Church, 1947; The Religious Education of Children in the Journal of Hellenic Studies and in the Annual of the British School of Archology at Athens. Address: 1 Dalton Road, Kendal, Westmorland. See also H. T. Faucon.

HOPKINSON, Thomas: see Hopkinson, H. T.

HOPPE, K. O., F.R.P.S.; Author and Photographer. a. Munich, 1878. Educ.: Paris and Berlin. A world authority on the subject of color in photography. In his book, "Photographic Color," he presents a complete and thorough treatment of the subject. His work has been featured in numerous publications and exhibits, including the Society of Photographers and the Royal Photographic Society. He is a regular contributor to photographic journals and has won several awards for his photographic work. His photos have been exhibited in galleries around the world, including the Louvre in Paris and the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York. He has also written several books on photography. Address: 7040 12th Street, Los Angeles, CA. 90034. Club: Century. 7 216; 27 767.

HOPPES, Air Vice-Marshel Frank Linden, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943; A.F.C.; retired; Secretary, Agricultural Engineers Association, 1926-38; 1st Lt. R.A.F., 1920-44; Air Officer 1st Administration British Air Forces of Occupation, Germany, 1944-47; A.F.C. No. 19 Group, Coastal, Command, 1944-45; Director, Staff College, 1938-42; retired 1950. Address: 26 Peters Court, W.S.; The Old Cottage, Whitechurch, Bucks.

HOPWOOD, family name of Baron Southborough.

which must have been fortunate for his prospective publishers. His first songs were published by the office of the Western Daily Press and Allied newspapers, Bristol, 1955; served as a reporter on the Western Daily Press until 1911, when left to take up appointment as reporter on the Western Evening News & Co., Ltd., Wityo Grove, Manchester; subsequently had Fleet Street experiences on the staffs of the Daily Mail and the Daily Citizen; during last year of European War, 1915-16, to discover glowing and enthusiastic, and to properly exploit propaganda Section of Air Intelligence; upon demobilisation, joined editorial staff of George Newnes, Ltd., and appointed a sub-editor on the London Evening Standard, May 1918, to July 1918, in order to write articles; since then has published over 150 novels, chiefly stories of sensational interest, beginning with The Mystery of No. 1, 1926; in addition many other books of fictional, descriptive, and informative categories: has published an autobiography, Excitement, and two Diaries, Strictly Personal and Strictly Private; many books have been widely translated. Address: c/o A. S. W. & Son, Heating House, 10 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.2.


HORNBY, Charles Windham L. P. : see Penrhyn-Hornby.

HORNBY, Sir (Henry) Russell, 2nd Bt., cr. 1892; b. 13 Sept. 1863; s. of 1st Bt. and M., by his first wife, the Hon. Everilda Bower-Browne; m. 1st, 1888, Mrs. A. J. Browne, s. of late Lieut.-Col. and M. H. D. Browne; m. 2nd, 1916, Dorothy Emma, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Fry, K.C.V.O., C.B.; i.s.o.d. was on active service in France. Heir: nom. Address: Harrington, Chichester, Sussex. Club: Union; Junior Club, Cambridge.


HORNE, Kenneth: see Horne, C. E.

HORNE, Major William Guy: Director Plantation Agriculture, Ox. 1947; b. 1906; s. of Sir W. Edgar Horn, 1st Bt.; m. 1921, Louise Carey, s. of Herbert Carey Hardy, J.P., Chiltern Manor, Surrey. Educ.: Eton. Serviced European War in France, 1914-18; Ordnance Officer to Gen. Deitmer in South Russia, 1918-19; transferred to 19th Royal Hussars, 1921; served in India, Egypt and Syria with rank of Major. Address: 19 Twickenham Court, Flat 4, Blackheath, S.E.3. Clubs: Cavalry, M.C.C. See also Major W. G. Horne.


HORNER, Arthur Lewis: General Secretary National Union of Mine Workers since 1947; b. 8 April 1896; m. 1910, Ethel 1439


HORNBACH, Thomas Hornsby, Baron, of Colne; 1873; s. of late James William Hornsby, late of Laxton Park, Bramford; Educ.: Magdalene College, S.W. Lacs, C.B.E.; one s. two d. Educ.; Eton: Magdalene College, Cambridge; Captain 5th Lanciers; Sheriff of Rutland, 1940; Joint Master Moot Hounds, 1928-32; Master De-Uhala Hounds, 1923-32; Joint Master Woodland Pyecheys, 1933-35; Master De-Uhala Hounds since 1914. Address: Hathkenny House, Drogheda, Co. Louth.

HOSKING, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Richard Bootstow, C.B. 1894; retired; 5th Sept., 1899; s. of Rev. Henry Hosking, B.A., of Sydenham Vicarage, Sools; w. Elizabeth Sarah, d. of Edmund Roger of Boscobel, Esq., Esq., B.A., of late Captain Henry Edward Hotson, late of the Conversaries (Scottish Rifles), and Ethel Lindsay, d. of Collingwood Lindsay, Wood, of Sheffield; s. of late Edmund, 1854; m. 1857, Lady Mary, youngest dau. of Lord William Wyndham, M.P. for Marsness of Kinver, q.e.; three s. Educ. c. Winchester; Sandhurst. Owns about 12,000 acres. Res. s. Hon. Henry Dunard Hotson, 3, May Place, Edinburgh; Dalmont House, Roslin, Linlithgowshire; Hoorns, Beverley, Yorkshire. Clubs: Carlton; Guards; Yorkshire (York). See also St. Ron., St. Anianus, May-Dec. S. H. Bowes.


HOTHAM, family name of Baron Hotham.

HOTBLACK, Major-General Frederick Elliot, D.S.O., 1897; M.C. 1917; Maj.-Gen. late Royal Tank Corps. (1897) s. of F. M. Hotblack, Rotwine. Served European War, 1914-19; D.S.O. and bar, M.C. 1917 at Royal Tank Corps; D.S.O. 1917; Hon. Colonel of St. Anne’s, Westminster, 5th May 1918; Lieut.-Colonel 1st Royal Brigade; 21st General Staff Office, 1927; Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1928; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin, 1927-28; General Staff, War Office, 1919-29; General Staff, 1929; Commander Division, 1935-40; Adjutant-General to the King, 1939; retired pay, 1941. Member Royal Tank. Rec. Army. Assoc. Club: Royal Automobile.

HOTUNG, Sir Robert, K.C., M.R.I., J.P.; Hon. LL.D., Univ. of Hong Kong, 1912; financier; real estate owner; b. 22 December 1852; m. 1889, Margaret Mac (alone); O.B.E. 1941; three s. (one adopted) eight d. Educ.: Central School (now Queen's Coll.), Hong Kong, 1868-72; Imperial Service; Commercial Customs, Canton, 1873-80; Assistant Manager, Chinese Department, Jardine, Matheson & Co., 1888; Chief Manager of Chinese Dept., 1901; Governor and Commercial Newspaper Co., Ltd., Director of Hong Kong & Shanghai Hotels, Ltd., and various companies; member of Court, University of Hong Kong; High Class Hon. Adviser, Governor, Government of the three Commissioners of the Committee to investigate into the economic resources of Hong Kong and its dependencies, 1928; acted as Hon. Commissioner representing the Province in the 1928 Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924 and 1932; holder 3rd class Order of Excellent Service, 1924; 2nd class, 1928; 1st class with Brinancio, 1931; 1st class with Grand Red, 1923 (National Chamber of Commerce of the Republic of Dr. St. John of Jerusalem, 1923; Knight of Grace, 1925; Knight Commander of the Ancient Order of Christ, Portugal, 1923, and Knight Grand Officer, 1952; Order of Public Educatio, Portugal, 1922; Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur, 1922; First Class National Red Cross Order of Germany, 1923; Knight Commander of Crown of Italy, 1922; Knight Commander of Crown of Leopold of Belgium, 1924; Knight Commander of the Imperial Dragon of Annam, 1923; Grand Cordon with Brilliant Jade Decoration, 2nd class (National Chinese Government), 1923; Gold Meritorious Medal (City of Hong Kong), 1940; Great Cross with Star, Coast of Arms—Justice and Truth. Address: Des Voeux Road Central, Hong Kong; Edleston, Seymour Road, Hong Kong, T.S. W.L. Member, Hong Kong Club. See also Sir H. M. Lo.

HOUDÉ, Camillois, C.R.E., 1829; Mayor of Montreal; b. Montreal, 15 Aug. 1829; s. of Amade Honore and Josepha Frenette; m. 1st, 1873, Mignon Bourgeois; two s.; 2nd, 1910, Georgians Paardson; one d. Educ. Seminary, 1837; University of Montreal, 1835; employed with Bank of Hochecnes (now Banque Canadienne Nationale), 1836-88; elected Mem. Quebec Legislature, 1855-81; served as Minister of Interior since re-elected, 1839, 1840, 1843, 1844, 1847, 1850; elected member of Parliament for Papineau, 1840. Legion of Honour (France), 1855; Address: 4456 St. Hubert Street, Montreal, Quebec. Grand Cross, Legion of Honour.


HOUGH, Rev. Lynn Harold, A.B., B.D., D.D.; L.H.D. (Univ. of Vermont), 1932; Th.D.; L.I.D.; L.L.D. Pittsburgh; J.U.D. Boston Univ.; Dean of Drew Theological Seminary, 1938-42; Professor of Homiletics and the Christian Criticism of Life, 1940-47; s. of Franklin M. Hough and Enicone R. Gill; m. 1909, Blanchie, widow of Stephen R. Trowbridge, d. of late Byron Horton. Educ.: Scio College; Drew Theological Seminary. Sixteen years Pastor of Methodist Episcopal Church, North Towanda, Pa.; Professor of History and Philosophy at Pennsylvania College for Women, Franklin, Pa.; Professor of History and Philosophy at Maryville College, Maryland; Professor of Historical Theology in Garrett Biblical Institute, 1914-19; sent to Great Britain by Lindsey foundation of Methodist Church to investigate religion and the moral and spiritual aims of the War, 1918; preaching and speaking in Gt. Britain at invitation of Ministry of Information, 1942; Morrison Lecturer, University of Pennsylvania, 1943; Coler Lecturer at Vanderbilt University, 1918; President, Northwestern University, U.S.A., 1919-20; Pastor, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit, 1921-26; Vice, President, Department of Churches, 1926-33; Minister, American Presbyterian Church, United Church of Canada, 1928-30; President of the Religious Education Council of Chicago, 1930-31; Samuel Harris Lectures, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1930; Ayer Lecturer, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, 1930; Sam. F. Jones Lecturer, Eryri University, 1931; Lecturer, General Conference of Methodist Church of Australasia, Brisbane, 1931; Easter Lecturer, Bexley Hall, Kenyon College, 1932; Coler Lecturer, Southwestern U.S.A., 1932; Coler Lecturer at Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Christian Humanism and the Modern World; Member of Editorial Board of Religion in Life, 1930; Lecturer, National Association of Theological Schools, U.S.A., 1918, 1921, 1924; Member Executive Committee Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1930-48; Chairman, American and British Committee of the U.I.P. Line of Books: The Theology of a Freethinker; The Men of the Gospel: The Quest for Wonder, The Men of Power; The Church and the Post War World: Flying over London; The Eyes of Faith, The Opinions of John Cudlefield, 1921; Life and History; A Little Book of Sermons, 1927; Synodical Christianity (Merrick Lectures), 1922; The Imperial War and the Lion in His Den; Evangelical Humanism (Fernley Lectures), 1922; Adventures in the Minds of Men, 1927; Imperishable Dreams, The Layman and the World Church; The Foundations of Christian Christianity, 1928; The Artist and the Critic (Samuel Harris Lectures), 1930; Personality and Science (Ayer Lectures), 1930; The University of Experience (Lambeth Conferences, First Series), 1932; The Church and Civilisation, 1934; The Great Evangel, 1938; The Civilized Mind (Forester Lectures, Second Series), 1938; Forest Essays, Third Series, 1939; The Christian Criticism of Life, 1941; Adventures in Understanding, 1941; Patterns of the Mind, 1941-42, at Department of Overseas Trade (head of Eastern Section) Consul, Port Said, 1922; Aleppo, 1923; Athens, 1928; Consul-General at Constantinople, 1930; Commercial Sec. British Legation, 1945.

Howard, Frederick Richard, C.M.G. 1850; Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry; b. 7 June 1864; m. 1902, Nellie Lewis, dau. of William W. Taylor of London, a retired private secretary to the late Sir John Becket Wood, Montreal; one s. Educ.: Toronto Public Schools; Upper Canada College; Royal Military College, Kingston. Journalism: 28 years. Honours: Companion of Honour; Colonial Secretary, Canada, 1914; Ordinaries College, Woodstock, 1919; Military College of Science, 1928-31; Chief Inspector Armaments, Canada, 1934-40; Director-General, Canadian Harbours Board, 1940-42; Controller-General and Chairman, Inspection Board, 1944-47; retired, 1947. Recreation: badminton. Address: 1141 Stanley St., Montreal, Canada.


Howard, Gerald; see Howard, (Stephan) Gerald.

Howard, Maj.-Gen. Gordon Byron, C.B.E. 1916; Executive Vice-President, Canadian Industrial Preparedness Assoc.; b. 8 May 1885; s. of Samuel William and Mrs. Mary Byron Howard; 1914-17, Officer, Canadian Army, North West Mounted Police, Montreal; one s. Educ.: Becket Woods, Montreal; Upper Canada College; Royal Military College, Kingston. Journalism: 27 years. Honours: Companion of Honour; Ordinaries College, Woodstock, 1919; Military College of Science, 1928-31; Chief Inspector Armaments, Canada, 1934-40; Director, Canadian Harbours Board, 1940-42; Controller-General and Chairman, Inspection Board, 1944-47; retired, 1947. Recreation: badminton. Address: 1410 Stanley St., Montreal, Canada.

HOWARD, Sir Herbert; see Howard, Sir H.


HOWARTH, Professor Leslie, F.R.S., 1908; B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Bristol, since 1949; b. 30 May 1911; s. of Fred and Elizabeth Ellen Howarth, m. 1934, Eva Mabel Smiley, s. Educ.; Accrington Grammar School; Magdalen College, Cambridge. Mathematical tripods, 1931; Smith's Prize, 1935; Ph.D., 1936; Barry-Ramsay Research Fellowship, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1935-36, Lecturer in Mathematics in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1936-42; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1945-48; Adams Prize, 1952. Widely travelled; on the staff of the British Antarctic Research Expedition. Address, Cambridge: 31, Trumpington Rd., Cambridge; 17, Cambridge Road, Granta, Hitchin, Herts.; and at Cambridge: 12, St. John's Rd., Cambridge;


HOWDEN, Capt. Harry Leslie, C.B., 1892; b. 4 July 1876; s. of Patrick O'Keefe Howden, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Wellington, New Zealand, and Mary Elizabeth O'Keefe, of New York, N.Y.; m. 1911, Vanda Mary Sanders Plake; three s. Educ.; Wellington Coll., N.Z. Mildsham, 1915; Lieutenant, 1919; Commander, 1931; Captain, 1940; Brigg, 1939; Ports, 1941; Toledo, 1927-28; Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1937-38; O.B.E. for services in Tangier, China, 1930-32; C.B.E. for services in China. Served with the evacuation of British Somaliland, 1940. A.D.C. to King George VI, 1951-52. Naval Officer in Charge, Western Australia, from 1952. Address, Australia: 49, Mount Street, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs: Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers.

HOWE, Sir Hon. Clarence Decatur, F.C., 1840; B.Sc.; Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1892-93; Director of the Bank of Production, Canada, from 1851 (Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1845-46); b. Waltham, Mass., 15 Jan. 1824; s. of William Clarke Howe and Mary Hastings; became Canadian citizen, 1914; s. Educ.; Bowdoin College, Maine. Two s. three d.; Educ.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.S.), Treasurer and Designer, J. R. Worcester & Co., Boston. Address, Boston: 200-5 Mass. Ave. Member of the Institute of Designers in Canada, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 1907-8; Professor of Civil Engineering, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1908-13; Consulting Engineer, Canadian Government, N.S., 1908-13; Chief Engineer, Board of Railways and Canals and Minister of Marine, Canada, 1923; Minister of Transport, 1928; Minister of Mines and Supply, 1940; Minster of Reconstruction and Supply, 1945. Address: 7 Cranford Rd., Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

HOWE, George William Osburn, B.Sc. (Durham); Hon. B.Com. (Adelaide); Hon. L.L.D. (Gloucester); Whitworth Scholar; s. Charlton, Kent, 4 Dec. 1872; s. of W. J. Osburn Howe of Charlton; m. 1901, Sarah Alice (d. 1929), s. of late James Osburn, of Newcaste-upon-Tyne. Educ.; Roehampton, Armstrong College, Durham University.


HOWES, Bobby; actor: 8, Chelsea; of Robert William Howes and Rose Marie Butler; m. Patricia Malone; one s. and one d. Privately. Started on stage with Sallie Farm, stayed 1 year; then with dancing team for 1 year; Royal British Legion; followed for 5 years; served European War. Address: 3, 12th London Rangers, E.12. T. 3254. Recreations: sledging. Address: 10 Eton College, W.12. T. 3254. Recreations: sledging.
Evelyn Maria, a. of late William Roque Effeet, Oporto; one o. three d. Educ.; St. Peter's School; New College, Oxford. British Consul to Sweden and Finland, 1911; successor Board of Education, 1918; transferred to Treasury, 1915; seconded to Cabinet Office, 1919: a Governor of King's College School, Wimbledon; Second Secretary, Cabinet Office, 1930, on appointment as Deputy Secretary to the Cabinet; Administrative Secretary, Imperial Conference, 1923, 1925, 1930, and 1937. From 1925 to 1936, he was Secretary, Economic Conference, London, 1932, and Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1932, and Secretary to the Cabinet, 1929-32; Clerk of the Privy Council, 1929-32; Secretary of Commissions to the Lord Chancellor, 1934-45. Address: The Manor House, Edenderry, Kent. T.: Edenderry 1135.


HOYLAND, John S., M.A., F.R.Hist. Soc.; Lecturer in History, Woodbrooke College, Birimingham; A Birmingham, 1887; 8 of John W. Hoyland and Rachel Somervell, Keesall; two s. one d. Educ. King Edward's School, Cheltenham; Christ's College, Cambridge; Harvard Seminary School of Missions, U.S.A.; Principal, Private Mission High School, Hanover, C.P. 1915-19. Lecturer in History, St. John's, 1885-90. Chair, Coleridge College, C.P., 1939-33; Kaiser-Illstr. Gold Medal for public service in India, Publication: Faith and History: History of Modern Europe; A Brief History of Civilization; The Escape of Christ; The Fourfold Sacrament; The晟ament of Common Life; A Book of Prayers for an Indian College; The Light of Christ; The War; The Holocaust: A Picture of the Great Movement; The Great Forerunner; The Case for India: History as Direction; Sinai the Sinait; The Cross Moves East; The Commentary of Memories; Prayers for a Year-One; God in the Commissogenesis; The Devil's Compatriot; An Indian People's Mystic; The New Beginning: The Man 1940

HUBBARD, family name of Baron Addington.


HUBBARD, Hesketh; see Hubbard, E. H.

HUBBARD, Core Lancelot F.; see Hubbard Cdr. E. F. F.


HUBBARD, Thomas Frederick; M.T. (Lab.), Kirkby, since 1944; d. of late A. Hubbard, b. 1907. Jessie, d. of T. Cooper, Dysart; two s. Address: Celtic Hotel, Russell Square, W.C. 28. Kennedy Crescent, Kirkby, Ehinburgh.

HUBRECHT, J. B., Ph.D. (Utrecht); M.A. (Cantab); F.R.A.S.; b. 18 April 1851; s. of late Professor A. A. W. Hubrecht, Utrecht, Neth. w. 1877, Jankouwe Louise van Alphen; two s. three d. Educ: High School, Utrecht; University, Utrecht; Christ’s College, Cambridge. Isaac Newton student, 1877; studied in Astrophysics, University of Leiden, 1907-12; entered University of Leiden, 1907; Physics University, Munich, 1901-2; Astrophysics, University of Manchester, 1915; entered Dutch Imperial Service, 1912; Amsterdam, 1913; Tokyo, 1917; Foreign Office, Utrecht; Office of the Board of Trade, Washington, 1919; First Secretary, 1922; Madrid, 1924; Consulat, 1925; London, 1927; Minister, Rio de Janeiro, 1930; Honours. B. Neth. Minister, Rome, 1932; Foreign Office, The Solar System, by Spectroscopic Observations. 1915; Retinaci: books, swimming, parking. Address: De Paddestoel, Doorn, Holland.

HUBLERSTON, Captain Sir Ernest Whiteside, K.C., M.I.E., C. 1916; E. C. IIE. 1910; J.P. Royal Indian Navy (n.g.), b. 18 Mart. 1869; s. of late Sir Ernest and Bessie Becher Addington Hitch, Hitchin; 10th. Oct. 1900. Address: Road, 1st, 1904. Edol (d. 1901), 4th. s. of late John Barlow-Smith, B. M. A. Liverpool, 1891; ed. of late W. W. B. Box, B. M. A. Bedford. School, Entwistle Royal Indian Marine, 1895; served Egyptian Campaign, 1896-98 (Queen’s Own London Rifles). Distinguished himself in Warren Hastings’ troopship off Rennell, 1917; received Royal Humane Society’s silver medal and Lloyd’s silver medal for saving life on this occasion. Lisit, 1916; served China Expedition (Bulverkes’ Raid) as Asst. Surgeon. Marine Transport Port Officer, Marine Torpedo Port Officer, France, 1920-24; Deputy Director of Royal Indian Marine, 1920-24; Assistant Director of Royal Indian Marine, retired 1925; transferred to retired list of the Royal Indian Navy, 1934; Shipping Surveyor and Adviser to the I.L.C. for India, 1925-25. Address: Bath, Wiltshire, Abingdon, Little Church Park, Whitchurch, Tavistock, Devon.


HUDSON, Eleanor Erland, B.E. 1948

HUDSON, Eric Hamilton, F.B.C.R.; Physician: West London Hospital; London Chest Hospital; Consulting Physician: King Edward VII Hospital for Children; Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Poplar Village Settlement; A. & J. 11 July 1902; s. of James Arthur and Edith Hudson; m. 1940, Jessie Marian Mackenzie; two s., one d. Educ.: St. John's School, Institute; Cambridge; Guy's Hospital, London. M.C.P., L.C.P., 1927; M.A., M.R.C.P., Cantab., 1931; M.R.C.P., F.R.C.P., 1941. Late Vice-President, British Red Cross Society; Officer in charge of Medical Unit in Yugoslavia, 1941-42; to medical staff. Address: 135 Harley Street, W. 1, T.: Wellbeck 4483.

HUDSON, Sir Frank; b. Hudson, Sir W. F.

HUDSON, Harry Kynoch, O.B.E. 1918;
8. 14 May 1887; s. of late Robert Kynoch, Leicest. 
worth, Warwickshire, and Jessie (d. 1941); d. of Emily (d. 1942); Eng. 1882; d. of late Henry Kynoch, Coventry. Educ.: Linbury Grammar School. Private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W. Dilke, of Oxford, 1881-1885. Commissioned in the British Red Cross in Solomon, Russia, and Romania during European War. Serbian Order of St. Sava. Recreation: reading. Address: 19 Glyn- 
ferna Avenue, Bournmouth.

HUDSON, James Hinde; M.P. (Lab.)
Ealing (West), 1945-50; (North since 1951); Member of War Cabinet; Minister of National Service; M.P. for Manchester, 1918; M.A., Cobden Prize and Cobden Club Prize; teacher in an Elementary School Manchester, 1925-7; Master in Saltford Secondary School for Boys, 1927-1941; M.P. (Lab.) Hammersmith, 1928-31; Member of the Home Affairs Committee; Parliamentary Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Philip Snowden, M.P., when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1929 and 1929-31; and also to the President of the Board of Trade, 1929-31; the late Rt. Hon. The Oavl., Kensington, S.W. 11. T.: Retell 2577.


HUDSON, Eric Hamilton, F.B.C.R.; Physician: West London Hospital; London Chest Hospital; Consulting Physician: King Edward VII Hospital for Children; Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Poplar Village Settlement; A. & J. 11 July 1902; s. of James Arthur and Edith Hudson; m. 1940, Jessie Marian Mackenzie; two s., one d. Educ.: St. John's School, Institute; Cambridge; Guy's Hospital, London. M.C.P., L.C.P., 1927; M.A., M.R.C.P., Cantab., 1931; M.R.C.P., F.R.C.P., 1941. Late Vice-President, British Red Cross Society; Officer in charge of Medical Unit in Yugoslavia, 1941-42; to medical staff. Address: 135 Harley Street, W. 1, T.: Wellbeck 4483.
HUDSON, Brig. Stanley Cary, G.B.E., M.C., 1914; B.E., B.C.L.; Deputy Director General and Director of Map Production, Ordnance Survey, since 1935; b. 21 March 1903; s. of H. Cary, 5th Earl of Dudley, by his marriage with Mary Bolton; m. 1939, Constance Mary Bouchier; one s. 2 d. Educ.: Eton College, R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1919-1921; joined R.E. 1921; served in Burma Sappers and Miners, India, 1934-39; Burma Rebellion Field Engineer, 1939-40; Mill Engineer Services, S.W. Frontier, 1940-45; Secretary, Survey and Hydrology Section, 1942-45; Dep. Dir. Survey, First Army and Eighth Army, 1942-45; Condi. Survey Tr. Centre, R.E., 1945-47; Dep. Dir. Ordnance Survey, 1947-52; Dir. of Survey, G.B., 1952-55; Adm. of Survey, Farrow, Gullford. T. 887/31.


Hudson, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid John; see Carpentaria, Bishop of.

Hudson, Lt.-Col. William, C.B.E., M.C., 1913; 1915; b. 1889; s. of William and Mary Hudson; m. Adelaide, d. of late W. W. Badcock; one s. Educ.: privately; King’s College, London. Served S. African War, 1900-02; Queen’s Medal and 2 clasps, King’s medal and 2 clasps, 1915-18, Dominion Star, 1914-15 Star, 1918-19. Address: 10 Stanp House, Penrith, Cumbria; East India and Sports.


Hudson, Robert Vaughan, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon; Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital and Surgeon Emergency Medical Services, Middlesex Hospital, since 1899; s. of late E. H. Hudson, M.B., B.C.S. and Educ.: University College, London; M.B., B.C.S., 1887; F.R.C.S., 1889; D.S.O.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; the first to introduce a localized method of operative treatment for the destructive form of tuberculous meningitis; Assistant to the President of the Medical and Surgical Congress; Editor of the Lancet, 1901. Address: Spring Cottage, Spring Street, Evelly, Middlesex. T. Evelly 4585. Club: Royal Society.

Hudson, Rowland Skelfington, C.M.G.; b. 1946; Head of African Studies Branch, Colonial Office, since 1949; b. 1 April 1900; s. of late Commander William Joseph Villiers Hudson, R.N.; m. 1929, Jean Maithuisen Frey, d. of late Edward Frey, M.R.C.S., 1929; B.S. London, 1933; Oxford, 2nd Lt. Royal Air Force, Apr. 1918; Probationer, R.S.A. Co., N. Rhodesia, 1919; Assistant Native Commissioner, N. Rhodesia, 1920; Native Commissioner, 1922; Assistant Chief Secretary, 1935; Labour Commissioner, 1940; Provincial Commissioner, 1944; Secretary for Native Affairs 1945; Member Royal House and population in East Africa, 1953. Address: Spring Cottage, Spring Street, Evelly, Middlesex. T. Evelly 4585. Club: Royal Society.


Hudson, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid John; see Carpentaria, Bishop of.

Hudson, Lt.-Col. William, C.B.E., M.C., 1913; 1915; b. 1889; s. of William and Mary Hudson; m. Adelaide, d. of late W. W. Badcock; one s. Educ. privately; King’s College, London. Served S. African War, 1900-02; Queen’s Medal and 2 clasps, King’s medal and 2 clasps, 1915-18, Dominion Star, 1914-15 Star, 1918-19. Address: 10 Stanp House, Penrith, Cumbria; East India and Sports.

HUGHES, Arthur Monague
D'Urville, M.A.; Emeritus Professor, University of Birmingham, since 1940; 8, Worthing, Sussex, 3 Nov. 1857; s. of Rev. Edwin M. Hughes, Curate of St. Thomas, Exeter and St. Wilfrid's, Highbury; Langenheim, Kiel, Germany; one s. Educ.: St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; St. John's College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, Second Class Moderns, First Class Lit. Hum.); Lecture in English Literature Ers, the Boat Club, Germanic Society; English Lektor, University of Kiel, 1883-84; Member of Staff, Oxford University Press, 1910-11; Lecturer in English Literature, St. John's College, Oxford, 1892-93; Reader in English, Birmingham University, 1893-95; Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ. President, American Association, The Nauvoo Mind of Shelley, 1887; Editions: Carlyle's Past and Present, Shelley's Poems, 1882, Tennyson's Poems, 1883, and several volumes in Clarirean English Series. Author of articles and editor, Everybody's Lady Bay, Selby Oak, Birmingham, T.: Selby Oak 1927.


HUGHES, Brodie: see Hughes, Sir E. C. B.


HUGHES, Collingwood: s. Chatham, St. Jan. 1952; e. of late William Collingwood Hughes, Plymouth, and Fanny Agnes, d. of Lieutenant-Col. James Fynmore, Royal Marines; m. 1890, Lilian, d. of John Crocker, Plymouth; two s. Educ.: Plymouth Grammar School, Kings College, London. Politic. Secretary; Private Political Secretary, Sir Abe Bailey, 1929-30; Lecturer, Cape Town Branch Navy League, 1924-14; Paymaster, C.O.G.S., R.N., 1911-19; Prinsep College, Cape Town, 1901-09; Private, South West African Expeditionary Force, 1915-18; Paymaster, R.N., H.M.V., 1915-19; Lecturer, Publicity Department, Daily Mail, 1919-21; Contested (Independent Conservative, 1928; M.P. (C.) for Beckenham Division of Camberwell, 1922-26; seconded Address in reply to King's Speech 18 Feb. 1922; Seconded Amendment to the Finance Legislation Committee. Nationality Married Women's Committee; Manager, Daily Express Centre of Pub. Opinion, 1942-45; General Secretary, Council of Retail Distributors, 1943-45; Paid-up Member of the Betting Tax, 1927. Recreation: swimming, walking.

HUGHES, Col. Cyril E., C.B.E. 1924 (M.B.E. 1919); Secretary Jockey Club of Egypt; b. 5 Sept. 1893; s. of J. Emerson Hughes, Tasmania, m. Phyllis, a. d. of A. Watson M'Crae, B.A., LL.B.; d. of Sir John Robert; Sydney, Civil Engineer; enlisted trooper, 1st Australian Light Horse Regt.; Gallipoli; Royal Engineers, Egypt, Sudan; Australian Engineers and then Captain, Army Pay Branch; Deputy Director of Work, Imperial War Graves Commission, Gallipoli; Senior British Representative, Anglo-Turkish War Graves Commission; Director, Andean War Graves Commission, Eastern District; Member, British Delegation, Montreux Conference on Internationalization of Darien, 1936; Australian Govt. Commissioner, M.E., 1936; resigned (Commissioned R.E.); served Middle East (dispatches twice). Director Claims and Hobbies, Middle East, pbd. 1946. Clubs: Turf (Cairo); Yacht Club of Egypt.


HUGHES, Edward, M.A.; Professor of History, in the University of Durham since 1929; b. 17 May 1879; s. of William and Mary Hughes, Red Hall, Beltey, Cress, d. of late Edward and Mrs. C. Hughes of Newton Mont, Yorks. Educ.: Osmer House School, New Castle, Stiffs, Manchester Univ. Wireless Telegraphist, R.N.V.R., 1917-18; Assistant Lecturer, Queens University, Belfast, 1920-1929; Seconded Lecturer in Modern History and Senior Lecturer in History, The University of Manchester, 1927-36. Publications: Studies in Administration and Finance, 1935-32; 1954; River Life in the Eighteenth Century, 1952; and Lecturer and Historical Reviewer, History, etc. R.B.C. talks. Address: Manor House, St. Chads, Durham, Ty Lyan, Longshore-Newark, Morpeth.

HUGHES, Professor Edward David, F.R.S. 1949; Ph.D. (Wales), D.Sc. (Lon.), F.I.C.E.; Professor of Chemistry, University of London, and London, University College, since 1943; b. 18 June 1895; s. of late Hugh and Anna Hughes, Tynagar, Cricketh, d. of 1894. Ray 1967.
Hughes, Capt. Edward Grylls de S. J.: see Jukes Hughes.

Hughes, Capt. Edward Llewellyn, C.B., 1919; R.N., retired; b. 8 June 1876; 3rd s. of late George Martin Hughes, Kings Lynn, Norfolk; educated at Merchant Taylors' School, London, and Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned 1895; served in the Wight, Zululand, and Balaclava campaigns; joined the Royal Naval Reserve during the War, 1914-18; married in 1919 Miss Mabel Ivy Trench, daughter of late Col. John Trench. Address: 24 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.


Hughes, Emmet John: Administrative Assistant to the President of the United States; b. 18 May 1883; 5th child of Judge John L. Hughes, Bennett, New Jersey; m. 1911, Ellen Lassette, Watervliet, New York; one s. and two d. (by previous marriage). Address: 3427 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C.


Hughes, Ernest Brodie (Cobbe), F.R.C.S.; Professor of Neurosurgery, University of Birmingham, since 1945; 6. 21 Sept. 1912; s. of E. T. C. Hughes, surgeon, and Mrs. Cobbe, Richmond, Surrey; m. 1918 Muriel Cosgrove, daughter of T. J. Cobbe, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire. Married in 1919. Address: 825 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 10, and 23 Hagley Road, 2477, Club: Union (Birmingham).

Hughes, Rev. Ernest Richard, M.A., retired; b. 5 Jan. 1893; s. of Alexander and Lucy Hughes; m. 1920, Katherine Lloyd; two s. and one d. Educ.: City of London School; Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Mansfield College, Oxford. Financial work in a London slum, 1909-11; went to China as Missionary under London Missionary Society, 1911; Thibang, Fukien Province, 1911-19; Shanghai with literary and educational work of the Chinese Students' Department of National Y.M.C.A. 1932-33; Treasurer, Board for Administration of British Boxer Indemnity Fund, 1931-34 and 1943-44; between these periods of work in research in Peking: Re-reading, in Chinese Religion and Philosophy, Uni. of Oxford, 1944-47; retired; Visiting Professor in the California Institute of Technology, 1947. Address: 3891 Olive St., Los Angeles 24, California.


HUGHES, Gerald Stephen, M.B. Lond. (Hons. in Med.), B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.: J.P. City of York; Consulting Surgeon, York County Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Auger's Xray Clinic, York; Medical Officer, Yorkshire Insurance Co.; Member Church Assembly; & 23 Feb. 1918: m. of late Henry Hughes, J.P., the Bower, Middleton, York, York Minster, Late Demonstrator of Anatomy Middleton Hosp.; Professor Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Surgical Registrar, Bollingbrook Hosp.; E.S.W.; Surgical Specialist, D.F.E. H. E. 1914-18; Non-Research Commander, 1919-22; Past Pres. York Medical Soc.; Publications: Abdominal Surgery at an Advanced Operating Centre, 1917; Wounds of the Chest as seen in Casualty Centre, 1918; contributions on medicine and surgery to medical journals. Recreations: golf and travelling abroad. Address: 4 Minster Yard, York, Yorks, York Minster, 1937-42. Royal Automobile; Yorkshire (York).


HUGHES, H. C.; see Hughes, Collingwood.


HUGHES, Herbert Delaunay, M.A.; Principal of Keswick College, Oxford, since 1950; Principal of Educational Foundation for Visual Aids; Oct. 7 Sept. 1914: m. of late Artist Percy Hughes, M.C., and late Magda Emlen. Educ.: Eton College; Magdalene College, Oxford; Exeter College, Oxford; State and County Major Scholar. B.A. (Hons.) in Modern History, 1939; BA, Sec. N.E.C. 1939-40; National Organising Secretary, Fabian Society, 1939-1946; Member Executive Fabian Society, 1946; Vice-Chrmn. 1950-52; M.P. (Lab.) Westminster 1949-55. Principal of Keswick College, 1950; Secretary, Fabian Society, 1939-46, with Mr Field Benne B.A., Publications: (Part author) Democratic Sweden, 1937; Anderson's Pioneers, 1940; Six Studies in Czecho-Slovakia, 1947; Advance in Education towards a Democratic Society, 1947; Editor of Fabian News and Fabian Quarterly, 1959-62; Recreations: walking, cycling, and foreign travel. Address: Keswick, Cumberland; The Old Rectory, Keswick, Mr. Isdell, Oxmoor, T.: Kidlington 8146.


1469

HUGHES, Rev. Samuel William, D.D.; Baptist Minister; Vice-President of Baptist Union, Great Britain and Ireland, 1948-49; President, Baptist Church Federal Council, 1940-46 (Secretary-Emeritus from 1940); Pastor-Emeritus of Walgrave Baptist Church since 1945; b. 11 July 1877; d. 12 May 1946; William Walker, d. of Mr. Walker of d. 1940; two s. e. 2nd, 1942; Wintford Walker. Address: Associate of Manchester Baptist Coll.; Pastor of Walgrave Baptist Church, 1896-1941; Market Harborough, 1941-1943; Christ Church, Birmingham, 1943-45; Westbourne Park, Forthforth Road, Paddington, London, 1931-36; Gen. Sec., National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches, 1931-36. Address: The Laurels, Walgrave, Northampton. T.: Walgrave 227. Club: National Liberal. [Died 16 Sept. 1945.

HUGHES-HALLET, Vice-Adm. John, C.B., 1945; D.S.O. 1942; R.N. ret.; M.P. (Earl Croydon, since Sept., 1964; b. 1 March, 1875; Educ.: Merchant Navy; Adm.: H.M.S. Volage, H.M.S. Torpedo (Ogilvie Medal); Norwegian campaign, 1940, in H.M.S. Devonshire (despatches); Naval Commander at Diego Bay (D.S.O.); Commander of U.S. forces and naval Chief of Staff (X), 1942 and 1943; Captain of H.M.S. Jamaica, Dec. 1943 (present at sinking of Scharnhorst, despatches); Commodore in command of H.M.S. Barfleur, 1944-45 and of H.M.S. Illustrious, 1945-46; Vice-Controller of the Navy, 1945-46; Flag Officer, Heavy Squad, Home Fleet, 1943-45; x-r-c.-o.-c., Fleet (Bembridge, Isle of Wight); Address: The Old House, Shotton, St. T., 274, Travellers; HUGHES-HALLET, Leslie Charles, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; b. 2 Dec., 1887; s. of Charles Frederick Hughes-Hallett, M.A., Blooks, Places, Amifold, Kent, and living in Uxbridge, Middx. Educ.: Merchant Navy; Adm.: H.M.S. Volage, H.M.S. Torpedo, H.M.S. Devonshire, despatches; Address: The Old House, Shotton, St. T., 274, Travellers.

HUGHES-MORAN, Sir John Vernon, 2nd Bt., cr. 1925; b. 12 Aug., 1890; s. of Sir David Hughes-Moran, 1st Bt., and Blanche Elizabeth, d. of James Backwell, S. father 1941; b. 1922; Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; Matriculated; Adm.: His Royal Highness, Prince of Wales; Address: 20 Kent Road, Littlehampton, Sussex.

HUGHES-ONSLOW, Geoffrey Henry, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Lieut.-Col. of Ayrshire since 1909; C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; Colonial Attorney General, 1949; b. 25 Oct., 1888; s. of Major Arthur Hughes-Onslow, 1861 Havers, and Anne, d. of Sir Henry, Bart. Educ.: Mabel Lowther, H.M.S. Volage, North Wales; Almshouses, Penzance, nr. Bandon, South Wales; Address: H.M.S. Volage, North Wales; Address: H.M.S. Volage, North Wales; Address: H.M.S. Volage, North Wales; Address: H.M.S. Volage, North Wales.

HUGHES, Lieut.-Col. John Mundieville, O.B.E. 1947; Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, London; b. 23 July, 1899; s. of H. M. Hughes, 1923; Educ.: Woolshead, Cambridgeshire, 1939-40; ret. 1939-40; Address: The Old House, Shotton, St. T., 274, Travellers.


HUGHMAN, Sir Montague, K.C., 1927; M.C. (Ips.; D.S.O. 1919; Director (late Chairman, of W. T. Nicoll Turner Works Co., Ltd., and associated companies; b. Leeds, 23 Oct., 1875; s. of late Capt. Newman Reece Hughman, Tunford, Suffolk; b. 1866; Florence Adeline Mundieville, d. of H. M. Mundieville; two s. and d. Educ.: St. Mark's College, Chislehurst; Min. to Robert Hammond M. Inst. C.E. Consulting Engineer, 1895-1907; engaged for many years in engineering and shipbuilding in India; has travelled extensively in the East and to many parts of the world, studying British, Foreign, and Colonial Administration, and the Development of Empire Trade; Vice-Pres. British Electrical and Allied Industries Association (Ips.); Vice-Pres. of Royal Society of Arts; Mem. of Council, 1927-40; Vice-Chairman, 1927-40. Address: 40 York Terrace, London, W. 2.

HUGO, Lieut.-Col. John Mundieville, O.B.E. 1947; Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, London; b. 23 July, 1899; s. of H. M. Hughes, 1923; Educ.: Woolshead, Cambridgeshire, 1939-40; ret. 1939-40; Address: The Old House, Shotton, St. T., 274, Travellers.

HUGO, Lieut.-Col. John Mundieville, O.B.E. 1947; Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, London; b. 23 July, 1899; s. of H. M. Hughes, 1923; Educ.: Woolshead, Cambridgeshire, 1939-40; ret. 1939-40; Address: The Old House, Shotton, St. T., 274, Travellers.

HUGO, Lieut.-Col. John Mundieville, O.B.E. 1947; Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, London; b. 23 July, 1899; s. of H. M. Hughes, 1923; Educ.: Woolshead, Cambridgeshire, 1939-40; ret. 1939-40; Address: The Old House, Shotton, St. T., 274, Travellers.

HUGO, Lieut.-Col. John Mundieville, O.B.E. 1947; Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, London; b. 23 July, 1899; s. of H. M. Hughes, 1923; Educ.: Woolshead, Cambridgeshire, 1939-40; ret. 1939-40; Address: The Old House, Shotton, St. T., 274, Travellers.

HUGO, Lieut.-Col. John Mundieville, O.B.E. 1947; Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, London; b. 23 July, 1899; s. of H. M. Hughes, 1923; Educ.: Woolshead, Cambridgeshire, 1939-40; ret. 1939-40; Address: The Old House, Shotton, St. T., 274, Travellers.

HUGHES, Sir Raymond (Douglas), K.C., O.B.E., 1933, C.M.G., 1937; State President Returned Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen's Families Imperial and Allied Forces of Australia (R.S.S.A.I.F.A.) since 1939; b. 8 Dec. 1889; s. of Edward William Hughes, Road Commissioner, Qld.; m. 1921, Myra Welton (d. 1944; d. of S. H. Welton, Eng.); s. and d. 2 sons. Director of Imperial and Allied Forces of Australia (R.S.S.A.I.F.A.) from 1939. Auditor General, 1939-45. Married Col.铊; Chairman of Directors Finance Co. of Qld. Ltd.; Director several companies. Visited Europe to investigate and report to Commonwealth Relations Office on war conditions and military and economic conditions overseas, 1941. Address: 14 Henry Street, Acocks, Brisbane, Qld., Australia. T.: M 2216. Clubs: Masonic, Legacy, Royal Automobile of Queensland (Brisbane).


Organist and Master of the Choristers, Hereford Cathedral, 1919-40, now Emeritus; Conductor of the Three Choirs Festival, Hereford, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1938, 1949; Teacher of the Organ at the Hereford Musical Society; Vice-Principal, Royal College of Organists, 1945; Adjudicator at Principal Festivals in Great Britain, and Canada; Fellow St. Michael’s Coll., University of Cambridge; Chairman Societies of Schools of Music; visited Canada as such, 1940, Malta, 1944, Canada and West Indies, 1950, New Zealand, 1951 and South Africa, 1954. Married secondly on the 11th December 1948, Elizabeth Prudence Hull; m. 1792, Mary Elizabeth Blake; two s. b. Educ.: Hereford Cathedral School. Articled to late Dr. G. R. Sinclair, 1894; Assistant Organist, Hereford Cathedral, 1894-1914; Sub-Cantor, St. Paul’s, London; Professor of the Organ at the Royal College of Music in London, and at the University of Berlin; and at the University of Erlangen; Sub-Cantor of Hereford Cathedral, 1914-18; Sub-Cantor of Hereford Cathedral, 1914, Address: Combe, Runfold, Farnham, Surrey. T.: Runfold 397.

HULL, Lt.-Gen. Richard Amyat, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1945; General Officer Commanding Western Command in Egypt, 1944; s. 7 May 1907; m. 1934, Antoinette Mary Labouche de Rougemont; one s. b. Educ.: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; Staff College, Camberley, 1922; Staff College, Bruxelles, 1925; Staff College, Camberley, 1926-27; Comandant, Comandant, Comandant, 1927; Comandant, 1930; Comandant, 1931; Comandant, 1936; Comandant, 1937; Comandant, 1938; Comandant, 1939; Comandant, 1940; Comandant, 1941; Comandant, 1942; Comandant, 1943; Comandant, 1944; Comandant, 1945; Comandant, 1946; Comandant, 1947; Comandant, 1948; Comandant, 1949; Comandant, 1950; Comandant, 1951; Comandant, 1952; Comandant, 1953; Comandant, 1954; Comandant, 1955; Comandant, 1956; Comandant, 1957; Comandant, 1958; Comandant, 1959; Comandant, 1960; Comandant, 1961; Comandant, 1962; Comandant, 1963; Comandant, 1964; Comandant, 1965; Comandant, 1966; Comandant, 1967; Comandant, 1968; Comandant, 1969; Comandant, 1970; Comandant, 1971; Comandant, 1972; Comandant, 1973; Comandant, 1974; Comandant, 1975; Comandant, 1976; Comandant, 1977; Comandant, 1978; Comandant, 1979; Comandant, 1980; Comandant, 1981; Comandant, 1982; Comandant, 1983; Comandant, 1984; Comandant, 1985; Comandant, 1986; Comandant, 1987; Comandant, 1988; Comandant, 1989; Comandant, 1990; Comandant, 1991; Comandant, 1992; Comandant, 1993; Comandant, 1994; Comandant, 1995; Comandant, 1996; Comandant, 1997; Comandant, 1998; Comandant, 1999; Comandant, 2000; Comandant, 2001; Comandant, 2002; Comandant, 2003; Comandant, 2004; Comandant, 2005; Comandant, 2006; Comandant, 2007; Comandant, 2008; Comandant, 2009; Comandant, 2010; Comandant, 2011; Comandant, 2012; Comandant, 2013; Comandant, 2014; Comandant, 2015; Comandant, 2016; Comandant, 2017; Comandant, 2018; Comandant, 2019; Comandant, 2020; Comandant, 2021; Comandant, 2022; Comandant, 2023; Comandant, 2024; Comandant, 2025; Comandant, 2026; Comandant, 2027; Comandant, 2028; Comandant, 2029; Comandant, 2030; Comandant, 2031; Comandant, 2032; Comandant, 2033; Comandant, 2034; Comandant, 2035; Comandant, 2036; Comandant, 2037; Comandant, 2038; Comandant, 2039; Comandant, 2040; Comandant, 2041; Comandant, 2042; Comandant, 2043; Comandant, 2044; Comandant, 2045; Comandant, 2046; Comandant, 2047; Comandant, 2048; Comandant, 2049; Comandant, 2050; Comandant, 2051; Comandant, 2052; Comandant, 2053; Comandant, 2054; Comandant, 2055; Comandant, 2056; Comandant, 2057; Comandant, 2058; Comandant, 2059; Comandant, 2060; Comandant, 2061; Comandant, 2062; Comandant, 2063; Comandant, 2064; Comandant, 2065; Comandant, 2066; Comandant, 2067; Comandant, 2068; Comandant, 2069; Comandant, 2070; Comandant, 2071; Comandant, 2072; Comandant, 2073; Comandant, 2074; Comandant, 2075; Comandant, 2076; Comandant, 2077; Comandant, 2078; Comandant, 2079; Comandant, 2080; Comandant, 2081; Comandant, 2082; Comandant, 2083; Comandant, 2084; Comandant, 2085; Comandant, 2086; Comandant, 2087; Comandant, 2088; Comandant, 2089; Comandant, 2090; Comandant, 2091; Comandant, 2092; Comandant, 2093; Comandant, 2094; Comandant, 2095; Comandant, 2096; Comandant, 2097; Comandant, 2098; Comandant, 2099; Comandant, 2010; Comandant, 2011; Comandant, 2012; Comandant, 2013; Comandant, 2014; Comandant, 2015; Comandant, 2016; Comandant, 2017; Comandant, 2018; Comandant, 2019; Comandant, 2020; Comandant, 2021; Comandant, 2022; Comandant, 2023; Comandant, 2024; Comandant, 2025; Comandant, 2026; Comandant, 2027; Comandant, 2028; Comandant, 2029; Comandant, 2030; Comandant, 2031; Comandant, 2032; Comandant, 2033; Comandant, 2034; Comandant, 2035; Comandant, 2036; Comandant, 2037; Comandant, 2038; Comandant, 2039; Comandant, 2040; Comandant, 2041; Comandant, 2042; Comandant, 2043; Comandant, 2044; Comandant, 2045; Comandant, 2046; Comandant, 2047; Comandant, 2048; Comandant, 2049; Comandant, 2050; Comandant, 2051; Coman...
Humphreys, Humphrey Francis, O. M.-C. T.D.; L.L.D., M.B, Ch.B.; M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; R.A.M.C. (T.A.); D.L., C. W. B. Warwicks. President, Birmingham Arcological Society; Member Birmingham Regional Hospital Board; A. 1 June 1865: 45, Edw. St John Humphreys, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A., and Frances Lister; m. 1920, Constance Evelyn Hudson; two s., Esq.; Bromsgrove School; Birmingham University (Scholar). Harvard University, U.S.A. In R.A.M.C., T. A., 1914-49; served European War, 1914-18, staff (despatches 8 times, M.O.C.); returned 1919 and commissioned in R.A.M.C. General Hospital R.A.M.C. T.A. U.K., France, India, S.E. Asia; Hon. Phys. to the King, 1934-49; Professor of Dental Surgery, Birmingham, 1938-39; Vice-Principal University of Birmingham, 1938-48, Vice-Chancellor, University of Birmingham, 1948-49; late Examiner to Royal College Surgeons of England, 1937-45. Nominated as member, adm. City, 1938-39; late mem. admiralty citises, to Und. Grants Cites, Medical Research Council, Nuffield Hosp., Trust, Ministry of Health. Publications: include 170 articles and contributions to periodicals; numerous articles in Medical, Dental, and Anthropological Periodicals. Recreations: gardening, archery, Address: 164, Edwoods, University Road, Birmingham. See HUMPHREYS, Captain Kenneth Noël, 1927; late Royal Navy; Younger Brother of Trinity House; b. 10 Oct., 1881; s.s. of late Noël A. HUMPHREYS, I.O.O.C., F.S.A.; Associate-Editor, Proceedings of the Institute of British Architects; married Alice, married to W. W. Olliver, Royal Navy; two s., Esq. and a dau. in Mill Hill; in Farnborough Park, Hants; H.M.S. Britannia, Entred E.N., 1886; Commander, 1918; served China, 1900 (China Medal); Navigating Officer, H.M.S. Conqueror, 1914-19, Grand Fleet; Squadron Navigating Officer, H.M.S. King George V, 2nd Battle Squadron, 1919, and Master of the Fleet in H.M.S. King George V, under Henry Olliver, C.In.C., H.M.S. Caledonia and Columbus at Portland, 1921, 1922; Commander, Havock, Deputy-Superintendent and King’s Harbour Master, Swansea, 1922-25, commanded tow of the floating dock, Medway to Malta, 1925; twice received the Order of Merit and Letters of Commendation for construction of dock of Haven. King’s Harbour Master, Plymouth, 1925-27; received the Order of Merit and Letters of Commendation for construction and Navigational In-Charge Chinese Maritime Customs Service, 1927-32; Port, Holyhead, 1934-39. Recalled to active service, 1939-46; Romanting Officer under C. In.C., H.M.S. Armada, Comd. H.M.S. Artesia, Boston, Lines, 1941-45. Commanded Mis- sures for Landing Craft; from 1943-45, wrote Admiralty Publication, Ports and Anchorage of the Mediterranean Employed by British Forces in 1939, and General Order, 1951 Census. Address: The Lodges, Park Crescent, Worthing, Sussex.


Humphreys, Sir Thomas. See HUMPHREYS, Sir Robert Arthur, O.B.E. 1946; b. 1927; s. of late Sir Thomas Humphreys, Solvay, London; m. 1952, Zoe Marples (b. 1950), e. of late C. R. L. Marples; 2 s., Esq. and a dau. in Antwerp; one s. (and one dau. deceased). Educ.: Strawbury School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, 1859; joint Quen to the Divisional Court, 1865; Senior, 1916; Benchers' Tenants, former Recorder of Chichester; Recorder of Cambridge, 1928-25; Judge of the King's Bench Div., 1925-31. Membre du Roi Albert (Belgium), 1936-46. See also T. C. Humphreys.


Humphreys-Davies, (George) Peter. C.B. 1953; Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1949; b. 23 June 1899; s. of late J. W. S. Humphreys-Davies, Southfield.


HUNTER, Ian Bruce Hope, M.B.E.; Artistic Director, Edinburgh International Festival, since 1951; Managing Director, Harlaxt Hill Ltd., b. 6 April 1901, 187 Queen’s Gate, S.W. 7; Educ. in U.S.A. and at Glyndebourne (conductor); Served War of 1939-45; Lt.-Col. Assistant to Artistic Director, Edinburgh Festival, 1946-48; Artistic Director, Bath Assembly, 1944-45; Director, Education, Edinburgh Festival, 1949-50. Recreations: gardening. Address: 24 Ladbroke Grove, W. 11; T: Bayswater 7540. Club: Candian.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. Ian Murray, C.V.O., 1904; M.B.E. 1943; p.a. 1945; Australian Reserve Officers’ Training Corps, 1926-32; Served in E. Africa, 1939-45, in China, 1941-43, in Burma, 1942-45, in India, 1943-45, in the Pacific, 1944-45; V.C., 1944-45. Served in E. Africa, 1939-45; Staff Corps and A.I.F. 1939-45; Staff Capt. 1940-41; Staff Capt. 1940-41; Middle East Staff Coll., 1943; Staff Capt., 1943-44; Staff Capt., 1943-44; Staff Col. 1943-44; Staff Col. 1943-44. Recreations: gardening, golf, squash. Address: 24 Ladbroke Grove, W. 11; T: Bayswater 7540. Club: Candian.

HUNTER, James Blake, B.A.; (Toronto); b. Watertown, Ont., 31 Aug. 1876; s. of D. H. Hunter, B.A., Principal, Woodstock, Ont., Col. Collegiate Institute, of J. B. Hunter; J. P. of St. George, Ont., 1806; Helma, d. of W. S. Calver, M.F. O’Alkhy, Ont., and Cora, d. of James Sutherland, manufacturer; Educ. at Woodstock, Ont.; public schools; Woodstock Collegiate Institute and Toronto University; B.A. Honours graduate in Modern Languages and History. Engaged in the newspaper business for four years; on the Sentinel Review, Woodstock, Ont.; then entered Canadian Civil Service in 1900. Deputy Minister of Public Works, Canada, 1908. Clubs: Rideau, Country (Ottawa).


HUNTER, Rt. Rev. John; see George, Bishop of.

HUNTER, Sir John Adams, K.C.M.G., C.M.G., Q.C., 1942 (U.M.G. 1940) B.A. (Canit.); C.S.F.J.; Jan. 1935. Educ. at of late John Main Hunter and Mrs. Janet Hunter, N. York, Ont.; Educ. at the University of Toronto, 1935, Catherine Gladys (Kathleen), d. of late Gen. William Greener, Educ. at Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne; St. John’s Coll., Oxford, 1942.ie. of late Dr. C. F. MacGillivray, Dean Colonial Cadet Service as Eastern Cadet after competitive examination, 1914; has held various appointments in Malayah Civil Service, including Malayah Establishment Office, 1914-15, Straits Settlements 1935, and Acting Colonial Secretary, 1936; Lieutenant-Governor of Malaya 1935-40; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of British Hong Kong, 1940-43. Address: Straits, Phoenix, B.C. 933, Club: East India and Sparta.

HUNTER, John Oswald Main, M.C. (Sott.); M.J.I. 1938; Member Advocates, Scotland, since 1935; Member of the English Bar since 1937. Address: 42 India Street, Edinburgh.


HUNTER, Rev. Dr. L. 8.; see Shefield, Bishop of.

HUNTER, Muir Vane Skirrett, Lieut.- Col.; B.A. (Hons., Oxon.) Barrister-at-Law, 10 Aug. 1918; s. of Hugh Stewart Hunter, Home Civil Service (red.); m. 1936, Dorothy Scaife, w. of Philip, Esq. Verstens, Esq. 1917, Educ. at St. George’s, Cambridge, Oxford (Scholar, B.A.). Called to Bar, Gray’s Inn, 1933, in practice until enlisted Royal Tank Regt., 1942.

See also Sir H. G. Williner.


HURLEY, Capt. Frank (James Franchi), O.B.E. 1941; k. of E. Harriman Hurley, 1860; S. T. Capt. Col. Leighton, Calcutta, Educ.: Sydney University, Explorer, Author, Film Producer; accompanied Sir Edward Musson on the Australian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14, and lugged to South Magnetic Pole; on Staff Sir Ernest Shackleton’s Trans-Antarctic Expedition, 1914-17; Official War Photographer, A.F., Traveller and correspondent for New South Wales Australia; made first Australian Pioneer Flight, Sydney to Athens, 1925; Member British Australian New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition, 1910-1913; Nomarch, 1913-14; Member second ercise R.A.N.S. Expedition, 1929-31; Official War Correspondent with A.F. for Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1918-19; Correspondent with A.F., Middle East, 1941-44; Official Photographer to British M.O., doing Documentary Films, 1945-46, in Middle East. Publications: Pearls and Prasues, 1924; Arguments of the South, 1926; Snowdrift and Skifflo, 1940; Sydney Today, 1940; The Holy City, 1946; Shackleton’s Argument, 1948; Glorious Queensland, 1948, New South Wales, 1952; Tasmania, 1953; Western Australia, 1965; Australia, 1954. Address: Stonehenge, Edgelitha Boulevard, Collumby Flatson, Sydney, Australia.
HUTCHINSON, Sir Arthur Stuart Menteith 1st viscount; b. 6 June 1879; s. of late Lord Mountstuart and Viscountess Menteith. Educ. Westminster, Cambridge, and Oxford. Deputizing for the Governor-General of the Soudan in 1898; Judge of the Supreme Court of the Tanganyika Protectorate in 1905; Governor of the Soudan in 1907; Governor-General of the Union of South Africa in 1938; Governor-General of the Union of South Africa in 1948; Governor-General of the Union of South Africa in 1953. Address: 130, Welbeck St., London, W.1.

HUTTON, Major-General Reginald Antony, C.B., O.B.E., D.S.O., 1944, and Bar, 1945; C.B.E. 1945; C.B.E. 1945, 1946; O.B.E. 1945; b. 26 April 1899; s. of Capt. Percy Richard and Susanna Mary Murdock, Hutton, Earl's Court, Bexley; m. in 1933, Margaret Isabel, d. of Mark Feetham, two s. Educ.: Haileybury and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Cambridge; Staff College, Camberley. Clubs: Edes, Major, 1938; G.S.O.; 1940; Deputy Director Military Intelligence; London, Royal Arts, Fellows. Advt.: Chief of Staff, I Corps, 1945. Served European War, 1914-18. General Service, 1918-19; in Afghan War, 1919; M.S. and N.W.F. 1919-20; served in Burma; Chief of Staff, K.T. and N.W.F. 1928-30; War of 1939-45 (dispatches 1943); Western Desert, Crete, Somaliland, Abyssinia, and Eritrea, 1940-42; Burma and Malaya, 1942-45; Chief of the General Staff, Pakistan Army, 1951; retired list, 1951. Address: The Haven, Newton Ferrers, Devon. T.: Newton Ferrers 325. Club: Naval and Military.

HUTTON, Rear-Adm. Reginald Maurice James, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1945, and Bar, 1944; b. 23 Jan. 1891; s. of Reginald Hutton, Wootton Bridge, L.L.W. 1929; Educ. d. of M. E. Griffith-Jones, C.B.E.; four s. Educ.: Osborne and Dartmouth. Went to sea in 1915; served in battles of Jutland, 1916, and at Zeebrugge, 1918; Commander, 1932; Captain, 1941; Rear-Admiral, 1950; Commanded H.M.S. Lacyfors, 1941-43, in Mediterranean, as Capt. D. 19; commanding H.M.S. 1944 and 1945; Commodore "D", Home Fleet, 1944-45; Chief of Staff to Naval C-in-C, Germany, 1945-46; Director, Royal Naval Staff College, 1945; commanded H.M.S. Triumph, 1949; Senior Naval Member, Staff of Imperial Defence College, 1950-52; retired list, 1953. Address: Royal Court, Hunsruck, Llandudno, Wales. Clubs: Royal Yacht, Sandringham. Sport: Fishing and golf. Address: Royal Court, Hunsruck, Llandudno, Wales. Club: United University.


HUTTON, John Henry, C.I.E., D.Sc., B.Sc., 1889; s. of Rev. Joseph Henry Hutton; m. 1st, 1920, Stella (d. 1946); 2nd, 1946, Mary Margaret, d. of late Henry O'Reilly; b. Chigwell; University College, London; Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; Sheriff of Richmond, 1943; 2nd President, Anthropological Inst. (Mervil. Memorial Medal, 1937); F.R.I.G.S., Associate Mem. of the Huntington Club, Cambridge; curator, Hispanic Society, 1908; President, Cambridge University, 1930; Rector of St. John's College, Cambridge; The Angami Nagas, 1926; The Same Nagas, 1926; Report on the Census of India, 1893; Caste in India, 1883; Pictures at St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; Address: The Old Hospital, Broad Street, Radcliffe, Oxford. T.: New Radnor 332.


HYDE, B. New York City. 8 June 1876; s. of Edward Bailey Hyde (founder and late President Equitable Life Ass'n.)


**HYND, John Burns; M.P. (Lab.) for Attercliffe Div. of Sheffield since 1944; d. 4 Apr. 1946; s. of John Henry J. and Mary J.; m. 1916, Edith, d. of William M. and Margaret H. D.; one d. Educ.: - St. Ninian's Episcopal School, Perth; Caledonian Road School, Perth; Railway Clerks, 1901-08; Railway Clerk, District Office, L.P.C., 1912-17; M.P. Walsall, 1918-22; Clerk (N.U.C.), 1923-44; Chaplain of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Minister for Germany and Austria, 1944-47; Member of Permanent Mission to International Economic Council. Medical Council. Residences: tennis, golf, swimming. Address: 8 Lakeland, Birkfield Middlesex, T.: Enfield 2520.

**HYNDLEY, John, 1st Viscount, of Hallfield, d. 1945, of Muncie, Ind, USA; John Scott Hindley, Baron, of Font, 1931; Bt., d. 1927; G.C.B., d. 1933; Kt., d. 1921; Cross of Chivalry of the Crown of Italy; Commander of the Legion of Honor; American Medal of Freedom with Puppet; d. 1977; s. d. Educ.: - of late Rev. Wm. Talbot Hindley M.A., of Eastbourne; d. 1909, Vera, d. of late James Westcott, J.F., of Cheddle Hat, Devon; Dorothy, d. of Rev. E. Weymouth, Colleges, Member of Coal Controller's Export Advisory Committee, 1917-19; Commercial Adviser, Mines Department, 1919; Member, General Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1922-43; Director, Bank of England, 1921-45; Chairman, Steel Export and Trading Co. Ltd., 1949-58; Chairman Banking Corporation for Industry, Ltd., 1949-56; Chairman, London Commonwealth Exchange and Resources Board, 1943-1946; Chairman of the National Coal Board, 1946-51; Alderman Ward of Tower, 1924-34; Member, London County Council, 1920-24; Master, London and South Eastern Railway, 1924-34. Address: 91, Burgh Rd., Bermondsey, S.E.I. (Hon.) London. Tel.: show. Address: 52 Burton Court, S.W.3.

**HYNE, Engineer-Admiral, Arthur Edward, B.E., M.R.I., 1914; retired, B.E., 1914; Engineer-Admiral for the Admiralty in Sc, 1912. Address: 91 Burgage Rd, Bermondsey, S.E.I.

**HYNE, Ragnar; Hon. Mr. Justice Hynes; Chief Justice, Fiji, since 1953; b. 16 Jan. 1890; s. of Harold Oceus Hynes of Wokingham, Berks, and Florence D. Hynes; d. of Mr. Justice Woodhouse, Supreme Ct., Qld., 2nd; Effie Harris, d. of J. Harris, Adelajda; s. of J. Edes.; S. Brisbane Tech. High Sch.; Queensland Univ. (B.A.); Barred-at-Law, Qld., 1922; called to English Bar (Gray's Inn), 1925; Military duty, 1914-17, and 1943-44 (Major).-Director of Education, Tonga, 1920; Chief Magistrate and Police Commissioner, British Solomon Islands, 1928-33; Chief Justice, Tonga, 1939-38; Resident Magistrate and Assistant Legal Adviser, W. Pacific High Commission, (on leave 1943), Magistrate, Legal Adviser, and Judicial Commissioner, British Solomon Islands, 1939-44; Sierra Leone: Solicitor General, 1944; Attorney General, 1947. Address: Fiji, A.c., C.F.C., 1948. Palms, Judge Gold Coast, Nov. 1948. Residence: golf. Address: Supreme Court, Suva, Fiji. Clubs: Royal Empire Society; Fiji (Suva).

**HYNES, Capt. William Bayard, C.B.E. 1943; B.E. 1946; R.N., retired, b. 1899; s. of late William Hynes; m. 1929, Sylvia Geraldine, d. of General Yeo, Aldworth House, nr. Enawe. Served Sea of Marmara, 1918 (D.S.O.); Director of Naval Intelligence, Royal Canadian Navy, 1933-39; retired list, 1939; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1939; Officer U.S. Legion of Merit, 1949. Has bronze medal of Royal Humane Society. 1942: University of South Carolina.


**IBBERSON, Doris; Social Welfare Adviser to Commonwealth for Development and Welfare in the British West Indies since 1945. Address: 32, Nov. 1906; d. of Joseph Ibberson. Educ.: - Rodland High School, Bristol; St. Hilda's College, Oxford. Entered Trade Board Inspectors of Miners' Welfare, 1927; remained in Ministry until 1934, latterly as Special Enquiry Officer transferred to Assistance Board in same capacity. Married as Social Worker, Member of Urban

**IBBERSON, Doris; Social Welfare Adviser to Commonwealth for Development and Welfare in the British West Indies since 1945. Address: 32, Nov. 1906; d. of Joseph Ibberson. Educ.: - Rodland High School, Bristol; St. Hilda's College, Oxford. Entered Trade Board Inspectors of Miners' Welfare, 1927; remained in Ministry until 1934, latterly as Special Enquiry Officer transferred to Assistance Board in same capacity. Married as Social Worker, Member of Urban


I.L.I.F.F. William Angas Boyd, C.M.G., 1944; M.R.E., 1945: Assistant to President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, since 1931: 8. 2 Oct. 1831: s. of late John Boyd, Old Kilham, County Down; m. two d. of Jane, 1847; Jacqueline Lois Christiana Reepmankma, 1847; Edith; Mountjoy School, Dublin; Cadet College, Wellington, India; Commissioner, 1892; served. 1891; S. of N. Frontier, Mozambique, N. Persia and S. Russia. Entered N. Ireland Civil Service, 1922. Private Secretary to Sir H. J. S. W. W. 1926; Secretary to the Ministry of Labour, 1935; Major Comp. Res., R.A. 1928; served in France, Dunkirk, 1930; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Public Works, 1930-45; Secretary to the Allied Control Commission to the British Legation, Tehran, 1941-44; Financial Adviser to Governor of Burma, 1944; Representative on the Committee to the British Legation, Tehran, 1941-44. Address: International Bank, 1818 H St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Clubs: Travellers, Constitutional, United (Bethnal).

ILIFFE, family name of Baron Iliffe.

ILIFFE of Tarrant, 1st Baron, cr. 1625, Edward Mauger Iliffe, O.B.E., cr. 1910 (C.B.E. 1910); XI, cr. 1922: Officer of the Legion of Honour; Knight of the Order of St. John; C.M.G., 1918; Chairman of Guildhall Insurance Co. Ltd., Director of the London Assurance; Chairman and principal proprietor, Birmingham, Post and Telephone Company. Address: Manor, Eastchurch, Kent. See also Florizel Winchester.

ILLING, Professor Vincent C., F.R.S., 1915; A.B.M., M.A., Professor of Oil Technology, Imperial College of Science and Technology; m. Frances Jean; one s. four d. Address: 20 Hill End, Lime Grove, Lime Road, Ashford, Surrey. T.: Ashurst 106.

ILLINGWORTH, Charles Frederick William, C.B.E., 1942: Regius Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Glasgow, since 1953; 8. 6 May 1898: s. of John and Edith Illingworth, cr. 1828, Eleanor Mary; m. 1926, Edith Mabel, daughter of J. R. McEwen, Halifax, University of Edinburgh. Graduated M.B., 1926; Publications: (Jointly) Text Book of Surgical Pathology, 1936; Text Book of Surgical Treatment, 1937; Monograph on Tuberculosis, 1943; various contributions to surgical literature, mainly on digestive diseases. Address: 20 Hill End, Lime Grove, Lime Road, Ashford, Surrey. T.: Ashurst 106.


Warden of Stephenson Hall, University of Sheffield, 1913-20; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Manchester, 1920-30; Priest-in-Charge of St. Lawrence Jewry, City of London, 1928-54. Publications: articles in technical journals, Recreational Writing and speaking. Address: 29 Windsor Road, Finchley, N.3.

INGLIS, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. 1919. D.S.O. 1898; late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; s. of James T. Inglis, The Hirsel, St. Andrews; b. 21st June 1852; m. Helen Jane, s. of John Stirling, Mungaghean, D.O., U.M.D.; m. 1st K.E. (sister) of the late Mr. Inglis. Address: Edinburgh; Whitley: Recreational Writing and speaking. Address: 29 Windsor Road, Finchley, N.3.

INGLIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir (John) Drummond; see Inglis, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Drummond.

INGLIS, Rear-Admiral John Gilchrist Thirza, F.R.G.S., D.S.O. 1919. Intell. Services 1914-15; Intelligence since 1924; s. of Robert Edward Inglis and Helen Mary Inglis, d. of W. O. Gilchrist; b. 1849, Maud of John Sword; d. 1850; retired from Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth, Lieutenant R.N., 1922; qualified as Signal Officer, 1922; Commander, 1940; Captain, 1940; Commodore, 1943. Recreational Writing and speaking. Address: Sloop Manor, Alne, Hants. T. 3711; Chair: Naval and Military.


INGLIS, Sir Robert John Mathison, K.C. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; C.M.G. 1944. F.R.S.; late Lt.-Col. and R.A.F. Staff Officer; b. 5 May 1883; s. of James C. Inglis, Tulkurtreodd, Russell, N. Wales; and Mrs. Inglis, d. of John Mathison, Inveresk, N.B.; m. 1923, Barbara Seikert, d. of John Scott, Renforth, Manchester, Glasgow; one s. one d. Educ.; Temple Square, Park; Edinburgh; University, Teacher of Mathematics, 1910-16; Metallic Engineer-in-Chief, S.R.E., thereafter holding offices in that Co.; Deputy Chief Engineer, R.N., Ministry of Transport, 1919; Chair, R.N. Engineering Mission, 1925; Permanent Way Engineer, L.N.E.R., London; 1926; Chair, Asst. Construction, 1929; Chair, M.E., 1938; Chief Engineer, Southern Area, L.N.E.R.; General Manager, Scotland, L.N.E.R., 1941; sent by Govt. on mission to India to report on Rlys., 1944-45; Chair of Transport over


INGLIS, Cecil Trevor, D.S.O. 1940. F.R.E.; F.R.G.S.; Professor of Geology in University of London, Birbeck College, since 1944; s. of late G. C. Inglis; b. 1893, Leonora Mary Kemp; one s. three d. Educ.; Danger (Co Down) Grammar School, Queen's University, Belfast, B.Sc., Q.U.B., 1923; Assistant in Botany, Queen's University Belfast, B.Sc., V.Q.U., 1924; Lecturer in Botany, University of Reading, 1928-37; Lecturer-in-Charge of Two Years' Course at Birbeck University College, Leicester, 1937-44. Publications: Spore Discharge in Land Plants, 1939; Dispersal in Fungi, 1939, papers in Annals of Botany, New Phytologist, and Transactions of the Mycological Society. Address: Darent Dean, Shoreham Rd., Oxton, Kent. T. Oxford 63.

INGLIS, Professor Christopher Kelk, F.R.E. 1924; D.Sc. (London); Hons. Sc.D. (Dublin); B.Litt. (Oxford); B.Sc. (Bristol); member of the Faculty of Science (Bologna and Montpellier); A.R.C.S., F.C.S. Professor of Chemistry, University of London, Professor of Chemistry at the Royal College of Chemistry, University of London, 1925-37; Professor of Chemistry at the University of London, 1937-44, and Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, Birkbeck College, 1944-56; Research Chemist, Canzetti Cymate Company, 1918-20; Fellow of Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1925-25; Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of London, 1925-26, and Teacher of Chemistry, University of London, U.S.A., 1922-28. Corres. member of the Royal Society of Science, 1945; Baker Lecturer, Cornell Univ., New York, 1950; President of the Physical Society, 1950; 27th Medal of Royal Society, 1945; Longstaff Medal of Chemical Society, 1951; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1952. Publications: Scientific papers published mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society since 1915. Address: 12, Handel Close, Edgware, Middx.; University College, Corner St., W.C. 1.

INGOLD, Eric, C.I.E. 1941; M.I.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; member of Board of Directors, Palmer Engineering Co., Ltd., 1938; 8-7 Jan. 1938; m. 1926, Zyrice Elizabeth Taylor (1934); two s. Educ.; served European War of 1914-18; R.G.A.; joined Indian State Railways, 1920; Chair, Mechanical Engineer, G.I.P. Railway. 1934; Director Railway Board, India, 1935-40; Chair, Controlling Standardisation, Railway Board, Govt. of India, 1941-47. Address: the Hadfield, Holmby, St. Mary, Surrey, T. Aitchison 129.

INGRAM; seeington-Jagdog.


IPSWICH, Viscount: Charles Oliver Francis FitzRoy; b. 9. December 1947; s. and d. of Earl of Buxton, q.e.

IPSWICH, Bishop of: see St. Edmundsbury.

IPSWICH, Archdeacon of: see Browne, Ven. Thomas M.


IBBY, family name of Baron Borton.

IREDELL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alfred William, K.C.M.G., cr. 1915; G.C.; 1918; M.G. and D.S.O.; b. 16 May, 1874; s. of Colonel J. E. Iredell, Bombay Staff Corps; m. 1921, Nona Mary, d. of Robert Schofield, Dublin; one d. Edith; Whiggit; Guy's Hospital, Surgeon. Royal Navy, 1897. Address: c/o The Directors, R.F.A., 165, Wardour Street, S.W. 1. Born: 1874. Address: c/o The Directors, R.F.A., 165, Wardour Street, S.W. 1.}

IREDELL, Charles Edward; Consulting Surgeon to Antico-Therapeutic Department, Guy's Hospital; b. 1857; s. of late Colonel J. S. Iredell, Bombay Staff Corps; m. Isobel Hilda, d. of late Harry Forrest of Auckland, New Zealand; two s. two d. Practitioner; Colyer various medical articles. Address: 59 Fairways, Vyse Road, Brighton, Sussex,


IRWIN, Joseph Boyd, C.S.I., 1947; C.S.I., 1947; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; b. March 18, 1890, s. of Joseph Irwin and Ellen Boyd; b. 1897, Helen Monte McCarty (d. 1949); t. 4, 1934. Address: 125 Rusholme Park Road, Manchester 7.

ISHAM, Lieut.-Colonel Ralph Haywards, O.M., C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Financial; 6, New York City, 3 July 1890; s. of Henry Haywards Isham and Juliet Cathalan Isham. Educ.: Cornell and Yale Universities. Big game hunting in Mexico, Malay Peninsula; enlisted in Indian Army during World War; served three years; retained rank of Lieut.-Colonel upon discharge (C.I.E.); business interests and managing landed estate in New Jersey. Published a number of private papers and M.S.S. from Lord Talbot de Malahide in 1927; Vice-President, Johnson Society; Publications: Private Papers of James Boswell; articles on Big Game Shooting in Mexico; Recollections of a, book collecting. Address: 245 Madison Avenue, N.Y.C., U.S.A. Clubs: Garrick, Royal So- cial, Hurlingham; Union League, Trent, Richelieu, Nautilus (New York).


ISITT, Dame Adeline G.; see Gondo-Isitt.


ISLE OF WIGHT, Archdeacon of; see Cory, Veu. Alexander.

ISLES, Professor Keith Sydney; Professor of Economics and Dean of the Faculty of Economics, University of Edinburgh, Emeritus Professor of Economics of the University of Edinburgh since 1945; 8, Aug. 1905; 2d. of Sydney Henry Isles and Margaret Ellen Knight, 1905, Irene Frances Clayton; Educ.: King's College, London, 1926; University of Tamil Nadu, 1927; University of Cambridge; Lecturer in Economic History, 1931; Professor of Economics, 1932-37; Professor of Economics University of Edinburgh, 1937; Emeritus Professor, 1945; Emeritus Professor of Economics, University of Edinburgh, 1937; Editor of the Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, 1937-39; Editor of the University of Edinburgh, 1939-46. Economic Adviser to Commonwealth Railfionng Commission, 1942. Served Commonwealth Railfionng Commission (rank of temp. Lt.-Col.) 1944-45. Also, Secretary to the Committee of the Royal Society, 1945. Recreations: lawn tennis, golf, motoring. Address: The Queen's University House, Oxford, Northern Ireland. T. Belfast 25010.


Member of Council, Three Arts Club; Judge in Musical Festivals at Stratford, Isle of Man, Southport, Weybridge, etc.; Organist, St. Peter's, Hopton, 1880-88; St. Paul's, Onslow Square, 1888-95; St. Mark's, Southwark Place, 1894-98; Llandaff Cathedral, 1941-42. Publications: Church and Chamber Music, Educational Works; Songs; etc.; composer of Mass, Morning and Evening, Fairy, Genista, Ylang Ylang; Lady Lawyer; White Blackbird; Manor Tanner; Bed Rider; New Dawn; Paying the Piper; and other works. Hon. Secretary of Licensing Party; Honorary Degrees: Socialists: The Vegetarians; Was it the Lobster? Cheiro: Cambridge: Reconstruction; On Zephyr's Wings; Whisk of the Weevil; Headmistress of Girls' Orchestral Works; Symphony in F (Berensmouth, 1929); Prelude and Fugue; Nursery Rhymes Suite; cantata, Alexander's Feast; etc.; Marischal College, Hymn Book; Marischal College, Songs, Etc.; The True Story of the Three Blind Mice Boys and Music; contributed to Strand, Pseud, and other magazines. Recreations: building, gardening. Address: Hilleside, Bath Road, Marischal. Club: Savage.


IZAT, John, C.I.E., M.B.E., 1878; Educ. A.I.M. Pastoral, Clarksburg, 1878-79; served European War (Mesopotamia), 1917-18. (diespatch, C.I.E.); Address: Craigmurlie, Balquhidder, Stirlingshire, P.O.

JACK, Daniel Thomson, C.B.E., M.A., J.P.; David Dale Professor of Economics, Univ. of Durham, King's College,
JACOB, Naomi: Writer; b. 8 July 1889. Educ.: Missisquoi High School and; in the world of general. Teacher in a Church of England school in Middlesex Borough; Manager and secretary of the Broadcornflower, the variety writers. Officer in the Women's Legion; in charge of a munition factory; and in the army; and on work; the stage; offered an opening; for; eleven years the stage and; Labouf, and now becomes a member of the Conservative Party; occupied her house. Had previously been a suffragette; heart decided that must; live out of England; lived in Italy; was a complete failure. Again an Italian, the woman of; Women's League, 1902; did 10 months' work; for the E.N.S.A. in Italy, returned U.K., June 1944, back as a P.R.O. E.N.S.A. Jan. 1945. Wrote two novels a year, and; on cookery; and; in the church; and; in the church.

JARDINE, Sir John William Buchanan, 3rd Bt., cr. 1855; J.P. Dumfries; Royal Horse Guards; b. 27 Mar. 1900; s. of 2nd Bt. and Isabel Mary, O.B.E. (d. 1937). Educ.: Body Male, Harrow, Wallasey, and Monmouth, Cardiganshire; S. father, 1927; m. 1st, 1921, Jean (who obtained a divorce, 1944), yr. d. of late Lord Hungerford, Ruthin; one s. one d. Educ.: Ampleforth, O.T.C.; s. in arms, Knynesthires, 1937, one s. of M.P. Drumfillen, 1937. Address: 7 Cranley Road, Irish College, Hurlingham, 8, Bath. Club: Royal Yachting Club, Weymouth, Lymington, Hants. Clubs: Royal Yachting, Weymouth, etc.

JARDINE, Major Thomas E. B.; see Bayne-Jardine.


JARRATT, Sir Arthur, Kt., cr. 1941; Captain R.N.V.R.; Deputy Managing Director and Managing Director of Lion Film Corporation Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Royal Naval Film Corporation; Chairman and Joint Managing Director George Humphries & Sons Ltd., 5th Bt., b. 22 Sept. 1880; s. of Lt. S. John Jarratt; m. 1925, Dorothy Veronica Cross; one d. Educ.: London. Senior, Company of Gold and Silver Wynn Drawers, 1936. Proprietor of a firm of Drapers and younger brother of Sir John Jarratt, 8. of St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's and Princess of Wales Hospitals and others. Recreation: music. Address: 78-78 Wardour Street, W. 1. Club: City Livery, Royal Automobile.


JARRATT, Clifford George, C.B., O.B.E., Civil Service Secretary, Admiralty, since 1895; s. of Sir Henry Jarratt; m. 1893, Helen Alice Goodchild; one s. two d. Educ.: Dover County School; Siddeley College, Cambridge, for 4 years. Permanent Civil Service, 1893; Asst. Principal, Home Office, 1893-94; Assistant Secretary, 1894-97; Principal Private Sec. to First Lord, 1897-1914; Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Duchy, 1914-20. Clubs: Abetone, Yester Road, Chislehurst. Club: United University.


JARVIS, Sir Adrian; see Jarvis, Sir (Arnold) A.

JARVIS, Very Rev. Alfere Charles Kustace, C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1938; D.D., 1941; s. Provost Entering of Sheffield since 1948; Chaplain of the Order of St. John, 1941; s. 14 Nov. 1875; s. of Michael J. Jarvis, D.D., of the Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan; one s., one d. Edu.: privately: Harrow, Wellington Theological College, Birmingham, and Salford; called to the Bar, 1902; served: Birmingham Mission: Minster, 1903-33; Dept. of Overseas Missions, London, 1904; Dep. Under-Sec. Darby House Church of Eng- land, 1906; Priests, 1909; Curate All Saints, Southampton; Chaplain to the English in Portu- gal, 1909; served as West Indies 1911-12; Portsmouth, 1912-13; Lancs. 1913-14; served in World War, 1914-18; Principal: Chaplain Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (Galipoli, Salonika, Egypt), 1915-19; Principal: Chaplain Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (spent three times and specially promoted, M.C., C.M.G., O.M., for service in the Dardanelles and in Greece); Aldershot (St. George's Hospital), 1919; Principal: Chaplain-General, Northern Command, 1920-23; Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1923-31; Chaplain of the Governor of London, 1927-51; Provost of Sheffield, 1934-54; Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield University, 1933-51; Archdeacon of Sheffield, 1931-33 and 1938-39; Rural Dean of Sheffield, 1939-41; B.D. con- ferred by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1926; Select Retiral, 1951; served in World War, 1914-18; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1931-33; Chaplain to King George V, 1926-29; Chaplain to King Edward VIII, 1937; to King George VI, 1937-52. Address: 37 Rowans Lane, Hitchin, Herts.


JARVIS, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Francis Crockett, O.B.E.; Member of Lloyd's; D.L. Lincolnshire; J.P. Kesteven; formerly of the Indian Army; 12th, Liecester; late commander 12th Lindsey House (Uxbridge). 1925; D.Rev., Canon F. A. Jarvis; 6. 24 Nov. 1885; s. 2nd s. of Sir Henry Huntley, of Great Barn, c. to Barnby, 1949; M.T., T.- Hon. T. Holborn. Recreations: War (Queen's medal 7 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (dashes, Brevoit Major); High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1930. Address: Donnington Hall, Lincoln, Lincs. & Donnington 227, Club: Carlton, City of London.


JASPERS, Karl, Dr. med.; Dr. ée lettres h.e.; Prof. phil.; Ordentlicher Professor der Philosophie an der Universitat Rostock since 1948; b. 28 Feb. 1883; Dr. phil.; Bank-Direktor, Anden. 1910. Gertrud Mayer, Educat. Humanistisches Gymnasium, Gmusberg.

Jenkins, Sir Gilmour; see Jenkins, Sir Thomas 0.


of International Law; d. 7 March 1909; s. of late Richard and Ellen Sophia Johnston, M.A., LL.B. Educ.: St. Edward's, Oxford; study law; called to the Bar by Gray's Inn, 1899; m. 1911, Elinor, s. of late Thomas T. Webster, Jr., of Shrewsbury; one s. one d. Educ.: R.C.M.; Sandhurst; Oriel College, Oxford.

JERROLD, Mary: Actress; s. 4 Dec. 1877; m. 1895, Hubert Harben; one s., one d. Educ.: Gower St. School; Church of England High School, London. Two years and a season at St. James's Theatre with 1945-46 and Sadler's Wells Theatre. See also the essay by J. H. J. in Who's Who, 1953-54.


Golf Courses; three times winner of Montrose, four time winner of Mersey, Open Amateur Golf Tournaments. Address: Scalise, Lompouth, Moscow, Montrose. T.: Liberty 1-1718. Scottish University Golf Society; Mersey Golf.


JOEL, Harry Joel; Chairman of: Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co. Ltd.; Government Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated Ltd.; New State Areas Company Ltd.; Western Transvaal Gold Mining Co. Witwatersrand Ltd.; a Dir. of other Companies including: African Explosives & Chemical Industries Ltd.; Compagnie des Diamants de Lucapa; Southern Consolidated Mines Ltd.; The Diamond Corp. Ltd.; The Diamond Trading Co. Ltd.; Johnson Matthey & Co. Ltd.; Stiffelfontein Gold Mining Co. Ltd.; Mining Co. Ltd. Address: 12 Joubert St., Johannesburg. Died 29 Sep 1941.


JOHANNESBURG, Dean of; see Bainbridge, Rev. Rev. Roy Beverley.


JOHN, David Dilwyn, T.D.; M.C.; Director, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 1938; 20 Nov 1901; s. of Thomas John, m. 1939, Mary, d. of W. Page, H.M.I. Welling- ton. Graduated: 1st class, R.N., 1924. Address: Bridgend County School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Zoologist on scientific staff. Research: Investigations, engaged in oceanographical research in Antarctic waters, 1925-


JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. John George, F.R.C.S. (1858—1933), Assistant Commissioner of Education.


JOHNSON, Harold Harry Hall, C.I.E. 1934; M.M. 1918; J.A., retd.; b. 18 Aug. 1892; m. 1939, Marjorie Phyllis Cooke; two s. Educ.: European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches twice, military medal); Afghanistan, 1919-20, operations N.W. Frontier of India, 1924-29, and 1929-37 (despatches); Served in Indian Political Dept., 1929-41; Resident in Waziristan, 1937-39; M.V.O., 1943; H.B.C. General, 1938-40; Member of Military Mission to Burma, China, Ceylon and India including 204 Military Mission to China, 1941-42; Hon. Col. of 1947. Address: Sunny Hill House, Bruton, Somerset.


JOHNOSON, Major Hugh Spencer, C.B.E. 1880; T.D., F.R.G.S.; retired; ike Dtn. Secretary, Advisory Committee on Savings Association and Hon. Sec. H.A.F., Savings Association: s. of late Matthew Johnson, Farvickone, South India; unmarried. Educ.: Atlantic College, cigarette F.1. Boys School, Birmingham. Formerly Secretary, City of London Maternity Hospital, Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries of Freeman of the City of London, Committee of the European War, 1914-18. Address: Junior Army and Navy.

JOHNOSON, James; M.P. (Lab.) Rugby Division of Warwickshire since 1950; b. 10 Sept. 1896; s. of James and Mary Elizabeth Johnson; m. 1937, Gladys Beverley Green, one s. Educ.: Duke's School, Althwaite, Leeds University, B.A. 1st Class, Hons.


JOHNSTON, Right Hon. Thomas, P.C. 1921; C.M.G. 1925; LL.D.; F.R.S.E. Ed.; Journalist; Chairman, North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board; C.M.G.; Scottish Tourist Board; ex-officio member, British Electricity Authority, since 1947; Chancellor of Aberdeen University since 1951; K. Bt. Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire, 1952; two s. Educ.: Laidloun School, Kirkintilloch; Acad. of Nat. Sci. Univ., M.P. (Lab.) West Stirlingshire, 1922-24; Dunfermline (by-election), 1924-29; West Stirlingshire, 1929-31 and 1935-45; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State (1931-32) Lord Privy Seal 1931-35. Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-43; Regional Commissioner for Scottish Civil Defence Region, 1939-41; Chairman Scottish Board, Civil Defence since 1944. Member for West Dunbarton, 1922-45; Founder and for 27 years Editor of the Forward; Member Education Authority, Dunbartonshire, for 2 years; Member Town Council, Kirkintilloch, for 15 years; Member Municipal, Convenor Finance Committee, and first Chairman Municipal Bank; initiated many municipal schemes: public speaker on financial and historical subjects. Address: 15 Grosvenor Place, St. Andrews. Club: Athenæum.

JOHNSTON, Sir Thomas Alexander, 19th Bt. of Castlehill w. 1962; Civil Engineer; Chief of Plant and Service Branches, Operations, and Mdx., Corp. of Engineers, R.A.; Army (Mobile, Ala., District); since 1951 Chief of Service Branch, 1949-51); b. 8 May 1885; s.s. of Sir Thomas Alexander Johnston, 11th Bt. and Mary Ann (d. 1949), d. of Capt. Thomas John Molesworth, Alabama; d. f. father; m. 1918, Pauline Burke, d. of Leslie Bingham, Mobile, Ala.; one s. two d. Educ.: Barton Academy (Public School); Mobile Military Academy, Ala.; Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. Member, American Society of Military Engineers. Recorder and surveyor, Corps of Engineers, 1939-45; Field Civil Engineer, Alabama Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Co., 1945-50; engineering and valuations of fluorescent lighting in U.S. Office of Civilian Defense, 1945-46. Member of the Corps of Engineers, 1932-52. Recreations: boating, fishing. Heir: s. Thomas Alexander Johnston, Attorney-at-Law 10. 7. 1916; m. 1938, Helen Torrey, granddaughter of Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Address: 53 South Carlin St., Mobile, Alabama, U.S.A. T.: 8-5663. Club: The Propeller Club of the United States (Port of Mobile).

JOHNSTON, Prof. (Emeritus) Thomas Baillie, C.B.E. 1945; M.D.; Editor of Gray's Anatomy; b. 1862, d. of Major A. Johnston, Edinburgh; unmarried. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.R.C. (1st class hona.), 1904, M.D. (Gold Medal, 1907), Demonstrator and Lecturer on Anatomy, Edinburgh University, 1907-17; Lecturer on Anatomy, University College, London, 1914-19; temp. Capt. R.M.C., 1916; Surgeon-Lecturer on Anatomy, University of London, Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1917-45; Superintendent of the Hospital, 1917-45; Group Officer, South X, R.M.S., 1919-20; Professor of Anatomy at University of Edinburgh, 1915; Manual of Surgical Anatomy (with Lewis Bony, F.R.C.S. Ed.); Synopsis of Regional Anatomy, 7th edn., 1961; Contributions to J. of Anatomy, 1923-32; Vice-Pres. of the Royal Society of Medicine. Recreation: golf. Address: Guy's Hospital, S.E.1; The Covert, Wood Drive, Elmstead Lane, Chislehurst, T.: Imperial 136, Club: Athenæum.

JOHNSTON, William, C.M.G. 1950; col.; 5. 7 Dec. 1890; s. of James Johnston and Jessie McEwen; m. 1921, Eliza Margaret (d. 1946), d. of late George Nelson, J.P., Liverpool; no c. Educ.: Borristhall; Glasgow; privately. Savings Bank, London, 1910; Officer H.M. Customs and Excise; U.S. Customs; Collector of Customs, Mauritius, 1929-30; acted Collector Customs and Harbour Master, also Member of Legislative Council on numerous occasions, 1929-31; Collector of Customs, Jamaica, 1931; Secretary, Central American and Financial Sec., British Honduras, 1935-40; administered Government, British Honduras, 1937, 1939, and 1940-45; Commissioner of Customs, Sierra Leone, 1942-44; Commissioner of Customs, Sierra Leone, 1944-45; Commissioner of Customs and U.S. Customs, 1946-49; Commissioner of Customs, 1949-51. Recreations: golf, tennis, etc. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, 22 Regent St., W.1 Club: West Indian.

JOHNSTON, (William) Denis, O.B.E. 1948; A. Dublin, 18 June 1901; s.s. of late Hon. William John Johnston, Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union; m. 1924, Kathleen (marriage dissolved), d. of John William Richards, Dublin; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1948, Betty, d. of John William Chancellor, C.B.E. Educ.: Andover College, Dublin; Merchiston, Edinburgh; Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.M. 1926, President of the Union); Harvard University, Mass.; St John's College, Cambridge. Hon. Member, Junior Temple and King's Inn 1925 and Northern Ireland, 1928; Director, Dublin Gate Theatre, 1930-36; joined British Broadcasting Corporation, 1936; joined Home Service, R.A.F., 1940; joined B.B.C., 1942; served East, Italy, France and Germany, 1942-45 (despatches); Programme Director, R.B.C. Television Service, 1946-47; Visiting Director Kirby Memorial Theatre, American University, Maryland, 1952-53; Professor in English Dept., Mount Holyoke College, Massachusetts, 1953. Recreations: poetry, travel. Address: 22 Gate Theatre, Dublin, Ireland. Club: Irish Academy of Letters, Dublin. Publications: The Old Lady Says No! 1925; The Moon in the Yellow River, 1937; Under the C Sergeant's Bride for the Queen, 1939; London Scene 1937.
JOHNSON, George Johnson; Commissioner of the Salvation Army; b. London; m. Fanny Pegg (d. 1943); Salvation Army Training and Field Officer; one s. (one d. and one s. deceased). Educ.: Salvation Army Secondary School; Salvation Army College. Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer, 1907; for thirty-three years served at British, National and International Headquarters and in the Field; has held many National and International Secretary for Europe, 1918; Governor of Hadleigh Land and Industrial Colony, 1921; Governor of Men's Work in London and Ireland, 1918-25 and 1925-35; Red Cross and U.H.I. Social Welfare and Education, 1920-48. Publications: Address, 51 Riverview Drive, Southend-on-Sea, Essex.”T.: Southend-on-Sea 6555.

JOLiffe, John Edward Austin; Fellow since 1930 and Vice-President and Senior Fellow, 1944-53; ff. Keble College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Modern History; b. Southampton, 1891; s. of Austin and Ellen Joliffe. Educ. Weymouth College; Keble College, Oxford; Maynooth College, Ireland. M.A. in Modern History, 1914; Assistant Master, St. John's School, 1917-20; Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1918; University Lecturer in Medieval European History, 1922-26; Fellow of Magdalen College, University of Oxford, 1926-30; Reader in Mediaeval History in University College, University of London, 1931-41; Director of the British Institute of Santa Cruz, Brazil, 1943-45. Publications: "Pre-

JOHY, William Alfred, C.M.G. 1927; 5 Spring Hill, Brisbane; s. of late Alexander Jolly; s. M. Moorehouse; seven s. First Mayor of Greater Brisbane, 1926-29; first Lord Mayor of Brisbane, 1925-29; M.H. for Newstead, 1914-22; Address: 351 Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

JOLLY, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir William E. H., K.C.B., C.B., 1942 (O.B., 1945); b. 7 Aug. 1874; s. of late Dr. W. Jolly; m. 1915, Frances Winifred, d. of Martin, no m. Educ. privately, abroad. Royal Naval Service since 1903; First Lieutenant, Director-General and Director-General (S), Admiralty, 1902-3; Commander, 1904-5; Captain, 1905-8; Rear-Admiral, 1909; Admiral, 1912; Admiral, 1915; Rear-Admiral, 1916; Admiral, 1917; Admiral, 1918-20. Address: 351 Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.


JOLLY, Rev. Canon Reginald Braddy-

JOLLY, John Edward Austin; Fellow since 1930 and Senior Fellow, 1947-53, f. Keble College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Modern History; b. Southampton, 1891; s. of Austin and Ellen Joliffe, Educ. Weymouth College; Keble College, Oxford; University of Ireland. B.A. in Modern History, 1914; Assistant Master, St. John's School, 1917-20; Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1918; University Lecturer in Medieval European History, 1922-26; Fellow of Magdalen College, University of Oxford, 1926-30; Reader in Medieval History in University College, University of London, 1931-41; Director of the British Institute of Santa Cruz, Brazil, 1943-45. Publications: Address, 51 Riverview Drive, Southend-on-Sea, Essex. T. Southend-on-Sea 6555.


JOLLY, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir William E. H., K.C.B., C.B., 1942 (O.B., 1945); s. 11 Sept. 1874; s. of late Dr. W. Jolly; m. 1915, Frances Winifred, d. of Martin, no m. Educ. privately, abroad. Royal Naval Service since 1903; First Lieutenant, Director-General and Director-General (S), Admiralty, 1902-3; Commander, 1904-5; Captain, 1905-8; Rear-Admiral, 1909; Admiral, 1912; Admiral, 1915; Rear-Admiral, 1916; Admiral, 1917; Admiral, 1918-20. Address: 351 Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

JOLLY, Herbert Felix L.L.D., B.D.L.; Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Oxford since 1948; Editor, Journal of the Society of Fuhili Teachers of Law; Major, late Intelligence Corps; s. London; b. Nov. 1896; s. of late Herrmann Jolowicz; s. 1946, Ruby, e. d. of late Joseph Wagner; two s. and two d. Educ. St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Lincoln's Inn. Publications: 1st class, 1st section Classified Tracts Part 1, 1915. Address: 351 Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland Australia.
JONES, Charles Mark J.; see Jenkins Jones.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Charles Phibbs, C.B. 1884; C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1940; Commander, Staff College, Camberley, since 1945; b. 29 June 1886; s. of late Ruma Riverdale Jones and Elizabeth Ann (nee Phibbs); 3rd son; Educ.: Harrow, Wadham College, Oxford; Maj. Gen. Phibbs served with Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners in India, 1928-34; Adjutant of 42nd (E.L.) Div. Engineers (T.A.), 1934-39; student at Staff College, Camberley, 1939. War service: Officer, 1st Gordon Highlanders, France and Belgium, as Rcd., Major 127 Inf. Bde., 1940; Instructor at Staff College, Camberley, 1940-41; G.S.O.1 at G.H.Q. Home Forces, 1941-42; C.B.E. Guards Armoured Div. in U.K. and in N.-W. Europe, 1943-44; B.G.S. XXX Corps in N.-W. Europe, 1944-45. Chief of Staff, Malaya Command, 1945-46; B.G.S. H.Q. Western Command U.K., 1946-47; C.O. Staff College, 1948-49; Director of Plans, War Office, 1950; G.O.O. 7th Armoured Div. B.A.O.R., 1951-53. Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre (Belgium), 1st Class. Address: Staff College House, Camberley, Surrey; Club: Jutland Annual and Navy;

JONES, Sir Clement Wakefield, Kt., C.B. 1918; M.A.; Chairman of Commonwealth Shipping Committee; Vice-Chairman of Technical Personnel Committee, 1941-42; Member of Radio Board; Chairman of Committee for Higher Appointments (appointed by Minister of Labour) and Chairman of Sub-Committee, 1942; Member of Interdepartmental Committee on Radio, 1943-44; Member of National Education Training, 1942; 30 June 1889; s. of Rev. Canon W. Jones, Vicar of Bures, Suffolk, and Margaret, d. of John Cropper; m. 1911, Ethel, née Hall, daughter of John Hall, Bessett, N. Wales; two, one d., Educ.: Haldenbury, Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1910; Edible Grants, 1911; Director of Alfred Booth & Co. Ltd., Sea & River Transport; entered 445th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1914; Capt. 1915; served in European War, Dardanelles Campaign, 1915; Secretary to Lord Curzon's Shipping Committee, 1918; Member, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1921-53; Member of Board of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1921-54; Governor and Alden of Charlesworth Foundation, 1925-50; Member of Council of Royal Institute of Internat. Affairs, 1948-53; Member of Board of Directors, British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1948-54; Governor and Alden of Charlesworth Foundation, 1925-50; Member of Board of Bedford College for Women; Life Governor of Haldenbury and Pres. of Old Haldenbury Soc.; Educ.: New College, Oxford; Appointments Board; Publications: British Merchant Shipping, 1922; Pioneer Shipowners, 1935, Vol. II, 1938; Sea Trading and Sea Training, 1938; A Tour in Westmarland, 1948; The Story of a Square, S.W.I.; Club: Atheneum; See also Rev. Herbert Crawford Jones, Sir Vincent Jones.

JONES, Sir Crawford D. D.; see Douglas-Jones.


JONES, Cyril W. L.; see Lloyd-Jones.


JONES, David; see Brookmans Park, Herts.
largely in water-colour from 1927 onwards, represented at the Chicago Exhibition, the Victoria and Albert Exhibition, the New York, New Art Society, Blouin, New York, British Art since 1918, National Gallery, 1946, Six Watercolour Painters of To-day, National Gallery, 1941; three times at W. A. Watercolour, Acquisitions, National Gallery, 1942, contemporary and earlier, shown by C.R.M.A. at various centres in England and Wales, 1944; represented in the two National Museum of Wales; Nine British Contemporaries and Modern British Paintings at the Tate Gallery, shown under the auspices of the British Council in Paris and other capitals, 1945-46; exhibition of recent work at the Tate Gallery, 1948; at various Festival exhibitions, 1941, and at Biennial International Water-colour Exhibition, Brooklyn, U.S.A., 1952-53; one-man representative exhibition organized by Arts Council, shown at Aberystwyth, Swansea, Cardiff and Edinburgh, 1964; works acquired by Contemporary Art Society, Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Museum of Wales, Sydney Art Gallery, Toronto Art Gallery, Arts Council, British Council, and by private collectors in Munich: Society of Cymridd Cymru, Occasional Publications. In Preparation, 1837 (Harvard Press for 1838); The Anatomist, 1851; Russell Beale Millais Memorial Award for Poetry, 1911; National Institute of Arts and Letters, specialist in X.Y., 1954). Address: at Northwick Lodge, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

JONES, Professor David Morgan, M.A., Professor of Classics in the University of London (Westfield College) since 1932; b. Ll. E. Ellis Morgan, of Whitchurch, Hereford, 1893; m. Evie Thellier, 1919; Exeter College, Oxford, 1914; 1st Class in Classical; Honour Mod in, 1916; Lat Class, Lit. Hum., 1928; B.A. Scholar, 1928; Research Fellow, Exeter College, Oxford, 1925-40; 1st Class in Comparative Philology, 1940; Lecturer in Classics, Univ. Coll. of North Wales, 1940-45; Reader in Classics in the Univ. of London (Birkbeck College), 1946-47; Lecturer in Greek Language and Literature, Bibliotheca Philologica, Publications: papers and reviews in classical and linguistic journals. Address: 48 Corringham Road, N.W.11. F. Spensell 1930.

JONES, David Thomas: N.B. (Lab.) The development of the schools since 1945: railway signalman: Member Pontyclun Urban District Council; Chairman East Glamorgan Planning Co.: Chairman S. Wales Advisory Planning Council. Address: 55 Charter Court, Regent's Park, N.W.3.

JONES, Commander Desmond V.: see Vincoli-Jones.

JONES, Douglas Vivian I.: see Irving-Jones.


JONES, Sir Edward R.: see Redmayne-Jones.


JONES, Sir Elias Wyane C.; see Celyn-Jones.

JONES, Elwyn; see Jones, F. E.


JONES, Ernest Turner, C.B. 1903; O.B.E. 1918; M.O.B. 1920; D.Sc., F.R.E., D.Sc. (London), Director of Scientific Research (Air), Ministry of Supply, since 1909; b. 6 July, 1867; M.D. Milne (1867); one s., one d. Educ.: University College, London, and Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1923-30; Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe, 1929-39; Commander, Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham, 1923-39; Chief Sup't, Aer-

JONES, Commodore Gerald N., C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; Master Mariner, retired. B.E.R.N. 1895; s. of James McGregor, Tain and North Nairn, Retained in Emergency List of the Royal Navy, 1915-16 and 1917-18. In 1915-16 he was assigned to the naval convoy service in the Baltic and the Baltic convoys to the east coast of England. In 1917-18, he was attached to the naval service in the Mediterranean, serving on the French coast. He was made a Commander of the Distinguished Service Order in 1918 and a Commander of the Order of the British Empire in 1941.


JONES, Sir George Leigh; s. of Leigh Jones.
in Agriculture, William Griffith prize); Agricultural Dept., Dominica, 1930-19; Commissioner of Agriculture, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1933-38; Director of Agriculture, 1938-44; Married 1944. Address: 9 Lytton Road, Liverpool 17.


JONES, Gwendolyn Coris; Matron of the South Eastern Hospital for Girls. Address: 37, Vauxhall Gardens, London S.E. 11.


JONES, Sir John Edward L.; see Leonard-Jones.

JONES, John Harry; American University, Washington, D.C.; Wales, 27 July 1881; m. 1914, Ev., d. of late Harry Guthberthorn, journalist, Newcastle, New York, and Oxford; one d. Educ. - Swansmore Grammar School; University College, London, University of Berlin, B.A. first-class Honour in Economics and Political Science, 1905; M.A., 1907; Fellow Univ. of Wales, 1906-07; L.B. B. Soc. Grad., Univ. of Wales, 1915; Associate in Economics of Liverpool, 1907-09; Fellow in Social Economics, Univ. of Glasgow, 1919-21; Prof. of Economics and head of Economics Dept., Univ. of Leeds, 1919-41; O.C.B., 1919. War 1914-18, Member of Munitions, 1916-18; of Labour, 1918; Appointed Member of Board of Trade. 1919-22; Metropolitan Board of Flying Agricultural Wages Cities, 1923-46; formerly Member of Board of Education for the Hathern Education Council, on Adult Education; Member Economic Advisory Council, on the Slaughtering of Livestock, 1919-22 and Committee on Cattle Diseases, 1922-24; President Section B, of Royal Economic Society. 1919-21; Royal Economic Society; Royal Commission on Economic Enquiry, 1924; Member, Royal Commission on the Geographical Distribution of the Industrial Population, 1925; Member House Committee, 1926; Member, Royal Commission on the Industry of the East and Compest, 1925; Social Economics, 1919; Economics of Private Enterprise, 1926; The Federal Reserve System, 1926; The Economics of Saving, 1934; Editor, The Economics of Saving, 1934; Report on Road Accident published for Ministry of Transport by H.M. Stationery Office, 1942; The Structure of Industry, 1945, etc. Address: York House, Park Rd., Sturt, Karmers, Surrey, T. 7. Elmbridge 1380. Clubs: Athenaeum, National Liberal.


JONES, Sir John Henry M.; see Morris-Jones.

JONES, Air Vice-Marshal John Humphrey E.; see Edwards-Jones.

JONES, John Morgan, C.B.E., 1896; Secretary, Welsh Department, Ministry of Agriculture, since 1941; m. 20 July 1908; 2. of late Richard and Mary Ellis. Educ. - Ysgol Rhos, Moelwychia; see Edwards-Jones.

JONES, John Loses; see Loo-Jones.
JONES, Capt. John Murray R.; see Byner-Jones.

JONES, Hon. John Percy, J.P., was for 36 years a Member of the Legislative Council for Victoria, now retired; b. Hobart, Tasmania, 1872; m. 1897, twa s. one d. Educated in Sydney and Melbourne, he worked on a sheep station, age 11; started business in Melbourne, age 20, with a capital of ten pounds; now has large interest in city and pastoral pursuits; began to study law at age 25; asked to join Legislative Assembly; firm in Muster-questions at age 19; has been President or Executive Member of many activities—national organisations, industrial exhibitions, etc.; served as Chairman of the Royal Victorian Society; once a member of the Electoral Commission, 1913, has visited Europe several times since 1902, investigating many social problems, and has addressed the State of Victoria at important Conferences on Health and Social work.

JONES, Sir John Prichard; see Prichard-Jones.

JONES, John Richard, b. 1887, s. of John Jones, Mayfield, Waverley, Liverpool; m. 1912, Mary, d. of John Hughes, Monzievaird, Waverley; one d. Educ.; Liverpool, served European War, 1917-19 (G.H.);cnt. (J.G.); Mersey; Member Liverpool City Council, 1930-37 and 1942-45; J.P. 1936. Liverpool: Member; Nat. Eisteddfod Gorsedd; Liverpool, public entertainment and Theatre Cites; Civic-Club. Chairman, Council of Christian Churches of Wales; Vice-President, Llans, Church and North Wales Bible Union; Wales League of Youths; Cambodian Arch. Anglia Ant; Soc.; Life member, Cymmarthion Soc.; Lane and Cym. Historic Soc.; Past President, Wawanesa Division Liberal Assoc.; formerly President, Urdd Gobaeth Unions; Joint President, Free Church Federal Council, formerly Treasurer North Wales Technical College, formerly Rector of Archbishop, 1940-41; Publications: The Welsh Methodist; Merseyside: Recreation; travel and social work. Address: Clunia, 199 Menlove Ave., Liverpool; Cheltenham 1747; Club: Lyceum (Liverpool).

JONES, Rev. Canon John Stephen Langton; Residentiary Canon and Prebendary of Wells Cathedral since 1947; b. 21 May 1889; m. 1923, Jeanne, Charlotte Denford, three s. one d. Educ.: Dover College; Jesus College, Cambridge; Curate of Halifax Parish Church, 1914; Auth. 1929.

JONES, Capt. John Murray R.; see Byner-Jones.


JONES, Hon. Joseph, C.B.E. 1941; b. 10 Jan. 1869; s. of late David E. Jones, Llanon, Denbighshire; m. 1919, Gwladys M., d. of Owen General of Service. D.C.O. 1924. Educ.: Llandovery College, Winning Air Vice Marshal, 1942; Air Cols., 1943; Air Marshal, 1949; Air Chief Marshal, 1958; Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, S.H.A.C. 1943-45; Prime Minister of Canada, 1957-58; Air Chief Marshal, 1958; Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, S.H.A.C. 1943-45; Prime Minister of Canada, 1957-58; Air Chief Marshal, 1958; Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, S.H.A.C. 1943-45; Prime Minister of Canada, 1957-58. Address: c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.

JONES, Dame Katharine Henrietta, D.B.E., cr. 1942; B.B.C, cr. 1941 and Bat. 1944; b. 3 Feb. 1880; 3rd d. of late S. S. Jones, General of Service. D.C.O. 1924. Educ.: Llandovery College, winning Air Vice Marshal, 1942; Air Cols., 1943; Air Marshal, 1949; Air Chief Marshal, 1958; Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, S.H.A.C. 1943-45; Prime Minister of Canada, 1957-58; Air Chief Marshal, 1958; Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, S.H.A.C. 1943-45; Prime Minister of Canada, 1957-58; Air Chief Marshal, 1958; Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, S.H.A.C. 1943-45; Prime Minister of Canada, 1957-58. Address: c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.


JONES, Maj.-Gen. Leslie Cockburn, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., 1914; M.V.O. 1911; late 7th Cavalry and 7th Lancers, Indian Army; S. 31 Jan. 1910; m. Adelaide Girdwood Low (d. 1939); one s. m. 1942. Edith Violet Eastwood, Entered Army, 1893; Maj.-Gen. 1927; retired, 1922; served in S. Africa, 1900-02 (despatches, Brabant, 3rd class, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); in Europe, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.). Address: Bridge Road, Bournemouth, Hants, N. Devon.

JONES, Sir Lewis, Kt., c. 1941; J.P.; secretary, The South Wales Swansea Steamers Association, North Hill, 2 St. James's Cres., Swansea, since 1917; & Hymans, 1934; s. of Rev. James Jones; m. 1911, Alice Mandell, s. of Rev. Wills, Eastbourne, C.W. (d. killed in India on service, 1947). Educ.: Ammanford; University College, Reading. Served as schoolmaster at Reading for five years; resigned to enter political work; on the local committee, served in the Ministry of Munitions, becoming secretary of the Priority Department; M.P. (L. Nat.) Swansea West Division, 1920-45; Parliamentary Charities Committee, 1931-35; Vice-President and Member of the Council and Court of Governors of the University College of Swansea, and of the Court of Governors of the University of the South Wales; member of the Register of Electors, 1920 as the representative of Wales on the National Health Insurance Joint Committee; J.P., Swansea Borough, 1920-44; mem., R.B. M. Den., Advisory Council, 1932, Hon. L.R. J. Co. of Swansea. Miscellaneous articles and papers on economic and industrial questions. Address: Monk's Gate, Langland, Swansea, T. Swansea 20073. Club: National Liberal.

JONES, Llewelyn A. H.; see Hugh-Jones.

JONES, Brig. Llewelyn W.; see Wambrun-Jones.


JONES, Rev. Maurice, D.D. (Oxon); Canon of St. David's, 1922; S. Traswynnyd, Merioneth, 21 July 1883. Son of Lewis Jones; m. 1st, Emily, d. of Col. G. M. Longmore, J.P., Gosport; 2nd, Jennie Bell, d. of Sidney Smith, Gosport; three s. and two d. Educ.: Christ's College, Cambridge, 1897-1900; B.A. (1st Class Honours, 1889); M.A., B.D. (1897), D.D. (1914). Ordained, 1886; Chaplain to the Forces, 1906-1915; Rector of Rothwell and Peppard, Oxted, 1915-19; Principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, 1920-40; Rector of Llanfihangel Crucorney, 1920-52; served S. African War as Chaplain on H.Q. Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps); Chaplain at Abercherech, Gosport, Chesham, Plymouth, Colchester, and overseas; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1930-31; Public Examiner at Oxford, 1931 and 1932; Examiner for B.D., University of Wales, 1922; member of Departmental Committee on University Colleges, 1930; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1923-29; Hon. Fellow 1927. Publications: St. Paul the Orator, 1928; The New Testament in the Twentieth Century, 1914; St. Paul the Apostle (revised later commentary), 1913; The Four Gospels, 1921; St. Paul's Epistle to Colos- sians, 1921; has written much for Welsh journals. Recreation: tennis. Address: 16 Spencer Road, Chepstow, W. 7. Clubs: Chesham, B.M.T.

JONES, Sir Melvill; see Jones, Sir R. M.

JONES, Mervyn G.; see Griffith-Jones, (John) M. (O.).

JONES, Owen Haddon W.; see Wamborough-Jones.

JONES, Owen Thomas, F.R.S.; M.A. (Cantab.). D.Sc. (Oxon.). Emeritus Professor of Geology, Cambridge; b. 14 April 1878; m. Miss Elizabeth, to Canada, 1911; Francis Pierse, 1916; B.Sc., 1900; B.E., 1901; LL.D., 1924. Grammar School; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth (Keele Natural Science Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholarship, 1st Class Nat. Sci. Trips. F. 1. 1902, and Whitaker Prize); Fellow of the Geological and Mineralogical Societies; President 1946-58 and 1958-59, and Foreign Secretary 1960-61, of the Geological Society of America; and of the Paleontological Society. Publications on the Geology of N. America: Palaeontology; Igneous Intrusions, 1939. Address: 72 Mansfield Road, Cambridge. T. 2500.

JONES, Parry (William John), Hon. A.R.C.M. P.G.S.M.; Principal Tutor, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; Professor Guildhall School of Music; adjustor; b. 9th Nov. 1879, Bedford; m. Alice J. Jones and Mary Jones (see Parry); cr. 1908; D. 1917. 11. Eynsford House, Thames Ditton, Surrey. Address: 86 Mansfield Rd., E. 3. 2577. 3. Eynsford, Kent.

JONES, W. George C.: see Geoitc-Jones.

JONES, Phillip R. B.: see Pence-Jones.

JONES, Sir P. V. P.: see Tresy-Jones.

JONES, Ronald M. H.: see Handfield-Jones.


JONES, Sir Reginald Watson: see Watson-Jones.

JONES, Sir Robert W., see Wamborough-Jones.


JONES, Robert Tyro, (Booby); Lt.-Col., U.S.A.A.F., B. Atlanta, Georgia, 17 March 1907; s. of Robert F. Jones and Clara Tyler; m. 1924, Mary Malone, Atlanta; one s. two s. Educ.: Technical High School, Atlanta; School of Aeronautics, Harvard University. Admitted to Georgia Bar 1928; National Amateur Golf Champion 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929; National Open Champion 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931; Amateur Champion Great Britain, 1929; Vice-President, Sporting Arms Corp.: Dir. The Southern Compact. Address:DOB. 2025 Uxedo Road, Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

JONES, Sir Rodney B. E., B.E., r. 1917; formerly Principal Proprietor of Ruwettie; Member of Councils of Royal Institute of International Affairs and of the Commonwealth Institute of United Commonwealth; Chairman, Committee of Roedean School; s. of late Rodney Jones, Manchester, and Christine, 2nd d. of late William Gibb, Kilmarnock; b. 5 Oct. 1897; Educ.: Uxbridge, Kensington; of late Col. Arthur Hummard, C.R., C.M.G.; three s. one d. An assistant Ruettie correspondent in South Africa, 1908; a correspondent, 1909-10; of Ind. and Burma Section, 1914-15; of The London Times, 1912-19; in charge of Ruettie in South and Central Africa, Cape Town, 1900; succeeded Baron Herbert de Ruettie (as of the Ruettie) in control of staffs of journals in London, 1902; in charge of Ruettie in South and Central Africa, Cape Town, 1906; succeeded Baron Herbert de Ruettie (as of the Ruettie) in control of staffs of journals in London, 1912-41; in charge of radio and wireless propaganda, 1912-18, when appointed Director of Propaganda in newly-established Ministry of Information; Member, Advisory Council, Ministry of Information, 1919, to safeguard Ruettie's in the national interest, converted the Company in 1916 into a private Trust at a cost of over half a million sterling; became Principal Proprietor of Ruettie in 1929, and continued association with the Press Association for transfer of Ruettie to stages of the British Newspapers as a body; retired, 1941, when this process of consolidation was completed; was a founder and early President of the Trust, representing equally London and Provincial newspapers. Delegate to the Imperial Press Conferences in London, 1905, Ottawa 1923, Cape Town 1924, 1929, 1934, and to International Press Conferences, Stockholm, 1923, Warsaw, 1926, Geneva, 1927; also Commonwealth Conference, Royal Institute of International Affairs, London, 1929; British delegate to Congress of Europe at The Hague, 1943. Frequent travels British Empire, European countries, Far East, North America, and two journeys round the world. Address: 413 Routemarque of Langley, Knight Commander of the Order of the Saviour (Greece); First Class of the Order of the Brilliant Jade (China); Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Publications: A Life in Ruettie, 1951; articles in the Nineteenth Century and other publications; many lectures and addresses on International Affairs. Recreation: shooting and riding. Club: R.U.C., Richmond, Surrey. Clubs: Marlborough - Windham Club, (Chim. 1945-46), Richmond Yacht Club, (Chim. 1945-46), Biltonrye, (Chim. 1945-46). Civil Service (Cape Town).

See also Barlow St. Onslow.

JONES, Ronald O. L. A.; see Armstrong-Jones.

JONES, Stanley Wilson, C.M.G. 1938; b. 1 July 1888; s. of late David Jones, Manchester; m. 1919, Esther Olive Hartley; one s., two d. Educ.: Rhuine Grammar School; Manchester University; Exeter College, Oxford; Malay Civil Service, 1911; Under Secretary to F.M.S. Government, 1925; British Resident, Selangor, 1927; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1930; President, Malayan Administration Council, 1934; Governor of the S.S. and High Commissioner of the Malay States, 1940. Address: 6 Roseneate Cliff Rd., Bournemouth.

JONES, Sydney T.; see Tapper-Jones.

JONES, Thomas, C.H. 1929; LL.D.; Secretary of the Pilgrim Trust, 1930-41, & Trustee since 1941 (elected Chairman for 2 years, Nov. 1963); member Unemployment Assistance Board; late Deputy Secretary, Cabinet, and Secretary, Economic Records Committee, London; Rhymsmay, 1970; s. Ernest Theodos (d. 1925), d. of late R. J. Lloyd, D.L.E.; one s. and one d. Educ.: Peigans County School; University College, Aberystwyth; University College, Glasgow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Blumenau University; University of London. Address: Swanston, Old Swanston, Glasgow. 

JONES, Commander Desmond Vincent-Jones; see also Sir Clement W. Jones, Bt. Rev. Herbert Gregson Jones, Commander Desmond Wood Vincent-Jones.

JONES, Sir Walter Benton, 2nd Bt., cr. 1919; LL.D., M.A.; Chairman United Steel Companies Ltd., Director, Appleby-Frodingham Steel Co. Ltd., Westminster Bank Ltd., Stanton Ironworks Co. Ltd., Stewarts & Lloyds Ltd., Wallis & Steevens Ltd., Fawley Engineering Co. Ltd., Davy & United Engineering Co. Ltd., etc.; Vice-President, Mining Assn. of Great Britain; Vice-President, British Tar Confederation; S. 20 Sept. 1862; s. of Sir Frederick Jones, Bt.; married, 1906, Sarah Elizabeth (d. 1922), d. of Walter Bentinck, 6th Earl of Nelson, 5th Baronet, and Elizabeth (d. 1892), d. of Walter Bentinck, 5th Baronet; one s. and one d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: Corby Hall, Corby. See also E. L. White.

JONES, Sir Walter, M.A.; see Elder-Jones.

JONES, Thomas Isaac M.; see Marcy-Jones.

JONES, Rt. Rev. Thomas Sherwood, D.D.; son, two d. (and two d., wid., one de.) Educ.: London College of Divinity; Durrow College, Co. Kilkenny; Theological College, Dublin; St. Mary, Dublin; Wesleyan Church, 1925; Head Master, Rushmore School, 1925-30; President, University of Dublin, 1925-30; Head Master, Charterhouse, 1927-30; Canon Emeritus, 1946; Fellow of The College, 1950-45. Address: golf;

JONES, Thomas William; M.P. (Lab.) McCambridge since 1951; J.P. (Chestnut) Ruston Bench); b. 1886; s. one s., one d. Educ.: began working life as a miner; became pupil teacher; went to Bangor College; Welfare Officer and Education Officer for Merseyside and North Wales Electricity Board in North Wales. Address: 18, Home Avenue, Bangor, N.W. 1; House of Commons, S.W. 1.

JONES, Sir Vincent Strickland, K.B.E., cr. 1941 (O.B.E. 1918); s. of late Canon Jones, Burneside, Westmorland, 1910, M.A.; late Colonel Joseph Fitzroy Bagot, M.P.; Levens Hall, Kendal; one s. and one d. Educ.: Halsbury College. Played Rugger for Westmorland School, 1898, 1899, 1900; Capt. 1899, 1900; 2nd V.B. Border Regt. 1900; 1st Border Regt., European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. A.A. and Q.M.G. Peshawar Division; Afghan War, 1919 (O.B.E. despatches twice); Hon. L.L.D. of Newfoundland and Kelth Island 1945. Went to Newfoundland, 1910, as Mill Manager of Paper Mill at Grand Falls and has been connected with its progress and expansion ever since 1915; Vice-President and Managing Director, Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co. Ltd., Pres. Anglo-Newfoundland Steamship Co. Ltd., Director Terra Nova Petroleum Co. Ltd., Gas Co. of Newfoundland Ltd., Vice-Chairman Newfoundland Forest Fire Patrol. Recreations: cricket, lawn tennis, golf. Address: Cloven Walk, Ormskirk, Lancashire. See also Sir Clement W. Jones, Bt. Rev. Herbert Gregson Jones, Commander Desmond Wood Vincent-Jones.


JORDAN, Alfred Charles, C.B.E. 1920; M.D., Cantb.; M.R.C.P. London, etc.; Hon. Radiologist, Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Ilford, and Fishmongers' Hall Hospital. Educ.: St John's College, Cambridge; Medical Radiographer, Guy's Hospital, 1907-13, and Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1907-20; F.R.S.M. Ex-President Hunterian Society; 3rd s. of Edward Jordan; b. Hales, Cheshire, 29 May 1872; m. 1911, Christina (d. 1941), d. of late Charles Brimble; one s. (elder son killed in action, 1918), one d. B. of School at Longworth (Langworth) School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Birmingham, 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1905; Medical School, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Tring, 1900; House Physician, St. London, 1914; in medical practice in the Hampshire, Isle of Wight, and Forest of Dean. Recreations: tennis, golf, and yachting. Address: Private residential wife, 20th July 1953, 39, Mount Street, London, W.1. Recreations: music, lawn tennis, figure skating, cycling, swimming. Address: 28 Most Hall Grove, N. Finchley, N.12. Clubs: Finchley, Royal Royal Finchley, Finchley Lawn Tennis.

JORDAN, Mrs. Arthur; see Ashton, Rocha.

JORDAN, H. E. Karl, F.L.S., F.Z.S. 1921; F.D.S. Director of the Zoological Museum, Tring, 1912-27; Curator of Entomology, 1905-19, retired; b. Almstein, Province of Hanover, 7 Dec. 1851; m. 1884, Minna (d. 1925) two d. Educ.: University of Gottingen, Ph.D. 1876; Exem. 1911. Collected Entomology in India, Ceylon, China, Indo-China, Formosa, and other parts of China, 1873-80; Master at the Preparatory School and Private Akademie at the Academy of Forestry at Minden, 1897-98; Master for Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Preparatory School at Hilshem, 1898. Published: essays on variation and entomological subjects; Morphology and Anatomy of the Pycnophora; Mechanical Selection; Contradistinction between geographical and non-geographical variations; British Museum, Zoological Museum, Tring, Berks. 1907, Tring 1924.

JORDAN, Humfrey Robertson, M.A. Author of 1883; English; m. 1921, Margaret James; one s. Educ.: Bedford; Pamphlet on Blackrock College, Dublin, 1912; Served with Devonshire Regt. in France and Flanders, 1914-18; travelled widely. Publications: The Commander Shall, 1916; New Way Out, 1918; Ship by Herself, 1927. Address: The Island House, This Island Demands: Decency of Hate, Day Without Evening, Landfall Then Departure; From Such Freedoms, Blue Wales; A Valley Decider; Only a Real Islander: A Valley Decider; Only a Real Islander; etc. Recreation: travelling. Address: RIALSHAW, ABBEYSHAM, WORSTWOOD, N. Devon, and BLEDINGTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge.

JORDAN, Canon James Henry; Prebendary and Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral since 1916; Prebendary since 1944; B. Hereford, 1874; Educ.: Blackrock College, Dublin; University College, Oxford. Curate of St. John's, Worthing, 1898; Vicar of St. John's, Worthing, 1898; Vicar of St. Mark's, Highworth; Vicar of Featherstone, 1918; Vicar of Allerton, Liverpool. Published: The Story of Our Barrow, 1920; The Parrot, 1922; Presentiments, 1929; R.C. Racer, c/o G.P.O., London. Clubs: Royal Marine, Childhood.


JORDAN, Karl; see Jordan, R. E. X.


JORDAN, Lt.-Col. Richard Price, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1916; late Commanding 2nd Batt. Gloucester Regt.; 28 Nov. 1890; m. 1940, Mary Ellen Gerrard (d. 1941), 2d. Bunkers. 1557
JOSEPH, Major Sir (Herbert) Leslie, K.C., cr. 1952; Managing Director Festival Gardens (London) Ltd.; Chairman Housing Provident Fund for Workers, 1951-55; b. 4 Jan. 1895; s. of David Ernest and Florence Joseph. Cardinal (formerly of Swansea); m. 1934, Emily Irene, d. of Dr. Patrick Julian Murphy, Owimbiri, Aberdeenshire, and has issue; Education: private; connections: papers in Australian Medical Journal. recreations: cricket, golf, tennis. Address: M Brambridge Place, North Adelaide, South Australia. Club: Adelaide (Adelaide).


KADRI, Khan Bahadir, Sir Mahbub- miya Immambakhsh, Kt. 23. 1884; C.B.E. 1934; B.A. 1882; 5. 4 Nov. 1873; 5. of Musahib Immambakhsh Dey and Bibi Huseinabadi; 4. of Musahib Seyed Abdali, B. 1860; journalist; s. Educ.: Government High School, Ahmedabad; St. Xavier's, Bombay; Karachi Sindhi High School; Government High School and Special School, Mirpur, India; University of London; Clerk, Frank Stour Scholar; Assistant Master, Bombay Educational Department, 1898-96; Principal MahabatMadrasah Junagadh, 1907-1908; Tutor to

Heir Apparent, Junagadh, 1901-03; Sub-Judge, Bombay Presidency, 1908-18; Assistant Judge, Bombay Special Tribunal for R.E. Cases, 1918; Assistant Judge, Chief Judicial Commissioner, 1924-27; Chief Justice, Junagadh, 1927-31; Member, Age of Consent Committee, 1929-30; Hon. Secretary War and Relief Fund, Ahmedabad, 1914-18; Member, Mathura, 1921-24, 1931; Member, Senate, City, 1931; President, Islamic, Sunni Muslims Wadk Committees, Junagadh; Member, Muslim Education Society; Chief Protection Society, Ahmedabad; Member, Governing Body of Gujarat Law Society, Ahmedabad; War and Relief Fund Committee, Ahmedabad; Muslim Relief Committees, Ahmedabad; Member, Ahmedabad Municipality; Chairman, Town Planning and City Improvement Committees, Ahmedabad; Member, District Muslim Wadk Committee, Ahmedabad; Member, Ahmedabad and District Services and Transport Co., Ltd.; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1917; 4. of late Augusta Kahn, 1905; b. 1865, Sarah Saida Ahmed Khan; kinsman; Circuit Out, Karachi; tennis. Address: Mahabat Madrasah, Junagadh; Clubs: Royal Golf, Wasala Gephyam, Rotary (Ahmedabad).

KAFFRASIA, Bishop of; see St. John's.


KAI-SHEK, Chiang; see Chiang Kai-Shek.

KAI-SHEK, Madame Chiang; see Chiang Kai-Shek.

K A I S E R, Henry J.; Industrilal; Sprout Brook, N.Y. 25. 9 May 1932; 5. of Francis J. Kaiser, and Mary Yoppa; m. 1st, 1937, Louise Hannah Fosburgh (d. 1951); two s. Educ.: Bronxville, N.Y. 25. 9 May 1932; 5. of Francis J. Kaiser, and Mary Yoppa; m. 1st, 1937, Louise Hannah Fosburgh (d. 1951); two s. Educ.: Bronxville, N.Y. 25. 9 May 1932; 5. of Francis J. Kaiser, and Mary Yoppa; m. 1st, 1937, Louise Hannah Fosburgh (d. 1951); two s.


KEARNS, Thomas Alban, M.D.; T/Major R.A.M.O. (Physician Specialist); Visiting Physician, Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast, and Belfast City Hospital; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Queen's University, Belfast. Home: Heswall, Wirral, Cheshire. Address: 28 Berryvolgey Ave., Belfast. T.: Belfast 676859.


KEARNS, Mrs. Robert; Mary Easta (Nuns de Plamae: m. J. M. Farrell): b. 22 July 1900; d. of Walter Gurnam Skirvin and Agnes Skirvin. Address: Highgrove, Highgate, London N.6.; t.: 2, Eden. Private Mortgages, (1) Bank Manager, (2) Ameria (1903); (3) Ducks and Drakes (play perf. Ambassadors Theatre, New York, 1898); (4) Queen's Hotel (play perf. Ambassadors Theatre, London, 1911); Guardian Angel (play perf. Gaiety Theatre, London, 1913); Treasure Hunt (play perf. Apollo Theatre, London, 1919); A Kiss in the Dark; The Home from Home; Young Entry; Taking Chances; Mad Puppetshow; Conversation Piece; Davvid Last; Bits of Tidings; Two Days in Aragon, 1941; Lowry's (Gillies Centre), 1941; Treasure Hunt, 1952. Address: Belleville Park, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, Ireland. T.: Cappoquin 8. Cappoquin 8.

KEARNEY, Erlewin Wells Chalmers, F.R.S.A.; F.I.B.E.; M.I.Struct.E.; Educ.: Boston University High School; University of Massachusetts, Lowell; Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 12, High-Speed Railways and Locomotives, Kearney Railway Construction Co., Ltd. 9, 8, 24, 9th Ave., Sydney, Australia; 3, 8, 1912; m. of Rev. A. W. Kearney, M.L.A. and Ada; d. m. 1924. Dorothy Leigh, Inventor of the Kearney Railway, etc. Publications: "The Transit in the Future"; "High Speed Railways"; "Story in Economics"; "Economic.


KEATING, Brigadier Harold John Buckler, C.B.E. 1943; R.D. 1945; 8. 15

KEESSING, Felix Maxwell, M.A. Litt.D.; Professor of Anthropology, Stanford University, California, since 1918; b. Penang, S.S., Jan. 9, 1882; s. of Joshua D. and Eunice (Harris) Keessing; married Margaret Marie, d. of Frederick Martin, Auckland, N.Z.; two s. educ. Grammar School and University, Auckland; Uni. Scholar; first class honours in education; diplomas in anthropology, 1913, from the fellow of the Rockefeller Foundation at Yale and Chicago Universities, U.S.A.; advanced research at London School of Economics; lecturer at the University of Sydney, University of London; Director of the Laboratory of Anthropology, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1930-34, studying in the Orient and the South Sea Islands; Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute, London, 1919; Prof. of Anthropology, Univ. of Hawaii, 1920-23; Prof. of Anthropology, Univ. of Chicago, 1923-25; Director, Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, 1925-28; Dir. for Researches, Washington, D.C., 1942-45; Assoc. Director, Stanford University School of Naval Administration, 1945-48; Exective Head, Dept. of Science, Stanford University, 1948. - Senior Commissioner, South Pacific Commission, 1948. - Publications: The Changing Maori, 1929; Maori Progress on the East Coast, 1925; Dependent Races and Native Peoples of the Pacific, 1925; Modern Science and Philippine Headhunters, 1925; The Filipinos: A Nation in the Making, 1931; Hawaiian Homelands on Molokai (Hawaii), 1932; Education and the Pacific Countries, 1940; Man and the Humen Families, 1943; Vessels, Plants, and Culture of the South Pacific, 1930. - Address: 424 Freeman's Road, Stanford University, California.


Kewatin, Bishop of, since 1953; Rt. Rev. Harry Ernest Hives, D.D. - B. 29 Sept. 1897; m. 1926, Rachel Charles Hives and Rose Anna Watson; m. 1927, Eric Ruth Wait; two s. educ. Univ. of Saskatchewan (B.A.); Emmanuel Coll., Saskatoon (B.Th.); Regent's, Oxford; 1925; priest, 1927; Curate-in-Charge, Church of the Good Shepherd, N.S.W., 1929-30; in Rome, 1929-30; Paynton with Breslau, 1930-40; Laeburn, 1940; Bishop of Battleford, 1945-50; Hon. Curate. St. John's Cathedral, 1950-54; Bishop's Commission for Indian Affairs, 1949; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Saskatoon, 1954; Archdeacon of Indian Affairs, 1956-57; D.D. (Toronto), 1944; Publications: Cree Grammar, 1948. - Address: Bishopsfide, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

Keauver, Estes: United States Senator since 1945; b. 25 July 1909; s. of Robert Cook Keauver and Phildora (née Estes); m. 1935, Nancy Patterson Piggott, Glasgow, Scotland; one s. three d. educ. Elementary schools of Madisonville, Tenn.; University of Tennessee, Madisonville; Vanderbilt University, New Haven, Conn. - Attorney, 1927-39; Commissioner of Finance and Taxation, State of Tennessee, for 4 months; appointed to run for House of Representatives, U.S. Congress, 1938; candidacy began, 1933. - Publications: Centennial Congress, 1927; Crime in America, 1959; Contributions to Amer. Bar Assoc. H. Tennessee Historical Association. - Contributions to Political Science, etc., and numerous leading magazines. - Address: Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

and Applied Anatomy; 
Ancient Types of Man; 
1911; The Human Body; 1912; Antiquity of 
Man; 2nd ed. 1925; Members of the Maimed, 1919; 
Engines of the Human Body, 2nd ed. 1923; 
Modern Mechanisms; 1898; Religion of a 
Dioeclesiast; 1925; Consolations; 1930; 
New Discoveries relating to the Antiquity of 
Man, 1931; Darwinism and its Critics, 1935; 
Stone-age of Mt. Carmel Human Fossil Remains 
with the Ancient Stone Cultures of the Near East; 
Man, 1939; Human Evolution, 1945; A New Theory of 
Address: Hartshill, Dawne, Kent. Club: Atheneum.

KEITH, David 1883-1952; see Stegmuller, Francis.

KEITH, Edward John, Q.C. (Sctt.) 1849-1938; 
3, Chalmers St., Edinburgh. Peter Keith, 
addressee, sols; Thrush, and late Catherine 
Swanson Bruce; ms. 1942, Isobel Galloway 
Shawer; v. r. 1. Edu. Thrush; George 
Wayne's School, Edinburgh; Edin-
burgh University. Called to the Bar, 1924. 
Restrictions: tennis, motoring, walking. 
Address: 14 India Street, Edinburgh 3. 
Tel. 31183. Club: Conservative (Edin-
burgh).

KEITH, John Lucien, C.B.E. (O.B.E.) 
1916-1948; see Keith, John Lucien, 
Colonial Scholar and head of Student 
Department, Government of 
Australia, since 1941, b. 28 May 1888; 
V. of George Keith, Engineer and Director of 
S. American Telephone Companies; unmarried. 
Educ. Lcote, Lausanne, and Oxford 
(M.A.). British South Africa Co., N. 
Rhodesia, 1912-22; District Officer, Colonial 
Service, S. Rhodesia; 1922-27; Asst. Dir. of 
Colonial Office, 1927-31; African Research Survey, Chatham House, 
1937-38; Colonial Office, 1939; Official 
missions to British West Africa, 1941, British 
South Africa Company and Hong Kong, 1943, 
British East Africa, 1944; S. Rhodesia, 
1941, North America and British West Indies, 
Publications: contributions to African 
Affairs; gardening, travelling and 
reading. Address: 175, Great Portland St., 
S.W.1; The Old Stables, Tenterden, Kent. 
T.: Victoria 4671, Tenterden 403.

KEITH-FALCONER, family name of Earl of 
Kintore.

Commissioner, Palestine Govt. & Citron, 31 
March 1935; 4th. v. of late Rev. Thomas Roach, M.A., Rectory, 
Thomas Croom; assumed surname of Keith, on 
coming of age: v. 1st, 1913, Violet Oliva (d. 
1980), d. of late Edward Barnard; one v. 
2nd, Elizabeth, d. of F. F. 
Massey; one v. of Edward 
Barnard, father, Banking, 1902-06; Exchange Banking in 
India, 1905-24; 2nd Lieut. 7th Lancashire 
Fusiliers, Capt. Nov. 1914; 
Major, 1915; seconded, Civil Service, 
K.E.F. 1915; Brinsley, Egyptian Army, 1916, and 
seconded Sudan Govt. as Intelligence 
Executive, Port Sudan, 1916; 
appointed First Official Treasury 
Secretary, British Arab Commission. 
District Commissioner, Eastern Darfur, 1917; 
Public Custodian Enemy Property in 
Palestine, 1919; First Asst. Secretary, Palestine 
Government, 1923-24; Asst. to the Colonial 
Office, 1924; Asst. District Commissioner, 
Northern Palestine, 1925; 
Administered Jerusalem Division, 1926-31; 
Northern Dist., 
1931-35; 5th. v. of late Thomas 
Roach, 1939-45, Mr. of the White Lion 
of Czechoeslovakia, 1929; Correspondent 
for the Order of Al Rashed (Iraq), 1934. 
Publications: Darfur, A Province of the Anglo-
Egyptian Sudan; interesting among the 
Last Tribes of Islam; The Arab 
Jerusalem; Changing Palestine; Joint Editor, 
Handbook of Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 
1932. Third edit. 1944; Editor, first edit.,
KELLY, Brigadier Edward Henry, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; late K.E.; J.P.; b. 29 July 1883; s. of late Maj.-Gen. F. H. Kelly, C.B., C.M.G.; m. 1918, Helen Beatrice (q.v.), s. of late F. F. Heyworth, Yew Tree, Woking, Surrey; educ. R.A. Ed. R.E.A.; Woolwich (Sword of Honour); commissioned Royal Engineers, 1905; served M.W. Frontier of India Mohmand Exp. 1913-15 and (medical & signals) 1st K.O.G., Sappers and Miners, 1915-18; 2nd Field Coy. S. & M. France, 1914 (severely wounded; half arm grenades Festubert, 1915; 1st Ypres, 1915; 2nd Ypres, 1915; 1st Ypres, 1917); G.S.O. 3, 4th Cavalry Division; 1919; Brigade-Major, 9th Infantry Brigade (D.S.O.); G.S.O. 2, 7th Corps; G.S.O. 1, 9th Army Corps (dispatches as liaison officer), Staff College, Camberley, 1919; Chief Instructor of School of Military Engineering, 1921; R.E. Coll.; 1923; G.S.O. 1st London Div. (T.A.), 1923; Imperial Defence College, 1923; Deputy Director of Intelligence of M.I. 1923-28; Brigadier, General Staff, British Troops in Egypt, 1928-29; retired 1929. Adress: Dinner House, Bradwell, Watford, Herts; Club: Army and Navy.


KELLY, Dame Elisabeth (Harriott), D.B.E., c. 1953 (C.B. 1929); O.B.E. 1915; M.B.E. 1917; J.P.; Hon. Organiser of Fortnight Social Service Council since 1926; Member of British Red Cross Society; Chairman of Committee on Finance of the British Legion of Honour; British Legion of Honour, 1926; C.D. 1948; Member of Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions, 1917-27; Member Departmental Committee of Inquiry, Ministry of Pensions, 1920-21; Member of Inquiry Committee, Ministry of Pensions, 1921-25; Member of Departmental Committee of Inquiry, Offices Against Young Persons, Home Office, 1924-25; Member of House of Commons Committee on Street Offences, 1927; Member of the Home Office Committee of Inquiry Into Imprisonment for Debt, 1933-34; Chairman Juvenile Court, 1933-34; Child Welfare Committees and Committees under Ministry of Labour, etc.; appointed by Royal Warrant Member of the Executive, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 1923; Hon. Organiser, Visiting Justices Conference, Home Office, 1926-30; Commandant G.L.E., 1937 and 1953, and Defence Medal. Address: 2 Scoclet Gate, Southsea, T.: Portsmouth S1753. Club: Forum.

KELLY, Rev. Frank; o. 26 July 1889; s. of Edward Charles Kelly and Emma Smythe; unmarried. Educ.: Boys’ High School, Northampton; University College, London; privately. Ordained to Diocese of British Honduras with Central America; has been respectively priest-in-charge of the Chapels of St. George’s, C.A.; Chaplain to Bishop of British Honduras, priest-in-charge, Stann Creek, British Honduras; Archdeacon in Central America, 1928-37; Chaplain of Middlesex, 1937-40; Chaplain of All Saints’ Covent, Shellely, 1939. Address: Tilbrook Rectory, Huntingdon.


KELLY, Capt. George Brown, C.B.E. 1914 (O.B.E. 1931); Ship Master, Anchor Line, T.S.S. Cameronia, 6. Belfast, Ireland, 1879-82; Scotch; m. 1903 one s., one d. Edin.; Began in the wholesale jewellery business in Barque Siddatana, 1895, as apprentice; joined Anchor Line, 1903, as junior officer; promoted to Master in 1921 and has been in command of a number of commercial passenger traffic in Indian and Atlantic passenger service; trooping in Cameronia since 1940; at the Evacuation of Greece (O.B.E.), Invasion of N. Africa (O.B.E.), Invasion of France (O.B.E.), Recreations: golf. Address: Lindon Lea, Hogoshed Road, Portrush, N. I.


KELSO, Major-General J. E. U.; and Ulinero Kalau.


KEMP, family name of Baron Rochdale.


KEMP, Charles Edward; Headmaster of Reading School since 1990; b. 19 Nov. 1939; s. of late Frederick Kemp, Salford, Lancs.; m. 1967, Catherine Mildred, d. of late H. B. Ward, M.I.C., O.M.; t. s. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School (Foundation Scholar); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (open scholar), Goldsmith's Exhill. Educ. Col. 1st Class Matric. Manchester Grammar School, 1959-60; Tutor, Hulme Hall, Manchester University, 1964-65; Lecturer, College of Technology, Manchester University, 1967-70; Master, Royal Naval College, 1970; b. 1939, Eton College; 1944, Reading; Address: Master's Lodge, Reading, T.' Reading, Berks. 28.11.85.


KEMP-WELCH, Lucy Elizabeth. R.I. 1917; painter of animals, especially horses; b. Bourneville; s. of Ed. of Birmingham Co. Reporter. Educ. at the Herkomer School, Bushey. Exhibited first at the Royal Academy, 1904, and each succeeding year; Colt Hunting in the New Forest 1910 (purchased by the trustees of the Chantrey Bequest); Harrows Brought; Horse Bathing in the Sea 1906 (bought for National Gallery of Victoria); Lord Dunedin's dash on Ladymath 1903 (…). Address: Royds Rd., Hertford (Hertford); The Run, Faversham, (Kent); The Rurals, 1917; Forward, the Guns (bought by Trustees of Chantrey Bequest, 1917); R.B.A., 1902-10; President of Society of Artists. Author: Companion to the Pastel Society, 1917; Royal British and Colonial, 1939; Royal Canadian Academy, 1919; Paris Salon, 1921, awarded bronze medal, and included the silver medal; presented to the Imperial War Museum of a recent canvas entitled The Strike Road, 1920; large Wall Panel for the Royal Exchan- ge, entitled Walking at Work during the War; Man Exhibition, Road Street, 1932. Recreation: riding, cycling. Address: Kingsley, Bushy, Herts. T.A.: Kemp-Welch. Bushey. T.: Bushy Heath 194. Club: Epsom.


KEMBLEY, 1st Viscount, 1945, of Bourn- oes; 1st Baron, 1980, of Parnham 1914

KENDALL, Sir Arthur Wally, M.S., F.R.C.S. Surgeon to King's College Hospital and to Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children. B. 1904; s. of Dr. John Arthur Kendall; m. 1929, Verus, d. of late Sir

KENNEDY, Rev. Noel Martin; Provost and Vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne since 1947; Rural Dean of Newcastle upon Tyne since 1942; Hon. Fellow, University of Oxford since 1950; & 22 Dec. 1905; s. of Martin and Margaret Agnes Kennaway; m. 1st, 1938, Margaret Honora Illiman; 2nd, 1937, Mary Elizabeth. Educ.: Wetheral, Yorks.; St. Augustine’s College, Cambridge; Westminster House, Cambridge; B.A. 1924; M.A. 1925. Descent 1929, priest 1930, Diocese of Guildford; Curate of Ipswich, 1929-30; Rector of St. Mark’s Church, Scarborough, 1930-33; Vicar of St. Andrew’s, Burnhams, 1933-42; Tynemouth, 1942-47; Surrogato from 1948; Rural Dean of Tynemouth, 1947-49; Publication The Start Yont, 1949. Address: Newcastle Vicarage, Garling Park, Rosedale, Newcastle upon Tyne 4 T.; Newcastle 84520.


KENNEDY, Thomas Bredon, F.R.E., 1942; M.C. & 29 Feb. 1904; s. of late Thomas Ponsonby King and Emily Charlotte Kennan; m. 1st, 1914, Dorothy Margaret (deed), and 2nd, 1918, Brenda Rother. Both a Chaplain and Vicar of Dinton, Luton, and Wakefield. Educ.: Coler Court Prep. School, London; Worcester Catholic King’s School. Clerk British Civil Service. 1910; Sub-Inspector of Police (Cort.). 1912; Inspector of Police (Capt.), 1913; A.D.M. District Commissioner (Administrative Service). 1927; District Commissioner. 1929; First Assistant Commissioner and Govt. Sec. of Haast, 1924-35; retired, 1948, 2nd Lt. with Royal Welch Fusiliers in France, 1918 Address: P.O. Box 1541, Balaclava, Southern Cross, 1913-1915.

KENNEDY, Sir Howard William, O.C.M.G., c. 1857 (K.C.M.G., c. 1895; C.M.G., c. 1885; G.C.M.G., 1890). Educ.: Cheltenham College, 1871; of the Cheltenham Bt., 17 Eaton Place, S.W. and Anne Emma Moon; m. 1898, Horace (1836) d. of Jonathan North, New York; one s. Educ.: Wixted, B.A. 1914; P.C. 1918; 2nd Secretary, 1923; and Treasurer, 1904; 2nd Secretary, 1933; Treasurer, 1944; and Treasurer, 1901. Address: 30 The Cirres, Bath.


KENNEDY, Sir John, 4th Bt., c. 1793; M.A. (Oxon.). c. 8 Apr. 1793; t. of late Alexander Kennedy O.B.E., J.P., F.S.A. (Scott.), of Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Educ.: Allan Glen’s School and the University of Glasgow, M.D., with Honours, 1819. Has laboured as the Examiner in Medicine in the Univ. of Wales and Glasgow, Director of Medical Units and Senior Hon. Physician, Cardinal Royal Infirmary, and Hon. Consulting Physician, Queen’s Hospital, Glasgow. Also Hon. Physician to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary; formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Wales. Director of the Research Department, Royal Maternity and Women’s Hospital, Glasgow; served 1914, with the British Red Cross, and 1915 onwards in the S.A.M.C. (O.B.E.) as a Medical Assistant, in the 31st Field Hospital, 9th British Div. Address: St. John’s什麼外, T.: Whipple 291. Club: Travellers.

KENNEDY, family name of Marquess of Ailsa.

KENNEDY, Professor Alex. Mills, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (Lond.). Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of Wales; Hon. Consulting Physician to the United Cardiff Hospitals; s. of late Alexander Kennedy O.B.E., J.P., F.S.A. (Scott.), of Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Educ.: Allan Glen’s School and the University of Glasgow, M.D., with Honours, 1819. Has laboured as the Examiner in Medicine in the Univ. of Wales and Glasgow, Director of Medical Units and Senior Hon. Physician, Cardinal Royal Infirmary, and Hon. Consulting Physician, Queen’s Hospital, Glasgow. Also Hon. Physician to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary; formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Wales. Director of the Research Department, Royal Maternity and Women’s Hospital, Glasgow; served 1914, with the British Red Cross, and 1915 onwards in the S.A.M.C. (O.B.E.) as a Medical Assistant, in the 31st Field Hospital, 9th British Div. Address: St. John’s什麼外, T.: Whipple 291. Club: Travellers.
KENTED, Mrs. Ludovic; see Shuer, Motoa.

KENDEY, Margaret (Lady Davie), writer; daughter of Charles Moore Kenney, Barrister-at-law; m. 1925, David Davie (see Sir David Davie); one s. 2 d. Educ.: Chesham House, Somerville College, Oxford. Publications: A Century of Life and War, 1925; Letters of Lyttelton, 1927; The Captain and His British Army, 1929; The Tenth, 1934; With Basil Dean in eastern Nymph, 1934; (with Basil Dean) Red Play of the Constant Nymph, 1919.
KENTON-SLANEY


KEPPEL, family name of Earl of Almack.

KEPPEL, Captain Hon. Rupert Oswald Dec; late Coldstream Guards; a. 27 July 1888; 2nd s. of Colonel 8th Earl of Almack; m. 1919, Violet, v. d. of Sir Humphrey de 1639.


KEPPEL-COMPTON, Robert Herbert, C.M.G., 1913; Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland, since 1949; 11 Dec. 1900; s. of late J. H. Keppel-Compton, Southampton; m. 1930, Marjorie; v. d. of late Rev. W. B. Preston; m. 2nd, 1952, Miss E. V. D. Dallam School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, H.A., L.I.B. (Cantab); Enttered Colonial Administrative Service, 1923, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1945; Development Commissioner, 1946. Address: 114 The Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

KER; see Iona-Ker.

KER, Major Allan Edens, V.C., D.S.O., of the 1st Munster Fusiliers. Clerk to the rent tribune department, Foreign Office, 1870-1871. Entered the army 1871; s. of Robert Darley Ker, Writer to His Majesty's Signet, Educ.: Edinburgh Academy and University. Address: 22 Albert Street, Queen's Park, N.W.; St. Quintin, 22 March 1915; 1st, Staff Officer, War Office, 1920-1921; Promoting Officer, British Army of the Rhine, 1924-1925; retired from Army, 1945. Address: 112 Gloucester Place, W.1.

KER, Major-General Charles Arthur, G.B.E., K.S.O., C.B., D.S.O., 1919; 8 May 1875; s. of late C. Buchanan Ker of Clifton; m. 1906, Blanche, d. of Charles Hewes of Guston Hall, Tangmere, Devon; one s., one d. Educ.: Clifton College, Royal Military School, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1895; served Northern Nigeria, 1905-06 (dispatches, with citation, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1906-1901 (dispatches, Queen's medal six clasps); Adjutant, R.I.A. Plymouth, 1905-07; Instructor, R.M. College, Camberley, 1907-09; Student at Staff College, Cambert, 1918-19; Member, A.A.A. and South-Western (1st Division) Mounted Brigade, 1912-19; General Staff Officer 2nd Brigade, R.M. College, Camberley, 1913-14; 9th B.C.O. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Canadian Division, 1914-19, 2nd Canadian Division, 1917-19, 9th B.C.O. 2nd Division, 2nd Canadian Division, 1917-19; 1st Lt.-Col. 1717; Brig.-Gen. Staff (Head of British Mission with Portuguese). Address: 19 Coln 1917-19 (B.H. 1918, despatched four times, Grand Officer of Portuguese Orders of Alvar and Christo); Company Commander, 1918, 1919-20; 9th Brigade, War Office, 1920-22; Col.-Comdt. of the Royal Artillery, 1922-27; Col.-Comdt. H.A. South-Eastern Command, 1922-27; Maj.-Gen., 1927; G.O.C. Territorial Army Air Defence, 1922-28; Warrant Officer, Air Defence, 1928-31; General Officer Commanding Division and Meuris Division, 1931-34; retired pay, 1934; Colonel Commandant, 1934-35. Address: Down, Hovingham House, Woking.

KER, Douglas R. E.; see Edwardes-Ker.

KERR, WHO'S WHO, 1935


KERR, Jessie Douglas (Miss) Address: 12 Lydgate Bank Ltd., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

KERR, Jessie Douglas (Miss) Address: 12 Lydgate Bank Ltd., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.


KERRY, Knight of; see Fitzgerald, Sir J. P. O. M.

KERSHAW, Harold Stanley, C.B.E.; 1944, Solicitor; 6. 9 March 1932; 3rd s. of James Kershaw, Manchester; m. 1933, Miss E. M. Blackman, Warrington. C.B.E.; one s. (and two killed in War of 1939-45). Educ: Bolton Grammar; Rugby. Solicitor, 1936; Solicitor, Manchester; Chairman, Bridgeport, and Deputy Chairman, William Desonum Bank; Director, Yates Castle Brewery, and Joseph Holt; Chairman North West Regional Price Regulation Committee, Board of Trade, 1931-46; Hon. Treasurer, Chester Tennis and Racquet Club, 1900-48, 1949-59; Member of Tennis and Rackets Association, 1921. Recreation: gardening. Address: Endon Hall, Macmaddrich, Chester, T.; Bollington, 2611. Club: Royal Automobile; Clarendon (Manchester).


KESWICK, family name of Baron Kershaw.
KEYNES, Lady, (Lydia Lopokova); Member of Council, the Aris Council of Great Britain; b. Russia, 21 Oct. 1892; d. of Vasili Lopokov and Constanza Douglas; m. 1923, 1st Baron Keynes, C.B., F.A.A., Fellow and Senior of Magdalene College, Cambridge, Edin., Imperial Ballet School, St. Petersburg. First stage appearance, Mariinsky Theatre, St. Petersburg, 1901; solo part, St. Petersburg, 1902; Niagara Falls and Chicago, 1903; Paris, 1910; Winter Garden Theatre, New York, 1914-16; as actress, several parts in New York, 1914-16; subsequently with Diaghilev in London and Paris; London; The Lilac Fairy in Diaghilev’s revival of The Sleeping Princess, 1921. Created role of Marina in Massine’s Les Femmes de Bonne Humeur, 1917, and with Leonide Massine in Ravel’s Boléro atthe Paris Opéra, 1919; La Boutique Fantasque, 1919; Camargo Society, 1920-22; Vic-Wells Ballet, 1922-25; (Lady) Olivia in Twelfth Night, Old Vic, 1923; Nora Helme in A Doll’s House, 1924; Rilda Wangel in The Master Builder, 1936; Cellist in The Shornpope, 1937. Address: 46 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

KEYNES, Geoffrey Langdon, M.A., M.D. Cantab., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Hon. D.Litt. Sheffield, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. England, F.R.C.O.U.; Hon. Librarian and late Member of Council E.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon; Consulting Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, L.C.O. Thyroid Clinic and City of London Truss Co., a Trustee of the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, 1905; Surgeon, Cambridge, 23 March 1887; 2nd s. of late Mrs. Keynes; b. 11 May 1867, married 1917, Margaret Elizabeth, d. of late Sir George Harvey, E.C.B., Surgeon, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1910; Entrance Scholar, St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, 1910; Lecturer in Surgery Scholar and Willlett Medical Operative Society, 1910; House Surgeon St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, 1910; Lect. B.A.M.C., 1914; Major B.A.M.C.; Surgeon, South African War, 1914-20; Surgeon, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, 1920; Hunterian Prof., R.C.S., 1923; 1925, 1929, 1935; Cecil Joly Prize, R.C.S., 1925; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, Senior Consulting Surgeon, 1941-45; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, Senior Consulting Surgeon, 1941-45; Hon. Foreign Corresp. Member, Grolier Club, New York; Formerly President Bibliographical Society of London; Hon. Fellow American Philosophical Society; Surgeon, St. Christopher, Blood Transfusion, 1922, 1924, 1925; many articles in medical journals; Bibliographies of John Donne, 1914 and 1923; William Blake, 1929; St. Thomas Becket, 1929; William Harvey, 1928 and 1929; James Auden, 1929; William Hazlitt, 1929; John Evelyn, 1937; John Ray, 1940; Rupert Brooke, 1944; edited Work and Writings of William Harvey, 1950; L. T. H. Browne, 1925, of Isaac Walton, 1926, etc. Address: 21 Weymouth St., W. 1; 120 Regents Park Road, N.W. 4; Hammas House, S.W. 7; Lyons F. L. I., 17; 1723, Princess 4603, St. Stephen’s Wh.: Clubs: Athenaeum, Roxburghe.

KEYS, Professor Ivo Christopher Ban- rish, M.A., M.T. (Oxon); Professor of Music, University of Nottingham, b. 30 June 1834; son of Christopher Richard Keys, Lieutenant, 1809; married 1844, Margarets Anne Layzell, d. of a s. of Dr. J. T. Layzell, R. H. B. of Barnham, Clare Church, Oxford, F.R.C.O., 1845; music scholar and assistant organist, Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1850-50 and 1940-45; served as special lecturer in Music, Queen’s University, 1840-46; Reader, 1960, Sir Hamilton Hutcheson Professor of Music, O.E.B., 1951-54. Publications: The Scholar’s Unfinished Song, Bective Little, Rambert’s Music, in Music and Letters, and of books, in Musical Times. Recitation.


KILICK, Anthony Bernard, C.M.G. 1950; B.A. Lond. Professor of Agriculture and Director of Studies, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I., since 1922; 8: Eastbourne, Sussex, 1901. Educ.: £3: Oxford: £5: Cambridge. University (London), Kent. Diploma in Agriculture, Wye College, Agricultural Officer, Uganda, 1924; Senior Agricultural Officer, 1924-32; Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1932-36; Director of Agriculture, 1936-39; Tanzania Territory, 1939: Kenya, 1941: Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1947-51. Address: Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I.

KILICK, Mrs. Margaret; (Mrs. H. R.) : Sophia Jex-Blake. Professor of Physiology in the University of London, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine since 1941; b. May 1893; s. of Arthur Killick, R.M. Hitchin, 1911. Educ.: £5: London: £5: Edinburgh: £5: St. Mary's (Edgar) Girls' High School; University of London. Physiological Investigator to Safety in Mines Research Board (attached to Ministry of Health), Physiology (University of London), 1928; Lecturer in Industrial Medicine and Hygiene, 1929; University of Birmingham, 1933; Lecturer in Applied Physiology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1939. Publications: Scientific papers in Journal of Physiology, Journal of Hygiene, etc. Recreations: gardening; address: 31, Magdalen Road, W. 8. V.


KILPATRICK, Who's Who, 1955


T. Oxford 56869.

KILPATRICK, Dr. George Gordon Dinwiddie, D.D., B.D., Litt.D., R.D., B.A., LL.D., St. Andrews, Edinburgh. Dr. Dinwiddie was born at Montreal, 1882, and since 1919, and again since 1945.

12 April 1888, s. of Thomas Buchanan Kilpatrick and Anna Orr; m. 1920, Ruth McMillan Forth. (Scholar). Born in Aberdeen, Scotland; was educated at the Collegiate, Winnipeg, University of Toronto, Knox College, Toronto; New College, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's University, Scotland, 1915-19; Assistant Minister Westminster Presbyterian Church, Toronto; Canadian Expeditionary Force (44th Bn. Royal Highlanders), 1915-17; M.D. (O.S.) 1915, 1919, 1922, 1925; Minister Belmore Church, The United Church of Canada, 1929-32; Director of Education, Canadian Army (rank of Colonel), 1943-45. Recreation: golf, fishing, angling, batiment, etc. Address: United Theological College, 3300 University Avenue, Montreal, Canada. Clubs: Royal Montreal Golf, Royal Montreal Curling, McGill University Faculty (Montreal).


KILROY, Dame Alix (Hester Marie) (Lady Meynell), D.B.E., C.B.E., 1949; Under Secretary of State for War, 1938-1942, d. of late Surgeon Commander L. Kilroy, R.N., and late Hester Kilroy; m. 1916, Sir James Macdonald, g.v., m.o. Educ.: Malvern Girls' College; Somerville College, Oxford, (Scholar). Joined civil service, Board of Trade, 1922. Seconded to the Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission as Secretary, 1940-52. Recreation: gardening.

16 Great James Street, W.C.1; Coubbela's

KILPATRICK, Florence Antoinette: novelist and playwright. A. Peterborough; w. of late George Winton, Colvert; m. James KIlpatrick, former editor of London's Evening Standard; two d. Educ.: privately. France. Studied art. Address: 33 Throsby Street, Hn. Never was a general failure; finally took seriously to writing humour; contributions to Punch and the London and American'magazines. Publications: "Jedna"; "The Man, the Wild Cat, Hetty, Getting George Married; Murder Without Tears; Unseen Living; novels; Our Educating Ernestine; Our Elizabeth Again Sunshine Stories; Our Elizabeth Again, a Man Called Camilla in a Caravan; Wildfire Hetty; Hetty Married; Hetty's Son; Rift Valley; The Return of Our Elizabeth; Paradise Lost; The Man, the Worm, and the Ring; The Oldest Miss Griswold; Our Elizabeth in America; Six Marriages; What the Colonel Kept; Within Four Walls; Elizabeth in Africa. Men are always cosily; Story. Also: Virginia's Husband: Wild rose; etc. poem: the Tiger's Spring; The Colonel's Secret; Niece O'Clock; Our Elisabeth in America; etc.; others. Recreation: writing humour, travelling, going to the theatre. Address: Woodland House, Kennington Road, Putney, Hn.

KILPATRICK, Rev. George Dunbar: Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture, Oxford, since 1949; Fellow of New College, Oxford; Great Cox, Fests., B.C., Canada, 16 Sept., 1890; c. of late Wallace Henry and Eliza.
KIMMINS, Captain Anthony, O.B.E. 1946; B.N. (resd.); Film Producer, Director, and Writer and Playwright.  6. 10 Nov. 1901.; s. of late Dr. Charles William Kimmmins and late Dame Grace Kimmmins, D.B.E.; m. 1925, Elizabeth Hodges; one s. one d. Educ: R.C. College, Detroit, and Webster University, Philadelphia. European War, 1914-18, to H.M.S. Marlborough; later specialised as naval pilot on formation of Fleet Air Arm, retired 1932 with rank of Lt. Commander, later engaged in film direction. Wrote: While Parents Sleep (produced at Royalty Theatre), 1932; Night Club Queen (Playhouse), and Chase the Ace (Written and produced). Later produced and directed number of films for Fox-British and other companies, including most of George Formby successes. War of 1939-45, duties with Ministry of Information. Gave many R.R.C. commentaries on Naval Operations in various theatres of war; Chief of Naval Information, British Pacific Fleet, 1941-45; produced and directed Miss Joan Elspeth, 1947; directed Mr. Ronnie Boys, 1948; Flesh and Blood, 1950; produced and directed Mr. Denning Drives North, 1951; Who Goes There?, 1952; The Captive, 1953. Aunty Clara, 1954. Publications: While Parents Sleep (play), 1932; book: It Is Upon the Navy, 1944; Half Time, 1947. Recreations: golf, tennis, skating, rowing, yachting, etc. Clubs: Savoy, Mayfair, R.C.A., Garrick, English-Speaking Union.


KING, family name of Earl of Loevelace.


KING, Sir Alexander William, 6th Hr. c. 1815; b. 25 Nov., 1822; s. of late Robert Ribbesden King; 1843, Member of Sir Robert Peel's Reform Government; changed name of King 5th Bt. and late Margaret Dempster; s. unde 1954; m. 1924, Dorothy Althea, d. of Henry William Champion, Park Road, Battersea, S.W.11; K.C. of the Inner Temple; Herne Bay College, Jordan Park, Battersea, S.W.11; Educ.: Cliftonville College; Charlestown; 95 Blackfriars Road, Blackfriars. Address: 7 Sunningdale Road, Deal, Kent.

KING, Alfred Hazell, C.B.E. 1952; Counsellor and Consul-General, Buenos Aires, since 1952; b. 21 Apr., 1899; s. of late F. H. King, Winchester; m. 1929, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late H. W. J. Low, Chinese Consular Service; two s. one d. Educ.: Peter Symonds' School, Winchester, Em


KING, Sir Arthur Henry William, K.B.E. c. 1944; C.B.E. 1939; O.B.E. 1922; Manager, Director, Imperial Investment Co., Muscat, Matar Fáblica Odén S.A., since 1961; b. 2 July, 1899; s. of late Arthur Thomas King and Agnes Hufteheim Reid; m. 1919, Marjorie, d. of late Francis Young, Oxford. Educ.: Oxford University. Entered Consular Service; Vice-Consul Washington, Chicago, and New Orleans; H.E.M. Consul and Chargé d'Affaires, Honduras, 1924-27; H.E.M. Envoy and Chargé d'Affaires, Secretary to Panama, 1928; Consul-General, 1940-44; Minister (Commercial), Rio de Janeiro, 1946-51; (Commercial Counselor, Brazil, 1945-46). Address: Avenue Royal Barbaco 454, Apto. 801, Rio de Janeiro T.: 2352911.


KING, Admiral Edward Leigh Stuart, C.B. 1940; M.V.O. 1925; 5. 1892; z. of C. J. S. King of Chardstock; w. 1917, Lillian Alexandra, d. of John Clifton; no s. or d. n.s. ; retired as Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1938; A.D.C. to the King, 1938; commanded a Cruiser Squadron, 1940-41; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant-Admiral of the Naval Staff, 1941-42; Principal Naval Liaison Officer to Allied Navies, 1945; retired, 1944. Address: Royn Mines, Hasleton, Cornwall. Club: United Service.

KING, Ernest Gerald; Chairman and Director, Louis Coaster Co. Ltd., publishers of 'The Coaster', 1920-1932. b. 1904; m. 1928, Gladys, d. of Andrew Dickeom, Newry, Co. Down; (one s. killed in action) two d. educ. privately. Address: 25 Parnell Avenue, Ballyscullion, Castlereagh, Co. Down.


KING, Dame Ethel Locke, D.B.E., M.C., O.B.E., b. 1888; s. of Govt., House, Tasmania, d. of Col. S.G. Thomas Gors Browne, C.M.G., M.C., J. Hughes Fortescue Lockes' King (c. 1828), s. of Hon. F. P. Locke King; no s. educ. in France, was Vice President of the Union Movement and Assistant County Director, British Red Cross and Order of St. John. Address: Caswellhill, Weybridge, Surrey. 7. 18. Bath.


KING, Professor Frederick Ernest, F.R.S., F.A.S., M.A., D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon); Ph.D. (London); Sir Joseph, Professor of Chemistry, University of Nottingham, since 1948; r. 5. of Frederick and Elizabeth (née Hopf), 1929; King Edward VII, 5. of Philip Holyoke, 1928; London; two s. two d. educ. Eton's School; University of London; Oriel College, Oxford. Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1934; Reader, Chemistry, University of Nottingham and Chemical Laboratory, 1934-38; University Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Oxford University, 1943-44, and sometime Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Magdalen College, and Balliol College. Publications: scientific papers mainly in Journal of Chemical Society. Recreations: mountaineering, lawn tennis and gardening. Address: The Woodlands, Broadstone, Bournemouth, 2. Beeson 33941.


KING, Lt-Col. Giffard Hamilton Macarthur, 1876; B.H.I.; 1913, D.D.; 1918; v.d.; M.B.; late 1st Field Artillery, Indian Imperial Forces; Accountant Taxation Dept., New South Wales; 5. 18 Jan. 1883; m. Frances, d. of E. P. Pearce, Parramatta, N.S.W.; Educated at Eton (1898-1907); Haberdashers' (1909); Cambridge (First Class, 1913); Dispatches, C.O.M.G., D.S.O. Address: 12 Olive Ave, Vaucluse, Sydney, N.S.W.
KING, Mrs. Grace M. H.; see Hamilton-King.


KING, Sir James Granville Le Neve, 3rd Bt. 5, 17 Sept. 1838; & of Sir John Westall, Knt., 10, and Frances Ross (d. 1845), d. of John Neve, O.Ccm., 1909; m. 1930, Penelope Charlotte, d. of E. Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O., B.N., he & Mrs. (now the late). Address: The Old Rectory, Shottishall, nr. Bacton, Dorset. Clath: Bath. See also E. M.N. Cooper-Key.

KING, Hon. James H., P.C. (Canada); M.D., C.M., L.L.D., P.A.C.R.; Member of Canadian Senate since 1930, Speaker 1946-1948; Leader of Govt. in Senate and Minister without Portfolio, 1942-46; Presidencies from ManUMMY City, 1925; Penelope Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O., B.N., he & Mrs. (now the late). Address: The Old Rectory, Shottishall, nr. Bacton, Dorset. Clath: Bath. See also E. M.N. Cooper-Key.

KING, Mrs. Grace M. H.; see Hamilton-King.

KING, Louis Vessot, F.R.S. 1934; M.A. (Connaught); D.Sc. (McGill); Mertonian Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal, 1920, r. 1920, r. Toronto, April 18, 1888; s. of Asa King, M.A., Woodstock, Ontario, and Lucy Vessot, John, 1910; Emeritus Professor, McGill University, Montreal; Cambridge, Assistant Professor of Physics, 1910; Associate, 1915; Investigated sub-atomic sections of the Royal Society Committee of the British Inventions Board, 1920-29; Howard N. R. Potter Gold Medalist of the Penngale Institute for the invention of the hot-rocket, 1919; Awarded the Flavel Medal of the Royal Society of Canada for conspicuous scientific achievements, 1934; E. J. Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O., B.N., he & Mrs. (now the late). Address: The Old Rectory, Shottishall, nr. Bacton, Dorset. Clath: Bath. See also E. M.N. Cooper-Key.

KING, Hon. James H., P.C. (Canada); M.D., C.M., L.L.D., P.A.C.R.; Member of Canadian Senate since 1930, Speaker 1946-1948; Leader of Govt. in Senate and Minister without Portfolio, 1942-46; Presidencies from ManUMMY City, 1925; Penelope Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O., B.N., he & Mrs. (now the late). Address: The Old Rectory, Shottishall, nr. Bacton, Dorset. Clath: Bath. See also E. M.N. Cooper-Key.

KING, Hon. James H., P.C. (Canada); M.D., C.M., L.L.D., P.A.C.R.; Member of Canadian Senate since 1930, Speaker 1946-1948; Leader of Govt. in Senate and Minister without Portfolio, 1942-46; Presidencies from ManUMMY City, 1925; Penelope Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O., B.N., he & Mrs. (now the late). Address: The Old Rectory, Shottishall, nr. Bacton, Dorset. Clath: Bath. See also E. M.N. Cooper-Key.

KING, Hon. James H., P.C. (Canada); M.D., C.M., L.L.D., P.A.C.R.; Member of Canadian Senate since 1930, Speaker 1946-1948; Leader of Govt. in Senate and Minister without Portfolio, 1942-46; Presidencies from ManUMMY City, 1925; Penelope Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O., B.N., he & Mrs. (now the late). Address: The Old Rectory, Shottishall, nr. Bacton, Dorset. Clath: Bath. See also E. M.N. Cooper-Key.

KING, Hon. James H., P.C. (Canada); M.D., C.M., L.L.D., P.A.C.R.; Member of Canadian Senate since 1930, Speaker 1946-1948; Leader of Govt. in Senate and Minister without Portfolio, 1942-46; Presidencies from ManUMMY City, 1925; Penelope Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O., B.N., he & Mrs. (now the late). Address: The Old Rectory, Shottishall, nr. Bacton, Dorset. Clath: Bath. See also E. M.N. Cooper-Key.
structure, electron theory, distribution and properties of the earth's radiation field and electromagnetic properties of wireless antennas, etc. Publications:—On the Numerical Calculations of Bifilar Functions and Integrals, 1921;曼谷 University of Technology, 1925.

KING, Sir Norman, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., K.C.B., 1907 (Q.M.O., 1926); b. 8 Dec. 1880; s. of Rev. Sir Norman King, Vicar of Loddon, Yorks.; m. 1886, Mona, d. of late Ernest Nelson, British Vice-Consul, Bayt (June 1926), Edith; d. of Henry Edward Nelson, (King's Solicitor, and Sir Sydney Russell College, Cambridge (Scholar); Honorary Degree Classical Tripos, 1903. Consular service since 1907; Consul-General, Mexico City, 1922-26; Chargé d'Affaires at London, 1926-33; Consul-General, Barcelona, 1926-32; Consul-General Marseille, 1924-30; retired from Consular Service, 1940. Address: Fournier, Asa, Bombay, Bombay Club: East India and Sports.

KING, Very Rev. Richard George Salmon, M.A.; Hon. D.Lit. (Q.U.K.); Hon. C.F. 3rd Class; Dean of Derry, 1921-40; and late Rector of Templemore (Derry City); s. of Rev. Robert King, Irish Scholar and Historian; d. of Rev. Richard Salmon; married, U. Saly, M.A., Dean of Derry, Late Hon. Sec. General, Synod of the Church of Ireland; served as S.C.F. 3rd Dec., B.B.C. 1918-20; reversed 1920. Address: Garbion, Swanage, Dorset.

KING, Rear-Adm. Richard Matthew, D.S.O., 1918; R.N.; retired; b. 2 Nov. 1889; s. of late Col. C. B. King (20th Regt.); m. Milly Frances Beatrice (d. 1944), d. of Charles Holmes of Oxon Hall, Westminster, London; two s.; m. 1946, Katherine Margaret, d. of late T. C. Sheppard, Bryn Glas, Newbridge, Mon. Educ.: St. Batholomew's, Newport, Mon.; Educ.: Brighton College, Harrow, H.M.S. Britannia, England, 1902; R.N. 1905; served European War, 1914-19, in Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotilla (D.S.O.); Chief Staff Officer in Rear-Admiral of Mediterranean Fleet, 1922-23; Imperial Defence College, 1923; Commander of Admiralty, 1925-30; Commander of Dockyard, Devonport, and Deputy Superintendent, 1926-27; Captain of H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1927-29; served in H.M.S. Senior and Officer Reserve Fleet, the North, 1929-31 in A.D.C. to the King, 1934; retired 1934; Flag Officer-in-Charge Bays, Aug. 1930-Oct. 1934; Commodore-in-Charge, 1942-45; reversed 1947. Address: Armstrong, Weymouth, Dorset.


KING William Chalmers Holland, F.R.B.S.; b. 6 Oct. 1884; s. of Charles Holland and Martha King, Chesham; m. Constance, d. of A. J. Bagley; two d. Educ.: Chesham Grammar School; Roy. Acad. Schools; London (Laudion School). Exhibitor at Roy. Academy and other Exhibitions since 1910. Works: Bust of Louis, Dewarster Duchess of Bernfort; Duke of Buckingham; 9th Earl of Beacons; 9th Earl of Beacons; 9th Earl of Beacons; Viscount Peel; Hon. Watson; Birin; Lady Ulrica Beattie; Mrs. Beattie; Miss Beattie; Mr. Beattie; Miss Beattie. Address: Hamilton House, London W. 18; Cayman House, Trinity House, London E. 1; Canons Club; University (Montreal); Sunnyside Golf. Sports.
KINGSMILL, Lieut.-Colonel Walter B.,
D.S.O. 1915; V.D., R.C. 1936; Harzard; b. 6 May 1876; s. of Nicol Kingsmill, K.C. and Emma Louise Macpherson, 1869; m. 1st, 1900, Miss Priscilla Black, London, Ont. and 2nd, 1910, Miss E., Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Royal Military College, Kingston; Osgoode Hall, Toronto; Graduated B.A. 1898, M.A. 1899, B.C.L. 1901. Commissioned in the Ontario Regiment, 1897; served in France and Belgium 1915-16 (dispatches, D.S.O.); Member of Law firm Kingsmill, Mills, Price and Finlayson; member of Ontario, O.B.E.; 1st Lt., 2nd Lt., 1st Officers' Composite Battalion, 11th Infantry, France and Belgium 1915-16. Served in South Africa 1914-15; entered Army, 1914; served in Egypt, 1915-16; Capt., 1st Battalion, 2nd Battalion, 3rd Battalion, 1915-17; served in African Campaigns. Distinguished Service Order, 25th, 1915; served in the South Africa War, 1914-15; Egypt, 1915 (D.S.O. and bar); p.p.s. 1916; qualified R.A.F. Staff College, 1925; Commanding Staff College, R.A.F., 1925-30; Commanding R.A.F. Staff College, 1929-32; Commanding No. 4 Group, 1935-42; Air Member, Govt. of India Frontier Defence Cbine, 1945; Air Member, Govt. of India Frontier Defence Cbine, 1945. Air Member, G.


KIRK, Grayson Louis: President, Columbus University, since 1925; b. 12 October 1888; s. of Truett Caldwell Kirk and Nora Mitchelser; b. 1883, Marion Louis Stande; Sc. B. Educ. Miami University (A.B. 1913); M. L. Libr. Libr. des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Ph.D. University of Wisconsin, 1929; Instructor in Pol. Science, 1925-30; Assistant Professor, 1929-35; Professor, 1935-40; Univ. of Wisconsin; Assoc. Prof. of Government, 1940-44; Prof. of Government and Intern. Rel. since 1944, Columbus; Poli. Science Soc. Graduated; Research Award, 1947; Head, Political Section, Div. of Political Studies, U.S. Dept. of State, 1942-44: Member, Secretariat Staff, Dumbarton Oaks, 1944: Executive Officer, Third Committee, 1944; Chair. 1944; Member: American Polit. Science Assoc.; Acad. of Poli. Sciences (Ex-Director); Council on Foreign Relations (Director); American Soc. for Int. Law; Director, Society of Naval Officers, Co. International Business Machines Corp., Hon. LL.D.: Miami Univ., 1960; Wapo...

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Cyril Reginald Sutton, Kt., cr. 1922; M.L.C.; Charterer Civil Engineer, retd., 1932; s. 7 Oct, 1882, t. by Rev. Captain Thomas Reginald Gives, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and Mary Ann Ross, d. of Frederick Marchion; m. 1st, 1887, Pauline d. of Rev. J. Last of Geneva, 1900-09; 2nd, A. J. P. Thompson, Haswell, Cheshire, Educ: Repton; Crystal Palace School of Engineering, pupil on the L and the N.W.R.; Mr. J. B. Thornhill, M.I.C.E., Chief Engineer (Civil), 1917-20; L.N.W.R.; Engineer in charge of various railway works and contracts; Engineer for Cleveland Bridge and Engineering Co. Ltd., upon King Edward VII's Bridge over the river Trent; Engineer, Newcastle on Tyne, 1900-09; Chief Assistant Engineer, 1910-13, and Chief Engineer, 1912-24, Port of London Authority; Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; 1923-35; Colonel, Engineer and Railways Staff Corps, D.S.O., (T.F.), retired; Member of the Central Rhine Commission, 1928; Member of the International Technical Consultative Committee for the Great belt Canal, Copenhagen; Chief Works: Bridge over the Severn at Stroud, King Edward VII Bridge over the Tyne; Quay Improvement Works, Newcastle on Tyne; King George V Dock at North Woolwich, and many other works at the London Docks and on the river Thames; also foundations and embankments for the Sir John Power House at Stroud, Power House, Symonds' End, Great Western; Galway Harbour Development, Eire; Harbour works and seawall at Maryport, Water Supply and Sewerage for many towns, etc.; also for cities in the U.S.A., the West Indies, Egypt, etc.; responsibilities for construction of 35 concrete saloons for Mulberry Harbour, with R.C.D. group, Publication; King Edward VII Bridge, his labours to insist on Tyne, in Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Nightingales Cottage, Colles Lane, Chalfont St. Giles T: Little Chalfont 2157.

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Colonel Henry: Ophthalmic Surgeon; b: 1871; s. of Rev. George Kirkpatrick, M.A., and Jane, d. of Henry Ramsey, M.D., t. of Edward (J.) College; Trinity College, Dublin, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Service, 1892-1911; Honorary Fellow American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto- laryngology; late Lecturer in Ophthalmic Medicine, London; School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery to London Hospital for Tropical Diseases; Honorary Surgeon to the late Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Marseilles; Ophthalmology Medical College, Madras; President, Indian Ophthalmological Society and its Transactions; President, Eye Research Association; Consultant to eye disease in scientific publications. Address: Seats: Address: Sunny Rise, Tatesley, Hants. (Sub: Best Toffs and Sports)

KIRKPATRICK, Ven. Herbert Francis: Archdeacon of Ily since 1947; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells since 1944, to Bishop of Ely since 1947; 3. 31 July 1954

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Ivan Augustus: C.I.O.G. i. 1880; R.C.I.B., cr. 1901; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1953; s. of late Col. I'vne Kirkpatrick, C.B.E., cr. 1929; Violet Cuthfield Cottle (d. 1967), Educ: Eton College, Sandhurst; Served: European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches twice, Belgian Croix de Guerre) served: Diplomatic Service, 1919; Third Class at the Foreign Office, 1920; Second Sec., 1921; First Sec., 1928; 1st Sec., British Embassy, Berlin, 1933-38; Director of Foreign Div., Minsitry of Information, 1940-44, Secretary, British Embassy, 1941-44; Controller (European Services) B.B.C., 1941; Dep. Comr. (Civil) C.C.G. (British Elements), 1944; Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, 1945; Deputy Under-Sec., 1948; Permanent Under-Secretary, F.O. (German Section), 1949; U.K. High Commissioner for Germany, 1936-38. recreation: hunting, lawn tennis, golf. Address: Dunsomep, Celbridge, Co. Kildare, Eire. Club: St. James.

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Ivene Elliot, 11th Hl., cr. 1856; 10. 1 Oct, 1942; s. of Sir James Alexander Kirkpatrick, 10th Hl. and Ellen Gertrude, s. of Capt. R. P. Elliot, late R.N.E., t. of Rev. A. Robin Alexander, cr. 22 March, 1964. Address: Farm 17, Linorum, Kewa Colony.

KIRKPATRICK, T. Percy C. M.D., Litt.D. Dublin: B.L.L.L. (Hon.) N.U.I.; F.R.C.P. London; M.R.I.A.; Fellow and Registrar, Royal College of Surgeon of Ireland (R.C.S.I.); St. Stephen's Hospital, Dublin; & Dublin, 1900; s. of John Ruthe- ford Kirkpatrick, M.D.; Publications: History of the Medical School, Trinity College, Dublin; 1911; The Bock, of the Rotunda Hospital; History of Dr. Steevens Hospital, 1720-1920, 1924; etc. Address: 11 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Club: Royal Irish Yacht (Kingsmills).


KIRKUP, Brie. Philip, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1928; M.C.; T.D.; mining engineer; 6. 26 Sept, 1923; s. of late Philip

KLIBANSKY, Raymond, M.A., Ph.D.; Frothingham Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, McGill University, Montreal, since 1948; General Editor, Corpus Platonicum Mediae Aevi Britanniæ of British Academy, since 1966; Correspondent, Revue des Deux Mondes, Archives Monthly, and other periodicals; Correspondent, Catholic World. Address: Montreal, Quebec, Canada.


South Africa. Clubs: Civil Service, Oriel (Cape Town).


LACHMAN, Harry; b. & d. female, Illinois, 29 June 1888; m. 1927 (in France), Joe Quon Tai, Chinese concert singer. Educ.: T. Ch. A. Arko. Orphan at age of ten; made his own way by selling newspapers, waiting on table at college, etc.; came to France with his sachan, 1910. Wounded twice during the War, one in his life; these months later had two pictures accepted and hung in the Salon National, Paris; since then has shown in various American Exhibitions, England, Spain, and Paris Salons; four paintings bought by the French Government for the Luxembourg Museum, the National Museum of France; decorated with the cross of the Legion of Honor; for services rendered to France, 1920 and for artistic achievements; managed the Metro-Goldwyn Studio in Nice, 1927; directed pictures in England for Paramount, 1932; has been working in Hollywood, Cal., on a Western, The Outlaw, Arent We All, Down Our Street; directed pictures in France for Paramount, 1960; La Belle Maternite, La Contrebande de Madam, cast for the screen. Add: 1085 E. 39 St. for Fox, 1932; Face in the Sky, Paddy the Next Best Thing, Charlie Chan at the Casino, Baby Take a Bow (first Shirley Temple starring picture), The Littlest Rebel, Who Done It, Decoration, The King of the World, Dr. Kildare, The Man Who Reckoned, His Excellency, Lullaby of Broadway, A Good Year, The Whistle at Ealing, Walking American, A Day at the Races, You Can't Take It With You, which especially is a hobby. Making and manufacturing original things, mostly from salvage; shop now internationally known. Recreation: Fishing. Address: 716 N. Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, California.


LAMPSON, Sir Curtis George, 3rd Bt., M.P., F.R.S., F.P.S.; Member of British Institute of Architects; b. 23 Jan. 1895; s. of 2nd Bt. and Sophia, d. of Manvel Van Gelderen; m. 1899, Maud Lawton, d. of Alfred Wright of Edensor, Chatsworth. Explored French, Central Africa and African desert; visited South Africa, South America and Australia; Government-appointed to study Agrarian Reform and Visha Question; lectured on both subjects throughout Great Britain and U.S.A.; 1st Lieutenant, Somers Light Infantry, 1911-12; Brevet Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards, 1914-18; Lecturer on Travel; broadcaster on art and travel, Great Britain and U.S.A.; contributed to Sunbeam Times, North American Times, Current History, XIX Century and Age; various articles syndicated in U.S.A. and Canada; contributed also to leading British and Canadian ranching periodicals on bovine matters, particularly bovine tuberculosis of bovine origin among human helminths. 


LANCASTER, Bishop Suffragan of, 1926-34; Right Rev. Benjamin Pollard, T.D.; b. D.D. (Lambeth), 1935; M.Sc., B.V.R., Vicar of Lancaster, 1926-34; Archdeacon of Lancaster, 1926-34; Canon of Liverpool Cathedral, 1924-36; President of York Convocation; Chairman, House of Clergy of Church Assembly; Member Board of Governors of the Church Commissioners; Surrogate; Hon. Chancery Court of the Diocese of Manchester; Hon. Member of the Council of Rossall School; b. 12 Sep. 1890; d. of Benjamin Pollard and Cecilia Beatrice, d. of Parnham Foxwell; m. 1916, Marjory, d. of Thomas Foxwell, of Breadsall with Brandon, near Derby; d. of Benjamin Pollard and Cecilia Beatrice, d. of Parnham Foxwell; m. 1916, Marjory, d. of Thomas Foxwell, of Breadsall with Brandon, near Derby; of Samuel W. F. Foxwell; post, Ed. Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University of Manchester; President of University Union, Manchester, 1918; President, Student Union, University of Manchester, 1918; ordained 1914; served Ministry of Munitions, 1914-16; Chaplain to Forces, 1916-19; President, Sheffield Cathedral, 1924; Rector of Bicheno, 1924-25; Bursar and Domestic Chaplain, Manchester, 1925-29; appointed Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1929.

Appointed Bishop of Sodor and Man, Sep. 1929.

LANCASTER, Bishop of (R.C.), since 1929; Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward Flynn, Th.D., M.A.; b. Portmouth, 1890; s. of Thomas Flynn, Liverpool and Elizabeth Deane, d. of J. E. Deane, Edw. St. Edward’s College, Liverpool; Upholland College; Downing College, Cambridge; Nat. Set. Trips; Fribourg. Ordained 1915; Archdeacon of Chester, 1912-18; St. Edmund’s College, Ware, 1914-18; Headmaster, Upholland College, 1918; Canon of Philosophy, 1924-32; Rector of St. Mary’s, 1932-38; Canon of Liverpool Metropolitan Chapter, 1927; Editor of Clergy Review, 1931-32; Extremadura to National University of Ireland, 1936-38; Professor of the Supernatural Virtues, 1938-40; Theological Dictionary, 1938-42; St. Joseph’s College, London. Publications: Progress at Flevia Bay, 1930; Our Sovereign, Catholic Leaders to Trafalgar, 1936; Homes, Sweet Homes, 1939; Pocket Cartoons, 1940; New Pocket Cartoons, 1941; Further Pocket Cartoons, 1942; More Pocket Cartoons, 1943; Landscape with Figures, 1947; The Sardinia’s Head, 1948; More and More Productions, 1949; Deismes Revealed, 1949; Facetiae. Address: Leeds, Yorkshire. 

LANCASTER, Eila; Address: 40, Grosvenor St., London, W.1.

LANCASTER, Eliza; Address: 40, Grosvenor St., London, W.1.

LANCASTER, Brigadier Edmund Henry, G.C.B. 1938; Indian Army, retired; b. 1871; s. of William Henry Lancaster, Esq. 1871; Charles J. Grahame; m. 1st, d. of Charles J. Grahame; 2nd, d. of Edward Holroyd. Queen’s Royal Irish Hussar Regt., 1900; 25th Cavalry (F.) Indian Army, 1902-1909; Indian Army, Service Corps, 1910-1915; Colonel D.B.S. and V., A.R.C., India, 1915; Inspector General, 1916; Retired, 1928-38; served N.W.P., 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, medals); Irag 1920 (medal with clasp). Address: East Highlands, Tanamla. T.: Tennton 1927.


LANCASTER, Ossert, C.B.E., 1935; Artist and Writer; b. 8, Aug. 1895; s. of late Robert Ossert, 4th Bt. and 4th M.P.; Edw. St. John’s College, Cambridge, 1913; M.A.; 2nd, d. of Sir Austin Harris, Edw.; one s., one d. Edw. Charterhouse; Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Slade School, U.M.A. Art Council; Art Jury, 1934; Exhibited since 1928; Foreign Office (News Department), 1940; Attached to H.M. Embassy, Athens, 1941-44; Sydney James Lecturer in Art, 1951-52; President, 1953. Address: 38, King Edward VII School, King’s Lynn. Council of Industrial Design, 1953; Council of R.C.A. 1953; Theatre Decor, Pineapple. Address: Artist, 1935; Bathers’ Wells, Romo, Bouche, Covent Garden, 1952; Love, a Village, English Opera Group, 1935; High Spirits, Hippodrome, 1935; 8th of Edward, Edinburgh (for Glyndebourne), 1937; All’s Well at Old Vic and Theatre Royal, Pasquale, Sadler’s Wells, 1936; Coppelia, Covent Garden, 1954; Publications: Prospects at Petrya Bay, 1955; Our Sovereigns, Catholic Leaders to Trafalgar, 1936; Homes, Sweet Homes, 1939; Pocket Cartoons, 1940; New Pocket Cartoons, 1941; Further Pocket Cartoons, 1942; More Pocket Cartoons, 1943; Landscape with Figures, 1947; Deismes Revealed, 1949; Facetiae. Address: Leeds, Yorkshire.
LANE, Jane: (Mrs. Andrew Dakers); author: (Elsene); b. of late Mason Kidner; m. 1837, Andrew Dakers; one s. Adopting pseudonym of Jane Lane ( maiden name of maternal grandmother) for her novel at age of seventeen. Publications: Unpublished, 1934; Be Valiant Still, 1935; King's Critic, 1935; Prelude to Kinship, 1936; Come to the March, 1937; Sit Down, 1937; You Can't Run Away, 1940; England for Sale, 1948; Ho Snooped to Conquer, 1944; Gin and Bitters, 1945; His Fight is Ours, 1949; London Goes to War, 1949; Parol of Burgos, 1948; Fortress in the Firth, 1940; Dark Conspiracies. 1942; The Sealed Knot, 1925; The Lady of the House, 1938; Thunder on St. Paul's Day, 1943; In the Town, 1942. Social; for children: The Escape of the King, 1950; The Escape of the Prince. 1951; Desperate Battle, 1935; biographies: Lady Jane Grey, 1941; Last, 1948, 19. Puritan, Rake and Squall, 1960. Recreation: reading and embroidery. Address: 48 Rolf Road, Hampstead, N. W. 3. T. Hampstead M108.


LANE, Robert, Cedric Sydney, C.V.O. 1942; M.B., M.S. (London); F.R.C.O.S., (England); F.F.R.C.G., (England); Gynaecological Surgeon, Royal Northern Hosp.; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon to Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Consultant Obstetrician, Royal Maternity Hosp., Hampstead; Hon. Gynaeologist, Gerrard's Cross Cottage Hospital; 2nd. s. of late Lieut.-Col. A. B. Roberts, Gordon Highlanders. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Guy's Hospital (Entrance Scholarship in Arts, Treasurer's Scholarship in Medicine); Matron's Scholarship, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1915-19 (despatches); Examiner Central Midwives Board; Publications: Sterility and Impaired Fertility (jointly); Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London. Jointly compiled: The Queen Charlotte Practice of Obstetrics (jointly); various articles on Obstetric and Gynaecological subjects. Recreation: formerly Rugby football. Pastimes: Tennis, Golf. Played for England 4 times 1906-19, played for Guy's Hospital (Captain 1913) 6 years. Address: Mill House, Tean, Herts.


LANE, Air Vice-Marshal Albert Franklin, C.B., C.V.O., 1940; M.B., 1887-8; late A.R.F.C., 1936; 3, 1895; M. 1929, Martha Ellinson; one d. Joined R.F.C. 1912; Director of Signals, Air Commission, Washington, 1941-45; Chief of Staff, British Air Commission, Washington 1945-46. Address: 244 N. Pearson Street, College 111, Illinois, U.S.A.

LANE, Archibald Orr; formerly Dep. 1923-1924. Man. Director Peninsular and Oriental S.C. and India Steam Navigation Company; 8, 22 March 1906; d. of late James Lang, Greenock; m. 1818, Emma, d. of late James Naughton, Love, 22 Palace Court, Galway; several. Recreation: fishing. Address: 22 Palace Court, Galway; several. Other. Prior to 1927 resided for a number of years in Far Eastern countries. Is a director of various companies, including addition to Chief, MacKinnon and Co., and Glib, Livingstone and Co.; and a member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Hong Kong. Address: 22 Palace Court, Galway; several. Other. Prior to 1927 resided for a number of years in Far Eastern countries. Is a director of various companies, including addition to Chief, MacKinnon and Co., and Glib, Livingstone and Co.; and a member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Hong Kong. Address: 22 Palace Court, Galway; several. Other.

LANE, Colonel Bertram John, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late A.R.Y. and Sutherland Highlanders; 8, London, 14 Jan. 1878; 2nd. s. of late Basil Lang, 1892. Advocate-General, Bombay, and late Mrs. Basil Lang, C.B.E. Educ.: Queen's College, Chester; M.A. 1924-25, Parnell's, 1925-27, and Aubert 1927-28; Colonial Secretary, 1925-28; Director of New South Wales, 1926-27 and 1928-29; M.H.B. for Held, 1946-47. Address: Alderley Street, Aubert, N.S.W., Australia.

LANE, Rt. Rev. Leslie Hamilton, M.A. Hon. C.P., Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral; Archdeacon of Winchester and Alderney.Born: 1877; 4, of Alex, Lang, C.M.G.,
LARTIGUE, A. R. C.; see Coote-Lartigue.


LASCELLES, family name of Earl of Harewood.

LASCELLES, Viscount; David Henry George Lascelles; b. 21 Oct. 1950; r. and heir of 7th Earl of Harewood, g.s.

LASCELLES, Rt. Hon. Sir Alan Francis Joseph, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E. (K.C.B., cr. 1944; C.B., 1937; G.C.V.O., cr. 1947; K.C.V.O., cr. 1959; M.V.O. 1926); O.M.G. 1938; M.O.M.: M.A. Educ.: Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford. During 1917-14 he served in the Royal Artillery in France, and was captured at Arras, April 1915; with the 1st South African Division he fought at Gallipoli, the Dardanelles, the Balkans, and Italy. In March 1918 he was taken prisoner by the Turks and was removed to Germany, and afterwards sent to the U.S.A. and Canada. In 1919 he served as the Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief of the British and Allied Forces in France, and in 1920-22 he was Secretary to the Governor General of Canada. He was Secretary to Governor General of Canada, 1921-35; Assistant Private Secretary to King George V, 1935, and to King George VI, 1936-43; Private Secretary 1943-51; Address: 34, James's St., S.W.1. Clubs: Brooks's, Beefsteak, M.O.C. See also Viscount Chalons (under Capt. Rt. Hon. Oliver Lytton). 3rd Lt., R.A.O.C. 1913-18. Capt., 1916; A.D.C. to Lord Lloyd, when Governor of Bombay, 1919-20; Assistant Private Secretary to King George V, 1935, and to King George VI, 1936-43. Private Secretary 1943-51. Address: 34, James's St., S.W.1. Clubs: Brooks's, Beefsteak, M.O.C. See also Viscount Chalons (under Capt. Rt. Hon. Oliver Lytton).

LASCELLES, Daniel Richard; Furius Judge of Supreme Court of Sarawak, North Borneo. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903; 4th s. of Councillor A. Lascelles, J.P., Darlington; b. 1901, Mildred Joyce Burr; two s., one d. Educ.: Durham School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930; Sarawak Administrative Service, 1932; Circuit Judge, Sarawak, 1948; Colonial Legal Service, 1941; Acting President of Sarawak, 1951. Recreations: Golf, tennis, Address: c/o Supreme Court, Kuching, Sarawak. Clubs: Sarawak (Kuching); Island (Sibu, Sarawak).

LASCELLES, Sir Daniel William, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1924 (C.M.G. 1916); British Admiral as Captain (K.C.M.G., 1918); b. 2 March 1902, Educ.: Royal Navel College, Osborne and Dartmouth; Balliol College, Oxford; 2nd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1922; Assistant Secretary, 1926; Private Secretary, 1931; Private Secretary, 1937; acting Consul-General, 1943; Consul-General, British Embassy, Athens, 1946-47; Chargé d'Affaires, Athens, 1949-47; Foreign Office, 1947-48; Ambassador to Sweden, 1948-49. Address: 105, St. George's Square, London, W.1. Address: British Embassy, Kabul, Afghanistan. e/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.


LASH, Rt. Rev. W. Q.; see Bombay, Bishop of.


[ Died 3 Sept. 1984.]

LATTIMORE, Owen; University Professor and Director Page School of International Relations, Johns Hopkins University (since 1931), 1123 E. Wisconsin Ave., Madison, Wis.; B.A. Wellesley College, 1907; M.A. and Ph.D. University of Washington, 1910, 1913; D. Sc. London University, 1935. Resident, Institute of Medical Research and Library, 1918-19;field librarian at Harvard University, 1929. Early childhood in China; returned to China, 1919; engaged in business in Tientsin and Shanghai, 1923; Journalism in Tientsin and Shanghai; business in Tientsin and Shanghai; Peking with Arnold and Co., 1922-25; traveled in Mongolia, 1925; in Chinese Turkestan, 1926; studied in America, 1926. 1929-30, Fellow of Social Science Research Council, 1929-30; Research work in Peking, as Fellow of Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1930-31; Executive Secretary, Foundation for Research in Peking, 1931-33; traveled in Mongolia, 1932-33; editor, Pacific Affairs, 1934-41; research work in China and Mongolia, 1934-35, 1937-38. Felt opera in Japan, 1941. Chiang Kai-shek, 1941; Director, Pacific Operations, Office of War Information, San Francisco, 1943, accompanied Vice-President Wallace in Siberia and China, 1944; educational attaché, American Legation, Wenzhou, China, 1944; awarded Cuthbert Wont-Park Grant by Royal Geographical Society for travel in Central Asia, 1945; gold medal, Order of the Star of Adolphina, 1933; Patron's Medal, R.I.T., 1942; F.R.G.S.; Member, Roy. Central Asian Soc.; Hon. Member, American Geographical Society, 1944; Architectural Association in Japan, 1944; Director, Insinqua of Asia, 1950; Ordal de Slender, 1950; contributor to periodicals.


LAUDESDALE, Master of. cr. 1311, Maitland, Patrick.

LAUGHTON, Professor Eric: Fifth Professor of Latin in the University of Sheffield since 1932; 8. 4. Sept. 1911; 2nd s. of Rev. G. W. Laughton; w. 1938, Elizabeth Gibson; one s. one d. Educ. : St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Oxford (open classical scholar). Assistant in Humanity Department, University of Edinburgh, 1924-35; University of Sheffield, 1935-36; Lecturer in Classics, 1939; Senior Lecturer, 1943. Service in Intelligence Corps, South-East Asia, 1942-45. Publications: Translation of the Epigrams (17th century Latin lyric poet by J. Imberdic); 1942. Articles and reviews in various classical journals. Recreation: walking, music. Address: Park Lane, Sheffield, S. T. 7; 61241. Club: University (Sheffield).

LAUGHTON, Very Rev. John George, O.M.s. 1948: Superintendent of Presbyterian Mission; 8. 2. Dec. 1891; s. of John Laughton and Mary Ann (née Sheezer); w. 1923, Horiana Tekaaru; one s. two d. Educ.: Otago University. Home Mission Service, 1913-18. Joint Staff of Mission, 1918; appointed Superintendent of Mission, 1923; J.P. 1929; Member of the General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, 1914; Chairman of Presbyterian Church of N.Z., 1923; Treasurer of the Church of England in New Zealand. Address: P.O. Box 72, Whakatane, N.Y.A. and T.; 318 Whakatane.


LAURUSSE van PAASSEN; see Van Paasen, Pierre.

LAUTERPACHT, Hercz, Q.C. 1949; M.A. L.L.D. F.B.A.; Whelch Professor of International Law, Univ. of Cambridge since 1939; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Member of the Institute of International Law, 1923; 2nd s. of Aaron Lauterpacht; w. 1925, Rachel, 3rd s. of Michael Steinsberg; one s. Eden; Lector, University of Cambridge; Member of the Institute of International Law 1923; Reader in Public International Law, Univ. of Cambridge, 1923; of Gray’s Inn, Barrister-at-Law; consultant 1929, The Hague Academy of International Law 1929; 1934-35; 1937; Carnegie Endowment Visiting Prof. in U.S.A., 1937-38; The Hague Academy of International Law 1934-35, 1940-41; Charles Ingle Thompson Visiting Prof. in the Univ. of Colorado, June-July 1945; Member British War Crimes Executive, 1942-45; inter-
LAWER, Sydney Charles Robert; b. 4 June 1898; m. 1915; lived 50.; Educated: Oxford Street Board Schools, Plymouth, Devon. Minor prior to European War; served 38 years in the H.M. Forces. Returned to mines; became miners' official, Birkenhead, Cheshire; 1927-28, R.D.C. at Chester-le-Street, 1927-37; Durham C.C. since 1934; M.F. (Lab.) for Barnard Castle Div. of Durham, 1945-50. Address: Church Federation, Industrial Unions, 68 St. George's Road, Cullercoats, Northumberland, T.: Whitley Bay 21658.

LAVERTY, Cecil; Hon. Mr. Justice Lavery; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ireland, since 1950; b. 6 Oct. 1894; Educated: St. Joseph's College, Knock, and Clongowes Wood College, Kildare; M.A., LL.D., National University of Ireland. Irish Law; 1922; called to the Irish Bar, 1922; admitted member of the Irish Bar, 1927; Senior King's Inns, 1937; member of the Bench of the King's Inns, 1935-38; Attorney-General for Ireland, 1945-50; Senator, 1948-50. Address: 68-70 Drumcondra Road, Dublin 11. Club: St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

LAVIN, Mary (Mrs. William Lavin); Writer; b. 11 June 1894; Educated: M.A., N.U.I.; three d. Educated: National University of Ireland, Dublin, 1915-19; Member of Irish Academy of Letters. Publications include: The Boy's Own Book of Stories, 1924; The shorter stories, awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1942 (London, 1943); The Long Ago (short stories), 1947; The House in Clews Street, 1949; The Road to the Sea, 1953; The Beeh, 1946; Mary O'Grady (novel), 1950; A Single Lady's story: Address: The Abbey Farm, Beech Hill, Rath, Co. Meath, T.: Kilcorn 22.

LAVIS, Rt. Rev. Sidney Warren; Co-adjutor-Bishop of Cape Town since 1931; Educ. S. Augustine's College, Canterbury, Sussex, 1893-95; S. Paul's, Cape Town, 1895-97; S. Augustine's, Canterbury, Sussex, 1898-99; Priest, 1902; Rector of S. Paul's, Cape Town; Canon of S. George's Cathedral, Cape Town, 1912-29; Dean of Cape Town, 1929-30; Vicar-General of Cape Town, 1929-38; and 1930-46; Rector of S. Michael's, Cape Town, 1934-48. Address: Rector, St. Luke's, Stellenbosch. Club: Union. Address: No 19, Stuart Road, Cape Town, S.A.


LAW, family name of Barons Coleraine and Ellenborough.

LAW, Albert; b. 24 Dec. 1873; parents natives of Bolton, Lancashire; father a brewer, mother a weaver; m. 1906, Mary Ann Jenkins, d. of hand-loom weavers; Educated: Five Schools Elementary, Bolton, M.P. (Lab.), Bolton, 1923-34, and 1939-31; Member of B.C. of Amalgamated Operative Spinners, 1911-14; President of Bolton Operative Spinners Assoc. since 1914, and 1918; has 2 sons, 1 daughter. Address: 10 Green Road, Evington, nr. Bolton, Lancashire.


LAW, Arthur, Mrs. Nigel Law; Educ. of late M. Mournafyrt, Russian Ambassador in Rome; m. 1st, 1907, Sir Miles Cheetham, (who obtained a divorce, 1925); 2nd, 1929, Nigel Walter Law. Name of Grace of Order of St. John, England. Address: High Trees, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. See also N. J. A. Cheetham.

LAW, Sir Charles Ewan, K.C.; b. 10 Feb. 1884; Educ. of Charles Wood and Janet Ellis Law, m. 1905, Madeline, gr. of late Alexander Law, Educ. of late Mournafyrt, Russian Ambassador in Rome, 1914-19; Educ. of late W. H. Denny, and 1924-30; Chief Justice, Uganda, 1914-32; Member, Court of Appeal, Eastern Africa, 1927; Judge, Supreme Court of Justice, Northern Rhodesia, 1928; Member, Rhodesian (conjoint) Court of Appeal, 1930-35. Address: T.: Nairobi. Club: The Colonial Club and the University Club, Kampala.

LAW, Sir Frank William, M.A., M.D., B.Chir. (Cantab., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), C.S.I.; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon Guy's Hospital; Teacher of Ophthalmology, University of London; Surgeon, Lecturer and Medical Officer-In-Charge of the Physio-Therapy Department, Moorfields Eye Hospital, Hon. Visiting Ophthalmologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Baltimore; Consulting Ophthalmologist; Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank and King Edward VII Hosp. for Officers, Wounded, Before the War Council and Epsom Hospital, 1914-19. Address: 145, Eton Road, West Worthing, Sussex. T.: Worthing 6691.

LAWA, Frank William, M.A., M.D., B.Chir. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), C.S.I.; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon Guy's Hospital; Teacher of Ophthalmology, University of London; Surgeon, Lecturer and Medical Officer-In-Charge of the Physio-Therapy Department, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Hon. Visiting Ophthalmologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Baltimore; Consulting Ophthalmologist; Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank and King Edward VII Hosp. for Officers, Wounded, Before the War Council and Epsom Hospital, 1914-19. Address: 145, Eton Road, West Worthing, Sussex. T.: Worthing 6691.


LAURENCE, Air Vice-Marsh. Thomas Albert, C.B., 1945; R.A.F.C., A.D.C., N.W. Air Comd., Canada, from 1944; s. of R. J., Lawrence; m. 1921, Claudine Audrey Jamieson; Address: P.O. Box 23, Toronto, Ont., Canada.


LAWSON, Major Sir Hilton, 4th Bt., e.s. 1841; b. late Royal Fusiliers; b. 18 April 1885; s. of late Major Lawin (3rd s. of 2nd Bt.) and Adelaide Mary, d. of Col. Archibald Wybiergh; s. unnie 1897. Educ.: Repton.


LEATHAM, George, Air Ministry, 1947-49, Recre- 
ations: photography. Address: Ferrars, Cire- 
stant St. Giles, Buckn.

LEATHAM, Wing Commander J. A. 
B., Bath, Royal Air Force, 1946-49; a. 6th 
Mar., 1946; 2nd Pilot. Address: Bath, Bath, 
S. Digby, Bath.

LEATHER, John Gaston J., J.P.; Head- 
master of Taunton School since 1945; a. 5, 
May 1946; a. of late J. G. Leatham, M.A., 
V. O., fellow and senior bursar of St. John's 
Col., Cambridge, and Anne Moir (née 
Mchallan), Belfast, Edu.: Marlborough Coll.; 
St. John's Col., Cambridge, Pres. Taunton Union, 
1929; Housemaster, St. Lawrence College, 
Cambridge, 1929; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1932; 
Headmaster, King Edward VII School, 
Kingston-upon-Thames, Council, 1935; J.P.; Knight, 
Somerset Education Cites, 1946; Somerset 
County Council, 1932; J.P. Somerset, 1937; 
Chairman, Taunton Public Library, 1936; 
hockey, golf; Address: The Gates, Private 
Road, Staplegrove, Taunton, Som. T.: 
Taunton 2598. Clubs: (Hon. Member) 
Publicists' Association, Somerset County (Taunton); 
Jestas Recreation, Bath.

LEATHER, Walter Henry; Town Clerk 
Bradford, since 1946; b. 4 Dec. 1894; a. of 
Andrew and Eliza Leatham, b. 1820; 
Elsie Holroyd (d. 1930); one a. one d. 
Edu.: Bradford Grammar School; Leeds 
University. Address: 78 Upp. Park Rd., 
Salford, Manchester. Clubs: Union (Bradford).

LEATHER, Edwin Hartley Cameron; M.P. (C.) North Somerset since 1945; 
Director, National Assurance Association since 
May 1947; a. of Harold H. Leather, M.B.E., 
Hampton, Canada, and Grace C. Leather (née 
Hibbert), 1968; a. 1909; Shelia J. A. d. of 
Major A. H. Greenwell, Hampton, Canada; Trinity 
College School, Canada; B.M.C. 
Kingston, Canada, Graduated, 1939; served 
War of 1914-45, with Canadian Army, U.K. 
and France, 1914-45; J.P. (C.) South Bristol, 1947; 
Founder and sometime Council member, International 
Sports Fellowship, 1948-50; trained and 
managed numerous Canadian Army athletic teams, 
boxing and football. First active 
Conservative Trade Unionist M.P.; Branch 
Assoc. of Supervisory Staff, Executives and 
Technicians (affiliated T.U.C.); Founder 
Director, Committee of Friends of Atlantic 
College; Council of C.M.R. Managers 
Committee; Broadmaster: Vice Pres. Urban 
C.M.R. Association; Recreations: work, 
field sports, sailing; Address: 22 Chestnut 
Square, Bristol, Som.; Field 
Cottage, Lathamman, Somerset, T.: 
Bristol 2998. Clubs: Llanmead; Constitutional (Bristol); 
Hannah (Hamilt.

LEATHER, Lient.-Col.-Kenneth John 
Walters; C.B.E.; late commanding officer 
Militia Bn., Durham Light Infantry; b. 6 Jul. 
a. of late Frederick John Leatham of Middlesbrough, 
Middlesex, and Maud Walter, 1922; a. 1914; 
Batheley Eliot (d. 1955), 2nd M.C.; Eliot 
Bawicke; 2nd M.C.; Sybil Margaret (d. 1943); 
3rd a. of late Arthur Long; one 
A. of late Wellington College; Trinity College, 
Graaffreid, 2nd Lieutenant 2nd (now 4th) 
Battalion Durham L.I., 1918; 1st Battalion 
D.L.I., 1918; served South African War, 1899- 
1902 (Clasps: 2nd); served part of the 
War with Gough's M.I. 
A. Major, 4th Bn. Durham L.I., 1912; to command, 1918; Lt.-Col. to command 
100th Bn. Durham L.I., 1918; 
appointed by the Sunderland Recruiting Committee; went 
to France with the 41st Division eight months 
later, and was severely wounded, 22nd July 
1916; at Conde-sur-Mer, Haras, 27th 
July 1916. Recreations: shooting, golf. Address: 

LEATHERS, family name of Viscount 
Leathers.

LEATHERS, 1st Viscount, cr. 1954; Baron, 
cr. 1941; Frederick James 
Leathers, F.C. 1941; C.H. 1942; 
L.L.D., (Hon.) 1946; Director of West- 
minster Bank, Ltd., Tunnel Portland Cement 
Co., Ltd., Credit Suisse Assurance Co. Ltd., 
Pondicherry & Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., 
British India Steam Navigation Co. Ltd., 
Union Corporation, Ltd., and Bay Hall 
Trust, Ltd., 6. 21 Nov. 1893; s. of Robert 
and Eliza Leatham; Education: 
Pompeius; m. 1907, Emily Ethel Baxter; two a. one d. 
was associated with Ministry of Shipping in 
European War, 1914-18, subsequently serving on 
Government carriage committee, of which he 
was chairman, and later in H.M. 
harbour at the Porta. In May 1940 joined 
Ministry of Shipping as adviser on all matters 
relating to naval. Minister of War Transport, 
1941-45. Secretary of State for 
Coordination of Transport, Fuel and Power, 
1941-52. Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; 
Warden of Company of Shipwrights. 
Heir: 4th Earl of Leathers. Address: 
55 Park Lane, W. L.T.: Grosvenor 
4711. Club: Brook's.

LEATHERS, Hon. Frederick Alan; 
Chairman: Wm. Cory & Son, Ltd., 
Mann, George & Co. Ltd., B. & J. H. 
Res Ltd., and other Cory subsidiary companies. 
1961; Rtn. Ltd.; J. Rose & Son, Ltd. 
Cork Rd. Ltd.; Cory & Strick Ltd.; The 
East Anglian Roadstone & Transport Co. Ltd.; 
The English Coaling Co. Ltd.; Hull Blyth 
& Co. Ltd.; Sun Canal Lightering Co. Ltd.; 
Tibury Construction Co. Ltd.; Tibury 
Contracting & Dredging Co. Ltd.; 5. 4 Apr. 1868; 
9. and heir of 1st Viscount Leathers, g.s., 7. 
1940, Eliza Gertrude Leatham (née 
Alexander) Stewart, e. u.; s. two d. 
Edric: Brighton College; Emmanuel 
College, Cambridge, M.A. (Hon.) in Economics; 
Lambeth Hobart, 1962; Underwriting 
Member of Lloyd's. Member: 
Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; 
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company; 
Fellow Inst. of Chartered Shipbrokers; 
M.Inst.Pet. Address: 
Althorp Court, Park View, Kingston Hill, 
Surrey, T.: Kingston 2522. Club: 
Royal Automobile, Grahain.

LEATHES, John Beresford, F.R.S. 
1911; M.A., M.B. Oxon; F.R.P.S., 
D.Sc., Sheffield; Hon. D.Sc. Manchester; 
Emeritus Professor of Physiology in the 
University of Oxford; Graduate of 
University of Berlin, 1905-06; BSc., 1902; 
New College, Oxford; b. London, 1854; 
s. of Rev. Stanley Leathers, D.D. Edu., 
Winchester (School); New College, Oxford; 
Guy's Hospital. Demonstrator of Physiology; 
Ex-Research Scholar in Physiology under 
Beres at Breslau, 1895-97; 
Strasbourg under Schmiedberg, 1897-99; 
Lecturer on Physiology, St. Thomas's Hospital, 
1899-1909; 
Asst. Professor of Pathological Chemistry, 
Toronto, 1909-12; Professor of 
Physiology, Sheffield, 1912-35. Publications: 
Problems in Animal Metabolism. 
Biological Papers. Eats (with H. B. Raper) 
papers in Scientific and technical. 
Address: 34 National Provincial Bank, 
West Southcombe Branch, Bournemouth, Hants.

LEAVEN, Noel Harry, A.R.C.A. (London); 
A.R.C.A. (Messuri); Water Colour Painter;

LEDIEU, Reginald Cyril Bect, F.R.C.S., Senior Surgeon: Miller General Hospital, East Ham Memorial Hospital, Surgeon Royal Cancer Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Manor Park Hospital, Thames Ditton District Hospital; b. 8 May 1898; s. of Dr. Wm. Ledieu, M.A., M.D.; m. 1940, Elspeth Mary, o. d. of Dr. H. W. Kaye, two s. Educ.—St. Mary's College, Trim, Meath, Ireland, 1914-19; St. Mark's Hospital, London, 1919-21; St. Mary's Hospital, Dublin, 1921-22; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, 1922-24. Recreations: archery and shooting. Address: 177 Queen's Gate, S.W.7 T.: Kensington 4029.

LEDUC, Paul, B.A., L.L.D.; Registrar of Superior Court of Canada since 1940; b. 29 Jan. 1897; s. of Napoleon Leduc and Pauline Bellefeuille; m. 1927, Gabrielle Belecour; one s. Educ.—College Ste. Marie, Montreal; Seminary of Quebec; Laval University. Called Quebec Bar, 1918; practised law Ottawa, 1918-94, when retired from practice upon joining cabinet; M.L.A. for Province of Quebec for the Riding of Ottawa West, 1925-30; M.P. for Ontario, 1934-40; Attorney-General for Ontario, April to October 1937; R.C.Q. (Quebec), 1927; (Ontario), 1934. Recreations: reading. Address: 841 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

LEDWARD, Gilbert, B.A. 1937; (A.R.A. 1933); President, Royal Society of British Sculptors (1958-9); o. d. 1886; s. of Richard Arthur Ledward, sculptor; m. 1911, Mary Beatrice Gossman; one s. and one d. Studied sculpture at Royal College of Arts and Royal Academy Schools in London, 1904-9; awarded the first British School of Art and Sculpture, 1913, and the Royal Academy Travelling Studentship and Gold Medal in the same year; Prof. of Sculpture, Royal College of Art, London, 1926-9; served at Leus, R.A. during European War (dispatches). Chief works: Guards Division Memorial, Horse 1921.
Guards Parade, designed in collaboration with H. Chilton Bradshaw, F.R.I.B.A.; War Memorials at Abergavenny, Blackpool, Harrogate, Stockport, Storncourt College, Grangemouth, R. A.; Allen: marble panel for Heeres in Kiel; War Memorials to the 1st and 2nd Battalions of the Royal Ordnance; Memorial to Dean Spence, Gloucester Cathedral; Memorial to Alfred Vincent Milne, Westminster Abbey; The Sunflower, among other works, for the Punjab University, Lahore, 1937; Statues of the King and Queen in the restored Culuiier of Norwich Cathedral, 1938; Bronze Statue of King George V at Kampala, Uganda, 1939, also at Durban Harbour, Durban, 1939; Bronze King George VI, Hong Kong, 1947; Memorials in the cloister of Westminster Abbey to the Submarine Service, Commandos and Airborne Forces, 1944; Bronze figure of St. James the Hosp., for Sick Children, St. Ormonde St., 1942; Coronation Crown Place and Great Seal of the Realm, 1953; Sloane Square Fountain, 1963, reception, unveiling. Address: Parkside Walk, Kensington, W. 8; Westm. 6184. Clubs: Chalmonialis, Tavies (Teddington).


and Seascroft Hotel Co. Ltd., Nottingham, since 1904; President, Sheffield Museum Staff, 1915-41, Starling at Burghley, 1912-1925; M.A. 1927, B.A. 1918, of the Royal Geographical Society; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; Member of the Royal Geographical Society; Member of the Royal Geographical Society; Member of the Royal Geographical Society; Member of the Royal Geographical Society; Member of the Royal Geographical Society; Member of the Royal Geographical Society; Member of the Royal Geographical Society. Address: 1. 11 Lord Street, Beverley, Hull, Yorkshire. 181 Club: Cheltenham, Tavies (Teddington).

L.EE, Cecil Charles Arthur; H.B.M. Consul-General, Rio de Janeiro, since 1961; 30 May 1914; m. 1961, Ellen Rose; one s. Entered diplomatic service as Second Secretary in the Foreign Office, 1927; transferred to the Embassy at Santiago, Boporia, Boston, Philadelphia, Guatemala, Antwerp, Guayaquil, Quito, Seville, Gothenburg. Appointment 1st Secretary, Consul-General, Goa, Oct. 1938; in charge there 1947 and 1949. Address: British Consulate-General, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.


L.EE, Edward Stanley, F.R.G.S.; Surgeon Westminster Hospital, and Director of Surgical Studies, Westminster Medical School; Surgeon Guildford Radiotherapy Centre, 1937; Lecturer in Surgery, Westminster Hospital, M.R. 1931; F.R.C.S. 1942; M.R.C.S. 1926; M.B. Lond. 1926; Member, Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign; Fellow of the Royal College of Medicine; Association of Surgeons. Publications: contributions to medical journals, etc. Address: 28 Harley Street. W. 1. T.: Langham 1923.

L.EE, Ernest Markham, M.A. M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.O.G.; companion, ladies, and pianist; Aug. 8 June 1874; s. of Ellen Markham, 9, S. Bishop, Francis, Beilagraoe Road, S.W.; Eileen, woman killed on Italian front) two s. of Educ.; Bicton School, Cambridge; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Organ Scholar); Oxford College, All Saints, Woodford Green, 1896-1911; sometime Examiner in Music at University of London; Director Woodford Green Chamber
LEES, Col. Sir John (Victor Elliott), 3rd Bt., cr. 1897; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1918, 1920; late of the U.S. 5th Div., 10th div., 2nd Bn. of the ward. 

Florence, d. of late Patrick Keith; m. 1915, Madeline, 2nd d. of Sir Robert Pelly, 4th Bt., one s. (e. Capt. James Leses, K.B.C., R.C.A.) 


LEES, Lieut-Col. Lawrence Werner Wernle, B.A., LL.B., 2nd Bt., cr. 1937; of late Rev. 


Address: 228 Melrose, Chapel-in-Fryth, Stockport, Cheshire.

LEES-JONES, John, O.B.E. 1933; Director of J. W. Lees & Co. (Brewers), Ltd., Knutsford & Gent Ltd., G. Gardner, Ltd., Deputy Pres. and Chairman Nat. Ass. of Discharged Prisoners, Past Chairman Artillery (L.C.C.), Past Chairman After-Care Committee; Member of Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders; s. 1887; m. 1912, Alice May, d. of late John Ryder, Manchester, Manchester, Cheshire. Educ. Lynn Grammar School, Wrexham, Wrexham, Cheshire. 

Served European War, 1914-19; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1915; M.P. (T.) Blackley Division, Manchester, 1918-1945; J.P. 1928. Address: 9 Groby Court, Groby Road, Altrincham, Cheshire.


LEESON, Rt. Rev. Spencer; see Peterborough, Bishop of.

LE FANU, George Ernest Hugh, C.M.G. 1945; M.B.; retired; b. 18 Sept. 1874, W. F. S. and Alta, Mary Le Fanu, Indian Civil Service; m. 1916, Mary Jesse Fisher; two d. Educ.: School in Germany; Aberdeen University, West African Medical School, 1907-20; Togolock Campaign, 1914-16; C.B.E. and Capt., Commandant in Liverpool to Colonial Office, 1925-45. 


LE FANU, Mrs. W. R.; see Macnichy, Elizabeth.

LEFEUX, Leslie; Governor Reserve Bank of New Zealand, 1946-51; b. April 1893; of late W. E. Jones of Chesham, Surrey; one d. Educ.: Privately. 

Appointed to the Governor-General's duties; resigned for service in the Royal New Zealand Artillery, 1944. Address: To Manor Road, Worting, Basingstoke.

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornwall; Vicar-Chairman, J. R. Morgan & Co. Incorporated, since 1909; of N.Y. City, 10 Sept. 1878; s. of Charles Russell and Mary Cornwall Leffingwell; b. 1907, N.Y. City, N.Y. City; Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (A. B., A.M. 1924); Columbia Law School, N.Y. City. (L.L.B. 1927). 

Law clerk with Guthrie Cravath & Henderson, 1907-07; Partner, Cravath, 1907-12. Address: To Sec. Treasury in Tort of U.S. Treasury B.'s, 1467.
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, 1943-46; permanent and honorary Chairman since 1946; 8. New York City, 1906; 3. New York City, 1913; elected Governor, New York State, 1922, re-elected 1923, 1926; Director U.S. Office of Foreign Relief, 1942-7; Address: 820 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

LEHMANN, Andrew George; Professor of French Studies, University of Reading, since 1923; b. 1902; British; 4. New York City, 1923; Educ.: Dulwich Coll.; The Queen's Coll., Oxford, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.); Publication: The Symbolic Aesthetic in France, 1950; Recreations: reading, music; Address: 20 Center Avenue, Reading, Pa.; T. Reading 3153.

LEHMANN, Beatrix; Actress; b. 1 July 1903; 3rd d. of Rudolph Chambers Lehmann, Educ.: home, Paris. Trained for stage at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. First professional engagement, School for Girls, 1918; married to Joseph Junior, 1926; novelization of short stories; Recreations: swimming and history; Address: The Manor Barn, Little Wittenham, Berks.

LEHMANN, John Frederick, F.B.S.L.; Editor of the London Magazine; Managing Director of John Lehmann Ltd. from its foundation to 1955; 8. New York City, 1893; 7. New York City, 1903; Educ.: Eton (King's Scholars); Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Marinus & Marie Davis; Manager, The Hogarth Press, 1938-46; Advisory Editor, The Geographical Magazine, 1940-45; Editor, New Soundings (H.E.G., Third Prospects) of New Writing; London Magazine, 1954; Publications: A Garden Revisited, 1933; The Noise of History, 1934; Prickles and the Boldness, 1937; Evil of the Day, 1939; New Writing in Europe, 1940; Forty Poems, 1942; The Sphere of Glass, 1944; Shelley in Italy, 1947; The Age of the Dragon, 1953; The Open Night, 1952; With St. John, 1954; Publications for New Writing, 1940; French Stories from New Writing, 1947; The Year's Work in Literature, 1940 and 1949, English Stories of the New Writing, 1950, Pleasures of New Writing, 1952. Recreations: aquatic and literary; Address: 51 Eageron Crescent, S.W.3; T. Kensington 0665; Clubs: Athenaeum, Bath; Eton, Viking.

LEHMANN, Lotte; Operatic and Radio Singer; Film Actress; b. 1888; ed. Leiden, Berlin, Paris; Educ.: Royal Academy of Music, Berlin; has sung in opera and concert in the principal musical centres of the world; Publications: Australian, New Zealand. Medals: Legion of Honor, France; Golden Palm, France; Golden Medal, Sweden; Golden Medal, Russia; Improvised and Ed. by (Concert Orchestra); Publications: Eternal Flight (novel); Midway in my Song (biography); More than Singing (song interpretation); My many happy vowels; Address: Hope Ranch, Santa Barbara, California, U.S.A.

LEHMANN, Rosamond Nina; 2nd d. of R. C. Lehmann and Annabella G. Lehmann; b. 1903; Educ.: University of California; Publications: Dusty Answer, 1927; A Note in Music, 1929; Invitation to the Waltz, 1932; The Weather in the Streets, 1936; No More Music (play), 1939; The Ballad and the Source, 1944; The Gay Prince, 1947; The Grove, 1953. Recreations: reading, music; Address: 70 Eaton Square, S.W.1.


LEICESTER, Assistant Bishop of; see Hollis, Bp. Rev. F. S.


LEIGH, family name of Baron Leigh.


LEONARD, Robert Galloway Louis, Q.C., 1914; 8. 25 Oct. 1873; 4. 1904, Mary Geraldine, s. of E. C. Ollier, M.D., Trinity College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar, First Law Scholar, Senior Moderator). Called to Irish Bar, 1899; a Member of the Supreme Court of Ireland; Member of the Supreme Court of England; Attorney General for Northern Ireland; Recorder of Derry; Treasurer of the Law Society, 1924-39; President of the Law Society, 1921-23; High Sheriff of Londonderry, 1922-23; Member of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Member of the Council of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Member of the Council of the University of London; and an Honorary Member of the Oxford University Law Society. Address: 3 Estcourt Terrace, Dublin 4. T.: 945-47, 116 Letchworth Road, Keston, Kent Hants. 

LE PATOUREL, John Herbert, M.A., D.Phils. (Oxon.): Professor of Medieval History, Univ. of Leeds, since 1945; Archivist to the Court of Guernsey since 1945; President of the Royal Historical Society since 1948; Member of the Senate of the University of Oxford since 1941; Member of the Council of the University of London; and an Honorary Member of the Oxford University Law Society. Address: 3 Estcourt Terrace, Dublin 4. T.: 945-47, 116 Letchworth Road, Keston, Kent Hants.

LE PATOUREL, John Herbert, M.A., D.Phils. (Oxon.): Professor of Medieval History, Univ. of Leeds, since 1945; Archivist to the Court of Guernsey since 1945; President of the Royal Historical Society since 1948; Member of the Senate of the University of Oxford since 1941; Member of the Council of the University of London; and an Honorary Member of the Oxford University Law Society. Address: 3 Estcourt Terrace, Dublin 4. T.: 945-47, 116 Letchworth Road, Keston, Kent Hants.

LE PATOUREL, John Herbert, M.A., D.Phils. (Oxon.): Professor of Medieval History, Univ. of Leeds, since 1945; Archivist to the Court of Guernsey since 1945; President of the Royal Historical Society since 1948; Member of the Senate of the University of Oxford since 1941; Member of the Council of the University of London; and an Honorary Member of the Oxford University Law Society. Address: 3 Estcourt Terrace, Dublin 4. T.: 945-47, 116 Letchworth Road, Keston, Kent Hants.

LE PATOUREL, John Herbert, M.A., D.Phils. (Oxon.): Professor of Medieval History, Univ. of Leeds, since 1945; Archivist to the Court of Guernsey since 1945; President of the Royal Historical Society since 1948; Member of the Senate of the University of Oxford since 1941; Member of the Council of the University of London; and an Honorary Member of the Oxford University Law Society. Address: 3 Estcourt Terrace, Dublin 4. T.: 945-47, 116 Letchworth Road, Keston, Kent Hants.

LE PATOUREL, John Herbert, M.A., D.Phils. (Oxon.): Professor of Medieval History, Univ. of Leeds, since 1945; Archivist to the Court of Guernsey since 1945; President of the Royal Historical Society since 1948; Member of the Senate of the University of Oxford since 1941; Member of the Council of the University of London; and an Honorary Member of the Oxford University Law Society. Address: 3 Estcourt Terrace, Dublin 4. T.: 945-47, 116 Letchworth Road, Keston, Kent Hants.
LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward: Professor of Economics since 1911, and Director of the School of Commerce, 1915-39; Dean of the College of Business, 1928-38; President, 1941; University of Nebraska; b. Quebec, Canada, 23 Oct. 1886; s. of Peter Le Rossignol and Mary Gillespie; m. 1889, Jessie Katherine Ross; mother, Margaret Louise Gillespie. Member of the University of Nebraska, McGill Univ. (B.A., L.L.B. (hons.)); Univ. of Leipzig (Ph.D.); Clark Univ. (Fell. in Psychology); Prof. Psychology and Ethics, Ohio Univ., 1907-20; Prof. of Economics, 1920-30; Special Lecturer in Economics, McGill University, 1907; Lecturer in Political Science, Univ. Wisconsin, summer session, 1905; Acting Professor, 1905; summer term, 1920: Professor of Economics, Univ. of California, summer term, 1923; Chairman, Lincoln Committee, Unrest, War Relief Society, 1941-45; Pres., American Association of Colleges of Business, 1925-29; Member American Economic Assoc., Canadian Authors Assoc., Nebraska Writers Guild. Publications: The Ethical Philosophy of Adam Smith, 1905; Capital and Profit, 1912; The Present, 1915; Taxation in Colorado, 1918; History of Higher Education in Colorado, 1930; Orthodoxy Socialism, 1907; Little Stories of Quebec, 1910; Schaefierl and the Log, 1913; Jesus Baptists, 1918; The Angelic Brides of St. Anthony, 1920; First Economies, 1923; The Portsmouth Road, 1923; The Flying Canoe, 1925; The Habitations of the Dolphin, 1926; From Marty to Saint, 1928; Inflation and How to Scott It, 1942; numerous articles on economic subjects; also short stories, chiefly of French Canada. Addresses: Permanent: Lincoln, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska, P. O. 8-4511. Clubs: The Club, Lincoln Rotary, Round Table (Lincoln, Nebraska).


LE ROY, Edouard (Louis Emmanuel Julien): Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1899; Member of the Académie française since 1915; Academy of Sciences, Arts, et lettres and politics since 1919; Hon. Professor, College of France; b. 18 June 1870; s. of Georg Le Roy and Magdaline Sauvage; m. 1906, Suzanne Jeanne, née Mazurange, d. 1943. Educ.: Ecole Normale supérieure, Agrégé des sciences mathématiques 1894; doctor of philosophy from University of Paris 1896. Deputy for M. Desavory at the College of France 1914-20. Professor of Philosophy, College of France, 1921-41; Columbia Univ. (New York), 1922. Publications: Dogme et critique, 1897; Une philosophie moderne, Montreal, Bergh 1913; L'écrinée idéelle et le fait de l'évolution, 1917; Les Origines humaines et l'évolution de l'homme, 1919; La Pensée intuitive, 1920; Le Problème de Dieu, 1923; Introduction à l'étude du problème religieux, 1944. Address: 27 rue Casartel, Paris 6, France. T. Littre 1265. Died 19 Nov. 1953.


LESLIE, family name of Earl of Rothes.

LESLIE, Lord: Ian Lionel Malcolm Leslie; b. 16 May 1882; s. of 60th Earl of Rothes and Dorothy Edith, dau. of Rev. E. A. H. R.N.V.R. 1938; Address: 23 Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Rd., S.W.3. Club: Travellers


Irish Permanent Delegate accredited to League of Nations, 1929-34; represented Ireland at many League conferences, committees, and on Council of League; presided Council Committee of Commonwealth Delegates; contributed to Colivry-Paraguay disputes. High Commissioner at Dublin, 1934-37; Deputy Secretary-General, League of Nations, 1937-40; Secretary-General, League of Nations, 1940-45; President, Wootton Foundation Award, 1945; President, Permanent Norwegian-Swiss Consultation Commission. Recreations: fishing, gardening. Address: 14, Shandon Road, Dublin 6. Club: Stephens Green (Dublin).

LETRIDGE, Professor Gérard Paul, M.A., F.R.S.A., F.R.G.S., Professor of Bantu Languages, University of Cape Town since 1935; b. Amsterdam, 23 Aug. 1897; s. of Gerrit B. Lettridge and Pauline L. Goldschmidt; m. 1935, Corinna M. J. Aartes van Vries, Educ.: Normal and S.A. College, High School, S.A. College and University of Cape Town; Harvard University; University of London. Address: 1, University of Cape Town, Cape Town, 1916, M.A. 1919, A.M. Harvard University, 1922, University of London, 1923; Ethnologist, Native Affairs Department, Union of South Africa, 1923-26; Reader in Bantu Studies, University of Pretoria, 1920-30; Member, Union Government Committee on 3. African Place Names. Publications: Contributions to various South African periodicals and publications on languages, customs and history of S.A. Bantu. Address: c/o University of Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa. Club: Civil Service (Cape Town).

LETCH, Sir Robert, Kt., cr. 1945; Member, Management Board for British Transport Commission (British Overseas Transport) from 10 Jan. 1939; s. of late R. J. Letch, Regional Port Director for Scotland, 1941-42; Regional Port Director, North-Western Area, 1942-44; Master, London Port Authority, 1942-47. Address: 7 Chicheleinst Avenue, Finchley, N.12.

LETH, Vincens de Steensam; see Steensam-Leth.


LETHBRIDGE, Capt. Sir Hector (Wroth), 6th Bt., cr. 1904; b. 23 Aug. 1898; d. 2 Nov. 1936; s. of late Capt. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt., and Albertas, s. of Edward Chadole Pole, Radhurne Hall, Derby, and Lady Anne Chadole Pole, d. of Sir Henry Harrington, 8th Bt. and Lady Elizabeth Harrington, q. of 1946, 1947; son of Major John Vivian Bailey, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, and s. of Lt.-Col. Frank Noel, Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth; one of the Radnor. Son of Capt. Sir Hector Lethbridge, 1st Bt., 1914-18; Officers Cadet Bn. 1916; commissioned, The Rifle Brigade, 1917; France, 1917-18 (p.w.o.; India, 1918-19; N.A.O., 1922; captured, 1918; air raid warning, 1918-20; In Cold Fens, 1921; invalided home, 1921; demobilised, 1924. Recreations: tennis, shooting, golf. Heir: s. Thomas Parish Hector Nis, b. 17 June 1934, of House, Taunton, Somerset. T.: Long Sutton, Bury. Clubs: Junior Carlton; Somerset County (Taunton).


LETHBRIDGE, Marion Eva, C.B.E., 1916; b. 1873; d. of late Christopher Lethbridge; a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; was Commandant General Service V.A.D. of France during European War. Address: Tyndale, Saintron, Kent. T: 67588.

LETHBRIDGE, Sir Gordon James, K.C.M.G., cr. 1926 (M.C. 1915); s. of late James Lethbridge, Letch, Scotland, and late Marian Macintoch, Cambridge; m. 1923, Kate, d. of late R.W. Allen, Rowley Regis, one s. Daniel Stewart Edgington, Mill Hill School; Edinburgh University; Columbia University; Spain. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn; Assistant Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1911; Served European War, 1914-19; resumed work, 1919; Resident, Nigeria, 1921; travelled on official mission in Sudan, Egypt, Hejaz, 1925; Staff Grade, 1925, Secretary for Native Affairs, and Northern Nigeria for 15 years; was Minister of Labour for 12 years, as Lieutenant-Governor, 1921-2-3; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Suez, 1933-38; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1938-39; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1940-41; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1944-46; Governor of British Guiana, 1941-42; Res. Col. British Guiana Bnt., 1944; K.C.S.I. 1945; Governor of the Gold Coast, 1946-50. Publications: Colloquial Arabic, Nigeria and Lake Chad: articles on colonial administration: Recreations: various black- caddie golfing on own land in Dunfermline, Address: Johnstone House, Johnstone, Clackmannan. T: Eskdalemuir 210. Clubs: Atheneum, Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh).

LESTON, Major-General Harry Farnham Germaine, C.B.E. 1946; M.C. 1918; D.S.O. 1946; B.C. 1896; s. of late J. M. R. Leston, Vancouver, B.C.; m. 1928, Sally Lang Nicol; no s. Educ.: Netfield University; Univ. of B.C. and R.C. Military College; Canadian Army, 1916-19; Associate Professor Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Univ. of B.C., 1923-36; Managing Director and Secretary, Spicer-Parsons Ltd., 1928-39; on Active Service Canada-France, 1939-40; Adjutant-General Canadian Army, 1944-45; Commander of Canadian Army Staff in Washington, 1944-45; Secretary to the King's Canadian Legion, 1945; Recreations: rifle shooting, boating, fishing, shooting, Address: 474 Lansdowne Rd., Ottawa, Canada. Clubs: Rideau (Ottawa); Vancover (Vancouver).


LEWIS, Cecil D.; see Day-Lewis.


LEWIS, D. B. Wyndham, F.R.S.E. 1947. Publications: A London Farrow, 1927; At the Green Goose, 1927; At the Sign of the Blue Moon, 1924; At the Blue Moon Again, 1925; On Straw and Other Contrivances, 1933; Concerning Francois Villar. Anatomy of Dandysm (translated from Barbery d'Aurevilly), 1928; A Christmas Beek (with G. D. Rossetine), 1928; King Spiders and Other Tales of Frenetic Luxury, 1929; Staffed Owl, an Anthology of Bad Verse (with Charles Lee), 1933; Emperor of the West (Charles V.), 1923; Take it to Bed, 1944; Hookey, 1946. 1947 (reprinted as James Roswell, 1952); Four Favourites, 1948; The Soul of Marshal Gilles de Rais, 1952. Address: c/o A. P. Peters, 16 Becon Street, Adolphi, W.C. 2. Clubs: Garrick.


LEWIS, Captain Frank Oswald, C.B.M., 1919; Royal Navy, retired; b. 30 Nov. 1872; s. of Samuel Lewis; m. 1921, Enid Mary, d. of Rev. A. Green-Pease of Tarrington, Essex; d. of Firth; s. of Ernest J. Firth, M.B., 1870; d. of Frank Lewis, 1870; Lieutenants, 1870; Capt., 1870; H.M.S. King Alfred. Flagship 9th Cruising Squadron, 1916-19 (Despatches twice, C.B.R.); retired, 1920; J.P. Radnorshire. Information: Shropshire, Shropshire, Leominster, Shropshire, Radnorshire. Clubs: United Services.


LEWIS, Captain Frank Oswald, C.B.M., 1919; Royal Navy, retired; b. 30 Nov. 1872; s. of Samuel Lewis; m. 1921, Enid Mary, d. of Rev. A. Green-Pease of Tarrington, Essex; d. of Firth; s. of Ernest J. Firth, M.B., 1870; d. of Frank Lewis, 1870; Lieutenants, 1870; Capt., 1870; H.M.S. King Alfred. Flagship 9th Cruising Squadron, 1916-19 (Despatches twice, C.B.R.); retired, 1920; J.P. Radnorshire. Information: Shropshire, Shropshire, Leominster, Shropshire, Radnorshire. Clubs: United Services.


LEWIS, P. J. Wyndham; see Lewis Wyndham.


LEWIS, Major-General (ret’d.) Robert Studland, C.B. 1949; O.B.E. 1942; late I.A., 1932. b. 1891; s. of Sir. J. Lewis, M.Inst.C.E., and Mary Anne Jane Lewis Lloyd; m. 1925, Margaret Joan Hart; one s., one d. Educ.: Amersham School, Rickley Hall, Bracknell, etc.; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. 1915; Seconded to R.F.C. in 1916 and 1917 and served as a pilot in France in 1918 and 1919; served in France with R.F.C. in 1918; served in France with R.F.A. 1918-19; Seconded to Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1922, and permanently transferred to Indian Army, 1925, with promotion to Captain; Maj. General, Maj. General, 1937-1937; Lt.-Col. 1940: Col. 1944; employed at General Headquarters, India, 1944; retired as High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1951. Address: Neudall, Khayadar, Radnorshire, T.: Khayadar 27.


LEWIS, Sandford F. A. Welsh writer and dramatist; b. 18 Oct., 1847; s. in Rev. Lewis Lewis and Margaret Thomas; m. 1848, Margaret Gerrie; one d., Educ.: privately; Liverpool University. "Serious in English army 1849-53, 1869-70, Etc., South Wales Branch, Caledonian Club, sessions: Critical works, plays, novels, etc., works on Welsh economic and political conditions in the Welsh language. Address: 155 Westbourne Rd., Penarth, Glamorgan.

LEWIS, Alderman Thomas, C.B.E., 1929; J.P.; Friendly Society official; b. 12 Dec. 1878. Educ.: Guildford friend, District Board, Southampton. Actively engaged in Trade Union and Labour Movement for over 50 years; Member, Southampton Borough Council, for 40 years; M.P. (Lib. Southhampton) 1929-34 and 1945—50. Member of General Committee of Guard, Past President, Hearts of Oak Benefit Society and Trustee and Parliamentary Agent of that body; Past President, National Conference of Friendly Societies; for many years a member of the Management Committee, Seamen’s National Management Committee, Seamen’s National Insurance, Hon. Freeman of Borough of Southampton. Address: 3 Alma Road, Southsea, Portsmouth.


LIND, Hon. Sir Albert Eli, Kt., c. 1951; M.A. Fitzwilliam College, Cambridge, East, Victoria, Australia, since 1920; Minister for Lands, Soldier Settlement and Forests since 1950; b. Charlottetown, Vic., Australia, 1881; m. 1900, Florence Elizabeth Leadbetter, 2d s., 2d d. Educ.: Cambridge, University. D.B.E., 1939; Officer of the Order of the British Empire, 1917; Companion of the Order of the Bath, 1937; Formerly Cm. of Cells, Legislative Assembly. Address: Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

LIND-F-AD-HAGEBY, Emelie Augusta Louise; Speaker and Writer; b. Sweden, 29 Sept. 1878; d. of Emil Lind-A-Hageby, Educ. Stockholm; Cambridge Scholar, St. John’s College, Cambridge, 1902; founded the Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society in 1900 of which she is President, Progress To-day, Peace and Plenty, 1909; Assistant Review in 1909. The Parish Church Service (with three bees, for sick and wounded war-horses), authorized by French War Office, 1914; Senator in 1921. Educ. Edinburgh, 1910, for French and Belgian soldiers, 1916, and later during many years for child-victims of the war. Diplome de Grand Prix et Diplome d’Honneur de la Presidence of the French Ministry of Agriculture and Allied Victory Medal; President of the International Humane Bureau of Geneva, founded in 1928; organised in 1932, the International Departmental Conference of League of Nations, supported by 1,600 societies; Silver Medal of the French Ministry of Agriculture for services rendered to animals; Medal of the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs for work of Geneva International Bureau; organised the building of Pavilion Zoophilie, with exhibition related to humane treatment of animals, at Paris Exhibition, 1937 (awarded Grand Prix); received Gold Medal of Merit of Swedish S.P.C.A. and literary Prize at Oslo Congress, 1937; established First Urie’s Art, with unanimous and promoted Evacuation of Animals Service of Animal Defence Society at outbreak of war, 1939. Publications: August Strindberg, 1924; The Multitude of Animals; General Fox-Trot, 1925; numerous pamphlets and articles dealing with humanitarian and psycho subjects and the freedom of women. Address: 7 St. Edmund’s Terrace, Regent’s Park, N.W.1; 15 St. James’s Place, S.W.1; Beaconsfield, Carpiersh, France. Club: P.E.N.


LINDEMAN, family name of Baron Cherwell.


LINDEY-BETHUNE, family name of Earl of Lindsey.

LINDFORD, Archdeacon of; see Forman, Ven. T. P. G.

LINDLEY, Charles Gustaf; Retired Gen. Sec. Transport Workers' Union, Sweden; retired Member of Parliament after 34 years; still Hon. Member of Transport Work Executives' International Transport Workers Federation; Editor of Swedish Transport Workers Trade Journal since 1897; b. Stockholm, 14 Oct. 1865; m. 1890, Gertrude Johanna Jönsson. Common school at Stockholm. Went to sea in 1881; sailed 13 years in British ships; joined the National Societies; took part in strike in 1890 and was Foul and Flour strikers in London and in England; returned Sweden, 1894; started organising; Founder of Swedish Transport Workers Union, 1897; took part in starting the International Transport Workers Federation, 1898; Candidate for Swedish Parliament, 1905; elected, 1906; sat in the lower House until 1911 and was then placed in the Senate for writing memorials and the 50 years' history of the transport workers' organisation. A Bust of Charles Lindeley erected near Gothenburg, 1932. Recreation: golf; time for recreation. Address: Qäkarringegatan, 27, Sundhedsområdet, Stockholm. T.A.: Transportarbete Stockholm. T.: 22 11 58.


LINDROTH, Walter, M.B. 1931; b. Billiards champion; British Professional Champion, 1933; retired, 1950; b. 29 Aug. 1898; m. 1926, Alice Rosina. Publication: Billiards.

LINDSAY, family name of Earl of Crawford and Baron Lindsay of Birker.

LINDSAY, 14th Earl of (1828), William Tucker Lindsay-Bethune; Lord Lindsay of the Byres, 1843; Baron Lindsay of the Byres, 1868; Viscount Lindsay of the Byres, 1883; and a Representative Peer; late Major, Scots Greys; Member of Queen's Body-Guard for Scotland, Royal Company's Fusiliers.

LINDSAY, Archdeacon of; see Forman, Ven. T. P. G.

LINDSAY, Archdeacon of; see Forman, Ven. T. P. G.

Brevet Lt.-Col. C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium; Adjunct-Director, National Vols., Volunteers, 1907-08, and of 17th (County of London) Bn. The London Regt., 1908-11; Instructor at School of Musketry, Hythe, 1913-15; Instr., School of G.H.Q. to the Lines of Communication, Wimereux, 1915; G.H.Q. to Machine Gun Corps, Training Centre, Grantham, 1915-16; Bda., Major, 99th Inf. Bde., 2nd Div., 1916-17; Chief Instructor of G.H.Q. 3 Machine Gun School, 1917; 1st Army HQ, Under Officer, 1st British Army in France, 1918; commanded 41st Bn., Machine Gun Corps, Germany, 1919; Staff College, 1920; commanded No. 1 Armoured Ambulance Co. (in the Dundee R.A.M.C.), transferred from R.A.M.C. to Royal Tank Corps (now Royal Tank Regt.), 1923; Lt.-Col. in Tank Corps, June 1923, and Chief Instructor E.P.A., Royal Corps Society; Editor, R.U.A., 1922; Lt.-Col., 1925; SubLt. Col., 1925; Inspector General Royal Tanks War Office, 1925-29; Member Mechanical Warfare Board, 1929-32; G.H.Q. of Egypt Command, 1932-34; Concom: President and Asst. Dir., Inter-Allied, 1931-33; retired, 1939; Director, British Nat. Cenotaph (Inter-Allied) Comm.: (Executive Committee), Div., 1939-40; A.D.C. to the King, 1925-31; Dep. Regional Commissioner for S.W. Civil Defence Region, 1940-44; Col. Comdt. Royal Tank Regt., 1936-37; Commissioner, British Empire Cross, St. John in N.W. Europe, 1944-46; K.St.J. 1947; Vice-Prese. Educational Interchange Council; President Machine Gun Corps Old Comrades Association and Chairman M.G.C. Officers' Club; Chrm. Exec. Ctee. Army Boxing Assoc., 1925-29 (Army and Navy Middleweight Boxing Champion, 1926); Gold Medallist, 1927; French Red Cross; France-Germany Star and War Medal for British Liberation Army, 1944-45; Campaign in N.W. Europe and Northwest Europe, 1944-45; Cross of Merit, Netherlands Red Cross, 1944; Cross of Merit, Czechoslovakia, 1944; Cross, 1st Class; French Red Cross; Danish Red Cross; Swedish Red Cross; Silver Medal Am. Red Cross; Less-Knowles Lecturer, Canadas, 1937; Inter-Allied Comm.: Anglo-Dutch Society and of Anglo-Netherlands Society. Vice-Prese. Army Boxing Assoc. Publications: The War on the Civil and Military Fronts. London, 1916; King's Cross, Nov. 1929. 

LINDSAY, Sir Harry Alexander Fandrews, K.C.E., m. 1924 (K.C.E. 1926); C.B.E. 1919; I.C.M. 1924; retired; Director Imperial Institute, 1933-38; 9. 11. March 1884; s. of late A. M. Lindsay, C.E., M.P. for Lichfield; m. 1900, Kathleen Louise Huntingdon tw a Edw. St. Paul's School. Worcester College; Oxford University; University of London, 1900; Imperial Institute, 1902; Government, 1910-12; Bibra and Orris, 1912; Commerce and Industry Dept. Govt. of India, 1912-15; Director-Gen. of Commerce and Industry Department, 1916-21; Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce Dept., 1922; Government of India Trade Commissioner, London, 1923-34; Director of Commerce and Industry to the League of Nations, 1924-34; Member of Council, Ex-Officio, 1923; President of the Imperial Institute, 1933-38; Past-Chairman of the Royal Society of Arts, 1946. Address: Orchard, Shipkirk, Oxon.

LINDSAY, Howard, playwright, producer, actor; b. Waterford, N.Y., 29 March 1889; m. 1927, Dorothy Stickney; m. 2. Educ.: Boston Latin School; Harvard Univ., A.B. 1910; student Harvard Univ. for one year. Began as actor in Pictorial of the Circus, 1909, later became Stage Director and Playwright. Staged 'Oly in the Garden, 1911; has written plays produced by himself or in collaboration. Produced (with Russell Crouse) Arsenic and Old Lace, 1941; The Haunted House (by Owen Davis); The Poor Nut (by C. N. Hebert) 1946; and plays written by himself or in collaboration. Produced (with Russell Crouse) Anything Goes, 1934; Red, Hot and Hungry, 1935; Hooray for What?, 1937; Life with Father, 1939; created part of Father; Strip 1940; Action, 1940; State of the Union (Pulitzer Prize, 1946), 1945; Life With Mother, 1948 (created part of Father); Call Me Madam, 1950; Remains to Be Seen, 1950; Show Boat, 1951; 29 July 1956; 1951, 1955; 1954. Publications: The Cathedrals of Scotland, 1929; From the Border to the Firths of Forth, 1930; 1931; 1932; 1933; 1934; various contributions to architectural and other journals. Receptions: shooting address: Houton House, Downhill, Limavady, Londonderry, T. Broxham Run, Club, New (Edinburgh).

LINDSAY, Jessie, Educ.; Girls' High School, Glasgow. On Staff of Glasgow and West of Scotland College of Domestic Science, Yorkshire College Domestic Science, and Manchester College Domestic Science; Principal Manx Technical College, L.O.M. Senior Lecturer, Household Arts, King's College of Household and Social Sciences, London University; now retired. Publications: Manual of Modern Dressmaking (with V. H. Mottram); Theory of Cookery (with Helen Treas); Modern Cookery for Schools (with Helen Treas). Address: 62 Woodland Drive, Watford, Herts.


LINDSAY, Martin (Alexander), C.B., 1895; D.S.O., 1916; M.P. (U) Solihull Div. of Warwickshire, since 1945; 22 Aug. 1905; 2 of the L.C. 1906. Capt. Staff of Robert Lindsay, 1896-97. Educ.: 2nd K.E.O. Gurkhas, 1932. Jorvik; Capt. Hon. Robert Lindsay, Royal Scots Greys; two s. one d. Educ.: Wellington College; R.A.F. 1914-18. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1925. Served Army, 1926-30 and 1930-40. Active service on staff, Norway 1940 (deserted), and 1st Bn. The Gordon Highlanders, 1st Highland Division, July 1941-4. (Agricultural, District. O.S.O.); Demobilized as Lieut. Colonel-second 4th Bn. Nigeria Regiment, 1942; travelled West to East Africa through Hurri Forest, Belgian Congo, 1929; Surveyor to British Legion, Africa House, Curie Brown, London, S.W.1, for County of Lincoln, 1928-31; Chairman, West Midlands Area of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1940-41; Murchison Grant, 1945. A Fellow, Austrian Academy of Sciences, 1940; Medalist, Irish Geographical Society; Medallist, Royal Belgian Geographical Society; Medallist, Royal Swiss Geographical Society for Geography and Anthropology; Honorary Member, Royal Belgian Geographical Society; a Member of the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Gold Staff Officer, Corcoran, 1935, as Director of public and private companies. Publications: Those Greenland Days, 1932; The Epic of Captain Scott, 1935; Science, 1935; Those Got Theirs; Memoir of an Arctic Explorer, 1947; The House of Commons (British in Pictures), 1947; Shall We Reform? the Lords T. F. 1949. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1. Tel.: Whitehall 6240, Ex. 570.


LINDSAY, Norman (Alfred William), black and white artist; 3, Cresswick, Victoria, 23 Feb. 1879; s. of Dr. Lindsay. Appointed to the artistic staff of the Bulletin, Sydney, 1901, and worked in Melbourne for many years; illustrated in line and wash drawings Thieves, Homicide and Casanova, Petronius, Hugh McCrae's Satyr and Sunlight, Colombina and Golfer's Songs of a Campaign; a selection from his best work in line, Gentleman's Harry Pen Drawings of Norman Lindsay has painted in oil and water-colour. Publications: A Curate in Bohemia, 1918; The Magic Padding, 1919; The Art of Harry Pen, 1923; Norman Lindsay's Book, No. 1, 1922, No. 2, 1915. The Cautious Amours; Pam in the Parlour, 1914; Age of Consent, 1936; numerous uncalled works. Address: Springbrook, New South Wales, Australia. See also Jack and Philip Lindsay.


LINGHAM, Brigadier John, C.B., D.S.O.; M.C.; b. 27 June 1887; s. of of the Right Honourable William Joseph Lingham, Judd (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley; Northamptonshire Regiment, 1915; served European War, 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, Egypt, 1916-18; Pilot attached R.A.F. in South Russia, 1919. 4th Bat. Northamptonshire Regt., 1940-42. Ogden’s, 1907-08. Honourable Member, 1941. 1941, 1942-44; France, Belgium, Germany, 1944-45; retired from Army, 1917. 1945; Land Commissioner, North Rhine-Westphalia, 1961; Consul-General, 1952-54; Recreation: Riding. Address: 88 Billingham Mansions, Kensington Church Street, W. 8. T. Western 811. Clubs: Army and Navy.

LINGLEY, Loris Gale; Pullman Judge, Gold Coast. Educ.: Cambridge College; Dowing College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1923. District Magistrate, Grahamstown. Address: Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast.

LINKLATER, Eric, C.B.E., M.A. - L.L.D. (Aberdeen), 1934; B.A. 1932; b. 27 January 1901; son of Mrs. LINKlater; of Dounby, Orkney; m. 1929, Marion J., d. of late Ian MacIntyre; two s. Educ.: Methoniemy School; Aberdeen University. Sometime private secretary to The Black Watch; student medicine; M.A. 1929. Assistant editor, The Times of India, Bombay, 1929-37. Lecturer of English Literature, Aberdeen, 1937-38; Commonwealth Fellow in United States of America, 1937-38; R.H.S., commanding Orkney Fort Residency, 1932-34; Director of Public Relations, War Office, 1941-45; Receiver of Aberdeen University. Publications: White Mage, 1933. Poet’s Pub., 1929 (filmed, 1940); A Dragon Laughed, 1930; Jaws in America, 1931; Born in America, 1931; The Men of North America, 1933; Our Orkney; The Crusader’s Key, 1934; Magnus Merriam, 1934; The Revolution, 1944; Robert the Bruce, 1954; The Devil’s in the News, 1954; Ripeness is All, 1935; The Lion and the Unicorn; The Conquest of India, 1937, The Pilgrims of India, 1937; The Key of India, 1937; The Sailor’s Holiday, 1957; The Immortal Woman, 1958; Judas, 1958; The Man on My Back, 1958; The Queen, 1959; Socrates Asks Why, 1942; The Great Ship and Rabenin Reclas, 1947; Crime in Heaven (play), 1947; The Wind on the Moon (novel), 1945; Morocco, retail, 1948; The White Angel, 1946 (filmed, 1940); The Art of Adventure, 1947; Sealaskan Troubles, 1947; The Pirates in the Deep Green Sea, 1948; Love in Athens (play), 1948; A Spell for Old Bones, 1949; Mr. Beyerd, 1950; The Campaign in Italy, 1951; Laxdale Hall, 1951; The Mortimer Touch (play), 1952; A Yank of Space, 1955; The Horse of Galat, 1955; The Faithful Ally, 1954. Address: Pileauzu Homes, Higg, Ross-shire. Clubs: Savile; New Edinburgh.

LINLITHGOW, 3rd Marquess of (cr. 1902), Charles William Frederick Hope, M.C. 1943; Earl of Hopetoun, 1708; Viscount Athlitr, Baron Hope, 1708; Baron Hopetoun (E.), 1860; Viscount (E.), 1862; 9th Marquess of Linlithgow, 1903; Captains (ret’d), 9th (Lothians and Border) Horse Arming Company, Royal Tank Corps (Territorial), etc. Director, Commerz- und General Insurance Co. Ltd., 1979. 7 April 1912; s. s. of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, K.G., K.T., P.C. and 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, 1903. Sackville-Windham, 9th Earl of (E.), 1903; Sackville-Windham, 9th Earl of (E.), 1903; Sackville-Windham, 9th Earl of (E.), 1903; Sackville-Windham, 9th Earl of (E.), 1903; Sackville-Windham, 9th Earl of (E.), 1903; Sackville-Windham, 9th Earl of (E.), 1903. Address: Lord Lieutenant of St. Mary’s, Noon, Kilmarnock, West Lothian. T.: South Queensferry 311. Clubs: Toffs, Buck’s.


LIPPMANN, Fritz (Albert), M.D., Ph.D.; Head of Biochemical Research Laboratory, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School, since 1949. Duke University School of Medicine, 1924. Professor of Biological Chemistry, Harvard Medical School, 1939; k. Koenigberg, Germany, 12 June 1896; k. of Leopold Lipmann, 1902; married, 1922. Publications: various papers in biochemical and physiological journals. Recreations: reading, tennis, and playing the piano. Address: Laboratory, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.


LIPPMANN, Fritz (Albert), M.D., Ph.D. Head of Biochemical Research Laboratory, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School, since 1949. Duke University School of Medicine, 1924. Professor of Biological Chemistry, Harvard Medical School, 1939; k. Koenigberg, Germany, 12 June 1896; k. of Leopold Lipmann, 1902; married, 1922. Publications: various papers in biochemical and physiological journals. Recreations: reading, tennis, and playing the piano. Address: Laboratory, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.


LIPPMANN, Fritz (Albert), M.D., Ph.D.; Head of Biochemical Research Laboratory, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School, since 1949. Duke University School of Medicine, 1924. Professor of Biological Chemistry, Harvard Medical School, 1939; k. Koenigberg, Germany, 12 June 1896; k. of Leopold Lipmann, 1902; married, 1922. Publications: various papers in biochemical and physiological journals. Recreations: reading, tennis, and playing the piano. Address: Laboratory, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.


WOLBEN and N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C., U.S.A.; Emerson 3-3325. Clubs: Harvard, Coffee House, Century, River (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Army Navy Country (Washington); Pot and Kettle, Bar Harbor (Maine); Tavern (Boston).


Road, S.W.1. T. Brixton 3042; Bede Cottage, Binfold, Berks. T. Bracknell 649.


LISTER, Arthur, F.R.C.S.; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, London Hospital, since 1948; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Moorsfield Eye Hospital, since 1912; m. 18 Feb. 1910, to Miss Margaret Emily Pryor, three a. two d. Educ.: Lambeth College; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Address: Lambeth College, London, S.E. 21; 36 Vauxhall Bridge Road, London, S.W. 1; 56 Winmore Street, W. 11; T. Cunningham 5723; W. 6630.


LISTER, Edward, C.L.E. 1927; Educ.: Sheffield Grammar School; Wadhams College, Oxford; Exeter L.C.C. 1924; Magistrate and Collector, 1906; Dep. Commissioner, 1911; Secretary to Govt., 1918; retired, 1919.


LISTER, Brig. Frederick Alexander, D.S.O. 1915; retired; 8, of late J. Lister, Judge of Court of Appeal, Toronto; 6, of late W. J. Lister; 4, of John Watson, Salttske; 6, of late J. P. Lister. Upper Canada College, Toronto. Served European War, 1914-17. Educ.: Upper Canada College, Toronto. Chas.: Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).


LISTER, Sir Percy; see Lister, Sir C. P.

LISTER, Thomas Frederick, C.B.E. 1927; Inspector of Mines (railway); M.P. of late Thomas Lister, Surveyor, 1811; Isabel Lewis; no, Educ.: Tramore H.G. School, Birkenhead. Contested Ashton-under-Lyne, 1919; served in South African Artillery; Foud President of National Federation of Dis. and Demobil. Sailors and Soldiers, 1918-1921; Chairman British Legion, 1921-27; elected Life Member National Executive Council, N.W. England, 1927; Chairman British Legion Central Relief Ctte.; Pres. Cheshire County British Legion; Chairman, United Service Fund, 1942-48; Treasurer, Merseyside for Hope and Comfort, 1948; Finance Fund; Men's Exec. Council, St. Dunstan; Chairman, British Legion Planning Committee, 1941-47; Chairman Birkenhead and District Unemployed Workers' Committee; Chairman Conferences of British Empire Service League, London, 1922; Ottawa, 1925. Recreation: golf. Address: Darcy Farm, North Wirral, Birkenhead. T.: Birkenhead, Mountwood 1419.


LISTON, Rt. Rev. James M.; see Auckland, Bishop of (R.C.).

LISTON FOULIS, Sir A. C.; see Foulis.

LISTOWEL, 5th Earl of (of 1822), William Francis Hare, P.C. 1946; Baron Hare, 1880; 4, of late Sir John Hare (Knt.), 1816; Baron Hare (U.K.), 1889; Member (Lab.) L.C.C. for Battersea North, 1922 (for East Lewisham, 1907-19); 5 Oct. 1918; 4, of Sir John Watson, Salttske; 6, of late J. P. Lister. Upper Canada College, Toronto. Served European War, 1914-17. Educ.: Upper Canada College, Toronto. Chas.: Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).
LIVERPOOL, Archbishop of, (R.C.), and Metropolitan of Northern Province with Suffragan sees, Risham, Lancaster, Leicester, Middlesbrough and Sheffield, since 1955


LIVERPOOL, Archbishop of, (R.C.), and Metropolitan of Northern Province with Suffragan sees, Risham, Lancaster, Leicester, Middlesbrough and Sheffield, since 1955


LIVINGSTONE, Henry Brocklehurst, C.B.E. 1955; retired; b. 26. August 1895; s. of late Edwin Brocklehurst. Livingstone and late Alice Mary (née de la Poer Power); m. 1919, Barbara (née Banzet); one s. one d.; m. 1921, Elizabeth Rosemary (née Fitz-Gibbon Dillam); one s. Educ.: Stonyhurst College, Vic-Council at San Francisco, Oct. 1919, subsequent appointments at Brussels, Ghent, Lisbon, and Los Angeles; Vic-Council at Leipzig, 1923; transferred to Geneva, 1928; Consul-General at Los Angeles, 1946, Baden-Baden, 1946, Marseilles, 1950; Member San Joaquin County Bar 1952-55; retired, 1956. Address: Box 1343, Chico, Calif. Clubs: St. James' Royal Automobile.


LIVINGSTONE - HERBAGE, Julian: see Herbage.

LIVINGSTONE, Dame Adelaide Lord, D.B.E., cr. 1913: Member: Executive Committee of United Nations Association, and several of its sub-committees; Associate member: British, French, and Italian Eagle (Club, ex-clubs of sports), Rugby, Fall River, Mass., U.S.A., and of late Mrs. Sutherland Orr; m. 1913, W. H. D. Livingstone, B.A. (Co. Mayo, Ireland), B.L. Italy, Germany, France and Austria. Worked for Friends' Emergency Committee and Women's Relief Committee in King's College and University, in the provinces, districts of Belgium, Nov. 1914-May 1915. Hon. Sec. of Govt. Citée on the Treatment of Prisoners of War, 1915-19; in 1917 and 1918 was Hon. Sec. of the Brussels Governmental Delegation sent to Holland to confer with German representatives regarding treatment of prisoners of war; Head of the War Office mission to search for missing in France and Flanders, 1919; Assi. Director of Orphans Registration and Enquiries in Central Europe, 1920-22; became member of three commissions of the government of 1949-50: Head of Public Meetings Dept., League of Nations Union, 1922; Dir. of Special Activities to the League of Nations Union, 1923; worked for the World War I Commission, 1929-34; Director of the Reception Committee, 1943-45; Organiser of the Peace Ballot; and later Vice-Chairman, Peace campaign, 1936-40; member Exchange Club of the League of Nations Union, 1937-44; Foundation Mem. of International Assembly, and member of two of its Committees, 1949-54. Recreations: gardening and telephoning. Address: 106 South Eaton Place, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3. Clubs: Luliet's Empire, Cercle de la Maison de France.

LIVINGSTONE, Archibald Macdonald, C.B.E. 1941: Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, London; b. 1899; s. of Archibald Livingstone Civil and Mining Engineer and Ada Wall Macdonald; m. 1919, Gladys Mary, d. of Harry Best, Customs and Excise; four s. one d. Educ.: Edinburgh University (M.A., B.Sc., Agric.). Served European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.), 1919-22 (seconded to Govt. of India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser India and Burma (C.I.E.)); seconded Ministry of Food (Supply Plans), 1941-45. Address: Beverley, Beverley.


LIVINGSTONE, Sir Richard Winn, K.C.B., cr. 1921; M.A. Hon. Litt. Cambr., Belfont, Toronto, Durham, Manchester; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews and Dublin; Hon. Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford; President, 1929-32, Fellow, Tufts University, Boston; Fellow, New College; b. 1880; s. of late Rev. Canon Livingstone of Liverpool and Hon. Mrs. Livingstone; m. 1915, Cecile, d. d. of late George Maryon-Wilson, J.P. (three s. and one d. killed, 1944). Educ.: Winchester, New College, Oxford. Harvard Scholarship, 1900; 1st Class Mods., Latin Verse, 1901; 1st Lit. Hum. 1902; Arnold Essay Prize, 1904; Temporary Assistant Master at Rlon College 1917-18; Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1929-33. Chairman of the Council of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1925-37; Hon. Fellow, University of St. Andrews, 1926; President of the Hellenic Society, 1926; President of Classical Association, 1942-41; Member of the Appropriations Tribunal for Church of Ireland Obediences, 1941; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University Press. Member of the Prime Minister's Committee on Classics, 1929; Editor of Classical Review (with J. T. Sheppard), 1920-22; General Editor of, and a photograph of the Roman and Latin Literature section of the Clarendon Series of Greek and Latin Authors. Member: American Philosophical Soc., Canadian Society, Hellenic Society, King Haakon VII Literature Prize (Norway). Publications: The Greek Genius and Its Literature, 2nd ed., 1915, translated into Greek, Japanese, Spanish, Dutch; The Defence of Classical Education (2nd ed. 1917); With G. E. Freeman, Caesar's Gallic War, Books IV-VI. Books VI and VII. 300, Editor and Contrib. The Legacy of Greece, 1921 (trans.)
into Spanish, Italian, Arabic) The Pageant of Greece , 1922; The Mission of Greece, 1928; Greek Ideals and Modern Life, 1934, (trans. into German, Spanish and Greek); Portrait of Socrates, 1938; Selections from Plato (World's Classics), 1940; The Future in Education, 1944 (trans. into German, Polish, Greek, Italian, Danish and Arabic); Education for a World At Risk, 1943 (translated into German, Polish and Italian); On Education (American ed., of two volumes above), 1944; Thoughts on Education (World's Classics, 1943, (trans. into German, Polish, Italian, Danish and Arabic); Education for the Spirit of the Age, 1952. Essay in Warberg Vorträge, 1953. Articles: 14 Bowhill Road, Oxford. Club: Athenaeum.

LJUNGBERG, Gösta; Opera Singer; b. Sundsvall, Sweden; Educ.: Royal College of Music, Sweden; Maa. Cahlan and Professor Daniel in Berlin. Engaged at Royal Opera House, Stockholm, 1911-12; Staatsoper, Berlin, 1912-13; Opera, Dresden, 1913-14; Berlin, 1914-17; New York, 1917-19; New York City Opera, 1919-24; singing the parts of: Elisa in Lohengrin; Kundry in Faust; Elisabeth in Tannhäuser; Sings in Valkyrie, Kundry and other parts in Salome and other leading roles in Metropol Theater, 1924-25; two parts in Salome in Holland, Town; Soprano in Cavalleria Rusticana; Leonora in La forza del destino; Salome; Ophelia in Elektra; Anita in Jonny spell and many others. Made his concert debut at Covent Garden, 1922. Address: 28 E. 8th Street, New York City, N.Y.

LLANDAFF, Bishop of: see Wales, Archbishop of.

LLANDAFF, Dean of: see Thomas, Very Rev. Beryl Stephen.

LLANDAFF, Archdeacon of: see James, Ven. John Uwymo.

LLEWELLYN, family name of Baron Llewellyn.


LLEWELLYN, Col. Sir Godfrey; see Llewellyn, Col. Sir R. G.


LLEWELLYN, Captain Llewellyn Evan Hugh, C.B. 1938; O.B.E.; R. N. re- stored; Member of Cumberland and Westmorland Natural History Society; Capt., s. of late Walter J. Llewellyn, Southwood, Tiverton, Devon; m. 1907, Ailsa, y. d. of late Admiral Sir Digby Merrett, K.C.B.; on s. Educ.: Privately, Ratered, 1898-1900; served E. Africa, 1906-07; Sudan, 1909-11; Senegal Expedition, 1917; China, 1906 (medal); specially promoted to Lieutenant, 1909, for meritorious examinations; Chief Inspector of the Headquarters of the 1st & 2nd Bn. Capt. Sir (1928) 1st Lt. Imperial British Police, 1927; Director of the British Military School of Physical Training, 1928-29; Director of the Royal Military School, 1929-31; Director of the Royal Military School at Windfield, 1931-34; Director of the Royal Military School at Mons, 1934-35; Director of the Royal Military School at Tidworth, 1935-39; Director of the Royal Military School at Aldershot, 1939-40. Address: Millbank, Bewdley. Clubs: United Service.


LLEWELLYN, Richard; see Lloyd, R. D. V. L.

LLEWELLYN, Colonel Sir (Robert) Godfrey, K.C. 1933; C.B. 1940; M.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1927); M.C. 1918; J.P. 1914; Commander of Companies since 1914; Chairman, Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative and Unionist Association, 1947-50.
LLOYD, Eric Ivan, M.A.; M.B.; R.C.H. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Orthopaedic Surgeon to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; and Consultant Orthopaedic Surgeon to Royal Northern Hospital; B. Birmingham, Eng., 29 Nov., 1890; s. of George Henry and Gertrude E. Lloyd, Edgbaston Grove, Birmingham; m. 1926, Antoinette Marie, a. d. of A. S. Roux, Privy, S. Africa; one s. one d. Educ.: Pembroke College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew’s Hospital; During European War, 1914-18, after some service abroad with Friends Ambulance Unit, qualified and spent two and a half years as Orthopaedic Surgical Staff at Royal Northern Hospital, London, and at Queen’s Hospital, Green Lane, St. Albans, Herts; to the honorary staff of which he was appointed in 1926; visited many of the Surgical Clinics of Canada and U.S.A., 1928; F.R.S.E.; F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Life Fellow, Internat. Society of Orthopaedic Surgeons; Fellow of British Orthopaedic Association; Vice-President, Orthopaedic Section, British Medical Assoc., 1934; Publications: many papers in medical periodicals. Address: 57 Green Lane, St. Albans, Herts; Club: University; Residence: Harpenden, Herts. T.: Harpenden 450.


LLOYD, Brig.-General Frederick Charles, C.H. 1918; K.B.E., 1931; s. of late Major H. M. Lloyd, Q.C., M.P. (U.), Millets (d. 1948), s. of Thomas Garnett; one s., one d. (d. 1948), Educ.: Harrow School, King’s College, Cambridge, University of London; European War, commanding 7th Mounted Infantry, 1916-18 (despatches, five clasps); King’s College, University of London; European War, commanding N. Wales Infantry Brig., 1914-18. (C.B.); commanded 2nd Lincolns Regt., 1905-12. Address: 10 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Bx. See also Major Sir John Pembridge.

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Geoffrey William, P.C., 1943; Minister of Fuel and Power, 1943-45; Minister of Transport, 1945-46, 1951-55; Minister of State, Ministry of Defence, 1946-47; Minister of Fuel and Power, 1947-49; Minister of Labour, 1949-51; Minister of Transport, 1955-56;.s. of late Sir Henry and Gertrude Lloyd, Bt., B. St. Helens, Lincs., 1887; Educ.: Eton College, Cambridge, 1905-10; M.P. (U.) Ladywood Division of Birmingham, 1931-45; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin (Lord President of the Council), 1932-35; (Prime Minister), 1936-37; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1935-39; Secretary for Mines, 1939-40; Secretary for Petroleum, 1940-45; Chairman Oil Control Board, 1939-45; Minister in charge of Petroleum War-time Dept, 1940-45, and Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943-45; Minister of Information, 1945; a Governor of B.B.C. 1946-49; President Birmingham Unionist Assn., 1946-47; address: 44 Lower Belgrave Street, W. 1; Club: Carlton, Prt’s; Conservative (Birmingham).

LLOYD, Major Sir Guy; see Lloyd, Major Sir E. G. B.


LLOYD, Major-General Herbert William, C.H. 1918; G.C.M.G., 1947; C.V.O., 1920; D.S.O. 1914-18; B.E. 1936; D.F.C. 1940; D.F.M. 1940; M.S. 1937; F.R.G.S.; F.I.B.G.; M.I.A.M.; M.I.M.; M.A., N.S. Wales, 1939-40; General Staff until 1945; O.C. 3rd D.F.C.; O.C. Australian Military Forces, 1929; Director-General Air Force Recruiting, 1940 and 1941; Advt. Control, Second Aust. Army, 1943-44; served European War, 1914-18; Gallipoli, France, France and Flanders, 1918; Australia; 1920; Britain; 1921-22; Sydney; 1923-24; R.A.; address: 22 Darling Point Road, Darling Point, Sydney, Australia. Club: Union (Sydney).

LLOYD, Dame Hilda Norah, D.B.E., 1954; Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at Queen Elizabeth Hospital and University of Birmingham; Senior Surgeon, Women’s Hosp. and Maternity, St. Thomas’s Hospital, London; Lady in Waiting to the Princess of Wales; Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of the Council; 1921-35, (Prime Minister), 1936-37; (Lady in Waiting to the Princess of the Council), 1935-36. Address: The Barn, Bryans Harold, nr. Hereford. Clubs: Country, English-Speaking Union.


LLOYD, L. J. A. T., LL.R.: author and journalist; s. of Arthur Richard Lloyd; p.x. of Thomas Lloyd of Beechmount, C., Limerick, J.P., D.; m. Oct. 1904, Isabel Keith (d.1938), d. of Henry, Esq., of Glenlyon, Sutherland, Scotland. Publications: The Lass of Kilmenagh Gardens, 1909; Sappho (anonymous), 1910; Two Russian Reformers, 1910; A Great Russian Realist, 1912; The Three Destinies, 1913; The Red Comrades, 1914; Paths to be Followed, 1918; Prestige, 1920; The Atheist, 1921; Lelia Baddock, 1922; The Skelt, 1922; Eros, 1926; Good Better-Best, 1928; The Staircase, 1927; Brook Line, 1930; The Murder of Major Alix, 1931; Ivan Turgenev, 1942; Pyotr Dostoievsky, 1947; several translations from the French; several short stories. Address: 32 Gwydyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex.


LLOYD, Llewelyn Southworth, C.B., 1951; b. 1874; s.s. of late John Lloyd of Chaddes, Hulme, Cheshire; m. 1902, Margaret Christian (d. 1921), y. d. of late William and Henrietta Holbrook Holbrook, of Finsbury Park, London, N.W., and of late Samuel Roberts, of 7 Hope Street, Liverpool; King William's College, L., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1895; Army.

LLOYD, Lieut. Richard David Vivian Llewellyn (Richard Llewellyn); author; b. Wales; m. 1952, Nona Theresa Somervell, Chicago, Educ. : St. David's, Cardiff, London, Studied history at University of Liverpool and handicrafts and Germanet production; Capt., The Welsh Guards, 1942. Publications: (as Richard Llewellyn) How Green Was My Valley, 1929; Nons but the Lonely Hearts Club, 1943; A Few Postcards for Thomas, 1950; A Flame for Denbigh, 1952; The Witch of Minnow, 1955; Plays: Falcon of the Pendragon, 1939; Beasts of the Hills, 1941; Women in love, 1940; Sylvia, 1942; Addresses: 26 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1; Club: Guards.

LLOYD, Capt., Charles R. W., 1858, First Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, Part I, 1859; B.M. Inspector of Schools, Secondary Schools Branch of the Board of Education, 1905-14; Assistant Secretary, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1914-19; Provincial Assistant Secretary, 1925-32. Publications: Music and Sound (3rd ed., 1911); The Musical Ear, 1940; various papers on musical acoustics, and opera music; Festschrift von Huyssen-Trenoodles, 1899, St. James's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 11.

LLOYD, Capt., Charles R. W., 1858, First Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, Part I, 1859; B.M. Inspector of Schools, Secondary Schools Branch of the Board of Education, 1905-14; Assistant Secretary, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1914-19; Provincial Assistant Secretary, 1925-32. Publications: Music and Sound (3rd ed., 1911); The Musical Ear, 1940; various papers on musical acoustics, and (organ music) Festschrift von Huyssen-Trenoodles, 1899, St. James's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 11.

LLOYD, Capt., John, M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster of Uppingham School since 1944; b. 1880; 2nd s. of Thomas Zachary Lloyd, Edgbaston, Birmingham; m. 1907, Katherine, d. of Colonel J. T. Robertson D.S.O., Wick, Caithness, two s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (1st Class Arts L and II Mod. Languages Tripos). Address: School House, Rugby School, 1930-40; on military service, 1940-44. Address: The School House, Uppingham, Rutland, T. 2216.

LLOYD, Capt., John, M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster of Uppingham School since 1944; b. 1880; 2nd s. of Thomas Zachary Lloyd, Edgbaston, Birmingham; m. 1907, Katherine, d. of Colonel J. T. Robertson D.S.O., Wick, Caithness, two s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (1st Class Arts L and II Mod. Languages Tripos). Address: School House, Rugby School, 1930-40; on military service, 1940-44. Address: The School House, Uppingham, Rutland, T. 2216.


LLOYD, Capt., John, M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster of Uppingham School since 1944; b. 1880; 2nd s. of Thomas Zachary Lloyd, Edgbaston, Birmingham; m. 1907, Katherine, d. of Colonel J. T. Robertson D.S.O., Wick, Caithness, two s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (1st Class Arts L and II Mod. Languages Tripos). Address: School House, Rugby School, 1930-40; on military service, 1940-44. Address: The School House, Uppingham, Rutland, T. 2216.

LLOYD, Capt., John, M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster of Uppingham School since 1944; b. 1880; 2nd s. of Thomas Zachary Lloyd, Edgbaston, Birmingham; m. 1907, Katherine, d. of Colonel J. T. Robertson D.S.O., Wick, Caithness, two s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (1st Class Arts L and II Mod. Languages Tripos). Address: School House, Rugby School, 1930-40; on military service, 1940-44. Address: The School House, Uppingham, Rutland, T. 2216.

LLOYD, Capt., John, M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster of Uppingham School since 1944; b. 1880; 2nd s. of Thomas Zachary Lloyd, Edgbaston, Birmingham; m. 1907, Katherine, d. of Colonel J. T. Robertson D.S.O., Wick, Caithness, two s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (1st Class Arts L and II Mod. Languages Tripos). Address: School House, Rugby School, 1930-40; on military service, 1940-44. Address: The School House, Uppingham, Rutland, T. 2216.

LLOYD, Capt., John, M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster of Uppingham School since 1944; b. 1880; 2nd s. of Thomas Zachary Lloyd, Edgbaston, Birmingham; m. 1907, Katherine, d. of Colonel J. T. Robertson D.S.O., Wick, Caithness, two s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (1st Class Arts L and II Mod. Languages Tripos). Address: School House, Rugby School, 1930-40; on military service, 1940-44. Address: The School House, Uppingham, Rutland, T. 2216.


LOCKWOOD, James Horace; b. 26 May 1888; s. of George Henry Lockwood, Woolen and Worsted Cloth Manufacturer, of Huddersfield. Admitted a Solicitor 20 November 1894, and a Barrister B.R.A.F. (C) Ewes, 1926; M.P. (C.) Shipley Div., Yorks, 1946-85; has taken a great interest in Banking Law Reform; Chairman of Directors of J. J. L. and E. Yates (Guisley) Ltd., W. C. Forrest and Co., Ltd. and Wm. Fison and Co., Ltd., and a Director of other companies in the cloth manufacturing and merchanting industry; Member of County Council for Otley Comm. Board; Member of Union Bradford; Recreation: shooters and golf. Address: Uplands, Han Bradwell, Otley; Scotchden House, Far Sawrey, Ambleside, Cumbria, T.: Bradford 47236; Club: Union (Bradford).


LOCKWOOD, Margaret Mary; Film and Stage Actress; w. 1927, one d. Educ.: Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Appeared in: plays: Family Affairs; Miss Dillons; The Lion in Love; Casa Rose; The House of Gabriel Fry; 1938, Midsummer Night's Dream; Judge Jurgis; Irish for Luck; Beloved Vagabond; Street Scene. Sings: Who's Your Lady Friend?; Owl Barn; Bank Holiday, 1937; The Lady Vanishes; A Girl Must Live; Stairs Lock Down; Night Train to Munich, 1939; Quiet Wedding, 1940; All's Well; Marriage Camp. Films: Give Us the Moon; Love Story, 1943; Place of One's Own; I'll Be Your Sweetheart, 1944; Wicked Lady; Bedelia, 1945; Hungry Hill; Passage to Marseille, 1944; A Woman's Look Before You Love, 1948; Caribou; Cavalier; Madness of the Heart, 1949; Highly Dangerous, 1956; Laughing Anne, 1959. Address: The Glen, 116, Grosvenor Road, London, W.2. Recreation: cross-word puzzles and swimming.


LOCKYER, Cuthbert H. J. M., D.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.G.S.; F.R.C.O.G.; retired 1980; late Councilor Royal College of Physicians; late President of Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, and Member, F.R.C.G.S., and Member, the Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-President and Consulting Obstetric Physician, Charter Cross Hospital; Consulting Gynae-cologist, Grimsby, 1899-1919; Senior Gynaecologist, Hospital for Women, Consulting Obstetrician, 1919; Royal Northern Hospital; Consulting Gynecologist, Liverpool, 1920-21; late Gynecologist, University, Cambridge, and Conjoint Board; late Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University, Cambridge, and Conjoint Board; late Examiner in Universities of London, Leeds, Birmingham, and Sheffield; member various other exam. boards of Malta, S. Africa, and the Société d'Obligation d'Assurance. Elected Col. Belga: late Consulting Physiological Society of Physicians; 3rd April 1887; s. of Cuthbert Lockyer, Evereac'h, Somme, France, and Marie Counsell; two s. one d. killed air raid St. Thomas' Hosp. E.R.A. 1940, whilst on duty as physiotherapist during Battle of Britain; Ed. Vale of York College and 1875.
LODGE, Sir Ronald Francis, Kt., M.A. 1897; 5, 8 April 1899; 4th s. of late George Oxland Lodge and Harriet Elizabeth Lodge, Liverpool, England; m. Eleonore Helene, d. of William Henry King, of South Africa; educ. Eton College, St. Mary's, and King's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Passed examination for I.C.S. in 1912; arrived in India in 1913; affiliated to the staff of the Madras Public Service in 1916; appointed District Judge, High Ct., Calcutta, 1921-45; Chief Justice, High Court of Assam, 1945-49; Governor of Assam, 1949; retired April 1949. Address: Brahmaputra, Crowborough Hill, Crowborough, Sussex.

LODGE, Rupert Clendon, M.A.: F.R.G.S., Professor of Philosophy, Long Island University, Brooklyn, N.Y.; b. 5 Dec. 1886; s. of Edith Warren Melcher, Lynn, Mass., U.S.A.; one s. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School, Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Universities of Manchester, Marburg, and Leipzig; Junior Fellow, Philosophy, University of Manchester, 1910-11. Interned Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, N.S., 1913. Instructor in Philosophy, University of Edinburgh, 1913-14. Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. of Alberta, 1915-16; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Minnesota, 1916-20; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Manitoba, 1920-47; Amherst, Canada, 1948-49; Visiting Lecturer on Philosophy, Harvard University, 1928, 2nd semester; Visiting Professor of Philosophy, New York University, Summer Vacation, 1919. Address: 58 and 1643 11th Ave., North, Seattle, 1948, 2nd Term, University of Alberta, Summer, 1948; President, American Philosophical Association, Western Division, 1928-27; Officer of the Order of the Crown, Belgium. Address: 218 Richbell Rd., Mannsennick, N.Y., U.S.A.

LODGE, Thomas, G.B. 1898; 23 May 1882; s. of late George and Harriet Lodge, Liverpool; m. Isabel, d. of late John and Margaret Scott, Liverpool; two s. and one d. (decl.). Educ.: Liverpool Institute; Trinity College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Dublin; Western Reserve University, 1907; 2nd Class Part II, Historical Tripos, 1904. Entered Home Civil Service as Upper Division Clerk Board of Trade, 1905; Principal Clerk Board of Trade, 1911; Assistant Secretary of State, 1911-15; Secretary of State for War, 1915; Secretary of State for Defence, 1916; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1919-20. Address: Blenheim Grove, Blenheim, Bex. 7; Blenheim, 420. Club: Reform.


LOEWI, Otto, M.D., Sc.D. (Hon.), New York, 1944; Yale, 1961; Ph.D. (Hon.), Graz, 1960; M.D. (Hon.), Frankfurt, 1953; Research Professor of Pharmacology, New York University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1945-; Institute of Physiological Chemistry, University of Graz, Austria, 1939. Address: 730 Amsterdam Ave., New York City, 9. Phone: No. 1. Atwater 9-6727.


LONG, W. R. 1945; President, British Legion (Bristol Branch), Hon. Col. 60; Hon. Col. 57; S/L, Regt. R.A. (R.F.), S.A.; Knight Commander Order of King George I of Greece; Freemen of City of Athens, 1925; Hunting, shooting, walking, and social occasions;
LONGLAND, Rev. Sydney Ernest, M.A.; Canon Emeritus of Coventry; formerly Hon. Canon of Coventry Cathedral; b. 1878; m. 1908, Emily, d. of Frederick Hibbert, M.A.; one s. d. Edw. St. Albans School; Christ's College, Cambridge; Cheltenham College; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1923-27; Vicar of Lower Woodstock, 1937-42; Vicar of Bicester, Derbyshire, 1947-55; Editor of Coventry Diocesan Gazette; Assistant Bishop of Coventry; Council of Moral Welfare, 1927; Secretary of Coventry Ordination Candidates Fund, 1925; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Coventry; Member of Council of St. Alkmund's Girls High School, 1932; Lecturer under Coventry Diocesan Council for Adult Education, 1931. Publications on educational works. Address: Merrymeet Cottage, Storrington, Sussex.


LONGMORE, William, Director of Longmore, Glenn and Co. Ltd., Founders, 1895; b. 1850; s. of late Charles James Longmore; m. 1870, Katherine Elizabeth, adopted d. of Mrs. Stuart, Southwick, Sussex. Educ.: Harrow, Imperial College, Oxford. Chair- man, Book Traders' Federation, 1922. 1924; President BookSELLERS' Provident Institution, 1925-28; President Publishers' Association, 1923-30; Chairman of Council of Coquet Society. Recreations: golf, hunting. Address: 42 Chesham Square, S.W. 1; F. L. Rice, F. A. H. United University, Birmingham, Lambeth.

L. Frank Marvella, C.B.E. 1945:
D.D.S.; Toronto, B.D.; Ph.D.; Professor of Prosthodontics, University of S. California; b. 9 Nov. 1895; d. of Charles Lott.

Loudon, Professor John, M.A., C.A.; b. 1847; d. of late John Loudon, 13 Lyndoch Crescent, Glasgow; m. 1872, Vera Kathleen, d. of late W. Waring, C.D.; 49 Montrose Avenue, Glasgow Academy; former Lecturer, University of Stirling; now Professor, University of Glasgow; has written several important works on accountancy.

LOUVIC, Pulverus, 104, 1943:
A. P. W. M., M. F. M., B. M.; Professor of Prosthodontics, University of Toronto; Director-General Dental Service, Canadian Corps, 1940-46; Col. Comdt. Royal Canadian Dental Corps; Publications: Bulletins of Canadian Dental Research Federation and papers to dental congresses and journals.

Loudoun, Professor John, M.A., C.A.; b. 1847; d. of late John Loudon, 13 Lyndoch Crescent, Glasgow; m. 1872, Vera Kathleen, d. of late W. Waring, C.D.; 49 Montrose Avenue, Glasgow Academy; former Lecturer, University of Stirling; now Professor, University of Glasgow; has written several important works on accountancy.

LOUGH, Brig. John Robertson, C.B.E. 1945:

Served B.C. 1907-8; emigrated to Canada, 1905; Captain, British Armed Forces (despatches five times, D.S.O., 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm, O.B.E.); Lt. L.C., 1919; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1940; Royal Marine A.D.C., 1941-45; Lt.-Col. 1941; retired 1941; Civil Deal and Walmer Conservative (Denb., Kent).

LOUGHBOURGH, Archdeacon of: see Cole, Ven. R. B.

LOUGHBOURGH, Major-General Arthur Harold, C.B., 1942;

Served B.C. 1907-8; emigrated to Canada, 1905; Captain, British Armed Forces (despatches five times, D.S.O., 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm, O.B.E.); Lt. L.C., 1919; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1940; Royal Marine A.D.C., 1941-45; Lt.-Col. 1941; retired 1941; Civil Deal and Walmer Conservative (Denb., Kent).

LOUGHBOURGH, Archdeacon of: see Cole, Ven. R. B.

LOUGHBOURGH, Major-General Arthur Harold, C.B., 1942;

Served B.C. 1907-8; emigrated to Canada, 1905; Captain, British Armed Forces (despatches five times, D.S.O., 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm, O.B.E.); Lt. L.C., 1919; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1940; Royal Marine A.D.C., 1941-45; Lt.-Col. 1941; retired 1941; Civil Deal and Walmer Conservative (Denb., Kent).

LOUGHBOURGH, Archdeacon of: see Cole, Ven. R. B.

LOUGHBOURGH, Major-General Arthur Harold, C.B., 1942;

Served B.C. 1907-8; emigrated to Canada, 1905; Captain, British Armed Forces (despatches five times, D.S.O., 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm, O.B.E.); Lt. L.C., 1919; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1940; Royal Marine A.D.C., 1941-45; Lt.-Col. 1941; retired 1941; Civil Deal and Walmer Conservative (Denb., Kent).

LOUGHBOURGH, Archdeacon of: see Cole, Ven. R. B.

LOUGHBOURGH, Major-General Arthur Harold, C.B., 1942;

Served B.C. 1907-8; emigrated to Canada, 1905; Captain, British Armed Forces (despatches five times, D.S.O., 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm, O.B.E.); Lt. L.C., 1919; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1940; Royal Marine A.D.C., 1941-45; Lt.-Col. 1941; retired 1941; Civil Deal and Walmer Conservative (Denb., Kent).

LOUGHBOURGH, Archdeacon of: see Cole, Ven. R. B.

LOUGHBOURGH, Major-General Arthur Harold, C.B., 1942;

Served B.C. 1907-8; emigrated to Canada, 1905; Captain, British Armed Forces (despatches five times, D.S.O., 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm, O.B.E.); Lt. L.C., 1919; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1940; Royal Marine A.D.C., 1941-45; Lt.-Col. 1941; retired 1941; Civil Deal and Walmer Conservative (Denb., Kent).

LOUGHBOURGH, Archdeacon of: see Cole, Ven. R. B.
LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken, M.A. (Harvard); LL.D. (California, Missouri, Johns Hopkins); LL.B. (Princeton, Columbia, Harvard); L.L.D., Kenyon; Professor of Philosophy in Western Reserve University, 1904-1909; also, Edinburgh, 1906; Berlin, Munich, 1908. Address: 20 Williams Deacon's Bank, P.O. Box, 200, Buffalo, N.Y. Clubs: Travellers (Salamanca, S. Rhodesia).


LOVEY, Thomas, M.A., Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol, Capetown); &c. s. of late J. E. T. Loveley, J.P.; b. Milford, &c. s. of Rev. Thomas Loveley, of Ballyclough, Ireland; Petecoll. Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Senior Deny, John Locke's Scholar; Latymp. Prof. of Philosophy, South African College, Cape Town, 1822-3; Librarian, Univ. of Sheffield, 1833-1842, 1849-1925; Professor of Philosophy, University of Sheffield, 1833-1842, 1849-1925; Professor of Philosophy, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1914-30; Principal of Univ. Coll., Southampton, 1933-36; fellow of the Royal College of Agriculture, 1923-1944; Chairman, Bristol Evening Post Co. Chairman, Veterinary Education Committee, 1938-38, 1940-44; Chairman, Committee on Higher Agricultural Education, 1938-42; Chairman of the Government Committee on Agricultural Education, 1942-43. Address: Williamscombe, Banbury, Oxon. T.: Croye sy 51, Club: Abbeensham, Farnesam.


LOVELL, Henry Tasman, M.A. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Jena); b. 8 Jan. 1928; son of James Harlens Lovell, Kempsey, N.S.W.; b. 1904, Alice Eleanor Arnold, Sydney, b. 1921; Educ. Sydney University, University of Jena. Address: University of Jena, Lecturer, Teachers' College, Sydney, 1906-1908; Woolley Travelling Scholar, University of Sydney, 1907-09; Reader in Philosophy, 1910-1912; Lecturer in Psychology, 1913-21; Associated Prof. of Psychology, 1921-29; Professor of Psychology, 1946; Emeritus Professor, 1946. Publications, 1928: Der Utilitarismus in der Erkenntnistheorie.


LOWIS, Frank Currie, C.B.E., 1913; b. Nov. 9, 1897; s. of Edmund Mills Lowis, late B.C.S., b. 1925, Marjorie Isabella Rockall, d. of Huddersfield. B.S.; s.o. and sp. d. of John Lowis, late Member of Council of the University of Cape Town; Member of Governing Councils: Entered Public Works Department, India, 1988; Executive Engineer, 1960; special duty on the Bombay Lambang Bridge, 1960-62. Dy. Chief Engineer, 1962-64. Chaired and constructed the road for £1, 1948; in charge of construction Putaw Poonch Road, 1914; Commissioned Indian Army, Reserve, 1914; Major; engaged in road-making in 1917-19. India, 1927-28. Educ.: Indian Public Works Dept., 1923. Berries: polo, 1899.


Lubar, Sir William, Bt., 1916, O.B.E., 1945; H.N. (ret'd.); Naval Officer, Author and Inventor: 2 Jan. 1907; s. and d. of late Major William Du Cane Lubar, B.E., and late Miss, d. of Sir Robert Rainie; Educ.: Scottish, Cheltenham, Mowden School, Brighten; B.N. Colleges, Osborn and Dartmouth, Invalided, 1917, as a Sub-Lieut. Contributor to numerous technical publications, Director of Addenbrooke Course and Distance Calculator. Inventor of various other navigational devices. Rejoined 1940; special duties (Croix de Guerre and palm, O.B.E.). Co-inventor four devices in production during war. President Little Ship Club; Chairman Cornwall Sea Fisheries Committee, Special Committee, English and Foreign Fisheries. F.I.N. Publications: A Celtic Hurly-Burly, 1931; All Hands, 1933; Yachtsman's Modern Navigation and Practical Pilotage, 1932; Competing Seas, 1935; Wild Oats, 1936; B.C. of Blue Water Navigation, 1935; Northern Deep, 1935; Changing Hontons, 1940; Where the Tide Meets, 1945; The Little Ship Navigation, 1938; Recreations, 1938; Sailing and cruising. Address: Trelora, Mawson Smith, nr. Porthleven, Cornwall. T.: Mawson Smith 325. Clubs: Junior (cooled drunks and old kettles); Little Ship; Fowey Yacht (Fowey); Hellett Sailing.

Lubbock, family name of Baron Avebury.


Lubbock, Cecilt of one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; ex-Director of Bank of England and other companies; ex-Chairman City of London Income Tax Commission 1919, 1923; Lord Mayor, Feb. 1927, and 1932 of late Frederic Lubbock: m. 1906, Edith, d. of late Ven. Charles Wellington Purse, Archdeacon of Westminster; one s. four d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity, P.C.; Oxford. Address: 22 Maida Vale, Kent, S.W.7. See also Baron Colûtff.


Lubbock, Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt: Director of the Stock Exchange Bank: 17 Oct. 1900; s. of 1st Baron Avebury: Late sec. to 3rd Baron; m. 1928, Hon. Adelaide Stanley, sister of 6th Baron Stanley of Alderley, etc.; one s., one d. Educ.: Edon; Balliol College, Oxford. Address: 75 Ouseley Square, S.W.7.


Hospital. Late Major R.A.M.C.; qualified Guy's Hospital, 1919; F.R.C.S.E. 1925; served war of 1914-18 (O.B.E., M.G., Caravella corons d'Italie, despatches twice); War of 1939-45, D.E.F.F. France, 5 months; M.B. London (despatches); M.D. India, Malaya. Hon. Surgeon Kent and Canterbury Hospital, 1931-51; late M.O., King's College School, Canterbury. Member, R.M.A. (M.G.), add. Address: 44 New Dover Road, Canterbury, T.: Canterbury 2020.

LUCA'S, Walter Randolph, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1927; 3rd May 1884; s. of Joshua and Ann Lucas; d. of John and Mary Lucas. 1910, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Educ.: Wolverhampton School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Egyptian Civil Service from 1907; served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai; 1915-17 Chief of Police, Tanta; 1919-26 Governor, Tanta Convict Prison; 1920-27 European Department, Ministry of Interior, 1927-30 Cairo City Police; 1930-36 Chief Constable of Montompharak, Egypt; 1936-40 Governor of Minya; 1940-42 Governor of Asyut. Add.: The Cottage, Cahir, Co. Tipperary, Eire.


See also Lucas-Clayton Sir S. F. M., Durand, Sir George, Oppenheimer.


LUCE, Reginald William, C.B. 1947; M.B.E. 1939; Counsellor (Labour), British Embassy, Paris, since 1952; 4. 1932; 2. of Captain Luce, C.I.E. Educ.: Modern School, Jersey; Parma, Kinny College, Lon- don, Entered Civil Service by open-
petition, 1912, and appointed to Board of Trade. Served throughout European War, 1914-18, in Middlesex Yeomanry and R.H.A., Secretary of Botham Gun and Patent Law, 1929-31; to Board of Trade Cities on Trade Mark Law, 1932-33; Secretary to London Conf. of Ind. Property Union, 1934; to Board of Trade on international questions, 1936; moved to Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1939; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942-45; seconded to Ministry of War Transport as Assistant Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner for Germany, 1945-46; Regional Commissioner for Schleswig-Holstein, 1950-52. Address: c/o British Embassy, Paris, France.


LUCHE-SMITH, Sir John Alfred, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., O.B.E., 1919, V.D.; Member and Reserve Chairman, Paddington South Rent Tribunal; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1948-50; & 27 January 1958; a. s. of late Sir John Smith, of Barnsley, K.C.; c. a. s. of d. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Barister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1919; Advocate and Solicitor, Stralsund, 1917-19; on active service (Royal Dublin Fusiliers), 1914-18 (despatches 2); A.S. Magistrate, Trinidad, 1920-22; President District Court, Cyprus, 1923-24; Pulau, 1924-29; Pulau, 1929-31; Chairman Judge, Trinidad, 1923-21; Chairman Oil and Water Board, Trinidad; Puisance Judge, Kenya, Member of H.M.'s Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1937-42; Chief Justice, 1937-45; Acting Chief Justice, Zanzibar, 1943; President Trade Disputes Tribunal, Kenya; Chairman Compensation Board, Kenya; Member House of Lords of Apr. 1947; retired, 1950. Recreations: fishing. Address: 9 Allen House, Allen St., W.8.

LUCKER, Sydney Charles; General Manager, National Sunday School Union's Publication Department, since 1907; Editor, Sunday School Chronicle, since 1907; Editor, Onward; Grosvenor House Hotel (Quarterlies and Annuals), since 1900; Chief European Correspondent, Religious News Service (U.S.A.), since 1883; previous journalism; Lines of Insurance, London and London; & 5 January 1897; m. 1899, Florence Hardy; one d. Publication: Answers to Life's Questions, 1929. Recreations: photography; address: Grosvenor House, W.8. Clubs: National Liberal, Royal Empire Society.


LUCKNER, Felix, Count; Goodwill Missioner and sailor; b. Dresden, 9 June 1881; c. of Heinrich, Count Luckner, and Maria, Countess Luckner; m. 1889, Countess Luckner; Educ.: Sea. Went to sea at 12 years of age on a sailing ship; joined Imperial Navy in Australia, in order to fulfill promise given to father to become a lieutenant; then light-housekeeping's assistant in Australia; came to New Zealand with Household class as Biltposter; sailed to America to meet Buffalo Hill; trapped, walked the ties of the railroad, and worked way from San Francisco to New York; then joined the Imperial Navy in Germany; served as lieutenant of the Imperial German Navy from the Emperor on account of record for lifesaving; fought in the battle of Jutland on board the Crown Prince; later commandeer several ships of seven nations; in the U.S.A. (now citizen several cities) returned to Germany, 1924, in his yacht Mopelia, which was destroyed by fire, 1925; 1937 he had built a new ship, the Sea Devil. When he started a new world tour through the South Seas, New Zealand, Australia, Java, Borneo, Sumatra, Coriol; returned, 1939. War of 1939-45, was considered a state enemy for refusing to join the Nazi Party; lecture-trip to U.S.A., 1946-50, for furthering understanding between peoples. Publications: in German: See-Tenfel; Der gute Freund, Die See-Diavol; The Sea-Devil by Lowell Thomas; The Sea-Devil's Porcelain Castles by Lowell Thomas; A Boy Scout with the Sea-Devil, by David Martin. Recreations: yachting, tennis, hunting, four-seater schooner Mopelia. Address: Malmoe, Pippihamborg, Sweden. 7.; Malmoe 3411; c/o Mrs. Schneiders, Hamburg-Limmab, Germany. Clubs: Hon. member of 116 clubs, organizations, and social organisations.

LUCNOWN, Bishop of, since 1947; Rt. Rev. Christopher James Garth Robinson, B.A., 10 June 1903; s. of late Canon Albert Garth Robinson; unmarried. Educ.: Marlborough; Christ's College, Cambridge. Lecturer at St. Stephen's College, Delhi, 1928-30; Priest 1930; Curate St. Mary's, Fortes, 1928-31; Asst. Priest, St. James, Delhi, 1931-32; Vicar of St. James, and Chaplain of Delhi, 1932-37; Vicar of Delhi, 1937-42; 1942-45; Hon. Canum of Lahore Cathedral, 1944-47; Member Cambridge Brotherhood of the Ascension, Delhi, 1935-37; Address: Bishop's House, Allahabad, India.

LUCRAFT, Frederick Hickman, C.B.E., 1922; Special Commissioner of Income Tax. Clerk to the Special Commissioners and Inspector of Foreign Inlands, Imperial Revenue, since 1947; b. 10 May 1894; s. of late Frederick Hickman, Commissioner and Excise Dept. m. 1927, June d. of John Frankman Wright, Dover; one s. one d. Educ.: Grocers' Company's School. Entered Imperial Revenue, 1915. Served European War, 1914-15; Rail- way Traffic Establishment, 1917-19; Inter-
LUCY, Capt. Sir H. M. R.; see Fairfax-Lucy.

LUDLOW, Archdeacon of: see Bevan, Ven. H. M. M.

LUDLOW, Sir Richard (Robert), Kt., cr. 1900; Barrister-at-Law; Umpire National Service and Reinstatement in Civil Employment Acts, since 1947; b. 16 April 1883; d. 3 Sept. 1955; s. of the late Richard Ludlow, Troy House, Ballycoton, Co. Cork; m. 1910, Katharine Gultche, s. of James and Isabel Wood, Barlawn, Kilconnell, Brosna, Co. Kerry; one s. three d. 


LUDLOW-WHITTE, Air Chief Marshal Sir Edgar Rainey, B.E., cr. 1946; K.C.B. 1933; C.B. 1929; G.B.E. cr. 1943; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.: D.L. & M., 1895; s. of Rev. Thomas Lawrence Ludlow Whittle, of Dorney, Bucks.; m. 1908, Clara, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. J. R. W. of London, and has issue 3 s. 3 d. 


LUDOVICI, Capt. Anthony M., R.F.A.; author. b. 1882; s. of late Albert and Marie Ludovici, London; married. Educ. : privately and abroad. Best chiefly by his mother. Started life as an artist; illustrated various books; was for some time a private secretary to Angilou-Bodin. Ultimately left it for literature; lectured in London and elsewhere on Friedrich Nietzsche, philosophy, Art, Politics, etc.; transcribed 1818.
LUKE, 2nd Baron, cr. 1939, of Paveham; | Ian John Lawson Johnston, T.D. | 1908; s. of late Hermann Lewis, Dundee, c. 1918; | E. J. P. — 6, 7 June 1905; e. s. of 1st | Baron and Hon. Edith Laura (d. 1941), d. | Buxton on the River Derwent, 26 May 1943; | 1947, M.A. 1953, F.L.S., M.R.I.C.; d. 22 Oct.; | R. 1932, Barcham, s. of Sir Fitzroy | Hamilton Austrinhor-Gough-Calthorpe, b. 18 Oct, s. | 1st Buxton and Hon. Edith Laura (d. 1941), d. | the Duke of St. Just on St. John's Day, 1942; | dec. 1890, c/o Lady Alice C. Lyall, 50 Fitzjohn's | Avenue, N.W.3.

LUKE, Sir Stephen (Elliot Vyvyan), K.G.M., cr. 1928 (C.G.M. 1945); Com- | toddler for Development and Welfare in the | West Indies and British: Co-Chairman of | the Caribbean; Member of the Western Pacific | Secretariat of the Caribbean Community; | Chief Representative of the British Council | in the Caribbean, 1943-46; Member of | Church of England Council on Foreign Rela- | tions; Member of Council of Handley Page | Publications; The Fright of the East, 1913; | The City of Dancing Dolphins, 1914; | Ulysses under the Turks, 1921; Analytic | Life, 1899; and the Musical Times, 1909; | Propaganda, Priests and Patriotism, 1927; | In the Margin of History, 1933; An Eastern | Chequeboard, 1936; More Moves on an | Eastern Chequeboard, 1935; The Making | of Modern Greece, 1936; The Diary, 1934; | Malta, 1949; Caribbean Circuit, 1952; Cities | and Men (an Autobiography), Vol. I and II, | 1935; Queen Victoria's Golden Jubilee, 1935; | British Empire in the Pacific, 1934; Historian | and Memoir of the Countess of Jersey, 1930; | George Hill's History of Cyprus, Vol. IV, 1952; | Arsenaiana, squall racquets, swimming, | has travelled extensively in all continents | Europe, 1952; Address, Holingsborough Manor, nr. Maidstone, Kent. Clube: 37, James', Athenaeum.


LUKIN, Brig.- Gen. Robert Clarence Wellesley, U.S.O., 1911; late 9th | Hodson's Horse, B.A.O.R., 31 Dec. 1917; | Major, 1919; Col. 1920; special service in | Africa, 1901-02; D.A.A.G. of the Indian | Army, Chief of Staff, Imperial General Staff, | 1817;
of late Alceron Hay Lasdungh and Emma Jane, d. of late Charles Castleman; 2nd, 1857, m. 1st, 1888, Barbara Herrnott (d. 1927), d. of late Rev. William Greville Harborough; 3d, 1928, m. 1st, 1928, Emily Grace Booth, d. of late Rev. Breant Edward Elliott; one s. one d. Retr.; 2nd, 1938, Henry Edmund Castileman Lasdungh, M.T., M.R.A.P.R.H. (2. 5 May 1906; m. 1881, Pamela Elizabeth Dunlop, d. of a. Major Arthur B. Harborough; 3d, 1940, m. 2d, 1940, Elizabeth Atkinson; one s. two d. Address: Harrocks, Salt Hill, Chichester.


LUTOSŁAWSKI, Wincentsy, M.A. Ph.D.; Professor Emeritus of Philosophy of the University of Warsaw, Department of Foreign Languages, Warsaw, Poland, since 1929; 2. Warszaw, 6 June 1909; s. of Franciszek Lutosławski and Maria Smogorzewska; m. 1st, 1937, Sofia Ciereszewska: founded, 1940, Państwowy Uniwersytet, at Kazan University, 1899; doctor and State Examiner in the same University, 1928-93: research work both in German and French philosophy in Paris; teaching as private teacher at Craw University, 1927-8; taught in private lessons in Poznań and Poznań Universities, 1927-2; Lectures at University of London and University of London, 1927-8; Lowell College, Boston, 1927-8: Lectures at the Sorbonne, 1929: public lectures all over Poland, 1928-9; Ordinary Professor of Philosophy at the University of Wilno, 1929-30; settled in 1928 in Poland, Poland in order to create an Institution called Forst (Philosophy for research; since Sept. 1934 moved to Craw University, Lectures at Craw University 1934-49; these lectures stopped by the Government because of their anti-materialist character, June 1943). Publications: Erhaltung und Unterscheidung der Staatsverfassungen, 1932; Die Sinn und Glauben und Platon's Logos, 1897; The World of Existence and Reincarnation, 1928, Italian edition Preesistenza e reincarnazione, 1930; The Knowledge of Reality, 1930; Sekundäre Welt als Abschluß, von der Wirklichkeit, 1934, Wissenschaft und Ethik, 1935, Wissenschaft und Politik, 1938, Weltanschauung, 1939, Volonté et États, 1935, Alternativen essentielles en Moral, 1939; Modul Settler, 1944; many books in Polish. International correspondent for the weekly weekly-press, Kalendarz, in the West series, Katha, India, 1939; Person- nung, 1940. Articles in many English and Polish periodicals. Recreations: travel, reading, international correspondence, playing chess on postcards. Address: Rzewduke 10 r. Kraków XIX, Poland T. T. Dejmal Krakow.

LUTYENS, (Agnes) Elizabeth; (Mrs. Edward Clarke); musician, composer, c. London, 1906; 3rd s. of late Sir Edward Lutyens, O.M., K.C.B.E., P.R.A., L.L.D. and of late 1st, 1925, Ian Herbert Campbell Glennie (marriage dissolved); one s. twin d. 2nd, 1918, to Edward Clarke; one s. Composition: 1889; Aiptoso for Solo Violin; The Plit, a dramatic scene (for tenor, bass, women's chorus, and orchestra); 3 Symphonic Preludes for orchestra; String Quartets Nos. 2, 3 and 4; O Simeons and St. Chateaux (Rimini) (for Soprano and Strings); 3 Symphonic Variations to Violin Concerto; Six Chamber Concertos. Compositions include work for film and broadcasting. Address: c. W. James Tierome, Regents Park, N.W.A. T. Primrose 0250.

LUTYENS, Elizabeth; see Lutyns, (Agnes) E.

LUXFORD, John Hector, C.M.G., 1933; Chairman War Pensions Appeal Board for New Zealand since 1951; b. Palmerston North, 18 June 1875; m. 1st, 1907, M. luxford, T.P.; m. Laura Dagmar, d. of John Otton, Numera. Victoria. N.Z. Wives two; Educ. Wanganui Collegiate School, N.Z.; educated the Solicitor of the Supreme Court of N.Z. 1913; Admitted Barrister of the Supreme Court of N.Z., 1919; served in S.Z. Expeditionary Forces, retaining rank of Major (despair); subsequently posted to Reserve of New Zealand Officers (retired), with rank of Major, Special Squad, 1920-24; Chief Judge of the Western Districts, 1924-27; Special Magistrate, Wellington, 1927-31; Private Secretary to the Governor-General, Auckland, N.Z., 1931-34. Publications: With the Machine Guns in France and Palestine, 1932 (an official history of the N.Z. Machine Gun Corps). In 1928, Session of 1928, Pape, New Zealand; Deputy Lieutenant, New Zealand, Address: 8 Palm Avenue, Coefield, Melbourne, S.E.K., Australia.

LUXTON, Brig. Daniel Ashton, C.M.G., M.C., 1918; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; sometime Adjutant-General, Military Training Depot, Victoria, since 1841; 2. 26 June 1901; s. of Samuel J. Luxton, Melbourne. Served Imperial War, 1914-18, wounded. Address: B.O.O., C/-The Cupid, 3 Fawley Avenue, Melbourne, S.E.K., Australia.

LUXTON, St. Rev. George Nasmith; see Horom, Bishop of.


LUZIO, Mgr. Salvadoro, D.D., D.P.H. D.C.L.; s. Sicily, 1878; Educ: Seminario di Agrigento, Sicily; University of S. Apollinare, Rome. Ordained 1889; Prof. of Canon Law, Marcella, 1897-1930; University of S. Apollinare, Rome, 1900-18; Apostolic Protonotary; Consultant of the Roman Congregation of the Council, the Congregation of the Council, and the Council of the Congregation of the Period, the Congregation of the Code; Regent of the Tribunals, 1926-27, 1927-28; Papal Irish to England, 1925. Address: 2 Via Cimena, Rome.

LYAL, David Hume, C.B., 1904; M.C.; 2. 26 June 1902; s. of late Mr. George Hume; m. 1919, Margaret, d. of Mr. John Hume, of the Highland Bank, Edinburgh, Department Head, Department Head, London, formerly Under Secretary, Board of Trade, Commissioned, 1910; Lieut. (acting Captain)
LYON, Brigadier Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., Q.C., Barrister at Law; retired; pay, 1927.

LYON, David Murray, M.D., Ch.B., D.S., F.R.C.P., Ed., D.P.H., F.R.S., Ed.; Principal Medical Officer of Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society; 1932-33, Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal; 1888; a son of William Malcolm Lyon, M.R.C.V.S., Woolsheep, Northumberland, and E. Campbell; m. Edith Dora Lloyd; 2 sons, 1 daughter. Educated: George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University; member Scientific Advisory Committee; President Royal Medical Society; Scholar in Clinical Medicine; Crichton scholar in Pathology; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and School of Medicine of the Royal College of Edinburgh; Christs' Professor of Therapeutics, 1924-32; Prof. of Clinical Medicine University of Edinburgh, 1932-38; Resident Physician, Crichton Assistant, Assistant Pathologist, Assistant Physician, Physicant Consultant, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; B.C.S., Edinburgh; Maj., Royal Army Medical Corps, Reserve (unpublished); Publications: The Essentials of Medical Treatment, 1929; numerous papers in medicine, therapeutics and applied physiology. Address: 6 Southpark Place, Colinton, Edinburgh. T. Colinton 37605.

LYON, Hugh; see Lyon, P. H. B.


LYON, Robert, M.A. (Dunedin), F.R.S.E., F.R.S., New Zealand, 1942; b. 18 August 1894; 3rd s. of Charles Lyon, Elgin, and Grace Morritt Wood, Yorks.; m. 1924, Miss Emmanuel Morrison, Durnoch, Dunblane, Edin., and has 1 daughter. Ed. at Edinburgh College of Art, London; British School at Rome, served with King's Liverpool Regiment, 1914-19; Lecturer in Fine Art and Master of Painting, King's College, 1919-29; C.B.E. on-the-Staff, 1919-29; 1929; Tutor-organiser of Ashington Art Appreciation Class; Member Faculty of Painting, British School at Rome; Mem. Soc. Royal Painters in Watercolours; Professor of Painting, Annual Exhibition, 1932, municipal decoration Council Chamber of Essex County Hall at Chelmsford. Publications: Exhib. Address: 5 Charter Street, Edinburgh, T. Bury 4535. Clive, Ed. 1894. Arms.
1918: Area Medical Officer, National Coal Board.

1918: Age 15, June 9: a. of late William Charles MacAlvay, and late Mary Jane (née Brandt), Maidenhead. m. 1918, London. A. of late William Charles MacAlvay, and late Mary Jane (née Brandt), Maidenhead.


Maccallister, Samuel, C.B.E., 1944.

McCall, Captain Thomas Wilfred, C.B.E., 1945.

McCall, Gilbert, M.P. (Lab.), for Rutland Division of Leicestershire, 1918.

McAlpine, Sir (Alfred) Robert, 3rd Bt., 1918.

D. Martin of Tulliallan, Co. Armagh; 3.2 Sept. 1833; m. 1915, Evelyn Lindsay, s. d. of Lisdooley Hill, Loby, Belfast; no s. Ed. : Royal Academy Institution, Belgrave College, London. Graduated in Medicine, 1900; admitted Solicitor, 1910; practised in Belfast; granted commission in T.F. (Unattached Lieut.), 1908, and posted to Belfast University, G.T.C., Capt. 1911; Capt. and Adj. of the 1st Volunteer Battalion, Royal Irish Constabulary, Magistrate for Co. Clare, 1920; Commandant, R.I.C., Derry, Newmounth, 1920-23; Resident Magistrate, Newry, 1922-43, and Belfast 1945-47; retired Sept. 1956, but continued litigation in Belfast and Ballymena; returned to France in 1914, 1918-19, and 1927; French Cross of Guerre, 1921. Publications: novels, stories, etc.; chief interest cricket. Address: 41 Ornamental Crescent, Belfast, T.: Belfast 6536; Club: Union (Belfast).


McCULLAM, Robert Alexander, C.B.E. 1923; F.R.S. 1945; Professor of Experimental Medicine, Medical Research Council and University of Edinburgh, 1930; C.B.E. 1923; F.R.S. 1945. Address: 412, Northern Ireland 9, Belfast; Club: Belfast Union (Belfast).


McCARTAN, Dr. Patrick, F.R.C.S.I.; L.R.C.P.I.; B. Co., Tyrone; was Director of the new Public Health Hospital, New York; M.P., Tullamore Division, King's Co., 1916; M.P. (Sinn Fein) King's County, Dec. 1915-23; Member Dail Eireann for King and Queen's Co., 1922-33.

MCCARTHY, Admiral Sir Desmond; see McCarthy, Admiral Sir (E. G. D. H.).


MCCARTHY, Joseph R.; Senator, U.S.; Member firm of Eberlein & McCarthy, Shanghai, China. b. 1878; d. Nov. 1950. Educ.: Marquette University, II. B. Employed in grain stores, Manawa, Wis., 1902; practised law, Waupun, 1903-38; Circuit judge, 1938-44; Attorney General, 1944-45; became Captain before discharge, 1945. Senator from Wisconsin 1946-; formerly: Vice-Chairman Joint City on Housing, Senate Banking and Currency; Senate Committee on Expenditure and Special Senate War Investigating Committee, 1947-48; Chairman Senate Investigating Sub-Committee, Member of the Republican Party. Address: Senate, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.


MCCARTNEY, James Elvis, M.D., Ch.B., D.Sc.; Medical Bacteriologist, Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide; formerly Director of Research and Pathological Services, London County Council; e.s. of late James B. McCartney of Witham, Wiltshire, and Warwick; m. 1916, Marjory, o.s. of late Joseph Macnamara, of Ardrie, East Yorkshire. Educ. Warwick School; Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-19; Lecturer in Bacteriology, Edinburgh University, 1919-23; Rockefeller Inst., N.Y. 1922-23. Publications: (with T. J. Mackie) A Hand Book of Practical Bacteriology; numerous papers in bacteriological and pathological subjects. 1930.

McCAY, Lieut.-Gen. (Honi) Sir Ross (Cairns), K.B.E., M.C., 1938 (C.B.E. 1943); D.B.E. 1949; O.B.E. 1917; retd.; 6.18 Sept. 1918; b. 1899; s. of Hugh D. McCoy, M.C., Aust.; m. 1928, Rhoda Dora Knight, d. of P. P. J. Callender, Col., Melbourne; R.M.C.A. Duntroon, European War, 1914-18, A.I.F., Egypt, Gallipoli, France (Major, D.S.O., despatches), 1918; B.E.A. (Britain and Viscount medals); Lieut. Indian Army 17 Cav. 1918; Cap. 1919; 6th Rajputana Rifles, 1924; Br. Major, 1921; Lt.-Col. 1928; Col. 1941; Brig. 1944; Staff Colonel (acting), 1944; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1945; Maj.-Gen. (acting), 1946. Recreations: horseback riding, swimming. Address: 34 S. Dearden St., Ch. 4, Ill.; Rockbridge Hills, Riverhill Farms, Beltview Road, and Des Plaines, River, Dyn, Ill.; 3550 Lincoln Park West, Chicago. Clubs: University, Union League, Chicago, Chicago Law, Chicago Literary, Knollwood (Chicago); Michigan Union, Lawyers, Ann Arbor (Mich.); Metropolitan (Washington).

McCLEAN, (Donald Francis) Stuart; Managing Director: Daily Mail and Associated Newspapers; Recreations: horseback riding, shooting, golf. Address: 65 Lloyds Bank, 6 Full Mall, S.W.1. Clubs: United Services, Royal Societies.


MCEARNEY, George Frederick, M.B., (Carbondale, D.P.H., F.A.P.H., 15 Aug. 1857; m. 1897, Hilda, d. of late Hon. Edward Cox, Judge of County Courts; educ.: Royal College of Music; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital; late Assistant-Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Medical Officer of Health, Battersea, Hampstead, Bedfordshire.)
MACCLEFIELD, Tim Earle of (1771)

George Loveden William Henry Parker

Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin, T. & T.

Dun Laoghaire SS5526, c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: University, Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

MACCLEFIELD, Tim Earle of (1771)

George Loveden William Henry Parker

Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin, T. & T.

Dun Laoghaire SS5526, c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: University, Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

MCCLEUER, Igor Herbert, D.S.O. 1918

2nd s. of late Rev. Canon Edmund McCloud, m. 1925, Beatrice Elliott-Drake, d. of late Rev. H. M. Elliott-Drake Biscoe, M.A., formerly Rector of Burnham Thorpe and Rural Dean of Burnham: one s.: one d.

MCCLOUD, John Jay: Chairman of Chase National Bank, U.S.A., since 1933; b. 31 Mar. 1882; s. of Thomas McCloskey and Mary Gray Clarke; b. 29 March 1887; d. of Thomas McCloskey, Kilchatten Bay, and Jean Reid Hutchinson; m. 14 Jan. 1889, Mrs. June Clarke; b. 14 Nov., 1884, Glasgow; Dundee; Qualified as an architect, but took to the stage, acting and painting; Glasgow Repertory Company, Mr. (late Sir) Frank Nielson; member of Royal Academy, New York, and of the Institute of American Artists, New York; member of the Royal Society of British Artists; member of the Society of American Artists, New York; member of the Society of Women Artists, New York; member of the American Federation of Arts, New York; member of the American Graphic Society, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Artists, New York; member of the American Society of Cinematographers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Photographers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Directors, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Producers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Distributors, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Exhibitors, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Engineers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New York; member of the American Society of Motion Picture Lawyers, New Year.
McCOLL, Sir Alexander Lowe, El., M.I.C., M.P.

McCOLL, James Eugene, J.P., M.P.

McCOLVIN, Lionel Roy, C.B.E.

McCOMBE, Francis William Walker, C.B.E.

McCOMBE, Brigadier John Smith

McCOMIS, Major Hamilton, D.S.O.
paper. 1934; Ulysses S. Grant, the Great Soldier of America, 1932; Freedom of the Press, 1936; How We Acquired Our New World, 1937; The Story of the American Revolution and Its Influence on World Civilization, 1945; The War Without Grant, 1949; The Founding Fathers, 1951; The American Revolution, 1952; Deep Sea Fishing; formerly pole, now hunting, shooting. Address: 435 N Michigan Avenue, Chicago; Wharton, Illinois 77; 908-5002. Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Golf, Chicago (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis (New York).


Mccorquodale, Mrs. Hugh; Cartland, Barbara H.


Mccowan, Sir David James Cargill, 2nd Bt., ret. 1904; 8. 12 Jan. 1907; s. of Sir David McCowan, 1st Bt. and Gertrude Margaret, M.R.C.S. 1906; d. of David S. Cargill, Glasgow; 3rd s. of David and Maria Cargill, 2nd s. of Willoughby Cargill; two s. and two d. Educ.: New College, 1905-09. Address: K. D. Cargill, 1908.


McCoy, Captain James Abernethy, D.S.O. 1940; Commander, Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav, 1947; Royal Navy, retired; British Vice-Consul, Kristiansand, South Norway, 1898-1900. s. of James Abernethy McCoy and Ethel Elizabeth Peat; m. 1938, Orla, s. of Count Antonio Ghezzi-Morgantini, Rome; three s., one d. Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth, Christ Church College, Cambridge. Entered Royal Navy; 1915; served in H.M.S. Lion, 1916-18; Commanding Officer Destroyers, 2nd Battle of Naivik, 1918-19; D.S.O.; Capt. 1941; served war of 1939-45 (dispatches). Recreations: hunting, y. and fishing. Address: Royston, Co. Waterford. Club: Royal Yacht, 257. Clubs: Naval and Military; Royal Western Yacht Club of England (Plymouth).}

Harberton Drive, Belfast; Knockballymore, Newtownbutler, Co. Fermanagh, T. Belfast 66832, Newtownbutler, Co. Fermanagh; Ciskei (Belfast); Fermanagh (Endikeilen); Northern Counties (Londonderry); Tyrone County (Omagh).

McCRAKEN, Esther Helen: writing for stage and screen; Member B.B.C. Northern Regional Advisory Council; and of B.B.C. North Regional Advisory Council; b. 25 June 1903; d. 4 of Henry Armstrong; Children: 1st, 1924, Lieutenant-Colonel Angus Murray McCrae; McCrae, D.M.O., R.A. (died of wounds in Italy, 1944); 2nd, 1944, Moray, Captain E.G. (conscript). Educated: Newmarket High School. War 1939-45, discharged from W.K.S.S., 1945, on compassionate grounds. Eight years with Newmarket Reporter. B.P. C.C., Newmarket. Since 1928; fairly regular broadcasting of own songs, sketches, etc. (and other people's) since 1925; first attempt at writing short story. First of her own published in Scotsman, by 1928, followed by broadcast version and then by stage version produced by herself, acted by Y.W.C.A. team and winning Drama of the Year in 1938. 3rd Act Play, Quiet Wedding, Richmond Theatre, spring 1938, Wyndham's, Oct. 1938; Counter Attraction, Richmond, 1938, White Elephants, Richmond, 1949, Quiet Wedding, Living Room, Garrick Theatre, 1942; No Medals, Vaudieville, 1942; Cry Liberty, Vaudieville, 1945. Publications: The Spirit (1 Act Play), 1932; The Lane Curlew (1 Act Play), 1937; North Country Lullaby (Song), 1937; Quiet Wedding (3 Act Play), 1938; Living Room: Quiet Weekend. Recreations: reading, writing, walking. Address: Rothby Lake, Harberton, Morpeth, Northumberland.

MacCRACKEN, Henry Noble: President, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A., 1918-40; T. Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A., 19 Nov. 1878; s. of Henry Mitchell MacCracken and Catherine Hubbard; m. Mary J. Dubbs; t. two d. and two t. Educ. New York University, B.A., 1904; Harvard University, Ph.D. Instructor, Wrightian Protestant College, Beirut, 1906-08; John Harvard Fellow at Oxford, 1907-08; Instructor in English at Teachers College, Yale University, 1909-10; Asst. Professor, 1910-12; Professor of English, Smith College, Cambridge, 1913-23; during World War, was organizer and national director of Junior American Red Cross, and in 1918, developed Red Cross organizations in several European countries; Chairman, Kocifka Foundation; Member of Board of Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America, International Conference of Christians and Jews, Oxford, 1926, Fribourg, 1928. Publications: First Year English, 1923; English Composition in Theory and Practice, 1924; Introduction to Shakespeare, 1925; Manuscript of Old English, 1917; Minor Poems of Lydgate, 1912 and 1925; The College Chaplain, 1913; Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914 and 1919; The Family on Gramercy Park, 1925. Address: R.D. 2, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

McCrea, Rev. Alexander, M.A., D.D.: minister of the late Edward McCrea and Elizabeth Moore; b. 1914, Kate Wolfe, Cork; t. one d. Educ. P.R.S. Methodist College, Belfast; Queen's Univ., Belfast. After being ordained in 1915, minister of the Methodist Church in Ireland; ministered at Leedsbête, Dublín, Cork, and Belfast for 16 years; Theological Tutor, 1925; Principal of College, 1925; 1st D. of Seniors in Queen's University, Belfast, 1934; a member of the Theological Faculty, 1932; President Methodist Church in Ireland, 1930-40. Address: 21 Deurnor Park, Belfast, N.I.

McCrea, Charles, Q.C.: b. 1914; Hon., L.L.D., Univ. of Toronto, 1943; lawyer in practice at Toronto; Pres., Nagus Mines, Ltd.; President of Toronto General Trust Corporation; Chairman, Board of Mining Corporation, Canada; Director, Board of the Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada; Life Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada; T. Springfield, Renfrew County, Ontario, 27 Dec. 1877; of Elgin-Scottish parentage; of James McCrea, 1802-49, M. H. Dent, Banker, Renfrew; three d. Educ. Renfrew Separate School and High School; Goggoe Hall, Toronto. Called to Ontario Bar, 1909, practised at Sudbury, 1925-32; Member Ontario Legislature for Sudbury, 1931-34; Member of Mines, Province of Ontario, 1823-34; Minist. of Finance, and Fisherm., 1823-34; visited England in 1824 as Minister; Member of Parliament; Progressive Conservative; Roman Catholic, Recreation; golf. Address: 410 Royal Bank Building, Toronto, Canada; 14 Edmund Avenue, Toronto. Recreations: fishing, Royal Canadian Yacht, Royal Golf, Golf, York, Toronto (Toronto); Salzburg (Quebec).

McCrea, William Hunter, F.R.S., 1921: N.A.; F.R.S. (Camb., H.C.P., 1919); F.R.H.S., F.R.S., M.B.A.; Professor of Mathematics, University of London; (Royal Holloway College, University of London); Professor of Mathematics, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, 1932-38; T. Dublin, 12 Dec. 1934; n. of Robert Hunter and Margaret McCrea, Chesterfield, 1935-47; Co-organizer of the Society of Thomas Waller, J.P., Burdihouse, Edinburgh; one s. and two d. Educ. Chesterfield Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); University of Edinburgh. Recreations: photography, exhibitions, and Isaac Newton Student, of Cambridge University; Rome Ball Travelling Student, and Rome Ball Senior Student, of Trinity College, Cambridge; Roy. Photograph (Glen Ring), 1909-11; later in Mathematics, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1920-30; Reader in Mathematics, University of London, and Assistant Professor in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1927-28; Member of Queen's University, Belfast, 1935-40; Temp. Principal, Exeter College, 1924-45; commissioned in R.A.F. V.R. (Training Branch, Royal Air Force, 1944-46; Governor of Royal Holloway College, 1944-46; Governor of Royal Astronomical Soc. 1946-49; Member of Governing Board of School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 1947-50; Governor of Oxford Union, 1947-52; Governor of Barclay School for Partially Sighted Girls since 1948; Secretary of Section A of British Association, 1925-28. Recreations: walking. Address: Holmwood, Bungiehill, Berks, T. Ascot 277.
Lancaster, 1915; served France, 1915-16, and
Aug.-Nov. 1918 (M.C.); Staff College, 1925-29;
Brigade Major, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1930-35; commanded 12th Lancashire (Ar-
mour Car Regimen), 1935-38; S.O. I.
duty, 1942-44; Staff College, 1944-45;
commanded Eighth Army in Italy, 1944-45;
G.O.C.-in-C. British Forces of Occupation in
Austria and Austrian representative on the
Allied Commission for Austria, 1945-46;
G.O.C. 1st East Midlands Div., 1946-48;
British Army Representative, Military
Staff Committee, U.K., 1948-49; retired.
46. Services: hunting, show jumping
(weekends at Highclere), cricket (at Shrew
St.), golf (at Royal Tunbridge Wells), cole.
Address: Stowell Hill, Templecombe, Somer-
set. Club: Cavalry.

McCRINE, John Gibb, O.B.B., 1945; T.D.
1947; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univer-
sity of Sheffield, since 1947; b. 24
Nov. 1892; a.o. of C. G. McCrie and J. W.
Gibb, Edinburgh; m. 1927, Margaret Isabella,

M'CruaIG, Maj.-Gen. George Eric,
C.M.G. 1938; D.S.O. 1917; 5. 2 Sept. 1885;
2nd s. of Clarence J. M'Cuaig, Montreal. Ed.
: McGill University, Montreal. Served Europe-
an War, 1914-18; Rehomon and Meiktila,
1945; various times, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.,
Served War of 1938-40, 1940-45. Address: 2707 St.
James Street West, Montreal, Canada.

M'Cullagh, Sir Crawford, B.A.,
McCullagh, Sir (J. C.)

M'Cullagh, Francis: Knight Commander of the Royal Order of St. Savo,
journalist, author; Captain, late of Royal
Irish Fusiliers; b. Omagh, Tyrone, 7 May
1774; m. Nancy, daughter of John McCullagh,
unmarried. Educ.: The Christian Brothers' 
Schools, Omagh; St. Columb's, Derry. Represented the New York Herald (Paris) in
Bangkok and, afterwards, throughout the
Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; special correspon-
dent in Japan on a Japanese semi-official paper, then
six months in Port Arthur on a Russian semi-
official organ, the Vero Kral, having previ-
ously been a prisoner of war in Japan; went to America
when peace negotiations set about, expelled
from Agadir by the Moors; taken prisoner by
the Turks during the Battle of Tripoli during
the Balkan War, being attached to the British
Turkish army; travelled in Servia; decorated
by King Peter: in Russia on outbreak of
European War, 1914; Lient, in 12th Wor-
esters. Died 1914; transferred 5th Royal
Irish Fusiliers, and sent to the Dardanelles,
July 1915; acted as O.C. A Coy., 5th
R.I.F., till 10th Div. sent to Serbia; acted as
Serbian Intelligence Officer, being transferred
to General List and Intelligence Corps; accom-
panied Gen. Korn's Military Mission to
Silber, July 1916, with rank of Captain;
captured by the Turks, held at Sivas and
brought to Moscow, where imprisoned by the
Extraordinary Commission; released under
the O'Grady-Tatianov Agreement and returned.
In May 1922, went to Russia in 1922 for the New York Herald,
but requested by the Soviet Government in
April 1923 to leave; travelled extensively
in Persia, then to Baku, in the Caucasus, via
Full of Abd-ul-Hamid; Italy's War for a Dicta-
Tone from Turkey (with Allan Ramsey): A
Friend of the Reds, 1921; The Robeck
Tatianov Agreement of Christianity, 1924; Russia
To-Day, a pamphlet published in English,
and containing a series of articles which
appeared in that paper, May-June 1925; The
Gods and The Icons, a pamphlet pub-
lished in Athens. In 1926 he visited
over the Interiots, 1928; Red Mexico, 1928; In
France's Spain (a description of his expe-
riences as a war correspondent in Spain, 1936-

Farms, Winchester, Henfield, Sussex; F.
Particihles Ltd., 34. Clubs: United Service,
Royal Automobile Club.
from West African Medical Staff, 1947.


McCULLOUGH, Donald: see McCullough, W. D. H.


McCUNN, Major James, R.A.V.C., T.A., retired: Professor of Veterinary Anatomy, London University, at Royal Veterinary College, London, 1907: Vice-Principal, Royal Veterinary Coll., 1914: b. 29 Dec. 1894: s. of Donald McCunn and Agnes McLaslan; m. 1930, Ellen Carter; one s., one d. Educ.: private. Club: Royal Lingfield. R.A.V.C. Royal Veterinary College, served R.A.V.C., Mesopotamia and Kurdistan and in T.A. Army: retired 1932: R.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., London Hospital; Pathological, Anatomical, and Zoological Asst. to the Surgeon Hall, Research Inst., Liverpool; Director of Veterinary Research, Ministry of Agriculture, Liverpool, 1918-1920; Director of Veterinary Research, Ministry of Agriculture, Liverpool, 1920-1932; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1932-1938; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1938-1945; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1945-1948; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1948-1953. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Lark Hall Farm, Cheshunt, Essex. T.: Silverthorn 1000.


EDUCATION: London University, at Royal Veterinary College, London, 1907: Vice-Principal, Royal Veterinary Coll., 1914: b. 29 Dec. 1894: s. of Donald McCunn and Agnes McLaslan; m. 1930, Ellen Carter; one s., one d. Educ.: private. Club: Royal Lingfield. R.A.V.C. Royal Veterinary College, served R.A.V.C., Mesopotamia and Kurdistan and in T.A. Army: retired 1932: R.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., London Hospital; Pathological, Anatomical, and Zoological Asst. to the Surgeon Hall, Research Inst., Liverpool; Director of Veterinary Research, Ministry of Agriculture, Liverpool, 1918-1920; Director of Veterinary Research, Ministry of Agriculture, Liverpool, 1920-1932; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1932-1938; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1938-1945; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1945-1948; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1948-1953. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Lark Hall Farm, Cheshunt, Essex. T.: Silverthorn 1000.

EDUCATION: London University, at Royal Veterinary College, London, 1907: Vice-Principal, Royal Veterinary Coll., 1914: b. 29 Dec. 1894: s. of Donald McCunn and Agnes McLaslan; m. 1930, Ellen Carter; one s., one d. Educ.: private. Club: Royal Lingfield. R.A.V.C. Royal Veterinary College, served R.A.V.C., Mesopotamia and Kurdistan and in T.A. Army: retired 1932: R.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., London Hospital; Pathological, Anatomical, and Zoological Asst. to the Surgeon Hall, Research Inst., Liverpool; Director of Veterinary Research, Ministry of Agriculture, Liverpool, 1918-1920; Director of Veterinary Research, Ministry of Agriculture, Liverpool, 1920-1932; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1932-1938; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1938-1945; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1945-1948; Member of the Board of Agriculture, 1948-1953. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Lark Hall Farm, Cheshunt, Essex. T.: Silverthorn 1000.
MACDONALD, Rev. Allan John
Macdonald, B.D.; Professor of St. Paul's, 1940; Rector of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, since 1930; Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, 1894-1898; a r. of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, London; daughter of Rector of St. Mary the Virgo
Director of National Service for Province of P.N. Island, 1916; M.P. King's County, P.E.I., 1925-35; Minister of Public Works and Highways in Provincial Government, 1928-35; P.G. Canada and Minister without Portfolio in the Dominion Cabinet, 1926; Minister without portfolio, Canada, 1935-36; organised business, Associated Shippers Incorporated of Prince Edward Island in 1922, of which he is President; Treasurer of New Field Electric Co., Ltd., Charlottetown, 1910; Address: 82 Queen St., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Island, Club: Charlottetown.


MACDONALD, John Robert, O.B.E., Stipendiary Magistrate for Kingston upon-Hull, 1925-28; b. 29 June 1879; 3rd s. of John Robert Macdonald of Craigengower and Jane Hamiltoun; m. 1916, Marion Elizabeth Evetts, d. of John Galloway and Janet Edward; s. of Capt. Edward Evetts, H.E.C. service, Educ.: Hesley House, London; Streets Court, Westgate-on-Sea, Discount broker with his father; J. B. Macdonald & Co., London; Civil Law, 1900-08; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; Member of the North-Eastern Circuit; Member of Bar Council, 1920-21; Pres. Sec. of Stipendiary Magistrates of England and Wales, 1921-2; B. of E. in town of London Scottish, 1911-15; B.E.F. Salonica, Egypt, Palestine, in 2/17th London Regt. (Tower Hamlets Rifles, the Rifles Brigade), and on Staff of Staff of 18th and 14th Infantry Brigade, 1916-17; Major, Staff of XXX Army Corps and H.Q., Egypt, 1917-19 (O.R.E., Order of the Nile, 1916 Star, despatches); Home Guard, 1940-41, Publications: Traction Engine Law in 1890 and 1918 (privately) 1950; many contributions to the Press. Recreation: carpentry, lapis-lazuli. Address: Ventnor, House, Hornsea, Yorks. T.: Hornsea 176.

MACDONALD, Rev. John Somersiei, M.A., D.D., b. 8 Sept. 1877; a. of late Rev. D. C. Macdonald, M.A., Kilnmuir-Kerros, Kincardineshire, Educ.: Aberdeen University; Graduated M.A., 1901; with First Cl. Hon. in Philosophy; D.D. Aberdeen, 1935. Taught mathematics and Greek in the Secondary School, New College, Edinburgh, 1892-97; awarded First Cunninghame Fellowship but obliged resignee because ordained. Ordained, Stornoway, 1897; St. Mungo's, 1897; St. John's, 1901; Tain, 1904-07; Dornoch, 1908; Falkirk, 1915; Selkirk Park, Liverpool, 1921; First Presbyterian Church, Syrisne, N.Y., 1931; retired 1939. Address: 811 Ackerman Av., Syrisne, 10, N.Y., U.S.A.


MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch, K.C.M.G., c.r. 1914 (C.M.G. 1910); C.B. 1917; M.Inst. C.E.; F.R.A.S.: Consulting Civil Engineer; b. 6 May 1856; m. 1909, Margaret, d. of Alexander Munro, Balnacarvi; two s.: Railway Engineer for Scotland, 1879-1884; in charge of construction of the Transvaal Dam, designed and carried out Protective Works, 1899-1905, and first thickening of Dam, 1907-12. Under-Sec. of State and Adviser Egyptian Public Works, 1910-15; C.B. 1912; Class Member; Grand Officer, Order of the Nile, and Grand Officer, Order of the Nile, 1913). M.F. (Lord) Inverness, 1922-23; The Times, 1923-30; F.R.A.S. 1922-23; F.R.A.S. 1922-23; Freedom of Inverness, 1930. Formed firm of Sir Murdoch MacDonald & Partners, 1921; carried out recent repairs of Emsa Barrage; associated in Mann Heightening Aswan Dam, 1929-33; designed Great One Protection Works; two schemes of Scotland Hydro Electric Works; Report on Irrigation, 1927; Joint Consulting Engineer, Aswan Dam Power Scheme; designer four new Egyptian schemes of which two include Barrages across the Nile, and two reservoirs; Emsa Barrage, 1940-46; Aswan, Nile Canal, 1921; article on Irrigation, Encyclopaedia Britannica. Address: 72 Victoria Street, S.W.1, T.: Serenget, Sawet. London, T.: Victoria 7651. Club: St. James.


MACDONALD, Patrick Donald, C.M.G., 1939: Colonial Commissioner, Leeward Islands Colony, since 1949; b. 21 July 1902; of Elgin, Scotland; Married MacDonald and Amy Beatrice Caviller; m. 1937, Iolis Edith, 5th s. of Capt. H. W. Travers, R.N. (ret'd); one twin s. Educ.: Marlborough College; Artillery College, Cambridge; Royal Artillery, Civil service officer, Gilbert and Ellis Islands Colony, 1935; Administrative Officer, 1936; Sec. to Govt., 1936-38 and 1938-39; Asst. Secretary, Western Pacific Mission, and Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1942-43, Fiji: Administrative Officer, Grade II, 1946, Grade I, 1947; Asst. Colonial Secretary, 1946-47; Governor's Deputy and Acting Secretary, Fiji; Governor's Deputy, Leeward Islands, 1950-54. Recreation: swimming and diving. Address: The Secretariat, St. Johns, Antigua, Leeward Islands, B.W.I.


MACDONALD-TLYER, Sir Henry Hewsey Francis, K.C., 1899; C.I.E. 1919; 13 Feb. 1877; v. of Eglindale, Macdonald (who was of Squamish), v. of 1909, m. 1909, Winifred Judith, d. of T. O. Grimke-Dayton of Clayton Manor, Gloucestershire; two s. d. Educ: St. Columba's College, Co. Dublin; Rossall School, Fleetwood, Cambridge (Exhibition), Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1869; served Madras Presidency, 1869-31; retired, 1931; Secretary to Board of Revenue, Madras, 1913-15; Commission in Indian Army Reserve, 1867; R.A., 1867; d. of 7th Earl, 1899) with 9th Gurkha Rifles, India and Mesopotamia, 1915-17; Political Officer Civil Administration, Mesopotamia, 1917-20 (dispatches, C.I.E.); Board of Revenue, Madras, 1917-21; Commission in Cabinet of Labours, 1927; Secretary of Indian Central Committee, Indian Statutory Commission, 1925-29; High Sheriff for County Londonderry, 1940; Deputy Lieutenant Co. Londonderry; George V.'s Service Medal, 1918. Received a big-game shooting, fishing, gardening, show for Cambridge against Oxford, 1893-99; Member of Irish XX., Bailey, 1898; Address: The Umbra, Old Newcourt, N. Iver, Buckingham, N.W. 9, Castlecroft 3229/3 Gt. Bridgwater & Co., 34 Parliament Street, S.W. 1; The Harmsworth, Limavady, County Londonderry; T.: Limavady 260; Club: East India and Sports.

MCDONNELL, family name of Earl of Antrim.

MCDONNELL, Colonel Hon. Angus, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; Canadian General Staff, 1918; d. of 1st Earl, 1918-19; C.M.G. 1919; M.C. 1918; 8th Earl of Antrim; m. 1924, Ethelwyn Sylvia, d. of 5th Henry Arthur Jones, served European War, 1910-18 (C.H. C.M.G.) (M.C.); F.R.A. (C.I.E.)

MCDONNELL, Dr. Michael (Francis Joseph), K.H.E., M.R.C. 1946; K.C.S.I. 1929; C.S.I. 1938. Chairmen since 1863 of Appellate Tribunal for Southern England for Conscientious Objectors under National Service Acts, 1899-48, and, in addition, since July 1947, Chairman for Northern England; b. 12 June 1883; s. of late Francis McDonnell; m. 1924, Muriel Cathedding, y. of Dr. Robert F. Harvey, M.Inst.C.E. (Edin.), St. Paul's School (Fowey); Address: St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1906; M.A. 1909; Winchester Reading Prize, 1904; Pres. Cambridge Union, 1904; sailed to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; C.B. 1911; V.C. 1911; Police Magistrate, Gambia, 1911; Legal Adviser, mem. Respective and Legislative Committees, Gambia, 1918; Solicitor-General, Sierra Leone, 1925; Attorney-General and mem. Executive of Sierra Leone, 1925; Acting Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, on various occasions, 1929-34; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Province of British West Africa, 1934-34; Founder and Chairman of H.B.M.'s. Full Court of Appeal of Egypt, 1936-37; Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee, of the Palestine Conference, on the McMahon Correspondence, 1939-40; Mem. Executive of Sierra Leone, 1935-39; Ireland and the Home Rule Movement, 1885; A History of St. Paul's School, 1909; The Laws of Sierra Leone, 1925; The Law Reports of Sierra Leone, 1934. Address: 9, North Mews, Vol. I. 1934, Vol. II. 1936. Address: 9 Mulberry Walk, Chislehampton, Chislehampton.


MCDougall, Alexander Patrick, C.B.E. 1919; Chairman of Directors and Managing Director of Midland Mart, Ltd., Banbury, s. of late Archibald McDonald, Milton, Ardenia, Perthshire; m. 1920, Marjorie (d. 1949), s. of late Rev. P. T. Cowper, M.A. (d. 1934), Archibald McDonald, 1912; served in the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Batt. of late R.A., 1912-20; Vice-Chairman Scottish Farmers' Union, 1917; Live Stock Commissioner for Scotland under the Ministry of Food, 1917-20; bought the property of Lovell and Midland Mart, Ltd., was largely instrumental in founding the business of Midland Mart, Ltd., 1929; visited India as Expert Adviser to Indian Central Banking Enquiry Commission, 1928-29; publications: articles on agriculture in various newspapers and periodicals. Address: Preseco Manor, Banbury. T.: Croydon 302; Club: Banbury.

See also R. H. S. Crossman.

MCDougal, Archibald, M.B., B.S.

MCDougal, Archibald Godfrey, M.B., B.S.

MCDougal, Archibald Godfrey, M.B., B.S.
Hospital, Morija, Basutoland; late Principal Medical Officer, Basutoland; b. 3 Jan. 1866; 2s. of late L. D. MacFarlane, Stanhope; mat. 1890, Agnes, 2d. of John Winchester, J.P., Bathurst, Basutoland; o.s. Educ.: Stanley School; Aberdeen University. Held various appointments at home and abroad; Surgeon, Royal Yacht Squadron, 1901-06; Private, on staff of Preston Poor Law Inspectors, 1901; Acting Superintendent, Perth District asylum, 1901-02; Medical Officer, Basutoland, 1902; Civil Surgeon, Anglo-Boer War, 1901-02; Director of South African Medical Corps, 1910-19. Published: A Record of Medical Work and of the Medical Service in Basutoland; various articles in medical journals. Recreations: travelling, golf, fly-fishing. Address: 10 Glencaroon Road, Parkwood, Johannesburg.


MacFarlane, Stuart Gordon, M.H. (N.Z.), Executive Director of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1914-43; Secretary to Commonwealth Treasury, 1930-38; b. 4 May 1888; 2s. of late J. J. MacFarlane, M.P., Canterbury; s. of J. J. MacFarlane, Orange, N.S.W., o.s. Assistant Secretary (Finance), Commonwealth Treasury, 1925-32; Assistant Secretary (Administrative) Treasury, 1925-32; Secretary to Australian, Levant and Indian Council and Secretary to National Debt Commission, 1929-32; Official Secretary, Australia House, 1935-37; Member of Commonwealth Bank Board, 1935-37; A Member of the Reserve Bank Advisory Council, 1940-48. Member of Overseas Telecommunications Commission (Australia) 1946-48. Address: Sydney, New South Wales. Recreations: tennis, shooting. Address: 67 Bonar Street, Edinburgh, T. 420B7, Club: New (Edinburgh).

**MACFARQUHAR, Sir Alexander, S.B.E.**

E.C. 1932; C.B.E. 1945; 6th Nov. 1903; s. of Rev. W. G. Macfarquhar,

**McFee, William**

Novelist; Associate Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; M.A. Taal; Mem. Am. Historical Society; Natl. Inst. of Arts and Letters, London, 15 Jan. 1951; s. of John Henry McFee and Hilda Wallace; m. 1st, 1905, Pauline Rhonddo; 2nd, 1932, Mildred Putnam. Educ.: Columbia, 1913; V. S. 1915; W. Virginia. Ed. Professional, Engineer, Alfred, 2nd, 1915; Richard Moreland & Sons, Engineers, City, as mechanical engineer; served in office of W. C. Armstong & Sons, Ltd., as assistant to the London Manager; went on sea as engineering officer, 1916; rose to chief engineer in ships of Woodfield S.S. Co.; went to United States and wrote books, afterwards going to sea in ships of United States company; served in transports and afterwards King, L.R.N.R. on various ships; returned to United States and was with United Fruit Co., as chief until 1922, when then definitely to writing. Publications: *Kildare Street for Uncle Tom's Cabin*; *The Life of the Seadog; Captain Macdonald's Daughter; Harbours of Memory*; *A Six Hour Shift; Command, Race, Sunlight in New Granada; Starboard Anchor; Pilgrims of Adversity*; *Sailors of the South; North of Spain; Life of Sir Martin Fleming; The Harbourmaster; No Castle in Spain; Sailor's Wisdom; The Beauchamp; Derelicts; Watch Below; Shipwrecked; Modern Civilization*; *Trouble; The Law of the Sea; The Adopted*; *Recreation: motoring and travel. Address: 4136ereton, Connecticut, D. A.


**MACFERRAN, William C.**

Surgical Surgeon, by 16 June 1878 and of Archibaldson of, 1878; s. of Archibaldson of, 1878; s. of Alexander and Mrs. Carter; 5th. 5th. 6th. s. of one. 4th. s. of one. 2nd. s. of one. 1st. s. of two. Educ.: Boarding School, Forres Royal School; Univ. of Dublin. Late Captain Royal Navy. Specialised, N.A.M.C.: Late University Examiner in Obstetrics Surgery, University of Edinburgh. Address: Sir Patrick Dunn, Royal Victoria Hospital, Dunblane, 1942. O.B.E. 1962.

**MCAFIE, Professor Alec Lawrance, F.M.A., F.R.D. Litt. (Glasgow); Professor of Political Economy, University of Glasgow, since 1936; s. of Rev. W. G. Macalp, Moraybar, Cape Town; unmarried. Educ.: High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow; Uninformed European War, 1917-18, 3rd Lieut., The 2nd Edn. N. of Ireland; Publicans; active service in France, Belgium, Italy; discharged on account of wounds, with hon. rank of Lieut., Jan. 1919. Lecturer in Political Economy, Glasgow Univ., 1930-43. Publications: *Theorie of the Trade Cycle* 1934; *An Essay on Economy and Value* 1939; *Economic Efficiency and Social Welfare* 1942; *The British Way in World Trade* (British Asia Way Series), 1943. Papers in various political, ethical and economic journals. Recreation: golf. Address: Torbie, Heathfield Drive, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire, T.: Milngavie 469.


**McGarry - HOGG, family name of Baron Magheramorne.


**MCGA W, Andrew Kidd, C.M.G. 1937; Manager of Van Dorn's Land Co. 1865; retired 1946; 5 Oct. 1875; s. of late John McGaw, Aberdeen; b. Kilsarn Flannig, of the Dr. 1878. Educ.: Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Address: 19 Theodore Street, Bent Albert, R.I., Victoria, Australia.

**McGaw, William Rankin: Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-45; s. 1877. 17 Jan. 1930; s. of late William McGaw, Dumbarton Ross-shire School, Glasgow: Glasgow University. (B.Sc.) Entered Civil Service, Air Ministry Development
Sherbornes School; Trinity College, Oxford. Agricultural Officer, Tanganyika Ter- ritories, 1939-42; Deputy District Commissioner, Galle, Ceylon, 1942-44; District Commissioner, Samarka, Palestine, 1944-46; Under-Secretary, Department of Education, 1946-47; Linen Officer with U.N. Special Committee on Palestine, 1947; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1947-52; Deputy High Commissioner, Federation of Malaya, 1952-54. Recreation: fishing and shooting. Address: c/o H. K. D. White, Kuala Lumpur, Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.


McGLASHAN, John Walker, C.M.G. 1923; O.B.E. 1934; retired: 3rd s. of Duncan McGlashan and Elise Walker; m. 1922, Edith Dorothy Sparrow; one s. one d. Edus.: private tuition. Shanghai 1918-19; Trinidad 1919-10; Shanghai 1910-19; Shanghai Public Life Dept., 1919-27; Survey Dept., 1920-37; Director of Surveys and Sub-Intendant of Lands and Surveys Dept., 1937-43. Address: 103, Harcourt Buildings, The Temple, E.C. 4.; Central 0234.


MCGILL, John R. 1948. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, Adderley 86, Cape Town, S.A.

MCGILLCUDDY, John Patrick (The McGillicuddy of the Reeks): Director, Cash & Credit, Main Street, Killarney, Co. Kerry. See also M. J. K. McGillicuddy.

McGlIVRAY, Sir William, Kt. 1950; C.B.E. 1941; Director General of Marketing, National Coal Board, since 1947; b. 1905; s. of Donald McGlivan and Jean Armstrong; m. 1932, Anna Mary Forbes; one s. one d. Edus.: Greenock Acad. Formerly Director Powell Duffryn Ltd., Stephenson Clarke Ltd., and associated companies. Address: Athlone Hall, Adilson Gate, W. 2. P. Paddington 2066. Clubs: Caledonian East India and Sports.


McGLASHAN, Rear-Admiral (E) Sir Alexander Davidson, K.B.E. 1945; C.B. 1933; D.S.O. 1946; M.L.T. 1938; Deputy-Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, 1918-22; b. 1884; s. of Douglas and Margaret Neilson McLashi and Emily Thomson; m. 1920, Irene Margaret Cooke; two s. one d. Edus.: Perth Academy. Cadet, Royal Navy, 1919; Midshipman, 1921; Sub-Lieutenant, 1923; Lieutenant, 1926; Lieutenant-Commander (B), 1934. Publications: (E), 1935; Captain (B), 1944; Rear-Admiral (E), 1957. Recreations: gardening, carpentry. Address: 12 Mount Beacon, Lansdown, Bath, T. 3; Bath 2126. Club: Royal Automobile.

McGLASHAN, Archibald A., R.B.A. 1939 (A.R.B.A. 1935); Artist-Painter: b. 16 March 1886; s. of John Crooks McGlashan and Agnes Thomas; m. 1922, Terence Giuliani; one s. two d. Edus.: Paisley, Glasgow. Traveled extensively on the Continent, visiting all the famous art centres; pictures purchased by: Scottish Modern Art Association, Glasgow, Belfast, Newcastle upon Tyne and Dundee Corporations, Glasgow University, Arts Club, Glasgow Academy. Has exhibited pictures at Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Academy, The Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts, The Paisley Art Institute, National Gallery of Scotland; member of the Society of Mural Artists; 38 Park Road, Glasgow, C.A. T.; Western 1952. Clubs: Art (Glasgow).


MacGONIGAL, Maurice, R.H.A.: Assistant Professor of Painting, National College of Art, Dublin; Professor of Painting, Royal Hibernian Academy; b. 1900; s. of Frank MacGonigal and Caroline Lane; m. 1922; two of the studied at Dublin Metropolitan School of Art; Taylor Scholarship in Painting 1924; 2nd medal, Landscape and Genre Painting; exhibited London, America, etc.; represented by three picture Museum Gallery of Modern Art, Dublin, Galway, Cork, Belfield, Limerick Galleries. Silver Medal for Landscape Painting Tailteann Games, Eire, 1926. Address: 124 Rock Road, Bootstower, Co. Dublin. Eire. T. 43470.

McGOUGAN, Malcolm: Barrister: Recorder of Paisley since 1954; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1934; M.C.; Recorder of Amlouer, 1949-54. Address: 1, Garden Court, Temple, B.C. 4; Albion Chambers, Bristol 1, Somerset.

McGOVERN, William Montgomery, Jr., Ph.D.(Oxon); Professor of Political Science, Northwestern University; Commander U.S. Naval Reserve; a Brooklyn, 28-Sept. 1897; s. of Felix Daniel McGovern, Journalist, and Janet Blair Montgomery; m. Margaret, d. of Dr. C. Montgomery on Edenbridge, West End, Abroad; included the Societies of Paris, Berlin; Christ Church, Oxford. Has travelled all over the world, chiefly for purposes of scientific and social research; since 1918-24; member of the Board of Eastern Studies, and Executive, in the Univ. of London, 1926-37; member of the Research Staff, Field Museum, 1927. Naturalized for L.L.D. University of North Wales, 1921-22; scientific adviser to research expedition to Tibet, 1922; explored a large portion of the North-West Amazon basin, and later on extensive surveys of the Amazon and other rivers in Peru, 1922-23; undertook extensive research work in the Balkans and in the Near and Middle East, 1931; lecturer on Government of the Free World for Foreign University Correspondent, Chicago Times, 1937; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Southern California, 1935. Litt. D., U.B.N.H., 1940; on active duty, Dec. 1941-Feb. 1946; LL-Conjur. 1947; Cmdr. 43. Legion of Merit, 1945. Publications: The Child and the Flute, and other poems, 1919; Modern Japan, its Political, Military, and Industrial Organizations, 1921; Colloquial Japanese in the United States, 1921; Introduction to Japanese Economics, 1922; Manual of Buddhist Philosophy, 1922; To Lhasa in Disguise, 1924; Jungle Paths and Inn Roule, 1926; Growth of Institutions, 1926; Early Empires of Mexico, 1930; A Crystal Lute, 1932; A History of Fascist Nazi Political Philosophy, 1941. Recreations: bridge and golf.

Address: 1425 Joliet Ave., Evanston, Illinois.

U.S.A.: Clubs: Adventurers, Tavern (Chicago); Puck (New York); Cosmopolitan; Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington).


McGOWAN, Ven. Frank, M.B.E. 1945; Archdeacon of Sarum since 1961; Canon of St. Peter's, Salisbury since 1968; Chaplain of St. John's Priory, Wokingham, since 1922; s. of 7. Oct. 1896; s. of late Henry McGowan, Bristol; s. of 1925, Eime Mary Coveny (dec'd.), Esq., University of Bristol;


McGRATH, Mrs. Arthur T. 2 see Forbes, Joan Keita.

St. John's-Henfield Church, Glasgow, 1934-35.

Mackenzie of MacGregor, Hon. Lady; (Gylla Constance Susan), O.B.E. 1948; U.K. p. o. of late James MacGregor as Mrs. Constance Susan MacGregor, O.B.E. 1948; one of the most influential women of the day. Address: Miss MacGregor, Milngavie, (Glasgow, 7: Milngavie 1944.

Mackenzie of MacGregor, Hon. Lady; (Gylla Constance Susan), O.B.E. 1948; U.K. p. o. of late James MacGregor as Mrs. Constance Susan MacGregor, O.B.E. 1948; one of the most influential women of the day. Address: Miss MacGregor, Milngavie, (Glasgow, 7: Milngavie 1944.

Mackenzie of MacGregor, Hon. Lady; (Gylla Constance Susan), O.B.E. 1948; U.K. p. o. of late James MacGregor as Mrs. Constance Susan MacGregor, O.B.E. 1948; one of the most influential women of the day. Address: Miss MacGregor, Milngavie, (Glasgow, 7: Milngavie 1944.

Mackenzie of MacGregor, Hon. Lady; (Gylla Constance Susan), O.B.E. 1948; U.K. p. o. of late James MacGregor as Mrs. Constance Susan MacGregor, O.B.E. 1948; one of the most influential women of the day. Address: Miss MacGregor, Milngavie, (Glasgow, 7: Milngavie 1944.


MACHARG, Sir Andrew Simpson, Kt., O.B.E. 1947; Senior Partner, McHannell & Co., Chartered Accountants, 120 St. Vincent’s Buildings, Glasgow, U.S. and 31-32 King Street E.C. 2: Deputy Chairman of Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank Ltd.; and Chairman or Director of a number of Industrial and Commercial Companies; Adviser to the Secretary of State for the British Dominions; and to the United States and Australian Governments; and to the British High Commissions and High Commissions. Address: Penicuik, Elyshaws, Clydesdale; Elyshaws, New South Wales (Glasgow). See also Sir A. B. Macdonald.

MACHIN, Arnold, A.R.A. 1947; sculptor, teacher and designer to Jordan Wells & Sons, Barlaston, 1911; s. of William John Walton, Stoke-on-Trent. Educ.: Stoke School of Art; Derby School of Art; Royal College of Art. Silver Medal Travelling Scholarship for Life and Terracotta; C. of the Baptist and The Annunciation, purchased by Tate Gallery, 1943; Spring terracotta purchased by President and Mrs. Truman of the United States. Address: 15 The Villas, Stoke-on-Trent.

MACHRAY, Robert, G.V.O. 1902; Anas- ther to the Westminster Hospital since 1931; to the Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest since 1923; to the Homerton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest since 1923; and the National Heart and Chest Hospital, Mill Hill, since 1945; A.R.P. 1939-45 (Commander of the Royal Agricultural, Officer of the Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre with Palmes). Address: The Thatched Cottage, Heikie, Norfolk. Club: United Services.
Mactintosh, Professor Angus; Forbes Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Edinburgh, since 1948; b. 10 Jan., 1869. Son of William McTavish and Mary McIntosh (née Thompson), Glasgow, Sunderland, Co. Durham; m. 30th, of late Dr. William Seaman Bainbridge, and of Mrs. Bainbridge (née Seaman), New York City, 1901. Educ.: Reayhope Grammar School, Co. Durham; Oriel College, Oxford (B.A., 1st Cl. Hons., English Lang. and Lit., 1924); Marton College, Oxford (B.A. (Hon.) (Distinction in Comparative Philology, Univ. of Oxford, 1939); Harvard University (Commonwealth Fund Fellow, A.M., 1937). M.A. Oxon. 1903. Lecturer, Dept. of English of Univ. of Iowa, 1938-46. Second World War of 1939-45, beginning as trooper in Tank Corps, finishing as Major in Intelligence Corps, University Lecturer in Medieval English, Oxford, 1946; Rector of Christ Church, Oxford, 1946-47; Student of Christ Church, 1947-48; Rockefeller Fellowship, U.S., June-Sept., 1948. Publications: "An Introduction to a Survey of Scottish Dialects," 1952; articles and reviews in learned journals on subject of English language and literature, including topics on: cricket, squash, fishing, walking, drawing. Address: 23 Blackplace Street, Edinburgh 9, T.: 45701.

Mactintosh, Douglas Clyde, M.A.; Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.; b. 15 Feb., 1877; x. of Peter Macintosh and Elizabeth C. Everette; w. of Robert Drury; d. 22 Nov., 1929. Educ.: Hope College; Toronto University, Toronto. Instructor, Philosophy, McMaster University, 1905-8; Professor of Theology, Brandon University, 1910-14; Assistant Professor of Theology, Yale Divinity School, 1916-19; Dwight Professor of Theology and the Philosophy of Religion, Yale University, 1919-22; Prof. of Theology and Philosophy of Religion, 1924; Dean of the Department of Religion in the Graduate School, Yale University, 1922-28. Chaplain C.E.F., Maryland and France, 1914-16. Y.M.C.A., Secretary A.E.F., France, 1917-18. The Problem of Knowledge, 1915; Theology as an Empirical Science, 1919; The Reasonableness of Christianity, 1925; The Pilgrimage of Faith (Gibbons Lectures), 1921; Religious Knowledge, 1928-29; Is There a God? 1925; Social Religion, 1930; The Problem of Religious Knowledge, 1934; Personal Religion, 1942; Thinking about God, 1942. Desmond, gardening, his homes in Devon, N.Y., U.S.A., & 47 Yale Divinity School, 400 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. [Decedent].


Mactintosh, Professor Frank Campbell; D.Litt., 1922, & Rev. Minister (née Macintosh), Educ.: Medill University, Montreal. Professor; Dr. D.Litt. 1873.


McIntyre, family name of Lord Sorn.


MACINTYRE, Captain Ian Agnew Patterson, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1942; R.N. retd.; Admiralty Regional Officer, Admiralty, London; County of Sutherland, 10 March 1892; s. of late Maj.-Gen. Donald Macintyre, V.C., and Alice Patterson; m. 1918, Gren- dohien Beatrice Elaine; three s. Educ.: Littlejohn, Greenock; Naval as Cadet, 1907; Midshipman in H.M.S. Hotham, 1911-13; served in destroyers and submarines in European War and in the fleet and submarines until 1939; War of 1939-45; Chief Staff Officer to Admiral L. D. B. G. S. Commanded Scylla and Undaftable; retd. 1947. Address: C.C.G., 1947-43. Legion of Honour, 1946. Recreations: fishing and golf. Address: 26 Garrowby Road, Wimborne, Dorset.


See also Capt. H. R. and L. E. C. Norbury, H. C. Squires.

McIntyre, Cardinal, His Eminence James Francis Alloysius; Archbishop of Los Angeles and San Diego since 1948; b. New York, 20 June 1880; s. of late James Francis and Mary Elizabeth McIntyre Educ.: Public School 70; Cathedral College and St. Joseph's Seminary, New York. Began work as runner at New York Central Railroad, 1900; served as Office Manager; studied at evening schools and left business world, 1916. Graduated from Cathedral College, 1917. Priest, 1917; Curate of St. Gabriel's Church, 1923-25; Assistant Chancellor and Assistant Diocesan Secretary, New York, 1923; Chancellor, 1924; Papal Chamberlain, 1934; Domestic Prelate of St. Peter's, 1935; Episcopal Consultor, 1939; Titular Bishop of Cyrene and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, 1940; a Vice-General, Diocese of New York, 1945; Basilica, 1945; Bishop of St. Paul's 1946; Cardinal, 1953; Knight Grand Cross of the Holy Sepulchre, 1946. Address: c/o Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles 15, Cal., U.S.A.


MCKEE, William Henry; Editor of the Belfast Newsletter since 1923; s. of late James H. McKee, b. 7 Jan. 1851, Belfast; Educ. Queen's College, Belfast. Address: 20 Donegall Park, Belfast. T.: 482900.


MACKENNA, Robert Merttins Bird, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Hon. Colonel R.A.M.C.; Hon. Consultant in Dermatology to the British Army; Physician in charge of the Dept. for Diseases of the Skin, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consultant to the John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Dermatologist, King Edward VII's Hospital for Women; Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine; Member Society for Investigative Dermatology (U.S.); Hon. Member Syphilology; Member Army Medical (and Allied Subjects) Advisory Committee; Member Advisory Panel on Dermatitis in Industry (Min. of Labour and Nat. Service); Hon. Member Medical and Scientific Association; Member of Society for Investigative Dermatology; Corresponding Member American Dermatological Association of Nederlands Vereeniging der Dermatologen; Corresponding Member Societé Dermatologique de France; Hon. Fellow American Association of Dermatologists; Omega Alpha Alpha House Medical Society; s. of late Rev. W. MacKen and Harriet A. S. Bird; b. 21 Jan., 1895, of Dr. Thomas Cordell, two s., two d., Educ. R.N. College, Darnorth, Clare College, Cambridge University; St. Thomas's Hospital, from which he studied at Liverpool University, 1920-21; Cambridge, 1921-24; B.A. (Nat. Science Tripos), 1924; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P., 1925; M.R.C.P., 1926; M.C.P. (Lonid), 1928; M.D. (Camb.), 1931; F.R.C.P. (Lonid), 1941. Junior Assistant Medical Officer; Venerable Dispensary, and Colonial Medical Officer, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1921-27; Clinical Assistant St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1928; Hon. Assistant Dermatologist, Liverpool Radiant Institute, 1933; Hon. Assistant Dermatologist to Royal Liverpool Hospital, 1929-34; Hon. Dermatologist, Royal Liverpool United Hospital (Royal Southern Hospital), 1934-46; Dermatologist, Catholic Medical Mission; Hon. Visiting Dermatologist; Consultant Specialist in Dermatology, Northern Command, 1940-41; Advisor in Dermatology and Assistant Director of Hygiene (N), War Office, 1941-45; Commander in British Armies, 1943-45. Publications: Atlas of Dermatology, 1925-29; 1935-41; 1945; Diseases of the Skin, 1926; 1945-46. Reprints: The History of Liverpool, 1936; Sections on Dermatology in Medical Annual since 1944; Editor, Modern Trends in Dermatology, 1936; Assoc. Roy., L.R.C.P., 1936, 1938; Sec. 1. 1944, 1945; Ec. 1945, 1948.
Mackenna, Robert Ogilvie, M.A., A.M., University Librarian and Keeper of the Historical Book Department, Glasgow University, since 1876; b. 21 March 1818; of the Hon. G. Mackenna and Katherine Ogilvie; m. 1846, Mary, s. d. of late Samuel Munn, Glas- gow; President of the English Grammar School (M.A. Classics, 1834). Assistant Librarian, Glasgow University, 1836; Sub-Librarian, Leeds University, 1846; Librarian, King's College, Newcastle, 1854, and Keeper of the Library, 1857. Served War of 1812 as officer, R.N.V.R. 1839-45. Recreations: cricket (played for Scotland 1833-35 and 1845); badminton; billiards; whist; golf; tennis; dancing. Address: The Library, University Glasgow, W. T., Kelvin 2231; 68 Southside Avenue, Glasgow, W. T., Kelvin 2238. Club: College (Glasgow).

Mackenzie, Stephen; novelist; b. 27 Feb. 1866; y. s. of late Leopold and Ellen Mackenzie, unmar. Educ.: Westminster (Scholar). Church: Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitions); B.A. 1899, M.A. 1914. Has travelled in South America and Africa; Africa; Intelligence Section, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-19. Recreations: cricket (played for Scotland and Ireland 1935-39 and 1946); badminton; billiards; whist; tennis; bridge. Address: The Library, The University, Glasgow, W. T. Kelvin 2231; 68 Southside Avenue, Glasgow, W. T., Kelvin 2238. Club: College (Glasgow).

Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. Alexander; see Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. D. W. A. D.

Mackenzie, Sir (Alexander George Anthony) Allan, 4th Bt., of Glen-Muck, c. 1809-19 Jan. 1913; s. of late Capt. Allan Keith Mackenzie, 3rd Bt. (d. 2nd Bt.) and Hon. Louisa, s. d. of late Sir Thomas Muirhead (of the m. 2nd, 1822, Richard Henry Spencer Cheekley); m. 1st, 1856, 2nd, 1872, Mrs. Mary (widow of Sir Robert), London and René Sergent, Paris, daughter of Sir Robert Bells, L.L.D., and Florence Anne Robertson Cooper; d. of James A. Cameron, Firthal, Nairn, Scotland. He was the eldest son of his father, afterwards with Sir Robert Bells, E.S.D., London, and René Sergent, Paris, served Indian War with London Scottish, 1911, Afro-American of the London Scottish, 1912; Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland, 1917. Principal works: Waldorf Hotel and Australia House, London; All Saints Church, Highbury, London; Capitol Cinema and Northern Hotel, Aberdeen. Recreations: at 20 Queen Anne's Gate, London: Medmenham Church, Bucks; Monymusk Church, Aberdeenshire; Mapplethorpe Cathedral and Prestwold-Row's House, Leicestershire. Address: 5 Bon-Accord Square, Aberdeen, T. 24253; Burtin's House, Inverness, Aberdeenshire, T. 23416. Club: Scottish Arts (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Mackenzie, Sir Allan; see Mackenzie, Sir (Alexander George Anthony) Allan.

Mackenzie, Engineer Captain Cecil James Granville, C.V.O. 1908 (M.V.O., 1925); B.N.; Retd.; Secretary Highland and Islands and South Argyll, 1915; King George's Fund for Sailors, Scotland, 1908; s. e. of late William Puttick Allan, Preston, Lancs; and Amelia Do Amara; m. 1912, Helen, s. d. of late Sir Williar Puttick Allan, Preston, Lancs; and Amelia Do Amara. Recreations: at large; Scotland; and Europe for rugby, golf, hockey, and tennis. Address: Freeport House, London, S.W. 1; Club: Captain, C.C.; Royal Yacht, H.M. Colling, Captain of Cricket XI, and Honour Cap. for rugby; light and middle weights at

Mackenzie, Robert Ogilvie, M.A., A.M., University Librarian and Keeper of the Historical Book Department, Glasgow University, since 1876; b. 21 March 1818; of the Hon. G. Mackenna and Katherine Ogilvie; m. 1846, Mary, s. d. of late Samuel Munn, Glasgow; President of the English Grammar School (M.A. Classics, 1834). Assistant Librarian, Glasgow University, 1836; Sub-Librarian, Leeds University, 1846; Librarian, King's College, Newcastle, 1857. Served War of 1812 as officer, R.N.V.R. 1839-45. Recreations: cricket (played for Scotland 1833-35 and 1845); badminton; billiards; whist; tennis; dancing. Address: The Library, The University, Glasgow, W. T. Kelvin 2231; 68 Southside Avenue, Glasgow, W. T., Kelvin 2238. Club: College (Glasgow).

Mackenzie, Stephen; novelist; b. 27 Feb. 1866; y. s. of late Leopold and Ellen Mackenzie, unmar. Educ.: Westminster (Scholar). Church: Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitions); B.A. 1899, M.A. 1914. Has travelled in South America and Africa; Intelligence Section, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-19. Recreations: cricket (played for Scotland and Ireland 1935-39 and 1946); badminton; billiards; whist; tennis; bridge. Address: The Library, The University, Glasgow, W. T. Kelvin 2231; 68 Southside Avenue, Glasgow, W. T., Kelvin 2238. Club: College (Glasgow).

Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. Alexander; see Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. D. W. A. D.


Mackenzie, Sir Allan; see Mackenzie, Sir (Alexander George Anthony) Allan.

Mackenzie, Engineer Captain Cecil James Granville, C.V.O. 1908 (M.V.O., 1925); B.N.; Retd.; Secretary Highland and Islands and South Argyll, 1915; King George's Fund for Sailors, Scotland, 1908; s. e. of late William Puttick Allan, Preston, Lancs; and Amelia Do Amara; m. 1912, Helen, s. d. of late Sir William Puttick Allan, Preston, Lancs; and Amelia Do Amara. Recreations: at large; Scotland; and Europe for rugby, golf, hockey, and tennis. Address: Freeport House, London, S.W. 1; Club: Captain, C.C.; Royal Yacht, H.M. Colling, Captain of Cricket XI, and Honour Cap. for rugby; light and middle weights at

MACKENZIE, Major Charles Fraser (K.C.B. 1918). Indian Army, Political Dept., retired. Entered Army, 1939; Chief Secretary, Central India, 1936; Assid. to Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1909; Political Agent, Bahrein, 1909; Assid. to Resident, Kashmire, 1912; special duty, Burma, 1941. (C.I.E.) Journals: Persian Gulf Weekly, 1928; Drugs (Chemical) Main Causes of Cancer; Diseases v. Doctor, 1944; A Citizen's Chamber of Health, 1944; Common Sense about Cancer, 1945-46; Vitality from Within, 1947; Cancer is Curable, 1947; The Miracle of Homoeopathy, 1948; How to avoid Cancer, 1922; Club: St. James.


War Office, 1911, commanded 6th Division, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches, five times, K.C.B., 1918), retired, 1919: Col. of the Middlesex Regiment; golf; holds record for highest score for first week in India. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, 8 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Clubs: M.C.G.C.; Nairn Golf (Nairn). See also H. M. Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Sir Compton, K.C., 1902; O.B.E., 1919; author; Hon. L.L.D. (Gloucester) 1921; F.B.S.C.; 8. West Hartlepool, 17 Jan. 1868; son of, 3. of Edward Macdonald (Mackenzie) (ob. ed. 1904). Educ.: St. Paul's Sch.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford, B.A.; 2nd Class Modem History, 1880. 2nd Lieut., 1st Herts Regt. 1900-1; Lt., 1902; Capt., 1910; with R.N. in Dardanelles Expedition, 1915; invalided Sept. 1915; Military Control Officer, Athens, 1916; Director Egyptian Intelligence Service, Syria, 1917 (O. R., 1918). Commanded the 4th Commando, 1918; Honorary and of the Redcross, 4th class of the White Eagle, with swords; Capt. Home Guard, 1940-44; Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1931-38; literary critic of the Daily Telegraph, 1919-28; Dickens Fellowship, 1928-48. Invited by the Indian Government to visit all the battlefields of the Indian Army during World War I, 1936-47. Publications: Poems, 1905; and, The Empyrean, 1911; Caernarvon, vol. 11, 1912; Kensington Rhymes, 1912; Sinister Street, vol. 1, 1913; Sinister Street, vol. II, 1914; Guy and Faline, 1915; Sylvia Scarlett, 1916; Alice, 1916; Placid Port-Hunters, 1917; The Vanity Girl, 1920; Rich Relations, 1921; The Altar Steps, 1922; The Seven Ages of Woman, 1922; The Parson's Progress, 1928; Gramophone Nights (with Arthur Conan Doyle), 1929; The Ladder, 1924; Santa Claus in Summer, 1924; The Old Man of the Sea, 1928; Coral, 1928; Fairy Gold, 1928; Rogues and Vagabonds, 1927; Vastal Furs, 1928; In the East Wind, 1928; The Three Couriers, 1929; Gallipoli Memories, 1929; April Fools, 1930; Told, 1930; Athlone Memories, 1931; Buttercup and Daisies, 1931; October Moon, 1931; Greek Memories, 1932; The Struggle, 1940; Prince Charlie, 1922; Water on the Brain, 1933; Literature in My Time, 1933; Hospital and Bond, 1934; The Birth of a Nation, 1934; and Salamis, 1934; Prince Charlie and his Ladies, 1934; Catholicism and Scotland, 1936; The Book of Barra (with J. W. Campbell), 1936; Figure of Eight, 1936; Placid Port-Hunters, 1937; The East Wind, 1937; The West Wind, 1937; The West Wind, 1938; West to North, 1940; The North Wind, Vol. I, 1944; The Wind, Vol. 11, 1946; The Wind, Vol. III, 1948; Good Chair, 1949; Angus Memories, 1940; The Red Tape-worm, 1941; The Monarch of the Glen, 1941; Calvary, 1815; Wind of Freedom, 1945; Keep the Home Fires Burning, 1945; The World, 1947; Brockhouse, 1948; Dr. Beers, 1948; The Vital Plans, 1948; Whisky Galore, 1947; All Over the Place, 1949; Hunting the Fairies, 1949; Geographia (ed.), 1950; The Rats, 1950; Vol. II, 1954; Took a Journey, 1955; The Pajarita, 1949; The Queen's House, 1954; Enemies, 1955; Realms of Silver, 1956; Rose Novel, 1956; Modern Bacteriology; Address: 21 Brownlow Place, Edinburgh, T. Y. Waterlow 2090. Clubs: Barlby, Pratt's, Authors'. Press: New, Scottish Arts (Edinb.). See also Fung Conchop, Christopher Stone.


MACKENZIE, Donald Gordon; Chief Commissioner, Board of Grain Commissions for Canada, from 1942; b. 8 April 1887; s. of Rodenick McKean and James McDonald, grandparents—both sides from Ireland, 1914. Pvt. B.C. Field Artillery Reserve, Manitoba, 1916-18. Four s. four d. Educ.: Brandon Public School and Collegiate; Manitoba Agricultural College. Raised on a large stock and dairy farm in the Pembina Valley, Manitoba; Secretary-Treasurer of Forrest Local United Farmers of Manitoba, 1914; Brandon District, 1916; Vice-President of Provincial Organization United Farmers of Manitoba, 1919; Member of Canadian Council of Agriculture, 1916; Secretary-Treasurer of United Farmers of Manitoba, 1929; Member of the Dominion Advisory Board on Taxes and Tariffs and the Wheat Exports Act, 1933; Minister of Mines and Natural Resources, 1932-35; Minister of Agriculture and Immigration, Manitoba, 1935-36; Vice-President, United Grain Growers, Ltd, 1936-42. Recreation: curling. Address: 288 Tays Avenue, Winnipeg.

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Colonel (Douglas William) Alexander Dalziel, C.V.O., 1927 (M.V.O., 1929); D.S.O., 1932 (Rec. Q.M., 1943) (e.g. since 1934); T.C. George VI, 1937-47; 20 Oct. 1889; s. of late W. H. D. Mackenzie, and P.O. of late W. Dalziel Mackenzie, of Farr, 1887. Received 1934; Family Home of Breamore, Hants; 2nd m. 1920, Eunice Elizabeth, d. of late B. H. Home of East Place, S.W., two s. and d. Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, R.A. Gazetteer Scotland, Huddersfield, 1911; Chaler Officer of Leopold, 1917; Croiz de Guerre; Brief Political of Jan. 1919; retired pay, 1921; re-employed Civil, of Imp. Defence with permanent rank of Lt.-Col., 1939-41; then released for work under Northern Counties Territorial Army Association, 1940-45; Commissioner at Balmoral, 25-27; D.L. and J.P. Inverness-shire; Chairman, Country Gentleman's Association; Fellow of Land Agents Soc: formerly Fellow Surveyor's Society; Address: Farr, Inverness-shire; T.: Farr 206. Clubs: Tuff, Caledonian, M.C.G.C.; New (Edinburgh).

MACKENZIE, Sir Duncan George, K.C.B.E., C.S.I., 1932 (C.I.E., 1990); b. 1 July 1869; 4th (2nd son) s. of late T. D. Mackenzie, L.C.S., m. 18, 1919, Kathleen Milliken, d. of late S. Hamilton-Poole (one s. (one d. of late H. T. Home of East Place, S.W., 1911). Educ.: Beccles Grammar School, 1904-10; Test. 1947; M.A., 1911. Joined L.C.S. 1914. Political Department, Govt. of India, 1912; served on N.W. Frontier of India during the War;


MACKIE, John Duncan, C.B.E., 1944; M.C., M.A., Hon. LL.D.; Professor of Scottish History and Literature in University of Glasgow; b. 20 Dec. 1871; d. 30 Jan. 1936. Address: 25 Blackfriars, London, S.E. 1, London (private). Member, Council of the Scottish National Register of Archives; a Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland 1949-53; Provost of the University of Glasgow 1925-30; d. 1949; e. 1953; Member of the Scottish History Society; President of the Institute of Scottish History and Local History. Address: 25 Blackfriars, London, S.E. 1, London (private).
Theodora Thomson; 1st, 1914, Marjory Gordon (b. 1914); 2nd, 1928, Ann Paul Scott. Ed.; Robert Gordon's Coll. and Univ. Aberdeen; Partner since 1919 in firm of L. Mackintosh and Son; Member Grand Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, Chairman its Yorkshire Council; a Vice-President; Trustee, Savings Banks Association; a Member of the Executive Committee, Education and Sunday School Assoc. since 1929; Hon. Treasurer; British Committee; President, National Sunday School Union; Joint Treasurer, Home Missionary Congregation, Edinburgh; Member Grand Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, Chairman its Yorkshire Council; a Vice-President, National Council of V.M.G. Edinburgh, Ashleigh's Ltd., 35 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, T. E.: Eaton 70; 85 Park Lane, W. 1. T.: 774. Clubs: Brooks, Royal Automobile.

MACKINNON, Hon. Lord; Sir Percy Graham, K.C., M.A., I.L.D. (Edin.); one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1919; b. 28 May 1886; s. of Hugh and Henrietta I. Mackinnon; w. 1931, Mary Lawrie-Pressor; four s.; Edinburgh Academy; Wadham College, Oxon; Edinburgh University. Called to the Bar, 1914; served European War, Gallipoli, Palestine, France, 1914-19; K.C. 1938; Sheriff of Argyll, 1927-49; Sheriff of Inverness, Higgin, and Satin, 1939-50. Address: 86 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, T. E.: Edinburgh Central 5651. Club: New (Edinburgh).


MACKINTOSH, family name of Baron Mackintosh of Halifax.


MACKINTOSH, Hon. Lord; Charles Mackintosh, M.C., I.L.D. (Edin.); one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1919; b. 28 May 1886; s. of Hugh and Henrietta I. Mackintosh; w. 1931, Mary Lawrie-Pressor; four s.; Edinburgh Academy; Wadham College, Oxon; Edinburgh University. Called to the Bar, 1914; served European War, Gallipoli, Palestine, France, 1914-19; K.C. 1938; Sheriff of Argyll, 1927-49; Sheriff of Inverness, Higgin, and Satin, 1939-50. Address: 86 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, T. E.: Edinburgh Central 5651. Club: New (Edinburgh).
1924; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1928; Physiology Medal, Aberdeen, 1918; Arrist to The Queen; formerly Arrist to King George VI and to Queen Mary; Lecturer in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Royal Free Hospital; Surgeon in charge of the Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Croydon General Hospital; F.R.S.K. (Member of the Laryngological Society) 1900; 15 June, 1900; s. of James McLagen and Sarah Ann Murray; m. 1925, Elsa V. Adams; and two s. Publications: Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat Maladies; The N.R.C. (Edinburgh) 1952. Recreation: ornithology. Address: 39 Harley Street, W.1, T.: Welbeck 4175; Kintail, Churt, Surrey.

MCLAGLEN, Victor; b. London; s. of Bishop McLagen, Gunningsbury; m. 1919, one s. o. d.; m. 1943, three s.; M.P. (Lab.); Elected to House of Commons, 1922-23, 1924-31 and 1935-45. Address: 11 Suffolk St., Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Beefsteak.


MILNER, Rev. Douglas; Censor Resident Church of Escoter since 1918; Chancellor after 1924; b. 1900; 20 John Wingate Mclaren, 60 Addison Road, W.4; 4 Fenchurch Street, E.C.; m. 1892, Elizabeth Maud (d. 1953), d. of W. H. Hinton, St. Brivais and Newington-on-Severn, Glos. Educ.: abroad; Elm's College; Oriel College, Oxford, and Cuddesdon Theological College; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1892. Ordained 1899. Chaplain of Newington-on-Severn, 1899-91; Christchurch, 1901-02; Lower Quoting, 1903-05; St. Philip and St. James, Leamington, 1905-90; Rector of Kilbirnie, 1905-15; Vicar of Southwell, 1905-17; Vicar of Exeter, 1919-28; Select Preacher Oxford University, 1928-25; 1926-27; Examininng Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter 1929-50. Recreation: fly-fishing. Address: The Close, Exeter. T.: Exeter 24958.

in France; Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Renal Diseases, 1924; Modern Views on Gastric Diseases, 1926; Lectich and Allied Substances, 1926; many papers in scientific journals. \[scientist\] Author: \[author\] Address: Summerfield, High Drove, Wobblingham, Surrey.

MACLEAN, Rear-Admiral (E) Iain G. G.B. 1954; O.B.E. 1944; Deputy Engineer in Chief of the Fleet since 1952; b. 13 Nov. 1902; s. of late Mr. Iain G. MacLean, M.B.E., of Cheddon, Devon; Educated: Lancing College, and Dartmouth. Joined R.N. 1915; Captain 1945; Rear-Admiral 1952; Served as First Officer of the Combined Operations ship and on H.M.S. Renown and Admiralty, Imperial Defence College, 1951. Recreation: fishing, gardening. Address: 42 The Green, Bath. T. Bath 60097; Club: United Services.


MACLEAN, Lt.-Col. Neil Bruce, D.S.O., 1918; b. Bruce County, Ont., Canada, 14 April 1883; s. of late Dougald MacLean, Islay, Scotland, and late Margaret MacLean, Islay, Isle of Mull. Educated: The North British, Rockingham, and Edith Myra (dec.) m. of late Rev. Homer and Mrs. Caulfield; s. of late Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Underwood, Down Hatherley, Glos. Educ. 1905-10; B.Sc. 1908; Honours Graduate and Gold Medallist (Univ. of Toronto); Ph.D. 1929 (Univ. of Chicago); Fellow in Mathematics, University of Toronto, 1908; Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Manitoba, 1907; Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, University of Manitoba, 1910. Special Professor of Mathematics, University of Montreal, 1943, and member of the Department of Mathematics of the Univ. of Toronto, 1908; Fellow of the Department of Mathematics, McGill Unv. Montreal. Member of Staff, Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, Montreal, 1927; Fellow Royal Statistical Society, Associate American Actuarial Society; Fellow American Institute of Actuaries. Served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). Commanded University College Civil Defense Corps, 1920-27; Officer Commanding 4th Divisionsal Engineers, 1935; Past Master, The Asilomar Lodge No. 114, A.F. and A.M., Manitoba. Publications: On Certain Related Problems, to a Given Ruled Surface. Address: 1611, Close St. Apt. 12, Montreal, Canada.


Macleod, Allan, C.L.E., 1933; Indian Civil Service, retired; b. 8 March 1887. Educ.: St. Paul's, London; Christ Church, Oxford; Entered I.C.S. 1908. Address: The Wick Cottage, Dover Road, Braintree Park, Bournemouth.

Macleod, A. C. M.; see Macnab, A. C.

Macleod, Cameron; see MacLeod, A. C.

Macleod, Sir Charles Henry, 3rd Br., cr. 1825; Member Stock Exchange since 1815; b. 6 July 1907; s. and e. of Sir Murdoch Campbell Macleod, 2nd Br., and Anne Susan Mary, d. of Henry Whitehead, J.P. of Bovey Tracey, Devon. Married 1927, Helen Janet, d. of Roy, Donald Macleod, Bailiff of Ithaca, Inverness; one s., one d. Educ.: Winchester; Qualified with the Diploma of Institute of Brewing, 1950. Recreation: cricket and squash. Address: Nairn, Nr. St. Ann's Street, Salisburry, Hants. Club: Bath.


Macleod, James Walter, O.B.E.; F.R.S. 1960; hon. Sc.D. (Dublin), 1946; Emeritus Professor, University of London, since 1952; 1957; 1962; 1967; 1972; 1977; 1982; 1987; 1992; 1997; 2002; 2007; 2012; 2017; 2022; 2027; 2032; 2037; 2042; 2047; 2052; 2057; 2062; 2067; 2072; 2077; 2082; 2087; 2092; 2097; 2017; 2027; 2037; 2047; 2057; 2067; 2077; 2087; 2097; 2107; 2117; 2127; 2137; 2147; 2157; 2167; 2177; 2187; 2197. Address: The Wick Cottage, Dover Road, Braintree Park, Bournemouth.
A Pitiful Passion, 1886; The Tombstone of Life, 1887; An Honourable Rage, 1896; Fortune's Young Fool, 1900; Such as have Erred, 1902; Junius, 1903; The Other Son, 1904; Ordeal, 1905; An Enemy to Error, 1906; The Heart's Delight, 1907; The Court of Sciences, 1908; Fancy O'Brien, 1909; The Straits of Poverty, 1911; The Divine Folly, 1913; The Job, 1914; A Rich Man's Table, 1915; Winter in the Wilderness; And Other Truths, 1923; Wind of Dawn, 1927; Irish Vignettes, 1928. Recreations: travelling, art, the drama, and classical music. Address: Gothic House, Welwyn, Herts. T.: Welwyn 288. Club: Eyreman.


**MacMAHON, Sir Patrick:** See McMahon, Sir W. P.

**MacMAHON, Lieutenant-General Feodar:** Secretary, Department of Defence, Ireland, since 1971; b. 10 Jan. 1924; s. of late Feodar MacMahon, 8th Bt; educ.: Craigavon College; General Officer Commanding Curragh Training Camp, 1923-24; Chief of Staff, 1936-37. Address: Hamilton, 77 Allestree Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin 4. T.: Dublin 84146.

**MacMAHON, Sir (William) Patrick,** 7th Bt., cr. 1817; in private practice as Land Agent; b. 3 Apr. 1900; s. of Lieut.-Colonel Sir Robert MacMahon, 6th Bt. and Emily Mary, d. of Major W. P. Hoey, Co. Wicklow; s. of late P. F. P. and late Mrs. M. F. MacMahon, Courtenay College. Fellow of the Land Agents Society; Professional Associate of Surveyors' Institutes. Heir: a. Brian Patrick, b. 9 June 1942. Address: Vila Bie, Es. Trinity, Jersey, I.O.; Nor-thern 296, Club: Victoria (Jersey).


**MacMANUS, Sean Mac:** author; b. Donegal; m. 1st, 1901, Eithne Carberry, the poetess (d. 1972); 2nd, 1911, Catalina Violante Pies, Venezuela; two sons. Educ.: a number of schools in Donegal. Became a schoolmaster; contributed verse and prose to journals; visited Americas; subsequently contributed to leading American magazines; now lives in America and publishes his work in English. Visiting lecturer to students in universities and colleges of the U.S. (Hon. LL.D. Notes Dumas Univ., 1917). Publications: From Strangers, 1893; The Lead-in, 1895; The Quotidian, 1897; O Cuidhe, 1899. Twa in Durlud, Donegal, 1902; Trava in Durlud, Donegal, 1904; Twa in Durlud, Donegal, 1907; Humours of Donegal, 1909; Bend of the Road, 1899; Through the Turf Smokes, 1899; In Chimney Corners, 1899; The Bewitched Piddocks, 1903; Doon Taggart's Day Story, 1901; Last of the Dublin, 1908; The Red Poucher, 1907; Hard-Hearted Man, 1903; Irish Nights, 1906; Ballads of a Country Boy, 1906; The Irish Position (pamphlet); Yourself and the Neighbour, 1911; The Captain, 1915; Lo, and Behold Ye, 1912; Top o' the Mornin', 1920; The Story of the Irish Race, 1921; The Donegal Wunder Buch, 1926; O Do You Remember, 1926; Hold Blinds of Donegal, 1926; George Gracey, 1930; The Magic of Donegal, 1930; The World o' the World's End, 1929; Dark Patriot, 1941; Heavy Hangs The Golden Grain, 1820; Quaintly We Sang for Ireland, 1950; Bold Heroes of Hungry Hill, 1951; Pioneers of Donegal, 1952. Clubs: The Hard-Hearted Man; Orange and Green; The Lad from Laytown; Roly Wine; Be My Guest; the Cambridge; The Merry Prankers; The Periwinkle Bachelors; The Last Will of Larry McCarry; Recreation: walking, tennis, angling. Address: Park Avenue, New York City; Don Eithne, Mount Charles, Co. Donegal.

**McMASTER, Sir Frederick Duncan**, K.C., 1904; J.P.; Governing Director, P. & D. McMaster Ltd., Dalkeith, N.S.W., July 1878; s. of Duncan McMaster and Christina Cox; m. 1901, Muriel Evelyn Clara Sherlock; (d. of shots received in Battle of El Alamein, 1942) on duty with Sydney Grammar School. Occasional work for Australian and N.S.W. Committees for Affluents N.S.W.; and Director and Trustee, N.S.W. Lawn Tennis Club. Educ.: Hon. Life Member English Speaking Union. Hon. Member, Royal Agricultural Society. Served with A.I.F. in Canterbury, 1944. Vice-President, Council of Royal Agricultural Soc. N.S.W.; Vice-President, Royal Empire Society, N.S.W.; Vice-President, Royal Automobile Club of Australia; Member N.S.W. State Committee of the Committee Scientific and Industrial Research; gave £20,000 to found the P. D. McMaster Animal Health Laboratory, Sydney University 1929; gave N.S.W. Government £10,000 to assist N.S.W. (for recreational Gundagara) gave £400 to found the 2nd P. D. McMaster Animal Health Laboratory, Sydney University 1929; gave N.S.W. Government £30,000 for the University's College of Agriculture. Address: Dalkeith, Casella, New South Wales, Australia; C. A. Casella, New South Wales, Australia; T. Casella, Club: Australian, Australian Jockey, Royal Automobile of Australia (Sydney).

**McMASTER, Ian:** Consultant at Florence and Consult-General for the British Embassy in Florence from July 1922 to 28 June 1939; s. of Rev. Kenneth McMaster and Gertrude Lucy Strachan; m. 1924, Jane Harvey, M.A., F.B.Hist.S., one of the first women to graduate at the University College School, London; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar); Grenoble University; graduated History Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1922-25; History Master, Elton College, 1938-
George McPherson; b. 1884; m. 1915. Acted as Hon. Adviser to Government of Commonwealth of Australia in organisation of Primary Industries; Member of Board of Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1940-44; Australian Commissioner of British Phosphate Commission, 1927-46; Hon. Member of Royal Commission appointed by Government of Victoria, 1930, to investigate Conditions of Migrant Settlers under Government Settlement Scheme; Chairman: Closer Settlement Commission, Victoria, 1933-38; Chairman of Australian Government Delegations to Lend-Lease Conference, 1941; Commonwealth Government Representative, Australian Dairy Export, 1925-46; long Managing Partner of McPherson, Thom and Co., stock, station, and financial agents of Collins Smeaton Scott. Address: 216 Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, S.R.I., Australia. Office: Melbourne, Australia.

MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Colonel Cluny, C.M.G. 1918; M.D., C.M.; J.P.; K.B.E. 1913; b. 5th St., John's, Newfoundland, 1858; d. 5th St., John's, Newfoundland, 1927. Educated at the Medical College, St. John's, Newfoundland; McGill University, Montreal; Edinburgh, Paris. Surg. to H.M. Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, Labrador, 1902-05; General Practitioner, St. John's, Newfoundland, 1905; Newfoundland Med. Bd. Registrar; Sec. Bd. of Commissioners in Lunacy; Mem. Med. Council of Canada, 1900 (Pres., 1904-55); Dean of Medical, Acadia University, and Internat. Grenfell Assoc.; Pres., Clan Macpherson Assoc. of Canada, 1953; Hon. Pres., St. John Ambulance Council for Newfoundland, 1956; Hon. President of Newfoundland National Red Cross Soc., 1952; V.P., The Royal Stores, Ltd.; President Riverside Woodlen Mills, Ltd.; Captain and Principal M.D. Ist (afterwards Royal Canadian), 1914-18; in its inception, Aug. 1914; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1916; demobilised June 1919; in April 1916, while in France devised anti-gas helmet which was adopted by the Committee of Conscription of the Army; Member 1st War Office Comittee, against Poisonous Gases. Service in France, Belgium, Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonica; invalided to Newfoundland, 1916; returned to Newfoundland, 1918 (deserts twice, thanks of War Office for services in anti-gas work). Recreation: sailing, fishing. Address: Calvert House, St. John's, Newfoundland. P.A.: Macpherson, W. Ch., St. John's (Newfoundland). Club: National.

MACPHERSON, Colin Francis, C.L.E. 1919; b. of late Sir William McPherson, Judge of the High Court, Calcutta; m. 1925, Lily Isabel (d. 1954), y. d. of late Harry M. Oliver and Mrs. Oliver, of Wiltlow, Henley on Thames, Oxon. Educ.: Educated in Macotepanda (despatches, C.L.E.). Address: Avocchio House, By Huntley, Aberdeenshire.

MACPHERSON, Donald, C.L.E. 1946; b. 22 March 1934; s. of D. McPherson, Edinburgh; m. 1951, Marie Elizabeth, d. of John Nicholson, Sydney, N.S.W.; two d. Educ.: Robertson and Cawthon, Chattanooga, Tennessee; Eddburgh, Indian Civil Service: District Magis- trate, Bengal, 1928; Commissioner of Excise, 1933; Commissioner of Division, 1944. Recreations: Tennis, Golf, Reading. Address: Plakowati, Patna, India. Address: Ivanhoe, Dingley Road, Melbourne, Ros- burghurst.

MACPHERSON, Douglas; Artist and Illustrator; b. Peterhead, 8 Oct. 1871; s. of John Macpherson, artist; m. 1901, Hilda Marson, d. of late Albert Raeb. Educ.: 1st. Art training, Westminster School of Art. Member of staff of original Daily Graphic, 1890-1912, often working as special artist-correspondent; contributor to Punch; joined the Spheres, 1912; attended as Special Artist, Spanish-American War, Cuba, 1898; Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; Father Gapon, Revilla, St. Petersburg, 1905; King Edward's South African Expedition, 1906; Coronation of King Edward VIII, 1911; Coronation of King Edward VIII, 1937; Coronation of King George V, 1911, for Graphics; Signing of Covenant, Berlin, 1919; Hon. Commissioner, Royal Sanitary Commission, 1918; Fellow, Royal Society of Arts, 1918; Tetohk Ashan's Tomb, 1928-38, for Sphere; Record of uniform plates for Grenadier Guards, 1925; Coronation of King George VI. For Sphere and Daily Mail, 1937. Illustrator of War of 1939, Sunday Chronicle, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail; retired, 1949.


MACPHERSON, Ewen Alexander, Q.C.; Chief Justice Appeal Court, Manitoba, since 1944; b. 26 Jan. 1919, s. of late J. and M. Ewen McPherson, and Eliza Wallace; m. 1954, Winnifred M. d. of Rev. F.M. Finn; three s. one d. Educ.: Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. Praticed law at Portage la Prairie from 1950 as barrister and solicitor in firms of Ewen and Nave, and Ewen and Milne; in 1951, appointed Solicitor General of Manitoba, and McPherson and Porter; continued Portage la Prairie, 1981; elected 1914 and 1915; elected Dominion Commissioner of Portage la Prairie, 1917; member of Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1919; Provincial Treasurer of Manitoba, 1931-36; Chief Justice Court of King's Bench of Manitoba, 1937-44; a bencher of the Manitoba Bar Association since 1919; Chairmen of Winnipeg Children's Home and Winnipeg Trust Fund, 1937, Hon. LL.D. University of Manitoba, 1952; Recreations: boating. Address: Law Courts, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Club: Manitoba (Winnipeg). (Died 18 Nov. 1954."


MACPHERSON, Rev. Hector, M.A. (Edin.), P.R.A.S., P.R.E., Director of Music of Garrison Mission, Edinburgh (Church of Scotland); b. Edinburgh, 1. Apr. 18.88; s. of late Hector Macpherson, formerly Editor Edinburgh Literary News, etc.; m. 29 Jan., Mary Janet, d. of Newland, etc.; m. 1917, Catherine Anne Chisholm; Address: 39 Chalmers St., Edinburgh; Clubs: University of Edinburgh; New College, Edinburgh (Waterbeck Pressman and Cunningham Fellow); Minister of London Missionary Society, Newill's; Ayrshire, 1923; Thomson Lecturer in Natural Science, Church College, Aberdeen, 1925-26; Lecturer to the Protestant Institute of Scotland, 1928-30; Rector of University of Scotland, Royal Technical College, Glassgow, 1930-31; Publications: Astronomers of To-day, 1906; A Century's Progress in Astronomy, 1906; Through the Depths of Space, a Popular Account of Modern Astronomy, 1912 (2nd ed. 1913); Modern Astronomy, 1912, 1913; Herhold, in Progress of Astronomy, ed. by Alexander Maccoll, 1912; The Government, under Pressure, 1923; Hector Macpherson, the Man and his Work, a Memoir, 1925; Modern Astronomy: its Rise and Progress, 1927; The Church and Science, 1927; The Church, the Bible and Science, 1928; Foundations of Modern Science, 1929; The Religion of Common Sense, 1930; The Cambridge Philosopher, Alexander Shields, 1933; Makers of Astronomy, 1933; The Heavens and the Stars, Guide to the Stars, 1942 (revised ed., 1953); also various articles and papers in scientific journals. Address: 18 Wardie Crescent, Edinburgh, T. 620777. Clubs: University Union (Edinburgh).

M'PHERSON, Sir Hugh, K.C.B., 1924; C.M.G., 1914; C.B., 1908; i.b. 2 May 1870; s. of late Duncan M'Pherson, Paisley; b. 1857, Erskine, 1865; Ed.: Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford (Smial Exhibition). Passed open competition L.C.S., 1888; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1891; Solicitor, 1891-93; Member of Legislative Assembly for Calcutta, 1895-93; Director Land Reciters, Bengal, 1907-09; Receiver Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-15; Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1915-19; Member, Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1920-22; Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1919-20; Member Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1922-27; Acting Governor, Bihar and Orissa, 1927-29; retired, 1929; Address: 171 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh b. 7. T. 3247. (See also J. Bowden.)

M'PHERSON, Sir Col. James, C.I.E., 1938; M.A., M.R.C.O. London; M.B., Edin., b. 16 Oct. 1875; m. 1906, Isabella Adamson, two s. one d. Educ.: High School and University; London; Edinburgh; Victoria College, Belfast, 1906; Member of Armed Forces, 1918-20; Discharged as Chaplain in the British Army, 1919-20; Educ.: High School and University; London; Edinburgh; Victoria College, Belfast, 1906; Member of Armed Forces, 1918-20; Discharged as Chaplain in the British Army, 1919-20; Address: 315 Wylly Rd., London N.W. 1. (See also J. Bowden.)

M'PHERSON, Sir John, J.P., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., F.G.S. (Edin.); M.R.C.O. London; M.B., Edin., b. 16 Oct. 1875; m. 1906, Isabella Adamson, two s. one d. Educ.: High School and University; London; Edinburgh; Victoria College, Belfast, 1906; Member of Armed Forces, 1918-20; Discharged as Chaplain in the British Army, 1919-20; Address: 315 Wylly Rd., London N.W. 1.


MACPHERSON-GRANT, Sir Ewan (George), 6th Bt., cr. 1835; Member Scottish Faculty of Advocates; b. 29 Sept. 1907; s. of late George Bertram Macpherson-Grant, 5th Bt.; m. 1930, Dorothy Eleanor Kelsie MacCallum (d. 1961); 1 son. Educ.: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford; D.L. Co. Baff. Heir: none. Addresses: Ballintalloch Castle, Ballintalloch, Banffshire, T.; Ballintalloch 268; Craigy, by Aberlour, Moray. Club: T. Hilsdale 295. Club: New (Edinburgh).

McCAULD, Most Rev. J. C., see Dublin, Archbishop of, (I.C.)


MACQUEEN-POPE, Walter James; theatre historian since 1943; lecturer; b. 14 April 1888; s. of Walter George Fish and Frederica Macqueen; m. 1912, Stella Susan Schnepp; one s. Educ: privately; Tollington School. Has been connected with every Victoria stage company, including the Macqueen's, Globe, Stratford, Duke of York's and Whitehall; specialized in theatrical publicity for many years; gave up managerial activities for Manager and Secretary, Alexandra Palace, 1922-25; Arts Representative for Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 1925, but connection with that theatre, 1925; authority on pantomimes. Publications: Theatre of Mirth, 1926; Carriages at Eleven, 1947; Haymarket, Theatre of Perfection, 1948; Twenty Shillings in the Fund, 1948; Indiscrern (Underground), 1949; The Age of Enchantment, 1948; The Modem Linger On, 1950; Ghosts and Greenspirit, 1951. Iowa, The Story of an Achievement, 1951; London, 1953; Staff, Fronts and Subsides, 1953; (with D. I. Murray) Fortnightly Favourite! The Life and Times of Franz Lehár, 1953; Back Numbers, 1954; articles for newspapers. Recreations: multilingual. Clubs:意識, Oaklands, Southside, N.I. T.: Elysee 1953.


MACRAE, Angus; Secretary, British Medical Association, since 1950; Secretary, Central Medical Recruitment Committee, since 1950; Secretary, British Commonwealth Medical Council, since 1954; s. of late Rev. Duncan Macrae Macrae, Minister at Helmshore and at Leshemport. Educ.: 1926, Marquet Isobel; Broomhouse; George Watson's College and University of Edinburgh (M.A., 1910; M.B., C.H., 1912); Hon. M.D. (N.U.I), 1922. Recreations: Rugby, Gliding, Military Psychology. 1925, Assistant Secretary, 1926. Deputy Secretary, 1946. E.M.A.
MACRAE, Donald Mackenzie, C.B.E., M.D., C.M., F.R.S.E.; retired; b. Greas, Stornoway, 1882; s. of late Alexander Macrae and Mary Mackenzie; m. 1912, Edith Marion, d. late Rev. Japton Freeburn, Vicar of St. Peter’s, Dawes, Wills; d. Edinb. Knock and Loretto Schools, Stornoway; Glasgow University; University College, London; Dr. Thomsom’s Hospital, Glasgow and London; Castle Maule Steamship Co., 1897-99; Resident Surgeon, Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth, South Africa; 1902-05 Senior Assistant Commissioner, Wills County Asylum, England; Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force (Queen’s medal and three clasps); Surgeon-Captain, Buckinghamshire Protectorate Police, 1911; Surgeon-Major, 1915; Principal Medical Officer, Buckinghamshire Protectorate, 1917; Medical Officer to the Protectorate Section, South African Railways; Member of Malaria Commission, South African Railways; Committee for Vaccination to Victims of Trench Fever, 1920. Publications: articles in South African Medical Record; Beige Tertiary Malaria; Tropical Neurasthenia; Food in Relation to Health and Disease in the Tropics. Address: Southbroom Cottage, Nuthurst Road, Davina, Wills. Club: Royal Societies.


MACRAE, Hugh, M.V.O. 1927; Partner, Hugh Macrae & Co., Chartered Accountants: Chairman, Isle of Wight Theatres Ltd.; b. 17 June 1879; s. of John Kenneth Macrae, deputy commissioner, Burmah; d. Edinburgh, 20 May 1936; Elizabeth Pinkerton, s. of late Alexander Latta, solicitor, Edinburgh; one s. four d. Educated Edinburgh College; Graduated: The College Inn, Dunfermline Trust and Carnegie Hero Fund Trust, 1909-14; served European War, Lieut., F.A., France, 1914-18; wounded; Assistant Accountant, Nutrition Section, Dr. Statistics Admiralty; Sec. War Office Priorities Information Cites, under Chairmanship of Field Marshal Smuts; Comptroller Staff Department of Demobilisation, Resettlement, Principal Officer Statistical Department, Ministry of Labour; Departmental Secretary, King Edward’s Hospital; Publicity, 1915-22; Finance Director Combined Appeal for Hospitals, 1922; Secretary British Chartist Association, 1923-25; Secretary, Thank-Offering Fund, 1925-30; Hon. Secretary, National Wathit Gift Fund for late Duke of Kent, 1934; Vice-Chairman, London Hospitals Street Collection, 1925-26; Chairman, 1926-37; Deputy Chairman Red Cross Fund Committee, 1929-39; Hon. Treas., British United Aid to China Fund, 1945-47; Recruitment: Salvation Army, 1915-19; Salvation Army, W. A.; Gerrard 5618; Inns Court, Olney, Oxford, S. T. Oxford 127.


MACRAE, Russell Duncan; b. 6 Sept. 1858; s. of Rev. Duncan Macrae and Alice Hawkins; m. 1919, Dorothy Clans (d. 1954); w. of Walter Clayton; one s. one d. Educ.; City of London School; Eton College; Cambridge; University College, London: Trained for the Church of England: 1918; joined Royal Naval Division, 1914; Commissioned West Yorkshire Regt., 1914; Captain, 1917; 1st Lieut., 1918; appointed Consular service 1919; posted to New York, Stuttgart, Königsberg; Dunkirk, Porto Alegre, Zagreb, Moscow; Consul General; General at Balaklava, 1942; British Minister to the Dominican Republic, 1945-48; retired, 1948. Recreation: tennis, fishing. Address: 26, Lamlash, Isle of Arran, T. 353. Club: Royal Automobile, Ayrshire.


MACREADY, Brig. John, D.S.O. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; b. 10 April 1887; s. surv. s. of J. F. M. Macready, F.R.C.S.; b. 1918, Margaret Mary, d. of late Rev. J. Milling, Ashton Keynes, Wills; one s. d. entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1907; Captain, 1913; Major, 1918; served European War, 1914-18; (dispatches four times), D.S.O., Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre; commandant, School of Domestic Service, Artificial Limb Regiment, 1933-37; served throughout Arab Rebellion in Palestine, 1936 (O.B.E.); Commandant Hythe Wills, Small Arms School, 1937-38; commandant, Naval Staff College, 1943-46. Retired, 1948. Address: Redway, Northbourne, Close, Hythe, Kent, Chief Public Schools.

Macritchie, Prof. Farquhar, M.A., LL.R.; Professor of Conveyancing at Aberdeen University since 1946; b. 1 Nov. 1903; s. of Donald Macritchie, Isle of Lewis, M.I.C. 1941; Jason, d. of William Ross, Aberdeen; one s. Educ.: Aberdeen University. Assistant Lecturer in Law, Aberdeen University, 1940-44; Lecturer in Mercantile Law, Aberdeen University, 1944-46. Chii. National Assistance Appeal Tribunal, 1948-49. Member of firm of Morris & Wilson, Advocate, Aberdeen. Recreation: golf. Address:
McROBERT, Colonel Sir George Reid, K.B., C.B., 1847; C.B.E., 1942; Physician, Trinidad and Tobago; McGill University College Hospital, London; Consulting Physician to the Colonial Office; Consulting Physician, Officers Convalescent Home, Osborne, I.M.S. (1864-1940); Boreham Convalescent Hospital, London. Office: 21 Jan. 1895; s. of late A. T. McRobert, Aberdeen; m. 1919, Catherine Ellen, d. of late G. T. C. Gregory, New Malden, Surrey; two s., 11 d., all officers. Address: 35 Harley St., W. 1. 45 Higher Green, Ewell, Surrey. T.: Ewell 2231. Club: Oriental.


MacROBERT, Thomas Murray, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Pathology in Glasgow University, 1927-54; b. 4 April 1884; s. of Rev. Thomas MacRobert, M.A., Congregational, Ayers Rock, N.W. Australia; b. 1883; Educ.: St. Andrew's College, South Australia; Entered Fellow, Glasgow University; Fergansen Scholar in Mathematics; Major Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge; William John Fyfe, Cambridge; Andrew Gray, London, 1908-19; Major, 1914-18. Recreations: all forms of literary work; studies the Proceedings of the Glasgow Mathematical Association, etc. Address: 23 Clevedon Road, Glasgow, W. 7. T.: Glasgow, Western 2799.

MACROSSAN, Hon. Neal William; Chief Justice of Queensland since 1946; b. 27 April 1889; s. of Hon. John Murtagh Macrossan, M.L.A., Qld.; m. 1921, Elizabeth, d. of Hon. T. C. Berne, Qld.; one s., four d. Educ.: Magdalen College, Oxford; Rhodes Scholar, Qld., 1907; M.A. Oxon, 1914; Barrister, 1912; Senior Fulbright Judge, Supreme Court, Australia, 1934-35; Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Tasmania, 1942; Chief Justice of Queensland, 1946. Recreations: motoring, riding, golf. Address: Chief Justice's Chambers, Supreme Court, Brisbane, Australia. Clubs: Kelvin Club, Eelotka Club, Royal Brisbane, Royal Queensland Golf (Brisbane).


1916. Elected to Northern Ireland Parliament, Anti-Parliamentary Party, as the M.P. for the Dungannon Division (Co. Down), 1914; re-elected, 1919. Re-elected, 1920, Member of House of Commons (UK).


MacTAGGART, William, R.S.A. 1943

McSWEENEY, Col. (Hon. Brig.)

Herbert Frederick Cyril, C.B.E. 1941

D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915; Indian Army, retired; b. 8 Nov. 1885; s. of Col. H. F. MacSweeny, M.C., R.I.; D.S.O., C.B.E.; b. 8 Oct. 1885; Gladesly Brath (dec’d); one s. and one d.; 2nd, 1907, Eileen Mary Selwyn, Educ.: Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley; E.G. and K.B.E.; G.C.B.; G.C.V.O. (dec’d); Gurkha Rifles; Address: c/o Grindlay’s Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

McTAGGART, Sir Andrew (Mc Cormick), Kt., cr. 1931; Civil Engineer; Company Director since 1933; b. 13 July 1888; s. of Matthew MacTaggart, Waterside House, Pembroke, Ayrshire; m. 1919, Marie Louise, d. of Mr. and Mrs. Valentine, Francine House, Dunbar, North Berwick; Address: 4 Olive Road, Edinburgh; 8A; Royal Engineers in France in 1917; joined Royal Engineers with Commission in France, 1917; joined Balfour Beatty & Co., Ltd., in responsible charge for the design and construction of Grampian Company’s hydro-electric development in Scotland; in charge of construction of Lochaber Hydro-Electric Scheme, 1922; Engineer in charge, 1925; responsible for construction of hydro-electric developments in Italy, India, and.- E. Africa, and construction of large irrigation and railway works in Iraq.


McTAVISH, Hon. Charles P.; retired Chief Justice, Ont.; b. 5 April 1860; s. of John S. McTavish and Agnes Forsyth; cr. 1941, Sir William McTavish, K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.P. for County of Toronto, Ontario; University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall; Lecturer in English and History at Assumption College, London, Ont., and St. Michael’s College, Toronto; Q.C.; Federal over the Field Artillery; commenced practice of Law in Winnipeg, Ont.; Head of Firm—McTavish, Clark, Springsteen, Kaine and Spencer; K.C. 1903; Justice, Supreme Court of Ontario, 1914; Chief Justice of Ontario, 1920-1925; S.C.; Progressive Conservative Party; Chmn. Ontario Securities Commission, Toronto; Recreations: golf and fishing; Address: 2 Clarendon Ave., Toronto, Ont.

McTIER, Hon. Sir Edward (Aboy nius), K.C.M.G., cr. 1914; Justice of the High Court of Justice, England; b. 19 Mar. 1864; s. of Patrick and Isabella McTier; m. 1914, Kathleen, d. of Sir and Lady A. B., Melbourne; Educ.: Marist Brothers’ High School, Sydney; University of Sydney (B.A., LL.D., 1st cl. Hons.). Admitted to Bar, N.S.W., 1917; Lecturer in Law, Sydney University; N.S.W. Parliament, 1920-27; Attorney-General, N.S.W. Govt.; representative in London, 1929; M.P. for Parkes, Commonwealth Parti, 1922, Papal Chamberlain, 1927; Address: Brookfield, Chilison, Parade, Warrarwall, Sydney; Recreations: Golf, Murray, Darlinghurst, Sydney, T. J. W. 3103. FA. 3805. Clubs: Tatts’ Saloon, Australian (Sydney); Athenaeum (Melbourne).

MCEvoy, Arthur Michael, F.C.I.S.; General Secretary, Timber Trade Federation of the U.K., Federation Merchant Freighters’ Associations, Timber Trade Federation Ltd. and other trade organisations, 1939-50, Secretary of Trade Delegation to Sweden, Finland, Canada and British Columbia, 1939-42; Address: N.C. of Michael McEvoy, Glasgow; m. 1909; c. E. served European War, Lt. Suffolk Regiment, transferred to Northampton Regiment, served in Palestine (Lecturer and Inspector of Food Supplies), 1917-19; Lt. Col. 1st Southwark Const. Battalion, 1919-23; Vice-President County of London Cadet Committee, 1929; Parochial Board, Southwark, 1929-90; Address: N.C. of Michael McEvoy, Glasgow; Address: 100, Balfour Beatty & Co., Ltd., 103 Gough Street, London, W.C.2.

MCEvoy, Sir Daniel, Kt., cr. 1924; LL.D. 1930; M.E.I.Ch.V.; F.I.C. (Aust.)
East of Suez

East of Suez! A phrase that quickens the imaginative pulse, evoking images of a strange, exciting world—the mysterious Orient, the exotic East of Stevenson, Kipling’s India. Life would be dull, indeed, without fiction, and Kipling and Stevenson will always find a welcome from the armchair traveller; but for those concerned with the sternest stuff of eastern commerce, information of a more realistic nature is required. This explains why so many businessmen and traders consult the National Bank of India for accurate and dependable information on conditions in the East. Through their long-standing associations the National Bank of India have established an unrivalled knowledge of the many problems peculiar to eastern trading, and can supply up-to-date information on the prevailing conditions and trends in your particular market.

A comprehensive service is available at the Bank’s branches in:

**INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, BURMA, KENYA, ZANZIBAR, UGANDA, TANGANYIKA, SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE AND AT CAMPAND STEAMER POINT, ADEN.**

The statue at Port Said of Ferdinand de Lesseps, diplomat and engineer, who was responsible for the cutting of the Suez Canal.

**NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA LIMITED**

West End (London) Branch:
13 St. James’s Square, S.W.1.
Bankers to the Government in
ADEN, KENYA, UGANDA & ZANZIBAR.
The glorious wines of South Africa

Quite recently—within less than a dozen years—connoisseurs and admirers of good wine rediscovered something that had long lain dormant; the potentiality of the Union of South Africa for fine Viticulture. The fine wines and brandies specially selected and matured for the British market by the Ko-operatieve Wijnbouwers Vereniging and shipped by the South African Wine Farmers Association (London) Ltd, have a higher reputation and are more eagerly in demand than ever before.

Owing to war's aftermath these specially selected wines were temporarily in short supply, but South African sheries, brandies, vermouths and certain types of table wines of real merit are now readily available to wine lovers.

SOUTH AFRICAN WINE FARMERS ASSOCIATION (LONDON) LTD.

NINE ELMS STATION • LONDON • S.W.8
MADARIAGA, Don Salvador de, M.A.; Honorary President, International Liberal Union and Congress for Freedom of Culture; President, Cultural Section, European Movement, London, England (Great Britain); Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; Member: Spanish Academy of Letters and of Moral and Political Sciences; Academy of History of Caracas and many other Spanish-American and European Academies; Student of Learning in Courna, Cordoba, Spain, 25 July 1895; e. of Don Jose de Madariaga, Colonel Spanish Army, and Doña Ascensión Rojo de Madariaga; m. Constancia Archibald, 11 November 1895, 1911-1896, 1920-1936; President, Biblioteca y Publicidad y Libertad Crítica, London, 1914-1936; Member of Press Section League of Nations Secretary, Geneva, 1921-1925; Director of Disarmament Section of League of Nations, 1925-1927; King Alphonso XIII; Prof. of Spanish Studies, Oxford, 1923-1930; Spanish Ambassador to U.S.A., 1931-1933; Spanish Ambassador to France, 1929-1934; Secretary of the Temporary Mission, London, 1934-1935, then of the Preparatory Commission for a Disarmament Conference; Secretary of the Third (Disarmament) Commission of the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1925-1926; Secretary General of the International Conference for the Supervision of the Trade in Arms, Geneva, April-May 1925; Spanish Permanent Delegate to the League of Nations, 1925-1931; Delegate of Spain at Special Session of Spanish Un., 1930; M.A. by Decree of University of Oxford, 1930; Hon. Doctor Unive. of Arasaquara, Linz, Poitiers, Princeton, Liège, Lilla; Knight Commander, Order of the Republic, Légion d’Honneur (France), Sable, 1929-1930; French, American, Spanish Press, has published: Shelley and Calderon and other Essays on Spanish and English Poetry, 1925; Spanish Folkways, 1925; The Genius of Spain, 1929; The Army and the Navy, 1929; Franco-Frenchmen, Spaniards, 1925; Disarmament, 1929; Sir Bob, 1929; L’Americano, 1930; Don Quijote, 1929; Anarchy or Hierarchy, 1928; Theory and Practice (in International Review), 1928; Spanish Life and Spanish Letters in Spanish-American Press: The Fall of the Spanish-American Empire, 1927; On Hamlet, 1928; Bolivar, 1925; Portrait of Europe, 1922; Essays with a Purpose, 1923; The Bunch of Roses, 1935, and frequent contributions to the Spanish-American and Spanish-American press. Recreation: a change of work. Clubs: Reform; Ateneo (Madrid).

MADIAN, James Gracie, O.C.K., E.R., 1923; Postmaster-Surveyor of Manchester, 1920-1934; 5, 1923; k. of William and Anna Rosina Stevenson; m. Dorothy. a. d. of Commander Melville Tuke; Address: Alston House, West Chobourgh, Manchester, 1923.


MAGEEAN, Most Rev. Daniel; see Down and Connor, Bishop of (R.O.C.).

MAGGS, Joseph Herbert, Director of United Dairies Ltd.; d. 28 July 1875; s. of Charles Maggs, Melbourne; s. 1909, Mrs Mary Fry; two v. Mrs Edna. Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Exhibitions: Painting; shooting; hunting. Address: 12, Oxford Road, Willeslow, T. D.M.: Upperton, Chas.: Constitutional.

MAGHERAMORNE, 4th Baron U.K. (f. 1861; m. 1886; d. 1927), Ronald Tracey McCasrel-Hogg; d. 23 July 1885; s. of late Baron and Countess, d. of Sir Lord Penkdras; s. brother. 1946. Heir: his niece, Mary (conc), 3rd Baroness, d. of late Kenneth Weir Hogg (6. 1894); m. 1926. Hon. Alice Emily Barton, d. of 2nd Earl Beverdale. Address: 37, Ebury Road, St. Rovens, E. Club: Constitutional.


MAINE, Rev. Basil Stephen, M.A.: Lecturer and examiner, Royal School of Church Music, 1959; 6 March 1954: d. of Stephen Frederick Maine and Kate Elizabeth Maine, Edw.; City of Newcastle School; Queen's Coll., Cambridge (organ scholar); Winchester, Reading, Darmstäd, Leipzig, Boston, Chicago. Studies: music under W. R. Charles and Sir Charles Stanford; Music and Mathematics Master at Darmstäd School, Langton Grammar School: Lector, Norwalk Cathedral; one of the Music Critics of the Daily Telegraph, 1921-26; later joined the Morning Post; gave Weekly Talks on Works of Elgar, 1929; Life of Charon, 1929; Study of Bach, 1936; Edward VIII; Duke of Windsor, 1937; The Best of (Autobiography), 1937; People are Much Alike, 1938; Franklin Roosevelt, 1938; The B.B.C. and Music, 1939; Maine on Music, 1940; Maine on Music, 1946; Music and the B.B.C. (4 judgments after 25 years), 1948; Songs, Choral Music and Works for Voice, 1934. Temple's (first performed at Colchester Festival of British Music, 1933); Shakespearean Speeches recorded for H.M.V. and Decca. Address: Bromham House, Near Nortwich, Norfolk.


MAINGOT, Rodney, P.H.B.S. (Eng.): Consulting Surgeon, Surgeon Royal Free Hosp.; Senior Surgeon, Scotland General Hosp.; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Christchurch Hosp.; Fellow, E.M.S.; Fellow of Council, R.M.S.; Fellow, Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; T. of Dublin, R.M.S., 1922; Hon. Surgeon, Auckland Hosp.; Member, Royal Australasian Hosp. Assoc.; Ushew College, Durham, 1932. Surgeon (Twice), Surgeon Recruiting Officer and Chief Assistant to a Surgical Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Capt. R.A.M.C. during World War; B.M., 1924; M.B., 1928; F.R.C.S., 1929; Military and Civil Surgeon, Palestine (dragnet twice); Publications: Management of Abdominal Operations, 1928; Prosthetic Surgery, 1930; Abdominal Operations, 1931; Technique of Gastric Operations, 1931; The Abdominal Surgery of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1931; Techniques of British Surgery, 1930; Management of Abdominal Operations, 1932; Recurrent Abdominal Pain, 1934; Wop Wop, Wop, 1935; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1935; Whippole Street, W. F.: Lambeth, 1924; Club: Royal Automobile, Bridge Hotel.

MAINLAND, Professor William Faulkner, M.A.: Professor of German, University of Sheffield, since Oct. 1950; 5, 21 May 1901: s. of late George Mainland and of Ada Mainland, both of Suthall St., E. Sheff. University College, Leeds, 1923, of late A. E. Brewer; 20s. Educ.: George Heriot's School; University of Edinburgh; University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. Tutor, Yann College, Munich, 1940; Inf. Staff, R.A.F., in Germany; Postgrad. studies in London, attached to late Prof. J. G. Robertson, and in Germany. Asst. for French and German at London Inst. for the Blind, 1923; served in Germany from 1942 onwards attached to German Dept. of University of Mainz, 1945; Manchester, 1925; London (U.C., 1927), King's Coll., 1928, Birbeck Coll., 1929; Sheffield, 1944; Leeds, 1947. Publications: Studies in the History of Medicine, 1928; German Lyrics of the Seventeenth Century (with Prof. August Closs), 1941; E.T.A. Hoffmann, Der goldene Topf, 1934. Asst. Reader in German at University of Tubingen; Upland neus von sentimentalklechtene Dichtung (Ed.), 1951. Reviews and articles on German and Dutch literature. Recreations: drawing, poetry, music, language and folklore. Address: The University Sheffield, Club: University Staff (Sheffield).

Superintending Engineer, 1931. Started comprehensive hydraulic survey of the Province and initiated and matured the scheme for establishment of a River Development Department and the formation of River Commissions for Bengal and the neighbouring Provinces. Responsible for initiation, investigation, and preparation of several important projects. Member, Board of India's Project for Rural Development in Bengal. Publications: Use of Photography in Hydraulic measurements, 1920; Ganges Flood and its Lessons, 1928; River Problems. Address: F-378 Southern Avenue, Calcutta. T.: Alipore 420.


MAKIN, Hon. Norman John Oswald, 1857, late Col. on Leave; Elizabeth Makin; c. 1912, Ruby Florence Jennings; two s. Res.: Superior Public School, Brook Hill. Member Commonwealth Parliament for Blindmound, 1942-49. Member of Joint Select Committee on Public Accounts, 1922-25; Member Select Committee on Ex-Gunners' Rates; Temporary Chairman of Committees, 1925-26; Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1925-26; Minister for Defence, 1925-26; Minister for Defence and Services, 1926-29. Address: The Queen's Grove, S.W.8. Clubs: Adelaide, New (Middleburg). 


MAKINS, Brigadier-General Sir Ernest, K.B.E., c. 1898; C.B., 1917; M.C., 1918; C.V.O., 1924; early H. F. Makins, 1886; of late H. F. Makins, 1886; Queen's State.

M.A.L.A.N., Group Captain Adolph Gysbert, D.F.O. 1940, and Bar, 1941; D.F.O. and Bar, 1940; B.W. Wellington South Africa, 8 Oct. 1910; s. of Evelyn Edith Malan; m. 1938, Lydia Irene Fraser; one s. of late. Wellington Public School, South Africa. Joined Traders Bank, General Post Office. Address: Castle Mals B.S. Co. Ltd, Cedat, 1937; Clubs: Cricket, Traders, W.G. See also Sir Edward Greens, Bt.

MAGNUS, Sir John; see Makins, Sir (Alfred) J. (W.).


MAKINS, L-Col. (Retired) Sir William W., 2nd Bn., 8. 1902; J.P., one of H.M. Body Guard, Honorable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1931, Welsh Guards, 1924-46, Capt. 2nd Bn., 1940-45; 2nd Bn., 1940-46; Deputy Assistant Secretary, 1942-47; Adjutant General's Dept., 1945-47; Assistant Military Secretary, Gibraltar, 1937; Sec. to Chief of Staff, 1938-39; Assistant Secretary to Chiefs of Staff, 1939-40; 1st Army, N. Africa, 1943-44 (diss.); Italy, 1944; Comdt. H.M.C. O.C.T.U. Aldershot and Sandhurst, 1944-47; Adjutant, 1st Army, N. Africa, 1944; J.P. Hants, 1945; High Sheriff, 1953-55. Clubs: Hurlingham, Hurlingham, T., Ufford, Greyhounds, B.C.S.; Cheltenham, Great Western. See also Sir Edward Greens, Bt.

Address: 51, Faubourg St-Honoré, Paris, 8e, France.

MALAN, Hon. Dr. Daniel Francois.
M.A., D.D.; Prime Minister of the Union of South Africa and Minister for External Affairs, 1948-54, and formerly M.P. for Quedgeley; Chancellor of University of Stellenbosch; Member of the South African Parliament for the Western Province Province; a member of the Nationalist Party and of the Opposition in the Union Parliament.
Address: Moreweg, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

MALCOLM, Angus Christian Edward.
C.M.G. 1952; Minister and Deputy Chief Commissioner, 1937-39, at Vienna since 1945. Address: c/o British Legation, Vienna since 1945.

Address: c/o British Legation, Vienna.

MALCOLM, Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Williams Alexander.

Address: 2, North Audley Street, London, W.1.

MALCOLM, Sir Dougal Orme.
K.C.M.G. 1937; President of the British South Africa Co., 1927; Director of several companies, 1905-25. Educ.: St. Paul’s, London; Kings College, London; New College, Oxford; First Class Honours, Classical Moderations and Literae Humaniores; Fellow, New College, Oxford, 1899; entered Colonial Office 1900; Private Secretary to Lord Selborne in South Africa, 1900-03; Secretary to Lord Grey in Canada, 1910-11; joined the London Imperial Hotel, 1916; became a Director of the British South Africa Company, 1927; and Chairman of Committee on Education and Industry appointed by the President of the Board of Education and the Ministry of Labour, 1925-26; Member of the British Economic Mission to Australia, 1928; later Vice-Chairman of the Board of Governors of London School of Economics and Political Science. Grand Cross, Military Order of Christ (Portugal). Hon. 1934.


MALCOLM, of Poltalloch, Lt.-Col. George Ian, D.L., B.L., 18th Laird and Chief of the Clan since 1944; Dairy and Sheep Farmer; Breeder of champion racehorses. Educ.: Eton; New College, Oxford; Blairmore, Sutherland, Scotland; Loudoun, Nairn, Scotland; University of Edinburgh, University of Pennsylvania, University of London. Address: c/o his residence, Blairmore, Sutherland, Scotland. Recreations: riding, shooting, fishing.

Address: c/o his residence, Blairmore, Sutherland.

MALLALIEU, Edward Lancetor, Q.C. 1911; M.P. (Lab.) Husting Division of Lincolnshire since 1948; Barrister-at-law; Governor Royal Agricultural Society of England; b. 14 March 1905; s. of County Alderman F. W. Mallalieu, M.P., of Little Malton, Yorks., Yorks., and Miss Emma Atkinson, née Oldham, of Dr. Pride, late of Brigginton, s. of late J. W. Oxley of Leeds; one, two s. Educ. : Dr. Greenfield School, Leeds; Trinity College, Oxford; Inn: Lincoln Temple, 1923; N.B. Circuit; practices in Leeds; M.P. (L.) Colne Valley, Yorks, 1931-36; Part. Private Sec. to R. Hon. Sir Donald Maclean, President Ed. or Education, 1931-32. Farmed in Co. Wicklow, 1937-44; Director of Farmers' College, West Midlands, 1944-45. Address: 60 Westminster Mansions, Great George St., S.W. 1. Club: King's. Church: Walk, Temple. R.O.C. Club: Brooks', Royal Cruising, Farmers'.


MALLON, Misses; s.s. Mallon, W. M.


MALLON, (William) Males; s. Crepoy, Surrey, 25 May 1888; m. of Robert and Thelma and Mary Anne and Phillis, Geol., Brighton College (Head School of College, Captain of Cricket); Somersall College, Cambridge, B.A. Historical Tripods, Part I. of (B.A. First appearance as actor, Liverpool Repertory Life; Restoration, 1913; 1914; played in London, Royalty Theatre, 1913; dramatist, Publications: Youth, a Comedy in two acts; Featly Poole, The Little White Thought, Mallows, a Comedy in three acts, 1920, three acts; Young Beavers, and three other plays; D.O. and Black 'ill, two plays of the war; Comfit, a Comedy in three acts; Merriton Way, a play in three acts; The Fanatics, a Comedy in two acts; The Wives in three acts; Venus Unfaithfully, a Comedy in three acts; Six Men of Dorset (with H. Brooks), a play in three acts; The Miser, an English adaptation of Molière's L'Avare, and an adaptation of Mallows The Provincial Lady, adapted from Mollere's Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Ad. Jules Wigner St., W.1.; T.: Wallasey 1091. Club: Savage.

MALLEY, Lady; (Matilda), C.S.B. 1920; m. Guvagall, Khamdar, 16 March 1922; d. of Dom Gabriel de Ubarrio and Doña Rita de Vallvarino de Panama-Colombia; m. 1932, Sir Claude Coventry Mallet, C.M.G. (d. 1960). Educ.: Academy of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y., U.S.A.: Convent de Sacré-Coeur, Rue des Contamines, Paris. Founded Panama's first public school, 1917. Address: Calle 30, Panama, Panama. Contributions: Anti-tuberculosis campaign (on recognition for services Panama Opyt, authorized issue of stamps with Lady Mallet's portrait, for benefits of anti-tuberculosis campaign). Founded and endowed Lady Mallet Panama Room at Star and Garter Hosp., Richmond, Surrey; also Costa Rica Memorial Reading Room, St. Mary's Hosp., Moorfield, Essex; Club: St. Mary's, Moorfield, Essex, Chiefly with funds contributed by West Indian Labourers of Panama Canal and banana plantations of Costa Rica. Established Panama's first anti-tuberculosis campaign, 1942. War, 28 centres of British Red Cross and Queen's Nursing Guild in Panama, Costa Rica, Colombia and Ecuador. Organised distribution of gifts to British West Indian Panam Americans. At the annual meeting of the Panamanian Law, 14, 1947. Address: 58, Calle 30, Panama, Panama. Club: St. Mary's, Moorfield, Essex.

**Mallet, Sir Victor Alexander Louis**

G.C.M.G., M.C. (g.v.), 1925: K.C.M.G., 1944; C.B.E., 1934; O.B.E., 1944; C.I.O., 1947. Son of Charles Travers Mallet, 1924, and of Mrs. Chandra Mallet, 1924. Married, 1893, Kishangabri Devi (Gupta) (d. 1930); four s. one d. Educ.: Winchester College; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Cambridge, Second Regiment (T.F.), as 2nd Lieut., 1914; Capt., 1916; Maj., 1918; Col., 1919. Served as Commanding staff of G.O.C. 37th Division R.E., and subsequently as Staff-Captain, Midland Districts of Ireland; 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1918, and appointed to Tehran; Secretary, Foreign Office, 1933; First Secretary, 1928-30; appointed to Buenos Aires, 1923, and acted as Chargé d'Affaires there Dec. 1925-June 1927 and July-Sept. 1929; M.C. (C.M.G., 1926-29; awarded to Foreign Office, 1932; transferred to Tehran as acting Counsellor, 1933, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires, June-Nov. 1933 and as Chargé d'Affaires, Aug. 1934; Sept. 1935-39; where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires; Minister at Stockholm, 1940-45; Ambassador at Madrid, 1945-46; Ambassador at Rome, 1947; retired April 1954. Recreations: sailing, rowing, lawn tennis, golf. Address: Wittersway House, Wittersham, Kent. Club: Brook's. See also *Who's Who*. **Malliac, M., M.A. (Cal.), B.A. Cantab.*


Kt. er., 1964; C.B.E., 1958; D.S.O., 1918; M.C.: Director of War, M.I.S. & Sons Ltd., London, 1912-14; Chairman and Managing Director since 1944; Director, Eastern Electricity Board, 1954; b. 1889; s. of Sir Wm. Mallinson, 1st Bt.; Educ.: Harrow, Marlborough, and Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered the firm of Wm. Mallinson & Sons Ltd., 1907; joined H.A.C. Aug. 1914; France, Sept. 1914; commissioned April 1915; M.C. June 1916; transferred to B.E. as Captain, September 1916; Major, December 1916; Lieut. C.-O., March 1917; D.S.O. (despatches three times); Officer in Charge of Naval and Commercial Mission in Egypt, 1925; A.I.D. of the Asiss, 1933-39; High Sheriff of Essex, 1939; Chairman Leyton Employment Exchange, 1933-39; Secretary to Parliament, 1938; President of the Essex County Football Association, 1934; Elected Member of the Publicity Committee of the Essex County Football Association, 1945; President of the Essex County Football Association, 1934. Recreations: cricket, tennis, polo. Address: 17 The Grange, Harrow Green, Essex. T.: Runkhurst 1234. Clubs: British Lion's Club, England-Speaking Union (Club), Essex Branch. **Mallinson, Sir William Paul**

3rd Lt., 1935; M.A., M.C., B.C.L., F.R.C.P., Psychiatrist to St. George's Hospital, S.W.1.; b. 6 July 1909; s. of Sir William Mallinson, 2nd Bt. and Mabel (d. 1940), d. of J. W. Rash, Tamworth Wells; s. of his former wife, 1900 (miss. of Roland James Guy, Hastings, N.Z.); one s. two d. Educ.: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital. Lt. Surg. R.C.D.M., March 1935; Surgeon to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1939; reappointed 1939. Address: 37 Fulham Park, London, S.W.13. Prospect 8732; Banavie, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. T.: 230.

**Mallon, James Joseph**

C.B.E., 1909; LL.D. (Liverpool); M.A. (Merse); J.P.; Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1912-1943; Hon. **Mallon, James Joseph, C.B.E., 1909; LL.D. (Liverpool); M.A. (Merse); J.P.; Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1912-1943; Hon.**
British Delegation, Paris, 1919-20; President, Communications Section of Supreme Economic Council, 1919-20; retired from the Army with rank of Colonel and hon. rank of Major General, 1920; Director on Board of German Railway Co., 1923-30; Financial Report Austrian Railways, 1931; Report on Coordination of Transport East Asia, 1932; Director of War Transport, 1941-44; Hon. Member, Royal Inst. of Internat. Affairs; Triennial Gold Medal Institute of Transportation, 1935. Publications: The Road and Railway Transport, 1908; International Telephone and Telegraph, 1943; International Air Transport, 1943; International River and Canal Transport, 1944; International Sea Transport, 1945; International Air and Maritime, 1946; Frontiers, Peace Treaties and International Organization for Transportation, 1946.


MANNEDON, Dean of; see Jones, Very Rev. Dr. Hasting Arthur.

MANCHESTER, Archdeacon of; see Booth, Ven. A. S.

MANCHESTER, Sir William Edwin, Kt., m. 1926; J.Q., County of London; Director, Express Diary Co., Ltd.; b. 1889; s. of late James Edmund, Holloway, N.; m. 1897, Maud Annie, d. of Rev. S. F. G. G. C. T.H., Bachebrough, N. Yorks., s. two d., Aldermen Borough of Islington, 1900-19 and 1923-34; Mayor, 1929; Member Metropolitan Water Board, 1928-46; Hon. Freeman of London, 1935; Vicar of St. Philip's, Maxwell Hill, W. 5; T.: Tedder 7438.

MANCROFT, family name of Baron Mancroft.


MANNEDON, Sir Charles (Marcus), 3rd Bt., cr. 1911; 1927, Mander Brothers Ltd., since 1948; Oxon. Ltd., since 1921; Mander (Holdings) Ltd., since 1923; 22 Sept. 1921; s. of Sir Charles Arthur Mander, 2nd Bt., and Monica (d. of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Name); s., t., father, 1921; m. 1945, Maria Dorothea Beatrice, d. of late Alfred Broderman, Hambourg; two s., one d. Educ.: Eton College, W. 16; University College, Edinburgh; Commissioned Coldstream Guards, 1942; served War of 1939-45, Canal Zone, 1943, Italy, 1944, Germany, 1944; W.O. (Dipl. for destruction of German Transport, 1944) in London University, 1944. Recreations: music, music. Heir: s. Charles Nicholas, b. 23 March 1936; Address: Pallingham House, Pallingham, 14. T.: 220; 14. Club: Royal Northern.


MANNEDON, Horace Craigie, C.B.E. 1921; V. C., M.C., D.C.O. to the Victorians, 1932; of late Colonel Commanding Asean Valley Light Horse (Auxiliary Forces, India); tea planter, Asean Frontier Tea Co., Ltd., in Assam, 1921, B. 1923; Hon. of M.R.C.S., V. D., and late Elizabeth Lousia, d. of G. P. Gooda, Haverfordwest, Wales; m. Muriel Breeda, d. of F. H. MacDowall, 1935; s. of late Vernon Hawkins, Kentish, s. of r. Educ.: Wolverhampton, 1930-31; return to India, 1931; War with Rough Riders 20th Batt., L.Y., April, 1930; received a commission in 50th, L.Y., Oxford Hussars, Dec. 1930; invalided home, May 1931; returned again in August 1931 and remained until of war; came out to Assam as a tea planter with the Asean Frontier Tea Co., Ltd., in 1932; returned home and joined the Royal Corps Reg., 1941; served with the 2nd Hants
Mandeville, R. Rev. Gay Lulie Griffin; see Barbadéro, Bishop of.

Mandeville, Viscount; Sidney Arthur Robin George Douglas Monck, 3rd Viscount, I. Of. 10th Duke of Manchester, g.b.c Address: Kapulowa, Hoey's Bridge P.O., Kenya, British East Africa.

Mandeville, Rt. Rev. Gay Lulie Griffin; see Barbadéro, Bishop of.

Mandhata Singh, Col. Maharaj Sri Bahadur, G.B.I., 1931; b. 6 Jun. 1900; s. of His Late Highness Raja Sri Jaswant Singhul Sahib, K.C.I.E., Ruler of Jaisalmer; Indian Indian Independence to the Rathiore clan of Rajputa; m. 1921. Educ.: Mayo College, Ajmer. Entered Indian State services as Secretary, Revenue Department, 1926; Assistant Commissioner, 1927; Revenue Minister, 1930; Finance Minister, 1931; Home Minister, 1933; Public Works Minister, 1935; Vice-President, State Executive, 1940; President, 1941-43; Director of Universities, Bombay. Recreations: big-game shooting. Address: 2 Mount Mary Road, Bandra, Bombay 29.

Mandi, Colonel H.H. Raja Sir Jogn- der Sen Bahadur of; K.C.S.I., cr. 1931; Ruler of Mandi; Hon. Lt.-Col. of British Regt. of 1836; s. of Mian Kishan Singh Sahib; b. Ist, 1926, s. d. of the late Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.O.C.I., G.U.E., G.B.E.; 2nd, 1930, s. d. of late Col. Prithiraj Singh of Kapurthala. Educated at Queen Mary College, and Ashford College, Lahore. Has visited numerous countries on the continent of Europe, 1927, 1928 and after Coronation of King (1911); visited Middle East and Burns Fronts in 1942 and 1943 respectively; visited Europe again, 1950; Ascended the Gaddi, 1913; the rulers of Mandi are Rajput of Chandrabhag, Mandi. He is a man of lasty Bengal Recreation. tennis. Address: Maj. Yuvraj Yashodhara Singh B.J. Dec. 1923; serving with Indian Army. Address: Deoli Palace, Mandi, Himachal Pradesh, I.T.


Mangham, Sydney, M.A. (Cantab.). President of the Royal Society of Botany, University of Southampton, since 1951; s. 15 May 1902; s. of Harry and Louisa Mangham; b. 1912; Educ. Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; Imperial College of Science and Technology; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Address: White's, Hampstead, London, N.7.

MANLEY, Gordon; Professor of Geography, Univ. of London (Bedford Coll.), since 1948; b. 5 Jan. 1902, s. of Valentine Manley, Chartered Accountant; m. 1930, Audrey Fairfax, d. of late Prof. Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L., Master of Ratcliff College, Bath; Educ.: Blackburn College; Manchester University; Caius College, Cambridge, Meteorological Office, 1925; Greenland Expedition, 1929; Asst. Lecturer, Birmingham, 1930; Head of Foreign Port, 1939; Univ. Demonstrator and Lecturer, Cambridge, 1939-48; Pres. Royal Meteorological Soc., 1945-48; Leverhulme Award for work on Patagonia, 1937; Buchan Prize, Mem. of the Royal Geographical Soc.; Symons Lecturer, 1944; Murchison Grant (R.G.S.), 1947; Flight-Lieut., Camb. Univ. Air Squadron, 1942-43. Publications: Climate of Eastern Europe, 1937; articles and reviews in numerous papers, chiefly on British and Fother Scot Planning, etc., in scientific journals. Recreation: travel and mountaineering; Address: Department of Geography, Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1. T.: Welbeck 5743.

MANN, Arthur Henry, C.B., 1863; Honorary L.L.D., Leeds; & Warwick, 1876; Editor of the Northumberland, 1875-80; former Editor of the Daily Chronicle, 1878-90; Member of the Board of Visitors of the B.D.G., 1841-44. Address: 2 Clareville St., Oxford. W. O.

MANN, Catherine; (Mrs. J. R. Follett), K.B.E. (professional name Catherine Mann); d. of late Harrington Mann and Florence Salome Mann; m. 1st, 1899, 11th Marquess of Queensberry (from whom she obtained a divorce); re-married (see 12th Marquess of Queensberry) 2nd d. 2nd. 1944; John Robert Follett (d. 1945); s. of late Brig. Follett and of Lady Mildred Fitzgerald. Educ.: Somerville College, Oxford. Address: 12 Ladbroke Grove, London, W. 11. Publications: Travel and mountaineering, Address: 60a Kensington High St., London, W. 8. W. 17. Address: painting, Address: 41 Montpelier Walk, S.W. 7.

MANN, Mrs. Christopher; see Joyce, Elston.

MANN, Sir (Edward) John, 2nd Bt., G.C.B., 1895; d. 6 Jan. 1895; s. of Sir Edward Mann, 1st Bt., and Anna Jane (d. 1869), d. of Paul Hall, Stafford, Norfolk; s. of Paul Hall, Stafford, Norfolk; Educ.: Malmesbury Hall, Cambridgeshire; Serjeant-at-law (Gray's Inn), 1865; Member of the Board of Visitors of the B.D.G., 1841-44. Address: 2 Clareville St., Oxford, W. Oxon. W. O.


MANN, Hon. Sir Frederick Wollaston, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., B.A., B.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., F.I.C., F.R.G.S.; Assistant Director, Wohrner Experimental Station, Trincomalee, Ceylon; Director, 1926-29; e. of late W. E. R. Mann of York; m. 1918, Katherine, d. of Rev. J. H. Collie, M.A., of Clapham, London; Educ. : Repton School, York, Yorkshire College, 1874; Heilbron College, 1876; University of London, 1882-83; 1887-90; B. A., M.A., B.C.L., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., Assistant to the Government on Research on the Royal Agricultural Society, 1885-88; Resident Chemist Wohrner Experimental Farm of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1889-90; Assistant Director of the Tea Association, Colombo, 1899-07; 1909-17; Principal Agricultural College, Poonag, and Agricultural Chemist to the Govt. of Bombay, 1907-11; Director-Director of the Government Chemical and Agricultural Department, 1911-17; Agricultural Adviser to the Nizam's Government, 1920-28; Adviser on tea cultivation to the Soviet Government, 1928-32; to the Kuchrol and Nagorny Governments, 1922; to the Arab Government, 1925; to the Turkish Government, 1946; Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1914-19; Kaiser-I-Vahab Order, 1917; Ordre des Palmes, 1922; 1938; Knight Companion of the British Empire, 1902; 1911; Tunis Order of the Medjidieh, 1910; three honorary degrees: M.A., 1926; 1932; 1938; F. R. S, 1931; F. R. C. S., 1931; Publications: numerous on questions relating to tea culture and manufacture, and many other Indian agricultural questions. (With Sir G. Warri and others) Statistical Atlas of the Bombay Presidency, 1905; also on geological and economic subjects, specially Land and Labour in a Decanoon Village, Poonag, Ceylon; special study, Address: Wohrner Experimental Station, Husnabad, Bombay, India T. : Bombay 39.

MANN, William Neville, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to H.M. Household since 1954; Physician to Guy's Hospital since 1953; Director of Department of Medicine, Guy's Hospital Medical School, since 1951; b. April 25, 1906, New York, N.Y.; m. June 21, 1935, Clara, dau. of John Chadwick; two s. and one d. Educ.: Alleyn's School; Guy's Hospital, M.B., B.S. (London), 1930; M.R.C.P. (London), 1937; M.D. (London), 1947; D.Sc. (London), 1947. House Physician, Demonstrator of Pathology and Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, 1925-29; Surgeon, 1929-33; Assistant Physician, 1933-35; Registrar, 1935-37; Senior Registrar, 1937-39; Assistant Physician, 1939-40; Physician, 1940-45, in R.A.M.C. in Egypt, 1941-42; Resident Physician in the Staff College, Temple, County Tipperary, 1943-44; Asst. Physician to Guy's Hosp., 1944; Hon. Visiting Physician to Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, U.S.A., 1950; Professor of Clinical Medicine, Pittsburgh (jointly), 1938; The Medical Works of Hippocrates (jointly), 1950; Co-Editor Text-book of Medicine, 1954. Address: 22 Harley Street, W. 1. Tel.: Langham 3673. Clubs: Garrick, Athenaeum.

MANNING, Rev. W. Vernon: b. 26 Sept. 1853; s. of George Willibald Manning and Annie Sarah Southey Manning; Educ.: Dulwich College; R.C.C. (Oxford); 2nd class Mathematical Moderations, 1874; 2nd class English, 1875; 2nd class Divinity, 1876; Wykeham Hall, Oxford, 1876; Exeter, 1878; 2nd class (jointly), 1875; Christ Church, Oxford, 1882-88; Temple Church, Cambridge, 1882-83; Principal of Bishop William Theological College, Isle of Man, and Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1882-91 and 1891-92; Vicar of Newchurch, Isle of Man, 1892-98; Vicar of St. Mark's, Shap, 1898-99; Vicar of St. Peter's, Blyth, 1899-1905; Vicar of St. Mary's, Helmsley, 1906-12; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Blandford, 1913-15; Vicar of St. Peter's, Brookley, 1915-19; Vicar of Walsingham, 1919-26; Rural Dean of Helmsley, 1926-35; Rector of Westcote with Lawton, 1935-50; Vicar of Helmsley, 1950-51; Vicar of Hamden Springs, New Zealand, 1951-53. Address: The Vicar, West Malvern, Worcestershire.

MANNING, Rev. Canon Leslie George, M.C., M.A.; Canon Residentiary, Bristol Cathedral, 1932-53, now Canon Emeritus, 1953; Chaplain to the Queen since 1938; K.C.B. (1957); K.C.M.G. (1959); b. Oct. 27, 1883; s. of George Willibald Manning and Annie Sarah Southey Manning; Educ.: Hi. School, Cambridge, 1896-1900; St. John's College, Cambridge, 1901-04; King's College, Cambridge, 1904-06; B.C.L. (1st Class), 1905; M.A. (First Class), 1906; B.Litt. (First Class), 1907; Theological Tripos, 1st Class, 1908; M.A. (First Class), 1908; Fellow of St. John's College, 1908-19; Chaplains-in-Chief of the Forces, 1919. Address: The Chaplain to the Queen, Clarence House, S.W. 1.

MANNES, family name of Baron Manners, and Duke of Rutland.

MANNERS, 4th Baron (er. 1867) Francis Henry Manners, M.C.; D.L.; J.P.; G.C.B.; late Captain Grenadier Guards; St. Colunn's late 3/7 Battalion Hampshire Regiment, T.F.; b. 21 July 1877; s. of 2nd Baron and Constance (d. 1914), s. of Colonel Henry Charles, G.C.B., R.A.; Educ.: Eton, Shrewsbury; F. Wesley, 1895; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1898-99; St. John's College, Oxford, 1899; B.A., 1902; M.A., 1904; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1900-02; B.A., 1902; M.A., 1904; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1900-02; B.A., 1902; M.A., 1904; Also educated at Oxford. Address: Paulton House, Wiltshire; Twycross, Leics.


MANNING, Richard Joseph
b. 26 March 1889; s. of Richard Manning; m. 23 May 1917, Aragona Augusta, d. of Capel James Brown (two s. and one d. in the war of 1914-18); three s. and d. 1899, Margaret Asher, s. of John Wilson, Willsberry, Willsberry Works, College, Blackrock, Inspector of Police, British Guiana, 1900-20, Resident Magistrate, Tanganyka, 1907-24, Resident Magistrate, Jamam, 1926-27; Police Magistrate, Trinidad and Tobago, 1923-36; Senior Police Judge, Palestine, 1928-39; Judge, British Guiana, 1929-42, Assistant Commissioner, Court of Inquiry, Trinidad, 1929, Acting Judge, Windward and Leeward Islands, 1930-32, Governor, British Guiana, 1934-35, Prime Minister, 1935-36, Recreations: golf. Address: Erin, St. James, Barbados.

MANNING, Thomas Henry
Consultant. b. 22 Dec. 1911; s. of Thomas E. and Dorothy (née Bandall) Manning, Shrubby Hill, Northampton; m. 1938, Ella Wallis Jackson. Educ.: Harrow; Cambridge, Trinity; Iowa, Iowa State University. 1932-33; Survey and Zoological work on South Hampton Island, 1933-35; Leader, British Canadian-Arctic Expedition, 1935-36; Officer, Navy, W.M.R.C., 1935-44; Service of Canada, 1945-47; Leader, Geographical Bureau Expedition to Prince Charles I (Tasman Sea), 1949. Recreations: shooting, boating, motorboating. Address: 37 Linden Terrace, Ottawa, Ont., Canada T. S. 4-8851. One M.M.C.


MANIX, Most Rev. Daniel
Melbourne, Archbishop Of, (R.C.)


MANSER, Sir Philip, 15th Bt., cr. 1821; b. 3 March 1842; s. of Sir John Manners, 14th Bt. and Hannah, d. of Ben Ross; s. father, 1847. Educ.: w. Ratn. 30 Aug. 1815. Address: Mansfield House, Tunbridge Wells.

MANSER, Major Rhyas Clavell
b. 5 Feb. 1913, s. of late Lord Clavell, M.P. and Mildred, d. of late Arthur Guest; m. 1950, Sybil, d. of Sir Guy Campbell; 3rd Bt.; one s. three d. Educ.: Rugby, 1926; Magdalen College, Oxford. Recreations: book-collecting, cabinet-making. Address: 37 Linden Terrace, Ottawa, Ont., Canada T. S. 4-8851. One M.M.C.

MANSENG, Vice-Adm. Sir Aubrey; see Mansergh, Vice-Admiral Sir C.A.L.


MANSENG, General Sir Robert; see Mansergh, Gen. Sir R. C. E.

MANSFIELD, family name of Baron Sandhurst.

MANSFIELD AND MANSFIELD, 7th East of (oe. 1778 and 1784. O. Brits). Mungo Douglas, Malcolm Murray, B.A., F.Z.S., F.G.S. and Hon. M.B.O.U., J.P. Porthkerry and Dumfriesshire; D.L. Porthkerry; Baron Scone, 1890. Viscoun Stornmont, 1921; Baron Balvaird, 1941; (Earl) Viscount Drumlanrig, and Baron Haldykes in the Jardine age). Hereditary Keeper of Bruce's Castle of Lochmaben; Chin. Milnichrig Board of Royal Insurance Company; President: British Empire Union, and Sec. British Empire Imperial Society; Member: Porthkerry Agricultural Society; Perth Division Conservative and Unionist Assoc. 1955; Chairman, Perth Division Unionist Association since 1945; Member of Perth County Council: Member: Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland); late Lieut., 67th Black Watch; T.A.; Major in Home Guard, 1940-45; a. 9 Aug. 1909; a. of 6th Earl of Scone's younger son, Reginald Murray (d. 1928), d. of late Rear-Admiral Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt.; &. father 1935; &. 1928. Dorothea Helena, y. d. of late Rt. Hon. Sir laneston Carreg, O.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., one s. two d. Ed.: English Coll., Oxford, B.A. (Hons.) 1922. Member of Perthshire Education Authority 1923-30; M.P. (U.) Perth, 1921-32; contested (U.) Lanark MacM. (by-election) and again May 1929; Governor of Edinburgh and South of Scotland and College of Agriculture, 1925-30; Founder of Imperial Policy Group, 1934; Chairman of Directory of James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, 1928-31; Chairman and Founding Mental Hospital Board, 1945-51; Roy. Scottish Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Hon. Sec. British Group, Interparliamentary Union, 1928-35; &. Chm. of British Trust for Ophthalmology, 1928-32; Hon. Pres. Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1936-36; Member Porthkerry Agricultural Assoc. C.V.O., 1940-47; Vice-Pres., the Perth Hunt; Pres., 1934; Member of De-
Quality Yells

VAT 69

BOOKS OF REFERENCE

BLACK'S
MEDICAL DICTIONARY
J. D. Comrie, M.D.
Revised by W. A. R. Thomson, M.D.

A reliable and up-to-date encyclopaedia of diagnosis and treatment. Written in intelligible language, it is invaluable in industry and institutions and in the family medicine cupboard. Twenty-second edition. With 4 colour plates and 500 other illustrations.

BLACK'S
VETERINARY DICTIONARY
William C. Miller, M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E.
and Geoffrey West, M.R.C.V.S.

A greatly revised and reset new edition of this standard work has recently been published. It gives a great deal of information in simple language and is invaluable to farmers and stockbreeders, students and many others. Third edition. With 68 photographs and 526 diagrams.

THE BOOK OF SAINTS
Compiled by the Benedictine Monks of St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate

This book was the first bibliographical dictionary of its sort, its earlier editions establishing for it a high reputation for accurate scholarship and for usefulness among a wide public. The entire book has been rewritten to include the results of hagiological research in recent years. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged.

Published by
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK
4 SOHO SQUARE LONDON W.I
MAPLESTONE, Philip Alan, D.S.O., 1917; D.S.C., M.C., D.S.O., D.T.M.; retd.; s. 1924; Isabel Alice, d. of C. V. Collins, Gisborne, Victoria; one s. Served European War, India, and Ceylon; was a Commissioner of the National Museum of India; Editor of the Indian Medical Gazette and Records of the Indian Museum since 1927. Address: c/o. Lahore, Pakistan.

MAPP, Henry William; retd.; b. 1877; m. 1st (v. 2nd), 1902, Elizabeth, d. of Office of Salvation Army, 49, Weir St., London, and Helen, d. of 2nd, 1918, 12, Stanhope Rd., N.W. 4; held rank of Commissioner for 23 years and Chief of Staff and second in command of the International Salvation Army for 8 years; served for years as an officer in India and Ceylon; held administrative positions in Great Britain and Canada; was in command of the Army in South America and then in Japan; subsequently pioneered the Salvation Army's work in British India and later acted as International Secretary; has travelled in most parts where the Salvation Army is at work; Vice-President, Salvation Army League, 2nd World War; Salvation Army Assuance Society Ltd., Salvation Army, Assuance Society Ltd., Salvation Army Assurance Society Ltd., and Vice-Chairman Salvation Army Trustees Co.; Fellow Royal Empire Society. Address: Grace House, 24 Nightingale Lane, Bromley, Kent, 7; Haslar Grove, 1922, Club: Veterans (Buckingham).

MAPPIN, Sir Frank Crosley, 6th Bt., cr. 1886; b. 10 Aug. 1884; s. of Sir Samuel Wilson Mappin, 5th Bt., and Laura (d. 1947); s. of William Morton; s. father 1881; d. of Coralie Euphemia Ruby, d. of William and Helen Thompson, Auckland, N.Z.; three s. Educ. Felsted; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, K.S.J., 1922. Heir: s. William Herbert, b. 1891. Address: Birkhead, 119 Mountain Road, Auckland, S.E.1, N.Z.

MARC, 55th Earl of; Lionel Walter Young Erskine, 1st Earl of Scotland, 24th Baron Grant, c.r. 1404; b. 13 June 1881; s. of late Major Charles Walter Young Erskine, 14th Earl of, and dau. of late Rev. John Lovick Johnson, Saddlecombe Lodge, Long Stratton, Norfolk; s. of Lady Frances Jemima Erskine, sister of 22nd Earl, and William James Goodenough, B. cousin, 1931; married, privately, 1937, Alice, d. of late Lady Frances Jemima Young (eldest sister of 32nd Earl); s. 1935, James Horace Carson (b. 1915); one s. Educ. Harrow 13 Churchfield Road, Ealing, W.5.

MARCH, 12th Earl of, of and KILLELLI, 14th Earl of, of. Walter John Francis Erskine, K.T. 1911; J.P. 17th Beres Erskine, 1429; Viscount Falmouth, 1000; Lord Dilston, 1958; Premier Viscount; Hereditary Keeper of the Privy Purse; Lord-Lieutenant of Clackmannan since 1899; Chancellor of Order of the Thistle, 1928-49; late Honorary Colonel 5th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; President, County Territorial Association, 1926; B. Earl and Mary Anna, d. of William Forbes; S. father, 1888; m. 1892, Lady Violet Ashley (d. 1922), d. of meg. W. L. Ashley, two s. Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Register of the Conservative, Anglo-Catholic, Representative Peer for Scotland, 1892-1926. Educ. Eton, 1901; Oxford, 1906. Address: Allon House, Alloa; Killoch Castle, Fife. Club: Carlton.

MARATIS, Sir Syed, Kt., cr. 1941; G.B.E. 1923; Director of State Bank of Pakistan; Member, Committee of Management, All-India Credit Co-operative Proprietors, Ayub A. M. Waiz Ali, India, Exporters Associations; c. 1883; m. 1901, Syeda Habiba, d. of late Fakrul Ayub (1846-1870). Educ. Atah, U.C. Address: City House, Lahore, 1944.

Abbas Textile Mills Ltd., Sadar Vegetable Oils & Allied Industries Ltd., Rahim Yar Khan; All Automobiles Ltd.; Sind Oil Mills Ltd., Hyderabad (Bd.); also of many industrial and financial concerns; President, Pakistan Federation of Industries, Northern Pakistan Chamber of Commerce and Industry, and Northern India Chamber of Commerce. Address: Nasheman, Lahore, Pakistan.

MARCEL, Gabriel; Writer; b. 7 Dec. 1859; s. of Henry Marcel and Laura Meyer; m. 1919, Jacqueline Boeger; one s. Educ. Lycée Carnot et Sorbonne, Paris. Rec or the Press in France. A Frenchman and a Londoner, and a great admirer of the French language. Address: 10, Rue de Tournon (6), France. Danton 29-28.

MARCH and KINRARA, Earl of, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox; b. 19 Sept. 1859; s. of 9th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, g.e. m. 1881, Susan Monica, d. of Col. G. C. T. Lennox, of the Great Western House, Highworth, Wilt; one s. Educ. Eton. 2nd Lie. 60th Rifles, 1949-50; Address: 19 Meffury Road, W.14. T.: Western 7445. Club: Bath, Buck's.

MARCH, George Frederick, C.M.G., M.C., M.O. 8 July 1891; s. of Rt. Hon. Frederick J. March, D.C., G.O.C. Gramp, Derby; m. 1935, Myrtle Lloyd, Carmarthen; two s. Educ. Rugby School, Wye Agricultural College (B.Sc.); Director of Agriculture, 1914; Commissioner in charge of the disposal of the surplus wool of the World War, 1919-21; demobilised, 1921; Inspector of Agriculture, Sudan, 1921; Senior Inspector, Department of Agriculture, 1925; Assistant Director, Agriculture and Forests, 1935; Deputy Director, 1942; Director, 1944-47; Chairman, Rural Water Supplies and Soil Conservation, 1947; Governor-Northern Council (Sudan). Agric. Consultant on mission to Swaziland by Colonial Development Corp., Jan.-April, 1950; Manager and Secretary, Fashinghurst Farms Ltd., 1939-42; member, V.C., M.I.A., carpet, etc., in Kent. Recreations: fishing, shooting, tennis, golf. Address: Manor Farm, Fashinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent. T.: Cranbrook 2227. Club: United Sports.


Adj't-Gen. of the Dept. of the Missouri, 1911; served Texas, 1917; served France, 1917-17.

Maj.-Gen. Artillery, Commander in France, 1917; Thoman of Congress, 1923; Distinguished Service Cross, Distinguished Service Medal, Silver Star, Purple Heart. Commanding General, Officers of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Maurice & Lazarus, Grand Cordou of the Order of the Crown, Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown, Grand Cross of the Order of St. George (Greece), Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Roumania, War Cross of Czecho-Slovakia; Grand Cordou, Order of China-Ho (China); Grand Cordou, Order of Poland, Great Britain, Italy; Rising Sun of Japan; Chief of Staff, United States Army, 1918-22; retired, 1921. Published: 'The Nation at War', 1923. Address: 1279 Walnut St., Philadelphia; Army and Navy (Washington); Union League (New York).


MARCHANT, Edgar Cardew; Sub-Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1909-27 and 1942-47; b. Harford, 19 Oct. 1884; s. of John Marchant, Solicitor; m. 1914, Ethel Whitfield Mallet; two s. Educ.: Christ’s Hospital; Club: Travellers.

Peterhouse, Cambridge, Assistant Master; St. Paul’s School, 1897-91; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Peterhouse, 1891-94; Assistant Master, St. Paul’s School, 1894-99; Incorporated M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1905; fellow, Lincoln College, Oxford, 1897-14, including Wells Cathedral and New College, Oxford. Published: Xenon hysteresis phenomena, 1905; Xiphosoma operculum; Xephonophora septentrionalis; many school books; articles in Dictionary of National Biography, 1939; gardening. Address: 95 Stanston Rd., Oxford, 0. T.: Oxford 61314.

MARCHANT, Edgar Walford, B.Sc., F.G.S., Hon. M.L.I.E.; Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering in the Univ. of Liverpool; b. 1874-; s. of John Barry and Fanny Ann Barnard Marchant; m. 1893, Miss Elizabeth Maria T. Burns; d. 1866. Educ.: Bedford College, London (1894-96); s. doct., Edin. University, Oxford; Central Technical Coll., S. Kensington, Granville Scholar of the Univ. of London; Salome Scholar, Peterhouse, Cambridge; M.Sc. of Electrical Engineering, 1899. After spending some time in a manufacturing firm, acted as director for three years of the private laboratory and works of Lord Hyltonwood near Glasgow; Demonstrator under Prof. Billiard, Univ. of Liverpool, 1897-1900; Lecturer in Electrical Techniques at University Coll., Liverpool, 1900; David Jenkins Prof. of Electrical Engineering, University of Liverpool, 1900-41; Past-President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers. Publications: Radio Telegraphy and Telephony, 1933; Introduction to Electrical Engineering, 1938; Scientific Papers to the Royal Society, the Electrical Engineer and the Magazines of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Magnetic Properties of Iron at High Frequencies, Loss of Energy in Metal Plates due to Eddy Currents, Absorption of X-rays, Kelvin Lecture on Heating of Conductors, (with W. W. Einold) on Oscillographs, Method of Testing Fuses in Metal Plates, a Portable Electrocardiograph, Measurement of Strength of Wireless Signals, the Hartley Law, Transmission of Electrical Waves at High Volts, Transmission of Electricity Supply Systems, Heating of Buried Cables, Economic Limits of Electrical Transmission of Energy Electrical Canal Handling, Electromagnetic Induction, etc. Address: The Stronach, Atherstone, Warwickshire. Clubs: Royal Empire Society; University (Liverpool).

MARCHANT, Ernest Cecile, C.I.E. 1910; H.M. Inspector of Schools since 1907; b. 27 Sept. 1880; s. of E. J. Marchant, Cambridge; m. 1936, Margaret Glen, d. of Major General J. M. J. Brooke; two s. Educ.: St. John’s College, Cambridge (Scholar); Asst. Master, Oakham School, 1925-26; Member British Assoc. Expedition to Great Himalayas, 1928; Assistant Master, Harrow School, 1929-30; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1931-32; Principal, The Daily College, India, 1935-38; Headmaster, Shrewsbury School, 1940-45; Member, Hon. Sec., India Educational Assoc., 1938. Publications: (editor) The World of Man. Articles in Finsbury Educational Journal. Recreation: reading, walking and hill climbing. Address: 24 Tothill Drive, Lichfield, Staffs. Lyon: T.: Lichfield 74516.

MARCHANT, Albert Stanley, O.B.E. 1944; Land Commissioner of Survey; Exhibition of Survey for North Rhodes/West Africa since 1934; b. 15 May 1916; s. of E. J. Marchant; m. 1947, Daphne Bell, d. of C. J. Bell, C.M.G., O.C. (C.B.E.); one s. Educ.: Perth County School, Scotland; King’s College School, London; Haileybury College; Harrow School, 1929-30; Foreign Office, 1930-46; Consul, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., 1946-48; First Secretary, Hong Kong, 1948-50; Consul, British Embassy, Paris, 1930-32; Consul General, Zar- rhel 1932-34. Published: Sketch of a Life, 1935; Excursions: mountaineering; theatrical Club: Travellers.
MARKHAM, Violet Rosa (Mrs. Carruthers), U.B., 1917, 70, B.D. of late Charles Jenkinson Chater, Chesterfield, and Rosa, d. of Sir Joseph Paxton, m. 1915, Lieut-Colonel James Carruthers, D.S.O., M.V.O. (d. 1936). Member Executive Committee of British Home for Ex-Chairman Central Committee Women's Employment; Deputy Director Women's Section National Service Department, 1917; contested Chippenham General Election, 1918; Member of Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee for Women's Justice, 1919-20; Member Governing Body, 1920-26, and member and Deputy Chairman certain Tram Boards; member Assistance Board, 1924-26, Deputy Chairman, 1937-46; Member Housing and Alien Advisory Committee, 1939; Chairman Governors' Committee to report on Welfare and Amenities in Women's Services, 1942; Deputy Chairman Advisory Council National Institute of Houseworkers, 1946; represented Canadian Government on Governing Body International Labour Office, Geneva (League of Nations), 1923; Town Councillor, Chesterfield, 1924; Mayor, 1927; Freeman, 1936; Chancellor, 1938; President Chesterfield Settlement District; LL.D., Sheffield University, 1936; L.L.B. Edinburg, 1938; F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.S. Publications: Social Hygiene and the New Era in South Africa; The South Africa Scene; A Woman's Watch on the Rhine, 1921; Romanesco France, 1920; Paxton, 1923; Poultry and Domestic Ducks, 1926, M.T., 1927; Return Passage, 1925-52. Address: 9, Gower Street, W.C. T.; Museum 0700.

CLUB: Ladies' Empires.


MARKS, Alexander Hamnett, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; Medical Practitioner, Brisbane; Colonel A.T.M.C. b. 6 Aug. 1876; s. of Hon. C. F. Marks, M.P.A.; married, 1893, Edith Anne B. Rhodes, Dublin, c.s.o. w. c. t.; education, Trinity College, Dublin, R.A., M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. Dublin; served Australian Imperial Forces, 1914-18; served in 6th (Queens) L.M.E.L. Australian Division; Column's Commonwealth Military Forces, Address: 105 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Australia. (Died 18 Jan., 1964.)

MARKS, Leslie; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1947; b. 29 Nov. 1889; s. of Albert Marks and Elizabeth Cohen; m. 1918, Leah Viva Benjamin; Educ. St. Paul's School; Queen's University, Oxford; called to Bar, Nov. 1912; practised at Common's Bar until 1947; served European War, 1914-1918; Private, Artists' Rifles; commissioned Assistant-Captain, R.C.A. Regt.; served in France with 9th R.C.A., was 24th Field Ambulance, medical Staff; served with War of 1939-45, in England; commissioned in R.E.C.S. O. I. B. Command, Legal Aid Section, with rank of Major, 1943-45. Address: 8, Palace Green, George St., St. Marylebone, W.1.; Club: University.

MARKS, Captains (5) Percy D'Evelyn, C.M.G., 1919; C.B.E. 1944; R.N., retired; s. Cork, 1881; 7th s. of late J. Christopher Marks, M.B., Dons: m. 1917, Dorothy, m. 2nd, 1929, Lilian Millicent, daughter of W.S. Brockstow, Co., Roscommon; one s. one d. Educ.: Magdalen College, Oxford; Entered Navy, 1901; Paymaster-Lieut. Command, 1918; Paymaster-Captain, 1923; served Empire War, 1914-1919, China, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and Grand Fleet; Secretary to Paymaster-Admiral-Geoffry, 1918; Secretary to Commodore, Fleet, Vice-Rear, 1927; G.C.-O., Plymouth, 1926-29; Fleet Accountant Officer, Home Fleet, H.M.S. Nelson, 1935-38; Port Accountant Officer, the Nore, 1938-39; relieved, and relieved as Base Accountant Officer, Dover, 1939-41; Base Supply Officer, Liverpool, 1942-43, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1919. Address: (temp.) c/o Naval Provincial Bank, Fortessa, Hants.

MARKS, Sir Simon, K.C., 1944; D.S.C. (Dons.); Chairman and Joint Managing Director, J. & S. Marks & Bros., Ltd., 1893-95; s. of Michael and Hannah Marks; m. 1916, Miriam Steff; one s. one d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School. Address: 41 grenoble Road, W.1.; Club: Sunningdale. Berks. T.: Ascot 552.


MARRIOTT, Patrick Arthur; Governor. H.M. Prison, Parkhurst, I.W., since 1951; b. 20 July 1899; s. of late Canon P. A. B. Marriott, St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, and late Gertrude E. Marriott; m. 1926, Beatrice, dau. of late Major W. W. Blackden, Royal Munster Fusiliers, and Mrs. Blackden, Byways, Yatesley, Hampshire; two s.; Educ.: Christ's Hospital, 1911-14; Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1914-18; Lieut. British North Borneo Armed Constabulary, 1924-29; joined H.M. Prison Service as Governor, Class IV, 1929, and has been Governor of Colwyn Bay, Lincolns, Brixton, Pentonville and Parkhurst Prisons. Captain, Hampshire Yeomanry, 1939-45. Major, Royal Artillery, 1939-45. Recreation: golf, fishing, football. Address: Governor's House, H.M. Prison, Parkhurst, I.W.

MARRIOTT, Sir Robert C. S.; see Smith-Marrriott.


MARSHALL, Eric; (Eric Astor David Marks); Concert Singer, S. London, 26 Feb. 1861; s. of late Major Claude Marks, D.S.O., 4th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, and late Captain Peter Scott, 5th Bn., R.A.N.  b. 9 June 1929.  Address: 26 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

MARSHALL, Fred, J.P.; 5. 1882; s. of John Marshall, S. Anston, Yorks.; m. 1912, one s. and one d. Educ.: Elementary School; South Anston, Yorks. Member Sheffield City Council, 1919, Alderman, 1926; Lord Mayor, City of Sheffield, 1933-34. M.P. (Lab.), Bradford West Division of Sheffield, 1930-31 and

Brown’s Schoolboys, 1880; The Red Danube, 1937; Every Man a Penny, 1859; The White Rabbit, 1937; The Fair, 1935; 50 Years Ago, 1944; Recollections: memoirs if regarded as an accountant, Address: c/o "O" Section, Lloyd’s Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.  Club: Bath.


MARSHALL, Fred, J.P.; 5. 1882; s. of John Marshall, S. Anston, Yorks.; m. 1912, one s. and one d. Educ.: Elementary School; South Anston, Yorks. Member Sheffield City Council, 1919, Alderman, 1926; Lord Mayor, City of Sheffield, 1933-34. M.P. (Lab.), Bradford West Division of Sheffield, 1930-31 and

Brown’s Schoolboys, 1880; The Red Danube, 1937; Every Man a Penny, 1859; The White Rabbit, 1937; The Fair, 1935; 50 Years Ago, 1944; Recollections: memoirs if regarded as an accountant, Address: c/o "O" Section, Lloyd’s Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.  Club: Bath.

1925-50: Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1945-47. J.P. Sheffield, 1925. Address: 91 Northern Commons, Dronfield-Woodhouse, near Sheffield.


MARSHALL, Engineer-Adm. Frederick William, G.B.E. 1874; K.C.B. 1905; R.N.; retired; 24. July 1923; s. of late R. S. S. Marshall, Knaresborough, Yorkshire; ed. at Eltham College, Greenwich; Educ. Knaresborough, Westminster School, R.E.E.; College, Assistant Engineer, 1899; Engineer Commander, 1907; Served in H.M.S. Marseille, European War, present at Jutland Battle; R.N.; Secretary of the Navy, 1913-19; Recreations: golf, sailing, rowing, cycling, motoring. Address: 4 Wood's View Road, Welling, Bexleyheath.


MARMALL, Rt. Rev. Henry Vincent: see Salford, Bishop of (R.C.)

MARCHALL, Herbert Brough Falcon (Herbert Marchall): son of stage and screen performer. Marshall and Ruth May Turner; m. 1st, 1912, Mollie Maitland; 2nd, 1928, Edna Beatrice; one d., 1940, Elizabeth Russell; one d. 4th, Patricia Maloney, Educ. primarily at St. Mary’s College, Harrow. Articled clerk to a firm of accountants in the City of London. Made his first appearance on stage, Brixton, 1911, and London, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, Aeroplane Driver, No. 641, R.A.F. (RCAF); employed on various companies’ House, Hammermith, 1918; associated with Mr. Gilbert Miller from 1920, during which period he appeared, with his wife, Edna Beatrice, in Michael Balcon’s production of “The Thigh of Beauty” (London and New York), and from 1923-26 he was associated in pictures of Michael and Mary, The Calendar, Faithful Heart, Hollywood (Paramount) during summer and autumn of 1925; doing Blond Yeoman for “The Red Trumpet,” Makepeace Pictures under Lubitsch, and Sessions for Sale; returned to London and appeared with Edna Beatrice in another production; returned to Hollywood in July 1928, and temporarily left stage; remained in Hollywood, Los Angeles, USA. Married: March 8, 1933, Thelma Small, Simon. Address: 70, Rivington, New York. Clubs: Beverley Hills, California, U.S.A. Description: tall, fair, good, poker face. Address: Garrick, Green Room; Colette House; Players (New York).


MARMALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt., C.B.; 1914; G.C.B. 1916; Commander of the Order of Leopold; M.A., Litt. D., Hon. B.Litt., Hon.

MARMALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt., C.B.; 1914; G.C.B. 1916; Commander of the Order of Leopold; M.A., Litt. D., Hon. B.Litt., Hon.
ford; and one. a four d. Educ.: Uppingham; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Curate of High Ercall. St. Peter, Madeley. Sect: Baptist. M.C.: Co. Harford, 1906-19 and 1928-31; High Sheriff of County of Hereford for 21 years and Hon. Sec. and Treas. of Radnor and West Hereford Hunt. For 33 years President and Vice-Chairman of Herefordshire T. and T.; Weobley 504; Club: Oxford and Cambridge; County (Hereford).

MARSHALL, Sir William Martin
Bank, M.C., 1877; J.P. for County of Lancashire; Solicitor; b. Greenock, 28 Jan. 1876; d. of Rev. Charles Macnab, M.A., M. of Free Church, Greenock; m. 1906, Helen, d. of Sir John Sturmey, Bt.; Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Partner, W. M. Marshall, Ross and Munro, Solicitors, Motherwell; Member of Lanark County Council, 1905-15; Chairman, Executive Council for Lanarkshire (National Health Service); Agent Royal Bank of Scotland, Motherwell, since 1918; Member of Council for the Edinburgh Scottish Health Services, 1938; Chen. of the Unemployment Assistance Board for Lanarkshire, 1936; Dean of the Society of Solicitors at Hamilton, 1934-36; Deacon of the Incorporation of Skinnies and Gilders of Lanark; Director of the Golden Ears Club, Bournemouth, 1939-46; Past President of Uddingston Cricket Club, 1936 and Botella and Blantyre Angling Club, 1977. Publications: Pamphlets: Medical Benefits in Scotland, Medical Treatment of the Sick Poor, etc. Remarks: Retiring President, Uddingston Uddingston, by Glasgow. T.: Uddingston 50. Clubs: National Liberal; New (Glasgow).

MARSHALL, Professor William Thomas
Regius Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Glasgow, since 1952; B.A. 1930; D.C.L. 1933; F.R.G.S. 1936; F.R.S. 1939; one. a one d. Educ.: Westminster City School; Imperial College of Science. Reinforced Concrete Designer with British Reinforced Concrete Eng. Co. Ltd., Stafford, 1959-84; Engineering Assistant, Northwest Macdonald & Partners (Glasgow) Ltd., 1934-36; Lecturer in Civil Engineering, Imperial College of Science, 1936-45; Technical Officer, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-46; Engineer of the Institution of Structural Engineers, 1945-46; Professor of Engineering, St. Andrews University, 1946-82. Publications: Fundamental Principles of Reinforced Concrete Design, 1959; a number of papers on structural engineering, including: cricket, youth organisations. Address: James Watt Engineering Laboratories, The University, Glasgow.

MARSHALL-CORNWALL, General
Sir James Handside, K.C.B. cr. 1940
(O.C. 1936); C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1918; R.E. 1921; Royal Geographical Society; since 1954; Chairman of Sir James Marshall-Cornwall (Development) Ltd.; b. 27 May 1887; s. of late J. Cornwall, Postmaster, Fernilee, nr. Leek; d. of late W. Scott Owen, O.B.E. J.P. of Cornwall Town; Newtown, Montgomeryshire; one d. (and one a killed on active service, 1944). Educ.: Upper School, Cheadle; R.B. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1907, served European War in France and Flanders, 1914-18, as Intelligence Officer and General Staff Officer. Ten Batallions, 1915-16; Prize of Arms, 1916; Brevet, 1916; Legion of Honour, Belgium Order de la Couronne (Croix d'Officier), Belgian Croix de Guerre (Clasp of Distinction, Service Medal, Order of the Nile); served as Staff Officer, War Office 1918; attended Peace Conference, 1919, Paris as member of British Delegation 1919 (G.C.M.G.); M.C.: Co. Staff Col. 1919; served in Army of the Rhine, 1919-22; acted as British Delegate, Thracian Boundary Commission, 1924-25; served in Shanghai Defence Force, during Manchurian War; captured, 1932, in military attack at Berlin, Stockholm, Oslo, and Copenhagen, 1929-32; Commander, B.A. Blat (Highland) Division T.A., 1932-34; Chief of British Military Mission to Egyptian Army, 1937-39; Director-General, Air and Coast Defence, War Office, 1939-41; Air Employment, War Office, 1942-44; III Corps, Comr., 1946; O.C. British Troops in Egypt, 1941; O.C.O. in U. Western Command, 1941-44 (seconded twice); until pay, 1944. Editor-in-Chief of Captured German Archives, attached Foreign Office, 1945-51. American Legion of Merit (Commander), 1946. Publications: Geographic Digest, 1955. Recreations: Gardening, outdoor farming. Address: 30 Cadogan Place, S.W.1. T.: Sloane 2337; Keeper's Cottage, Seacox, Hawkhurst, Kent. Clubs: Brooks's, Beefsteak, Travellers. See also Lord Middleton.

MARSHAM, family name of Earl of Romney.

MARSHAM, Brigadier Francis William Bullough, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; late 18th Foot, His Majesty's Government, 1888; m. 1892, Mrs. Curley-Simpson, widow, Hope Court, Crowborough, b. d. of Sir Fitzyr Macleam, 19th Bt. Educ.: Eton. Served European War, 1914-19 (Stapaheek, T.O.S.O.). L.C.O.; b. 1916; Br.-Col. 1931; Col. 1934; Commander 3rd Carabiniers, 1937-31; 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1931-33; Commander 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1932-36; Aldershot Camp to the King, 1935-36; retired with the rank of Brig. of the Imperial Yeomanry; Aldershot 1st Arm, Division, 1933-36; German; 1940-41; G.S.O. 1 Home Guard, 1940-41; County Cadet Comt., Berkshire Cadets, 1946-49; Address: Overblow, Shorne, Kent; Shorns 254. Clubs: Cavalry, Royal Antelope.

MARSHAM (Hon. M. Sydney),

MARSILLAC, Jacques J. B. de,
C.B.E. 1919; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre 1916, etc., Ed. in Council of Paris Reportage; b. 26 Aug. 1877; s. of late J. B. de Marsillac, and of late Mrs. J. B. de Marsillac; Louise Joy Stephen Cater; two d. Educ.: Lycees Louis de France and Sorbonne, Paris. Special Correspondent for Le Journal and other newspapers in Great Britain, Northern France, Belgium, the Balance, Germany, the United States, Soviet Russia, China, Japan, etc.; for some time attached to the Allied Press Mission with the British Army. Captain in the French Army, 1944-45. Publications: A book of verses, Lises a Ross; various technical papers on engineering, etc. Address: 102 rue de Richelieu, Paris.

MARSON, Air Commodore John, C.B.

MARSTON, Archibald Daniel,
land, and Isabella Lawes, Stanley Groves, Forfar; m. 1945, Beatrice Mabel Hains, d. of Lieutenant-Colonel H. W. Hains, late His Majesty's Government, Dundee, and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dundee. Educated at the University of Bristol for three years; commission as B.A.M.C. 1908; Captain, 1911; served throughout South Africa, having served in the Intelligence Corps and as an officer in the South African Light Horse. Served on the Western Front in France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches three times, G.M.G.); held many appointments, including that of A.D.M.S. of the 6th (West Lancashire) Division, 1918-19; with the 3rd (South Africa) Division, 1919-20, and on the staff, 1919-20; ret. pay, 1926. Address: c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1; Agramonte, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire. 

**MARTIN, Col. Henry James, C.B., 1943.** D.F.C. Quartermaster-General, Union Defence Forces, Pretoria. Born 1888; s. of Stanley Charles Martin, and Susan C. Fourie; m. 1940, Renée Viljoen; one s. two d. Educ.: Grey College School, Bloemfontein. Join South African Forces, 1914-15. Officer in the 1st (S.A.) Division, 1915-18; served in the Western Desert (I.F.C.), West Africa (Saharan), and Somaliland. Brevet Capt., 1917. Served on the Western Front in France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches three times, G.M.G.); held many appointments, including that of A.D.M.S. of the 6th (West Lancashire) Division, 1918-19; with the 3rd (South Africa) Division, 1919-20, and on the staff, 1919-20; ret. pay, 1926. Address: c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1; Agramonte, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire. 


**MARTIN, Major-General James Fitz-gerald, C.B.** 1925; C.M.G. 1916; C.I.E. 1919. M.B., late B.A.M.C.; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Chivalry de la Couronne de Belgique. Educ.: St. Cuthbert's College. 1910; at the University of London; awarded thedegree of M.A. 1912; Eugene de la Couronne de Belgique; late Hon. Surgeon to the King; late Hon. Surgeon to the/' Venice of Italy; m. 24 May 1912; s. of late Colonel M. T. Martin, A.M.G.; late M.I.T. 1913; late M.I.T. 1914; late M.I.T. 1915. Address: c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1; Agramonte, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire. 


**MARTIN, James Purdon, M.A., M.D., R.C.H., (Delft), F.R.C.P. (Loncl.), Physicist to the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen's Square, W.1; Neurologist to the British Post-graduate Medical School, London.** f. in Canada. Born 5 April 1879; s. of late Samuel Martin, Garmoyle, Danger, Co. Down; m. 1st, Majette, M.L., B.D. (1897); d. of Richard Hasty, Melrose, two s. two d. Educ.: St. Mark's, Manchester, M.A., 1897; Balfour of Balnachris, M.A., 1897. Address: 10 Queensbridge Avenue, Parkhurst, S. Africa. 


MASEFIELD, John. D.Litt. Oxon. 1922: Hon. T. Lewis Owen, 1922: writer: Poet Laureate since 1930; m. 1903, Constance, d. of Nicholas de la Cherois-Crommelin, late of Guibrand, Co. Antrim; one s. Publications: History of Man, 1938; The Feast of Pompey the Great; Multitude and Solitude; Poems and Ballads, William Shakespeare: The Everlasting Mercy, The Whirlwind in the Breeze, 1941; Daffodil Fields, etc.; Philip the King; The Faithful; Sonnets and Poems, Good Friday; Gallipoli; Lollingdon Downs; Regenherd the Giant; etc. English and Foreign Poets; Animals; Eight Royal King Cole; Melloney Hotspur, 1922; Sad Harbour, 1924; etc.; Oxen, 1928; Recent Prize, 1928; The Midnight Moon, 1928; The Haunted Land of Westminster, 1930; Munday Maylow's Story and other tales and scenes, 1931; Poetry, 1931: A Tale of Troy, 1932: The Conway, 1933: The old oak, 1933: The end of the eighty, 1934: The Box of Delights, 1935: Viceroy's Tower, 1935: A Letter from Pontus, 1935; Eggs and Bacon, 1936: The September Stories, 1937: Country Scene, 1937; Dead Ned, 1938: Tribute to Ballet, 1938: Live and Kicking Ned, 1938; Basillia, 1940; The Nine Days Wonder, 1943; The Mill, 1944; The Eared-Elfin-Ardan, 1944; Register-Ardan, 1945; Recy-Elfin-Ardan, 1946; Register-Ardan, 1947; Banyana the Enlightened, 1941; New Chun, 1944; a Macbeth Production, 1945; Thanks Before Going, 1946; A Book of Both Sorts, 1947; Balloon Parachutes, 1948. In the Dict. of Nat. Biography, 1952, ed. The Voyages of Captain William Dampier. Address: 40 Heilmann, Ltd., 50 Great Russell St., W.C.


MASSEY, Mrs. Gertrude; artist: b. 17 Feb. 1868; m. H. G. Massey, (died), Principal, The Heatherley Sch., of Fine Art; one d. Educ. private. Has painted miniatures of H.M. King George V, V.R., H.R.H. Duchess of Kent, the Prince of Wales and the Duke of Kent at the command of King Edward VII; also painted miniatures of Queen Victoria, Queen Alexandria, King and Queen of Norway, and Princesses of Belgium. Earlier miniatures for Empress of Russia, etc.; has had many special exhibitions of portraits and landscapes. Recreation: bridge, Publication: Kings: Commanche, 1924, Address: Little Lane, Church Lane, Bognor Regis, Sussex, T. Bognor 1794.


MATHews, Sir Theobald, K.B.E., C.S.I., 1849-1938; M.C. 1899; Director of Public Prosecutions from 1899 to 1926; s. of late Charles J. Mathews, M.C., and Anna Mathews, J.P.; m. Phyllis Helen, 2. of Hon. Cyril Russell, 2. of Educ. Officials: 1886; R.M. Sanitary, London; Served European War, 1917-20, with Indian Bureaus (M.O.); A.D.O. to General Sir Alexander Gordon, 1919, called to the Bar, 1920; joined Charles Russell & Co., 1921; Governor of Board of Middlesex Hospital, 1920; B.B. Departmental Committee on Imprisonment for Debt, 1924. Hon. Treasurer of Criminal Division, 1924-44. Address: 19 Bengal Gate, S.W.1. T. Queen's Counsel; Special, London; T. Victoria, 1913. Club: Travellers

MATHews, Dame Elvira Sibyl Maria :
M.L.B.E., Queen's Counsel, Ltd., London, since 1948; Director of Engineering, 1924-30

MATHews, Henry Mends, C.I.E. 1844; M.L.B.E., Queen's Counsel, Ltd., London, since 1948; Director of Engineering, 1824-30

6.16 Feb. 1903; s. of late Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, C.R.I., J.P.; Northam, Devon; w. 1st, 1925, Dorothy Bertha Gubbins (G. 1911); one s. 2d. (Christine Adams (J. (Nash Camfield)); 3d., Educ. The Westerham School, Malvern Wells; Cheltenham College, Assistant Engineer, City of Winnipeg Hydro-Electric System, 1924-46; on staff of Mera Electrical Commission to Govt. of India, 1941-48; Chairman, Central Technical Power Board, India, 1946-48; joined English Electric Co. Ltd., London, as Adviser to Chairman and Managing Director, 1953. Address: 12, Keble House, Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S.W.13. Clubs: Junior Carlton; Hengal, Saturday; Calcutta; Royal Bombay Yacht.

MATHews, Dame Vera Laughton, D.B.E., M.B.E. 1945; C.M.B., 1945; M.B.E. 1919; B.A. 1919; Housekeeper of Susan's Affairs to the Gas Council, 1952; Member of S.E. Gas Board; Chairman Domestic Coal Consumers' Council, 1948-56; Life Pres. Assoc. of R.M.N.S.; d. of late Sir J. S. Laughton, R.A.; m. 1910, D. Mathews (died 1940); two s. one d. Educ.: St. Andrew's College, London; King's College, London. Director Women's Royal Naval Service, 1941-42; President Medical Society, 1942; Abatement Society, 1941-42; President St. Joan's International Social and Political Alliance, 1941-56; Secretary, Women's Royal Naval Service, 1941-42. Address: 14, Park Crescent, W. 2. E.W.T., T. Victoria, 0970. Clubs: Forum, Ex-Servicemen's R.S.N. Sailing Assoc.; Royal Burnham Yacht.


MATHews, Lionel Arminie, C.M.G. 1903;
Uganda Students' Adviser, since 1955; b. 23 Jan. 1907; 2. of Hugh Henry Mathews, and Mary Dunstan Mathews (née Mathews); m. 1938, Rebecca Betty Helen Rogers (née Educ.: Cheltenham College, New Zealand; St. Paul's School; Keble College, Oxford. Appointed Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1939; Legislative Adviser, 1949. Member of Legislative Council, Uganda, 1949-53. Address:
MATTHEWS, Sir (Alfred) Herbert (Henry), Kt., &., 1919; b. 25 July 1876, s. of late Alfred Thomas Matthews; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1902, Miss Dorothy Brown; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1911, Miss Mary Anne Massey of Tenterden, Kent; ns a.s.; 2nd, Alma Gordon, widow of Major Giddal, M.C., Edin. Coll., House, Edinburgh, engaged in various positions in agriculture since 1893; Secretary, Committee of Agriculture and Member of Agriculture Committees 1911–16; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Food, 1917–18; has travelled through all the Dominions studying Agriculture and Forestry; Past President Inst. of Industrial Transport, 1935–36; also 6 Presidents, 50 years of Agricultural Politics, 1913. Address: 12 Rochester Mansions, Leyds St., Johannesburg, S. Africa; Club: Farmers'.


MATTHEWS, Sir Bryan Harold Cabot, Kt., &., 1925; C.B.E., 1944; F.S.S. 1910; M.R. Soc. of Physicists (University of Cambridge, since 1929); Fellow of King's College since 1929; b. 14 June 1900; s. of Harold Evan Matthews and Matilda (d. 1922), dau. of Col. Bryan Arthur, R.A.M.C., and has two d. Educ.: Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge. B.A. Honours, 1st Class Part II. Physiology, 1927; Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, 1928-32; Corresponding Member Society Philomathique de Paris; British Member of the International High Altitude Expedition for Physiological Research, Member of Royal Aeronautical Society. R.A.F.; Consultant to R.A.F. in Applied Physiology; Head of R.A.F. Physiological Research Unit, 1940; Head of R.A.F. Research Unit on Aircraft Aerodynamics, 1944–46. Assistant Director of Physiological Research, Cambridge, 1932–42. Reader, 1942–52. Dir. Materials, King's College, 1932–52. Oliver Sharpless Professor, R.G. Lechler Lecturer, Inst. of Electrical Engineers, 1948. Publications: Electricity in our Bodies; Physiology of Physiological Research in Cambridge University. Some Thoughts on Electrical Instruments and electrical phenomena in the nervous system, etc. in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. Address: King's College, Cambridge.

MATTHEWS, Ven. Cecil Lloyd, M.A.; Archdeacon of Leicester since 1938; priest-in-charge of All Saints, Leicester, since 1938; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Leicester since 1935; b. 5 Feb. 1931; s. of William and Amelia Mary Matthews; m. 1911, Miss Ada Mary Trone.; two s.; Bishop: Moomouth Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford. Ordained 1922.

1904; Curate of St. Lawrence and St. Gregory, Norwich, 1904–06; Priest in Charge, St. Marks, Bourne End, 1907–11; Rector of Cippenham, Beds, 1911; Tearp, C.F. (France), 1913–16; H.C.F., 1919; Vicar of Hornsedge, Fowle and Thorpe St. Andrew, Suffolk, 1922–31; Vicar of Northam, Leicestershire, 1933–39; Rural Dean of Christianity (Leicester), 1933–39; Hon. Canon in Leicester Cathedral, 1935–39; Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1939–40. Address: 8 Harrington Road, Islington.


MATTHEWS, Professor Ernest, D.D., D.B., A.R.D., D.M., D.V.S., R.C.S., Director of Princess's University of Manchester, since 1935; b. 34 Dec. 1894; s. of James Alfred, Matthews, Portchester; m. 1927, Doris Pipe; one d. (now r.; deed.). Address: Dental Hospital, London; Cambridge: Guy's Hospital; London; demonstrator and lecturer, guy's Hosp. Med., and Dental Schools, 1928-34; visiting Lecturer, University of Liverpool, 1933–39; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Liverpool, 1939. Died Infirmary, 1937; Con. Dental Surgeon, Christ's Hosp., 1945; Dep. Dir., Dental Hospital, 1942-45; Teaching Hoops, Manchester, 1949; Hon. Adviser in Dental Surgery, Manchester Regional Hosp. Board, 1957; Examiner to Unive. of Bristol, Birmingham, Leeds, Glasgow, Durham and Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, papers on scientific and dental subjects. Recreations: gardening, apiculture, Ad-

MATTINGLY, Harold, F.B.A. 1940: F.S.A. 1947; M.A.: late Assistant Keeper, Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum (1910-46); fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1924-26; b. 24 Dec. 1885; s. of Robert and Gertrude E. Mattingly; m. 1915, Marlia Graham Muckleham; three s. one d. Educ.: Charity, Cambridge; Gower College, Swansea; 1st Class IA, 1st Division, 1st Classical Tripos, 1st Class IA, 2nd Classical Tripos (Distinction in History), Graveney; University Scholarship, Cambridge; Chancellor's Medal for Ancient Literature, University Museum, 1910; Pres. Royal Numismatic Society, 1942-43; Hon. Vice-Pres. Numismatic Society for Promotion of Roman Studies; Hon. Member, Numismatic Society; Hon. Member, British Numismatic Society; Publications: The Imperial Civil Service of Rome, 1901; Outlines of Ancient History, 1914; Handbook of Roman Coins, 1925; Ex Juppiter Optimus Maximus, 1926-28, 1933, 1951; Catalogue of the British Museum Catalogue of Roman Imperial Coins; Roman Imperial Coins (with Rev. R. A. Sydenham), 1922-34; The 300-year-old House, 1947. Address: 3 Mortimer Road, Cambridge.

MAUCHLINE, Rev. Professor John, B.D. (Edin.), D.D. (Edin.): Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, University of Glasgow; since 1918 and Principal of Trinity College, Glasgow, since 1924; b. 21 Oct. 1862; s. of Andrew Mauchline; m. 1892, Maureen Paterson, M.A.; three s. Educ.: Hutchison Grammar School, Glasgow; St. Andrews University, Edinburgh; King's College, London; Hebrew College, Jerusalem; Modest Scholar, 1922; Fellow, 1926-29; Minister of South Deanstoun Church, Motherwell, 1926-31; Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, Trinity College, Glasgow, 1934. Principal Pollock Lecture in Bibl. Delphi, Hamburg, 1938; Public Lecturer in Palestine, 1938. His publications include: Delphi, The Basile-Balak Songs and Songs, in W. B. Stevenson, Anvers, 1908, in The Interpreter's Bible; articles in periodicals. Address: 68 Darnley Street, University, Glasgow, W. 2 T.: Western 7835.


MAUD, St. John Primatt Badcliffe, K.C.B., cr. 1916, G.C.B. 1942: Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Fuel and Power since 1952; b. 3 Feb. 1900; s. of late John Primatt Maud; B.B. of Kensington, and late Elizabeth Diana Furze; m. 1932, Jean, g. d. of J. R. Hamilton, Melrose; one s. two d. Educ.: Eton (King's Scholar); New College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar); Harvard University (Graduate Scholar from University of Texas, 1924-25, A.B. Harvard, 1925; Junior Research Fellow, 1926, University College, Oxford; Fellow, 1926-28; B.Ed., Harvard); Chatham, Royal Military School; University of St. Andrews; University of St. Andrews and University of London, M.A. 1932; University of London, M.A. 1935. Address: 20 Hinton Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8. Club: University.

MAUDE, family name of Viscount Harewood.


MAUDE, Major Angus Edmund Upton, T.D., M.C. (Sutherland) since 1920, economical writer; Director, Conservative Executive since May 1939. Educ.: St. Andrew's, 1919-20, 1920-22, 1920. b. 9 Sept. 1899, s. of Col. Alan Ham, M.C., q.c., 1919, C.E. Elizabeth Barnhouse, 1921, m. 1939, Betty Edith House, 1921, m. 1939, Betty Edith House, 1921, m. 1939, Betty Edith House, 1921, m. 1939, Betty Edith House, 1921. Educ.: St. Andrew's, 1919-20, 1920-22, 1920. b. 9 Sept. 1899, s. of Col. Alan Ham, M.C., q.c., 1919, C.E. Elizabeth Barnhouse, 1921, m. 1939, Betty Edith House, 1921, m. 1939, Betty Edith House, 1921, m. 1939, Betty Edith House, 1921.

MAUDE, Mrs. Charles R.; see Price, L. N. B.


MAUDE, His Honour Judge John Cyril, Q.C. 1843; Additional Judge, Extraordinary at the City of London, 1903; Recorder of Plymouth, 1904-1901; 9. April 1901; s. of late Cyril Maude, and Winifred Emery, m. 1837, Bosomund Willing Murray; one s. two d. Educ.: Charterhouse, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1925; Recorder of Devices, 1939-44; Council to Post Office at Central Criminal Court, 1935-42; Third Junior President of Council at Treasury Court, 1942-49. Gen. Staff, War Office, temporary civil assistant, 1939; Intelligence corps, act. maj. 1940; offices of War Cabinet, 1942. M.P. (C.) Education. Chairman of the Board of Governors of Bristol, 1942-50. Director Old Vio. Trust Ltd., 1951; F.R.S.I., 1952; Chairman of the British Drama League, 1952; Member of the Board of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Middle Temple, 1925; Member of General Council of the Bar, 1925; Governor, Old Vic, 1958. Address: 12 Hyde Park Street, W.2. Clubs: Rebojak, Garrick.


MAULBAY, Cecil Winton, C.B. 1917; M.A. (Oxon.); b. 26 Sept. 1888; d. of late Alfred Mauley, Littlebourne, Twyford, Hants. Educ.: 26th of the 5th of November. Matron Rev. C. Malcolm Johnston, formerly Vicar of Cocking Dean; one s. one d. Educ.: Simon College (School), Exeter College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). First Class History, Modern History, 1902; entered Board of Education as Junior Examiner, 1904; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, 1915-19; Assistant Secretary, 1924-25; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1925-40; part-time employment in connection with provision of School Canteens, 1940-41; returned to full-time employment in charge of Child Care Division, 1943-44; Chairman of Association of First Division Civil Servants, 1928-31; Chairman of Higher Grades Conference of Civil Service Organizations, 1930-34; Member of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Nursing Services, 1937-39; Freeman of City of London, Senior Warden of the Musicians' Company and Liveryman of the Shipping Company. Residences: travel, music, photography, dancing. Address: Duddeswell, Uckfield, Sussex. T.: Nutley 61. Clubs: Athenaeum.

MAUFE, Sir Edward, Kt., cr. 1906; K.B.E. 1914 (A.R.A. 1938); M.A. Oxon. F.R.I.B.A.; architect; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; Hon. L.L.D. The Queen's University, N.I.; LL.D. Oxford. Member of the Bench, Gray's Inn; b. 1883; s. of Henry Maufe, Red Houses, Resley Heath, Kent; m. Gladys Prudence, d. of Edward Shutcliffe, Coombe Abbey, Warwickshire. Educ.: St. John's College, Oxford; articled to W. A. Pita, F.R.I.B.A. Lieut. R.A. (R.E.); served Salonika Force, A.D.C. to G.O.C. 1st Mts. Corps. Architect and Artistic Adviser to Inp. War Graves Comm.; Mem. Faculty of Architecture of the British School at Rome; Member of Lloyd's Insurance Ballast, Park Exhibition, 1925; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1928. Works include: Guildford Cathedral; The Emmynwood Memorial; buildings for Trinity and St. John's Colleges, Cambridge; and St. John's College, Oxford; various buildings, London Hospital Students' Hotel; Kelling Hall, Norfolk; Wye Hill, Great Torr; Bath Abbey, Bath; Studio: St. Saviour's, Amtin; St. Thomas's, Hammersmith; St. Katharine's, Londonbridge; Playhouse, Oxford; Architect for restoration of Gray's Inn, Middle Temple; and St. Columbus, Pont St. Address: 130 Old Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.; Shepherd's Hill, Boxted, Sussex. Clubs: Athenaeum, Arts, Chelsea Arts.

MAUGHAM, family name of Viscount Maugham.


T:
MASSIE, General Sir Ivor, K.C.G.M., C.S.I., 1937 (U.K. 1900); C.V.O. 1909; D.S.O. 1900; F.B.G.S. (elected for original exploration on the River Sobal, Upper Nile, Sudan), 1900; b. 22 Dec. 1882; s. of late Rev. John Massie, 1866; H.B. 1888; B.C. 1889; B.M. 1889; D.C. 1890; Lt. Col. 1902; Maj. 1903; Brig. 1905; Gen. 1933; b. Montreal, Canada; educ. slagden College, Cambridge, B.A. (Hons.) 1905; b. of late Sir Alexander Massie, Montreal; educ. Montreal, Lower Canada College; Clubs: Montreal; Toronto; Boston; Union; Explorers (New York).


MAXWELL, Constantia, M.A., Litt.D.: Member of the Irish Academy of Letters; Lecturer in History, 1909-39, Professor of Economics, 1939-45, University College, Dublin. Educ.: St. Leonard’s School, St. Andrews; Trinity College, Dublin. Publications: A Short History of Ireland, 19th Century, 1930; Sources of Ireland and its History; History of the Irish Republican Movement, 1939. The English Traveler in the Age of Mobility, 1932; Dublin under the Georges, 1936; Country and Town in Ireland under the Georges, 1938; Member of Board of Governors, Trinity College, Dublin. 1946. Author of Arthur Young’s Tour in Ireland, 1935, and Young’s Travels in France, 1938. She has written “The Wisdom of Dr. Johnson”. 1850, and has visited Ireland, from the reign of Elizabeth to the Great Famine, 1854. Address: 60 Dr. Maxwell, 19 Dr. Lagrot St., Dublin.  


MAXWELL, Sir George: Educ: Maxwell, Sr W. G. of Maxwell, Sr W. G.  

MAXWELL, Wing-Comdr. Gerald Constable, M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., A.E.M., Knight of the Order of St. John, Bermudas, and Member of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen’s Bodyguard for Scotland); Papal Chamberlain; b. 3 Sept. 1896; d. of late Hon. Bernard Constable Maxwell (c. of 16th Baron Harrises) and Hon. Alice Fraser, c. of 13th Baron Lovat; m. 1920, Frances, d. of George A. Carden, Dallas, Texas; one s. four d. (and one d. killed B.A.F. 1960), Educ.: Downside College. Joined Lovat Scouts Yeomanry, Aug. 1914; Royal Flying Corps, 1916; served in Gallipoli, Egypt; and France; brought down 20 German airplanes (M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.); Major Royal Flying Corps; rejoined B.A.F. at outbreak of War, 1939, as Commanding a Flight; Commandant, Royal Observer Corps; Director several Public Companies. Address: Old Alresford House, Alresford, Hants. T.: Alresford 36. Club: Turf. See also Barons Beaufort and Baron Howard of Gallyhope.  

MAXWELL, Gerald Vernon, C.M.G. 1881; s. 22 June 1877; d. of late Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G.; m. 1900, Jane Crawford, d. of late David Rhyt, M.B., C.M.; two s. two d. Educ.: Bedford School (Exhibitions); Peterhouse, Cambridge (Sesqui). Cadet, Fiji, 1893; held various Military and Administrative appointments in Fiji till 1912; Chairman of Native Lands Commission, Fiji, 1912-21; Chief Native Commissioner, Kenya, 1921-26; Secretary and Legislative Councils, retired, 1931. Address: Delana, Campbeltown, N.W. Australia, T.: 146. Club: East India and Sports.  

MAXWELL, Rt. Rev. Harold Alexander, V.F. of Ab-Kettleby with Wartnaby and Holswell, since 1933; Hon. Canon of Leicester; Archdeacon of Lincoln; and the Bishop of Leicester since 1950; b. 17 Dec. 1887; d. of J. Maxwell; m. 1929, Grace, d. of Bishop W. W. Casless, W. China; one s. one d. Educ.: Lincoln College, Lincoln; Liverpool College of Education; Liverpool University (B.A., in Philosophy, Hon. M.A. 1949); Ridley Hall, Cambridge (Theology). Deanon, 1924; Priest, 1923; joined C.M.B. and sailed to Japan on tour of missions and pastoral work for thirty years; Lecturer at Union Theological Coll., Chengtu, 1940-43; Secretary of Church Missionary Society, W. China, 1940-43; Viscount-Adm. (E), 1946; Viscount-Adm. (E), 1950. During Service, in Chief of the Fleet, 1946-48; Rear-Adm. (E) on staff of C-in-C., Plymouth, 1949-50. ROYAL NAVY. Pensions and Old Age Pension Act 1930. Golf and shooting. Club: United Service. See also Baron Farnham.  

MAXWELL, Herbert William: Curator, Snowball Manor, Gloucestershire (The National Trust); b. 24 March 1888; d. of John Maxwell and Gertrude Eleanor Morris; b. 1918, W. H. J. G.; one s. one d. Educ.: Kent College, Canterbury, Surveyor and Land Agent, 1900-14; Sargent, 1st 25th London Cyclist R_B, and London Royal Artillery R_B. Secretary, British Institute of Industrial Art; Secretary, Palace of Arts, B.E. Wendley. Secretary, Exhibition of Flemish and Belgian Art; Secretary, Administrative Committee, Ministry of Information, 1939-1947; Curator, Sack-Secondary Museums, 1927-30; Director Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, 1930-45; Fellow, Royal Society of Architects, President of National Association, 1940-2; President, Council of the western group of Museums and Art Galleries 1921-32. Hon. Secretary, Council for the


MAYALL, General Sir Reginald Seaburne, K.C.H., cr. 1936 (C.B. 1919); K.B.E. cr. 1929; C.M.G. 1918; B.S.O. 1909; Colonel of Royal Engineers, 1937; b. Linton, March 13, 1872; s. of late Reginald Seaburne, M.V.O., Liverpool, and m. Aug., 1899, Agnes, d. of late Sir John Haynes Drake, three s., 3. and 2.; s. of late Sir John Wilson, Bt., Aldeburgh, and widow of Lieut.-Colonel, R.E., Elizabeth, B.M., Captain, 1890; Bt. Major, 1902; Major, 1910; Colonel, 1919; appointed Major-General, 1917-19; Major-General, 1926; Lieut.-General, 1933; has served South Africa, Za捷, Egypt, Togoland, New Guinea, 1917; Brigade-Major, 1919; in the L.D.V., 1919-29; commanded 5th West Riding Division T.A., 1928-31; Commandant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1921-23; Quartermaster-General, 1923-25; Commander, 1925-27; Adjutant-General, 1927-30; commanded 8th (West Riding) Division T.A., 1930-32; Commandant, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1932-35; after retirement, 1935-39. Address: 53, Kingston House, Prince Gate, N.W.7.


MAY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Robert Cyril, O.B.E. 1942; M.C. 1918; M.Q.H.S. 1918; Board of Burgesses, Royal Naval Hospital, Weymouth, June 28, 1862; s. of Robert May, Belgrave Road, London; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Mary J. of Patrick James Robertson, C.B., Esq., 4, Edin., 1896; Edin. and Westminster School; Royal Hospital, Weymouth, 1916-19; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A. 1915; Major, 1917; comdt. 139 Siege Battery, M.G.O. (R.G.A.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1925; Surgeon Lieut., R.N., 1925; Surgeon Captain, 1934; Colonel, 1938-40; Surgeon Captain, 1940; Senior Medical Officer (Surgical Sect.) R.N. Hosp., Chatham, 1946-49, and 1951-52; Fleet Medical Officer, Home Coat of Arms, 1949-53. O.B.E. 1946. Recreations: cricket, lawn tennis, golf. Address: Royal Naval Hospital, Milla.

See also Professor R. C. Wilson.


See also M. J. Babington Smith, Baron Glyn, Baron Rockley.

MEADON, Sir Percival Edward, K.G., C.B., 1927; C.H. 1937; C.B.E. 1940, M.A. (Oxon); Hon. Lt.-Gov. (Manchester); Hon. M.A. (Queen's); L. J. (Canterbury). Educ.; Lancashire and Essex, Dipl. Doggett; Director of Lancashire (Lancashire County Council), 1923-45; Stroke-on-Trent, Staffs, 4 April 1945; s. of John Meadon; m. 1938, Alice Hamish, d. of Josselin Wilson, Nansen, Liverpool; one s. four d. Educ.: St. John's College, Oxford, Assistant and Headmaster; Assistant Educational Secretary, Oxfordshire County Council.

MEADOWS, Swthin Finder, M.D., F.R.C.P. (London); Consulting Physician; Physician, Westminster Hospital; Lecturer in Medicine, Westminster Medical School; Physician to Out Patients, National Hospital, Queen Square, London; Physician, Moorfields Eye Hospital and Central Eye Hospital; Consulting Neurologist, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor; Member of Association of Physicians of London; Member of the Medical Board of the Royal Associated Hospitals; Hon. Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1932; Hon. Neurologist, Newspaper Press Fund; b. 16 April 1902; s. c. of Thomas and Sophia Florence Meadow, m. 1924, Eileen Stewart, two s. two d. Educ.: Wigan Grammar School; University of Liverpool; St. Thomas's Hospital, Kandakb Medial in Pathology, 1927; T.B. Prize, 1925; Membership of the Royal College of Surgeons; House Physician and House Surgeon, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; House Physician, Royal Liverpool Children's Hospital; House Surgeon, General Infirmary, Liverpool; H.M.O.; National Hosp., Queen Square; Medical First Assn., London Hosp.; Examiner, in Neurology and Medicine, Univ. of London; Publications: Contributions to Literature and Recreations: walking, music, country life. Address: 142 Harley Street, W.1 T.; Welleck 1902.

MEAGHER, Sir Thomas, Kt., cr. 1947 M.B., B.S.; J.P.; C.M.G.; medical practitioner; b. Margaret, Australia; m. 1903, Florence Frances Ann Agnes Meagher, Bemdigo, Victoria, Australia; m. 1927, Margarette Winifred Rough; four s. two d. Educ.: Christian Brothers College, Perth; Graduated, Melbourne College, 1926; House Surgeon, Royal Perth Hosp. and Children's Hosp., 1925-25; in practice Victoria, P.A., 1927-26; in practice Victoria, P.A., 1927-38; Lord Mayor, City of Perth, 1936-45; Past-President, A.C.A., W. Australians; Past-President, Australian Automobile Assoc.; Past-President, Australian Sporting Fed., Maternal Welfare and Infant Health Assoc., all of W.A.; Vice-President, A.C.A. Soccer Assoc.; Pres., Victoria Park Citizens' Band; Past-President, Art Gallery, Missenden, H.D.V. (Art., Missenden, H.D.V.); Trust of Art Gallery, Museum and Library of W.A.; Member King's Park Board; Member, Chapter, Commandery of St. John of Jerusalem, W.A.; Member, Rabbinic Court of Western Australia; Member and Trustee of Council of Jewish Assoc. of W.A.; Vice-President, Nat. Safety Council; Vice-President, Nat. Red Cross; see Perth Star, etc.. Address: Albert Road, Victoria Park, Western Australia. Address: T. M. 1122.

MEAKIN, Annette M. B. A. Clifford, M.A. of Edward E. Meakin, Educ. in England and Germany. Studied music at Royal College of Music, Kensington Gore, and at Stern Conservatory, Berlin; Chances at University of Berlin; Woman to cross Siberia by the Great Siberian Railway, 1900; qualified as chemist's assistant (Hall), Oct. 1916, to release a man for the Front; Lecturer in Science, Park School, Medford, and Medford, and in Wartzburg University, also often in England; Publications: A. Ribbon of Iron (descriptive of above Journey), 1901; In Russian Turkistan, 1918; New York. Address: 15, Rothesay Place, London, W.12. Address: 46 Roxburgh Place, London, W.1. Address: Moscow, Russia. Address: 68 Baker Street, W.1.


MEALING, Sir Kenneth William, Kt., cr. 1945; Chairman, Mercantile Bank of India Ltd.; Director, Yule Catto & Co. Ltd.; Director, Ulster Cotton Co. Ltd.; Married, Elizabeth William Roberts and Edith Laura Mealig; b. 1909, Mary Ellen Sandiford, two s. Educ.: Privately, served with Sussex Yeomanry, Royal Service Rifles, and A.R.I.F., 1927-35; joined Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd., in Calcutta, 1929; Director, 1935; Deputy Chairman, 1935; Chairman, 1941; retired 1956; Director, Board of Directors of Companies and Associated Chambers of Commerce, India, 1944-45; Member, Council of State, India, 1944-45; Recreation: astronomy, cricket, tennis, shooting. Address: 41 Manchester Square, South Aucton, Bex. 723. Address: 1259, Calcutta. Address: 315, Calcutta.

MEARS, Lady; see Temppest, Margaret M.


Meredith, George Thomas; Re- corded at West Bromwich since 1963; b. 11 September 1907; s. of George William and Edith Meredith; w. of Hugh; 3 ch.; Elus., 1788; 3. Elus., 237; King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1932; Recorder of Lincoln, 1944; Member of Parliament, Address: 12 Temple Row, Birmingham, T.; Central 5771.

Meredith, Sir Herbert Rubton, K.C., cr. 1947: Chairman, Central and Coast Rent Control Boards, Kenya, 1951; b. 8 April 1890; s. of F. W. Meredith, Dublin; m. 1929, Lorna, a. of E. R. Sandys; 3 ch. 2. Elus., 30; Trinity Coll., Dublin (Wrath prize for Mental and Moral Philosophy, B.A. with first place Senior Moderatorship, and large gold medal Mental and Moral Philosophy, B.A., 1914; Clerk and Sessions Judge, 1931; Registrar Patna High Court, 1932; Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary to Govt., 1934; Punjab Judge, Patna High Court; Chief Justice Patna High Court, Jan. 1950; retired Apr. 1950, President Bihar Flying Club, 1941-42. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: D. O. B. R., Ramnagar, Kenya, East Africa. Clubs: Karen, Mombasa (Kenya).


Meredith, Rev. Canon Ralph Creed: Vicar of Weybridge since 1940; Chaplain to Queen's University, Belfast (to King's College, Cambridge, 1921-23); B.A. 1919; B. of Oxford or Oxford: Rural Dean of Maidstone since 1960; B. 19 July 1887; s. of late Sir James Creed, Bt.; m. 1917, Janet, daughter of Joseph Arend, Rournsmouth, 2 ch. 2. Elus., 1.80; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., 1918; M.A., 1921. Recreations: playing the organ, and oratory, Musical So. and Coll. Theological Soc., 1910; Curate of Arnhem, Leeds, 1914-17; Vicar of Bournville, 1920-24; Wanganzu, N. Z., 1924-31, Archdeacon of, New Zealand, 1924-31; Pres. N.Z. Croquet Council, 1928-31; Author of many books on games, etc. Recreations: chess, croquet, badminton. Address: The Vicarage, Winder T.; 1572.

Meredith, Richard, C.B.E. 1919, C.I.E. 1914; b. 21 May 1867; s. of late Sir James Creed, Bt.; m. 1892, Ada Lestes (d. 1929). Educ. Harrow, 1902; Hancock's Bank, London, 1903; University of, 1905; University of, 1907; University of, 1909; the Bank of, 1910; Director of Telegraphs, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910-11; of Construction, 1911-13; Dep. Director-General, Telegraph Tram, 1914-16; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, 1925-28, retired 1928.


MERRIMAN, family name of Baron Merriman.

MERRIMAN, 1st Baron, cr. 1945, of Knutsford; Frank Boyd Merriman, P.C. 1932, G.C.V.O., cr. 1918; K.C. 1928; O.L.M. 1918; Hon. LL.D., Middx. Univ. 1930; President of the Board of Trade; Ad. in the Divisions of the High Court of Justice since 1933; Hon. Member American and Canadian Bar Associations. Address: 484, S. s. of late Frank Merriman, 1st Baron. Clubs: Carlton, Knutsford, Haymarket. T.: 8205.


MEYBURTON, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sydney Clifford, P.C.; Q.C. 1910; C.M.G. 1917; member of the Army, Meyburn & Marshall, Barristers and Solicitors, and partner of Weybridge, Ham, Highwood, 1896; Vic-President, Municipal Life Assurance Co. of Canada; Director, Bank of Montreal, Steel Co. of Canada, Ltd., Ray, Trust Co., Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Dominion Glass Co. Ltd.: Hamilton, 1892; LL.D., Queen's University, 1937. Address: 42, Dunbarton Road, Toronto. Cited to Upper Canada, 1835; represented East Hamilton, House of Commons, 1917-19; Minister of Militia and Defence, 1917-19; joined the 18th Royal Regiment as a Major, 1891; Liberal, Ontario Government, 1910; led Governor General's Dugout, 1910; held Lord Lieutenant Service Decoration; Brigadier-General, 4th Infantry Brigade, for five years; Brigadier, 4th Infantry Brigade; Brigadier, General Staff, 1915; Secretary of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1917; Adjutant-General, Military District No. 3, Toronto, 1915; Director-General, Canadian Defence Force, at Ottawa, 1917; Agent-General, Department of External Affairs, 1937; 18 Markland Street, Hamilton, Ontario; Club: Canadian: Hamilton, Tamah House (Hamilton); Mount Royal (Montreal).

MEXDBOROUGH, 7th Earl of (of 1786), John Raphael Wentworth Savile, M.A.; Baron Pollokton, 1753; Viscount Pollokton, 1780; A. 11 Oct. 1794; 4. of Earl and Hon. Marjorie Kantchab.I-Karens, d. of 2nd Baron Brabourne; s. Father 1945; m. 1930, Josephine, d. of Carl, Fitcher of Salcombe, Devon; Educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge; J.P. West and North Riding of Yorkshire, Captain, Intelligence Corps, 1942; in India, May 1947 to June 1948; A.D.C. to Governor of Bihar, 1944-45; Hereditary Chief of Pollokton, q.v. Address: Arden Hall, Holme Lea, Yorks. T.: Bridesall 213; Methley Park, Leeds; Knowsbridge Court, Sunnis Hill, E. 8, 3; House of Commons, St. James', Queen's, All England Lawn Tennis Club.

MEYENDORFF, (Baron) Alexander, Hon. D.L.C. Durbin; retired: 10 Apr. 1899; of late Felix Meyendorff, K.C., of Upper Richmond, Milne Jastrzabe, Gorochov, v. 1st Princess Nina Iwenskaya (of 1866); 2nd, 1907, Princess Barbara Sherbukhina (of 1946). Edu: Weimar and Stuttgart Gymnasium; Fellow of the University of London, Military service, 1909-36; lst. Dragoons at Tver; Civil Service, 1906-1908; in local and Central Government Offices; Inspector of S.F.P. Law School, Moscow, 1909-1911; Director of the Institute of Science, 1907-17; Vice-President, 1907-8, Senator, 1917, left Petersburg, Aug. 1918; taken with his wife by British Mine-layers, Princess Margaretha, Madeleine; London, 1918; in England; Member (London University) in Russian Institutions and Recruit to School of Economists, 1925-34; Publications: Translations into Russian of German; Text-books in Russian History; The Law of Russian Local Law and States Law, 1907; Correspondence Diplomates of the Russian State, 1927; The Cost of the War to Russia, 1922; Tragedy of Modern Jurisprudence, in Interpretations of Modern Local Philosophy (N.Y.), 1947. Address: 4/6 J. Jagg, 37 Breitman Givas, N.W.S. T.: Hampstead, 7B3L.

MEYER, Professor Alfred; Professor of Neurropathology in the University of London, Institute of Psychiatry, since 1949; b. 6 Feb. 1892, Halle, Germany; son of Dr. Julie Cohen, Master of the Neurrology at the University of Bonn, 1931: Researcher Research Fellow in Pathological Laboratory, Mandelby Hospital, London, 1933; Neuropathologist, The Pathological Laboratory, Mandelby Hospital, London, 1933. Publications: numerous articles on neuroanatomical and neurosurgical subjects. Address: Mandelby Hospital, Denmark Hill, S.R.S. T.: Rodney 2044.


MEYER, Eugene; b. 31 Oct. 1878; of Eugene Meyer and Harriet Newmark; m. 1910, Agnes Elizabeth Ernst; one of four; Educ. public schools and University of California, 1928-32; Yale Univ., A.B. 1933; nearly 2 yrs. in Europe studying languages and banking; L.L.D. Yale 1932, Syracuse Univ., 1943, Univ. of California, 1941; B.A., A.M. 1945. Publications: author of Eugene Meyer, Jr. & Co., New York, 1941-17 and dir. of most corporations until resigned in 1917 to enter Government service. Adviser on Non-Ferrous Metals to Advisory Committee of the Council of National Defense, 1917, and later had charge of the Division of Non-Ferrous Metals of the War Industries Board; also a special assistant to the Secretary of War in connection with aircraft production, 1918. Appointed Director of War Finance Corporation by President Wilson, 1917; re-appointed by President Harding, 1921, and by President Coolidge, 1925-29; Managing Director, 1919-20 and 1921-29; Federal Farm Loan Commissioner, 1927-29; Governor of Federal Reserve Board, by appointment of President Hoover, 1929-33; also first Chairman of Board of Directors of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, Feb.-July 1933; Member National Democratic Party, by appointment of President Roosevelt, 1941-42; Member, Newspaper Industry Advisory Comm. War Production Board, 1943-46; Vice-Chairman of President's Family's Economic Council. Committees, March-June 1946; President, National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1944-45; First President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1984; Deputy, 1946; Publisher, The Washington Post, 1933-46, and Editor and Publisher, 1940-45; Chairman of Board, The Washington Post Co., 1947; Dr. A. B. American and City College; Chairman of the Board of Trustees, The Industrial Conference Board and U.S. for Economic Developments. Address: The Washington Post and Times-Herald, 1515 L. S.W., Washington, D.C. Tel. 7-1023. Clubs: Players, Grocer Reiss, Yale (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Burning Tree, National Press, Army and Navy Club (Washington).

MEYNELL, Lady: see Kilroy, Dame Alex. H. M.

Michael, Rev. J. Hugh, M.A., D.D.,
Prof. of New Testament Exegesis and Literature in Emmanuel College in Victoria Univ.,
Toronto (founded with the University of Toronto), 1913-43; Professor Emeritus, 1943;
b. 30 Nov. 1863; s. of late Thomas and Kate Michael; Port Dinmore, N. Wales; m. 1913, Hilda, 2d s. of late W. T. Clarke, of Eccles and Llandudno; one s. Educ: National School, Port Dinmore; the Friars School, Bangor; University College of North Wales, Bangor (Scholar), Didsbury College Manchester; M.A. Wales, 1913; Hon. D.D., Queen’s University, Canada, 1939. Entered Wesleyan Missionary Society, 1889; was at Texas, Headingley College, Leeds, 1908-7; Wakedale Circuit, 1907-10; Eccles Circuit, 1910-12; Associate Pastor of Timothy Eaton Memorial Church, Toronto, 1910-11; Member, Committees and Secretaries’ Council and Associate, and Member of United Church of Canada. Publications: Philippians in the Moffatt New Testament Commentary, 1935; contributions to Journal of Theological Work, Expositor, Expository Times, Harvest, and Theological Review; Journal of Theology, Constructive Quarterly, American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature, Getrude Bethiah (Welsh Bible Dictionary), 1913. Address: 117 Hilton Avenue, Toronto 10, Canada; T.: Lakeside 8076.

Michaelis, Sir Archie, K.C.M.G., C.1., cr. 1922.

Michalopoulos, André, C.B.E., C.M.G., 1917 (O.B.E. 1915); F.R.S.A.; Special Adviser on American Affairs to Royal Greek Embassy in Washington, 1920-30; s. of late Mr. and Mrs. G. Michalopoulos, Copenhagen, Denmark; C.I. Hon. Litt. Hum., 1926; M.A. 1927; Priv. Sec. to Emiliothenio Venizelos, Prime Minister of Greece, 1917 and 1921-24; Member Greek Parliament, 1922-23; Civil Governor of Lemnos, Imbros, Tenedos and Samothrace, 1918-19; Governor of Corfu and adjacent islands, 1923-25; Iff. Public Service Commissioner; Director of the Athens- Piraeus Water Comp.; Dir. of several Banking, Industrial, and Commercial Corporations in Athens; Pres. of the Anglo-Hellenic League, Athens; Director of the Athenian National Bank; member of the Greek film commentary from Athens during Greece-Italian War, 1940-41; joined Greek forces in Crete, April 1941; Gen. Sec. of Nat. Soc. of Greeks of Egypt for research 1941; followed Greek (S.O.T.) to S. Africa, August 1941; Member Greek Cabinet (Minister of Information in London, Washington and Cairo), Sept. 1941-May 1944. Lectured and broadcast extensively in S. Africa, Great Britain, U.S.A., 1941-43. Minister Plenipotentiary to Greece; Greek delegate to the Conference on Information in America, 1945-46. Visiting Professor, Kansas City University, 1949. Participated as Chrm. or panel-member, in invitation to Learning programmes, Columbia Broadcasting System, 1944-45. Broadcast to Greece on Voice of America programme, 1950-55. Participated in American Foreign Policy Conf., Chicago University, 1951-54; was in talks on the broadening of U.S.A. and in Canada. Comdr. Order of George I (Greece) with swords, 1941; Comdr. Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1936; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1941; Commander Order of Oranje Nassau (Netherlands), 1938. Publications: Greek Film: a collection of broadcasts, articles and addresses, 1943; two collections of Verses, 1943; translation of the Encyclopaedia Americana, volumes and articles in Greek, English, Scottish, American, Canadian, Egyptian, French, and South American languages. Address: Woodland Lake Estate, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A. T.: 3-9388.

Michaelowski, Jerzy: Under Secretary of State for Education, Warsaw, since 1954; Head of a department, Ministry of Education, Warsaw, 1947-54; b. 24 May 1909; s. of Antoni and Maria Michaelowski; m. 1947, Maria Krzyżanowska; two s. Educ: Univ. of Warsaw, Assistant in Polish Institute of Social Research, 1932; Polish Workers Housing Organisation, 1940; Deputy Head of Housing Dept., Warsaw City Council, 1945; Councillor of Polish Embassy in London, 1946-47. Address: 5 U. M. Nacz. No. 21, Warsaw, Poland; Ambassador of the Republic of Poland to the Court of St. James, 1949-53; Publications: Unemployment of Polish Pawns, 1934; Housing Methods in Poland, 1933; League of Nations, 1933. Address: Recreational tennis and winter sports. Address: Ministry of Education, Warsaw, Poland.


Farnborough, 29 June 1872; s. of late Maj.-Gen. Edward Micklefield. Educ.: Winchester College, Jobsibn Royal Engineers, 1891; Egyptian Army, 1897; Sudan Expedition, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches D.S.O. 4th class, and Egyptian Government medal with 2 clasps); served South Africa War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet of Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal), retired, 1918. European War, 1914-18. R.I. Lint-Cot. C.B., C.M.G.; Address: 9 Green Street, Mayfair, W. 1.; Mayfair 3092; Room 11, Henley-on-Thames, Cold. Army and Ordnance.


MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of: see Morcom, Ven. A. J.

MIDDLETON, 11th Baron (er. 1713), Michael Guy Peverell Willoughby, Bt., cr. 1677; M.C.; T.D.; Major late 10th Lancers, I.A.; late Col commanding 5th Battalion The Green Howards (T.); also late Commanding Staff and 90th Battalion East Yorks Regt. Lt.-Col. of Dunfermline in the University of Durham, Durham, Yorkshire, since 1936; Chancellor, The University of Hull: b. 6 Oct., 1967; s. of 10th Baron and Ida Eleonora (n.s. of Sir George Maydew, Bt., of Chorley, Lancs., C.B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I., G.C.V.O., M.C.; d. 1965) and his wife, Grace, dau. of A. S. Foster, s. 1924; m. 1920, Angela Florence Alfreds, d. of Charles Hall, Eddleston Park, Balwearie, Scotland, and Late Mrs. Alexander Ross, York, and Late Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ross, York, and had issue (2): 1. Anthony, Bt., cr. 1970. 2. Randall. See also Midleton, S. F. S., 1924; and Midleton, A. S. Foster, 1920.

MIDDLETON, George Humphrey, C.M.G. 1950; Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, in Delhi, since 1955; b. 24 Jan., 1905; s. of Capt. and Mrs. John Willoughby Humphrey and Susan Sophia (nee Harley, formerly Elphinstone); m. 1934, Elizabeth Rosalie Oakeshott - Fockley, Queensland, Australia. Educ.: Oxford University, Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1923. Vice-Consul, Buenos Aires, transferred to Asuncion, 1934, with local rank of 2nd Sec. in Diplomatic Service; chargé d'Affaires, 1935, to New York, 1936; to Lemberg (Iwawa), 1939; local rank of Consul; in charge of Vice Consulate at Caya, 1939-40; appointed to General Consul, to Madeira, 1946, to Foreign Office, 1942; 2nd Sec. at Washington, 1942; 1st Sec. 1945; transferred to F.O., 1947; Consul-General, British Embassy, Paris, 1947; 1950, acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 1951 and 1952 (when diplomatic relations severed). Recreations: fishing, tennis, walking. Address: Office of the U.K. High Commissioner, Delhi. Clubs: Travellers, Royal Automobile.

MIDDLETON, George Proctor, G.V.O. 1911 (M.V.O. 1913); M.B., B.S., 1933; Medical Practitioner; Surgeon Apothecary to H.M. Household at Balmoral Castle since 1922; s. Schoolhouse, Fincham, Norfolk; b. 20 Jan., 1903; s. of late A. Middleton, F.E.L.S., Kinnerton, Chesh. Educ.: St. John's Preparatory School, c. d. of late J. A. Sillet, one s. one d. Educ.: Fincham, Forres Academy; Aberdeen University. Entered the Faculty of Medicine, 1911; served with the Royal Army Medical Corps and Bachelor of Surgery, Otago Prize in Systematic Surgery, 1st Medallist in Operative Surgery, proximous accessi in the Sheffield Memorial Gold Medal; House Surgeon Ward X, and Queen's hospital, London; served in the Royal Infirmary, 1929; went to practice in Sheffield, 1927; Assistant to late Sir Alexander Hendry, 1928; into partnership, 1929; partnership dissolved, taken into partnership, Dr. James G. Moir, 1949. Recreations: field hockey, association football, walking. Address: High- land House, Ballater, Aberdeenshire, F.A., Highland House, Ballater. T.: Ballater 78.

MIDDLETON, George Walker, C.B.E. 1952; General Secretary, Scottish Trades Union Congress: b. 8 April 1898; s. of William and Margaret Middleton; b. 16 June, 1935, Marjorie Murray, Educ.: Rockvilla, Elementary and Keppochill School. Member of National Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers. Address: Scottish Trades Union Congress, 12 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, C.S.


MILLER, Emanuel, M.A. (Cantab.); M.R.C.P.; D.P.M. (Cantab.); Hon. Psychiatrist to Tavistock Square Hospital; Hon. Director of Child Guidance Unit; Physician to Institute of Medical Psychology; Hon. Director, East London Child Guidance Centre; Fellow and late Chair, Medical Section of the Institute of Medical Psychology; Co-Director, Institute for Scientific Treatment of Delinquency; Child Psychiatrist to County of Surry; 8, London, 1881; s. of Abram Miller, London; m. 1908, Emily Borsig, d. of R. S. Borsig, J.P.; two s. and three d. Educ.: City of London School (Tennis Scholar), St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman), Natural Science Tripos, Pt. I.; Moral Science Tripos, Pt. II.; Fellow, Pienman, London Hospital Medical School; Ld. Col., R.A.M.C., Psychiatrist Specialist since 1940; Army Psychiatrist to Director General of Medical Statistics; Lecturer to Medical Post-Graduates in Psychology, Cambridge University; F.B.S.; Member of the Société de Morphologie, Paris; Fellow and late Chair, Medical Section of British Psychological Society. Publications: Types of Mind and Body; The Mind as Organism; Modern Psychotherapy; Insomnia and Disorders of Sleep; Editor and part-author in War, War and the Child, 1916; Editor on psycho-pathology and Disorders of Childhood. Recreations: painting and modelling, and walking. Address: ? Devonshire Place, W.1.

MILLER, Sir Eric; see Miller Sir (Hans) Eric.


MILLER, Frederick Robert, F.R.S.; M.A.; M.B. (Trinity); M.D. (Trinity); F.R.C.S.; F.R.C. Path.; Prof., Faculty of Medicine, University of Western Ontario; of the University, Faculty of Medicine, University of Western Ontario; of Toronto; of the University of Toronto, 1907-19; student in Universities of Munich, Berlin, and Lister Institute of Physical Medicine, McGill University, Montreal, 1912-14. Recreations: papers in British and American physiological journals; subjects—gastric atropinism, the stomach, salivary reflexes, deglutition, centres in medulla oblongata, mastication, cerebellum, reflexes, electromyography. Recreations: gardening. Address: 260 Onction St., Toronto 2, Canada.

MILLER, Col. Sir Geoffrey C.; see Christie-Miller.

MILLER, Brigadier George Patrick Rose-, D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; retired; s. 20 July 1897, of late John Miller and Alice Miller, Mayfield Terrace, m. 1929, Ethel Lang-Rose; two s. and two d. Educ.: Trinity College, Glandonald; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Garnished to Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in France 1914-17 (M.C.); served with 1st Bn. in India, Burma and Sudan; Commanded 1st Bn. in France, 1940 (D.S.O.); Raised and Commanded 2nd Bn. in France, 1939-40. Brigade. Publications: Articles on agricultural subjects. Address: Rebruran, Cor- dor, Strathearn. T. Croy 216. Club: Naval and Military.

MILLER, George Waterton, D.S.O., F.R.I.T. in 1937; T.D.; R.I.M. (1925); Medical practitioner; reid, 1st H.S. Sci. F.R.I.M.; R.M.C.; D.S.O. 1917; Lieut. T.A.: 5. Dunedin, 1874; s. of Dr. J. W. Miller and Alice Waterton; m. 1901, Maria Louisa Gilbert; one s. (dies.) Educ.: Dunedin High School; Edinburgh Univ. B.Sc. 1905, M.B., Ch.B. 1908; Resident Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1908-09; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1909-14; Assistant Professor of Medicine, St. Andrews University, 1909-13; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1916; 1st V.R.H.R. and A.R.V.R., 1918; held 2nd Lieutenant Commandant in 1916. M.B. 1899-1904; Medical Commission 1st V.R.H.R. 1904-05; 3rd Highland Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (F.T.), 1915; Capt. 1st V.R.H.R. 1917-18; Commanded 152nd Highland Field Ambulance, 1920-23; Col. and A.D.M.S. 51st (Highland) Division T.A. 1924-25; served in France with 51st Division; held Adjutant-General's Association, 1922-29, 1930-35, and 1935-44; Chairman, Scottish Committee, B.M.A., 1927-29; President, Dundee Branch Royal Society of Arts, 1928; Member, Western Board of Health Medical Association, 1922-29, 1930-35, and 1935-44; Chairman, Scottish Committee, B.M.A., 1927-29; President, Dundee Branch Royal Society of Arts, 1928; Member, Western Board of Health Medical Association, 1922-29, 1930-35, and 1935-44; Chairman, Scottish Committee, B.M.A., 1927-29; President, Dundee Branch Royal Society of Arts, 1928; Member, Western Board of Health Medical Association, 1922-29, 1930-35, and 1935-44. Address: 8 Westfield Place, Dunedin. T. 2503.


MILLER, Gilbert Heron, F.R.A.S. Manager; A. S. 1904; 2. 12 June 1884; s. of Henry Miller and Hilda Hayen; m. Kathryn Bache, Educ.: New York; Paris; Dieppe. First London appearance as actor in Julio Bon-Soir at Waldorf Theatre (now Strand) in 1899. Professional career as actor in repertory; Stanley special; actor at the London Coliseum at Duke of York's, 1916; London productions include: That Saving Grace, Nothing But the Truth, Monsieur Beaucaire, Peer Pat, The Green Goddess, The Last of Mr. Merry, Interference, Michael and Mary, Payment Deferred, The Late Christopher Dean, Berkeley Square, Strange Interlude, Robinson in Vienna, Tovarich, Pride and Prejudice, Young and Darling, 2046.
MILLER, Rev. Peter Watters, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Edin.); Professor of Systematic Theology, New College, Edinburgh, 1938-44; Principal since 1945; b. 18 May, 1880; s. of Donald Miller and Christina Watters; m. 1916, Annie Smith. Educ.: Castlehill Free Church School, St. John's Free Church College, Edinburgh. Ordained in 1915 and settled as Minister of Free Church in Carnwath, Ayrshire; served during Europe War. Converted to the Forces in France and Germany; Minister of Partick Congregation of Free Church of Scotland, 1923-26; Lecturer in Religious Instructions in the TronAar Training Centre from 1918-21. Address: 31 Elgin Road, Murrayfield, Edinburgh 12.


MILLER, René F.; see Filippo-Miller.


MILLER, Professor Ronald: Professor of Geology, Glasgow University, since 1935; b. 21 Aug. 1910; s. of John Robert Miller and Georgina Park; m. 1940, Constance Mary Phillips, S.R.N., S.O.M. (n. of John Kunz, Queen's University, Strasbourg Academy; Edinburgh University, M.A. Int. of Ross. Govt. 1931. Educ.: University of Edinburgh, University of London, Stockholm. Dipl. in Geographical Magazine; Chairman, Glasgow Centre R.S.O.G.; Mem. National Geographical Council. Publications: with


MILLER, Comdr. Ronald S.; see Scott-Miller.


MILLER, Sir Stanley N.; see Norie-Miller.


MILLS, Lady Dorothy R. M., P.R.O.S. 1918 (O.B.E. 1919); Hon. Member: Portuguese Government; Hon. Member: Spanish Government; Hon. Member: Order of the Holy Spirit, Rome; Hon. Member: Order of the Holy Estate of King of Poland; s. of late Sir Arthur Mills, c.o. (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1933). Has travelled extensively; in February 1933 was the first woman to make an expedition through Liberia, 1933; Expedition through Portuguese Guinea, 1935; several expeditions through the Saharan and the Middle East; Expedition, 1935, to Spanish Sahara; and year's working with Card House; 1937; The Youngest of Boys, 1938; The Tent of Blue, 1938; The Road; 1934; The Road to Timbuktu, 1934; The Arms of the Sun, 1935; The Scramble for Africa, 1935; The King's Highway, 1936; Phoenix, 1935; Through Liberia, 1934; Master 1935; Jungles, 1934; The Golden Land, 1935; A Different Drummer, 1939; The Country of the Orinoco, 1938. Recreations: travelling, cooking, day-to-day living.


MILLS, Major Sir (Frederick Leighton) Victor, 2nd Bl, cr. 1921; M.C.; Major R.A. (retired); M.C.; Retired from Frederick Mills, Ltd., and Edith Mary, d. 1916, d. of George Marshall Hopwood, Tunbridge, Northumberland; S. Fisher 1933; m. 1922, Doris Arminda, d. of Frederick Dobson, d. of 10, Elms Park, Kew, M.C., 1923; R.M.A. Woolwich, joined Royal Artillery, 1912; served European War, 1914-19; despatches, M.C. and L.B., Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1918; received, 1918; R.A. and French decorations, 1914-18; appointed Director, Public Works Department, Sierra Leone, S.S. 1942; retired, 1947. Freely, Peter the Great, 1935. Address: Long Acre, Holberton's Hill, Natal, South Africa.

Air Officer Commanding Baltic Air Force, 1945; Egypt, 1945-46; Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Group, 1949-50; Head of United Kingdom Military Delegation to Western Union Military Staff Committee, 1948-50; Head of United Kingdom Military Delegation to Western Union Military Staff Committee, 1945-50. Address: 77 Lloyds Bank Ltd., 8 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


MILLS, John Faithful F. 1893-1934; Platts-Mills.

MILLS, (John) Vivian: s. 8 Sept. 1897; of late Commander J. F. Mills, L.S.O., R.N. (retired); Educ.: Marlborough; 9 s. Educ.: privately; Harton College, Leeds; Classical Moderations and Lit. Hum.; B.A. Bachelor-at-law, Middle Temple, 1917; Called to the Bar, 1922; qualified in Chinese, 1914; held various offices and appointments, 1914-34; Solicitor-General, Straits Settlements, 1927-28.


MILLS, Major-General Percy Strickland, U.C., M.C., 1934; J.P., 1942; s. of William Henry Mills, J.P., Carew, Barnstaple, Devon; b. 1874, July 24. Educ.: North Devon Agricultural College; one s. one d. Educ.: Dulwich Coll.; Guy's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1896; served Mughal Campaign, 1898, and European War, 1914-18; Royal Air Force in India, 1926-31; Chief Staff Officer, Royal Air Force in India, 1928-31; Director of Operations and Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1931-33; Air Officer Commanding, Oxford Bomb Group, 1933-34; Director of Postings, Air Ministry, 1934-35; retired, 1935. Three s. two d. Educ.: Cambridge, St. John's College, Cambridge. Capt., 1909, and Air Vice-Marshal, 1941-42.


MILLS, Vivian: see Mills, J. V.

MILLS, Wilfrid Gordon, O.M.G. 1943; Associate Deputy Minister of National Defence and Controller-General of Inspection Services, Canada, 1949; b. 1886; s. of late John Mills, M.P.; Educ.: University of Toronto, St John's College, Toronto. Address: 54 Park Rd., Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada.


MILLSPAUGH, Arthur Chester, B.D., L.L.D.; D. Divinity; B. University of Michigan, 1899; B. St. Catherine College, 1903; M. Millsaps and Lyell H. Abbott; s. d. 1925; Mary Helen Macdonnell, Washington; one s. Educ.: Albion College; University of Illinois; John Hopkins University; University of Chicago. Author of Political Science of Polity and Politics of Political Science. Professor of Political Science at College of William and Mary, 1915-17; Instructor, Political Science, Johns Hopkins University, 1917-18; in Drafting Office, State Department, 1918-21; Consultant, T. W. H. 1921; acting Foreign Trade Adviser, 1921-22; Petroleum Specialist in State Department, 1920-23; Administrator General of the Finances of Peru, 1922-25; General Manager of Haiti, 1927-29; Participant and Director of Administrative Surveys, 1939-33; Administrator General of the Finances of Iran, 1939-40; Member, Sigma Nu; Phi Beta Kappa. Author: A History of Preparedness and Machinery in Michigan since 1800 (thesis), 1917; The American Task in Peace, 1925; Field under American Control, 1926; Public Welfare Organisations, 1932; Local, National and Crime Control, 1936; Crime Control by the National Government, 1927; Democracy, Efficiency, Stability, 1942; Peace Plans and American Choices, 1943; Americans in Peril, 1944. Address: Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.


Who's Who, 1926


MILNE, 2nd Baron, c. 1833, of Salontika and of Rusilshaw, Co. Aberdeen: George Douglas Milne; Parson. i. Baron Milne & Co., Chartered Accountants, 50 Pall Mall, S.W.1: o. 12 Feb 1909: e of 1st Baron Milne, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. Field Marshal from 1936, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1940-41, G.C.V.O., 1947-51. d. M. and d. 1st L.t.-Col. Sir Alastair Milne, Bt., C.B., 1925; s. of 1st L.t.-Col. Sir John M. Milnair, 5th Bt., and F. father, 1948: m. 1940, Cleo, 3rd d. of Ronald Leslie, United University Club; two e. one d. Educ.: Daniel Stewart's College; Edinburgh University, Military Service, 9th Royal Scots, 1912-19, Royted Scottish Office, 1919-22; Member of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland. Served War of 1939-45, 51 H.A.A. R.A., Major 1940, prisoner, 1941, N.W.W.O. 1. 18 jap., 1939-45, E.M. and d. 1st Baron Milne, Bt., C.B., C.M.G., 1925-40, Captain Recs. i. Hr. Hon. George Alexander Milne, 5th Bt., 1 Apr 1941. Address: 53 Lenoxdale Bd., Barnes, S.W.12, T. Riverside 8421. M. M. N. E. Alan Alexander: Writer; assistant editor of Punch, 1906-14; Royal War-wickshire Regiment, 1914-18; d. View Milne; m. 1845, Dorothy (Daphne) de Saltrice; one e. Educ.: West- minster; Trinity College, Cambridge, Edited the Granta, 1900; started journalism in London; d. the Holiday Round, 1912; Once a Week, 1914; Once on a Time, 1917; Not That It Matters, 1919; If I May, 1920; The Red House Mystery, 1921; The Enigma of the Icicle, 1923; We Were Very Young, 1924; Winnie-the-Pooh, 1926; Now we are Six, 1927; The House at Pooh Corner, 1928; By Way of Introduction, 1930; Two People, 1941; Four Days Wandering, 1942; The Grey Grump, 1943; The House on the Border, 1946; Behind the Lines, 1940-41; Chloe Marr, 1942; The Normal Church, 1943; Birthday Party, 1944; A Table Near the Band, 1950; Year, in Years, 1952; Wustr-al-Plimutens, 1957; Belinda; Make-Believe, 1918; Mr. Pin Passes By, 1919; The Romany Age, 1920; The Truth About Ruppdle, 1921; The Rover Road, 1922, The Great Brontosaurus, 1929; the Ramsgate, 1927; the Ivory Door, 1927; The Fourth Wall, 1928; Michael and Mary: Toad of Toad Hall, 1900; other Publications, 1957; Sarah Simple, 1987; Gentleman Unknown, 1956; Address: Cotchford Farm, Hartfield, Sussex, T. Hartfield 17, Club: Harrold.


MILNE, Sir James, B.C.V.O., c. 1892: for James, c. 1882: Q.C. (Scott.), m. 1874; Sheriff of Dumfriesshire and Galloway since 1892; 2s. of late James Milne, M.B., L.R.C.P. (Edin.). Educ: University of Edinburgh, married Educ: Edinburgh University, M.A., L.L.B.; Advocate, 1904; Junior Counsel to the Secretary for Scotland under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1919; served on the (Q.1.) Woodhead Commission, 1929-32 in Scotland, 1932; 8 Howe Street, Edinburgh, Club: Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh).

MILNE, Sir David, K.C.B., c. 1914: Q.C. (1915): Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Scotland since 1946; m. 11 March 1936; x. of late Rev. David Muir McRae, B.D.; m. 1936, Winifred, s. of late Robert McRae of Muir of Fowlis; one e. Educ.: Daniel Stewart's College; Edinburgh University, Military Service, 13th Royal Scots, 1912-19, Royal Scottish Office, 1945-51; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1950-51; Assistant Secretary, 1922; Deputy-Secretary, Scottish Home Department, 1939; Secretary, Scottish Home Department, 1940-41; 12-14 Scotland Hill Gardens, Edinburgh, T.: Edinburgh 53074. Club: Stirling; New (Edinburgh).

MILNE, Sir James, K.C.V.O., c. 1892: Q.C., m. 1922: G.B., 1923; formerly Director and General Manager Great Western Railway, 1920-25; Chairman: Ship Mortgages Finance Company; Director: Thos. Coombes & Son Ltd., Beverley; Union Tract Insurance, Nysaakland Railway, Coast Lines Ltd., Belfast Steamship Co. x. of late J. Milne, J. F., J. P., Dublin; 5 May 1933; m. 1912, Nora R., d. of Col., W. Moore, M.P. Educ.: Cambridge, Trinity College, University of Dublin, Manchester. Director of Statistics, Ministry of Transport, 1923-24; attached to (telescope) Committee on National Expenditure, 1931; Member of the National Expenditure Committee, 1925-28; Member of the Committee on Inquiry into Cost of Living, 1931-33; Chairmen of the Expenditure Committee, 1935-36; Member of the Committee on Inquiry into Cost of Living, 1931-33; Chairmen of the Expenditure Committee, 1935-36; Address: Dibrown, Woldmarsh, Surrey, T.: Woldingham 2371.


MILNE, John Alexander, C.B.E., 1892: J. A. Dosree; Chairman and Managing Director, J. A. Dosree & Son Ltd., and Bank of Bury; Chairman, Medici Society, Ltd.; Director; Warner & Sons Ltd., Viso, H. & Co. of Arts, Chairman of Council of Memmorial 1923-24; Viscount Robert's Academy Exhibition of British Art in Industry, 1925: Pres. British Colour Council, 1924-44; Master of Bookbinders, 1928: Chairman of Council for the


MINORSKY, Vladimir, Cbr. F.F.A.; B.S. M.I.T., Ph.D. Hon. conu. (Univ. Brussels), 1948; member hono. de of the Acad. Asiatique, 1949; Professor Emeritus, 1944. Educ.: Fellow School of Oriental Studies, 1944; Member School of Oriental Studies, 1939. Address: Kocchoux, 6, Feb. 1877. s. of Fedor
M itchell-Carruthers, A. D.; see Carruthers.

M itchell-Cotts, Sir W. C.; see Cotts.

M itchell-Hedges, Frederick Albert; Explorer and Author; b. 22 Oct. 1882; s. of John Hedges, of Stewkley, Bucks; m. 1906, Lilian Agnes Clarke; one s. Educ. Berkhamstead: University College School, London; M.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.G.S.; Member of Committee British Museum Maya Exploration; Life-Member Museum of American Indian, New York; holds numerous world's records for captain of giant fish and has added largely to the knowledge of ichthyological science; penetrated unknown portion of hinterland of Panama, 1922-23; was in race of discovery of largest collection of hibberto totally unrecorded specimens to British Museum, Museums of Oxford and Cambridge, etc.; penetrated interior of British Honduras with Dr. T. W. F. Gurn, discovering ruins of vast Maya city of Lubaantun, 1924; returned 1925 to clear and excavate the Maya city, which led to the discovery ofmost astounding sculptures and building covering nearly 3 acres; also a 2-story amphitheater, the first ever found on the American Continent, and returned with many specimens which are now at the British Museum. He is interested in the various transferred interests in exclusive concessions obtained from Government of British Honduras to the British Museum, 1927; Hon. Fellow of the American Geographical Society of the Caribean, presented to the South Kensington Museum; in 1930 led an expedition from the United States in Central America, penetrated interior of Mosquito Gold Territory of Honduras in the Republic of Honduras; discovered ruins of great antiquity: Romated entire collection of fine pottery to the Museum of the American Indian (Heye Foundation); in 1932, under the joint auspices of the British Museum and the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, conducted an expedition to the Island of Brazil in the Caribbean off the coast of the British Museum, 1933; had last known and all known specimens of museum the resulting specimens; returned on another expedition to the Bay Islands, 1934, returning in the excavating of many more ethnological and archaeological objects donated to museums internationally. Expedition to the Serchels, exploration of alofiash south of Malo, chiefly the Amurites, 1950; expedition to Southern Province of Tanganjika, 1929; discovered hibberto ruins in Kilwa Masoko region, discovering new site at Songo Manara and a hibberto unknown ruined city at Sanju Ya Manoro, 1928; discovered hibberto ruins of fish: The White Tiger; Land of Wonder and Fear: Battling with Sea Monsters; Danger My Ally; journalistic work and scientific articles. Recreations: Big-game fishing, exploring, yachting, etc.


M itchell-Thomson, Family name of Baron Seidsdon.

M itcherson, Sir George Gibson, K.C., 1966; J.P.; solicitor, 1866; K. June 1868; s. of late Thomas and Mary H. Mitcheson; m. 1911, Evelyn Anne, d. of Charles James Crichton, Colley Proprietor, Bateman and Fellow of St. John's College, west St. Pancras, 1921-22; Member of the Guild of Freeman of the City of London, and Member of the Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Company of Bakers, 1920-21; Member of the National Assoc. of Building Societies; Vice-Pres. of the National Temperance Hosp.; Chairman, H.S.F. Research Trust; Chairman, Royal Research Laboratories; Vice-President National Chamber of Commerce; a member of Metropolitan Board of Legal and General Insurance Co. Ltd. Hon. Arbitrator, Hearts of Oak Benefit Society. Recreations: Golf, a Maudslay Street, W.I. Club: Constitutional.


See also Sir W. B. Goulding.

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, family name of Viscount Galway.

MONCREIFF, family name of Baron Moncreiff.


Address: Tullibole Castle, Fossa, Kinross-shire, T. F. Fossoway 236.

MONCREIF, Most Rev. Francis Hamilton; see Glasgow and Galloway, Bishop of.

MONCREIFF of that Ilk, Sir David Gallowea, 10th Bt., cr. 1858; M.C. 1944; 23rd feudal Baron of Moncrieffe since 1247; Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Captain Scots Guards, 1945; 1-29 July 1942.


CLOSEGUARDS, Tee, Brick's or Coach's, Bruce's, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

MONCREIFFE, Iain; see Moncrieffe, R. E. I.

MONCREIFFE, (Rupert) Iain (Kay); Member of the Faculty of Advocates (the Scots bar) since 1950; b. 9 April 1912; s. of late I. L. Conlin. Gerald Moncrieffe, E.N., and Hinda, a. of late Conlin. Scottish advocate from late Sir David Moncrieffe of Moncrieffe, Bt., q.e.; m. 1948, Diana, d. of 22nd Earl of Erroll (see Countess of Erroll); two s. Educ.: Edinburgh University, M.A. (M.A.). Captain late Scots Guards, served 1938-45 (wounded in Italy); A.D.C. to General Sir Andrew Thorne (O.C.G.-in-C. Scotland). Recommendations: Many (plans and staff duties), 1945; Military Liaison Officer for Norway to Admiral Sir William Whitworth (C-in-C. Rosyth), 1943. R.A.O.C. Commandant, Officer Cadet Training, 1943-45; Field Officer (Ambassador to U.S.R.S.) and attaché at British Embassy in Moscow, 1948. Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Captain Scots Guards, 1945; called to the bar, 1950; Falkland Pursuivant Extraordinary, 1952; Kintyre Pursuivant, 1953; owner feudal barony of Easter Moncrieffe, O.S.J. 1949. Held: Edinburgh, F.R.S.S.A. Until 1956: To Dettling, Simple Hendery, 1956; various articles in Hallet, the Scots Digest, etc. Recreations: Shooting and fishing. Address: Easter Moncrieffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire, T.: 385; 1 Terrace, Edinburgh, T.: 23090. Clubs: Turf, Pratts', Hoak's, Beefsteak.

MONCREIFF, Alan Aldis, C.B.E. 1953; M.D., B.L.U.P. Leeds; J.P.; Nuffield Professor of Child Health, Institute of Child Health, since 1946; Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Com. Phys., Children's Dept., Middlesex Hosp., London; b. Bournemouth, 9 Oct. 1901; s. and e. of Rev. William Moncrieffe; m. 1923, Honor (d. 1954), a. of Cecil Wedmore, Clevedon, Som.; two s. one d. Educ.: Caterham School; St. John's College, Cambridge (1921-24); University of London School of Hygiene, 1930; Hom. Fellow, American Acad. of Pediatans; Corr. strang. Academie Nat. de Medicine, France; Member of the Assoc. de Pediatres de Sociasiete Portugise de Pediatrias. Publications: Editor and author of a textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children (5th edn.); J. Ed. Diction. of Sick Children (8th edn.); contributor to scientific and medical journals on matters relating to diseases of children and respiratory. Recreations: music, reading, and writing. Address: 39, Royal Avenue, N.W.1.; Hampstead 1309. Club: Reform.

MONCRIEFF, Rear-Adm. Alan Kenneth; see Scotland-Moncrieff.


MONEY, Col. Reginald Allen; C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1917; E.D. R.A.C. (Eng.). F.R.A.C.S.; M.B., Ch.M. (Sydney); A.A.M.C. b. Sydney, Australia; 2 M.A.C. and 4 M.C. and 4 L.S.D. and 4 R.C.P. (Lond.); 66, Harley St., W.1.; and of late Mrs. Amy Money, 139 Ocean St., Edgbaston, Sydney; m. 1877, Dorothy Jean Wilkinson, Strathfield, N.S.W.; Educ.: Sydney, A.M.C.; M.C. and 4 L.S.D.; Officer Royal Medical School, Univ. of Sydney. Enlisted in A.I.F. and was abroad with Australian Field Artillery, 1915-18 (M.C.); C.O. 2/6 Austral. General Hospital, A.I.F. 1919-40 and with Australian Medical School of Uni. of Sydney, 1923; House Surgeon, Registrar, and Medical Supl., Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1926-28; Hon. Ass't Ass't Surg., A.I.F. 1920; F.R.A.C.S. 1931; Tutor in Surgery, Sydney Univ., 1933. Lecturer


MONEY-COUTTS, family name of Baron Latymer.


MONIZ, Dr. Egas (Antonio Canuto de Pina de (Lisbon): Professor of Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon, Portugal, since 1911; b. Avanca, Portugal, 29 Nov. 1897; s. of Fernando de Rezende and Maria de Rosario de Sousa; m. 1922, Elisa de Macedo Soares; Ed.: Coll. of Coimbra, Lisbon, 1911, Univ. of Lisbon, 1919-21. Served as a Deputy, Portuguese, Liberal Part.; Minister in Madrid, 1919, Press, Portuguese Deleg. at Congress of 1919, 1920; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1918-19; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1919-20; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1919-20. Recreations: reading, writing, travel. Address: Av. de Carlos, Lisbon.


Glasgow University; Hon. Fellow (Ex-President) Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Hon. Fellow, Royal Faculty of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. Member (Ex-Pres.) Royal Medical-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow; Mem. (Ex-Pres., Section of Medicine) B.M.A.; Member, Royal Geographical Society of Scotland and Colony for Epileptics; S. Arbroath; 6 Sept. 1885; 9 r. of Wm. Monro, M.D., Arbroath, and Jane, s. of Thomas Kirkpatrick, Headmaster of Arbroath High School (1851), 4 r. of Wm. Brand, Glassg.; two s. one d. Educ. Arbroath High School; Glassg. Univ. After qualifying, studied in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris, and held chair of Pathology, Christiania; Examiner in Pathology, Glasgow University; Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Dublin, Durham, and St. Andrews; Physician and Clinical Lecturer, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Chairman, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Professor of Practice of Medicine, Glassg. Univ., 1913-34; Senior Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasg.; Member, British Medical Association; Dental Surgeons' Union of Scotland, Ltd.; Governor, Royal Technical College, Glasg.; Chairman Glasg. Workmen's Dwellings Co. Ltd.; Major Royal Army Medical Corps (T.F.), Publications: History of the Colonization of the Gheltem Disease of the Central Nervous System, 1895; Raynaud's Disease, 1899; Manual of Medicine, 5th edition, 1925; The Physician as Man of Letters, Science and Art, 1927; The Surgeon as Interpreter, 1931; An Unpublished Letter of Sir Thomas Browse, M.D. (Scottish Historical Review, Oct. 1921); The Early Editions of Sir Thomas Browse (Proc. of Glasg. Bibliography, 1922); many contributions to medical literature. Recreation: books. Address: 15 Somerset Place, Glasg., C.3. T. Douglass 2577.


MONROE, Vice-Adm. Hubert Seeds, D.D.O., Nov. 1917; 6, Dublin, 4 Nov. 1917; s. of late Hon. John Monro, P.C., Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, and Elizabeth Mousley; m. 1926, Helen, widow of Admiral Sir Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of Stubbinghouse House, Fresham, H.M.S. Britania, Dartmouth. Wrote to sea, 1934; Lt. in H.M.S. Forte, 1925-52; B. Africa (war medal); s. of late Chief of the N.W. France Staff during the European War, 1914-18 (3 war medals, Croix de Guerre with palm); Captain, 1928; A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener from 1928; retired list, 1931; Vice-Adm., retired, 1934. Address: c/o Municipal Bank Ltd., 235 Piccadilly, W.1. Club: United Services.

MONSARRAT, Keith Waldegrave, M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon (retd.), F.R.C.S.; T.S. Dr. Monson, R.M.O.T.; T.S. Group Officer, E.S.S. Liverpool Hospital, E. Kendal, 11 Jan. 1927; s. of Rev. Henry Monsarrat; one s. one d.; m. 1897, Maria, widow of Dr. J. George Adami, C.B.E., F.R.S., M.D., Educ. King's Coll., London; Grad. Birkbeck. 1927, London. Univ. Degrees in Medicine, 1927; House Surgeon, Nottingham and Great Yarmouth Hospitals, 1927-28; Assistant Surgeon, Liverpool Children's Infirmary, 1929; Hon. Surgeon, Sheffield Children's Infirmary, 1931; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Liverpool, 1938-44; Lecturer on Surgical, University of Liverpool, 1967; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, 1911; Surgeon to Base Hospital, Hospital Saloon, Sandown; Member General Medical Council, 1929; Pres. Liverpool Medical Institution, 1950, Publications: Poems, 1920-51; Health and the Human Spirit, 1925; Principles of Medical Research, 1929; The半月刊 Understanding and its World, 1938; Health and the Human Race, 1939; Death of the Age of Reason, 1933; ... (Mr. T. Monsonar). Address: c/o Midland Bank, 41 Portland Place, London, W.1. See also N. J. T. Monsarrat.

tion Branch) T.S. Office, 1936. Hon. Fellow and Memorial Health Foundation (South Africa), 1951-52. Publications: novels; Think of To-
morrow, 1938; At First Sight, 1938; The Whippet, 1939; This is Babel, 1940; Three Corvettes, 1945; De-

1909; Carnegie Research Scholar, 1910-11; awarded Civil Service, 1912; Barrister, Middle Temple (Certificate of Honour), 1928; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Labour, 1930; Principal Asst. Sec. Ministry of Works, 1944; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1947-52; Sec. of 88, Erith House, Erith, Kent; T.: Tudor 2583.

MONTGOMERY, James, C.B.E., B.I.E., 1878-1964; Dir. (Eng. Laid); 1; 2 Aug. 1878; w.m. Margaret Gray Buchanan, one S. Edm. Royal Technical College, Glasgow; university of Edinburgh; Staff Surgeon to Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1911; Principal Surveyor for Scotland, 1917; Asst. to Chief Ship Surveyor, 1919; Chief Ship Surveyor, 1925; retired, 1944; director and consultant; Howard Hill, Bexhill, Surrey; T.: Ewell 2055.

MONTGOMERY, family name of Viscount Montgomery of Alamein.

MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil Furvis Russell, 11th Bt., 8th Sec., 4th B.C.., 1st Viscount, 1874-1965; son of Sir Basil Henry David Purvis-Russell, 10th Bt., of Cambridge, Camb; 1; 9 Aug. 1874; w.m. Helen Charlotte, daughter of James Purvis-Kinnell, 4th B.C.E.; e. o. of Thomas Purvis Russell of Warroch, Roxburgshire; S.: Father, 1947; m. 1903, Violette, daughter of Sir L.R. Kinnell, 3rd B.C.E.


MONTGOMERY, George Allison, M.G. (Scot.), 1945; Professor of Engineering, University College since 1944; 5. 17 Feb. 1888; 2. of late Sir Matthew Montgomery, who was Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1923-26; m. 1929, Nancy, a. of late Rev. E. R. H. Lord Morison, P.C., of the College of Justice in Scotland; two a. d. Educ., Glasgow Academy, Kelvinbridge School, Bridge-of-Alloa; Glasgow Academy, Rugby, 2; Edm. Engineering, University College, 23/44. Address: 59, Drumchapel Road, Drumchapel, Glasgow, Edinburgh.

MONTGOMERY.

MOORE, Evan (Mrs. Henry V. Eomond): address: Evan, 9th child of Edward Henry Moore; m. 1931, Henry V. Eomond (d. 1932); son, s. a. a. red. Eomond: Brighton. Went to the stage, in Mr. Toole's company, 1938; afterword with Mr. William, Mrs. John Wood, Mr. Cattell, Mr. M. Ed. Terry, Mr. Sutcliffe, Mr. K. C. Kerr, Messrs. Edwards, Messrs. A. and J. Gatt, Messrs. Mandle and P. Harrison, Mr. Charles Hawtry, Mr. Alexander in The Wilderness, Mr. Reinhorde in The Green Are on the Great, Mr. Harvey in Champagne in Cheidelberg, Mr. Charles Frohman in Hilly's Little Love Affair, and Duke of Kilkeene. John Glad's Honor, 1907; Sweet Kitty Bellairs, 1907; The Exile, 1909; Man of a Thousand Days, 1918; The Enchanted, 1921; Best People; House Opposite; Eliza Cooes to Stay (joint management with H. V. Eomond); The Dangerous Age, 1914; When We Were Twenty-one, 1915; The Tuba, 1919; Mrs. Mary's Year, 1921; The House That Rose of P. Noticed; Frontier of Now or Never; The Holmes of Bakers Street; Without Motives; Hundreds and Thousands, 1939; A Star Comes Home, 1940; Wasn't It Odd, 1941; in Se- lection, 1942. Films: Planes of Passion, Chun Chia Chow, I was a Spy, Never come back. She wanted her man, The Old Dark House, The Flash is Weak, Jam Swat, A Collectors Item, When Wine, When Love, When the Moon, the Moon is Frenchies, Old Iron, in Human Bondage; Hollywood, 1943, for various films; returned England, 1946. Produced St. John Eriose's play, Mary, Mary, Queen of Scots and another play, on signal at the Savoy Theatre, 1925; Hay Fever; On Caesar's Cradle; Garden of Eden, 1927; Tin God, 1929; Getting Mother Married, 1929-30; The Strange Adventures of Mr. Winkle and a B'ye (stage), 1930; Kings: Pride and Prejudice, 1938-39. Retired from stage, 1945. Publications: Eulogy and Eulogies: Eva Moore's Memories, 1944. Address: Apple Row, Maidenhead, E.19; 38.214. Clubs: Arts; Temple Holme (Maidenhead).


MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Francis Malcolm, C.B.E.1947; C.B.E.1946; I.A. (retired); 8. 20 Feb. 1957; s. of late D. F. Moore, LL.D., and M. O. Moore; m. 1927, Helen Marian Dunn; 2 s., 1 d. Commissioned 2/12th Frontier Regt. in Trinity College, Dublin, Commissioned 1915, Royal Irish Rifles (wounded in France) transferred to Indian Army, 1917; served with 2nd Sikhs (Frontier Force) in Ind. (discharged 1924). After 22 years' service with 2/12th Frontier Force Regt. commanded 2/16th Punjab Regt. in Malay, 1940; raised and commanded 10th Ind. Infantry Brigade, 10th Ind. Infantry Division, 1943-45. Assisted 3rd Ind. Infantry Division 1943 until April 1943, when transferred to command 14th Ind. Infantry Division (4 weeks only) and then to command 30th Ind. Infantry Division until March 1945; Director of Selection of Casualty, 1943-44; Military Adviser-in-Chief Indian States Forces, 1944; retired, 1948. Publications: var. contrib, mainly to military subjects and short stories under nom-de plumes Fan Ten. Recreations: Rugby football; boxing—runner-up in Irish Command Heavyweights, 1913. Address: c/o Royal Bank of Ireland, 2nd Floor, Dublin 2; Corbion, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. Clubs: Kildare Street (Dublin).


MOORE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Grattan, C.B.E.1924; & Burnham, Somersets, 28 April 1877; m. 1907, Marian (d.1939); d. of Rev. W. Stone, M.A., Dean of Kilmarnock; s. of late Rev. and Mrs. William's College, I.O.M.; R.M.G., Bacons. Joined Indian Artillery in India, 1907; transferred to Indian Army, 1906; served Tarkh and N.W. Frontier, 1916-17; was a Solo; Boxer Riots, 1901-02; European War (severely wounded at Faesfort, Nov. 1914); retired, 1925. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MOORE, Colonel George A., C.M.G.1918; D.S.O.1918; M.D.; A.M.B. (retired); Physician-in-Ordinary in India to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, of Moore Lodge, Co. Louth, Ireland; b. 12 April 1871; m. 1904, Miss Helen Catherine Georgina (d.1945); d. of Surg.-Gen. Whita; three s. and d. Educ.: Charlestown; Trinity College, Dublin, M.D., B.C.L., B.O., B.A. Univ. Dublin. Commissioned in Military, diseases of throat, nose, and ear; served N. W. Frontier India and Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasp); South African War, 1899-1903 (Queen's medal, King's medal, clasp, '20); South Africa, 1920-21 (C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired, 1927. Publications: contributions to medical journals. Address: 44 Harcourt Terrace, Red- cliffs Square, S.W.10. T.: Finsbury Park 9408.


MOORE, E. D. (Osmani); Lao L. M. (Cumb.) Hon. L.I.D. (Osman); Andrew, Frank of British Academy; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Emeritus Professor of Philosophy (U.S.A.); 1916; 3rd s. of late D. Moore, M.D., and late Henrietta Shotter; b. 1916; Dorothy, d. of G. H. Bly; two s. Educ. Haileybury and Lancing College; First-class First-class Tripos, Part I, 1933; St. John's University Scholar, 1936; First-class First-class Mental Science Tripos; Part II, 1939; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1938-1944; University of Cambridge, 1914-25; Editor of Mind, 1931-1947; Professor of Philosophy at Cambridge, 1926-32; Visiting Professor at various Colleges and Universities in U.S.A., 1940-41. Publications: Principles of Ethics. Oxford (Richard Hare, 1938); Philosophical Studies. (Harrap, 1925); Some Main Issues of Philosophy. (Harrap, 1928). Recreations: gardening, angling; Address: Cambridge, Cambridge.


MOORE, Brig. Guy Newton, C.B.E., 1911; D.F.C.; M.B.; Chartered Accountant; Senior Partner, J. Capper Moore & Sons; Aero Club Finsin of Australia; 5. 13 Jan. 1911, d. J. Capper and After Eleanor Moore; b. 1892. Recreations: golf; Address: 13, Truro Road, Barnet, Herts.; T.: Cambridge 5665.

MOORE, Harold, C.B.E., 1935; D.Sc. (London); Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.G.R.S.; b. 1873, m. 1879, two s. (twin), 10; two d. (twin), 10; Educ. 2nd, 1922, one on. Educ. Arnold House, Sedbergh, Northumberland, 1899-1907. William Beazley & Co., Furtland Park, Works, 1901-4; joined Research Department, Woodwoth, as chief metallurgist, 1904; Director, Engineering Research in that department, 1919-20. Director, Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1923-44. Past President Institute of Metals and of Institution of Metallurgists; editor, Transactions of the Institution of Metallurgists; Publications: many articles and books, particularly on industrial tractions and related subjects in journals of Institute of Metals, Iron and Steel Institute, Metallurgy, and other scientific institutions. Address: 41, Greeton, Mill Hill Road, London, N.7; Secretary, Kent. T.: Sorenskis 1928; Club: Athenaeum.


MOORE, Sir Harold John de Courcy, K.C., 1922; 1st Bt. of the Hobart Moore, Hon. Harle; 8. 8 June 1881, d. of James Moore, Adm. of the City of London (Woolwich Ward), and d. of Isabella, n. of the Lord Mayor of London; Fellow of the Inst. of Chartered Accountants; Fellow of the Inst. of Arbitrators; served European War with the Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force (rank, Major); sometime a Member of the Board of Control of the Royal Air Force, Control of Air Ministry; Senior Sheriff of the City of London, 1921-27; senior Grand Master of the Order of Freemasons, 1927-28. Fellow of Inst. of Actuaries; Address: 10, Grosvenor Place, W. T.: 0932; Clubs: Royal Air Force; BHA (Johannesburg).

MOORE, Prof. Harry, D.Sc., F.Inst.P., Professor of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, since 1946; 5. 19 Nov. 1879; s. of James Henry Moore and Sarah Ann (née Pollard); m. 1910, Rebecca Moore, 2nd d. of J. C. Moore; Educ. Belle Vue School, Bradford; Royal College of Science, London. Lecturer in Physics, 1905-1915. Co-Manager, Munitions Trgov, 1915-1919. King's College, London; Tech. Superintend., W. of Eng. Area, Trgov, Section, Min. of Munitions, 1918-19; Chief Tech. Officer, S.W. Area, Trgov, Min. of Munitions, to Aug. 1919; Ass. Dir. of Research, 1919-39, Dir. of Research, 1939-53; Head of Glass Research Laboratory, Central Research Laboratory, 1939-45. Recreations: golf, swimming, yachting, yachting; Address: 2, 10, Queen Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Clubs: Naval and Military, Royal Victorian Yacht Club, Australian Country (Life Member) (Melbourne).


MORETON, family name of Earl of Ducie.

MORETON, Lord; David Leslie Moreton; b. 1951; s. and heir of 6th Earl of Ducie, g.s.

MORETON, Rev. Canon H. A. V., B.A.; d. s. L., H. C. F., M.B. Hist. Soc.; Hon. corresponding member of Institut Historique et Archéologique de France; Canon Residentiary, Librarian, and Chancellor of Hereford Cathedral since 1945; O. C. Reserve of Officers since 1943; Chaplain to Forces, 1941-44; d. 21 July 1949; of Albert Francis Moreton, Brockley, London, 1821, Anne Lucy, d. of Major Farringdon, two s. two d. Educ.: University of Wales; St. Michael's Theological College, Llandaff; University of Bensonan; Lycée Condé, Paris; Yorks, 1915-17; Chaplain to Forces, 1917-20; can. l. m. of a. Yorks, 1922-23; Rector of Penrhosco, Herefordshire, 1922-25; Editor of Occurrences, 1924-40. Address: The Close, Hereford, T.: Hereford 3391.


MORGAN, family name of Baron Tredear.

MORGAN, see Daven-Morgan.

MORGAN, Angela; author, d. Washington, D.C.; s. of Alwyn Morgan and Carol Baldwin; Educ.: public schools and under private tutors; Columbia, Chautauqua, N.Y. began early as writer for Children's Press in New York; joint author, New York and Boston papers; Member Woman's International League, Poetry Society, America; delegate to international Congress Woman's International League; author poetry The House has Struck (1941); The不超过 (fiction), 1942; Silence, and other poems, 1948; God Frays (booklet), 1947; Forward March (poems), 1948; Hide-and-Seek (booklet, 1949); Commissioned School, Montgomery Co., Pa., U.S.A. Ee: MacDowell (hon.), Three Arts (New York).


MORGAN, John Vernon V. in Vaughan-Morgan.

MORGAN, Sir John Vernon V.; in Hughes-Morgan.


MORGAN, Oswald Gayer, M.A. in Cantah.; F.R.C.S.Eng., Consultant Surgeon Emeritus; President, Orthopaedic Society of U.K.; Chairman, Orthopaedic Group of Committees of British Medical Association; 1889; m. 1904, Jessie Campbell (d. 1938), pr. d. of Colin Mac-Donald, 38 Abbey Road, N.W.; two d. Educ.: Epsom College; Clare College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Surgeon in charge Duchess of Sutherland's Hospital, France, 1914-18; Orthopaedic House Surgeon at Moorfield's Eye Hospital, 1920. Publications: The Wounded in Kasmir; Some Aspects of the Treatment of Injured War Patients. British Journal, 1917; 1918; Ophthalmology in General Practice. Recreations: Golf, tennis, rowing. Address: 1164 Harley Street, W.1.


MORGAN, Rev. Richard J. P. 1889; and Paterson-Morgan.

MORGAN, Robert Harry; Parliamentary Secretary, National Union of Teachers; & 25 Jan. 1890; 2. of Robert Harry Morgan, Dudley; m. 1904, Mabel, s. d. of Alfred Humphreys, Born in Dudley; Educ.: St. Thomas' Higher Grade School, Dudley; Saiulay College, Birmingham; Headmaster of St. Thomas' Higher Grade School, Dudley, 1925-31; 2nd Headmaster of Dudley Bluecoat School, 1931-37, returned to Dudley as (C.), Stourbridge Division, Worcestershire, 1931-45; served European War in Royal Navy. Address: Kenwyn, Biddulph Lane, West Hanney, Oxfordshire. Victoria: Conservative, Engineers (Birmingham).

MORGAN, Robert Orlando, F.G.S.M.; retired; Professor of Plant Science and Geology, 1877-1911, at the Guildhall School of Music and Drama; s. Manchester, 1850; Educ.: Ed. of Annie Elizabeth Morley (d. 1952), singer; two s. Educ.: Private; Guildhall School of Music (Merchant Taylors' Scholarship and Woolf Scholarship); First Prize in the Elder Council's Grand Concours International de Competition Musicale, Brussels, 1894; in 1910 his Comic Opera, Two Merry Monarchs, was produced at the Savoy Theatre and he was sometime Member of the Faculty and the Board of studies in Music in the University of London. Publications: Prize Cantata, The Two Merry Monarchs; two operettas, with female voices—Zitella, and The Legend of Elios; Song-Cycles for 4 voices; In Fairyland. Love Rhapsodies; Modern School of Plant Science; 1880. Book. Over 200 songs and piano forte pieces; Edited Bach's 47 Preludes and Fugues from the original autographs; Bach's French Suite. Music for Children and Secular and Religious Music for the Church. Kindergarten and Album for the Disregi. by Schumann, etc.; Rules of Harmony. Address: 9 Harvard Court, Hounsebourne Road, N.W.6. T. Hampstead 4825.


MORGAN, His Honour Judge Teverrow, Q.C. 1906; M.C.; J.P. County of Glamorgan.
late Mr. B. Ackermann, of 11th Earl of Carlisle, 
& c. 21 Feb. 1923; m. 1945, Hon. Elr. Beaumont, s. d. of 2nd Viscount Alburess;
& c. one s. & d. Educ.: Hom.;
Served in war of 1939-40 (wounded twice, M.C., M.C.).
Address: Quittance Hall, Nessington, York. 

**MORRIS, Lieut.-Colonel George Charles,** Ch.M.D.1912; D.S.O.1916; late Royal Sussex Regt.; b. 29 Dec. 1878. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with the Queen's South Africa clasps); European War, 1914-18 (2nd C.O.); retired, pay 1921. 

**MORRIS, Dermot Michael Macgregor,** 
Armorial Herald Extraordinary, since 1925; Editorial Staff, The Times, since 1925; Editor of The Round Table since 1944; & c. 1946; 
Mr. of late Mr. Arthur Morran and late Alice Ellis, s. d. of Major Macgregor, K.C.B.; m. 1926, Ruth (see Ruth Morran), & c. of William Holehouse; 
Two sons, one of whom is in the Royal Engineers, New College, Oxford. Served European War in the Royal Engineers, 1915-19. 
& c. class. Modern History, 1925; M.A. 1931; Fellow of All Souls College, 1927-29; F.R.I.H. 1925-36; 
Home Civil Service, 1936-37; Leader; 1937. 
& c. writer, Daily Mail, 1925-29; The Round Table, 1929-40. 
Represented: The Thame at Oxford, 1925, 1927; royal Tour of South Africa, 1937-38; Commonwealth, 1937; 
& c. life member, British Red Cross Society, 1943. 
Publications: If It Had Happened Yesterday, 1924; 
For King George's Jubilee Trust: The Book of Bowden, 1937; 
Princess Elizabeth, 1947; The Royal Family in Africa, 1947; The Royal Family, 1950; 
Princess Elizabeth, Duchess of Edinburgh, 1952; Princess Elizabeth, Duchess of Edinburgh, with Capt. C. Dixon, 1953; 
Chamberlain, 1937; 1937; Films: Royal Heritage, 1937; The Coronation Ceremony, 1937. 
Recreations: cricket; tennis; games of all kinds. 
Address: Bowden House, 1925; Bowdon House, 1930. 
Buses 113, 114, 120. 
Clubs: All Souls, Oxford; Cambridge. 

**MORRIS, Ruth, (Mrs. Dermot Morran),** J.P.; Chairman, Metropolitan Juvenile Convict Committee, 1947; at All Saints, Bury, 1957; of Willcott House; b. 1926; 
Dermot Morran; & c. two s. Educ.: convent schools; St. Anne's College, Oxford. J.P. 1947; 
M.A. 1928; Hon. Fellow; Oxford; in charge of Child Care, 1945. 
Recreations: music, travelling, needlework. 
Address: 141 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.1. 
Buses 46753; Josselyn near Buses 8199. 
Clubs: Bowdon, T. & Buses 46753. 

**MORRILL, Arthur Claude,** B.E. (Cantab.)1909; B.Sc.1910; M.A., B.Tech.1915; 
Director, John Morrell & Co., since 1929; 
& c. 3 April 1914; of Alfred Morrell, C.E., 
Luton; s. 1931; Laura Mary, d. of Andrew Mares, Huonclanalic, Lunes. 
& c. 140 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.1. 
Address: 141 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.1. 
Buses 46753; Josselyn near Buses 8199. 
Clubs: Bowdon, T. & Buses 46753. 

**MORRIS, Capt. Sir Arthur Rountey Husson,** K.B.E., cr. 1911; D.L., County of London; & c. 1878; of Robert and Charlotte Elizabeth Morris; s. 1921; Audrey Louisa Aston; & c. 2 Educ.: Bedford. Went to see as an apprentice in 1889 
Hull Technical College, Hull, and then to the 
Panama Telegraph Co., 1908, to command 
1906-22, serving as a Lieutenant Active. 
King of Trinity House, Deputy Master of Trinity House, 1916-19; retired, 1922. 
Member of the Board of 
Increase of Justice. Has taken part in the B.R.F. Board of 
Address: 2 Carlos Place, Lawn's Office, W.I. Buses 46753.


MORTON, Guy Mainwaring; author: (nom-de-plume, Peter Traill); 8. 9 Sept. 1896; s. of late Captain Harry Mainwaring Dunstan, stepson of late Michael Morton; m. 1924, Clare, d. of late M. H. Horsey, J.P., West Hartlepool, Co. Durham; one s. Educ: Rugby: Univ. Coll., Oxford. Joined B.G.A., 1915; promoted Actg. Capt., 1917; Actg. Maj., 1918; despatches, 1918, B.A. 1920; Banbury. Intemperence Temple, 1921; Ministry of Information, 1924-28; to Woman, 1924; Memory's Ghost, 1924; The Divine Spark, 1926: Under the Cherry Tree, 1926; The White Hen, 1927; Some Take a Letter, 1928; The Great Dust, 1932; Bares Lies Love, 1932; The Angel, 1934; Carry Me Home, 1934; Rod, Green and Amber, 1935; Half Mast, 1935; The Redwoman of Nighat, 1936; Proven, 1936; Six of One, 1936; Golden Orlo, 1940; The Wedding of the Jackal, 1943; No Further Shelter, 1944; The Good Fortune of Mr. Elliot, 1944; The Pines Tree, 1947; Midnight Oil, 1947; So Sithe the Turtle, 1948; The Poitry Pergreira, 1948; Carvanal, 1949; The Singing Angel, 1950; Letters to Tomorrow, 1950; Malpass Mink, 1950; The Hope of Rome, 1951; French Dressing, 1952. Plays produced: Fallen Angels (with Michael Morton), 1934; After the Magic (with Michael Morton), 1924; By Right of Conquest (with Michael Morton), 1925; Salvage (with Michael Morton), 1925; The Stronger Man (with Michael Morton), 1925; Bed (with Michael Morton), 1929; Troad Softly, 1936. Address: 31 Claverley Place, S.W. 11; T.: Stowe 7185. Club: Bath.


MORTON, Hon. Hovar Volta: author and journalist. Entered journalism on staff Birmingham Gazette and Express, 1910; assistant editor, 1911; edited Empire Magazine, London, 1913; sub-editor, Daily Mail, 1913-14; served in War Office, Assistant Secretary to the Imperial and editorial staff Evening Standard in 1919; Daily Express, 1921; special writer, Daily Herald, 1921-23, Commander of the Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1921. Publications: The Heart of Lombard Street, 1922; The London Year, 1922; The Spell of London, 1926; The Nights of London, 1926; In Search of England, 1927; The Call of England, 1928; In Search of England, 1928; Two Days in Search of England, 1928; In Search of Wales, 1922; Blue Days at Sea, 1922; In Scotland Again, 1923; In the Steps of the Master, 1924; Our Fellow Man, 1926; In the Steps of Sir Walter, 1926; The Southlands of the Bible, 1928; Ghosts of London, 1929; Women of the Bible, 1929; K.V. Morton's London, 1940; Middle East, 1941; I. James Blunt, 1942; I Saw Two Railwaymen, 1942; Atlantic Meeting, 1945; In Search of England, 1946; Atlantic Meeting, 1946.
MOSELEY, Brig. Henry Samuel, D.S.O. 1916; M.R.C.V.S., Colonial Conciliator. R.A.V.C. since 1924; b. 1870; s. m. 1915, Maria Constance Emmeline, d. of late Rev. Dr. Dixon-Brown, Unthank Hall, Northampton; 3rd s. of late R.A.V.C. Conciliator, 1st Govt. dept. 1922; Colonel, 1929; served South African War, 1901-3 (Queen’s medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (dispatches 4 times, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.); Langley of Italy and of Crown of Italy; N.W. Frontline, 1924; commandant of the Royal Army Veterinary School and of School of Farriery at Al Bershot, 1929-39; Director, Royal Veterinary School, Headquarters, India, 1932-36; retired pay, 1936. Address: Park House, Henley, Sussex. Club: Naval and Military.

MOSELEY, Sir Oswald Ernold, 6th Bt., cr. 1781; late 16th Lancs; b. 16 Nov. 1906; s. of Sir Oswald Moseley, 3rd Bt., S. G. B., 1908; m. 1933, secondly, in 1939, Mary Margaret Curzon of Kedleston; d. d. of late Margaret Curzon of Kedleston; two s. & d.: 2003, Hon. Diana Guinevere, b. d. of 2nd Baron Redesdale, q.b. 2nd s. Educ.: Winchester; R.C.M.; Sandhurst. Served in France during European War with his regiment and also the R.F.C.; M.P. (C.U.) Harrow for Midsteele Division of Middlesex (ind.), 1922-24; Smethwick 1926-31; Chancellor of Ducie of Lancaster, 1929-30; Pakistan: The Great Britain, 1922, 1932. Address: 12, Albermarle St., London, W. 1. Recreations: Shooting and fishing. Hobbies:自然科学, 汽车运动。


MOSS, Colonel Edward Lawton, C.M.G., 1919; M.A., D.C.L., O.O.; F.R.I.C.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.: late R.A.M.C., S. Portsmouth, 1900s; s. of late E. L. Moss, M.D., F.R.C.S., 1900; Educ.: d. of late Col. R. P. Moss, 2nd Bt., M.C., 1900; Educ.: Wycliffe College, St. Thomas’s Hospital, and F. A.C. M.C., 1939; served European War, 1914-18; France, Salonika, and N. Russia (despatches three times, 2nd Bar. Cap. of St. Andre’s Swords); A.D.M.S. N. Russian Syrrac Force; late Officer in charge of Louise Margarete Hospital for Women, 1926-34; and Examiner to War Office. Retired from Army, 1935. Recreations: Reading, walking.


MOSS, Sir George Sinclair, K.B.E., er. 1936 (G.B.E. 1929; M.C. 1918); Farmer, 8, Yokohama, 20 Apr. 1888; s. of Charles Darwin Moss, Glamorgan; m. 1918, Gladys Lucy Moore; two s. one d. Educ.: Eton’s College, London. Retired. Consular Service in China, 1902; Distinct
Admitted a solicitor, 1899; formerly a partner in firm of Gibson and Weldon, 27 Chancery Lane, W.C. Joined, 1901, the Supreme Court, Chancery Division, 1930-50. Address: Letchers, The Green, Pembury, Tonbridge, Weald, T.: Pembury 97.

MOSSEY, Sir Allan (George), K.C., C.I., C.V.O., 1937; 9, 30 July 1957; s. of late JosephMossey, K.C., C.V.O.; m. 1st, 1929, Linda Maud (d. 1949), s. of late William Elliot, Ramsgate; 2nd, 1950 Jean Maud Bennett, M.B.E., widow of Lieut.-Commander William Alexander Elliot, R.N., to 1922, of H.M.S. King George V, at Southend; d. of late Mr. and Mrs. H. T. M. W. Jones of Southend; d. of late Mr. and Mrs. H. T. M. W. Jones of Southend; d. of late Mr. and Mrs. H. T. M. W. Jones of Southend; Address: Altes, 22, Claro Street, Liverpool 3.

MOSSEN, Robert Lee; 3rd, 6 Jan. 1877; 4. of late James Robert Mosse, of the Admiralty in London and Pennycook, Belgium; b. 5, Gloucester Place, W.1; Educ.: Highgate School.

MOSSEY, Sir Thomas Edwards; m. 1911, Edw. Sandison (d. 1915), d. of late Thomas Sandison, of Blount's, Highgate School.

MOSSEY, Robert Lee; 3rd, 6 Jan. 1877; 4. of late James Robert Mosse, of the Admiralty in London and Pennycook, Belgium; b. 5, Gloucester Place, W.1; Educ.: Highgate School.


MOTTRAM, Ralph Hale, J.P. F.B.A.; 5, Norwich, 30 Oct. 1883; m. two, one. Educ.: Norwich; Lancing, H.M. Forces, 1814-19. Home Ground, 1896-1914. Publications: The Spanish Farm, 1848; Fifty-nine-four, 1848; The Crime at Vanderlyden's; The Spanish Farm Trilogy; Our Mr. Derrmer; The English Mint; Ten Years Ago; The Brooke's. Books. J. M. Barrie: Life, Letters, and Speculation; Europe's Beast, 1899; Miniature Banking Historians; The New Providence, Poems Old and New, 1899; Castle Island, 1933. The World's Round, 1933; John Drome of Norwich, 1931; Horse and Hound, 1931; The Fox, 1932; The Boss, 1932; Through the Maze Gate; The Lame Dog, 1932; East Anglia, 1932; Humphrey's, 1934; After Adam and the Banquet, 1934; Early Morning, 1935; Journey to the Western Front, 1936; Portrait of an Unknown Victorian, 1936; Time to Be Going, 1937; The Mayor, 1937; Old England, 1937; Now; There; A Journey with a Difference. You Can't have it Back, 1939; Traverser's Dream, 1939; Miss Lennard, 1940; The Ghost of Hat, 1940; The Oss and the Maiden, 1941; The Man from Round, 1941; The Corbelle at War, 1942; Visit of the Princesses, 1948; Britton the Liberator, 1941; The Save of Lavenham, 1942; Complete Bowler, 1942; One Man, 1942; Eight Witness, 1931; The Bosses, 1932; The Part that is Missing, If Stompe Could.


MOULD, Samuel Carter, G.L.E. 1932; m. Edgerton, 37 Sept. 1890; m. 1908, one d. Educ.: Ponchyn House School, Edgaston; King Edward's, Birmingham (Junior and Senior Scholar, Leaver's Exhibition, Jesus College, Cambridge). Address: London; Bedford; New Court, Temple, E.C. 4.; Central 4122.

MOULD-GRAHAM, Colonel Robert, G.B.E. 1914; M.C. 1915; T.D. 1930; D.L.; F.R.C.A.; Partner Graham Proctor & Smith, chartered accountants, Bath; also Bailey Timms and Sunderland, director; Cold Rolling Mills Ltd., First South African Corrugated Ltd. (Viceroy Ltd.); Guardian Assurance Association, London; Landgravian Insurance and others; also executive charge of roads and buildings construction and maintenance in Ahmednagar and Poona Districts for short periods, 1913-21; returned to Sind Aug. 1923 as superintendent Engineer of the Royal Engineers in charge of the Lloyd Barracks and Canal construction; in charge Joint Chief Engineer, 1923, Chief Engineer, 1923; retired, 1935; special duty in Ahmednagar, 1923-24; charge of the organization of public Works and Civil Accomplishments, Feb. 1926. Address: Risden House, Hindhead, Surrey.

MOULD-GRAHAM, Lieutenant. 1914-1914, M.C. 1915; T.D. 1930; D.L.; F.R.C.A.; Partner Graham Proctor & Smith, chartered accountants, Bath; also Bailey Timms and Sunderland, director; Cold Rolling Mills Ltd., First South African Corrugated Ltd. (Viceroy Ltd.); Guardian Assurance Association, London; Landgravian Insurance and others; also executive charge of roads and buildings construction and maintenance in Ahmednagar and Poona Districts for short periods, 1913-21; returned to Sind Aug. 1923 as superintendent Engineer of the Royal Engineers in charge of the Lloyd Barracks and Canal construction; in charge Joint Chief Engineer, 1923, Chief Engineer, 1923; retired, 1935; special duty in Ahmednagar, 1923-24; charge of the organization of public Works and Civil Accomplishments, Feb. 1926. Address: Risden House, Hindhead, Surrey.
MOULE, Rev. Arthur Christopher; b. 18 May 1873; s. of George Evans Moule, D.D., Bishop in Mid-China, and Adelable Sarah Griffiths; educ. e. Exed. Kings School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Cambridge. After a short time as pupil of Mr. Walter Shirley (later Earl Ford), served as archivist in Chinnor 1893–1895; ordained 1895, and worked with the S.P.O. in dioceses of Shantung till 1905; various curacies in England, 1905–19; Vicar of Trumpington, 1913–1919; Professor of Chinese Language and History in the University of Cambridge, 1919–33; Rector of Mumford, 1940–45; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919–1933. The Royal Asiatic Society, and other oriental periodicals. Address: 34 Chesterton Hall Crescent, Cambridge. T.: 50624.


MOULIN, Eric Balliol, M.A., Sc.D., M.I.E.E.; Chartered Electrical Engineer; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; and Professor of Electrical Engineering, Cambridge University: b. 10 Aug. 1901; s. of Arthur D. Moulin, A.M.I.E.E., and E.S. Moulin, of Cambridge; educated Cambridge, University College, Cambridge; and University College, Oxford; 1st Cl. in Mathematics, 1925; B.A. in Mathematics, 1928; M.A. in Mathematics, 1930; Fellow and Tutor of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and Assistant Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge, till 1929; Donald Pollock Reader in Engineering Sciences, Oxford, 1930–42; served as temporary Senior Experimental Officer at Admiralty Signals Establishment, Portsmouth, 1940–42; Member of Research Staff of Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., Manchester, 1942–44; President Inst. Electrical Engineers, 1949–50; Chairman of Radio Section, 1949; a Governor of the College of Aeronautics until 1949; Director of the Ministry of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1934–42; Vice-Pros. and Past-Chrm. of Council Gynaecological Society; Fellow of the Royal Society, the Royal Academy, the Royal Society of Arts, the Institution of Electrical Engineers, London City Art Work, the Musée de l'Air; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of California, 1933–39; and the University of Electro-magnetism, 1932, 1935, and 1938; Spontaneous Inclusions of Voltage and Effect. 1935; Radio Aerials, 1949; Electromagnetic Principles of the Radio, 1922; The Energy of the Universe before the Royal Society, Cambridge Philosophical Society, Institution of Electrical Engineers, etc.; Antiquarian papers before La F. Guerre. Member of the Cambridge University, Cambridge. Club: United University.

MOULTON, Thomas; b. Bovey, Devon; s. of Rev. John Moulton, rector of Torrington; in London and Manchester. Associated with the late Charles E. E. Russell of Heyrod Street Ladies Club, Manchester, where he founded, and convicted, prison work; associated with Harold Wood of Manchester and London; Music critic with Manchester Guardian and Manchester City News, art and drama critic with Manchester Evening News, 1931; Literary Editor and Assistant Sports Editor, Sunday Referee; founded Voices (Magazine of the Arts), 1913; edited Modern Writers and Playboy of the West End, 1939; General Editor, Editorial Board, Die Poetry Review. Publications: Over the Edge (novel), 1928; Down Here the Hawthorn (poems), 1921; Brown Earth (verse), 1922; The House of the Hundred Years (novel), 1929; Forty Years in My Bookshop (novel), 1929; The Comedy Lies (novel), 1930; Caecaph (Anthology), 1920; The Best of Poems of 1928 (Anthology), 1929; The Best Poems of 1929 (Anthology), 1930; The Moon in the Car Park (verse), 1939; The Man Who Was Born Again (translation with Prince Miraky), 1926; Poems from Books (Anthology), 1937; revenge (criticism), 1929; Dying for the Morning (verse), 1930; Round the Moon (children's novel), 1931; Saturday Night upstairs, 1931; Playing for England, by Jack Hobbs, 1931; The Great Storms (novel), 1931; Mark Weir, a biographer and a critic, 1931; W. H. Harris (criticism), 1944; Bat and Ball (novel of Cricket), 1947; Will for Shrewsbury (cricket poetry), 1949; Robin of Shrewsbury (novel of cricket play), 1957; Master Showman (autobiography of a Circus King, edited), 1937; Down North by Tom Omn, Canaan Trapper (autobiography), 1939; The King's Gambit by Len Hutton (novel of cricket play), 1946; All Sports Special (autobiographical segment), 1946; The Good Partnership: Hurst and Roberts, 1934; Securities: underwrite, classified, 1937; Mill Hones, Finsfield, Hurstrest, Essex, 7. Gt. Bardfield 257. Club: Scars.

See also Prof. O. L. Zannett.

MOULTON, Hon. Hugh Fletcher; b. Barterstone at-law; s. of Lord Moult, of Bank and Clara, son of R. W. Moult, of Bank, 1st; m. 1st, 1962, lds. (d. 1932); 2nd, 1932, Marie Lowndes; 3rd, 1937, Marie Josephine, d. of Charles Josephine, and Sebaste Regentalia, Educ.: Exon. King's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Wandering, 1938, Called to Bar, 1939; L.L.C., Education Committee of the City of London, 1935–42; Member of the Halls, Islington, 205. Club: Scars.
Dunbar, 1953; Dean of Brooch, 1947-52. Address: Trafalgarroch, Taylor Street, Forfar, Angus.


Pictures in the art galleries of:
Belfast, Leicester. Address: 125 Old Church Street, S.W.2. T.: Falkman 2560.
Clube: Soccer, Concert Aries.


MOYNIHAN, family name of Baron Moynihan.


MOYNIHAN, Most Rev. Denis: see Kerry, Bishop of, C.R.O.

MOYNIHAN, Rodrigo, O.C.S.O. 1885; B. 1934; P.A.C. 1944; Special Missionary. Painting at the Royal College of Art; b. 17 Oct. 1910; s. of Herbert James Moynihan and Maria de la Puerta; s. 1931, Eleanor Belling- ham; s. mother, 1936, Elizabeth Bellingham; educ. in U.S.A. Slade School, 1925-21, Slade School, Mem. of London Group, 1931; one s.; d. of 1st Baron Moynihan, 1942. Address: St. Gregory's Art Gallery, 1945; Official War Artist, 1945-44. Figures pur- chased by Chancellor Bequest, Contemporary Art Society, Art Workers' Advisory Committee, 1945.


MUDALIAR, Sir A. Ramaswami Diwan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., cr. 1941; K.C.I.E., cr. 1937; Hon. D.L. (Oxf.), cr. 1940; Senior Vice- President of the Economic and Social Council for Asia and the Middle East, 1948. b. 10 Oct. 1890; s. A. Kuppuram Mudaliar, 1910; two s. and two d. Educ.: Madras Christian College; Law College, Madras. Address: The Secretary, Government of India, Legislative Counci, Madras, 1920-20; Park, Secretary to Minister Education, 1920-23; Pres. of Corporation of Madras, 1920-26; Member,
MURPHY, Lt.-Col. Gerald Patrick, C.I.E., 1918: L.A. and Indian Political Office (retired). b. 8 May 1888, K.C. 4, of Lt.-Col. Patrick Murphy, I.M.S., and Helen, J., of Surgeon James McCraith, F.R.G.S., R.N.; m. 29, 1918, Charlotte of Charles, 2nd Viscount Esher, U.S.A., one of Educ., Brighton College; H.M.C., Sandhurst, 2nd Lt. L.A. 1908; Political Service, 1912; re-elected to military service for European War, 1914-18, and passed S.W. 1915-16 and in Mestopotamia, 1916-17; held various appointments as Assistant-Political Agent and Assistant Resident till 1921; H.M. Consul, Hyderabad State, 1921-1922; Political Agent, West India States and Orissa States, 1930-37; Resident Kotakul and the Durbar States, 1932-38; Resident for the Madras States, 1929-38; and Address: Ranelagh, County Cork, Ireland. Today Bank. 54 Parliament St. S.W.1.


MURPHY, Rt. Rev. John A.; and Shrewsbury, Bishop of (N.C.G.


MURPHY, Robert Daniel; U.S. Foreign Service Officer; Assistant Secretary of State for U.S. Affairs, since 1933; b. Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A. 28 Oct. 1904; of Francis Patrick Murphy and Catharine Louise Schieck; m. 1921, Mildred Claire Taylor, b. 1899; pregnant, 1932-1937; Eton College, 1920-1922; L.L.M. 1923; served at Post Office Dept. 1926-1927; General American Legation, Bern, 1921-1927; Consul, Baltimore, 1921-1922; Consul, Berlin, 1922-1926; First Sec., Paris, 1926-1929; Secretary, Paris, 1929-1940; Charge d’Affaires, 1940-1945; Ambassador to France from 1940 by President Roosevelt to investigate conditions in French N. Africa; concluded economic accord with General Maxime Weygand; atfooted effective pressure against Allied landings in N. Africa, Nov. 1942; conducted negotiations for entry of France W. Africa into war, Dec. 1942; appointed President’s Personal Representative in French N. Africa; chief civil affairs officer on staff of Supreme Commander Allied Forces at Sea, 1942; S.M. (American), 1942; participated in liberation of Rome, July 1943; member Mediterranean Advisory Commission with rank of Ambassador, Sept.; 1943; U.S. Political Adviser with rank of Ambassador, Italy, 1944; U.S. Consul General to France, 1943-1945; U.S. Consul General to France, 1943; Political Adviser to the Government of the United Kingdom, Jan.-July, 1945; Director of Office of German and Austrian Affairs, U.S. 1949; U.S. Ambassador to Brussels, 1949-52; U.S. Ambassador to Tokyo, 1952-1955; Address: 17 Wills Hill, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Clubs: Metropolitan Club (Washington); Merry Christmas (Maryland).

MURPHY, Hon. Thomas Gereov; b. Colonia, s. of U.F. Loyalty, 29 Dec. 1902; of 1949, Green McKone Nepean, Manitoba, Canada; Educ. Manitoba High School; Public and University, Manitoba; Address: 2003, Queen of the St. Mary’s Mission; Winnipeg, Manitoba. Address: Colonia, Manitoba, Canada. Clubs: Manitoba (Winnipeg).


MURPHY, Sir William (Lindsay), R.C.M.G., or. 1914 (C.M.G. 1944); b. 4 May 1890, s. of Canon W. H. Murphy, St. Andrews Vicarage, Co. Down, Ireland; m. 1925, Betty Mary, d. of Col. the Rev. T. Ormondy, D.D.O., Millford, Times, Co. Galway, s. two, two Educ.; The Abbey, Tippel, etc. Clapham, London; Senior Moderator and Gold Medalist, H.A., 1909; Hon. L.L.D., 1941; Vice-President, College of Hellephant. Celticuvia, 1934. Officer of Empire Civil Service. President of the American Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1924; Chairman, Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, 1923-27; Colonial Sec., Ceylon, 1924-1945; Governor of the Bahamas, 1945-1949. 1949. Administered Government of Southern Rhodesia, Jan.-March 1954. R.S.J.

MURRAY, Malcolm Patrick, C.B., 1954; Under-Sec., Electricity Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1925; Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, 1932-34; Imperial Defence College, 1932-38; Asst. Secretary, 1939; seconded for special duty, 1942; transferred to Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1944; member of General Staff, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1946. Address: Scotland, Bramley, Surrey, E.; Hascombe 243. Clubs: Special Forces, Civil Service.


MURRAY, T. C.; Headmaster, Hackbridge School, Model Schools, retired; Director, Authors Group, 1926-36; Member of Council of Letters; 6, County Cork, 1873. Educ: St. Patrick's Training College. D.Litt. (Hons.), 1949. Fellow: The Royal Society of Literature, 1916; Athenaeum, 1912; Sovereigns, 1912; Sprunt, 1913; Autumn Fire, 1924; The Pipe in the Fields, 1927; The Billed Wolf, 1929; A Fisher of Wings, 1929; Michaelmas Eve, 1932; A Stag at Bay, 1944; A Spot in the Sun, 1935; Illuminations, 1936; Fiction, Spring Horizons, 1937; Safe Conduction, 1936; T.S. Eliot, 1936; R. L. Stevenson, 1937. Address: Wallbridge, Dublin, T.; Fairlodge, 1953.


MURRAY, Sir (Thomas) David King see Sir Isaac, Hon. Lord.


2141
MUSON, Dame Ellen Mary, T.D.B.E.,

MUSON, Francis William, C.M.G.,
M.P., A.F.C., A.F.C.A.S., 1929:

MUSTO, Col. John N. C., see
Clayworth-Mustow.

MUSTO, Sir Arnold Albert, K.C.,
C.F.E., 1925; M.Inst.C.E.; Transport Com- misioner for Midland Region, 1940-46. Publications: The Future of Sand; The Sukkur Barrage and Sind Canals. Address: Lime Walk, Cuffeby Camp Lane, Clayton-in-Glaisdale, Bradford, Yorkshire. Royal Empire Society; United Service (India); Royal Bombay Yacht; Sind (Karachi).

MUSTOE, Nelson Edwin, O.C., 1932:


MUTCH, Nathan, M.A., M.B. (Cambridge), F.R.C.P. (Lon.), C.M.G., M.B.E., M.O.M. (India), Consulting Physician, Roy’s Hospital; M.R.C.P., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Eng.) Physiologist, London University; Branchini in Therapeutics, Cambridge University; Lecturer in Pharmacology, London University; Consultants to Guy’s Hospital; Member, Editorial Board, British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemistry; Secretary’s Minutes in Medicine, Emergency Services Commission. Recipient of American Red Cross Society in Europe; 22 May 1918; a. of Nathan Muth, Rochdale, and Helen Hollinshead; m. 1913, Eileen Caroline Arlambwich, d. of John, Bt., R., of, (con- died.). Educ. : Manchester Grammar Sch.; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Research Student); Guy’s Hospital Medical School University; Member, Medical Society of London; founder Member of British Pharmacological Society; Member British Pharmacological Soc.; F.R.S., F.R.M. Publications: Numerous papers on the pathology and treatment of infectious diseases, and on chronic arthritis and chronic arthritis in scientific journals; also on medical alicates and clay. Address: 34, Harley Street, W. 1.; T.: Langham 1949; Fuld-White, Uplands, Devon. T. J. 1849.

MUTHIAH CHETTIAR, Sir Kumara
cumaran, Muthiah Annamalai, K.C.,
C.F.E. of 20, Lloyd’s Bank Inst. Coon’s &
King’s Branch, 6 Park Mall, S.W. 1. Address: Chettinad, Madras.

MYA BU, Sir, K.C., 1937; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Bangalore, since 1931; S. of the


MYLKS, Gordon Wright, M.D., C.M., F.A.O.S.; F.R.C.C.O.S.; b. Greenville County, Ontario, 14 Aug. 1874; s. of Maxen and Edith Helen Maykl; w. of Lucy Hamilton B. Educ. Collegiate Institute, Brockville, Ont.; Queen's University; Spent 14 months as House-Surgeon in Kingston General Hospital, after which spent a year at Hospital in Baltimore; later, some months at London Hospital, Whitechapel Road, E.C., also at York, in post-graduate work; located at Kingston, 1906. Member and Honorary Vice-President of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons; Member of Pathology, Queen's University, 1899; Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1907; Professor of Anatomy, 1904; Surgeon to Kingston General Hospital, 1905-12; Practitioner in Surgery and Gynaecology since 1925; Emeritus Prof. Obstetrics and Gynaecology since 1929; Consultant, Obst. and Gyne., Kingston Gen. Hospital, since 1939. Address: 3 Wellington Street, Kingston, Ontario.


MYSORE, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sridevara Chowdrajendra Wodeyar, G.C.I.E., G.C.I., O.C.I.; Raj. of Mysore; M.A., LL.D., Benares Hindu University, 1912; Chancellor of Mysore University; 2. 18 July 1916; s. of late Sir Kanteeravendra Wodeyar, G.C.I.E., G.C.I., O.C.I., M.A., LL.D., Benares Hindu University; w. of Miss E. G. Bear. Educ. privately: University of Mysore; B.A. 1938. Invested with full ruling powers, 1930; the area of the State is 20,483 square miles and the population is 8,000,000. Members of the Royal Family. Address: Munich, Berlin.

MYSORE, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sridevara Chowdrajendra Wodeyar, G.C.I.E., G.C.I., O.C.I.; Raj. of Mysore; M.A., LL.D., Benares Hindu University, 1912; Chancellor of Mysore University; 2. 18 July 1916; s. of late Sir Kanteeravendra Wodeyar, G.C.I.E., G.C.I., O.C.I., M.A., LL.D., Benares Hindu University; w. of Miss E. G. Bear. Educ. privately: University of Mysore; B.A. 1938. Invested with full ruling powers, 1930; the area of the State is 20,483 square miles and the population is 8,000,000. Members of the Royal Family. Address: Munich, Berlin.

NABARO, David, B.D., M.D., B.A., B.D.; Dr. J.P.; D.P.; Consulting Pathologist: formerly Director of the Pathol-
Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh

NACHAT, Hassan Pasha: Chairman of Industrial Enterprises: Member of Committee of Commerce of Chmn. High Council, Arab Union Corporation; b. Cairo, 20 Feb. 1869; s. of Col. Daud Ali Hashim Bey; m. 2. (div.) of Ahmed Zafar By; son of Justice of Peace; Maj. Patricia Zouab (née Priest); four s. Educ.: Royal School of Law, Cairo (Graduate); Dijon School of Law (Doctor in Juridical Science and in Law in First Class); in Law in France, 1908; studying at Dijon School of Law, 1910-13; teacher in Royal School of Law, Cairo, 1913-19; at Ministry of Justice, 1919; Director of Arab Section of the Royal Cabinet; then Sub-Chief of the Royal Cabinet until 1923; Royal Counsel in Ministry of Agriculture, 1923; Under-Secretary of State, Ministry of Justice, 1929-34; back to the palace, 1926; Egyptian Minister at Madrid, 1926; then at Tehran; Minister to Germany, 1929-33; Royal Egyptian Ambassador to London, 1933-37; s. of Ismail, G.O. Order of the Nile, G.O. Legion d'Honneur, G.C. Croix de Merite, G.C. Lion Blanc. Address: 14 Babat Ali Pasha St., Villa Nachia, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

NADKAR, Din Bahadur Sir Khanduji, G.C.I.E., Gangadhar, Kt., cr. 1941; Dir. and President of the Council of Administration of the D. D. B. Co. (Private), Dhar State, Central India. Address: Dhar State, Central India.

NAEMSITH, Sir Andrew, Kt., cr. 1933; C.B.E. 1943 (U.O.E. 1942); J.P., M.A. (St. H.) ; a Director of the Bank of India, part-time member, Irish and Malta Board; Empire Cotton Growing Corporation; Vice-President, Empire Cotton Growing Association; b. 23 Sept. 1880; s. of Thomas, K.B.E., M.P., andived in 1911; Edward Woods, J.P. for Lancashire. Address: 202 Haymarket Road, Acrington, Lancashire.

NAGARVALA, Khan Bahadur
Dorab E., C.I.E. 1903; Hon. 1st Class Magistrate for City and Customs; President City Municipal; President, Fusi Committee; Chairman, Kheri Committee; Member, Grafton Committee; Trustee Lady Buxton Fund; Leader National Front; b. 17 Nov. 1877; s. of K. and Kodudi; m. 1904, Tejumini J. Vakil; five s. one d. Educ.: B.B.A. (M.); Graduated from St. John's College, Bombay; Aligarh Muslim University; F.I.C. of Staffordshire, 1945; Chair.-man, Sind Federation of Young Conservatives, 1946-46 (Press, 1947-50); Vice-Chairman, Sind Union of Conservative and Unionist Assn., 1946-48. Member: Managing Committee, East and West Civil Cites; Pres. Road Passenger and Transport Assoc.; Vice-Pres. Mercers' Branch Nat. Union of Manufacturers and member Nat.確認 tightening Committee, Sind Muslim Indust. Cites, President of, Head of, Directors. A Governor, Unive. of Birmingham, Vice-Chairman, Conserv. of Literary and Scientific Society, London; Selcog No. 3 of the Atomic Energy Cites; Director, Professional Training Board; Member, Institute of Fuel; Publications, with C. A. C., Q.C. and M. Make One Work Harrier, 1954; Tenants Rights' Act, 1954. Address: The Orchard House, Broadway, Worcestershire. T.: Broadway 2123. Club: Carlton.

NAGOD, Raja Shrimant Mahendra Singh Juh Deo Bahadur, Raja of; b. 5 Feb. 1916; d. 1926 and assumed full powers of the Raja of Juh Deo, 1924-41; of ThakurShri Virendra Bahadur Singh of Bandali, Schwartz State, Central India; four s. and one d. Educ.: Indraprastha model school, 1913-15; educated in the administrative training of Bangalore. His dynasty has ruled at Nagod for over six centuries: his State has area of 60000 square miles, and population of 650000; he is police and railways, and he has olive groves and vineyards, 113000 trees. At outbreak of War in 1939, placed all resources of the State at disposal of the Crown. Recreations: tennis, croquet and shooting. Address: Nagod, Central India.

NAHUM, Jack Measoom Eric of Victor, O.C. 1939; b. 29 Nov. 1907; s. of Victor Hulfs and Elise Nahum. Educ.: Clifton College; Merton College, Oxford. Called to

NAPIER, family name of Barons Napiers and Ettrick and Napiers of Magdala.


NAPIER, Hon. Sir John Melius, K.C.M.G., cr. 1946; K.S.J.; K.S.J.; Chief Justice of S. Australia since 1947; Lieutenant-Governor of South Australia since 1948; Chancellor of Flinders University of South Australia, 1948; 3, Dunbar, Scotland, 24, Oct. 1922; s. of late Alexander James Leslie Napiers, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.S. (Edin.), 3, Dunbar, Scotland; b. 25, Oct. 1890; Dorothy Beul, d. of Edward Kay, A.D.C., 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Prince of Wales's), awarded the M.C.; aged 9 years, 1942-43; Chairman of Royal Commission on Monetary and Banking Systems of Australia, 1950-57. Address: Summer Road, Mawson, South Australia.

NAPIER, Sir John William Lennox, 6th Bt., cr. 1837; O.B.E. 1944; 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; Edith Geraldine, d. of late Rev. C. T. Forster, Vicar of Hinlton, Cambridgeshire; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; b. 1911; Isabel Melius, d. of Major II, Sirward B. Forrest, O.B.E.; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., 6, Avenue Rd., Mapperley Park, Nottingham; s. of late Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.
NAWAZ, Begum Shah, M.B.B. 1938; in charge of Women's Section of Govt. of India, Information and Broadcasting Dept. with status of Joint Secretary; Member Punjab Legislative Assembly 1937-39; A.A.R. 1948; d. of late Sir Muhammad Shah, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., D.Litt.; m. 1911, Miss Shah Nawaz, C.I.E., M.A., barrister, Lahore, Moslem College, Lahore. Began career as social worker at the age of 12. For 5 years Member of Municipal Corporation of Lahore; Vice-President of Social Services Club in 1925; Secretary to her father in the Imperial Conference, 1929; 3 times delegate to the Round Table Conference; Member of Joint Select Committee, 1933; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Public Health of Punjab Govt, 1937; the only woman Member of the National Defence Council, 1941; Govt. of India asked her to work as leader of National War Front, and help to organise Women's Section all over India, including the Indian States; went to America, 1942, to speak in the Herald Tribune about the benefits of which was held in New York, 19 Nov. 1942; one of the Delegation from India to Institute of Pacific Relations Conference in Canada, Dec. 1942. Kaisar-i-Hind 1939; Conspicuous Service Cross. Member Begum (a novel in Urdu). Re: creations: social work and politics. Address: Miss Lawrence Road, Lahore, Pakistan: 1 Ramroon Road, New Delhi, India.

NAWAZ KHAN, Major Nawb Sir Ahmad; see Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of.

NAYLOR, Very Rev. Alfred Thomas Arthur, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1918; M.A.; Dean of Battle since 1946; Rural Dean of Eastbourne and District, 1937-46; d. of Rev. Alfred James Naylor; m. 1909, Muriel Emma Arshoon (see Hope), niece of Major G.C. Acheson; son s. of s. Educ.: King Edward's High School, Birmingham. King's College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Curate Penzance, Cornwall, 1914-17; Belgian and French (despatches twice); Chaplain Weymouth College, 1918-20; C.P. Guards' Chapel, Chelsea, 1921-22; R.M.A., Woolwich, 1922-26; Tients, 1926-29; Guards' Depot, Calais, 1929-32; London Garrison, 1932-36; Palestine, 1936-38; Assistant Chaplain General, Aldershot, 1939; Deputy Chaplain-General B.E.F., France, 1939-40 (despatches); Assistant General Officer Commanding, Army, 1940-45; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1944; retired pay, 1945. Recreation: Captain of College Boats, 1912. Address: The Deanery, Battle, Sussex, T.; Battle Road, B.; Army and Navy.

NAYLOR, Arthur Holden, M.Sc. M.Inst.E., F.Inst.B., F.Inst.M., B.E. 1922; Professor of Engineering, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1933; b. 1887; s. of Rev. John and Emma Naylor; m. 1925, Edith Riley; sons, s. of s. Educ.: Queen's College, Belfast. Researcher D.E.R.I. 1919; engaged on construction of Jobero Causeway and Trai Power Station, Malaya, 1921-34; Sir Lawrence Guillermant Service Reservoir, 1923-24; Investigator, 1926-35; Locharber Water Power-Schemes, 1931-34: Kenya and Uganda Hydro-Electric Investigations, 1933-35; Research Officer, Institution of Civil Engineers; Member, Institution of Railway Signalists; Author and Publisher. Address: Queen's University, Belfast.

NAYLOR, Mal-Gen. Robert Francis Blyden, C.B., C.E. 1942; C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1939; p.s.e. 1922; K. O. 1928; 2nd s. of C. T. Naylor, Barton Road House, North End, Liverpool; Mary Byng, y.w.d. of 6th Earl of Strafford; two s. and d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Sandhurst; Entered Army, 1909; joined 1st Battalion South Stafford Regiment, 1909 seconded to Royal Engineers (Signal Service), 1912; transferred to R. Signals, 1924; Brevet Major, 1918; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col., 1932; Col., 1935; brev. Maj.-Gen., 1940; Maj.-Gen., 1937; War 1914-18, France and Flanders (despatches), D.S.O., M.C., Brevet Major, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Brigade Major Signal Training School, 1934; Capt. General Staff, Malta, 1933-37; Instructor, School of Signals, 1927-35; employed with R. West African Frontier Force, 1928-31; commandant, 1st Signal Base, 1932-32; Maj.-Gen. Ind. General Staff, 1938; D.S.O. 1938; Deputy Quartermaster-General, 1941-43; Vice-Quartermaster-General, 1943; Commander L. of C. 21 Army Group, 1944; Commander Northumbrian District, 1943-44; retired pay, 1945; Col. Comdt. Royal Corps of Signals, 1944-52. Address: Dunoon Hill House, Barnet, Herts. Club: Army and Navy.


NEAL, William M., C.B., O.B.E.; b. Toronto, 20 June 1888; s. of late Merton Neal; m. 1910, Frances Scott, Renfrew, Ont.; one s. (and one killed on active service: with R.C.A.F.) one d. Educ. - Toronto Public and High Schools (Waverley). With Canadian Pacific Railway Co. since 1911. Assistant General Manager, 1942, member of executive committees, 1942; President and Chief Executive Officer, Canadian Pacific Air Lines, 1946, Chairman, 1947; Chairman of Canadian Shipping, 1947; Vice-President Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., 1947; Chairman and President Canadian Pacific Limited. In World War of 1914-1945, Canadian Report on transportation equipment committee of Combined Production and Resources Board of Canada, U.K. and U.S. Chmn. Transportation equipment committee, Dominion War Materials Committee, 1917-1946; President of many companies. Recreation: riding, fishing, hiking. Address: 127 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Quebec. T.: 732-1764. Clubs: St. James's, Mount Royal, Canadian (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa); Boileau Fish and Game (Mactawa); Manitoba, Motor Country (Winnipeg).

NEALE, Marjorie Wilcox; q. C.B., O.B.E. Educ. - High School, St. Alban's, Toronto; Woodsworth College, University of Toronto, 1950; Actress; b. Forest Gate, Essex, 1898; s. of late Capt. Herbert William Robertson, R.N., and Florence Neagle Robertson; m. 1928, Herbert Wilcox, e.g. Educ. - High School, St. Alban's, Toronto; Woodsworth College, University of Toronto, 1950; Actress; b. Forest Gate, Essex, 1898; s. of late Capt. Herbert William Robertson, R.N., and Florence Neagle Robertson; m. 1928, Herbert Wilcox, e.g. High School, St. Alban's, Toronto; Woodsworth College, University of Toronto, 1950; Dancing and Gymnastic Instructors, 1925; Theatre Royal, Drury Lane; Charles and Cochrane Photographers, 1926; Dance Queen, Variety Shows, 1926-28, Films: Good Night, Victoria, 1929; Bitter Sweet, 1933; Neil Gwyn, 1933; Peg of Old Drury, 1935; Victoria the Great, 1937; Seven Little Mortons, 1938; Hollywood, Edith control, 1939; Sunglasses, Sunny, 1939-40; England: They Flew Alone, 1941; Yellow Canary, 1943; I Live in Grosvenor Square, 1944; Piccadilly Arcade, 1945; Derelict, 1946; Spring in Park Lane, 1948; Maytime in Mayfair, 1949; Odeon, 1950; Lady With The Mad Hot Head, 1951; Chairs in the Spring, 1952; Dancing and reading. Address: 128 Mount St., W. 1. 1962; F.A.V. Regimental. See also Stewart Robert.

NEAL, Arthur W. V.; q. see Vivian-Neal.


NEALE, Sir Gordon; see Neale, Sir W. G. of

NEALE, John Ernest, M.A.; b. Hon. D.Litt. (Birmingham, Wales); F.B.A.; Astor Professor of English History, University of London, since 1927; Fellow of University College, London; B. Liverpool, 1 Dec. 1890; m. 1922, Elfreda, d. of W. G. Phillips, Birkenhead, Cheshire; one s. (a solicitor in the Borough of Bromley, Kent); Graduated at Oxford University, 1913; Lecturer in English History, Oxford University, 1914-45; Lecturer, University College, N. Wales, 1945; Trustee of the London Museum since 1945; Rector of Royal Holloway College, University of London, 1945; Clothworkers' Lecturer, U.C.L. 1945; Woodcooker of the Arts and Sciences, 1955; Editorial Board of

NEILL, Sir William (Frederick), K.C.M.G., C.B.E., 1864-1915; b. 11 March 1864; s. of W. Neill, solicitor, and Martha, d. of Rev. R. T. Collin, M.A.; Edu.: Queen's College, Cork, 1880-86; Queen's College, University of London, 1886-89; M.A. (Cork), 1886; B.C.L. (Cork), 1890; M.C.G. (Dublin), 1898. Agent: Business and Estate Agent. Address: 21 Prince's Mall, Belfast, Ulster. 


NEUMANN, Sir Cecil G. J.; see Neum-

NEVADA, Mignon; British soprano; teacher of singing and operatic technique; s. Paris; d. of late Emma Nevada and late W. H. Farmer; made professional début at the Covent Garden, Rome, as Rosina in Il Barbieri di Siviglia; appeared at Covent Garden, 1919; since then has appeared in nearly all the leading Opera houses of Europe, making her début at the Covent Garden, and at the Paris Grand Opera. Was in Government Service throughout whole of War of 1939-1945. Address: 77 Cromwell Road, B.W. 7. T.: Probisher 6164.

NEVE, Eric Read, Q.C. 1929; b. 11 March 1896; Educ. Sacred Heart Neve, Blackheath, S.E.; d. 1912; Nelles, Victoria, 1943; open at 1, Queen's, Brighton Grammar School, Private Sec., 1903-08; served with Mech. Transport, Trench, 1914; served with Mech. Transport, Trench, 1914-19; served with Mech. Transport, Trench, 1914-19; called to Bar, 1928; counsel, Middle Temple, 1931; Dibden, Middle Temple, 1919, East Southern Counties Bar, 1932-52; Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions, 1937; Assistant Chairman West Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1937; Address 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, R.C., T.: Central 4715-4.

NEVILL, Thomas Seymour; Head of Wellingborough School since 1936. B.A. 1901; M.A. 1902; University College, Oxford; 2nd Class in Modern Languages, 1901; 2nd Class in Classical Tripos, 1902. Trained at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1928; M.A. 1932; Headmaster of Wellingborough School since 1936. Address, School, Wellingborough, N.C.

NEVILLE, Sir Sydney Oswald, Kt., cr. 1942; a Director of Whitbread & Co. Ltd.; Vice-President, Brewers Society; Past Master, Brewers Company; Past Chairman National Trade Defence Assn.; Past Pres. of the Cooperative Society; Member, Government Council, State Management Districts, since 1921; d. 1946, Madeleine (Madge) de Lucy, d. of late Dr. C. A. Wieckham, Welles-

NEVILLE, Sir Sydney Oswald, Kt., cr. 1942; a Director of Whitbread & Co. Ltd.; Vice-President, Brewers Society; Past Master, Brewers Company; Past Chairman National Trade Defence Assn.; Past Pres. of the Cooperative Society; Member, Government Council, State Management Districts, since 1921; d. 1946, Madeleine (Madge) de Lucy, d. of late Dr. C. A. Wieckham, Willes-

NEVILLE, Christopher; Chairman, Economics and Taxation Committee, National Farmers' Union, since 1914; b. 12 April 1891; s. of Edward Horatio and Alice Edith Neville; Educ. Wells; Oundle; Magdalen College, Oxford; d. 1918, The Strand, London; Reed, Hertfordshire; d. 1944-45, M.P. (U.) for Essex; Address: Bunda House, Bracknell, T.: Bracknell 222. Club: Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht.

NEVILLE, Sir Cecil G. J.; see Neum-

NEVILLS, family name of Marquess of Abergavenny.


NEVILL, family name of Baron Braybrooke.


NEVILL, Sir Edmund; see Nevill, Sir J. E. H.


NEVIN, Robert Wallace, T.D.; B.S. 1889; Surgeon St. Thomas's Hospital, and Bellevue Hospital for Children, Consulting Surgeon, Trenam's Hospital, Alton, Hants.; Button-on-Trent, Nerv, 1907; s. of Robert Nevin, medical practitioner, and

NEWMAN, Bernard; F.R.S.A.; Author and Lecturer; b. & d. 8 May 1927; s. of William and Mary Newman, of Tower St., London, E.2; m. 1952, Marjorie Edith Donald. The Marshes. Educ.: Bailessons. Served European War with B.E.F., France, 1915-19; entered Civil Service, 1919; Lecturer on Espionage, Torture & European Affairs, 1939-45, with B.E.F. as lecturer, 1940; later, with French Army; Staff Lecturer, Ministry of Information, 1940-45; toured North America for the Ministry of Information; Civil Servant, 1945-46; I.R. Army for Army Education, 1945-46; India, South East Asia and Japan, 1947; Mediterranean and North Africa, 1948. Published: About Andorra, 1926; The Cavalry Went Through, 1930; Armoured Doves, 1931; Rosamund, 1933; Death in the Valley, 1934; Last of the Line, 1935; Death of a Harlot, 1934; Peddling Poland, 1935; Spy, 1935; Secret Servant, 1935; The Blue Danube, 1935; Anthology of Armageddon, 1935; German Spy, 1936; Tapping the Morse, 1938; Murder, 1938; The Greek Plot, 1938; Albanian Back-door, 1939; Cycling in France, 1936; Lady Doctor—Woman Spy, 1937; I Saw Spain, 1937; Death of Europe, 1938; Ride to Russia, 1938; Maginot Line Murder, 1939; Death to the Spy, 1939; Battle Roundabout, 1939; Spanish War, 1940; Espionage, 1940; Story of Poland, 1940; Silesia Spy, 1940; Savoy: Corses: Toulon, 1940; Death to the Fifth Column, 1941; One Man's Year, 1942; Secret Weapons, 1942; Italy and the New Europe, 1942; Black Market, 1942; Arctic Journey, 1945; Second Front—First Spy, 1944; Balkan Background, 1944; Spy Catchers, 1945; British Journey, 1945; S. in the Brown Derby Hotel, 1945; Russia—Neighbour—the New Poland, 1946; Baltic Background, 1947; Dead Man Murder, 1946; Middle Eastern Journey, 1947; The Red Scourge, 1947; News from the East, 1948; The Captured Archives, 1948; The Flying Saucer, 1948; Mediterranean Background, 1948; Ah, Million-Mile Journeys, 1951; One Man's Tunnel, 1951; Oberammergau Journey, 1951; They Saved London, 1952; Death at Lord's, 1952; Pathfinders, 1954; Under Harmshead, 1955. Under Armour Scotland Yard Allot, 1958. The Escape of General Gerard, 1944; Dictator's Destiny, 1945; The Potemkin Murder Plot, 1947; Spies Laid, 1950; Not Single Spear, 1951; The Case of the Berlin Spurs, 1954. Recreations: cycling, walking. Address: 3 Gerard Road Harrow on the Hill, T. A. and T.: Wollaston 2168.


Hornell edition; Roman Holland's Beechwood; edited The New Library of Music, etc. Club: National Liberal.

NEWMAN, Rev. Canon Richard, M.A.

Oxon: Hon. Canon of Blackburn, 1940, Canon Emeritus since 1947; b. 1871; s. of Rev. Frederick William Newman; m. 1900, Alice Dorothy, d. of Arthur Page, F.R.G.S.; 1900-23, High Master, Winchester College; 1923-25, Headmaster, Blackheath School; 1925-37, Headmaster, Branscoft College, Oxford; University of Bonn; Leeds Clergy School; 2nd class Lit. Hum. Oxon; Curate St. Mary’s, Newmarket; New Master, Branscoft College; Wakefield; Rural Dean of Wakefield; 1912-17, Rector of Church Kirk, 1917-22, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Preston, 1922-41; 1941-45, Rural Dean of Accrington; 1922-32, Proctor in Convocation; 1922 and 1929-30; Hon. Canon of Blackburn, 1927-35; Archdeacon of Blackburn; 1923-40, Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn, 1927-45.

Address: 5 Hillside St., Rythe, Kent.


NEWMAN, Professor Sidney Thomas Mayow, M.A. (Oxon.); Hon. D.Mus. (Dublin); F.R.E.S.; F.R.C.O.; F.T.C.L.; Reid Professor of Music, King's College, University of London, since 1941; b. 5 March 1896; 2nd s. of late Julian B. Newman and Mary Chasid, Naiworth, Wiltsh.; m. 1st, 1940, Joy (d. 1943, s. of late R. Fisher, Librarian, University of Oslo, on Tyne); one s.: 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth, s. of Dr. D. H. Dickson, Edinburgh; three s. Educ.: Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford; Royal College of Music, London. Organ Scholar, 1924-29, Senior Scholar, 1929-30, Christ Church, Oxford; Wesley Exhibitioner, R.C.M., 1929. Lecturer in Music, Armstrong College (later King’s College), Newcastle, 1924-30; Tyne Bridge University Scholarship, 1930-41; Conductor Newcastle Bach Choir, 1930-41; Conductor Reid Symphony Orchestra, 1941-46; Choral and Orchestra Conductor, various societies, in London and Edinburgh; Piccoloist; Recitalist. Publications: articles in Music Review, R. Mus. Assoc., etc. Recreations: chamber music, walking; composition and history of British records and travelling maps. Address: 13 Greenhill Park, Edinburgh, T. Edinburgh 54151. Clubs: New (Edinburgh).

NEWHAM, Trevor Clyde, L.L.B. (Lond.);


NEWHAM-MORRIS, Sir John, K.B.E. 1948; C.M.G. 1939; M.R. E.S.; F.R.A.S.; F.C.S.; K.S.J.; Receiver-General, Priory of St. John in Australia; Cons. Surgeon, M. of Vic.; formerly member of Council Australian Red Cross Society; Pres. Medical Board of Victoria; Member of Council of Australian Flying Doctor Service (18th President, 1936-37); member of Council of the


NEWNES, Sir Frank Hillyard, 2nd Bt., c. 1889; G.B.E. 1919, Q.S. 1939, c. 20 Sept. 1899, s. of lst Bt. and Prineess, and of Princess Helen, widow of Lord H. 3rd, Bette, 1910; m. 1st, 1918, Bessie Muriel, d. of late Sir Albert de Rosset; 2nd, 1949, Dorothy, d. of Edward Foulsham, 1st Bt. Trustee of Stephen Deans-Morgan, Educ. privately: Clare College, Cambridge; M.A., L.L.B. On leaving university entered publishing business with family firm which he is President; also Chairman of Country Life Ltd., Director G. A. Pearson Ltd., Newnes and Pearson Printing Co. Ltd., Director, Whitaker’s (Quaker) Ltd., 1922-34; Director: Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society and Norwich Union Life Insurance Society (London Board); 1st, 2nd, 3rd & 5th City & Commercial Investment Trusts Ltd. and Real Estate Trust; Trustee of Liverpool University. Member of Associated Weavers, Ltd., and Armador Ltd.; Member of Committee of the Royal Free Hospital and Member of the Council of the Royal Hospital for Sick Children; Chairman of Committees of the Post-Graduate Dental Institute; Bartsman Dental Hosp.; Pres. Printers Pension Corp., 1948-1948; Vice-President. Periodical Proprietors Assoc., National Liberal Council, Calling to Bar, M.I. (L) Bantwell, Nota, 1909-10; Sub-I. R.N.V.R., April 1915; Capt. 16th Beds. Regt., Feb. 1917; C.B. & J. Retd. upon, Recreations, golf, address: 20 Kingsley Road, Kensington, 1900. Clubs: Reform, Garrick; Walton Heath Golf (Hon. Mem.); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).


NEWTON, Lieut.-Colonel Henry, C.B. 1929; D.S.O. 1916; T.D. late 6th
1920; s. of Thomas Newton: m. 1911, Berly Bertha, d. of Ernest
Augustus Barford; one s. two d. Educ. Derby School; Pembroke College,
Cambridge. Commissioned F. A. N. Dec. 1914, served in France and
Italy; 1918, in Italy. Worked as a Foreman in F.B. Ltd.; London, in
Hist. Royal Ocean Racing.

NEWTON, Major Henry Leigh, D.S.O. 1916; Director, British Flotilla.
Board; 8. 1859; s. of Henry Newton, Tchbury; m. 1914, Edith Marion,
d. of William Gillis, Ill. Educ. Wellington College, Harrow School,
Lowestoft Square; Battersea College; Malta. Commissioned F. A. N.
1915-16; Officer Commanding H. E. A. R. workshops, 1922-27; Officer
Commanding T. E. A. R. workshops, 1926-30. Address: 11, Horsely
down Road, Leatherhead. Clas. Hist. Royal Yacht, Derbyshire T.: Little
down.

NEWTON, Major Sir Michael; s. of Newton, Sir H. M. B.

NEWTON, Sir Robert: actor; b. Shafesbury, Dorset, 1 June 1905; s.
of Algernon Newton, q.c. Educ.: Newbury Grammar School; Swiss-


NEWTON, Sir Michael: s. of Newton, Sir H. M. B.

NEWTON, Sir Robert, C.M.G. 1933; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius; s.
Newcastle upon Tyne, 28 Sept. 1880; s. of Robert Newton, M. P.; d.
of late H. E. P. Chilnocks and Mrs Chilnocks; one s. two d. Educ.
Hamilius's School; Merchiston College, Edinburgh. Address: 13
The Hoxton, Operation House, S.W.1; T. 3111; Clas. Hist. Garrick.

NEWTON, Professor Lilly: Professor of Entomology, University of Wales,
Aberystwyth, since 1920; b. Tivoli, May 1931-32; Acting Principal, May 1932-Sept.
1933; s. of George Batten and Melinda Batten (nee Chilling). m. 1925.
Assistant Lecturer in Botany, University of Bristol, 1919-20; Professor
in Botany, Birbeck Coll., Univ. of London, 1920-33. Address: 34
Hist. Royal Ocean Racing.

NIGHTINGALE, Maj.-Gen. Manners Ralph Wilmott, C.B. 1913; U.M.G. 1915; G.B.E. 1919; O.B.S.O. 1918; Indian Army, retired; Col. of 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, 1927-1934; Staff Officer, Tropical Medicine, 1934-1937; C.B.E. 1941; appointed 4th March 1941; a son of Nightingale, Inspector General of Civil Service; and of Sir Charles Nightingale, 11th Bt. of Knoleworth, Herts.; m. 1st, 1905, Mrs. William H. S. Moore, d. of late Col. R. H. E. Brunker, The Camerons and ed of Capt. C. A. G. Cunningham, Esq.: Diocesan College, Bloemfontein, and La Chabertiere High, 1880; entered Indian Army, 1883; joined 5th Gurkha Rifles; Captain, 1901; Major, 1903; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1910; Major-General, 1922; served Tirah, 1907-08 (medal and clasp); China, 1900-01 (medal and clasp); 54th India, 1920-21; India and Persian Gulf, 1921-22; joined Canal, present at Turkish attack on Canal, S-A 24th Feb. 1918, and minor operations: Dardanelles, battle of Krithia, 4 June 1915 (severely wounded); despatches 12th March 1915; Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (C.B.I.O.G.; despatches 26th Nov. 1917); Korea, 1919 (medal and clasp); I.R.C. Iraq, 1920 (clasp); Waziristan, 1921 (medal and clasp); V.F.D. 1926, commanded 54th I. Infantry Brigade, 1917-18; 5th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1918-19; G.O.C. of Indian Independence Brigade, India, 1921-22; India and Persian Gulf, 1921-22; retired, 1927; served in Middle East, 1940-41; and various judicial duties. Address: Trehune, Park Way, Croydon, Surrey. T.: 966. Club: United Service.

NIHILL, Sir (John Harry) Barclay, K.B.E., cr. 1951; C.L., cr. 1948; Hon. Mr. Justice NIHILL; President, Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, since 1950; b. 1891; s. of Rev. H. B. NIHILL, headmaster of West. Junior College, H.M. Past PRES. Roy. Coll. Phystudia, Ireland; one s. (and one killed in action Malta Convoy, 12 Aug. 1942). Educ.: Feleiten; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. The United Nations, Cambridge, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, Capt., Royal Munster Fusiliers (M.C.); Batterier-in-Chief, Inner Temple, 1919; Secretary, Government Council, 1919-1921; President, Legal Council, 1919-1921; Legal Secretary to High Commission, 1927-38; Secretary-General, Uganda 1928-35; Attorney-General South Africa, 1932-34; Indian Judge, 1938-42; 3rd Legal Secretary to Govt. of Ceylon, 1942-46; Chief Justice, Kenya, 1947-50 (appointed, 1946). Address: 51, Kande Road, Nairobi, Kenya. CLUB: Unite University.

NIMITZ, Fleet Admiral Chester W., G.O.C. (Hon.), cr. 1945; D.S.M. (U.S.), Special Assistant to Secretary of U.S. Navy 1947; b. Fredericksburg, Texas, 24 Feb. 1885; 3d Child of Capt. and Mrs. Daniel Nimatts and Anna Banks; s. of Maj. Courant G. B. Nimitz and Anna Banks; m. 1913, Catherine Vance Freeman; one s. and three d. Educ.: Naval Academy; U.S. Naval War College (1902-03); Officer, U.S. Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1907-11; Commander, Submarine Division Three, Atlantic Fleet, 1911-12; Commander, Submarine Division Two, Atlantic Fleet, 1912-13; Lieut.-Comdr. 1916; Executive and Engineering Officer, U.S.S. Supply, 1916-17; Chief Staff Officer, Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1918; Executive Officer, U.S.S. South Carolina, 1918 attached to University of California Naval Reserve, 1918-19; Executive Officer, U.S.S. Augusta, 1935-39; Assistant


NIND, William Walker, G.O.C. 1936; b. 29 Sept. 1887; s. of Lieut.-Colonel Frederick William Nind and Isabella Agnes Walker; m. 1917, Feodora Scott; one s. and four d. Educ.: Royal Grammar School, Durham; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Joined Indian Imperial Customs Service, 1906; served in Rangoon, Chitral, Baluchistan and Bombay as Asst. Collector of Customs. Address: Colombo; Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay. Member, Central Board of Revenue. Government of India. Retired, 1937; British Delegate to Anglo-American Customs Conference, 1932-42;
Noble, Sir Humphrey Brunel, 4th

Noble, Sir Percy Lockhart-Harri

Noble, Sir Arthur Lockhart-Harri

Noble, Sir Robert Scott

Noble, Sir Thomas Paterson, M.D.

Noble, Rev. Walter James

Nock, Arthur Darby, M.A.
1912, Agnes Hawker; two d., Educ., Univ. of Copenhagen, Paris and Cambridge. Formerly Prox, Internat. Council of Scientific Unions; Prox, Bank-Crediet Foundation; latey Prox, Residenz Bank, Kopenhagen, Denmark; former Director of President Battle Gasoline Commission; formerly Doctor of University of Copenhagen; Foreign Member Royal Society, Royal Astronomical Society; and Royal Society of Arts; Honoris Causa, F.R.H., Kopenhagen, Oslo, Hamburgers, Upsala and Nantes, Publications: Voiswantien uber Differenzen-Rechnung (Berlin, 1924); Legen sur les series de Legendre (Paris, 1936); Sou la somme d'une formule integrale et application sur les equations aux differences finies (Paris, 1929); The map of Iceland (Copenhagen, 1844), Address: Copenhagen, Malmo gade, Denmark.

T. Ohas. 1946.

NORMAN, Vice-Admiral Sir Alfred Conolly Headley, C.M.G. 1919, retired; b. 27 Aug. 1881, s. of Alfred Reynolds Norman; m. 1906, Beatrice Mabel Godfrey; four s., Educ.: King's School, Eastheath; Dover College. J.C.S. 1925; Command. 1914; Captain, 1919; Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1931; A.D.C. to King George VI, 1931; Vice-Adm., retired, 1941; in War (despatches). Battle of Jutland, C.M.G. 1918; Special Naval Decoration Gold Medal of the Royal United Services Institution, 1923. Address: Claverham, Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey.


NORMAN, Brigadier-General Claude Lumdson, D.S.O. 1917; B.A. 1908; D.L. Somersett, 1912, M.A. 1908; s. of late Frederick Norman; m. 1891, Miss H. W. Norman, G.C.B. (Lady). B.C. (Lady). C.B.E. 1917, s. of late Sir Alfred Reynolds, of Notary, of Aoyu Bury, Feltham, Herts; two s. and one d., Educ.: Marlborough. Gaveett St. Lierett, 1901; Bt. Lt. Col. 1927; Maj. Gen. 1940, Educ.: India; Ordeary Officers to the King, 1926; served W. Frontier of India, 1927-56, operations of the Simla, and in the Kurnam Valley (medals with 2 clasps, Tish, 1927-8 (clasp): East Africa, 1906-4, 4 operations in Somaliland (medal with 3 clasps, despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.O. 1918; retired 1922. Address: Orchard Hill, Kingston 8, Surrey, 1922.

NORMAN, Brigadier Compton Cawdew, C.M.G. 1913; C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1917; late Roy. Welch Fusiliers; b. 1877; s. of late Roy. Welch Fusiliers; Educ.: 1912, Grace Mary Conyns (m. 1901); one s. and one d., Educ. (Grades A medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps, wounded); W. Africa, 1925 (medal and clasps, wounded); European War, 1914-18, (despatches, D.S.O.), late A.A. Com., 1927; served Front, 1930-32, and King's African Rifles, 1931-36; retired May 1934. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Saval and Military.

NORMAN, Duncan Thomas, M.C.; J.P. Educ.: Clifton College; Electrical Engineer Managing Director of Owen Owen Ltd. and associated Comp.
NORMAN, Herman Cameron, G.B. 1929; G.S.I. 1919; C.S.E. 1917; b. 6 June 1878; s. of late Charles Lord Norman of Bromley Common, Kent, and Julia, d. of late Mr. John W. A. Norman, of Trinity College, Cambridge. Attained in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1904; 3rd Secretary, 1906; 2nd Secretary, 1910; 1st Secretary, 1913; 3rd Secretary, 1915; 2nd Secretary, 1919; Private Secretary, 1920; Penpontiel, 1910; British Minister, Tehran, 1920-21; Secretary of the International Conference in London on the Status of Women, 1907-8; Secretary of the International Naval Conference in London, 1908; Secretary of Turkey and Allied Balkan States Conference, 1912-13; Secretary of the British Delegation at the London Naval Conference, 1919; Coronation Medal, King Edward VII and King George V.; attached to special mission to attend Coronation of the late Emperor of Japan, 1913, received the Order of the Sacred Treasure; Privy Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pope Pius XI, 1925-30 and since to Pope Pius XII, 1930, and the Gold Cross bene merenti; Knight of Magistral Grace of the Order of Malta; Member of the Royal Commission on Local Government, 1926-30; E釉ed Great Jones, E釉ed Automobile, M.C.C.


NORMAN, Ronald Collett; b. 1873; 2nd s. of late F. H. Norman of Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts; m. 1904, Lady Florence Sibell Bridgeman (d. 1938), d. of 4th Earl of Bridgeman, Educ: Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. O. W. Wyndham, 1899; Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor (Earl of Beaconsfield), 1900-1911; 1911-19. Address: Aldermans, 29-22, Manchester, 1918-19; Vice-Chairman of British Broadcasting Co., 1927, Chairman, 1929-30; Member of Royal Institution, 1924-45; Vice-Chairman of National Trust, 1924-45; Vice-President of National Council of the Service on War, 1924-45; Vice-Chairman of the Service on War, Much Hadham, Herts. Club: Athenaeum.

NORMAN JONES, Cuis., Gerald; see Jones.

NORMANBY, 4th Marquis of (of 1821), Oswald Constantine John Philips, M.B.E. 1943; Baron Malmesbury, 1877; Baron Malmesbury (Great Britain), 1878; Earl of Malmesbury, 1880. Address: 36 Brompton Road, S.W.1.

The Green Howard; b. 29 July 1912; s. of Rev. the 3rd Marquess and Gertrude Stansfeld, O.B.E., O.G.S.K.C.L. (d. 1948). s. of Johnston J. Fowler of Moor Park, Llandow; b. 25 July 1912; s. of Sir Henry G. C. Osborn, Geographical Union; d. of 1st Baron Moyne; one s. one d. Educ.: St. John's, Oxford; in 1914-15 (wounded, prisoner, repatriated). Pursued the career of soldier; joined the Board of Trade; became a member of the Intelligence and Research Division of the Security State for Dominion Affairs, 1944-45; to Lord President of the Council, 1949; a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1948. Address: The Hon. Edward John Sidney Christian Welbore Ellis Agar, Baron Somersleyton, 1914; Baron Somersleyton (U.K.), 1877; 2nd s. of late Rt. Hon. Edward John Sidney Welbore Ellis Agar, 8th s. of 4th Earl and Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byron, 2nd s. of the 4th Earl of Somersleyton, C.V.O.; b. Father, 1938; m. 1st, 1937, Hon. Miss Popham. Member of public life; he obtained a divorce, 1933; s. of Sir Frederick Frankland, 5th Bt. and Harrowson Co. (Hartlepool), 1927. Address: 16, Haydon Place, S.W.1. T.: Hyde Park 1950. Club: White's.


NORMANTON, Helena Florence, Q.C. 1947; b. Kensington; d. of William Alexander Normanton; m. 1921, Gavin Bowman Williams, Q.C. (d. 1930); retires under own name as legal and only name. Edn.: R.A.C.I. Class Hon. London, Modern History; B.A. Univ. Diploma in French Language, Literature, and Law; Art; Law, admitted as a Member of the Middle Temple on 1 Dec. 1919; called to Bar, 1922; first woman barrister briefed at High Court of Justice (1922); and at the Central Criminal Court (1924), and at London Sessions (1926); Hon. Secretary of the Magna Carta Society; Acting Junior (Secretary) and Hon. Treasurer, Bar Mace of the Central Criminal Court, 1942-1942; formerly Senior President, W. C. Barristers of the English Bar; first woman barrister elected upon General Council of the Bar, 1943, re-elected 1947; Ex-Associate Grand Dean for Europe of the International Society of Women Lawyers (Kappa Beta Pi); Faculty Lecturer to Post-Graduate Honor Students in Law, Glasgow University; Exhibition Lecturer London, 1945-1946; in 1922 elected member of New York Women's Bar Asso.; founder member of the Horatian Society; former Chairman of the International Legislative Society of International Federation of Horatian Women and ex-Vice-Pres. of same Federation for England; President of the Council of Married Women, 1925-1928; married from legal practice, Dec. 1920, Dillwyn Davies, Q.C. (d. 1930), D. L., M.C., M.I.C. (Lond.); First ever to hold such rank in his time; author of many articles on law, published in various legal journals. Address: 18 H. CARTER, 108, Langham St., London. W. 1.

NORMAN, Rt. Gen. Sir (Charles) Winifredby (Moke), G.O.C.Q.M.C., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1919; M.O. 1918; Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand since 1925; b. 16 Sept. 1899; s. 6.9.1937; d. 27 May 1927; Jocelyn Helen (d. 1928); 2. of late H. G. O'Conor; 3. of late R. H. O'Conor; 4. of late R. H. O'Conor, 2. d. 1928; Priscilla Merryweather (d. 1927); d. of late R. H. O'Conor; 3. d. of late R. H. O'Conor, 2. d. 1928; Edn.: Sandhurst, 11th Hussars, 1912; Capt. 1913; Maj. 1914; Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1921; served European War, 1914-1917; Bishop, G.S.O. 1918; XVII, Army Corps, Brigade Major 9th Inf. Brigade, Brigade Major 2nd Tank Brigade, D.S.O. 2nd Tank Corps H. Q. (wounded towards end of war and returned to India), and by D.S.O. (p.a.e.); Brigade Major, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1926-30; commanding 10th Royal Hussars, 1925-35; Commander 3rd Bn. 9th Lancers, 1930-35; Brigade Commander 1st Armoured Brigade, 1936-40; Inspector Royal Armoured Corps, 1940; G.O.C. 1st Armoured Division, 1940-41; G.O.C. 30 Corps, Canadian Armies, 1941; G.O.C. Royal Armoured Corps, 1943; G.O.C. 10th Royal Hussars (P.W.O.), 1945-48; Governor of the State of South Australia, 1944-52; Hon. Col. 1948-52; Governor of New South Wales, 1952-54; Edn.: E.S.L.J., 1919; Col. of Govt., Wellington, New Zealand, 1919; Edn.: Government House, Wellington, New Zealand, 1919; Clubs: Cavalry, Turf.

NORRIS, Colonel (temp. Brig.) Edward Creer, C.B. 1922; D.S.O. 1918; architect; b. 1902, N.S.W. 2. of late Frank Norris; m. 1917, Jessie Frances Findlay-Walsh. Edn.: Scots College, Sydney; Sydney University, 1922-3; Australian Imperial Force (D.S.O., chevalier). Commanded 1st Div., N.S.W. 1935-36; retired 1944; Address: Len70 A.H.Q., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

NORRIS, Arthur Gilbert, C.B.E. 1932 (O.B.E. 1940); b. 10 Oct. 1889; s. of William Arthur Norris and Mary Hannah Bock; m. 1910, Grace Mary Sullivan; s. of the late Harford Graham Norris, Esq.; B.A. (Cantab), Admitted Solicitor, 1913; entered Public Trusts Office, 1914; Chief Administrative Officer, 1914; Assistant Public Trustee, 1919; Second Public Trustee, 1922; served in European War, 1914-19; Temporary Lieut. Colonial Marine; served in R.M. Bn. which landed from H.M.S. Vindictive at Zeobrugge, 1918; retired and was also in N. Borneo (Munshi). Recreation: country horse; Meyrick Park Mansions, Rodborough, Rowntree.

NORRIS, Vice-Admiral Charles Fred Wiveil, C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1944; Commanding H.M.S. E. Indies, 1953-54; b. 18 Dec. 1890; s. of Charles H. Norris and Gertrude Norris; m. 1924, Violet Broom, d. of late Edw., Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1913; commissioned in H.M.S. Aberdeen, 1926-30; Capt., 1931; commanded H.M.S. Bedford, 1934-45; commanded H.M.S. Dryad (Navigating ship), 1942-44; C.O. Naval Staff, 1944; C.O. H.M.S. Fairmile, 1945; Adm. of Fleet, H.M.S. Fleet, 1945-50; Rear-Admiral, 1950; Director of Naval Training, 1953; sixteen medals. Vice-Admiral. Address: P.O. Box 2, range 1955, Whitsand Bay, Cornwall. Recreations: cricket, shooting. Address: Willows, Manten, Kent. T. Marsden 204, Club: United Services; Band of Brothers.

NORTON, Colonel, (temp. Brig.) Edward Creer, C.B. 1922; D.S.O. 1918; architect; b. 1902, N.S.W. 2. of late Frank Norris; m. 1917, Jessie Frances Findlay-Walsh. Edn.: Scots College, Sydney; Sydney University, 1922-3; Australian Imperial Force (D.S.O., chevalier). Commanded 1st Div., N.S.W. 1935-36; retired 1944; Address: Len70 A.H.Q., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

NORRIS, Arthur Gilbert, C.B.E. 1932 (O.B.E. 1940); b. 10 Oct. 1889; s. of William Arthur Norris and Mary Hannah Bock; m. 1910, Grace Mary Sullivan; s. of the late Harford Graham Norris, Esq.; B.A. (Cantab), Admitted Solicitor, 1913; entered Public Trusts Office, 1914; Chief Administrative Officer, 1914; Assistant Public Trustee, 1919; Second Public Trustee, 1922; served in European War, 1914-19; Temporary Lieut. Colonial Marine; served in R.M. Bn. which landed from H.M.S. Vindictive at Zeobrugge, 1918; retired and was also in N. Borneo (Munshi). Recreation: country horse; Meyrick Park Mansions, Rodborough, Rowntree.

NORRIS, Vice-Admiral Charles Fred Wiveil, C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1944; Commanding H.M.S. E. Indies, 1953-54; b. 18 Dec. 1890; s. of Charles H. Norris and Gertrude Norris; m. 1924, Violet Broom, d. of late Edw., Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1913; commissioned in H.M.S. Aberdeen, 1926-30; Capt., 1931; commanded H.M.S. Bedford, 1934-45; commanded H.M.S. Dryad (Navigating ship), 1942-44; C.O. Naval Staff, 1942-44; C.O. H.M.S. Fairmile, 1945; Adm. of Fleet, H.M.S. Fleet, 1945-50; Rear-Admiral, 1950; Director of Naval Training, 1953; sixteen medals. Vice-Admiral. Address: P.O. Box 2, range 1955, Whitsand Bay, Cornwall. Recreations: cricket, shooting. Address: Willows, Manten, Kent. T. Marsden 204, Club: United Services; Band of Brothers.

NORTON, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Lewis, C.M.G. 1916; s. of A. H. Norton, A.M. (d. 1903); m. 1937, Edith Elizabeth, d. of Colonel George Haskins, late commanding 8th Gurkha Rifles; 2. s. J. A. E. Hallebury College; B.E. M.C., Seminoral, joined The Border Rifles, 1907; with 4th in England, Gibraltar, India, and Burma; rejoined the Army at the outbreak of European War (despatches, C.M.G. O.M.); commanded 7th Bn. The Border Rifles, 1915-17; commissioned in the Royal Flying Corps, 1917; with the Air Gunners in France, Belgium, Italy, and Russia. Education: Crundale; St. Alban's, Westminster; Oxford. Address: The Lodgings, Trinity College, Oxford. Club: United University.

NORTH, Constituent of the City of London, 1815; of the City of London, 1815; of the City of London, 1815; of the City of London, 1815; of the City of London, 1815.

NORTHMORE, Hon. Sir John Alfred, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., F.R.C.S. Edi.; b. 1865; s. of late John Alfred Northmore, of Adelaide, S. Australia; Educ. at Peter's College, Adelaide; University of Adelaide, LL.B. Called to South Australian Bar, 1889; admitted to Western Australian Bar, 1895; Judge of the Supreme Court of Western Australia, 1914; Chief Justice, 1931-46; Lt. Governor, 1932-33; Administrator of Government of Western Australia, 1933-34; Address: 25 Colin Street, Perth, Western Australia. Clubs: Weld, Royal Perth Yacht (Perth).

NORTHROP, Filmer Stuart (uctelow), Ph.D., LL.D.; Sterling Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the School of Chemistry and the School of Graduate Studies, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, since 1947; b. 27 Nov. 1893; s. of Marshall Keith Northrop; Educ. Yale College, B.A. 1916, University of Chicago, B.S. 1919, Chatham College, B.S. 1921, Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. 1924; Instructor in Chemistry at University of Illinois, 1921-23; Assoc. Prof. Yale, 1923-26; Assoc. Prof. Yale, 1926-32; Assoc. Prof. Yale, 1932-37; Marshall Field Professor of Chemistry, 1937-47; Visiting Prof. and Mem. of East-West Center. Phi. Alpha. Chi. at Yale University, 1938; Visiting Prof. and Toastmaster of the University of Illinois, 1939; Prof. of Chemistry, 1941; Consul, United States Consulate-General at Mexico, 1941; Chief Chemist, National Institute of Foreign Policy, 1944. Publications: "Centaur: An Historical Journal of Physical Chemistry," 1928; "The xylocaine Fencing Team," 1930-32; "Intercoll. Chem." 1933; "Chemistry," 1934; numerous papers on physical chemistry of proteins, agglutination of bacteria, kinetics of enzyme reactions, and isolation and chemical nature of enzymes; editor of "Journal of Chemical Physics." Address: Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 10th Duke of (cr. 1708), Hugh Algernon Percy, Earl of Northumberland, Baron War Wort, 1749; Earl Percy, 1775; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Lord-Lieutenant of Northumberland, Baronet (Bt. of Beverley, 1825); Bt., 1889; Captain Northumberland Hussars, 1947; T.A.E.O. 1949; J.P. of Northumberland and Durham, 1950; A.D.C. to the late Queen Mary, 1952. Address: The Duke of Northumberland, Alnwick, Northumberland, England. Clubs: Leicestershire Hunt, Alnwick and Queen's.

NORTHROP, John Howard; Member Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, since 1929. Graduated from Cornell University, 1912. Address: The Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y. Clubs: Century, Century, Hunt, Princeton.

NORTON, John; b. 1851; Hon. of the Society of Arts and Manufacturers. Address: The Vicomte de Rouffignac, 17, Rue de la Concorde, Paris, France.

NORTON, John; b. 1851; Hon. of the Society of Arts and Manufacturers. Address: The Vicomte de Rouffignac, 17, Rue de la Concorde, Paris, France.

NORTON, John; b. 1851; Hon. of the Society of Arts and Manufacturers. Address: The Vicomte de Rouffignac, 17, Rue de la Concorde, Paris, France.

NORTON, John; b. 1851; Hon. of the Society of Arts and Manufacturers. Address: The Vicomte de Rouffignac, 17, Rue de la Concorde, Paris, France.

NORTON, John; b. 1851; Hon. of the Society of Arts and Manufacturers. Address: The Vicomte de Rouffignac, 17, Rue de la Concorde, Paris, France.

NORTON, John; b. 1851; Hon. of the Society of Arts and Manufacturers. Address: The Vicomte de Rouffignac, 17, Rue de la Concorde, Paris, France.

NORTON, John; b. 1851; Hon. of the Society of Arts and Manufacturers. Address: The Vicomte de Rouffignac, 17, Rue de la Concorde, Paris, France.
NUGENT, Lieut-Col. Sir Teence Edmund Gascoigne, G.C.V.O., C.B., 1901 (K.C.V.O., 1919; G.C.V.O.; M.V.O., 1927); M.C.: late Irish Guards; Com- mander Lord Chamberlain's Department 1920-21; Extra Ordinary in the Order since 1925 (to King George VI, 1937-52); 2nd s. of late Brig.-Gen. G. C. Nugent, M.V.O.; m. 1926, Rosalie, o. d. of late Major W. M. Lovelace, C.M.G., C.O. Educ. : Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Irish Guards, 11 Nov. 1914; served European War, France (C.M.G.); Adjutant, 1st Smartphone Guards; employed as G.O.C., 3rd War Office, 1924-29; as Permanent Secretary to the Chief of the Imperial General Staff; accompanied the Duke and Duchess of York on their Australian and New Zealand Tour, 1921. Retired 1929. Recreations: cricket, shooting, clubs, Guards, White's, Turf.


NUNN, Sir John Frederick-Jones.


UNN, Vise-Admiral Wilfrid, C.B., 1917; C.M.G. 1916; C.M.L. 1914; D.S.O. 1915. Served on staff R.N.; War College, 1911-12; War Staff Officer, 1912; European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.); Amara (despatches); also present at Battle of Amara (despatches); Trench Night at Candiopolis (despatches). Address: Balshey Mill, near Richmond, Kent. See also Vice-Admiral, 1920; a Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1920. A Nautical Assessor to the Court of Appeal, 1929 (New Zealand). See also Sir Thomas Gittins, 1922. Address: Halely Mill, Richmond, Yorks.; T.: Kirkby-Mallander 305, Clubs: Naval and Military; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

O'BRIEN-BUTLER, Pierce Essex; 8.15 Nov. 1855; m. 26 Oct. 1883, s. of late Pierce O'Brien-Butler of Birtala, Co. Tipperary, and Inland Revenue, Portadown, 1883. Res. Jamaica, 1890. Mary Millicent, d. of T. J. O. Weatherston, Berwick-on-Tweed, and Chinkling, China; two d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Church of England School, Chingford, London. Procul, Taunton, Devon, 1883-95; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1885; Consul Wenchow, 1889; Hangchow, 1892; Amoy, 1894-96; Consul-General, Shanghai, 1897-99. Member European War, 1914. Gallipoli and France, Staff Capt. and D.A.O.M. Capt. 1916; Temp. Maj. 1918, A.D.C. Kenya, 1920-22; Transf. K.S.T.L., 1922, Consul Gold Coast, 1921-31; Staff, Q.H. B.F., 1939; Mil. Comdt. Queen Elizabeth, and "Queen Mary". 1942-44; Acting King's Messenger, 1944; Foreign Office Messenger, 1945; Secretary King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1951. Recreations: yachting, golf. Address: 66 Gordon Mansions, W.C.1.; T.: 1.7. Club: Royal Clyde Yacht Club (Glasgow); Royal Irish Yacht Club; Royal Alfred Yacht Club (Kingsport).

O'BRIEN, Hon. Mr. Justice (John), R.C. 1924; M.A.; Judge of Supreme Court of Canada, 1944-54; J.24 Apr. 1884; 5th s. of Patric and Margaret O'Brien of Seekin, Co. Wicklow; m. 1924, Mary, d. of John P. Magee, Dublin; three s. two d. Educ.: University College, Dublin; and Royal University of Ireland, 1907. First Place and First Class Honours, M.A. degree, 1908; Studentship in Mental and Moral Science, 1908; called to Irish Bar, 1911; Attorney-General Irish Free State, 1924-26; Judge of High Court of Justice of the Irish Free State, 1926-40; Member of Irish Free State Constitution Committee, 1922; Member of Judicial Committee, 1929; Delegate to League of Nations, 1924. Address: St. Catherine's, Ballyboden, Co. Dublin. F. 3000956.

O'CALLAGHAN, Most Rev. E.: Clogher, Bishop of, (R.C.).

O'CALLAGHAN, Timothy Patrick Moriarty, C.L.E. 1855; s. 25 Nov. 1855. Joined Indian Police, 1865; Inspector-General of Police, Assam, 1891-92; retired, 1897. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Guernsey, C.I.

O'CASEY, Sean; Irish dramatic author; b. Dublin, 31 March 1884; d. of Michael and Susan Peirennan; O'Casey's son, Eileen Reynolds (stage name Eileen Carbery); d. one s. Educ.: in the streets of Dublin. Worked as a timber's labourer, railway labourer and newspapers' labourer. Won Hawthorne Prize, 1909. Publications: Plays: The Shadow of a Guinan, 1905; Juno and the Paycock, 1925; The Plough and the вал, 1926; The Silver Tassie, 1929; Within the Gates, 1933; Wook, 1944; The Star Turn, Red, 1940; Purple Dust, 1940; Red Roses for Me, 1942; Oak Leaves and Lavender, 1946; Cockadoodly Dandy, 1949. Collection: (3 vols., 1930-31); Essays: The Flying Dustman, 1926; autobiography: vol.; i. Knock at the Door, 1938; Pictures in the Halfway, 1942; Ormons in the shadows, 1946; The Inter-fallen, Faire Tree Well, 1949; Rose and Crown, 1952; Sunset and Evening Sun, 1944. Recreations: everything except work. Address: 40 Trumlins Rd., St. Marychurch, Torquay, Devon. Club: Red Rock.


OCKHAM, Viscount; Peter Axel William Lord, 3rd; s. 17 Nov. 1951; and heir of 4th Earl of Lovelace, G.B.E.


O'BYRNE, Hon. Mr. Justice (John), R.C. 1924; M.A.; Judge of Supreme Court of Canada, 1944-54; J.24 Apr. 1884; 5th s. of Patric and Margaret O'Brien of Seekin, Co. Wicklow; m. 1924, Mary, d. of John P. Magee, Dublin; three s. two d. Educ.: University College, Dublin; and Royal University of Ireland, 1907. First Place and First Class Honours, M.A. degree, 1908; Studentship in Mental and Moral Science, 1908; called to Irish Bar, 1911; Attorney-General Irish Free State, 1924-26; Judge of High Court of Justice of the Irish Free State, 1926-40; Member of Irish Free State Constitution Committee, 1922; Member of Judicial Committee, 1929; Delegate to League of Nations, 1924. Address: St. Catherine's, Ballyboden, Co. Dublin. F. 3000956.
one a. one d. Educ.: Public School and High School, New York City. Acted character parts in stock productions and small parts in Broadway plays, 1925-30; played leading parts in Motion Pictures, 1928-30; Member and Actor with Group Theatre, 1930-33; adapted for screen, and directed, None but the Lonely Heart, 1944; Member of Dramatists' Guild, Screen Writers' Guild. Publications: Wasting for Lefty, Awake and Sing, Till the Day I Die, 1935; Paradise Lost, 1938; Let the Bough Bristle; Go to the Moon, 1939; Music, 1940; Clash by Night, 1942; The Big Knife, 1949; The Country Girl (entitled Winter Journey, in the Country), 1950. Recreations: music, painting, reading. Address: Actors' Equity Association, New York City, U.S.A.


ODLUM, Major-General Victor Wentworth, O.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; C.I.D. 1911; Canadian inf. 1916; Canadian inf. 1918; Canadian inf. 1919; served to Turkey since 1947; b. Cobourg, Ontario, 21 Oct. 1869; s. of Professor R. Odlum, M.A., B.Sc., and Mary Powell; m. 1904, Ella Gertrude, d. of Isaiah and Margaret Roogerson; three s. Educ. Toronto University, Served South African War with 1st Canadian Contingent (2nd R.C.I.), and afterwards in 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1901-02. Recreations: golfing, taking service medal; served European War, 1915-19; (wounded thrice, despatches 7 times, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., C.I.E., originally commissioned in the Canadian Infantry, British Columbia) C.E.F., afterwards G.O.C. 11th Canadian Inf. Bde. 1916-19; Order of Danilo, 3rd Class, 1917; Liberal Member for Williams Lake in Provincial Legislature, 1924-25; Governor in Vice-Chmn. Canadian 2219
O' Donovan, Geoffrey Charles
Patrick Randal (The O' Donovan of the Glens) ; b. 3 Oct. 1906; s.s. of late Geoffrey O' Donovan, Lord Randal and Anne Mattilda Deighton (d. 21 April 1917); of W. Charlton of Clonmacnoise, King's Co.; 2 a.s.; Educ.: Blackrock College, Dublin; Millstream-Hunter, East Anglia; The Grosways, Balsham, Cambridge, England. Address: The Grosways, Balsham, Cambridge.


O'Donoghue, Richard John Langford, D.S.O. 1918; M.A. (C.C.D.); M.B. (London); D.M.R.E. (Camb.); Fellow of the Medical Society of London; F.R.S.M.; Hon. Radiologist St. Andrews' Hospital, Dublin Hill; Radiologist, London Fever Hospital and Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital; Radiologist, Middlesex Hospital; late Chief Assistant Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; C.M.G., late Casualty Officer and House Physician, Guy's Hospital, London (despatches); late Egyptian Civil Service; Private Secretary to the Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government; Assistant to the Minister of Finance, Cairo, and Controller of Pensions (Order of the Nile, 4th class). Recreations: Contributions to Medical Journals; walking, swimming, music. Address: 12 Upper Wimpole St., W. 1.; W. T. Welbeck 8602; 13 Albert Road, N.W. 2.; Gyllenha 2020. Clubs: Savile, University (Dublin).

O'Donoghue, Thomas Henry, O.B.E. 1915; late Honorary Staff, 8. 14 May 1906; s.s. of late Owen O'Donoghue, Belfast; m. 1915, Bridget Mary Ryan (d. 1935), Roscoe, Co. Tipperary; one s. n. on the Irish News and Northern Whip, Belfast; joined Harland Staff, 1900; late Secretary to the Irish Office Official Report of Debates. House of Commons (Harland) until 1951. Recreations: Tennis, golf. Address: 11 Fernam Road, Bangor, Co. Down.

O'Donovan, Michael; see O'Connor, Frank.

O'Donovan, Brigadier Morgan John Whinhale (the Donovan), M.C.; 2. 2 May 1899; a. of Maj. Col. The O'Donovan, G.B. late of Leitrim, Galway, Co. Cork; m. 1925, Correllia, s.s. of late Dr. William Henry Bagnall, Fan; one s. Educ. M. B. St. Mary's College, University College R.C.M., Sandhurst, G lending, and 14th Hussars. Irish Fusiliers and Flanders, 1914-1918 (M.C., wounded); served N.W. Persia and Iraq, 1919 and 1920 (despatches); U.S. Army Command, 1927-29; Commanded Bays Irish, 279th and after expansion 1st Bn., 1937-40; Colonel, 3rd Temper. Brigadier, 1940; retired pay, 1944.

OFFOR, Richard, B.A., first class honours in History, Ph.D.; Fellow of University College, London; Librarian Adviser to Macaulay Trust, University of London; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society in the Colonies since 1947; 13 Feb. 1882; d. of Henry Offor; m. 1st, Eulalie, d. of Walter Batters, J.P., Educ.: Grocers’ Company’s School and University College, London, 1907-19; Librarian of Brotherton Library and Keeper of Brotherton Library Collection, University of Leeds, 1919-47; Emeritus Librarian, 1947-; Associate Librarian, Collection, Publications: A MS in the University Library at Leeds containing the Report of the Jesuit Province of Paraguay for 1669-71; The Papers of Benjamin Ochey, facetiously published in the Public Library Society, 1882; A series of articles on the Influence of Great Britain over France up to 1800 as illustrated by a collection being formed at the Bodleian Library, Oxford; The History of the University of Leeds; contributions to the Library Association Record, Universities Quarterly, etc. Publications: The lonely curtain, 1939; Our time, 1924; and How to read, 24 Tanque Road, Guildford, T.: guildford 3072.

OFFORD, Albert Cyril, F.R.S., D.Sc., London; Ph.D. Cantab.; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics, Birkbeck College, University of London, since 1943; s. of 9 June 1899; d. of Henry W. Offord; m.s. 1915, Margarette Yvonne Pickard; one d. Educ.: Hackney Downs School, London; University College, London; St. John’s College, Cambridge; Fellow of St. John’s College, Cambridge, 1937-40; Lecturer University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1940-41; Lecturer King’s College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1941-45; Professor of Mathematics, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1945-48. Publications: papers in various mathematical journals. Address: 69 Hill Road, Pinney, Middlesex.

O’FLAHERTY, Liam; novelist; s. of John O’Flaherty, 12 Patrick Street, Galway, Educ.: Rockwell College, Galway; teacher, Dublin; Publications: Thr Neighbours’ Wife, a novel; The Black Soul, a novel; Spring and Summer, a novel; The Informer, a novel; The Easter Rising, a novel; The Great Hunger, a novel; The Dubliners, 1901; 1905; 1908; 1914; 1920; 1926; 1932; 1938; 1943; 1948. Address: 60 Hill Road, Pinner, Middlesex.


OGDEN, Sir Alwyn George (Newville), K.B.E., C.B. 1845 (K.G.B. 1887) C.M.G. 1904; retired; M.C. 1859; 29 Jan. 1835; s. of John Ogden, Colonial Governor of Upper Canada, and Emily, Mary Stowell; m. 3rd, Jessie, d. of Albert Bridge, Educ. to Chinese Government; one s. one d. Educ.: Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar, B.A. (Hons.) in Classics and History); Student-Interpreter in China, Consular Service, 1912; special service (War Office) with Chinese Labour Corps, 1917-18, and on Tibetan Frontier, 1922; Actg. Consul-General at Chitoi and Hon. Consul-General for Honan and Kansu (Grade II) 1920 (Grade I), 1934. Served at Peking, Tientsin, Tsingtao, Chengtu, Hankow, Chenghsing, Chefoo, Weihaiwei, Nanking, Shanghai; Consul-General at Tientsin, 1922-44; Legation Secretary, 1944-45; retired from Foreign Service, 1948. Acting Judas of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China, 1942-43. F.K.C.I.A. 1952, Recreation: riding and motor games. Address: Wickham House, Farnham, Surrey, T.: Farnham 3461. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile; Shanghai (Shanghai), etc.


OGDEN, Frank Collinge; H.M. Consul-General, Bera, Iraq, since 1933; b. 30 March 1897; s. of Paul and Nora Ogden; m. 1944, Margarette, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth Simmons; one s. two d. (and one d. unst.), Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; King’s College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service 1929; served in Lebanon, Alexandria, Baghdad and Damascus; served with the Army, 1943-44. Address: 10 King’s Parade, Cambridge. Clubs: Athenaeum, Reform, Cambridge, Lonadowne, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.
OLIPHANT, John Ninian, C.M.G. 1891; M.B.E. 1919; M.A. (Oxon.); b. 5 May 1887; s. of T. T. Oliphant (of the House), St. Andrews, Scotland; m. 1918, Dorothy, d. of H. Robert, Munich; one d. Educ.: glowing important; Christ Church, Oxford; Indian Forest Service, 1905-23; Conservator of Forests, British Honduras, 1923-25; Imperial Forest Service, Malaya, 1925-33; Director, Imperial Forest Institute, Oxford, 1933-39; Chief Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1939-43; Adviser on Rural Development, Nigeria, 1944-48; has had various writings on forestry and rural planning. Address: c/o Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, W.1.

OLIPHANT, Sir Lanceol, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1931 (C.M.O. 1907); C.B. 1929; late Ambassador to Belgium Govt. in London, and Minister at the British Legation at Constantinople; b. 16 Feb. 1883; s. of J. A. A. and N. J. A. Arthur O., Oliphant; m. 1899, Christine, (Officer de l'Ordre de Leopold), widow of Victor, 1st Viscount Churchill, G.C.V.O.; Educ.: Enfield Foreign Office, 1899-1903; Acted in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1906; at British Embassy, Constantinople, 1905-8; and again at British Legation, Teheran, 1908-11; visited the Khanates of Central Asia, 1911; Assigned to Foreign Office, 1911; First Counsellor, 1912; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1912-16; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1915-20; Ambassador to Turkey, 1922; Minister at the German Legation, Berlin, 1922-25; Minister, Berlin, 1922-25; was captured by enemy forces in France while proceeding from Bruges to Le Havre to join the Belgian Govt. and was interned in Germany from 2 June 1940 to 27 September 1941. He combined his duties (in London) 1 Oct. 1941-Sept. 1944; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. Publications: An Ambassador in Bonds, 1944. Address: 'Oliphant', Riceley Moor, Grindleford, W.d. T.; Ambassador 5222; Club: Bond.

OLIPHANT, Marcus Laurence Elwin, F.R.S., 1937; Director, Research School of Physical Sciences, Australian National University, since 1950; b. Adelaide, 8 Oct. 1901; s. of H. G. Oliphant; m. 1928, Rosa Wonder, Nedlands, Guildford, one d., one s. Educ.: Unley and Adelaide High Schools; University of Adelaide; Trinity College, Cambridge (1824, Exhibitioner, Over- seas Exhibition, Senior History Scholar); Fellow of Royal Society, 1931; Fellow and Lecturer St. John's College, 1931, Hon. Fellow, 1932; Assistant Director of Research, Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization, 1933; Profumer of Professor of Physics, University of Birmingham, 1937-50. Publications: Various papers on electricity in gases, surface properties and nuclear physics. Address: Australian National University, Canberra; Club: Athenaeum.


OLIVER, Hon. Dame A. F. G. C.; see Cardell-Oliver.

OLIVER, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Nigel, K.C.B., C.B., 1931 (C.B. 1944); D.S.O. 1932; C.B.E. 1934; one s. Educ.: Exeter College, Oxford, 1903-06; King's College, Cambridge, 1906-07; Nav. Staff, 1914-16; 2nd Sea Lord, 1919; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, 1922-25; commanded H.M.S. Duke and H.M.S. Veteran, 1st Destroyer Flotilla, Mediterranean, 1934-36; Capt. 1937; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and two bars) and was a surviving officer on the sinking of the British battleship, Bismarck, 1941; commanded H.M.S. Hermione, 1940-42, Western Mediterranean, Malta, Madagascar, Eastern Mediterranean, Mediterranean; Commodore, 2nd Class, 1941; Director of Operation Indies Squadron, North Africa, 1942-43; British Assault Force Commander, Salerno, 1943; Commodore, 1st class, 1944; Commander, Force 7 (in England), 1944; Commodore, Northern, 1944; commanding 1st Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1944-45; Rear-Adm. 1945; Adm. (Air), 1946; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Adm. of Naval Staff, 1946-48; R.N.C., Greenwich, 1948-50; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, 1950-52; Adm. 1952. Address: The Close, Mays Common, Halescom, by T. 526, Club: Naval and Military.

OLIVER, George; see Onslow, Oliver.


OLIVER, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Francis, G.C.B., C.B., 1933 (K.C.B., 1923; C.B., 1915; C.B.E., 1943). M.V.O. 1909; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), 1920; B. 22 Jan. 1855; s. of late Robert Oliver, Lochinvar, Kelso; m. 1914, Berly (G.H.E., 1866), D.B.E., 1936, D.S.S. & J.R.C. 1946, Coronation Medal, 1953. Order of Merit, 1953; Order of Service medal, 1956; d. of Francis Edward Carnegie and of Mrs. Carnegie of Lour. Entered Navy, 1879; Lieutenant, 1888; Commander, 1899; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Director of Intelligence, Admiralty War Staff, 1913-18; Acting Vice-Admiral and Chief of Adm. War Staff, 1914-17; on Adm. reorganisation in 1917 became a member of the Navy Dept. and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff; Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1918; Vice-Admiral, 1919; Vice-Adm. commanding the Home Fleet, 1919; Vice-Adm. commanding the Home Fleet, 1919; Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-20; Second Sea Lord, 1920-24; Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1924-27; Vice-Admiral, 1925, Admiral, 1928, retired 1928, restored to active list, 1930; restored to active list, 1933; Director of the Legion of Honour, a member of the Order of St. Anne of Russia, Swords of Sweden, a Member of the Order of the British Empire; Coronation Medal, 1935; American Distinguished Service Medal, 1920; 20 South Eaton Street, W. T. T.: Middx. T.: Club: United Services.

OLIVER, Group Captain (John) Oliver William, C.B.E. 1950; B.S.O. 1940; D.F.C. 5.11 Oct. 1912; s. of William and Cicely Oliver; m. 1st, 1955, Irene, daughter of E. and R. Oliver; 2nd, 1958, Miss Betty Christine Wood; one s. tw. d. 1st, 1964, Christine Gordon (neé) of Furnishing, Kent, Educ. Christ's Hous-


Victor von S amassed and Josephine Manch; relinquished father's title in 1922; m. 1926, Sarah (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1925, and who m. 1929, Antony Beauchamp), Grace, d. of the Duke of St. Albans, and Lady Mary Churchill, O.M., M.P.; m. 1946, Nathalie Francis Conder; one s. Educ.: University of Vienna. Started as concert-pianist in America; later turned to writing; one son and one daughter, entered the revue field; has appeared in many British and American films. Publications: "writings for newspapers and magazines. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 90 Westminster Gardens, S.W.1. T.: Victoria 2940. Clubs: Savage, Wimborne Park, Wentworth Golf (Surrey); Royal Birkdale, Ascot Golf.


OPPENHEIMER, J. Robert; Ph.D., Director and Professor of Physics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., since 1920; 23rd Street and 5th Ave., New York, N.Y., April 10, 1884; s. of Julius Oppenheimer and Ella (nee Fischman); m. 1910, Katherine Harrison; one s. one d. Educ.: Harvard University (B.A.), 1904; Harvard University (Ph.D.), 1912; University of California at Berkeley, 1915; Harvard University, 1915; California Institute of Technology, 1915-20; Associate Prof. of Physics, University of California and Calif. Inst. of Technology, 1920-21; Assoc. Prof., 1931-36; Prof., 1936-41; Direc. Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico, 1943-45; Chairman, General Advisory Committee to U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, 1946-52; Member, Board of Overseers, Harvard Coll., 1939-49; Fellow: Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Acad. Sci. Paris; Phys. Soc.; Member: Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Roy. Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters; Foreign Member, Brazilian Acad. of Sciences; 1935-55; Member, American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1953-55; Mem. of Hon. Fellr., Christ's Coll., Cambridge. Address: Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J.; (Home) Olden Manor, Princeton, N.J.


ORBACH, Maurice: M.F. (Lab.) Willsden East since 1945; General Secretary, Trades Advisory Council since 1945; 8. 13 July 1902; 8. of late Isam M. and Millicent Orbach, New York; m. 1936, Ruth Beatrice Huebch; one s. one d. Educ.: New York City; Enginer. Member of St. Pancras Board of Guardians, 1945; Member South West St. Pancras, L.C.C. 1937-46; Member, Central Middlesex Hospital Management Committee, Lecturer in Management and Organization. Address: 76, Eton Place, London, S.W. 2. W. 8, College Road, N.W. 5, T. Primrose 8990, Elum 58491.


ORMOND, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Mowat, C.M.G. 1819; D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Liveryman; Barrister-at-law; Permanent Force Reserve, Ottawa, Canada; b. Pembroke, Ontario, 1849. Married Miss Daniel, daughter of Mr. Hudson; m. 1910, Ann Laura, d. of J. O. Cahill; one s. four d. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches three times, C.M.G. O.B.E., and Observer, R.A.), was for three years with swords, croix de Guerre. Address: 414 Maple Lane, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada. Club: Larimac (Larimac, Que.).

ORMOND, Hon. Mr. Justice Ernest Charles; Judge, High Court of Justice, 1947. 8, 24 Oct. 1905; s. t. of late Mr. Justice Ernest William Ormond, Barrister-at-law and Judge Chief Court, Lower Burra, and of Elizabeth, d. of 4, R. M. Conolly, Barrister at Law. A.R.C. of Calcutta and of Aberdeen, Aberystwyth D.L. M.P. (Liberal); m. 1930, Nancy, d. of R. K. Major, d. of Springfield Lyons, O.B.E.; one s. two d. Married late Member British Medical Association, Section of Ophthamology, Eastbourne, 1931; Corresponding Member Société Française d'Ophthalmologie. Memberships: Council and Hon. Sec. of the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1931; Prime and 1858. Club: Athenaeum.

ORMONDE, James Arthur Norman Butler, M.C. 1918; D.L.; Lt.-Col. retd.; Earl of Ormonde (er. 1923). Earl of Ossory, 1923-29; 5th Son of the 7th Baronet. Married Baroness Ormonde (U.K.); m. 1921, 5th Baronet Butler of Ireland; 2225.

ORSMBY-GORE, family name of Baron Harloe.

ORSMBY GORE, Hon. (William) David; M.P. (C.), O.S.L. (Canada) and Minister of Supply; b. 19 May 1913; 4. s. and h. of 4th Baron Harloe, q.c.; m. 1940, Sylvia, d. of late Hugh Lloyd Thomas; two d. Three I. R. C. of New College, Oxford; Berks, Os., 1939, Adjutant, 1942, Major (G.B.S.), 1945, Managing Director, Roper Ltd (est. 1870); 1945; farming 40 acres in Sussex, and 1,000 acres in S. Africa; Appointed Privy Councillor to the Royal Ministry of State for Foreign Affairs, 1951. Address: Woodhill, Oxsley, Salop, T. Osmerey 124. Clubs: Tuff, Fleet's.

O'RORKE, E. Brian, A.E.A. 1947; M.A. (Cambridge); B.F.L.B. A.; B.D. 1939; Architect; b. New Zealand, 14 June 1909; s. of Frederick O'Rorke, and Mary O'Rorke, m. 1939, Julie Wigan, s. of 3. Educ.: Wellington College (Berks); Jesus College, Cambridge. Architectural Association, School of Architecture, R.I.A. (D.A.); Secretary: work includes interior fitting out, decoration and finishing of passenger ships, aircraft and trains; country houses; Orient Building, Sydney, Australia (R.I.A. ); British Consulate, St. Petersburg (collective, 1940); Chairmen for National Theatre and for New Royal Observatory Buildings, Hurstmonceaux; Member of Faculty of Royal Designers for Industry (OBE) and a Member of the Advisory Board of Arts and Architecture, River House, River Common, Petworth, Sussex, T.A. and T.: Lodsworth 243. Clubs: Athenaeum, Arts, Leander.

O'RORKE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Charles, C.M.G. 1916; F.I.C. V.S.; resigned appointment in Gibraltar, 1941, owing to War conditions; b. 16 Aug. 1894; Dorothy Violet, 2nd. s. of late J. Whitaker, Rainworth Lodge, Nottingham; one s. Educ.: Rainworth College, Nottingham. Royal Veterinary College, London. Gazetteer Royal Army Veterinary College, Ceylon; in India, 1906-19; Commanding duty at Airfield Cross Roads, near Bangalore, 1911-14; Executive Veterinary Officer at the Base at beginning of European War; joined the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, Ceylon, 1918; Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Headquarters, Inspector-General of Communications, 1915 (Dep. on leave); Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Headquarters, Guards Div., R.I.C., 1915; Acting 5th. 1st. 1915; commanding No. 5 Veterinary Hospital, British Army of India, 1919; Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, India, 1920; Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, India, 1921; Principal, Army Veterinary College, India, 1925; Assistant Commander, 1925; Lt.-Col. 1932; retired, Northern Command, 1941-44; retired pay, 1947; re-employed as V.O. in charge B.H.A. National Stud, Newmarket; Veterinary Inspector General, Gibraltar, 1951-55. Research and photography address: Adderby Lane, Newmarket, Pte. Tidrow, Co. Mayo, Ireland.

O'RORKE, Lt.-Col. George Mackenzie, C.O.E., 1919; M.R.E. 1924; B.I. late; formerly 2240

Engineer, Bombay Development Dept.; b. 1882; s. of late A. J. O'Rorke, K.N.; m. 1919, Belinda M.B., d. of John McRobert, J.P., Newer, Cresco, Co. Down; two s.; served European War, 1914-19; Last War, 1940-45. Address: Strathburn, Hotel, Southern, T. P. T. Armagh, Northern Ireland; Royal Empire Society; Royal Albert Yacht (Southern).

GROWEN, Egon, Dr. Ing., F.R.S. 1947. George Westinghouse Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; b. 1904, Palatine, Illinois, U.S.A.; M.A., M.S., Cambridge, 1926; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1926; Ph.D. Cambridge, 1938; served European War, 1914-18; Last War, 1940-45. Address: Strathburn, Hotel, Southern, T. P. T. Armagh, Northern Ireland; Royal Empire Society; Royal Albert Yacht (Southern).

ORPHOT, Burnett Napier Henderson, B.S.A. 1918, R.E.A. 1922; b. 1888; s. of Thomas Henderson Orphoot and Edith Caroline Suntze Orphoot; b. 1885, late Marjory Harriet White; m. c. Educ.: Edinburgh University, School of Applied Art, Edinburgh, Student of J. Umbenstock, Paris. In practice since 1910; served European War in B.E. (T.J.); Member Orphoot Whiting Wickersham, Wellborne, Murray, Biddle and Orphoot, 1934; and the firm of Biddle and Biddle. Publications: Etchings, Biddle, Italy, etc. Address: Injurstow House, North Devon, T.: Injurstow 206; Wellborne, Mursfield Edginton, Wiltshire. Clubs: Bideford; Athenaeum, Arts, Leander, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh). Taw and Torridge Yachting (N. Devon).

OFFICER, E. Edward Onslow, Hon. (Edward) Guy Otterburn, B.S.A. 1922, F.I.C. V.S. 1930; s. of Thomas Henderson Orphoot and Edith Carnachy Suntze Orphoot; b. 1885, late Marjory Harriet White; m. c. Educ.: Edinburgh University, School of Applied Art, Edinburgh, Student of J. Umbenstock, Paris. In practice since 1910; served European War in B.E. (T.J.); Member Orphoot Whiting Wickersham, Wellborne, Murray, Biddle and Orphoot, 1934; and the firm of Biddle and Biddle. Publications: Etchings, Biddle, Italy, etc. Address: Injurstow House, North Devon, T.: Injurstow 206; Wellborne, Mursfield Edginton, Wiltshire. Clubs: Bideford; Athenaeum, Arts, Leander, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh). Taw and Torridge Yachting (N. Devon).

Naval Political Officer (G.B.O.D.), Egypt, 1918-19
(1918 Star, War and Victory medals, Naval General Service Medal, Egypt (1908-14) Medal and Egypt Service Medal, 1916-18 Medals, etc.)

O'SULLIVAN, Most Rev. J. A.; see Kingston (Ontario), Archbishop of (R.C.O.)

O'SULLIVAN, Richard, Q.C.; Recorder of Derby, 1838; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1840; Reader, 1842; & 5, 1858; Honorary Co-So., O'Sullivan, Co. 1862; Dorothy Close, of 22, late Lt.-Col. A. C. Horton, D.L., J.P.; Chevening, Kent. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1814; served in the Royal Army, 1815-19; Member of General Council of the Bar, 1839-53; member of Lord Chancellor's Office on Law of Defamation, 1843-47; Hon. Lecturer in Common Law, Univ. Coll., London, 1853-54; Reader in Law in Inns of Court, Hon. Sec. of the Thomas More Society of London since 1899; Publications: On Military Law and the Supremacy of the Civil Courts, 1821; Remarks of the Lord Chancellor on the Inheritance of the Commons, 1849; (ed.) The King's Good Servant, 1848; Under God and The Law, 1849; Edmund Plowden (A Reading), 1855; Common Law, 1857; Inheritance by Jacob Marliet, 1854. Address: 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.; T.: Central 9568; Clubs: Athenaeum, Reform.

O'SULLIVAN, Seumas; (James Sullivan Starkey, Litt.D., T.C.D.); Editor of The Dublin Magazine; President of the Royal Academy of Letters. Publications:
poetry: The Twilight People, 1905; Verses Sacred and Profane, 1908; The Earth Lover, 1909; Selected Irish Poems, 1910; Collected Poems, 1914; An Eoghan, 1914; Requiem, 1917; The Rosies, 1818; The Lamplighter and other poems, 1929. At Christmas (Poems), 1924; Personal Tales (Poems), 1926; Poems, 1929; Collected Poems, 1930; prose: Mud and Purple, 1917; Common Adventures, 1926; Essays and Recollections, 1944; The Rose and the Buckle (New York), 1948. Address: 2 Merchants Road, Dublin.

OSWALD, Colonial Christopher Percy, C.M.G., 1935; O.B.E., 1919; Controller, Imperial War Graves Commission 1928-45 (retired); a. s. of Charles Percy Oswald, m. n. 1936, Evelyn Iris, d. of late George Hardie. J.P., Sydney, N.S.W., and Harriet, Herts; one s. Chartered Accountant; served European War in France, 1915-18; Col., A.M. 1913-18 (General List) (despatches, O.B.E.); re-employed, Col. 1936. Address: Royal Mansions, Hanley-on-Thames, Oxon. T.: Hanley-on-Thames 787.

OSWALD, Felix, D.Sc. (London), R.A., F.S.A., F.G.S.; Reader in Roman British History, the University, Nottingham; 1 s. 1 d. In 1928 accompanied the late Mr. H. V. B. Lynch in an expedition to Yorkshire, made a survey and investigated the geology of the district of Malham, and Lake Vyrnwy, published his results in a volume on the Geology of Yorkshire, 1906, printed by hand by himself in order to put on record the geological results of his journey; excavated the Roman camp at Margam near Washington, 1910-16, the collection of antiquities now exhibited in the University, Nottingham; investigated, on behalf of the British Museum, an important discovery of large Vitrified of Mid-Tertiary age near the Victoria Nyasaland Mission. Member of the Geol. Soc., 1905; Cuthbert Peak Grant, R.G.S., 1918; in 1923 travelled in the Canazas, investigating the geology of the oil-fields and locating oil-wells for The Anglo-Midland Oil Co., visited Leicestershire and collected Roman antiquities in the Leicestershire Museum; Private Registrar for the district of Nottingham, Leicester, Lincoln, and Derbyshire; ed., 1905; Home Guard, 1940, Publications: The Geology of Yorkshire, 1906; Geophysical Survey of the Canazas, 1914; Aileen in the Sleeping Sierras Country, 1915; Terra Sigillata (Roman Provincial Pottery) Ware, 1916, 1917, 1918; The Geology of Leicestershire, 1919; Inventory of Pottery Stamps on Terra Sigillata, hand-printed and published by the author, 1921; Index of Figurine types (over 3000 illustrations) on Terra Sigillata, 1925; Curious Watercolour Potters, 1927; Origin of the Cortinian, 1941; Margam Excavation Report, 1941; Mora- taria of Margam, 1944; Borough-Worship in Notts, Leics. and Gresley-Worship of Lawes Pottery, 1945; Modolo Areino de Zaragosa, 1947; The Commandant's House at Margam, 1927; The Samian at Margam, 1947; St. Ann's Well Maze, Nottingham, 1947; Samian from the Trjanieck Pottery, 1948; Samian pottery of Leicester, 1948; Saxen Typanum of Notts churches, 1949; The Votive in Arretine and Gaulish Terra Sigillata, 1951; Address: Highams, 2 A. T. 1952: A. T. 1953; West End Goda at Margam, 1953; Last Days of Margam, 1954. Address: Highfields, Solva, Pembrokeshire. T.: Solva 2.

OSWALD, Thomas, M.P. (Lab.) Edmonton, Central Division, since 1951; Governor, Edmonton Elementary School, Edmonton, since 1932; Member of the Police Board and General Strike Group Secretary, Scottish Regional Strike Group Secretary, 1919-20. Contested (Lab.) West Aberdeenshire. 1930. Recreations: student economic and industrial history, swimming. Address: 17 Baldridge Avenue, Edinburgh, 17 T. 6821; 44 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.1 T.: Grosvenor 4443.

OTTAWA, Bishop of, 1839-54, ed.; Rt. Rev. Robert Jefferson; & 11 July 1851; d. Robert Stewart Bell, Archdeacon, New York, 1858; George A. Gardiner, 1st, 1910, Blind. B. Strong; one d. 2nd, 1930, Helen M. Morris, E.L.; of, Belfast, Ireland. Assistant Master Broadway National School, Belfast, Ireland, 1879; Presided over St. Simon's Church School, Belfast, Ireland, 1892; Math. and Science Master, Westwood Hill, E.L., Aberdeen, 1891-95, Curate All Saints' Church, Edinburgh, 1895-97; Curate St. John's Church, Edmonton, 1897-98; Incumbent of Montrose, Diocese of Ottawa, 1914-16; Rector of Church of the Ascension, Ottawa, 1916-27; Rector, St. Mark's Church, Ottawa, 1927-39; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ottawa, 1922-29; Rural Dean of Ottawa, 1922-29; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, 1926-30. Address: 1221 Beverley St., Ottawa, 1905; B.D. 1915; D.D. 1929, St. John's, College, Winnipeg, D.D. Trinity College, Toronto, 1940; D.D. Bishop's University, Recreations: F.M. of A.F. and A.M.; member of Grand Lodge of Ontario, member of Persekion, Rose Croix and Consistory of Scottish Rite Masons. Address: Carby, Ontario, Canada.


OUTERBRIDGE, C. Hon. Sir Leonard Cecili, K.C., 1912; C.B.E., 1924; D.S.O., 1919; Lrant. Governor of Newfoundland since 1949; Director of Harvey & Co., Ltd., and other Co.s., St. John's, Nfld. 8-10 June 1940; 12 of late Sir John Outerbridge; m. 1923, Dorothy Winfield, 12 of late John Alexander Strathy, Barris Ontario. Educ.: Marlborough; Toronto University (B.A., LL.B.) 1927, 1929. Director of Harvey & Co., Ltd., Solicitor and Barrister, 1941; President, Newfoundland Board of Trade, 1939-41; Chairman, Newfoundland Committee, anning King Edward for King George VI, 1936; Director of United Kingdom Government to negotiate Anglo-American Trade Agreements in Washington, 1937-38; Permanent Secretary, Board of Trade, 1941-45; Director British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1945-47; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1945-53; Member Board of B.A. Address: 41 Upper Addison Gardens, W.14. Club: Club of London.

OVERTON, Sir Arnold (Edwards), K.C.O.B., 1945; K.C.M.G., 1927; M.C.; b. 8 Jan. 1888; s. of late Canon F. A. Overton and Eliza Edith (née Edwards); m. 1920, Bronwen Cecile, d. of late Sir Hugh Vincent; three s. one d. Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford, Served R.A.F. with War in France, Macedonia and Palestine; entered Board of Trade, 1910; private secretary to successive Presidents, 1921-25; on secretariat of Commercial Conference, 1919; Permanent Secretary of United Kingdom Government to negotiate Anglo-American Trade Agreement in Washington, 1937-38; Permanent Secretary Board of Trade, 1941-43; Director British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1945-47; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1945-53; Member Board of B.A. Address: 41 Upper Addison Gardens, W.14. Club: Club of London.


Ozar, Sir Edmund, O.C.M.G., 1927; K.C.M.G., 1897; (K.C.M.G., 1927; C.M.G., 1927); M.V.O. 1907; b. 23 July 1872; s. of late Richard Over of Badgemoor House, Osen; m. 1st, 1906, Blanche Williams, d. of late John Adam- Williams, of Hill House, United States; m. 2nd, 1926, Miss Barries (d. 1934); d. of Rene Vignot, Educ.: Eden; s: abroad. Attache, 1902; passed competitive examination, 1906; appointed Second Secretary, 1907; transferred to Paris, 1913; Littd. Mem. Unions, and Crimes, 1920; Morocco accompanying Diplomatic Mission to France, 1906; 2nd Secretary H. M. Diplomatic Service, Washington, 1904-12; also Florida, 1914-16. Counsellor of Embassy, British Legation, Tehran, 1928, and Rome 1924; H. M. Minister to Mexico, 1925-29; Ambassador at Moscow, 1933-37; to Buenos Aires, 1937-41 to Argentine Republic and Minister in Paraguay, 1941; retired, 1942; restricted permission to return to Grand Cross of Order of Leopold. Recreations: gardening, motoring, travelling. Clubs: Mayfair, Queen, Old Easington, Dorset. Club: St. James.
OWEN, George Ermelo, R.B.A. 1938; Artist; b. 18 Dec. 1889; s. of late George Owen and Catherine Banks; m. 1925, Margaret Full, B.Sc.; Educ.: Governor's School of Art; Edinburgh, Publications: Strirling, Twenty Drawings. Address: Saint Roman, The Crescent, Stevington, Beds.


OWEN, Grace, B.E. 1911; B.Sc. (Columbia); M.Ed. (Hon. Manchester); formerly President of Nursery School Association of Great Britain; Member of: Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth Owen; married Educ.: Blackheath High School, Blackheath Kindergarten Training College, Royal Academy of Music, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York. Lecturer at the Blackheath Kindergarten Training College and at the Summer Schools of Educational Handwork Association; Lecturer in connection with the Craft Training of the School Movement in the U.S.; Columbia University, N.Y.; Lecturer for the West Riding, Bradford and Leeds L.E.A.; Lecturer in Education, Manchester University, University of Manchester, University of Manchester, University of Manchester, 1919-22; Leeds Training College, 1922-24; Organised Courses for Nursery School Teachers and became Principal of the Mother Training College for Nursery Teachers, 1924-26; President of the Royal Borough of City of Manchester and Mother Training College, 1924-25; Hon. Sec. of the Nursery School Association of Great Britain, 1925-29; Hon. Adviser to the Nursery School Council of Great Britain, 1929-41; Publications: Nursery School Education; various pamphlets and articles on the education of young children and especially in relation to


OWEN, Harrison, Dramatic author and journalist; Leader and critic Melbourne Sun; b. Geelong, Australia; 24 June 1860; s. of late Albert Thomas Owen and Elizabeth Ann Harrison Owen; Educ.: University College, Oxford; Eleanor, s. of George Arthur Dyson, Melbourne, Australia. Address: Private schools. Dramatic critic and special writer for various Australian newspapers; came to London, 1930; leader-writer, Daily Sketch, 1933-35; returned to Australia, 1935; Associate Editor, Australian Marquis, Mystery, 1938; Temptress, Sydney, 1930; The Playwright's Craft, 1940; Plays: The Gentleman-in-Waiting, 1925; The Happy Hooligan, 1927; Doctor of Letters, 1929; Dramatic reading, play-going, golf. Address: The Herald, Melbourne, Australia.


OWEN, H. F.; see Owen, Frank.


OWEN, John Benjamin Brynmor, D.Sc. (Oxon.), M.Sc. (Wales); John William Hughes Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Liverpool, since 1933; Member of the Faculty of Engineering; b. 5 Sept. 1898; s. of David Owen (Degwy) and Mary Alice Owen; m. 1926, Florence Felicia, daughter of Thomas, M.S. (Bristol). Address: 348-352, 10th Floor, 20, Sackville Street, Oxford. Educ.: Universities of Oxford and Wales. Drapers Company Scholar, Page Prize and Medal, University College, Cardiff, 1922-21; Meyler Hunter, Jesus College, Oxford, 1923-25; British Cotton Industry Research Association, 1933-35; Messrs. A. V. Roe, Manchester, 1935-38; Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1939-43; Chief, Civil Construction Research Establishment, 1944-50. Publications: many contributions to learned journals on design of structures, on helicopters and on the application of aircraft methods toSize: 2. Address: Department of Civil Engineering, The University of Liverpool, 106 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, T., Liverpool, 186322.

OWEN, Leonard, M.I.C.E. 1938; M.A.; L.I.C.S. (retired); b. 1890; s. of late David Owen (Allen) and Emily Carlile; Educ.: beginnings in the City School, Boys' School, St. Ignatius, Missenden, Missenden School, St. Ignatius; Frome College, 1919; District Magistrate, Benares, 1924; Settlement Officer, Bara Banki, 1927; Deputy Commissioner in charge, Kumaon, division, 1934; Chief Govt. Whip, Indian Legislative Assembly, Lucknow, 1919-22; Joint Magistrate, 1922; Examiner,Dept. of State, 1925-27; Director of State, East India and Sports.
OWEN, Maj.-Gen. Ll. L. G. Morgan; see Morgan-Owen.

OWEN, Peter M.; see Macnamara-Owen.

OWEN, Most Rev. Reginald H.; see Wellington (N.Z.), Bishop of.

OWEN, Rowland Hubert, C.M.G. 1948; Comptroller-General, Export Credits Guarantee Unit, 1957-; son of William E. and Jessie M. Owen, Armagh, N. Ireland; m. 1926, Kathleen Margaret Evaline Scott, d. of J. Scott; educ.; Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A., LL.B., 1943); Emp. Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1925; Private Sec. to Comptroller-General, 1930; Sec. for Oceania, 1933; Dir. of Trade and attempted appointment of a U.K. Trade Commissioner in India, Burma and Ceylon, 1944; Economic Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner in India, 1944-46; Sec. to K. & E. Deleg. at International Trade Conf., Geneva, 1947; U.S. Medal of Freedom, 1948; Director of Economic Surveys of India, 1949; and in Russian regions; Member: Publicity Association, London; Golf; tennis; gardening. Address: Oak Tree Cottage, Holmfirth Lane, Huddersfield, Surrey. Clubs: Oriental; Redan (Delhi).


OWEN, Will; artist and lecturer; b. Malta, 1889; s. of Thomas Owen, M.D.; b. Ss. Marcelli, Florence (d. 1944); B.S. of Major Porters; two s. Educ. Ecole de Commerce; G.P.O. Service; G.P.O. Publications; Old London Times; Ported London; Mr. Peppercorn; Illustrator W. W. Laurence; numerous pages in illustrated books and magazines; golfer; goll.; Address: s/o Francis & Milly Owen, Graham House, Arundel Street, W.1; Flat 9, Charterhouse Square, E.C.1.

Attache Athens, Ankara and Belgrade, 1937-1939; commanded H.M.S. Calcula, 1939-1940; H.M.S. Manchester, 1940-41; Captains of Greenwich, Osborne, 1941; H.M.S. Wellington and Newmarket (Wolfgang).

P

PACAUD, Lucien Turcotte, Q.C.; b. Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada, 21 Sep. 1879; s. of Ernest Pacaud and Marguerite Turcotte; m. 1906, Helen Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Messey Bucknall, Liverpool; one s. Educ.: Bishop's College School, Montreal; McGill University (B.A.); Barrister; Police Commissioner for Trans-Continental Railway, 1907-11; Member of Dominion House of Commons for Magog Co., 1910-21; Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for Canada, 1922-31; Representative of Canada on Pacific Cable Board, 1923; Acting High Commissioner for Canada, Feb. 1925-Feb. 1931. Club: Garrison (Quebec).

PACELLI, H. H. Eugene; see Plus XII.

PACKARD, Major-General Charles Douglas, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1928); D.S.O. 1943; Vice-Quarter-Master-General, War Office, since Feb. 1938; b. 17 May 1903; s. of late Capt. C. T. Packard, M.C., Cupcock, ip, Ipswich, 1924, Marion Lodge, London; two s. Educ.: Winchester, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 2nd Lt. R.A., 1923; served War of 1939-1945, in Middle East and Italy (dismantled, 1928, 1940, 1944); Adjutant, British Military Mission in Greece, 1940-41; Chief of Staff, G.H.Q., Greece, 1941-45; Gen. and Chief of Staff, Allied Commission for Austria (British Battalion), 1945-46; Director of Military Intelligence, W.O., 1945-49; Commander-in-Chief, British Military Mission in Greece, 1949; Chief of Staff, G.H.Q., M.E.F., 1951-53; Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). Recreations: shooting, sailing and gardening. Address: Willford Lodge, Melton, nr. Woodbridge, Suffolk, T.W. 4 Woodbridge, Club: Army and Navy.


PADOVĆ, Surgeon-Capt. Harold Bozdehcz, 1st.O.R. 1911; H.R.; retired; M.A., M.I.T., M.C., B.M. (Cam.,); L.M.S.S.A. (London); retired radiologist; late Hon. Radiologist, St. Thomas's Hospital; Hon. Radiologist, St. Peter's Hospital, Bedford; Consulting Radiologist, Kettering General Hospital; Member of British Institute of Radiology; A. 1909; of late F. H. Padwick, C.B.E., of Thurso, N. S. W.; married, 1902, Edith Gwendolen Carr; one s. two d. Educ.: Sherborne; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; London Hospital; Served European War, 1914–18; retired in November 1918.; Address: 32, St. Triviers; Edward Gwendolen Captain, R.N., R. 1922; Gilbert Bliss Medal, 1924. Publications: Securities: selling and buying. Address: Langmore, Putney, London, S.W. 5.


PAGE, Sir Charles Max, K.B.E., cr. 1944; C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1919; M.A. Oxon; M.S., R.E.C.G.S.; Officer of the Legion of Honour (France); Consulting Surgeon to Metropolitan Police; Consulting Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, for many years; Lecturer, 1929; Hunterian Professor, Member of Council, late Vice-Dean of Royal College of Surgeons of England; b. 9. Sept. 1885; m. 1913, Helen, d. of late Sir T. W. Hilly, Bart., of Bury St. Edmunds, one d. Educ.: Westminister School; St. Thomas's Hospital Gold Medal, London University M.S., 1908; Munger and Beasley Scholarships and Studentship and Bursary in the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Senior Medical Officer, British Red Cross Societies Detachment in Turkey, 1912–13; served with B.E.F. in France, Aug. 1914 to Jan. 1916; Surgeon Specialist, 1916–19; with 29th Div. 1917; O.C. A Field Ambulance of 33rd Div. 1918; promoted Act. Lt.-Col. March 1918 (despatches 3 times); D.S.O.; Consulting Surgeon, R.E.C.G.S., France, 1938–46; Late Consulting Surgeon to Army, Ministry of Defence. Publications: The Treatment of Fractures in General Practice; many contributions to the Medical Societies and Press. Address: Luckton House, Selving, Faversham, Kent. T. 7. 234, Club: Union, Bath.


PAGE, W. H. R. E. 1944; D.S.O. 1919; M.A. Oxon; M.S., R.E.C.G.S.; Officer of the Legion of Honour (France); Consulting Surgeon to Metropolitan Police; Consulting Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, for many years; Lecturer, 1929; Hunterian Professor, Member of Council, late Vice-Dean of Royal College of Surgeons of England; b. 9. Sept. 1885; m. 1913, Helen, d. of late Sir T. W. Hilly, Bart., of Bury St. Edmunds, one d. Educ.: Westminister School; St. Thomas's Hospital Gold Medal, London University M.S., 1908; Munger and Beasley Scholarships and Studentship and Bursary in the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Senior Medical Officer, British Red Cross Societies Detachment in Turkey, 1912–13; served with B.E.F. in France, Aug. 1914 to Jan. 1916; Surgeon Specialist, 1916–19; with 29th Div. 1917; O.C. A Field Ambulance of 33rd Div. 1918; promoted Act. Lt.-Col. March 1918 (despatches 3 times); D.S.O.; Consulting Surgeon, R.E.C.G.S., France, 1938–46; Late Consulting Surgeon to Army, Ministry of Defence. Publications: The Treatment of Fractures in General Practice; many contributions to the Medical Societies and Press. Address: Luckton House, Selving, Faversham, Kent. T. 7. 234, Club: Union, Bath.

PAKINGTON, family name of Baron Hampton.


PALAIRIT, Sir Michael, K.C.M.G., 1935 (C.M.G., 1922); 6. 29 Sept. 1882; 2nd s. of late Capt. C. H. Palairit, M.I.E., M.E., of Horshamshire; m. 1925, Mary de Vere, d. of late Brig.-Gen. H. W. Studd, C.H., C.M.G., D.B.O.; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton, 1884; appointed to Rmsa. 1886; 2nd Sec., 1887; Sec., 1889; transferred to Venice, Italy, 1888; Sec., 1888; 1st Sec., 1890; transferred to Athens, 1883; 1st Sec., 1887; transferred to Peace Delegation at Paris, 1914-18; First Secretary, 1919; transferred to Brazil, 1921; 1st Sec., 1922; transferred to Peking, 1922; 2nd Sec., 1923; transferred to Tokyo, 1923; 2nd Sec., 1924; transferred to Rome, 1925; Minister to Benin, 1925-35; to Sweden, 1935-37; to Austria, 1937-38; to Greece, 1938-39; to Brazil, 1939; to Argentina, 1942-40; Under-Secretary of State in Foreign Office, 1943-44. Address: Lynch Mill, Allerford, Minehead, Somerset.

PAKFIELD, Edward Henry, 1934 (C.M.G., 1922); 6. 19 Dec. 1875; 3rd s. of late Rev. W. Pakenham-Walsh, Bishop of Assam, and Clara Wylde, d. of late Rev. F. C. Hayen, Edsia; Chard Grammar School; Birkenhead School; Trinity College, Dublin; D.D., 1900; worked as a member of the University Club in Bombay, India, 1894-1898; in Nagpur, India, 1898-1903; in Bengal, 1902; Principal S.P.G. Church, Trichinopoly, 1904-7; Head of the S.P.G. Brotherhood, Trichinopoly, 1906-9; served in Assam, 1909-14; Bishop Assam, 1914-25; Principal of Bishop's College, Dhaka, 1925-32; Delegate to the Pan-Anglican Conference, 1928; Wardens Bishop Cazenion School, Bang:hal, 1976-1915. Address: Chilton Asham, Tadgham, Colombo, India. Publications: Lights and Shadows of Christendom, Vols. I, II, and III; and Devotional Study of the Holy Communion. Address: Christ Church Asham, Tadgham, Colombo, India.


PALMER, Frederick, s. of Peaceantsville, Pa., m. 1st, 1866, Eliza Maria Wilbur; 2nd, 1912, Helen Talmadge Hannah. Ed. Allegheny College, B.A., L.L.D.; Lit. D. (Princeton University). London Correspondent, 1907-1917; Khounos, Philippines, 1917-26; Relief for Peru, 1920; Macoune, 1921; First Japanese Army, 1924-31; Turkish Revolution, 1923; Balkan War, 1926; revisionist for the United States E.R.F., 1914-18; Lt.-Col. American Army in France, 1917-18 (Distinguished Service Medal); Correspondent B.V.F., France, April-May 1917, Russia, 1919, France and Fleet, Pacific, 1935. Publications: Going to War in Greece, 1915; In the Kintyre, 1899; The Ways of the Service, 1915; The Yagbeer, 1916; With Kurekli in Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Memories and Ramblings, 1917; Over the Pas, 1918; The Last Ship, 1918. My Year of the War; The Old Blood, 1918. Battle of the Somme; America in France; Our Greatest Loss; Turkey in the War; Newton B. Baker: Amarys at War; With My Own Eyes; Life of General John Pershing, 1918. Century, Coffee House (New York); Commons (Washington, D.C.).

PALMER, Frederick William, V.C. 1917, M.M.; Wing Commander, R.A.F.V.R, 31:11 1921; m. 1931, slide, to R.D., 1931; married as a private, 1914; given commission on active service, 2/2 Royal Fusiliers, transferred to R.A.F., 1931; directed, Kyle, Palmer & Co., Chiswick, 1936; numerous public engagements, 1936-45; Singapore; Director Kusminck Bros. Ltd. and other companies. Address: 2 Walton Road, Singapore.


battle cruiser Avroff in capacity of First Lieutenant and Fleet Navigator; followed Venetian in his Salonika expedition, 1916; Commander, 1917; C.O. of destroyer Iera which acted as transport, 1917-Sept., 1918, and was part of the British Ascan Fleet under Rear-Admiral Lambert, Rear-Admiral Seymour and Admiral Cadthorpe, Feb. 1918 to end of war (C.M.O.); Assistant Chief of Staff to Vice-Admiral Sir A. W. Denny (then as Commander of the Greek Navy); Naval Attaché in Paris, 1924, resigned, 1925. 

Address: 22 Rue Beauprez, Paris 7. 

PAPINEAU-COUTURE, C. C., Q.C. 


Address: 4345 Avenue de Duquesne, Montreal, Canada. 

PAPI, Giovanni. 

Independent Writer. 

1908-1907, Quaest. I. 

Address: 10 Fontieno (11). 

PAPWORTH, Rev. Sir Harold (Charles), K.B.E. and, 1955 (O.B.E. 1941); 

1935-1942, Headmaster of Winchester College, 1915-1942, 16 October 1888; 4 of Alfred A. C. Papworth, Cambridge, and Stamford, Linne, 1902; Florence Mary, d. of late Captain John Moore, Commissary, India. 

Address: 10 Fontieno (11). 

PAPYRONS, Marquis du, (Alain); 

Hon, C.V.O., Comte de l'Ordre de Léopold; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold II (with swords); Croix de Feu, Croix de Guerre (2 palmes), etc.; Belgian Ambassador to the Court of St. James, London, 1922; Senator, 1922; member of the Senate, 1922. 

Address: 9, Rue Beauprez, Paris 7.
Man; 1942; God and Human Progress, 1944.
1948; Nutrition Council. American Feed Manufacturers' Assoc. Publications: Vitamin E in relation to Poultry; The Comparative Values of various feeds; Poultry Feed 
Factors Affecting Egg Size; Mixed Protein Foods for Layers; The Influence of anterior Pituitary Sex Hormone Substances on Laying Fowls; Rickets and Perosis in Growing Chickens; Rations for the Rabbit; Co-products in Poultry Rations; Calcium and Magnesius in Poultry Nutrition; Cranial and Facial Injuries in Poultry Nutrition, etc.; vari-
ous bulletins and leaflets on various aspects of poultry, farm animals, and pets.
Recreation; swimming, bridge and Canasta, Address: Lindsy-Robinson and Company, Brantock, Va., U.S.A.


PARKIN, Sir Arthur Charles
Cosmo, O.C.M.G., er. 1947 (K.C.M.G., er. 1953; C.M.G., 1951; C.B., 1960; C.B.E., 1953); b. 1904, S.A. (Oxford, 1927), M.A. (St. Andrews); Chairman, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; a Crown Trustee, City Parochial Foundation; 6. 18 Nov., 1944; s. of late Dr. William Cosmo, unmarried, Educ.: Epsom Coll., Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Appointed to Admiralty, 1939; transferred to Colonial Office, 1949; Assistant Secretary, Under-Secretary of State, 1947-48; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1947-49; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1949-50; appointed in to act as Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, May, 1950; seconded for special duty in the Colonies, April 1948; retired 31 Dec., 1944; re-employed 1 Jan., to 30 Sept. 1945; on special duty in the Colonies and Egypt; appointed the Colonial Secretary on military service, 1915-19; Inn of Court C.T.C. and King's African Rifles, held appointment of D.A.A.O., with rank of Major in King's African Rifles, 1917-18; Ordre Docteur, France, 1925; awarded the holiday class, 1930. Publications: The Colonial Office from Within 1930-1945, 1947, Address: 30 Barkston Gardens, W.N., Club: Athenaeum.

PARKINSON, Rev. Charles Tansem
b. 1 Oct. 1869; s. of William Alfred Parkinson and Elizabeth Mary Harris; m. 1915, Dorothy Parsons, Mitchell, Eliza Frances, Wellington College, N.S.; Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. Darcon, 1911; Prisc. 1911.
Senior Curate, St. Hilda's, South Shields, 1911-14; St. Peter's, Birchfield, 1914-18; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18;
PARKINSON, Sir Cosmo; see Parkinson, Sir A. C. O.

PARKINSON, Major General (Retd.) Graham Beresford, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. and Bar; Company Manager; 6, 1 Nov. 1904; s. of Henry Atkinson Parkinson, M.A., and Mary Victoria Campbell, youngest of six children. Educ.: King’s College School, London, 1911-1915; Sandhurst Royal Military College, 1915-1918; and in the United States of America. Full-pay 1938; and Fellow of St. Paul’s College within the University of Sydney. Services: travel, motoring, golfing, acting and producing plays, fishing, and as a chauffeur at Victoria Street, Randwick, N.S.W., Australia.


PARKINSON, Sir Harold, K.C. 1935 O.B.E. 1946; J.P.; Vice-Chairman of the National Savings Committee; President North West Association of Building Societies; 6, 2 July 1894; m. 1921, Evelyn Green; s. e. Chim. Shriram Institute, 1946-47; Chairman N.W. Housing Corporation. Member of the Royal Society of Literature. Educ.: Ashington, N.Z. Member of the Royal Society of Literature. Educ.: Ashington, N.Z.

PARKINSON, Sir Harold, K.C. 1935 O.B.E. 1946; J.P.; Vice-Chairman of the National Savings Committee; President North West Association of Building Societies; 6, 2 July 1894; m. 1921, Evelyn Green; s. e. Chim. Shriram Institute, 1946-47; Chairman N.W. Housing Corporation. Member of the Royal Society of Literature. Educ.: Ashington, N.Z. Member of the Royal Society of Literature. Educ.: Ashington, N.Z.


PARKINSON, Major General (Retd.) Graham Beresford, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. and Bar; Company Manager; 6, 1 Nov. 1904; s. of Henry Atkinson Parkinson, M.A., and Mary Victoria Campbell, youngest of six children. Educ.: King’s College School, London, 1911-1915; Sandhurst Royal Military College, 1915-1918; and in the United States of America. Full-pay 1938; and Fellow of St. Paul’s College within the University of Sydney. Services: travel, motoring, golfing, acting and producing plays, fishing, and as a chauffeur at Victoria Street, Randwick, N.S.W., Australia.


PARKINSON, Major General (Retd.) Graham Beresford, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. and Bar; Company Manager; 6, 1 Nov. 1904; s. of Henry Atkinson Parkinson, M.A., and Mary Victoria Campbell, youngest of six children. Educ.: King’s College School, London, 1911-1915; Sandhurst Royal Military College, 1915-1918; and in the United States of America. Full-pay 1938; and Fellow of St. Paul’s College within the University of Sydney. Services: travel, motoring, golfing, acting and producing plays, fishing, and as a chauffeur at Victoria Street, Randwick, N.S.W., Australia.


Counsel since 1946; b. 1888; son of Alfred Capper Pals, Woolton Fitzpaine Manor, J.P. b. 1858; of Alfred Glasson, F.R.C.S.; B.L.; Ed. Harrow; King's College, Cambridge; J.P.; 1911; B.L.; 1894; with Sir Stephen. Address: Woolton Fitzpaine Manor, Charnwood, Dorset. T. 2: 7274.


PATERSON, Donald Hugh, B.A. (Manitoba), M.B., M.C. (Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Lon.); F.R.C.P. (Can.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.). Member, Department of Pediatrics in the Faculty of Medicine, University of British Columbia, 1952; Senior in Pediatrics, Vanier Hospital; Assistant in Pediatrics, St. Thomas' Hospital, London, 1921-28; Visiting Pediatrician, Manitoba Children's Hospital, 1922; M.D., 1926. Publications: articles on medical subjects and reviews of medical literature. Recreations: golf, fishing and sailing. Address: 1707 Lusas, Vancouver 2; Club: Vancouver; University of British Columbia.


PATERSON, John Waugh, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
1897: s. of John Paterson, late of Barling, Maine, Pearsallshire; m. 1901, Agnes, d. of William Smith, Garrasie, Wigtownshire; six s. one d. Edin.
Edinburgh High School and Univ., Göttingen; Leipzig, where he graduated with honours in Botany, Agriculture, and Chemistry. Free life member of the Highland and Agricultural Society and of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; for eight years Professor of Chemistry at the West of Scotland Agricultural College; Experimentalist to the Victorian Department of Agriculture, 1911; Professor of Agriculture in the University of Western Australia, 1913-16; Vice-Chancellor, 1916-25. Publications: Science and Agriculture (25 ed.), 1906; Nature in Farming (6th ed.), 1935; Agriculture (encyclopedia); numerous scientific papers on agricultural topics; translated T. J. B. Milner's "Agricultural Science" into Japanese. Edignham (Dinmore), Glen Forrest, Western Australia.

PATERSON, John Wilson, C.V.O. 1936

PATERSON, Neil; see Paterson, James Edmund N.

PATERSON, Capt. Quentin Hunter
D.S.C.: Royal Navy, retld.; M.I.Mech.E. 1924; B.Sc. (Eng.) 1923, Glasgow; 1918, Joint Managing Director, 1924; b. 25 Aug. 1888; 2nd s. of late James Paterson, R.S.A.; m. 1917, Dorothy Scoull, d. of late Capt. F. H. Peyton, K.N.; one s. two d. Edin.
Cheltenham Coll.; H.M.S. Britannia. D.S.C. May 1915 (despatches, May 1915); Naval Ordinance Department, Admiralty, 1921-35; Naval Secretary, Boards of Ordinance, 1925. Address: Strathclyde, Heleischburg, Dumfrieshire. T.: Heleischburg 872. Clubs: United Service; Royal Northern Yacht, Rhu. Western (Glasgow); Royal and Ancient (Glasgow). Paterson, Sir Swinton; see Paterson, Sir A. S.

PATERSON, Sir William, Kt., C.B., 1944; Chairman and Managing Director Paterson Engineering Co. Ltd., Windsor House, Kingway, W.C.2; b. 5 Aug. 1874; s. of James Paterson, Roslyn, Middlondon; m. Margaret S. Newton, one d. Edin.

PATERSON, William G., O.B.E. 1939; LL.D. (Glasgow), 1944; B.Sc., N.A.D.A. (Hona.); F.R.I.A.S.; retld. 1944; Farmer; former Principal and Prof. of Agriculture, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow; Paterson Agricultural College, Dumfries, 1874-78; Th. of James Paterson, farmer, Bucking, and Mary Ann Bogerson; m. 1899, Isoud. Educ. Kirkpatrick Juxta and Dumfries Public Schools; Chisholm, Edin.; Edinburgh University; Glasgow University; West of Scotland Agricultural Coll. Asst. (Junior) to Principal in West of Scotland Agricultural Coll, 1909; Senior Asst. 1917; Extension and Educational Officer for the County of Dumfries, 1904; Hon. Member of Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland in recognition of services to Agriculture and Allied interests, 1934. Publications: Farm Crops, 4 vols. (editor); author of numerous college bulletins and articles in the Highland and Agricultural Society of Agriculture Transactions, also in the Scottish Journal of Agriculture and the Agricultural Press, the Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture, Beattock, Dumfriesshire. T.: Beattock 25.


PATIALA, Maharajahdiraj of, Lt.-Gen. H. H. Raj Rajeshwar, Shri Maharaja I—Rajgan Maharaja Sir Yadavindra Singhji Mahendra Bahu Dyal Yadu. Vahnavirbhavamani Shishu Bhushan, G.C.I.E., C.R. 1946; G.R.B. 1942; LL.B. 1939; Rajpranukh of Patiala and East Punjab States Union from 1945; b. 1 Jan. 1915; s. of His late Sardar Maharajahdiraj Ramji Singhji; succeeded to the Gaddi, 1935; two s. two d. Educ. Atchison College, Lahore. In 1920 was accompanied by His Highness to England in connection with the first Round Table Conference; was appointed in the State Administration; was in Quetta on the fateful day of the great earthquake, 1935, and rendered personal service to thousands of sufferers. Took active interest in negotiations between the States and the Government of India on the question of their accession to the Indian Union. Address: Standing Cites, Chamber of Princes, later Pro-Chancellor and Chancellor, Chamber of Princes. Captained All-India Cricket side. President, All-India University, Lahore, and played for India against M.C.C. and Australia; C.B., E.D. at the 1930 Matches; also against W. Indies and Commonwealth cricket teams. President, Indian Olympic Association. F.C., 1929-23; Asian Games Council: Founder of Western Asiatic Assoc.; Pres. and Founder of First Asian Games, 1931; chmn., exec. ctee., National Sports (Club) Assoc., President, Western Asiatic Club Assoc. Records: 2297.
PATTERSON, Eric James; Political Education Officer, Western Area, 1947; Member of Y.M.C.A. Central Education Committee for B.E.A.; also a lecturer to Allied and British Forces; a. 9 May 1931; b. of late George Patterson, J.P., Ballasalla, Isle of Man, and Euphemia Patterson; m. 1946, Ethel Simkins, one s. Educ.: King's College, Manchester; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Graduate); University of FREIBURG, Germany; Late University Extension Tutor, University of Liverpool; University Extension Tutor, University of London, 1920-21; Head of Department of Extra-Mural Studies, University Coll., Exeter, 1921-25, and Head of Department of International Politics till 1928; Prince of Wales' Hospital, Herts, 1938-40; Member of Advisory Council for Adult Education in H.M. Forces, 1940-45; served on Committee of World Association for Adult Education; also on Councils of the University Extension Conference and Cambridge Committee on University Extension; Special Lecturer: Silver Academic Laurel, Polish Acad. of Literature. Publications: Survey of Adult Education in Germany, 1926; Poland, 1934; Pilсудский, Marshal of Poland, 1935; Yungolfschitz, T. Wladyslaw, Eyres, 1936 (Warsaw); The International Mind, 1937; (U.S.A.); contributions to Empire Review and St. Martins Review, 1939-49; Freie Europa. Contributions: The Nautical Almanac and Aeromedical Affairs (Chatham House). Recreations: foreign travel, swimming. Address: Stonelands, Alphington Cross, Exeter, T.: Exeter 54479. Club: Special Forces.

PATTERSON, Professor Jocelyn; Professor of Chemical Pathology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1948; b. 15 Sept. 1900; s. of John Patterson and Isabella G. Patterson (née Howe); m. 1928, Kathleen (née Thompson); one s. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School, University of Manchester, King's College, Durham, 1916, B.Sc. 1919; B.Sc. 1st Class Hons. 1920; Research student, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1920; Research Asst. to Sir J.S. Haldane, 1923-24; M.R.C. 1924; Ph.D. St. Andrews, 1922. Appointed Biochemist, Charing Cross Hospital and Lecturer in Pathological Chemistry, Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School, 1924. F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1942. Publications: (Jointly) The Adrenal Cortex and Intersymatosis, 1938; Recollections of Contributions to Journal of Chemical Soc., Biochem. J., J. Experimental Pathology, Lancet and Natl. Med. Jl. Recreations: golf and tennis. Clubs: Royal Automobile Club, Avenues, Rickmansworth, Herts. T.: Rickmansworth 5008.


PATTERSON, Rear-Admiral Julian Francis Chichester, O.B.E., 1919; b. 6 May 1884; s. of Rev. J. E. C. Patterson and Frances Alice Gordon; m. 1st, 1911, Helen Frances (d. 1920); d. of Maj. C. V. Dean; second; 2nd, 1943, Miss E. V. C. Gordon; m. Capt. 1921; Rear-Adm., 1945; served as Gunnery Officer in H.M.S. Orion, 1914-17, present at Battle of Jutland, 1916; O.B.E. 1943; Special Lecturer, English Steel Corporation Ltd., Vickers Works, Sheffield, retired 1940. Address: Hyde's House, Dinton, Wilts. T.: Taffton 203. Club: United Services.


Pawen, Joseph Lennox. Government Bacteriologist, Trinidad; s. Trinidad, B.W.I. 6 Sept. 1887. Ed.: St. Mary's College, Trinidad; Edinburgh University, M.B. (Edin.). University College, London (D.P.H.). Summary: Publications: A New Medium for the differentiation of B. coli in water analysis; The Type of Tuberculosis Bacteria in Human Spots in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Trinidad; A comparative study of Sodium Citrate and Tartaric acid in the differentiation of B. coli in water analysis; some aspects of the cholera group of organisms with regard to their reference to the cholera bacilli of Trinidad; An Outbreak of Rabies in Trinidad without history of bites and with symptoms of an acute Assembling Myelitis; A Further Account of the Trinidad Outbreak of Acute Hemorrhagic Fever—Hemorrhagic Disease; The Serum Calculus of the inhabitants of Trinidad; The transmission of paralysis by man to man and by virus from man to man. Address: Ed.: Government Bacteriological Laboratory, Portof-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.


PEACOCK, Alexander David, B.Sc. (Durham), F.R.E.S. 1923; Professor of Zoology in the University of Cambridge; b. 19 May 1895; s. of the late T. N. Peacock, M.D.; m. 1923, Rose, d. of F. Green, of Oakleigh, near Canterbury, Kent. 

Peacock, David Henry, M.A. (Christ.), Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Sheffield; b. 1847; Ph.D. (London); L.R.C.I.; D.Sc. (Lon); B.S. (Lon); L.S. (Lon); 8 Dec. 1882; s. of C. J. and Catherine Peacock; m. 1913, Catherine Yatman, of G. J. F. Friends' Meeting House, London; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar); Gordon Wigan prize for research in Chemistry, Nobel Foundation; past Factory Research Department, 1913-17; Chief Assistant Technical Department, 1919-22; Professor of Chemistry, University of Halle, 1922-25; President of the German Chemists' Society, 1925-28; Speyer Prize for scientific research for the government of Burundi, 1929-30; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-40; Chemical
Consort in Ministry of Supply, 1943–47.


PEACOCK, Kenneth Swift; Chairman and Managing Director, Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds, Ltd., since 1905; Director of Associated Companies; Director Lloyds Bank Ltd.; b. 30 Dec. 1887; s. of Tom Swift Peacock and Elizabeth Amy Richards; m. 1811, Hilary (d. 1926), d. of late Sir Geoffrey Syme, K.B.E. and of Lady Syme, Melbourne, Aus- tralia; 1 s. Educ. Rugby School, Oxford Univ. and Keese & Nettlefolds Ltd. in various capacities; Managing Director, 1936–84; Chairman, 1938–64. Address: Keese & Nettlefolds, South Wales, Ltd., and a number of subsidiary companies. Recreation: sailing, hunting, sailing. Address: Lower Castle, Temp. Guiting, Gloucestershire. T.-h. 28. Clubs: Junior Carlton. Royal Automobile Union (Birmingham).


PEACOCK, Thomas, C.B.B. 1942; J.P.; s. of late Robert Peacock, Cotton Hall, nr. Chester. Member of Council National Farmers' Union since 1884; President 1930, 1933–40; Chairman of the Committee for the Extension of the 1912 Land Board (elected Member, 1944, for N.W. Region; Vice-Chmn. of Bd. 1949, Chmn. of Bd. 1953); Member of Cheshire County Council; member Cheshire War Agricultural Committee; member Royal Agricultural Union, 1940; Chairman Chester Farmers Ltd. since 1924. Address: Farm House, Netherton, Cheshire; Club: Farmers.

PEACOCK, Sir Walter, K.C.V.O., cr. 1924 (C.V.O. 1910; M.Y.O. 1911); b. 28 May 1871; s. of late Right Hon. Sir Barrie Peacock; m. 1927, Irene Cynthia Humphreys Anthony, only dau. of late E.A.H. Anthony, M.P. (L.C.D); Educ. Christ's Hospital, Stonyhurst College, and University College, London. Address: Carlton, Royal Automobile Union (Birmingham).


PEAKE, Frederick Gerard, C.M.G. (1899); O.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1923); b. 1880; n. s. of late Edward Alfred Goodall Peake, D.B.O., of Burrough, Melton Mowbray; m. 1897, Elspeth Maclean, y. d. of late Norman Ritchie, St. Boswells; one d. Educ.: Shubham College, Ceylon; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Received first Commission in the 1st Battalion of Worcesters's Regt., 1908; served in India till 1913, when seconded to the Egyptian Army and posted to the Canal Corps in the Sudan; served in the South departure Expedition, 1916-17 (c. 2nd and 4th Class Order of Nile); served in Royal Flying Corps in Salonika, 1916, and in the Hafiz, Sector of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Inspector-General of Gendarmerie, Transjordan, 1921, and Director of Public Security, 1922; raised the Arab Legion, 1923 (King's medal, Victory medal, 1st Class Order of Nisus, 2nd Class Order of Istqbol, Zkraka Istqbol, Order of Service, 8th Class Order of Civil Defence, 1923; Home Office, Acting Inspector Constabulary, 1942. Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1954; Legislative League of the British Empire, 1938, member of one of the Hon. Council of the British Empire, 1929. Boswell, Roxburghshire. T.: 250 St. Boswells. Club: New (Edinburgh).

PEAKE, Harold, M.A.; a. Vice-Chairman of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., since 1947; Director: London Assurance (Sub-Governor); National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.; Bank of London and South Africa (National Bank); Imperial Australian (Chairman London Board); Rolls Royce Ltd.; and William Foster & Co. Ltd.; also Chairman of Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd., 1937; 2nd son of late G. H. Peake; m. 1st, 1935, Countess Rose, O.B.E. 1944 (triumphantly dissolved, 1944). Educ.: of Count de Belfort, Lausanne. 8th Jan. 1922. Dame Felicity Hanbury (see Air Commandant Dame Felicity Peake). Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge.
Served in Coldstream Guards during Eu-

PAKE, Mervyn; poet, novelist, painter, playwright and illustrator; b. China, c.

PEAKE, R. Hon. Obetar, P.C. 1942;

PEAKER, Alfred Pearson, M.C., M.A.;

PEAKER, G. Massey; painter; b. 1871;

PEACE, Mr. Justice Pearce; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division). 1944, s. of late Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1872, s. of Sir Edward Holroyd, M.P. (C.) 1848; s. of late John W. E. Peares and Irene, d. of late Richard Irwin, R.A.; b. 1838, s. of Henry Walter Peal, J.P., s. of late Sir Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1833, s. of Richard Irwin, R.A.; of late Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1833, s.

PEACOCK, Professor Tom Hatherley, M.A., B.Sc.; Emeritus Professor of Psychology, University of Manchester, since 1953; b. Walsall, Staffs., 1898; s. of Alfred John and Mary Ann Peabody; s. of Samuel Henry Robinson, of Whalley Range, Manchester; one s. (and one d.) Educ. : Wetherby Grammar School; King's College, London; University of Strasbourg and Heidelberg, D.Sc., London; M.A. (Oxford); Fellow of King's College, London; President of British Psychological Soc., 1942; Buchanan-Riddell Lecturer, University of Durham, 1936. Special topics: Sociological Psychology, Manchester, and on staff of Magdell Military Hospital; Prof. of Psychology Section, British Association, 1925, Visiting Lecturer, University College, 1925. Publications: Remembering and Forgetting; Skill in Work and Play; Fitness for Work; The Art of Study; Voice and Personality; The Psychology of Effective Speaking; Religious Training Contemplatively and its Effect; The Maturing Mind. The Psychology of Conversation; English Social Differences (col.). Psychological Factors of Peace and War (col. with Sir J. B. S. Haldane and Miss C. M. Haldane). Sir Grafton Elliot Smith; The Study of Society; Current Trends in British Psychology (joint); has contributed to British Jnl. of Psychology and various journals devoted to psychology, education, and industry. Address: 22 Upper Wimpole Street, W. 1.; T.: Langham 4124; Eng.; English-Speaking Union.

PEACE, R. Hon. Obetar, P.C. 1942;

PEAKER, Alfred Pearson, M.C., M.A.;

PEAKER, G. Massey; painter; b. 1871;

PEACOCK, Mr. Justice Pearce; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division). 1944, s. of late Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1872, s. of Sir Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1833, s. of Richard Irwin, R.A.; of late Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1833, s.

PEACOCK, Professor Tom Hatherley, M.A., B.Sc.; Emeritus Professor of Psychology, University of Manchester, since 1953; b. Walsall, Staffs., 1898; s. of Alfred John and Mary Ann Peabody; s. of Samuel Henry Robinson, of Whalley Range, Manchester; one s. (and one d.) Educ. : Wetherby Grammar School; King's College, London; University of Strasbourg and Heidelberg, D.Sc., London; M.A. (Oxford); Fellow of King's College, London; President of British Psychological Soc., 1942; Buchanan-Riddell Lecturer, University of Durham, 1936. Special topics: Sociological Psychology, Manchester, and on staff of Magdell Military Hospital; Prof. of Psychology Section, British Association, 1925, Visiting Lecturer, University College, 1925. Publications: Remembering and Forgetting; Skill in Work and Play; Fitness for Work; The Art of Study; Voice and Personality; The Psychology of Effective Speaking; Religious Training Contemplatively and its Effect; The Maturing Mind. The Psychology of Conversation; English Social Differences (col.). Psychological Factors of Peace and War (col. with Sir J. B. S. Haldane and Miss C. M. Haldane). Sir Grafton Elliot Smith; The Study of Society; Current Trends in British Psychology (joint); has contributed to British Jnl. of Psychology and various journals devoted to psychology, education, and industry. Address: 22 Upper Wimpole Street, W. 1.; T.: Langham 4124; Eng.; English-Speaking Union.

PEAKE, R. Hon. Obetar, P.C. 1942;

PEAKER, Alfred Pearson, M.C., M.A.;

PEAKER, G. Massey; painter; b. 1871;

PEACOCK, Mr. Justice Pearce; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division). 1944, s. of late Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1872, s. of Sir Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1833, s. of Richard Irwin, R.A.; of late Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1833, s.

PEACOCK, Professor Tom Hatherley, M.A., B.Sc.; Emeritus Professor of Psychology, University of Manchester, since 1953; b. Walsall, Staffs., 1898; s. of Alfred John and Mary Ann Peabody; s. of Samuel Henry Robinson, of Whalley Range, Manchester; one s. (and one d.) Educ. : Wetherby Grammar School; King's College, London; University of Strasbourg and Heidelberg, D.Sc., London; M.A. (Oxford); Fellow of King's College, London; President of British Psychological Soc., 1942; Buchanan-Riddell Lecturer, University of Durham, 1936. Special topics: Sociological Psychology, Manchester, and on staff of Magdell Military Hospital; Prof. of Psychology Section, British Association, 1925, Visiting Lecturer, University College, 1925. Publications: Remembering and Forgetting; Skill in Work and Play; Fitness for Work; The Art of Study; Voice and Personality; The Psychology of Effective Speaking; Religious Training Contemplatively and its Effect; The Maturing Mind. The Psychology of Conversation; English Social Differences (col.). Psychological Factors of Peace and War (col. with Sir J. B. S. Haldane and Miss C. M. Haldane). Sir Grafton Elliot Smith; The Study of Society; Current Trends in British Psychology (joint); has contributed to British Jnl. of Psychology and various journals devoted to psychology, education, and industry. Address: 22 Upper Wimpole Street, W. 1.; T.: Langham 4124; Eng.; English-Speaking Union.

PEAKER, Alfred Pearson, M.C., M.A.;

PEAKER, G. Massey; painter; b. 1871;

PEACOCK, Mr. Justice Pearce; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division). 1944, s. of late Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1872, s. of Sir Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1833, s. of Richard Irwin, R.A.; of late Edward Chapman, R.A.; b. 1833, s.

PEACOCK, Professor Tom Hatherley, M.A., B.Sc.; Emeritus Professor of Psychology, University of Manchester, since 1953; b. Walsall, Staffs., 1898; s. of Alfred John and Mary Ann Peabody; s. of Samuel Henry Robinson, of Whalley Range, Manchester; one s. (and one d.) Educ. : Wetherby Grammar School; King's College, London; University of Strasbourg and Heidelberg, D.Sc., London; M.A. (Oxford); Fellow of King's College, London; President of British Psychological Soc., 1942; Buchanan-Riddell Lecturer, University of Durham, 1936. Special topics: Sociological Psychology, Manchester, and on staff of Magdell Military Hospital; Prof. of Psychology Section, British Association, 1925, Visiting Lecturer, University College, 1925. Publications: Remembering and Forgetting; Skill in Work and Play; Fitness for Work; The Art of Study; Voice and Personality; The Psychology of Effective Speaking; Religious Training Contemplatively and its Effect; The Maturing Mind. The Psychology of Conversation; English Social Differences (col.). Psychological Factors of Peace and War (col. with Sir J. B. S. Haldane and Miss C. M. Haldane). Sir Grafton Elliot Smith; The Study of Society; Current Trends in British Psychology (joint); has contributed to British Jnl. of Psychology and various journals devoted to psychology, education, and industry. Address: 22 Upper Wimpole Street, W. 1.; T.: Langham 4124; Eng.; English-Speaking Union.
Berkhamsted School. Went to Canada; farmed for three years; joined Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1909; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914; arrived in France, Sept. 1915; Bombing Sg't, Dec. 1915; Lent. on the 1915-16 Expeditionary Force; Battalion Bombing Officer; Brigade Bombing Officer; October 1916; Major, Nov. 1917; took command of Battalion, Dec. 1917 (V.C., M.C., despatches, wounded several times); passed Staff College, Cambridge; joined; served on the Canadian staff of Permanent Force of Canada and S.O. I, Calgary, Winnipeg, Esquimalt and Kingston; D.M.T. and S.D.; at Imperial Defence College, 1927; D.C.O., M.C., 1928; B.C., 1928; G.O.C. First Canadian Division, 1929; in the C. Pacific Command, Canada, 1942-45; retired April 1945. Address: Victoria, B.C.

PEARL, Amy Lota (Mrs. F. Warren Pearl), C.B.E. (Hon.) 1952; b. Dec. 1900; d. of John P. and Susan Dunham, New York City; since 1928, Fredric Warren Pearl. Address: New York City; since 1928, Fredric Warren Pearl (q.v. 1952); two s., two d. (all married). Educ.: Miss Brown's, New York City; served with Canadian and American Red Cross in England and France, 1916-18; served with British Red Cross (Women's War Section), War of 1939-45; also assisted American Eagle Club, American Trailer Ambulance and other war charities. Activity includes: M.P.C.C., R.N.Y., Queen's Nurses, and numerous charitable and social organizations; Gov. and Director St. George's Hospital. Recreations: hospitality, charity and friendships. Address: Brees, Abbott and Morgan, 1 Garden Court, Midtown, Temple, E.0.4. Club: (director) American Women's (London).

on Continent in advisory capacity; retired to private business, March 1935. Recreations: all outdoor sports, music, literature. Address: Greensfields, Blindwellands, Liverpool, T.

Great Crosby 1928.

PEARSON, Prof. Claude Edmund, B.A., Ph.D., M.S., C.Eng., F.R.I.C., formerly Director of Research and Development Durham Chemicals Ltd. since 1948; b. 13 May 1905; s. of Thomas George and Annette Mary Pearson; m. 25 Nov. 1938, Olive Mary Harwood, d. of John Harwood, C.Eng., F.I.C.; Sir William Turner's School, Oundle; Sheffield University in Metallurgy, University of Durham, 1924; Reader, 1944; Professor of Metallurgy, King's College, University of Durham, 1948; Publications: The Torsion of Metals, 1944; papers to: Institute of Metals, Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of Welding, Recreation: angling. Address: 176 Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.

PEARSON, Hon. Clive; see Pearson, Hon. B., C.

PEARSON, Colin Bateman, retired as Police Judge; b. 4 Aug. 1889; s. of Samuel Pearson, M.A., Independent Minister; m. 1942, Dowlings, Birtmore, Durham. Seaham School, Northumberland; Patehouse, Cambridge. Durham Light Infantry, 1913-19; Capt. 1917-18; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924; Police Magistrate, Tonga, 1925; Police Magistrate, Gibraltar, 1925-27; Ass. Magistrate, Turkish States, 1928-38; Police Judge, Uganda, 1942-58; retired, 1958. Address: Eastons, Dalwood, Axminster. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge University.


PEARSON, Egon Sharpe, C.B.E., 1945; M.A., B.Sc.; Professor of Statistics, University of London and head of Statistics Department at University College since 1959; b. 8 Aug. 1894; s. of Karl Pearson, F.R.S.; m. 1926, Elsie (d. 1949), yr. d. of Sir Karl Pearson; two d. Educ.: Dragon School, Oxford; Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lecturer at University College, London, 1921; Editor of Biometrika; Associate Member, Ordnance Board, Ministry of Supply. Publications: Papers on the mathematical theory of statistics and its applications, for Biometrika and other journals; pamphlets for the British Standards Institution on the application of statistical method in problems of standardisation and quality control, 1935. Address: University College, Gower Street, W.C.1.

PEARSON, Ethel, Lady, D.B.E. cr. 1929; President of St. Dunstan's, 1921-47; Vice-President, National Institute for Blind; d. of William Pearson and Florence Pearse, London; Educ. at St. Paul's School, London; married Arthur Pearson, 1st Bt., G.B.E. (d. 1921); on s. Address: W. Eversley House, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.; Kensington 6417.

PEARSON, Geo. Sharratt, b. 7 April 1880; s. of Joseph Dudley and Emma Pearson; m. 1904, Urseline Pearce; two d. Educ.: Farnham and High Schools. H.C. Grocery Clerk; Retail Grocer; Wholesale Grocer. Entered British Columbia Legislature as Liberal Member for Nanaimo, 1928; re-elected Alberta, Nanaimo Riding, 1935 and 1937; for Nanaimo and the Islands, 1941; entered British Columbia Cabinet, 1933; under various administrations, held as Min. of Mines, Labour, Railways, Provincial Sec., Min. of Agriculture, and others; asphalt, 1959. Address: 4800 Manito Cabinet, May 1950, and prior to this in No. 1915 Address: Argrove Apartments, 1949 Fort St., Victoria, B.C., Canada.

PEARSON, Sir Herbert Grayhurst, Kt., cr. 1931; b. 5 Aug. 1878; 2nd s. of late Lord Pearson, Edinburgh; m. 1905, Anna, 2nd s. of Messrs. B. and W. Hill and Grayhurst; Educ.: Rugby. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1902, Advocate, High Court, Calcutta, 1909; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1920-33; Legal Adviser to Secretary of State, India Office, 1933-38. Address: Lavelle, Bulstrode Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks; Club: Oriental.

PEARSON, Air Commodore Herbert Macdonald, C.B.E., 1944; B.A.F.; Assistant Chief of Staff Intelligence, Headquarters of Allied Air Forces, Central Europe, since 1945; b. 17 Nov. 1909; s. of John Charles Pearson; Educ.: U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; Jane Leslie; one s. two d. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Cranwell. Left Cranwell, 1928; Malta, 1929-31; Central Flying School, 1932; Instructors at Cranwell, 1929-32. Peckham, 1932-35; Russian, 1935-38; comm. to Staff No. 9, 1935-38. War of 1939-45, in Fighter Commd.; then Production and Operations Officer of No. 122, 1941. Associated with Air Attaché, Lima, Peru, 1944; Deputy Director Air Foreign Liaison, Air Ministry, 1949; Commanding Royal Air Forces, R.A., 1949; Hon. Member of Royal Canadian Legion; Hon. Member of the Royal United Services Institute. Personal: recreations: shooting, tennis. Address: c/o Lord-Lieut, Bank, Cox's & King's, Pall Mall, W.7.

PEARSON, Hesketh, P.R.S.L.; b. Havre, 20 Feb. 1857; s. of T. H. G. Pearson and Catherine Hesketh; m. 1st, 1912, Gladys Rosamond Sardill (d. 1931); one s. d. of 2nd, Dorothy Joyce Myler. Educ.: Bedford Grammar School. Wasted two

PECK, Sir James Leslie, K.C., 8.v. 1833; C.B. 1920; M.A.; F.R.S.E.; B. Glasgow 1858. Address: 5 Penlea, Penlea, Stirling, 1921; Winifred Frances (Lady Peck, q.m.), 1895. Address: 25, Eton College, Eton, 1923; Educ.: Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Glasgow University; Christ Church, Oxford. Lecturer Mathematical, Physics at Glasgow University 1858-1859; Inspector Scottish Education Department, 1903-1905; Principal Assistant Ed.C. Education Department, 1905-1910; Clerk Edinburgh School Board, 1910-12; Clerk Special and Miscellaneous Insurance Commission (Scotland), 1913-14, and in Scottish Board of Health, 1921-24; Captain Royal Field Artillery, 1914-15; Assistant Secretary Ministry of Food, 1918-21; Assistant Secretary, Royal Central Council for Nat. Health Insurance, 1923-24. Second Secretary, Scottish Education Department, 1923-30; Permanent Secretary, Scottish Education Department, 1930-36. Chief Divisional Officer for Scotland, 1930-46. Address: 19 George Square, Edinburgh, T.; Edinburgh 44178. Club: Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).


PECK, Lady (Winfred Francis); 1912; 6. of A. M. Johnson, 1912; 7. of James Wallace Peck, C.B., q.m.; 2. of Educ. Educators. Educ.: Wycombe Abbey School; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Publication: "The Court of a Saint: Twelve Birthdays; The Closing Gates; Passing; The Last Bull; After the Change; The King of Melodie; The Wreath Jewel; The Skirts of Time; The Skies are Falling, 1938; They Come, They Go, 1937; Coming Out, 1935; A Garden of Rock, 1940; A Garden of Tears, 1940; A Garden of Roses, 1941; A Garden of Tranquility, 1943; There is a Fortress, 1945; Through Eastern Window, 1947; Vaila Destined, 1948; Arrest the Bishop, 1949; Clear Dew, 1949; Facing South, 1950; Unseen Array, 1951; Winning Ways, 1952; A Little Learning, 1952. Address: 10 George Square, Edinburgh, T.; Edinburgh 44178. Club: Caledonian United Service. See also Rear-Adm. A. R. Pedder.


PEDDER, Sir John, K.C.B., cr. 1909; C.B. 1912; 5. 27 Jan. 1860; 6. of Rev. John and Harriet Pedder of Lancaster, Durham, and Bath; 7. 1901; Frances Evelyn (d. 1932); 8. of W. Arthur Sharpe, Highgate, N.; two educ. Educ.: Somerville Col., Bath; Rev. Colin Croftt. Civil Servant (Quartermaster). 1st Class Claydon Moderns, 1888; 2nd Class Llithian Humanities, 1891; B.A. 1891; entered Civil Service, 1891; first the Public Record Office, then Local Government Board, and in 1895 the Public Record Office; Assistant Private Secretary to Home Secretary Sir M. W. Ridley, 1898-1900, and C. T. Ritchie, 1900-2; Private Secretary to Home Secretary A. Akens-Douglas, 1902-4; Principal Assistant Official Secretary, Home Office; retired, 1910; Chairman of State Management Districts Committees, 1921-32; Secretary and Member of various Departmental Committees; delegate to International Conference on Alcoholism in Oxford, 1911; British Delegate to International Conference on Relief of Destitute Alliens, Paris, 1912; British Delegate to International Congress on White Slaves Traffic, London, 1918; Chairman of Central Control (Labour Traffic), 1918-21; Member of Royal Commission on Licensing, 1920-21; Officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold, 1919; Director of Walford, Ormby, Reid & Blackwell, an editor of London Journal, 1919; Licensing Acts, 1928-40. Recreation: rowing, lawn tennis, golf, etc. Address: Seymour House, 13 Hartford Street, W. L. T.; Grocers' Vesta.

See also Rear-Adm. A. R. Pedder.

PEDDIE, John Ronald, C.B.E. 1937; M.B. 1920; M.R.C.S. 1921; F.R.C.S. 1923; F.F.R. 1932; F.R.E. 1942; F.R.S. 1947. Secretary and Treasurer of the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland; 5. 5 Jan. 1900; 6. of late Richard Dawes Peddie, Grangemouth High School, F.R.S., and of Elizabeth Mayne; 7. Fanshaw. Educ.: Grangehouse High School; Glasgow University; Lecturer in English, Glasgow Univ., 1911-19; Official Adviser of Studies, Glasgow University, 1919-31; Chairman of the University National Committee for the Training of Teachers in Scotland, 1925-41; O.C. Glasgow University Contingent, Officers Training Corps, 1906-10; Examiner in English since 1919, University of London; Commissioner for Scotland and Vice-President and Trustee of Society of Scottish Artists; Member, Scottish Committee, Arts Council of Great Britain; Chairman, Scottish Education Board, The First Fifty Years (1901-1951); Papers on literary and educational subjects. Editor, Glasgow University Botany Bulletin. Honorary Gardener at Barden, T.; Bruntsfield Terrace, Edinburgh, 10; Fountainbridge 6055, Edinburgh. Club: Mortonhall (Sott.)


St. Vincent 1890-93; retired 1934; acting Governor, Windward Islands, May-June 1899.
Address: Bayleys, Barbados, W.I.

PEEK, Sir Francis Henry Grenville, 4th Bt., cr. 1874; b. 18 Sept. 1915; s. s. of Sir John Grenville Pek, 3rd Bt., of Stonehouse, Devon, England; son of W. H. Thornbury, St. Louis, U.S.A.; S. Bates, 1927; m. 1st, 1942, Ann (marriage dissolved, 1949); d. of late Capt. Gordon Daff and widow of S. Bates; Charles Maplin, Bt. (6th Sir), 1931; m. 2nd, 1951, Marilyn, d. of Dr. Norman Kerr, London and Bahamas.
Edu.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge.
A.D.C. to Governor of Bahamas, 1950-51; served Ireland, 1960-66.
Heir: c. William Grenville Pek

Address: Tamarind, Nassau, Bahamas.
Rt. Hon. White's

PEEL, family name of Earl Peel.

PEEL, 2nd Earl, cr. 1854: Arthur William Ashton Peel, Viscount Peel, cr. 1895; 7th Bt., cr. 1800; b. 29 May 1801; s. s. of 1st Earl and Hon. Ella Williamson (d. 1949); c. of 1st Baron Ashton; S. for Rochdale, 1851; M. to Bagshot, 2nd Earl and 5th Baron Ashton of Sutton, 1942; m. 1846, Katharine, dau. of Sir William, Bart., of two s. Edu.: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford.
B.A. Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Lancaster, 1848-50; hon. Freeman of Manchester; President of the Lancashire Association of Boys' Clubs; Chairman of the J. M. Williamson & Son, Ltd.; Director, Sec. Insurance Co.; Lancaster School, 1908; Dist. Bank, 1922; Chmn., Scotch Sec. Royal Commission on Land Drainage, 1927, attached to Indian Statutory Commission, 1928. F.A.S., Heir: c. William Peel

Address: 50 Park St., W. 1, Mayfair 8307; Gunnserside Lodge, Richmond, Yorks.; Gunnerside 30. Clubs: St. James', Carlton.
See also E. Y. E. Bieler.


PEEL, Lady Beatrice; see Lillie, Beatrice.


Snedd-Leas-Ox, a. c. Educ.: Monkton- 

combe Junior School; St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate. Entered Indian Police, 1907; retired 1937 as Judicial Asst. Political Officer with Misopotamian Expeditionary Force; served in Palestine; 1912-13 (despatches). British Govt. in Arabis- 


PEEL, Sir Edward Townley, K.B.E., cr. 1944; D.S.O. 1914; M.C; Order of the Nile 2nd Cls. (Egypt); O.M. 2nd Cls. Order of King George 1st (Greece). Chairman Peel & Co. Ltd., Alexandria, since 1938; Director of several commercial companies, Egypt; A. Koutsou, Chios, 1934, May 1984; of late William Pelton Peel, Wargrave Hall, Wargrave, Berks, and Sarah Edith Peel; m. 1903, Françoise Nora, d. (1933), 2nd d. of the late Sir John Peake, 1st Bt., of East India and Southern

Address: Alexandria, Mars, 111. Club: White's


Address: 274 Holmehurst Rd, Hyde Green, Sutton Coldfield. T.: Edgbaston 5935


PEEL, Colonel Herbert Haworth, C.B.E. 1910; b. 1886; s. of Frederick Peel, of High Ashleigh, Hampshire; m. Monica, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir E. Dobson of Long Preston, Yorkshire; two s. two d. Educ.: Wellington College, Served European War, 1915-19. Address: High Ashleigh, Hampshire;

See also Seward, O. A. Warren.
PEIRSE, Sir Henry C. de la P. B.; 280 Beresford-Peirse.

PEIRSE, Air Chief Marshal Sir Richard Edmund Charles, S.O.B. c.r. 1940 (C.O. 1939); D.S.O. 1915; A.F.C.; Order of Polonia Restituta, 1942; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1943; Commander Legion of Merit, United States; Special Necklet, Cloud and Banner, China; late R.A.F.; b. 1892; s. of late Admiral Sir Henry G. Peirse; Educ. : Merchant Taylors' School; H.M.S. Conway; King's College, London, and U.S. Naval War College, 1913-18 (D.S.O., A.F.C.); Deputy Director of Operations and Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1936-38; Air Officer Commanding British Military Forces, Palestine and Transjordan, 1933-36; Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1937-40; Member of Air Council, 1939; Vice-Chief of Air Staff, 1940; Air Officer Commanding Home Front Command, 1940-42; A.O.C.-in-C. India, 1942-43; Allied Air C.-in-C., S.E. Asia Command, 1944-45; retired list, 1945. Address: Fairfield, Hunting, Hants. Club: Royal Automobile Club.


PELHAM, family name of Earls of Chichester and Yarborough.


PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, family name of Duke of Newcastle.


PELLETIER, Wilfrid, C.M.G. 1949; D.M.: Director of The Conservatoire of Music and Dramatic Art of the Province of Quebec; Conductor Metropolitan Opera House, New York City, since 1919; b. 20 June 1884; s. of Pierre Pelletier and Madeleine Lapointe; two s. Ed.: Montreal; Paris (Fr.) Prix d'Europe, 1914; Assistant-conductor with Pierre Monteux, Albert Wolff and Louis Hasselmans; Metropolitan Opera House, New York City, 1913-16; conductor; Farm, collecting music manuscripts, autographs. Address: 7 Park Avenue, New York City, N.Y.; U.S.A.; Club: Tappier Newyork; T. Murray Hill 4051. Club: Dutch Treat (New York City).

PELLEW family name of Viscount Exmouth.

PELLIZZI, Camillo, Dr. J. (Pian.) [D.Lit. (London)]; Head of the Division of Human Factors in Productivity, O.K.E.R., since 1954; s. of O. Balthasar Pellizzi and Giovanni Ferrari; w. of Maria Felice Maccini; Educ.: Pian. Ass't, Lecturer, Reader, then Professor of Italian at Univ. College, University of London, 1929-40; Professor of Sociology, University of Florence, since 1940. Publications: Problems and realities of Italian life, 1926; Olio spiriti della vigilia, 1925; Cose d'Inghilterra, 1925; Le lettere italiane dei nostri contemporanei, 1932; Il teatro inglese, 1934; Italia, 1939; Una trionfante nazione. Turin, 1941; Pedagogia e sociologia, 1941; I rapporti umani nel lavoro, 1942; La struttura elementare del comportamento consapevole, 1954; La vita studentesca. O.K.E.R., 2 Rue André-Pascal, Paris 16me.


PELLY, Major Sir Harold Alwyne, 5th Bn. 27 Aug. 1854; M.C. 1918; 7th Hussars, retd. 28 Oct. 1941; s. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bn., and Anna of York; m. of Robert Pelly, Old Lodge, Salisbury, Wiltshire. 1905; m. 1917, Carol, d. of late R.


Penrose, Lionel Sharpes, F.B.S. 1957; M.A., M.D.; (Dalton Professor of Economics, University College, London, since 1945; b. of late Q. E. Penrose, Westlady, Ballywalter, Co. Cork; m. 1918, Miss. E. L. Rossill; author of: "Development of Rural Industry: a Study of Rural Industry, 1934; A Study of 2500 Cases of Mental Defect, 1938; Recreation; Address: W. B. Road, Golders Green, N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 4752.

Penrose, Welsted, Col., Regt. Search, C.I.E. 1943; Indian Army, retired; b. 28 April 1891; s. of late Q. E. Penrose-Welsted, Ballywalter, Co. Cork; m. 1918, Miss. J. L. Rossill; author of: "Development of Rural Industry: a Study of Rural Industry, 1934; A Study of 2500 Cases of Mental Defect, 1938; Recreation; Address: W. B. Road, Golders Green, N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 4752.

Penrose, John Hubert, C.B. 1953; C.M.G. 1942; M.C.; Under-Secretary, Attache, British Embassy, Washington, Ministry of Foreign Affairs; M. J. 1939; s. of late A. A. Penrose, formerly of Christchurch College, Oxford; m. 1929, Marjorie Doreen, d. of late Col. P. H. Crawford, Belfast; author of: "Development of Rural Industry: a Study of Rural Industry, 1934; A Study of 2500 Cases of Mental Defect, 1938; Recreation; Address: W. B. Road, Golders Green, N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 4752.

PERCY, family name of Duke of Northumberland and Bacon Percy of Newcastle.


PERCY, Edward; s. by Smith, Edward Percy.

PERCY, Esme; see Percy, S. E.

PERCY, Lord Richard Charles; Lecturer, Department of Zoology, Durham University, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne; Maj. Northumberland Hussars (T.A.); b. 11 Nov. 1912; s. of Major (retired) Lord Helen Percy of Lumley, a younger son of the 9th Duke of Northumberland; educ. Horn. Col. the 478 (Herts) Y.M.C.A., T.A.; Col.: Colonel the 22nd (Cheshire) Regt., 1930. Published: 'The War in Malaya, 1941-42; Racehorses; polo, tennis, cricket (Sheffield University XI); boxing; golf; Badminton, Billiards, Whist, Warg, Croydon; club: United Services.'


PERCIVAL, George Hector, M.D., Ph.D., F.R.C.P., F.B.P.; Grant Professor of Dermatology, University of Edinburgh since 1948; b. 1901; s. of Lt. R. E. Percival, Kirkcaldy; m. 1927, Kathleen; d. of late John Percival, M.D. Backhouse; one s., one d. Educ.: Baillie Hope, Edinburgh, Van Deusen, St. Louis, Missouri, and the University of Edinburgh. Research: History of Dermatology, Edinburgh: University of Edinburgh; Dermatology at St. Louis Hospital, Paris, 1925; at Leuven and Liege, 1923-30; Physician, University Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1938. Published: 'Introduction to Dermatology; The History of Dermatology; and various scientific articles in medical journals.' He is an expert in Dermatology and has written extensively on the subject. Address: 30 Central Street, Edinburgh 1.


PERKINS, John Bryan W.; see Ward-Perrins.


Address: Rockwood Farm, On-the-Hooks, Oakridge, Gloucestershire. Club: Carlton.

PERKINS, Sir W. R. D.; see Perkins, Sir E. D.


See also Rear-Adm. (Sir) B. C. Allen.

PEROWNE, Maj.-Gen. Lancelot Edgar Connoyp Mervyn, C.B. 1933; C.B.E. 1945; K.B.E.; Majority-General, the Brigade of Gurkhas since May 1932; General Officer Commanding 17th Gurkha Division since Sept. 1935 (discharged); b. 11 June 1891; 2nd s. of late Colonel Wodehouse Perowne; m. 1927, Gertrude Jenny Stein, Col. Germaine Stein; one d. Educ. - Leys School, Cambridge. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Royal Engineers, 1913; Temp, Brig. 1942; Col. 1945; Brig. 1951; Maj.-Gen. 1952; Served in France, Gallipoli, anti-aircraft Commandos, 1940-42; Burra, 1944 (discharged); S.B.E. Asia, 1945-46 (discharged); Comm. School of Combined Operations, 1945-46; Comm. 1st Lt., 1945; T.A. 1943; Capt., 1944. British Military Mission to Greece, 1951-52; Commander South Malaya District, 1952. R.J.S.T. 1945; A.M.I.E. Address: Milkstone, Yeo, Dorset. Godmanston, 720. Club: United Service.


PERRY, family name of Baron Perry.


PERRINS, Arthur Finch, C.B.E., 1943; & 15 Nov. 1892; s. of Finch Perrins and Jeanette Elizabeth Phillips; m. 1930, Marjorie Winnie Croome, m. one d. Educ.: Dulwich College. Joined Indian Police Service, 1913; Commanding Assam Police, India, 1925; Deputy Commissioner and Director of Police, Assam, India, 1927-28; Commissioner of Police, Punjab Province, 1930-32; Director of Indian Police, 1937; Hon. Director of Police, 1942-43; Commissioner of Police, 1944-46; Director of Police, 1946-50; Governor of the Punjab, 1946-50. Address: 16 Bedroom Street, W.1; Nicosia, Bahamas. Clubs: Brook’s, Reform. Royal Automobile, Port-land.


PERRY, Major-General Ayresworth Bowen, C.M.G., 1909; Captain, 1919; late Commissioner, Royal Canadian Mounted Police; b. 21 Aug. 1890; s. of late W. B. Perry, War, Harls; m. 1896, May Alice, d. of late Capt. C. H. Palmer, R.N.; Educ.: Royal Military College, Canada; Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1886-88; Librarian to Geological Survey, Canada, 1888-83; Director of Mines, New South Wales. Australia, and one d. decd. Educ.: Royal Military College, Canada, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1886-88; Librarian to Geological Survey, Canada, 1888-83; Director of Mines, New South Wales. Address: 311, Saddleworth Road, Saddleworth, Manchester. T.: Saddleworth 2222.
PERRY, Charles Bruce; Professor of Medicine, University of Bristol; b. 1882; s. of Charles E. and Sarah Duthie Perry; m. 1929, Mildred Bernice Harvey; three s., three d. Educ.: University of Wisconsin, Chippewa Falls; M.B., Ch.B. 1926; F.R.C.P. London, 1936; M.D., Bristol, 1928; Physician, Bristol Royal Infirmary for Sick Children and Women, 1928; Past-President of the Scottish Medical Society of Buckfont Brown University, Harvey Memorial Prize, 1931; Assistant Physician, Bristol General Hospital, 1933; Long Fox Memorial Lecturer, 1934; Honorary Physician, The London Clinic, 1944. Publications: 1. Children's Diseases, 1944; 2. Various papers in the Medical Press dealing with research in Diseases of the Heart. Address: Department of Medicine, University of Bristol, Royal Infirmary, Bristol, s. Bristol 22041.


PERRY, Major-General, Hon. Harman, C.B.E. 1920; M.I.C. 1918; F.R.C.S. 1914; in R.A.M.C.; retd. 15 March 1924; s. of late John Perry and late Katherine Hay; m. 1912, Mary Eleanor, 2d. of late Edward Griffiths, of Broadway, Worcestershire, and three sons and two daughters. Educ.: Westminster School, and Royal College of Surgeons, London. Commissioned Royal Army Medical Corps, 1907; Captain, 1911; Major, 1915; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1921; Colonel, 1925; Braven Colas, 1923; Colonel, 1926; Braven Colas, 1923; Colonel, 1926; Assistant Director, Western Frontier, 1914-15 as Field Medical Officer, and Field Ambulance, and Assistant Adjutant in Pathology; Professor, Royal Army Medical College, London; Director, Scientific Section, under Egyptian Government, 1925-30; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1925-30. Publications: Illustrations of Aggravation Method of Diagnosis, Lancet, March 1916. Medical Officer's Report No. 21, 1919; Observations on Acute Infections in Egypt, Trans. Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1923; many articles on bacteriological and pathological subjects. Address: Hurwood Park Cottage, Hurwood Park, Waterton-on-Thames, Surrey. 328.

PERRY, Ralph Barton; Professor of Philosophy, emeritus, Harvard University, 1946; b. 3 July 1878; s. of George Adelbert Perry and Susannah Chase Bartlett; m. 1903, Rachel Berenson (d. 1933); two s. Educ.: Princeton University (A.B. 1896); Harvard University (A.M. 1897, Ph.D. 1906); Instructor in philosophy, Western Reserve University, 1900-2; Instructor in philosophy, Harvard University, 1902-3; Instructor in philosophy, 1903-5; assistant professor, 1905-12; professor 1912-26; professor emeritus, 1926-46; Major U. S. Army, 1917-18; Secretary, University Committee on Education and Special Training, 1918-19; Hydra lecturer in French universities, 1921-22; Gifford lecturer at University of Gifford, University, 1926-46; Chevalier Legion of Honour (France), 1918; Doctor of Laws, Hon. degree, Litt.D., Princeton University, 1926; D.H.L., Clark Univ. 1929; LL.D., Colby College, 1945; Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1946. Address: 2337 Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 329.


PERRY, Hon. Sir William King; b. 11 April 1849; LL.D.; New Zealand; Barrister and Solicitor; s. 31 August 1885; s. of William Perry and Bridget Crowe; m. 1st, 1900, Eva Teresa Hurley (d. 1912); 2d. 1917, Eva Susan Elliott; Educ.: Auckland University College; Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington, N.Z. Executive N.Z. Rugby Football Union, Equestrian Association, Auckland Council, 1903. Address: 26 Wellesley St., Wellington, N.Z. Lt.-Col. Wellington Infantry Regt. (wounded, lost right arm), 1915. Address: 56 Bolton St., Wellington, N.Z. T. P. 4458, Wellington Club, Wellington. 320.


PETTER, Capt. Bernard Hartley, C.B.E. 1943; A.M.I.E.E.; R.E. (retd.); Member of the Special Panel of the Transport Tribunal; b. 6 June 1885; 2nd s. of Claude Hurler Peter, Town Clerk, Launceston, Cornwall; m. 1910, Florence Francis Pinkneys, Dublin, Educ.: Hunsdon's School, Tiverton; City and Guilds College, London; Central London Railway, 1905-2; District Railway; L.C.C. street railway; 1906-11. McKendré Holland & Westinghouse Power Signal Co. Ltd. and Westinghouse Brake Co., 1917-47; Address: 34 St. James', Court, S.W.1; Club: Constitutional.


PETTERKIN, Lieut.-Colonel (Brevet Colonels) Charles Duncan, C.B.E. 1910; T.D.; Advocate in Aberdeen since 1914; Treasurer Society of Advocates in Aberdeen, 1940-46; Member Par. 1939-40; 2nd s. of late Henry Peterkin, Solicitor, Aberdeen; m. 1914, Nettie Mougrouer, adopted s. of late Sir Thomas A. Jaffrey, B.t., M.D., Surgeon Royal Aberdeen; G.C.M.G. M.A., Aberdeen University, M.A., LL.B. Served European War with 4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders in France and Flanders as Capt. and Maj. 1915-17; Admitted to Mansfield and Ripley (Lieutenant-Colonels) 2nd Army, 1918; British Army of the Rhine, 1919 (despatches twice, C.B.E.). Address: 5 Balmoral Place, Aberdeen; Cluny T.: Peterkin, Aberdeen T.: Aberdeen 42239; Club: Royal Northern (Aberdeen).


PETEWS, Arthur, C.B.E. 1916; J.P.; Alderman of Croydon County Borough Council; s. of A. S. B. and Mrs. P. B. B. B. 1st, 1926, s. d. of Alfred Lowes, Blackheath, Glene. Joint Hon. Secretary Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, 1914-17; Mayor of Croydon, 1926-27; Address: 1148 London Road, Norbury, S.W.16.

PETITES, Admiral Sir Arthur M., K.C.B., 1912; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; B.E. 1920; b. 1 June 1858; s. of late Maj.-Gen. W. H. R. Peters and of Hon. Mrs. Peters, d. of 24th Baron Dunboyne; m. 1911, Agnes Victoria, late Col. A. V. Payne, C.M.G.; one s. Educ.: St. Albans, Hastings, H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea 1864, served in North Sea throughout European War 1870-71. Some years at Alexandria, and before retirement at basement of Heffingstall Blount, Depot Bank, and Tulstain (D.B.C. despatches); Capt., 1890; commanded H.M.S. Southampton, 1893; Commodore, Charge of New Establishments, Hong Kong, 1899-40; Rear-Admiral; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1941-42; Mediterranean, 1942; Fleet Commodore, 1943-45; Adm. West Africa, 1943-45; retired, 1945; Adm. (ret.) 1946. Address: Somerton Lodge, Sidmouth, Devon, T., Salisbury 627; Bideford, Devon: Exmouth 3865; Club: United Service.

PETITES, Augustus Dudley, B.A.; 8. 1922; m. 1st. Helen MacGregor (only son killed on active service, Feb. 1948) 4th. 2nd s. of late Maj. Sir John Thomas Pettert, D.S.O.; one s. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge, Served European War, France, 1916-18; Editor of the World, 1929; dramatic critic of The Times; co-founded literary and dramatic agency, 1924; began to produce plays, Sn3; became Member of Soc. of West End Managers, 1942, and continued to produce theatrical productions at the Duchess and other London THEATRES; War of 1939-45; Head of Public Relations Division, Ministry of Food, and later Deputy Controller Factory and Storage, Board of Trade, 1943-45; co-founded Literary Conference; produced An Inspector Calls, 1953; Re- creations: golf, Bridge. Address: 10 Buckingham Street, W.C.2; F.A.; Portsmouth Club; T., Exminster 3865; Club: Savile, M.C.

PETE, Comdr. Sir (Henry) Francis (Morton), 3rd Bt., cr. 1856; M.R., retired in 1913; son of late Henry Francis Morton, M.R.; brother of Sir Henry Francis Morton, Bt., and Sir Edward Francis Morton, Bt.; married, 1902, Mary, da. of late Hon. Francis Manley; s. uncle of Sir Henry Francis Morton; b. 29 April 1852; d. 25 Dec. 1914; in service: Forster, Branchido, Dover.

PETE, Lieut.-Col. Sir (James) Michael, 2nd Bt., cr. 1827; D.J.P.; J.P.; Farmer; b. 8 May 1894; s. of Sir Basil Pete, 1st Bt.; s. father, 1943; m. 1920, Frances, s. of late Canon W. H. Carne, and of Dean of Wells, in 1918; married, 1918; in service: Edensor and Summer Fields, Oxford; Harrow School; Balliol College, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst; 2nd Lt., Coldstream Guards, 1918; served European War, France and Flanders, 1916-18 (despatches); Staff appointments, H.Q., London District, and H.Q., East Anglian Area; retired as Major, 1931; Re-employed from April 1939, as M.G.O., H.Q., London District, Lieut.-Col., and A.A.M.Q.M. (H.Q.), London District, M.O., Ministry of War Transport, 1940; retired, 1948; D.L., Rose-coats, Publications: Architectural Poems, 1947; Pebble Ridge, 1948. Recreations: fishing, travel, and gardening.

PETER, Mrs. Ralph H.; see Lichnowsky, Princess Michaelite.

PETE, family name of Baron Petro.


PETRE, Professor E. O. G. T.; see Turville-Petre.

PETRE, Major Henry Aloysius, D.B.O., 1916; M.G.; late Squadron Commander of H.M.S. Blenheim, & 5 June 1884; s. of Sebastian Harling and Elizabeth, d. of W. Edward Shelly, s. of Hon. H. W. Petro, 3rd Bt., of the Manor House, Writtle; m. 1929, Kathleen Coad, d. of Robert L. Draper, 173 Bournbrook Street, Birmingham. Graduated at Clifton College, Chesterfield. Admitted a solicitor 1905; took up aviation, 1910; went to Australia, 1912-13, & joined Imperial Flying Corps, 1913; served in Mesopotamia, & despatches (5 times, M.C., D.B.O.), transferred from Australian Flying Corps to R.A.F., 1918; retired from R.A.F., 1920; joined Blount & Co., solicitors, & obtained British Officer's Discharge Certificate with flight of 3 hrs, 25 mins, 5 secs, 25 May 1921; served in War of 1939-45. Recreations.

PETRI, Egon, Hon. Mus. D., Manchester, 1906; Operatic singer; b. 23 March 1881; s. of Petra and Kartharin Ormanson; m. 1908, Marie Schoen, two s. and one d. Educ.: Leipzig; Dresden. At the age of 5, received violin instruction from mother, in Dresden; father: st. in Aachen; began piano lessons; when 7; when 11, pupil of Teresa Carreno; when 18, played 2nd violin in father's quartette and in Dresden Opera under Schoen; composition with Heinrich von Kreisler and Ernest Krenek; formed duo with Otto Soege; Organ with Use Solfert, also Franz Horn, 1901. Master-class at Weimar, given by Ferruccio Busoni, friend of parents since 1886; first piano recital in 1928; first appearance in London 1908 (under Sir Henry Wood); performed with Royal Manchester College of Music, 1909; Berlin, 1911; Zakopane (Poland), 1917; Professor Conservatorium at Basel, 1920; Prof. Hochschule fur Musik in Munich, 1925; Tours in Russia, 1923-28; left Hochschule in 1929; returned to Zakopane; first tour in America, 1922; Pianist in Residence: Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., 1925-28; Mills College, Oakland, Cal., 1924; Juilliard School of Music, N.Y., 1928-29; Pianist with Busoni and Muggli; Kramer for Mozart-Concertos. Address: 4854 Rethrhardt Drive, Oakland, 19, Cal., U.S.A. T.: Keating 5-6747.

PETRIDES, Sir Philip Bertie, Kt., cr. 1860; 6, 1861; 8, 1863; 10, 1865; 13, 1867; 16, 1869, 1872; 19, 1875; 22, 1878; 25, 1881; 28, 1884; 31, 1887; 34, 1890; 37, 1893; 40, 1896; 43, 1899; 46, 1902; 49, 1905; 52, 1908; 55, 1911; 58, 1914; 61, 1917; 64, 1920; 67, 1923; 70, 1926; 73, 1929; 76, 1932; 79, 1935; 82, 1938; 85, 1941; 88, 1944; 91, 1947; 94, 1950; 97, 1953; 100, 1955. Educ.: School of St. Mary, Eton College, England. Began his career in the Law in 1892; was admitted a solicitor, 1892; practised in the Law, 1894; 1900; 1904; 1908; 1912; 1916; 1920; 1924; 1928; 1932; 1936; 1940; 1944; 1948; 1952. Address: 5 Uxbridge Buildings, London, W. 1. T.: Blundell 5-6747.


PEHER, Professor Thomas Crawford, M.Sc. (Chicago), Ph.D. (Canb.) D.Sc. (Glasgow). F.R.E.S., F.A.S. de l'Université de Rennes (hon. causa); Professor and Head of Department of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Saskatchewan; 1937; 8. 25. 1926. Educ.: 4th s. of James Clerk Thomson and Elizabeth G. Crawford; m. 1926. Mary Wood Reid, M.A.; three d.
Phillips, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles George


Phillips, Major-Gen. Sir Edward


Phillips, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry, M.C.


Phillips, Major-Gen. Cecil Farndale


PHILLIPS, Hubert, Author, Journalist and Broadcaster; Editor, Pelham Books; b. 12 Dec. 1891; s. of Arthur Phillips and Alice Ellen Heritage; m. 1919, Margery Davies; one s. Educ. Seabury's School, Brookwood; Wotton College, Oxford. Club: Cl. of Mod. Hist. 1913; Dip. Ed. and Pol. Sci. (Distinction), 1914; served in Army, 1914–19 (Capt., Essex Regt.); Lecturer in History, Ordin. Univ., 1925–30; King's College, London; Head of Dept. of Economics, Bristol University, 1939; Director of Extra-Mural Studies, 1928; Adult Education Committee, Board of Education, etc., Director of Dept. of Economic Adviser, Liberal Industrial Enquiry, 1928; Secretary, 1929; contested Wallasey, 1929; Secretary and Adviser to Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1932–39; Personnel Development Association, 1929; visiting lecturer, University of Minnesota, 1930; Chairman, Radical Political Committee, 1932–37; joined editorial staff, The Economist, 1933; Editor, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1953. Address: 40, Belgravia, London, S.W.1.

PHILLIPS, John Henry, M.A.; Secretary to the Senate of the University of London, since 1945; b. 18 Aug. 1902; s. of late Surgeon-Capt. J. R. Phillips, R.N., Finsenworth; m. 1931, Winifred, d. of S. T. Shvetzov, O.B.E.; two s. Educ. Weymouth College (Scholar); Keble College, Oxford (Modern History Exhibitioner, 1921); Oxford University Department of Administration. Address: 48, Pelham Crescent, London, S.W.5. (Edward VI School, Southampton, 1929–29; Divisional Education Officer, Mid Sussex C.C., 1930–34; Asst. Education Officer, Surrey C.C., 1934–40; Dep. Education Officer, 1943–44; Sec. Council, Charlotte Education Advisory Panel, and a Headquarters Commissioner, Boy Scouts Assoc.; Almoner, Christ's Hospital; Chairman, Royal Park School governors. Publications: contributions to various aural periodicals. Address: 4 Ruther Road, S.W.20.


PHILLIPS, Rear-Admiral (Phillip) Esmond, C.B. 1845; D.S.O. 1917; D.L. 
Born 1844, son of Lieut.-Col. F.S. Phillips, Crumlin Hall, Mon.; m. 1863, Miss 
Ellinor Curtis, d. of late Capt. Glen Kidston (marriage dissolved, 1890); one s. Educ. 
H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, 1868-70; with the Argus 1868-70; 
A.D.C. to the King, 1882; retired late, 1898; served 22 years from 1899-41, Flag 
Officer Milford Haven, and Senior British Naval Officer, Trinidad, Address: Cefnfi 
Hall, Sketty, Swansea; n.p. 1944; now retired. Address: 9 Park Place, Wedgebury, 
Crawley.

PHILLIPS, Sir Robin Francis, 3rd 
Born 1912; d. 29 July 1940; s. of Sir Lionel 
Francis Phillips, 2nd Bt., and Camilla Mary, 
Educ. of late Hugh Parro. 22 Chapel Street, 
Belsgrave Square, S.W.I.; s. of 1937; retired. Address: 40 Princes Gate, 
S.W.7.

PHILLIPS, R. Randial, H.M., 
A.R.I.B.A.; journalist; editor of Home 
and Gardens from 1911 to 1941; formerly for many years 
The Architect's and Builders' Journal and 
The Architectural Review and general 
editor of publications issued by Technical 
Journals, Ltd.; English correspondent 
The Architectural Review; estab. 
London, 1908; d. Monmouthshire, 1917; 
m. 1911, one s. Educ. of Lyceum College, 
Newport; Eoic Industrial; Lassana; joined 
Royal Engineers as a Captain, 1913; 
left, 1919; joined Ministry of Works and 
Buildings (Directorate of Post-War 
Building), 1941. Publications: 
The Servantless House, 1930 (2nd ed., 1937); 
The Book of Houses, 1937; Manual of 
Housing for the House, 1921; The 
Houses Doctor, 1929; The House you 
Want, 1922; Small 
Family Homes, 1924; Small Country Homes of 
To-day, 1925; The Modern 
House, 1925; Modern English Interior, 1926; 
The £1000 House, 1929; The House Improved, 
1931; Houses for Moderate Means, 1936 (2nd 
ed., 1939). Recreations: painting and 
swimming. Address: Albert House, 
Hunton Park, Richmond, Surrey, C. Kingston 5492.

PHILLIPS, Hon. Rowland Ricketts; 
Born 1854; Justice Phillips; Elsome Jodke; 
British Guiana, since 1894; b. 30 Sept. 
1854; s. of George Augustus Phillips, 
Monagah, Bay, Jamaica, 1854; educ. 
Daphne School; Mango; Jamoel; Called to Bar, 1914; K.C., Jamaica, 
1943; Resident Magistrate, Jamoel, 
1948. Address: The Supreme Court, 
Georgetown, British Guiana.

PHILLIPS, Rt. Rev. Samuel Charles, 
M.A., B.Th. Durham; Vicar General, Dioc. 
of distinction in North West and North, 1952; 
B. 6 May 1881; s. of late Rt. Rev. C. Phillips, 
D.D., and Mrs. Mariam Phillips, 1881; educ. 
Arybole Peares; L. C. C. Golden Valley School; Freeport, Sierra 
Leone; Torquay College; Sierra Leone, 
Tutu, C.M.S. Gram. Sch., Lagos, 1909-08; 
Tutu, St. Andrew's Mission, N. O.Y., 1908-09; 
Vice-President, Alpha Beta Gram. Sch., 1908- 
1911; Principal, Ilpico Odo Gram. Sch., 1914- 
1918; Supt., and Chief Osu Church District 
and Canon of the Cathedral, 1918-19, 1921-19, 
1930-34; Preist of St. Paul's Church, Broadfield, Lagos, 1920- 
1921; Canon Res. Cathedral Church of 
Christ, Lagos, Archdeacon of Lagos and 
Chaplain of six District Church Councils, 1931-47. 
Biographer, F. A. Hirohimo (Letters, Addresses), 1941; Address: Bishop's House, 
Oshogbo, Nigeria.

PHILLIPS, Sidney Hill, C.B. 1941; 
A. 8 April 1882; s. of late Godfrey Phillips, 
J.P., Bace, Mon.; m. 1917, Isabel Gladys 
Cundall; one s., one d. Educ. of 
Clifton College, Cambridge. Bracketed 
third Wrangler, 1909; 1st class 
Natural Science Tripos, 1904; entered 
Admiralty as Clerk Class I, 1904; Principal 
Admiralty, Assistant to the 
Admiralty and Naval and Military 
Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon.).

PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas 
Richmond, C.M.G. 1937; late B.A.; D.L. 
Born 1922; d. 24 Dec. 1936; m. Hilda, d. of 
late Fred Mellor, bankier, Gadenning; one 
s. Educ. of Clifton College, Cambridge, 
1898; Capt. 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1914; 
retired, 1920; Adjutant Miscellaneous, 1898-1933; 
served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., de- 
spatches four times). Address: Downderry, 
Gadenning, Club: M.C.C.

PHILLIPS, Sir Thomas Williams, 
Bt. 1865; 1914 (K.B.E., cr. 1934; C.B.E. 
1918); K.C.B., cr. 1926 (C.B., 1923); 
Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium); 
Hon. LL.D. (Wales) 1948; Hon. Fellow, Jesus 
College, Oxford, 1938; Chairman, 
British Broadcasting, 1938-1941; Director 
War Damage Commission and of 
War Works Commission since 1949; 
Independent Chairman, National Joint 
Council for Local Authorities, Administrative, 
Technical, and Clerical Services, since 
1951; Chairman, Committee on 
Economic and Financial Problems of 
Provision for Old Age since 1955; 20 April 
1952; Bt., 1952. Address: The Roeham 
Road, Hoghton, Lancashire; 1913; Alice 
Hawt, d. of late Falconer Martin Potter, 
Highbury; two 
s. one of Educ. of 
Machynlleth County School; 
Chapl. and Math. Mods., 1st Class, Lit. 
Hum.; Gaisford Prize (Greek Prize), 1906; B.A. 
(London); M.A. (Oxon); entered Civil 
Service (1st Class), 1906; 1969; 1949; Director 
Berlin Internat. Copyright 
Conference. 1969; Secretary, Copyright 
Committee. 1909; Joint Secretary, Imperial 
Copyright Conference. 1910; Barrister. 
Glasner; Assistant Secretary (Ministry of 
Labour), 1919; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1919; Deputy 
Secretary, 1924-44; Permanent Secretary, 
Ministry of Labour, 1924-44; Minister of 
Insurance, 1944-48; Chairman Building 
Industry Working Party, 1944-45. Address: 
Five Acres, Groombridge, Sussex. T. 

PHILLIPS, William; b. 30 May 1878; 
Amer. parentage; m. 1910, Caroline Astart 
Drynay; three s. two of Educ. of private 
schools; Harvard College. Private Secretary 
to Hon. J. H. Chase, 1903-5; 2nd Secretary 
Private Secretary to Peking, 1916-17; 3rd Secretary 
Secretary of State, 1907-8; Chief of 
Division of Far Eastern Affairs, March-Dec. 
1933; Assistant Secretary of State, 1908- 
1909; Under-Secretary of State, 1927-29; Under-Secretary Secretary of State, 1929- 
1932; Ambassador to Italy, 1932-36; Personal 
Representative of the President of the United 
States to India, 1942; Political Assistant to the 
Secretary of State, London, 1943-44. Member British-American Com-
The Three Maidens; One Hundred Lyrics; Alicyno, 1930; Cherry Gambol (short stories), 1930; Stormyrain; Jane's Legacy (play); Essays in Little, 1911; The Broom Squirrel, 1902; Real in the Cypress, 1903; They could do no other (short stories), 1922; Witch's Canidron; A Shadow in the Night, 1923; A Cup of Happiness (play); Songs of a Sailor Man (collected poems), 1921; Portrait of a Gentleman, 1934; Minton's of the Moon, 1894; The Wife of Elia, 1885; Physician, 1885; The Last of the Caribbees, 1888; Sonnets from Nature, 1892; The Year's Tresure, 1905; Wuthering Heights, 1887; Lycanthrope, 1898; A Dartmoor Village (verse), 1935; Dark Horse, 1925; Portrait of a Songbird, 1935; Thorn in her Flesh; Golden Island, 1888; Starweaver, 1886; Montebr y: A Dream of Vines & A Mixed Grill; Goldocho, 1901; A Doed without a Name, 1941; Pilgrims of the Night, 1941; Flower of the Gods; A Museum Piece; The Changeling, 1925; The Poet's Corner; The Black Cat; Quarterly, 1942; There was an Old Woman; Fall of the House of Harkness; The Enchanted Wood (poem) 1946; Address Unknown; Dilemma, 1949; Waters of Wals, 1960; Through a Glass Darkly, 1951; A History of the Hledge Heath & the Hand, 1902; His Brother's Keeper, 1908; One thing and another, 1924. Address: Renoull, Broad Clays, Exeter.

PHILLPPS, (Mary) Adelaide Eden, (Mrs. Nicholas Ross); writer; a. Sailing, Middlesex; b. of Eden Phillpotts, s.o. of 1941, Niece, Mother, Sidney, me. Higher Education, Poetry, 1916; Audene's: A Day, 1920; Savitri the Faithful, 1923; and Camilla and the Schoolmaster, 1928 (play); Man, a Fable, 1923; The Friend, 1923; London, 1926; London, London: The Sculptor, 1927 (novel); The Street, 1929 (novel); Akkaton (play), 1926; Yellow Sands (play, with Eden Phillpotts); A Marriage, 1926 (novel); The Almeing Years, 1928 (novel); Kelcow Sands, 1929 (novel); The House of Jacob Assuerus, 1934 (novel); The Founder of Shandson, 1932 (novel); The Growing World, 1934 (novel); Onward Journey, 1936 (novel); Broken Alleys, 1937 (novel); Will's Way, 1938 (novel); The High Priest's Disappointment (5 blank), 1939 (novel); The Gallant Heart, 1939 (novel); Laugh With Me, 1938 (play); The Root of Life (novel), 1940; Laugh With Me (novel), 1941; Our Little Town (novel), 1942; Mr. John, 1944; The Decider, 1944; The Adventurer (novel), 1944; The Lodestar (novel), 1945; The Fosterging (novel), 1945; Stubbieh Earth, 1945 (novel). Address: Cobblestones, Kilhampton, Bude, Cornwall.


PHIN, Sir John, K. St. 1847; D.E., 1861; LL.D., 1866; M.A. Washington University, 1863; 24 Nov. 1850; s. of David N. Phil, m. 1900, Helene Halley Sharp. Educ.: Harris, High School, Dunningence; Entered City Council 1892; after having held various offices, i.e. Chairman of many Council, Committees, Magistrate, Hon. City Treasurer, was elected. Lord Provost, 1930-40; is also Chairman or Member of many Academic, Educational and Educational Institutions, and a Member of several Government Committees. District Commissioner for Civil Defence Eastern District; 1914, 1921, 1937-38. Address: 100 Standard Bank of S. Africa, Commissioner St., Johannesburg, S. Africa.

PHIPS, family name of Marquess of Normanby.

PHIPS, Brigadier Charles Constance, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1933); M.C.: Secretary, Institution of Royal Engineers; b. 17 Nov. 1894; s. of late LCol. A. H. Phipps, F.R.A.M., 1909; r.o.; M. of J. Cooper, Eaton, Frascore, one s. Educ: Cheltenham; Woolwich Commanded Royal Engineers, 1910; served European War, 1914-18; served in France, 1914-18; Director, War Office, 1926-30; Chief Instructor, S.E.R. 1925-28; C.R.E. Canal Zone, Egypt, 1925-28; C.R.E. Palestine, 1927; Dep. Chief Engineer, Commanding, 1928-30; Chief Eng. Northern Command, 1939; Chief Eng. 2 Corps, B.E.F., France, 1939-40; Chief Eng. Scottish Command, 1940-44; retired, 1944; Commanding, Royal Ordinance Corps, 1944-47; Address: 40 Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Army and Navy.

PHIPS, Gerald Hastings; b. 1881; s. of late Elizabeth A. E. Philp; m. 1911, Alise de Crespigny, s. of Maj. de Crespigny, formerly a Professor of Naval Engineering, Tokyo Imperial Univ.; two s. and d. Educ: Felsted School, H.M. Constable Service in Japan, 1908-10; Vice-Consul, 1915; Consul at Toyama, Hokkaido, 1930-31; R.M. Consul-General, Seoul, Korea, 1934-41; retired, 1943; Address: 1 Down View Road, Seaford, Suss., T. 2125.


PHIPPS HORNBY, Admiral R. S.; see Hornby.

PHIPPS, Colonel Edward Selby, C.B.E. 1931; D.S.O. 1946; M.B. (London) (Gold Medal), F.R.C.P., D.R.H., D.M. and H. O.B.S.; Indian Medical Service; Director, Training Flights, 1941; and of Army Y.T.; 1918-19; Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge; Woolwich Academy; Woolwich,

PHIPPS HORNBY, Admiral R. S.; see Hornby.
Birmingham; Birmingham University; University College, London. - Entered Indian Medical Service 1928; served European War 1914-17; Egypt and Gallipoli (Gazelles, D.B.C.O.); Superintendent of the Bombay Central Health Officer, City of Bombay, 1917-18; Health Officer, Simla, 1918-29 and 1941-45 (re-employed); Port Health Officer, and Medical Officer in charge of Hospitals, Aden, 1922-24; Senior Medical Officer, Colony of Aden, 1927; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam, 1937-41. 

A Medical Survey of Aden, 1898, 1934; various contributions to the biological and medical literature principally on Public Health and Tropical Diseases. Address: Greenway, Heathway, Camberley, Surrey. T.: Camberley 1687.


PIBBOW, Charles James, B.B.S.; R.W.A.; sculptor. s. Bristol, 1876; m. Gertrude MacMahon. Educ.: Royal Coll. of Art, The Royal Academy Schools. Awarded two Gold Medals for four life-size figures in the 1938 National Competition of Schools of Art. Principal Works: the Turf Club War Memorial; four allegorical figures on the Law Society Building; figures on the Stand at Doncaster Racecourse, Lane, London; three panels containing 21 life-size figures representing the history of English literature from the time of the Venerable Bede to that of Chaucer, on the Central Library, Bristol; four Allegorical Figures with a Globe of the World, for the National slate, Bristol; three panels containing 21 life-size figures representing the history of English literature from the time of the Venerable Bede to that of Chaucer, on the Central Library, Bristol; four Allegorical Figures with a Globe of the World, for the National slate, Bristol; three panels containing 21 life-size figures representing the history of English literature from the time of the Venerable Bede to that of Chaucer, on the Central Library, Bristol; four Jubilee Figures in the new Jericho Arches, Oxford; three figures, 1906, on the exterior of the Orchestral Musicians Association, Three Brooks Street, London; three figures, 1907, on the Three Majesties, King Edward VII., King George V., and Queen Mary; Prince of Wales and Princes Mary; also Beethoven and Calvin; portrait busts, King George V. and Queen Mary; portraits of President Viscount Samuel, Lord Stowmore, Sir Gilbert Parker, Bart., Sir J. Forbes-Parson, President; Sir Henry Gervis, S.A. 1907-39; 1919-39, Editor of the Church Quarterly Review, 1909-15. Publications: With Unveiled Face; The Way of Attonement; The People and the Presence; The Unfulness of Israel; The Call of Israel, Mithraism. Author of the Story of Indian Religion. Address: 20 St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C. 2. 


PIGOT, Brig-Gen. Sir Robert, 9th Bl., of Patchhill, cr. 1794; D.S.O. 1916; M.C. (retired); Breved Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade; b. 5 May 1858; d. of Sir G. Pigot, 4th Bl., and Alice, d. of Sir Charles Thompson, Bt., of Segrave, 2nd Bl., of Glen Muick; b. Chatter, 1884; m. 1903, Nora Beatrice Oakley, d. of C. Reginald Harveys, Rammeeham, Bucks; three d. Served Royal Artillery, 35th Foot, 1877-1887 (despatches); D.S.O. M.C. Bt. Maj. Lt.-Col. (retired); Flying Officer R.A.F. V.R., 1930; resigned conn. with rank of Wing Comdt. 1944. Publications: Twenty-five Years' Big-Hams Hunting, 1928. Address: Becksford Hall, Stroud, Glos.


PIGOTT, Brigadier Frank Birkman, C.R. 1954; C.R.E. 1946; late R.E.; b. 1894, Served European War, 1914-18 in France, Belgium and the Balkans (wounded, despatches), War of 1939-45. Address: Durslade House, Penshurst. Formerly Deputy Engineer-in-Chief and Director of Works, Army Headquarters, India. Member of the Institute of Engineers, India; Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers. Address: No. 36, London, S.W.1.

PIGOTT, Group Captain J. R. W. Smyth; see Smyth-Pigott.


PIKE, Cecil Frederick; b. 1880; s. 1926, Hon. Sir. J. D. Dunn, Darlington; two a. Educ.: Aylesbury Road School, Bromley; University. Address: 12, Connaught Square, W.1.


PIKE, Leonard Henry; b. 8 Aug. 1885; s. Thomas Pike, Brisbane, Queensland; m. 1909, Grace, d. of Robert Hutton, Q.C.; one d. Educ.: Emmanuel School, Stratham;
PIKES, Theodore Ouseley, C.M.G., 1933. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Somaliland Protectorate, since 1934; 5, 1934. 3rd s. of Canon W. P. Pikes, Church, Co. Tipperary; m. 1934, Violet E. née. of Sir William Robinson, 4½ d. Ed. of Trinity College, Dublin, University College, Oxford, Tansuiyanga. Administrative Officer, 1926; District Officer, 1927; Director of Public Instruction, 1934; Provincial Commissioner, 1950; Provincial Commissioner, 1953. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Cart-Na-Sheen, Mullaghmore, Co. Sligo.


PILKINGTON, Sir Harry (William Henry), K.C., cr. 1880; Chairman Pilkington Brothers Ltd. since 1946; President of the Federation of British Industries since 1947; Director of other companies chiefly in the glass industry; b. 19 April 1858; s. of Arthur Richard Pilkington and Hope (Eden Corse) Pilkington; Educ.: Magdalen College, Oxford. Recreations: gardening, tennis, cycling. Clubs: Oxford Union, St. Helens Lancer, 2nd St. Helens 3423. Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.

PILKINGTON, Colonel Herbert Edward, C.B., 1912; b. 1 Aug. 1877. Served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E., two medals, despatches); I.M.O. (N.Z.) Military Forces, 1924-31; retired, 1931. Address: 46 MacFarlane Street, Wellington, E.I., New Zealand.


PILKINGTON, Sir Thomas Henry Milborne-Swinton, 14th Bt., cr. 1835; b. 10 March 1854; s. of Sir Swinton Pilkington, 12th Bt., and Elizabeth Mary (she m. 1950, A. Burke); d. of Major J. P. Harrison, K.B.E., Warden of Chilton, Hertford; s. of Mr. O. Stanley, Eton College, 1927-28; Recreation: golf, cricket, racing. Heir: uncle of Ulric O'Connor (b. 5 Feb. 1903; s. of late Arthur Richard Dental College, Wakefield, 1933-35; King's Warden of the Worshipful Company of Barbers, Wakefield, 1954-56; King's Warden, Wakefield; Hitchen, Herst., Chevet Park, Wakefield. See also Sir J. H. Armstrong, E., B. G. Foster.

PILKINGTON, Sir William Henry; see Sir Harry, Pilkington.


sometime: Premier of S. Australia; m. 1909, Loris Beaman, e. d. of F. S. Clark; one s. Loris, d. of A. J. F. Griffiths. Senior National Committee and Comité Français de Libération de l'Outre-Mer (Finances, Colonies, Étranger-Afrique), 1941-1944; President of Council, July 1940, Apr. 1944, Jan. 1942; Vice-President of Council, Feb. 1941; Grand Officier Ordre de Léopold, 1943; Officer Ordre de France, 1943, 1945; Commandeur, Ordre de la Justice, 1946; Comte, États Polonais, 1946; Grand-Croix, Orange-Nassau, 1950; Dannebroch, 1950; Chevalier, Ordre d'Honneur, 1950; Chevalier, Ordre d'Honneur, 1950. Address: 12, rue Chateaubriand, Dinan (Côtes-du-Nord), France.

PLEYDELLE - BOUVIERE, family name of


PLOMB, William Charles Franklyn, F.R.S.L.; Writer; b. 10 Dec. 1903. Served at Admiralty, 1940-41. Publications: Turmoil, 1945; The Echo of the Horn, 1929; Speak of the Paper Houses, 1929; Sad, 1931; The Fivefold Screen, 1932; The Case is Altered, 1932; Cord Rhodes, 1933; The Child of Queen Victoria, 1933; The Invention of All the Lion, 1935; Velliot's Cave, 1936; Kylver's Diary, 1937-40; Selected Poems, 1940; Double Lives, 1945; The Dancing, 1945; D'Arby's Curious Relations, 1945; The Countess of Essex, 1946; French Pilgrimage, 1951; Hurlama, 1952. Address: c/o Jonathan Cape, 20 Bedford Square, W.C. 1.


PLUMPTRE, family name of Baron Fitz-walter.

PLUNKET, family name of Baron Plunket.

PLUNKET, 7th Baron, cr. 1837; Patrick Terence William Span Plunket; Capt. Ireland; Member of House of Commons, 1826-30; 1845-58; Deputy Master of H.M. Household, since 1945; 6. 8 Sept. 1925: 2. of 9th Baron and Dorothy Mabel (d. 1938), d. of late Joseph Lewis and Mary (d. of Capt. C. D. P. F. B.A.F. S. father, 1839, Educ.: R.A.C. of Cambridge, Heir: b. Hon. Robert Bartholine Plunket, Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1928. Address: c/o War Office, London, W.C. 2; F., West Malling 2195 Club: White's, Bank's, Guards.

PLUNKETT, family name of Baron Dunsany, of Earl of Fingal, and of Baron Louth.

PLUNKETT, Brigadier James J., C.B.B. (Comd.): Commandant, Royal Army Veterinary Corps, since 1943; 2. 1945; was successively Commanding Veterinary and Remount Services, 1947-51; retired pay. 1951. Publications: hunting; Address: Stewart, Co. Wexford, Eire. Civil, Naval and Military.


PLUMMER, Hon. Eleanor Mary; b. 22 July 1859; d. of Field-Marshal Viscount Esher; Plunket, King's College for Women, Oxford; Final Honour English Language and Literature; Lecturer and Tutor to Women Students, King's College, 1915-17 and 1919-28; Warden, Mary Ward Settlement, 1917-18, 1920-21; Lecturer, University of London, 1917-18. Address: c/o 74, Anne’s College, Oxford.


POCHIN, Edward Eric, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Director, Department of Clinical Research, University College Hospital, London, since 1940; b. 22 Sept. 1900; s. of Charles Davenport Pochin; w. 1940, Constance M. J. d. of T. H. Tilly; one s. Educ. : Repton (school); New College, Cambridge (scholar); Natural Science Tripos, Part. I. 1st, 1921, Part. II (Physiology) Ist, 1931; Michael Foster Student, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1929; 1933; Oxford-Edmonds Prize, 1940; M.D. 1945; F.R.C.P. 1940. Member of Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council, 1941; Horton Smith Prize 1945. Director, Medical Research Council Physiological Society, Armoured Fighting Vehicle School, Lutwile Camp, 1945. Member, Medical Research Council, Physiological Soc., Assoc. of Physicians. Publications on thymus and other medical subjects in scientific journals. Recitations: mountaineering, chess. Address : University College Hospital Medical School, University Street, W.C.1.


POCOCK, Guy Noel, M.A.; author and editor; b. Hampton, England, 1906; s. of late Noel Lewis Pocock; m. 1924, Dorothy Allott, d. of late Bishop of Tunbridge; one s.; divides his time between Hertford, Cambridge, and Dartmouth. For many years a schoolmaster and propagandist, he is a good deal of rather light verse. Address: Had Hill, Cheshunt, Herts, England.

POCOCK, Hugh Shellhares; Managing Editor of The Electoral Review; Managing Editor, formerly Editor, of The Wireless World, and Editor of Wireless Engineering and Hints & Sons, Ltd.; Managing Director Electrical Review Publications Ltd., and of the Louis Cassier Co., Ltd.; b. 3. 6. 1874; s. of late Mr. H. Shellhares; Ed. Articled to Mr. A. L. Oman, Mayfair, d. of late Sir Robert Savin, K.C.M.G., Private Secretary. Served European War, 1914-1918, Commissioned B.E., 1915; served in Egypt, Mesopotamia, Persia, and Iceland. Was a war correspondent and investigative worker with Mr. N. F. Bell. Left the War Office with the rank of Capt. (depatches); was involved in the adoption of R.E.O. opposition; published and organised the National Wireless Register of personnel, 1934, under Service auspices; is a member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers. Publications: numerous articles relating to radio and electrical progress, technical and general. Lecturer: genealogy and history. Address: 2 Minecraft Road, N.W. 5. Club: Constitutional.


POLE, Col. William Stagginton, C.B., 1895; O.D., 1918; late H.M.A. C.S.M. B.E. M.B., Ed. of late Adm. Sir Edmund; c. 1931, O.V.O.C. 9 B.C., 1875; m. 1900, Jean Rosina (d. 1947), d. of Col. F. Boyd of Croston, Northwich, Cheshire; s. of late Col. Field, Hants. and 33rd Brigade in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medical and threeaclass); European War, 1914-18, Royal Tank Corps. Capt. and despatches, 1925-1928 as of 2nd Col.; retired, 1931; Chief Constable 2965

and 1939; A.D.Q. to the King, 1939; Commodore Commanding 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies, 1941; Rear-Admiral British Naval Observers, Wester-Atlantic (Rear-Admiral E. V. Admiral), 1942; Rear-Admiral, Alexandria, 1942-45; Naval Assistant to Director of Sea Transport, 1945-47. Address: Primrose Cottage, Royalfield, Pentworth, Hersham, Thames, Oxon.

POLAND, Commander John Roberts


POLANYI, Michael, F.R.S. 1944; Hon. D.Sc. (Princeton), 1946; Hon. D.Sc. (Columbia). Professor of Philosophy and Mathematical Physics at Victoria University, Manchester, since 1948; b. Budapest, 11 March 1891; s. of Michael Pollak and Cecilia Wohl; m. 1934, Magdalene Kennedy, two Educ.; s. in Detroit, Chicago, and New York; Private in Russian and Austrian Jakobsch-Brigade, Berlin, 1923; Member of Kaiser Wilhelm Institute für Physikalische Chemie, 1922; Life member, 1939; resigned 1935; Prof. of Physical Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1926; Mem. Nat. Soc. of Science, Letters and Arts in Naples, 1933; Rockefeller Lecturer, Univ. of Durham, 1944; Lloyd Roberts Lecturer, Manchester, 1946; Foreign Sect. Sec. May 1947; Alexander White Visiting Professor, Univ. of Chicago, 1949; Gifford Lecturer, 1951-52; Univ. of Aberdeen; Visiting Prof. of Univ. of Chicago, 1944. Member, University of Science and Arts, Moscow, 1945-46; American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1945; British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1947; British Association of Fellowship of Science, 1947; President of the South African Biological Society; Scott Medal for Research, 1919; Member, Royal Society, 1947; President of South African Academy of Science, 1922; President of the Government of the Transvaal at the Fourth International Botanical Congress at Brussels, 1910; Winner of the Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1911; President of the Union Government at an International Physiological Conference in Philadelphia, 1918, and the World's Medical Congress in Paris, 1919. Address: The University, Manchester.

POLE, Sir Felix John Crowett, K.C., c. 1864 to c. 1934; b. Oct. 1864; c. 1865; Chairman of Associated Electrical Industries Ltd.; c. 1 Feb. 1877; s. of late Edward Robert Pole, Great Bedwyn, Wilt.; m. Ethel Maud flank; c. two Educ. Ramsbury, Wilt.; Retired General Manager, Southern Railway, Paddington, 1921-25; visited Sudan, 1925-26 and 1930-31; at invitation of Sudan Government to report upon the Sudan Government railways, and invited to inquire into claims for pensions by ex-ranker Officers, 1924; Committees on the Fishing Industry, 1923; 1933 Police Pay (New Entrants) Committee; Member Executive Committee of the Metropolitan Gas Commission; Development Advisory Committee; Co-operative Commission; Panel of persons representing Chancellor of Exchequer on Civil Service Arbitration Committees; Delegate of Government on Transport Conditions in Northern Ireland, 1924; Chairman of Rural Housing Committee, 1926; Rescue. Address: 7, Reading 25/4; Club: Whitehall.


POLE, Sir Peter Van Notten, 5th Bl. E., 1791; accountant; s. and d. of late Arthur Chandos Pole and Margarette, d. of Charles Hargrave, Glen Forrest, W. Australia; s. 1818, Jean Elizabeth, late passive to Jean Stone, Border, W.A. Educ. Glen Forrest State Sch.; Guildford Grammar Sch. Address: 359 Marquette St., 8th. Costand, W.A.

POLE-EVANS, Illyth Butler, C.M.G. 1921; M.A. (Cantab.), D.S. (Wales); LL.D., (Univ. of Wales) 1917; 8. 1790; s. of Rev. Daniel and Caroline Jane Bollard, 1922, Mary Rose Hall Thomson; c. and s. Educ. Cowbridge Grammar School, University Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Member of Parliament for Transvaal Prov. 1905; Chief Division of Plant Pathology and Mycology to Union of 5. Africa, Dept. of Agriculture, 1911; Pres. of the S. African Association for the Advancement of Science, 1919; Chief Division of Plant Pathology, Horticulture and Entomology, 1927; Chief Division of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, Union of S. Africa, 1922; retired 1926. Member, Government of Botanical Survey of S. Africa, 1915-23; President of the South African Biological Society; Scott Medal for Research, 1919; Member, South African Association for the Advancement of Science, 1922. Represented the Government of the Transvaal at the Fourth International Botanical Congress at Brussels, 1910; Member of the opening of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Potsdam, 1916; at invitation of the Union Government at an International Physiological Conference in Philadelphia, 1918, and the World’s Medical Congress in Paris, 1919. Address: 359 Marquette St., 8th. Costand, W.A. Recreation: bird photography. Address: P.O. Box 44, Irene, Transvaal, S.A. Club: Pretoria (Pretoria).


288
PALLAD, Rt. Rev. Benjamin; see under Lancaster, Bishop of.

PALLAD, Claude, F.R.A.M.; Professor Royal Academy of Music, Address: Woodberry, Valley Road, Hackmansonworth, Herts.

PALLAD, Major Hugh B. C., F.R.M.S.; late London Regiment; Sporting Editor, Country Life; Special correspondent and staff, Daily Express, 1915-19; Director Publicity Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1918-19; Staff Intelligence Directorate W.O., 1916-18; Irish Office, 1923-24; Major, General Staff, War Office, 1940; Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class; Chevalier Imperial Order of Merit (France), 1939; Lecturer on modern and ancient firearms Publications: A Busy Time in Mexico; The Book of the Pirata; Story of Tyrec; Automatic Pistols; Modern Shotguns; Secret Societies of Ireland; Bonnemainne's Gunner; Book; sections of the official Text-Book of Small Arms; A History of Firearms; Wildfowl and Waterfowl; The Biology of the Phaeton; Hard up on Faggots; The Origin of Scent; and numerous articles on scientific subjects. Recreations: angling, entomology, Club: Savile.

POLLAN, Sir John Lancalet Hungerford, 6th Bt., of Bedhampton, Hampshire, s. 1703; 5 April 1884; 2nd s. of 4th Bt. and Frances, late Mary, daughter of A. & C. Eden; m. 6 May 1884, Edith Muriel (d. 1904), 2nd d. of Rev. J. A. Lloyd, M.A., Educ. : Eton; privately. Entered the publishing firm of Samuel and Co., London and Edinburgh, and afterwards W. H. Jamison, Ltd., Cheapside, London; Fellow of Oxford University, 1911-14; Lincoln, B.A. (1st Class), 1912; m. 4 April, 1941, Angela Mary Otway, d. of Capt. E. A. Ross, M.C.; one s., Cecil, Educ. : Downside; Marine Col. (C.R.E.); Address: Redbourne, Malborough, Wilt.

POLLANT, Vincent, Educ. : John Christopher George Savile; d. 8 May 1901; s. of 7th Earl of Mexborough, p. 336.

POLLI, George Paton, D.S.O.; 1917; s.s. Sc.D.; d. Mollor, near Blackford, Lancashire, 1878; Educ. : Bruges, Manchester University; Zürich Polytechnic; Chemical Engineer, Imperial Chemical Industries from its formation till 1943, 1914-19, enlisted as Despatch Rider in 1914; commanded 1st Battr. Lancashire Fusilier, 1918-19; shot down in France, 1918; Wounded four times, D.S.O. and 2 bars, 1914 Star; granted rank of Lt.-Col. on demobilisation. Zone Commander L.D.O. and Home Guard, 1939-41; granted rank of Brigadier, rank of Chief of Imperial Defence College, 1944-45. Publications: Britain can Feed Herself, 1942; various contributions to technical and agricultural press. Address: Newnham, 7, Mawson Road, Chesham, Buckinghamshire; Country Royal Automobile, Farmers; Salisbury (Salisbury, S.H.).


POLLOCK, family name of Viscount Hanworth.
aged Goods and Maternity (Ir., in Three Plays by Brian), 1911; Damaged Goods (Ir., translation separately), 1913; War and Revolution in Russia, 1919; The Bolshevik Adventure, 1919; Anateio France Himself, 1931; German Militarism at Work, 1925; Listening to Laceots, 1929; Twelve One-Armed Bandits, 1929; Anateio France Abroad, 1927; Paris and the Parisians, 1929; The Everlasting Bouffe, 1940; The Pollock-Holmes Letters, 1940; Time's Child, 1940; Flag: produced, The Institution of Dr. Memb, 1945; Romanes, 1950. 1910; The History of Mrs. Florence, 1911; Miss Dina, 1913; Anna Karenina (from Tolstoy's novel), 1913, fresh production 1943 for Russia, 1913; In the Forests of the Marne, 1920; The White Dinner, 1921; The Lock King, 1921; The Vulture, 1921; The King's Arms, 1929. Translations and adaptations produced in America: The Great Young Man, Prin’ce Bartattin’s Wife, 1911; I Love You and Mlle. Fie, 1918; The Man who was Dead (Tolstoy), 1921; Lolotte (Maltravers and Halsley), 1924; Damaged Goods (Britain), 1924, revived, 1943; Maternity (Britain), 1924. Her: a. George Frederick [9 Aug. 1825; w. 1911, Doreen Huxford, s. of N. E. Nash, q. e. Address: Slangar, Percic Fires, Dorking, Cuck, Alton, Alton]. Royal Automobiles, Dramatists. 


POLLEN, 10th Baron, cr. 1660; Henry Alexander Hepburn-Scott, T.D.; Member of Parliament of the City of York for St. Helier, 1883-1892; in the Scott Representative Peer, 1945; Chartered Accountant; Partner, firm of Cheltenham and Cull, C.A. Edinburgh; Director, Bank of England, 1942-1947; Lord of the Manor of the Mane


POSKITT, Frederick Richard; Headmaster, Bolton School; b. 18 Aug. 1900; s. of Frederick Richard and Helena Elizabeth (née Spiller), dau. of R. E. B., Tipton. Educ.: Tipton Grammar School; Nottingham University. Married: 1929, Margaret Emery, s. of C. E. F., Tipton, Wolverhampton, 1929; two s. and one d. Educ.: Kibworth Grammar School; University College of North Wales; University of Durham; University of Toronto; University of Liverpool; University of London. Recreations: travel, camping. Address: Headmaster, Bolton Grammar School, Bolton, Lancs. T.: Bolton 4077.

POST, Emily, (Mrs. Price Post); American writer; President of Emily Post Institute (founded 1946); b. Edwin M. Post, Jr., 1878-1946, in Washington, D.C.; Ed. M. Post, 1916. Published: Manners and Society, 1904; Form and Fine Lines, 1906; Women in the Tapestry, 1908; The Title Market, 1909; The Emily's Fader, 1910; By Mote to the Golden Hour, 1911; The Emily's Fader, 1915; The Emily's Fader, 1915; How to Behave Though a Debutante, 1929; The Personality of a House, 1930; Children are People, 1940. Began broad columns in the columns in 152 daily papers since 1935; writes Sunday (long) column in same papers. Interested in good taste, manners, customs, also in architecture and interior decoration. Address: T.: 227 Franklin St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.


POST, Mrs. Price; see Post, Emily.

POSTAN, Michael; Professor of Economic History since 1938, and Fellow of Peterhouse since 1935. Cambridge: Head of Section in H.E.W. 1934-36; Director of the Centre of Unemployed Munitions at the Offices of the War Cabinet since 1943; 1. Sept. 1908; s. of Mr. and Mrs. Postan, Tichwa, Bessarabia; m. 1937, Eileen Port, 1903. Educ.: University College, London, 1924-27; University College, Cambridge, 1925-27; University of London, 1925-27. Recreations: tennis, bridge. Address: Peterhouse, Cambridge and 25 St. George's Road, Cambridge. Clubs: United Services, Middlesex, Royal Geographic Society, Alpine Club, Cambridge University, Cricket Club, Cambridge University, Glasgow University, University of London, University of Cambridge, University of London, University of Cambridge.


Croughore: A Union Officer in the Reconstruction, 1943; (with T. G. Manning) Nationalisation (2 vols.) 1942; (with T. G. Manning) Government and the American Economy, 1943; People of Plenty: Economic Abundance and the American Character, 1954. Address: Timothy Dwight College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.


POTTER, Col. Harry Rowland, C.M.G. 1917; b. 30 Sept, 1875; s. of Albert Potter, Auckland, N.Z.; Served S.Africa, 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); Office for Remembrance Command, New Zealand, 1919-30; retired, 1936. Address: 116 Victoria Avenue, Ramsgate, Auckland, N.Z., N.Z.

POTTER, Henry Steven, C.M.G. 1948; M.A., B.Sc., B.D.; Bishop's Resident, Zamia, since 1954; b. 8 March 1905; s. of Archdeacon and Mrs. Edward Potter, M.D.; m. 1928, Ruth Newton; one s. one d. Educ. : Shrewsbury School; Queen's College, Cambridge. Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya, 1929-44; Deputy Financial Secretary, Kenya, 1934-44; Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1944-45; Chief of Staff, Kenya, 1944-45; Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1945-53; Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1949-52; Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1952-54. Recreations: golf, lawn tennis. Address: Chief Sec., Dept. of Colonial Affairs, Kenyan Road, Darer, Mombasa Radio and Sport. Kiamba, Nairobi (Kenya).


POTTER, John Isidore, M.D.S., L.D.S.: late Professor of Dental Mechanics and Prosthetics, University College, Dublin; Mem. of J.D. Assoc. Consultant Surgeon Dentist to St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Address: 118 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

POTTER, Mrs. Mary : Artist, b. 5, 9 April 1900; s. of John Arthur and Kathleen Mary Attenborough, 1902; Educ. : Cheltenham College, g.s. : two s. Educ. : Private School; Slade School (Scholar); Arts Council, Manchester City Art Gallery, Royal Academy, Art Society, etc. and galleries in New York and Canada, and Australia. Address: Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. T. : Alderburgh 484.


PTETTENHAN : Author; b. 3, 1 February 1890; s. of Frank Collard Potter and Elizabeth Reynolds; m. 1927, Mary Attenborough (see Mary Potter); two s. Educ. : Westminster School, Taunton; King's College, Cambridge; Hongs, English, Languages and Literature, 1923; Secretary to Henry Jones, the dramatist, 1925; Lecturer in English Literature, London University. Chiefly writing for B.B.C. 1926-33, joined staff, 1926, as writer-producer. 1942-63 Editor of literary features and poetry. 1943 Chairman of Literature Committee. Principal programmes: Victorian and Modern, portrait of Samuel Butler; The Last Crusade (Spanish Armada), with Igor Vinerovod; The Final, Daniel of Calais, with Eric
LONGEN, Francis; compositeur de musique à Paris le 7 juin 1902. Elève de Ricardo Vines (piano) et de Charles Koechlin (composition). Oeuvres principales: Les Fiches (ballet), 1924; Avebury (ballet), 1926; Eugénie Czechovitch, 1929; nombreuses melodies et œuvres pour piano. Les Animaux Mauvais (ballet), 1942; Figure Humaine, 1943, cantate pour douze chœurs mixte, 1ère audition à la B.B.C. le 25 mars 1945; Le Mamelles de Bette, 1944. Address: 5 rue de Malesherbes, Paris, T. 80-32-32.

POULTNEY, Clifford Blake; Author: 8.3 May 1911; 2. A.H. and M. E. Poulten. Author of King Edward’s School, Birmingham. Published as Editor of Birmingham Daily Post; was on stage for number of years; served in Gallipoli and France with London Regt. during the war; wrote and played the Mrs. Aris series, wrote the book for which the play was broadcast, also had a paper for nearly fourteen years, has also had a play and various Reviews stories produced, illustrates own books and others. Address: 63 Southwark, New Haven, Conn. U.S.A. (Mrs. Aris) (New Aris).


POWELL, Richard Albert Brakell, R.A. (Oxon); Barrister-at-Law (retired); Governor of Queen Mary College, University of London and Hom. Temp., 1944-52; Governor of Liverpool College, 1944-52; B.A., Queen's College, Oxford, 1903; B.L. Hons., University of Cork, 1907; M.A., London University, 1917; M.Sc., London University, 1917-19; M.Litt., Oxford University, 1913-14; Admiralcy and Min. of Shipping, 1915-16; Member of British War Mission to U.S.A., 1917-19; War, 1914-18; Invested King's Birthday Division until 1940; H.M. Treasury, 1940-44; sometime Deputy Judge of County Courts; Freeman City of London; Drapery Company; Liveryman, 1917; Chevalier, 1914-15; Mem. Court of Assistants, 1932. Publications: edited with Mr. R. Burrows, E.C. 3 and Ed. of Odes of Horace on the Common Law; numerous contributions to the press. Address: Sandy, Limpsfield, Surrey. Club: Devonshire.


POWELL, Sir Richard Royle, K.B.E., C.B. 1947; C.B. 1951; C.M.G. 1946; Deputy Secretary of Ministry of Defence since 1943; C.B.E. 1944-46; B.C. 1951; July 1909; c. of Ernest Hartley and Florence Powell; unmarried. Edna; Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. First Class, 1929; First Class, Part II, Classical Tripos, 1930; Second Class, Division 1, in Part II, Historical Tripos, 1931; entered Trinity College, 1931, and appointed to Adm. Private Secretary to First Lord (Sir Bolton Eyres-Monsell [later Viscount Monsell] and Sir Samuel Hoares), 1934-37; Member of British Admiralty Technical Mission, Canada, and of British Merchant Shipbuilding Mission, and later of British Merchant Shipping Mission in U.S.A., 1940-44; Civil Adviser to Commander-in-Chief, British Shipping Fleet, 1943-44; Private Secretary, Ministry of Defence, 1944-48. Recreation: walking, music, the theatre. Address: 77, Elizabeth Street, S.W.1. T.: Stow 4440. Club: United University.


POWELL, Samuel M.; see Morgan-Powell.

POWELL, Colonel William Jackson, C.R.E. 1829; M.D. Dublin; b. 7 Dec. 1821; s. of late William Powell, D.E., M.D. Cork and E. L. Cummings, 1918; M.D. Dublin; M.D. 1880, Eton College, 1880; served Medow in Mexico, Peru, Russia, and Russia. War despatches, severely wounded, Battle of Tchétchéli, Inspector-General of Prisons, C.P., 1925-35; Represented India Community Interest


POWER, Hon. Charles Gavan, P.C., Can., 1935; Q.C. Can.; M.C.; LL.L.; L.L.D.; M.P. House of Commons, Canada, since 1917; b. 8.11.1864. Educ. at U.C. of William Power and Susan Rockett; ex. of the B.A. in 1917. He was a member of the d. of late William H. Pendleton, Montreal; two s. one d. Educ.: Loyola College, Montreal; Laval Univ., Quebec, Minister of Pensions and National Health in Mr. King's Cabinet, 1920; Postmaster-General of Canada, Sept. 1926; Minister of National Defence for Air, Canada, May 1940-44, and Associate Minister of National Defence, July 1944-46. Enlisted Jan. 1915; served Overseas, Captain and Acting Major (twice wounded, M.G.O.) invalided from service, Feb. 1916. Address: 305 Grande Allée, and 10 Du Fort St., Quebec, Can., T. 3-0919. Club: Garrison, Lake St. Anne Fish and Game (Quebec); Rideau (Ottawa).

POWER, Air Vice-Marshal D'Arcy, C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1918; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1914-15; 2. June 1889; s. of late Sir Arthur D'Arcy; of K.C.B., 1933; F.R.C.S.; F.S.A.; s. of 1883, Cecilia Collins; one s. one Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Educ. at St. Thomas's, University of London, 1912-13; Member of the Royal A.R.M. Special Reserve, 1915; served European War in France and Belgium, 1914-18; returned to RAF. M.B. Medical Branch, 1918; Principal of Mediterranean, 1933-34; Principal Medical Officer India and South-East Asia Commands, 1942-45; Principal Medical Officer Transport Command, 1945-46. Address: 12, House Governor Royal Masonic Hospital, 1945-49; ex-Member of Council, B.M.A.; ex-Chmn. Board of Management Metropolitan Convalescent Hospital, London; ex-Member of Borough of Croydon, Croydon; ex-Member Executive Committee of the Red Cross Society, London. Address: 46, Stanley Rd., Kingston-upon-Thames, S.C. Kingston 1856. Club: Alberton.


POWER, Lieut.-Col. Cervus Bush, C.I.E. 1916; M.C.; b. 1888; s. of late B. H. Power, Lismore, Co. Waterford; unmarried. Educ.: Clifton College; Royal Indian Marine College, Coopers Hill, Indian Telegraph Department; Assistant Director Army Signals W.N. Frontier, 1910; served European War, Mesopotamia, 1918-19 (C.I.E., M.C.); Fourth Afghan War, 1919; reprised commanding, 1st Battalion, Indian Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, India, 1928-31; seconded to Postmaster General, Madrid, 1924; Postmaster General of India, 1925-28; retired 1930. Recreations: riding, shooting, golf. Club: East India and Spors.

POWER, Sir John Patrick McLennan, 3rd Bt., 1626. Educ. of Newlands Manor;

The Pleasures of Literature, 1928; Owen Glendower, 1941; Mortal Strife, 1941; The Art of Growing Old, 1943; Dostoevsky, 1946; Babelais, 1947; Porus, 1951; The Innamorato, 1953; In America, 1954; Recreation: walking. Address: Ashdown Barn, East Chaldon, Ditchmore, Dorset.


Food and Agriculture in Indian Inter- 
World War, 1945, and first Indian Government after 
Independence, 1947; Chairman, Indian 
Constitution Assembly from formation in 
Delhi, 1947, to final Adoption of the 
other activities include propagation of Hinduism, 
journalism, and social humanization and 
rectification of Hindu culture, language, 
Farsi English daily, strchrnism, and the 
Hindustani Weekly, Delhi. Publications: 
India Divided; Arun Kutha (autobiography); 
Mahatma Gandhi in China; His Address: 
Bhavanipatni, New Delhi, India.

PRASADA, Krishna, C.I.E. 1923; J.P.; 
L.C.S.; Director-General, Posts and 
Telegraphs, India, 1946-54; 8 Aug. 1949; 
=t. of Pandit Hrs Ram, C.I.E.; w. 1911, Bhishan 
Dev (d. 1960); three s. Educ.: Barelly; 
New, Oxford. Joined J.C.S. 1921; Join 
Magistrate and subsequently a District 
Magistrate in U.P. Services borrowed by 
Government of India in 1934, when he was 
appointed, a Post Secretary, Ministry of 
Government of India deputation to Interna- 
tional Tele-communications Conference, 
Cairo, 1933, and to International Postal 
Congress, Paris, 1947; Recreation: tennis, 
bridge. Married in 1925, Mrs. C. 
Davies (nee Smith); Grave: 
Harlow, Boxing. Address: 
Locke Estate, New Delhi. Club: Delhi 
Gyankhans (New Delhi).

PRASADH SINGH, Raja Sir 
Rajender Singh, K.C.I.E., is 
Minister and together, Member of Council of State. 
Address: Mounds, Bilaspur, India.

PRAT, Stanley Henry, O.B.B. 1942; 
British Museum (Natural Hist.), 1923-32, 1932-40; 
1932-5; 4. Wynnall, Nigria, South India, 17 March 
1930; 4. of Edward Pratt, Farmer; m. 21 Feb. 1921, 
Elizabeth Ethel, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. F. 
Lamb; Educ.: St. Mary's High School, Bombay; St. 
Xavier's Coll., Bombay, Bombay, joined Bombay Nat. 
Hist. Society as an assistant in 1927; Corre- 
sponding Member of Zoological Society of 
London. 1934; Member Joint Expedition to 
Bombay Natural History Society, 1921; 
Curator, Prince of Wales Museum (Natural 
History), and of Bombay Natural History 
Society, 1921-47; Secretary, 1947-52; 
1922; to United States, England, and Germany, 
1926, to study principles of Museum technique 
and methods of popular education. Traveled 
Princes of Wales Museum, Bombay, 1931-3; 
so. of John and Frances Pratt, m. 1948, Mrs. 
Pratt (nee Smith); Address: 45, Cranley Ave., 
Toronto, Ontario. Publications: 
Newfoundland, 1932. The Beavers, 1926-36; 
1926; The Pigeons, 1926; 
1927; The Sea, 1928; 
1929; The Antelope, 1930; 
1930; The Mammal, 1930; 
1930; The Birds of the 
Goats (Governor-General's Award), 1931; 
1932; Retalbeuf and His Brethren (Governor-
General's Award), 1934; Dunkirk, 1941; 
Still Lido, 1942; 20 Years of Science. 1944; 
They are Returning, 1945; Behind the Lines, 
1947; Towards the Last Spike (Governor-
General's Award), 1932. Recreation: golf. 
Address: 45, Cranley Ave., Toronto, Ontario. 
Ontario. Clubs: P.E.N. 
Arts and Letters (Toronto).

PRATT, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) 
Fendall William Harvey, C.B. 1945; 
C.B.E. 1945; O.B.E. 1940; late R.A. 
Colonial Commandant R.A. since 1940; 4. 
Nov. 1926; 9 late Col. James Pratt, 
P.R.C. 1905; 1923; 1923; 4. of John 
yr. d. of late Brig.-Gen. W. St. C. Island, C.B. 
C.M.G. 1904; single d. Educ.: Cheltenham 
R.C.V.S.A., Woolwich. R.A. 1912; 
served France and Belgium (despatches); 
Army of the Black Sea. 
1920-21; Instructor at Royal Military 
Academy, 1922-25; Artillery School 
Larkhill and Melbourn; served and 
Defence Force of South Africa. 1935-36; 
Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1930; Commander 
Commodore Medium Artillery, 1st Corps B.E.F. 
1922; 1922; 1922; Commander 
3404-41; Brigade, R.A. South 
Eastern Command, Home Forces. 1941. 
1941; Commander 
sion, National Physical Laboratory, 1921-43.


PRESTON, Adm. Sir Lionel George, K.C.B., C.B., 1935 (C.B. 1919); Chairman Titanic Ltd., Aircraft Materials, Cellulose & Synthetic Lacquers: b. 27 Sept. 1875, Educ.: Stubbington Grammar School; Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1898; Died: 1927; served in Rosario, Boxer Rebellion, 1900; specially promoted to Commanding Officer, 1907, for service in handling of H.M.S. Cruiser in heavy weather off Malta, and on a days engagement when, by tenacity of H.M.S. Ariel, which was rapidly sinking, the majority of the officers and crew were saved; served European War, 1915-16 (C.B., Officer of Legion of Honor); received French Merit Cross at once in H.M.S. Skipjack to the assistance of two trawlers which had been mined off Scarborough, and anchoring the ship in the mine-field to destroy several mines which the trawlers were unable to destroy; Commanded Grand Fleet Mine-Sweeping Flotilla, 1914-17; Director of Mine-Sweeping Division, Admiralty, 1917-19; in charge of the clearance of mines in British area after war; in command of the Patrol, Mine-Sweeping Training and Fishing Protection Flotilla, 1919-20; C.O. R.N. Signal School, Forton, 1929-32; Commanding H.M.S. Eagle, 1925-26; Rear-Admiral, 1932; Commanded Third Cruiser Squadron, 1938-39; Vice-Admiral 1935; Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supply and Transport, 1936-32; Commandant Imperial Defence College 1920-21; Assistant Chief of Staff to First Sea Lord, 1921-22; appointed as Adviser on Mine-sweeping; Director Small Vessels Pool, 1940-45; reverted to retired list, 1943. Publications: Painters of the Northerninvisible in the XV Century. Address: Mount House, Dunstable, Beds.


PRESTON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Collingham, 3rd Bn., 1917; late R.A.F.; Chm. Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; Dir.; Chm. London & Lancashire Insurers Co. Ltd.; Director; Amalgamated Metal Co. Ltd.; British Metal Corp. Ltd.; Con-


PRESTON, Thomas Hildebrand, O.B.E., 1960; b. 1886; s. of late William Thomas Preston, Gordon Highlanders, 2nd s. of Sir Jacob Preston, 2nd Bt., Beaconstall Hall, Norwich; late-pers., to Sir Edward Hulton Preston, p.s.; m. 1915, Ella Henrietta Hildebrand, d. of late Sir John B. Hildebrand, P.S., Educ.: Westminster; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Conducted mining expeditions to Siberia and Canaissos; held many consular and diplomatic posts in the British Legations in Lithuania. One of H.M. Commissioners at Cairo, 1941; late Minister to Republic of Lithuania; seconded, 1947, as Resident Rep. in Lithuania, acting as Consul-General and liaison officer with the Lithuanian Government, and later as member of the Committee on Refugees; retired, 1947; re-employed by F.O. on secretariat of Council of Foreign Ministers, 1948. Address: Belgravia, 1938-41. Before the Curtain, 1930; Composer of 3 ballets (performed publicly in London and elsewhere) and many other musical works. Recreations: tennis, golf, swimming. Clubs: St. James, Royal Automobile.


PRENTICE, C.M.G. 1961; Alcide to Lee Foundation Singapore, since 1952; & 6 March 1901; s. of late Herbert Prentice, C.M.G., 1874, and Josephine, d. of J. Bond-Hickey and Mary Merrill; two s. Educ.: Temple Grove, Harrow School (Open scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford; Cardiff University. Sec. to Service, 1914; British Resident, Brussels, 1925-26; Sec. to High Commissioner, 1931-37. Under-Sec. to Govt., F.M.S., 1940-42. Resident to Colombia and President of the House of Lords. Adviser, Johore, 1943; British Resident, Brussels, 1945-51. Recreations: golf, billiards, reading. Address: Cherry Trees, High Sal-


PREZIOSI, Professor Sir Luigi, K.C.M.G.; President of the National Assembly, Malta, 1948-53, M.P.; Address: c/o The National Assembly, Valletta, Malta, G.O.C.


PRICE, Archibald Gresfall, C.M.G., 1909; M.A., B.A. (Adel.), H.L. (Oxon.), B.P.R.D.; Master St. Mark's College, University of Adelaide, since 1925; University Lecturer in Geography since 1925; Adelaide, 25-Jan. 1929; d. of Henry Archibald Gresfall and Eliza, q. d. of J. W. Hayward; Solicitor, Adelaide; two s. one d. Educ. St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. 1923, M.A. 1924; Fellow, 1924-28; Member of Council, University of Adelaide, since 1926; Macquarie University, University of Sydney, 1928; Chairman of Emergency Committees, S.A. 1929; Resigned, 1932, Australia; Rockefeller Foundation, 1923-25; Chm. South Australian Librarians Inquiry, 1925; M.P. (Federal House of Representatives) for Boothby, S. Australia, 1941-43. Publications: Geography of the World, 1926; South Australia and their Environment, 1921; The Formation and Settlement of South Australia, 1924 (with A. T. Trow), Geographical History of the World (Australian edition), 1925; the Founders and Pioneers of South Australia, 1929; History and Problems of South Australian Territory, 1920; White Settlement in the Tropics, 1922; Manual of Australia, 1932, 2nd ed.; White Settlers and Native Peoples, 1949; contributed to Cambridge History of the British Empire, Reviews; Fishing, tennis. He is married (2) to Agnes, q. d., Adelaide, S. Australia, G.O. Queen Adelaide.


PRICE, Morgan Phillips, M.A.; J.P.; F.R.G.S.; M.P. (Lab.) Forest of Dean division of Gloucestershire, 1935-36, West Division of Worcestershire since 1906; landowner, farmer, Taynton, Gloucestershire; J. Hillfield, Gloucester, 29 Jan 1885; s. of Major William Edwin Price, of Tibberton, landlord, landowner, M.P. Twyford (1868-69), and Margaret, 2nd d. of R. W. A. Phillips, of Prestwich, Manchester; M. F. Burns, s. 1819, Elias, d. of Friedrich Helster, Halberstadt, Germany; one s., one d. Educ.: Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1897; Somerville College, Oxford, 1898. Address: In Central Asia, Siberia, Persia, Turkey, 1908-1914; Liberal Candidate for Gloucester (City), 1911-14; correspondent of Manchester Guardian in Russia, 1914-18; joined I.L.P. and Labour Party in 1919; re-elected in 1922, 1924, and 1929; M.P. (Lab.) Whitham Division of Cambridge, 1929. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Charles Trevelyan, 1907-1911; Forestry Commissioner, 1924-25; Parliamentary Charity Comm., 1934-35. Publications: Siberia, 1912, Diplomatic History of Asia Minor, 1914, What Is Russia? In Asiatic Russia, 1918; My Reminiscences of the Russian Revolution, 1918; Germany in Transition, 1928; Economic Problems of Europe, 1925; After the War, 1926; Hitler's War and Eastern Europe, 1946; Iran through the Centuries, 1945; Russia Red or White, 1947; Through the Iron-Curtain Curtain, 1947. Recreations: walking, shooting, hunting, study of agriculture and forestry. Address: The Grove, Taynton, Gloucestershire, T. Tibberton 290. Club: Reform. \n
PRICE, Nancy ; see Price L. N. B.

PRICE, Peter S.; see Stanley Price.

PRICE, Sir Robert Henry Green; see Green.-Price.

PRICE, Sir Collett (Francis) 60, Belgrave Place, S.W. 1; B.Ch., M.R.C.S., 8. 15. March 1904; 5. 1. 5th Mar., 1864, s. of Sir Francis Price, 5th Bt., and Marjorie, d. of Sir W. Russell Russell, Hawkes Bay, N.Z.; s. father, 1949; m. 1949, Kathleen June, s. of Norman W. Hutchins, Miami, Florida, U.S.A.; two Ed.: Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1931; Servant of War 1939-40, Capt. 4.11th S. M. H. H. S. O. 1940-45; Capt. 21, Caradoc Rose, 8. 9. Sept. 1960. Address: Netherwood, Grays Park Road, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Club: Carlton.

PRICE, Sir Roy; see Price, Sir (Charles) R.

PRICE, Seymour James; Insurance Company General Manager; s. Creamer House, Glo, 31 Aug 1867; s. of William James Price; m. 1st, 1888, Nellie Hutchins; one s., one d. 1914, Agnes Shirley; one s., one d. Acton, Fellow of Corp. of Insurance Brokers, 1914; Secretary, London Baptist Property Board Ltd., 1912; Vice-President, Baptist Historical Society, 1924; Pres., Baptist Historical Society, 1925; Treasurer, 1926-34, 

PRICE, Walter H. C.; see Crawford-Price.

PRICE, Willfriedt; Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Twickenham, 1909-19; m. 2nd 2 April 1879; m. 2nd 1911, Edward H. Price, Chartered Accountant, London, 1912, Emanuel, Margaret, 2nd d. of W. B. Hill, Blackheath, B.S. B., Solicitor, &c., Mother of England College (Foundation Scholar). Qualified as Chartered Accountant, 1901; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904; Bencher, 1926; Oxford Circuit; Recorder under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1915; War Smith, Wartime Postmaster's Department; Postmaster's Company, Master, 1888-90. Address: 31, Wimpole Street, W. 1. Club: Reform.

PRICE, Willard De Mille; writer, editor; s. Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, 28 July 1887; 1. of Albert Meachem Price, and Rettila Martha, m. 1st, 1914, Eugenia Reeves (d. 1929), Willimody, Ohio; one s., 2nd d. 22 July 1929, Mary Selden, New York; To United States, 1901; R.A., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, 1905, Recreations: mountaineering, golf, history. Address: 116, Wimpole Street, Arlington Road, Eastbourne, T. Eastbourne 44040. Clubs: Alpine; Royal Eastbourne (Eastbourne).
1809; studied New York School of Philanthropy, 1911-15; M.A., Columbia University, 1914; studied Journalism New York Univ. and Columbia; editorial staff, The Survey, New York, 1914-38; contributed to American Board secretaries Fund of Mission, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1913-14; editor, World Outlook; manager of publications of Everyday and La Nueva Democracia; director periodical department of International News, World, 1919-30; supervisor of editing various class and travel publications; investigation of immigration and its European sources, including two voyages in the spring, 1921; travelled in China, Central South America, 1915-17; War reconstruction service, 1918, in France and Italy; director of motion picture expedition travelling in South Africa, 1919-20; tour of U.S.A. and Canada for the American Legion, Philippines, and Japan, 1930; ethnography study of the Bataks of Sumatra, 1920; American Indian tribes, 1923; Egoths of Mindanao, 1925; in investigation of races in Micronesia and South Seas to secure data and photographs for National Geographic Society, 1925; Foreign Correspondent, 1921-34. Publications: Ancient Peoples at New Tasks; The Negro Around the World; Shaping the Orient; Pacific Adventure; Rip Tide in the South Seas; Where Are You Going, Japan?; Children of the Rising Sun; Japan Reports (three volumes); Barak and Bismarck (a novel); Japan; Rider of the Tiger; Japan's Islands of Mystery; The Son of Heaven; Key to Japan; Dancing South Pacific; Adventure; Amazon Adventure; I Cannot Rest from Travel; The Asian Journal by Jinnung Contributor to Spectator, Daily Telegraph, Saturday Evening Post, Encyclopaedia Britannica, etc. Address: Box 55, Cathedral City, California, U.S.A.

PRICE, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. William Herbert, Q.C., 1891-1940. L.L.B.; B. Owen Sound, County of Grey, Ont., 24 May 1877; s. o. of late John G. Herbert, Gardiner and.datatables Co., and Nellie Price, Gona Bay, Ont.; m. 1910, Alice, d. of late John Gentes, Kinselardine, Ontario; two s. (and one x. killed in action). Educ. Law School, Univ. of Toronto. Practised law in Toronto until appointed Treasurer of the Province of Ontario in the Conservative Government of 1927-28; Attorney-General, Province of Ontario, 1927-28; appointed principal of St. Michael's College (Toronto) in the Ontario Legislature, as a Conservative, 1914-37, when he retired to resume practice of law; organised High Park Rifle Association, and in 1915 became紧密 in the Canadian Military Forces; commanded 111th Infantry (Beavers); served with British Army in France, June 1917-Dec. 1918; retired from Army, rank of Lt.-Col., 1928. Recreations: golf and curling. Address: 6 Ridout Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Club: Albion, Canadian Military Institute Empire (Toronto).

PRICE, William James, C.M.G., 1845-1927. M.Inst.C.E.; b. 1854; m. 1875, Margaret Restarick; one s., one x. Civil Aviation, appointed, 1923. Address: 4 Havelock Street, Devonport, Tasmania, Australia.


PRICE-RICHARD, Sir John, Kt., Bt., 1902; D.S.O. 1914 (O.B.E. 1917); b. 27 Jan. 1877; s. of late W. Price-Richard, W. Glamorgon. Married, Major, Royal Field Artillery, Territorial. First class, served European War. Address: Goydall, 1915, Nescotams, 1916-18 (De-


PRINGLE, John Mackay, Q.C. 1945: T.C.H. ret.; Member of the Bar; b. 27 April 1888; s. of David and Agnes Pringle; m. 1912, Mary, d. of David A. J. Rodricks, 1939; Julia Beardsworth; one d. Educ.: Pettes College, Edinburgh; Merton College, Oxford (Senior Classical Firststater), 1st Class Hon., 1909; 1st Class Hon., Lit. Hum. 1911. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1911; Barrister, 1923; District Judge, Bengal, 1923-30; Practiced before Judicial Committee, 1930-36. Recreations: reading, gardening. Address: 5 Roedean Crescent, Roehampton, S.W.15; T.: Prospect 1669. Clubs: Athloneum, Roehampton; Gridiron (Oxon.).


PRINGLE, Seton Sidney, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.O., B.A.; M.C.; retired: Consulting Surgeon, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1932; Mercy's Hospital, 1933; Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, 1932; 2nd Lt. L.C. 1914-15; Capt. 1917; d. of late Andrew McInhin, M.D., of Ballymena; three s. two d. Educ.: Cambridge College, Belfast. Trinity College, Dublin. Recreations: Surgeon to Dublin City and Cross Hospital, 1915; Lecturer in Special Pathology, T.C.D.; late Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., O.C. Irish Counties War Hospital 1917-19; late Capt. H.M. Mercers' Hospital. 1904-19; Surgeon to Cork Street Hospital, 1915-20; Surgeon to Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 1918; Surgeon to Drumcondra Hospital, 1915; Surgeon to the Irish Ambulance R.N.V.R. Ireland; late Surgeon to Dublin Emergency Casuals Hospital for France; late Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, late Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; late Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1925-28; President Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1940-42; President, John Ambulance R.N.V.R., Ireland, 1914; Command (Officer) of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Publications: contributions to medical journals. Address: Kinloch House, Kilnaman, Co. Meath.

PRINGLE, William Henderson, M.A., LL.B.; b. 1877; s. of Rev. John Pringle, etc., etc.; m. 1891, Annie Selina Forrest; one s. one d. Educ.: University of Edinburgh and Glasgow; London School of Economics. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; recognized teacher of Economics and University2 Economics Lecturer, University of London, 1911-12; Lecturer on Economics, Burdick College, University of London, 1911-20; Professor of Economics, University of New South Wales, 1920-22; Secretary of Ministry of Labour, 1918-15; Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-19; Lecturer London School of Economics, 1954-55; co-authored (L.) Berwickshire and East Lothian, 1924; Principal, City of Birmingham Commercial College, 1922-42. Scottish Representative of the National Committee for the Prevention of Unemployment, 1911, 1915-18, 1921-25. Publications: Pacts and Author of The Industrial Outlook, 1917, edited Economic Problems in Europe To-day, 1929; an Introduction to Economics, 1930; Editor The Industrial Outlook, 1929. Recreations: walking and cycling. Address: The Meadow, Balerno, Midlothian. See also W. J. R. Findlay.

PRINKNASH, Abbot of; see Upone, B. Rev. W.

PRINSEP, Colonel Evelyn Sinclair Macdee; Capt., C.E., 1905; O.B.E., 1930; retired; b. 23 April 1926; s. of late Capt. James Frederick Macdee Prinsep, 3rd Hussars, and Egyptian Army; m. 1934, Marian, d. of Ivan Komp, Sectional Provinces, Russia; one s. one d. Educ.: Wellington; B.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. L.A. 1931; joined 114th E.K.O. Lancers (Hussars); 1st Lieut. 1932; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches), in France, Belgium, Norway, Poland, Russia, Siberia, South Africa, 1919-20; special Mission, Far East, 1921-22; Q.G.O. 3 A.H. India, 1925; 3rd Lieut. Royal Horse Artillery; served as Secretary to Government of Punjab, 1921; operations, North- West Frontier, 1922-37; Lt.-Col. 1937; Commandant, Proby's Horse, 1938-41; Adj. and O.C. 1942; 2nd Lieut. 1923; retd. 1948. 1st class interpreter in Russian (1925 and re-qualified 1938). Publications: Fastness Gables, 1946 (miscellaneous and prose); various articles in various newspapers and quarterly journals and other periodicals. Recreations: literature, languages, golf, tennis, skating. Address: Glamis Castle, Angus. Recreations: freshwater fishing, L.O.W. 27. Fastness Gables, 1946.
PRIOR, Sir Charles Geoffrey, K.C.I.E.,
cr. 1943 (C.I.E. 1936); retired Governor; b. 9 Dec. 1898; s. of Richard Delaforce Prior, Educ.: Shrewsbury (Pupil-student Eng. School); R.M.C. Sandhurst. (Prize Cadetship). First commission, 1916; Company Commander, 1918; Battalion Commander, 1919-21; transferred to Indian Police Service, 1921; Commander, 1st Iranian Garrison, Iraq, 1928-30; H.P. to Bahirputra Agency, 1934-26; First Secretary, Persian Gulf Agency, 1927; Political Agent, Bahrain, 1928-32; Recipient thanks of the Government for Air for Service in exploration of H. Arabian Air Route; of Govt. of India for services (Bahrain Riots). Dep. Sec., Foreign Office, Delhi-Simla, 1933; Joint Secretary, Foreign Office, 1936-38; Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1939-40; Government, Bahrein, 1940, ret. 1949; Resident, Director, British Bank of Iran and the Middle East, ret. 1951. Lecture tour for the behalf of H.M. Govt., 1952. Middle East War Council, 1941-42. Raised Persian Gulf Mud Fuzil Fund which presented ten spoons to H.M. Govt.; built Church of the Epiphany, Bushire; represented India at Foreign Ministers' Conference, 1945. Jubilee Medal, 1952; Coronation Medal, 1952. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Travellers', United Service.


PRIOR-PALMER, Maj. Gen. George


PRIOR-PALMER, Maj. Gen. George

PRIOR-PALMER, Maj. Gen. George


PRIOR-PALMER, Maj. Gen. George

PRIOR-PALMER, Maj. Gen. George

Prynne, Brig. Harold Gordon
Lushby, C.B.E. 1943 (O.R.B. 1945); M.C. 1918; T.D.; b. 6 May 1890; s. of late William Henry Gordon Prynne; m. 1929, Doris Elizabeth, d. of Harry James Calvert, of College School, London, Director of various private Coys. at home and abroad. Served European War, France, 1915-19 (M.C.); Kedington Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; D.A.G.O.M.C. 5th Division; Reserva of Officers, 1920. Brevet: Major for services to Territorial Army, 1925; War of 1939-45 with Royal Fusiliers Div. (Despatches). Major, 1939; Lieut-Col., 1940; Colonel, 1942; Brig., 1945; Area Commandant, Middle East, 1942; Director of Plans and Labour (Persian Iraq), 1943-45; Middle East, 1944-45; Central Mediterranean Force, 1944-45. Recreation: travel. Address: Overthorpe, nr. Balby, Oxon. Club: Public Schools.

Pym, Major-General Sir Pym Förster

Przybyszewski, Alfred Wiktor

Pye, Sir (William Robert) Dod

Pryke, Sir (William Robert) Dod
the Gold Coast on behalf of the Empire Marketing Board, 1938; a collection of paintings made in the Gold Coast purchased by the Colonial Government, 1930; collection of paintings made in the course of a tour in the colony of Sudan purchased by his Imperial Institute, 1932. Publications: Through the Lines to Abel Kadar’s Stronghold in the Rift: Four Days. Recreations: field sports, farming. Address: Domaine de Treuil, Sank’ariria Duharb, Morocco. Club: Savile.

Pryce-Saunder, Sir Pryce Loveden, see Saunders-Pryce, Sir P. L.


PURANIK, Wasudeo Ramchandra, B.A., LL.B.; Member Union Public Services Commission, Delhi, since 1947; b. 19 Sept. 1886; s. of Acharya R. K. of Bombay; six s. & six d. Educ.: Middle School, Burhanpur, G., High School, Madaga, Udaipur; College, Udaipur; College, Nagpur; Canadian Mission College, Indore (B.A. 1907); Morris College, Nagpur (L.L.B. 1st Class, 1922). Started practice of law in 1922. Editor-in-Chief and Govt. Advocate, 1936; Advocate-General, 1937. Acted as Pleader Judge of High Court at Nagpur in 1938 and 1940; High Court Judge, Nagpur, 1940-44; was nominated M.L.C. twice by C.P. Govt. in 1938-39; Treasurer of Nagpur University since 1939 and Vice-Chancellor, 1944; Chairman, Conv. & Dean, School of Mines in Bihar and Bengal, 1947; connected with several Educational Institutions in Nagpur and takes interest in all educational and social activities; tennis, Indian games and walks for keeping himself fit. Address: Union Public Services Commission, New Delhi, India. Clubs: Maharajbag, Gondwana (Nagpur).


PURCELL, Pierce Francis, M.A., M.A.I. (Architectural), M.Inst.C.E.; L.L.D. (h.c.) N.U.I.; Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland, 1910-53; s. Kilkeeny, 6 October 1887; d. 1950; s. of John Purcell, M.A.I.; Educ.: Albert House, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; m. 1910, Any Amaryl (2. 1940), s. of G. H. Oatway, Highgate, London, late of Ireland, Educ.: Sand, St. Vigean College, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. Engineering School, Dublin University, 1890-1900; first place with honours and B.A. degree 1902; senior Shipwright and Naval Architect, Experimental Physics and Chemistry, 1903; M.A. and Master of Engineering (M.A.I.), 1903; an Assistant Engineer with London Co. Council, 1904-10; engaged on the construction of Kingsway and Ashby, and some large drainage schemes in South London; Managing Director of the Water and Drainage Scheme of the London County Surveyor's Department; A.R. Institute of Civil Engineers; A.R. of Royal Sci. and Tech. Society, London; Fellow of the British Association; London Co. Engineer; Member of the Peat Enquiry Committee, 1917-18; Past Investigator Officer to the Food Research Board, 1918-21; acting as consulting engineer to various town councils; various designs for various bridges, waterworks and drainage schemes in Ireland; various publications and contributions on engineering subjects; Past President of the Irish Branch of the Institute of Engineers of Ireland; Member Governing Body U.C.D.; Member Senate N.U.I.; Chairman, Alliance and Dublin Consumers Gas Co. Captain Purcell, C. D., 1943 and 1947-48, 1949, Golfing Union of Ireland, 1949-50. Publications: Golf, swimming, Address: Ashton, Killiney, Co. Dublin, T.A.: P.P. Purcell, Killiney. Clubs: Royal Dublin Golf Club (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown); Portmarnock, Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

PURCELL, Ronald Herbert, Ph.D., D.I.C., F.R.I.C., Chief Scientific Adviser, Home Office, since 1951; b. 14 July 1904; m. 1st, 1932, Eileen O'Leary; 2nd, 1946, Marion Roseenthal, Canons, A.M. Educ.: Graysen Valley School, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1925-28; worked on Silchester Fellowship, 1927; Ramsay Memorial Fellowship, 1933; Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, 1933-34; Assistant Director of the National Physical Laboratory, 1934-36; Lecturer in Physics, University of London, 1936-38; Scientific Adviser to the Ministry of Supply, 1940-43; Scientific Adviser to the Ministry of Defence, 1943-45; Scientific Adviser to the Ministry of Supply, 1945-50; Deputy Director of Physical Research, Admiralty, 1951-54. Publications: contrib. to chemical journals, including J. Chl. Sci. 1918; Letters to The Times; contributions to "Third Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission" 1952; garden and theatre. Address: Address: 51 Addison Road, W.14. T.: Park 5821.


PURCELL-BERET, Captain Theobald John Claud, C.B.E., 1944; D.B.C., 1917; retired Commodore of Royal Mail Fleet; b. of John Claud Beret, London, and Alice M., s. of late John Purcell, Kildare; s. of late London Co. Council, 1904-10; engaged on the construction of Kingsway and Ashby, and some large drainage schemes in South London; Managing Director of the Water and Drainage Scheme of the London County Surveyor's Department; A.R. Institute of Civil Engineers; A.R. of Royal Sci. and Tech. Society, London; Fellow of the British Association; London Co. Engineer; Member of the Peat Enquiry Committee, 1917-18; Past Investigator Officer to the Food Research Board, 1918-21; acting as consulting engineer to various town councils; various designs for various bridges, waterworks and drainage schemes in Ireland; various publications and contributions on engineering subjects; Past President of the Irish Branch of the Institute of Engineers of Ireland; Member Governing Body U.C.D.; Member Senate N.U.I.; Chairman, Alliance and Dublin Consumers Gas Co. Captain Purcell, C. D., 1943 and 1947-48, 1949, Golfing Union of Ireland, 1949-50. Publications: Golf, swimming, Address: Ashton, Killiney, Co. Dublin, T.A.: P.P. Purcell, Killiney. Clubs: Royal Dublin Golf Club (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown); Portmarnock, Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

PURVES, Sir John Home; see Campbell, Sir J. H. P. H.

PURVES, William Donald Campbell Laidlaw, C.B.E. 1886; natd. Civil Servant: Special: Magistrate and dairy farmer, Njoro, Kenya; 8.4.1918; e. of late William Laidlaw Purves, M.D.; 50 Stratford Place, W., and Hardwick College, Wimborne Common, W., and of late Elizabeth Adie; m. 1917, Mabel, d. of late Dr. Arthur Maude, Westerham and Forest Row, Sussex; s. educ. Repton Coll., Edinburgh (Scholar); Trinity Coll., Cambridge (3rd Wrangler); B.A. 1899, B.C.L. 1901. Price, 2nd class hon. (first and second class hon. George in Mod. Languages Tripos; B.A. 1901; Ass't Master Wellington College, 1910; Elton Coll., 1920; N.C.O. Queen's Gurkha Rifles, 1925; 1st class hon. cousin, French and 2nd class Hon. German in Mod. Languages Tripos: H.A. 1910; Ass't Headmaster Wellington College, 1918; Elton College, 1923; G.C. Head Wellington College, 1923-32; Governor Dongola Province, 1932-35; Haila Province 1935-38; retired, 1938; Deputy Governor Kenya Colony, 1938-39; 1939-40; Chief Commissioner 1941 as Principal, School of Administration and Public Services Officer, retired for second time, 1944; 4th Cl. Order of Nile, 1934; 3rd Cl., 1943; Jubilee Medal, 1944; King George VI Coronation Medal; played rugby football for Cambridge 1907-08 (C Apt.), and for Scotland 1911-12; golf. Address: Njoro, Kenya Colony, T.S.D. and N.C.O. Queen's Gurkha Rifles, 1st Line, Royston, Herts; Forest Row, Sussex II. and T.: Forest Row 39 Clubs: Overseas League; Royal Ashdown Forest Golf; Haila Sporta; Njoro Country; Rift Valley (Nakuru).

PURVIS, Tom H.D.; Freeman Commercial Artist. Has designed posters and advertising material for various firms on and off the Continent, and in America for exhibition all over the world. Clubs: Savage.

PURVIS, W. F., M.R.B.; Editor of Pur Record; Director of Publicity, Food Production Dept., 1917-18, subsequently Information Officer, Ministry of Agriculture; has also written books and various articles in American and other newspapers on the Continent; contributed to numerous publications on Horticultural and Literary questions. Formerly Vic. Asst. Post Office, John L. Howe, Editor Melbourne Age; Commercial Gardening. Address: 14 King St., Richmond, Surrey, T.: Richmond 7060; Prospect 1772.


PUTNAM, Herbert; Librarian of Congress, Washington, 1870-1880. Librarian of the Emeritus since 1885; a New York City, 20 Sept. 1861; e. of George Palmer Putnam and Victoria Haven; m. 1856, Charlotte Elizabeth Monroe (d. 1925), Chicago, Educ.: public, private. Schools; New York; Harvard (A.B.) 1853; Columbia Law School, New York, Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn.) Athenaeum, 1864-67; Library, Minneapolis (Minn.) 1865-67; 1867-91; admitted to Minnesota Bar, 1868; bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1892; practised law, Boston, 1892-94. Librarian, Washington, Library of Congress, 1895-1910: President, Massachusetts Library Club, 1896-97; President, Amer. Libr. Association, 1905, 1903-04; Member Board of Overseers, McMurry College, and public library, Plymouth Congregational Church, 1871-73. Address: President, Massachusetts Library Club, 1896-97; Paris, 1900, Rome, 1909, and at the celebration of the 600th anniversary of birth of Johann Gutenberg, Mainz, 1908; member of American Historical Board on Committee of Arts and Sciences, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; General Director, American Library Association; Library War Service, 1917-19; Hum. Lit.D. Columbia University, 1886; Princeton, 1933; Catholic University of America, 1939; Hon. L.L.D. University of Illinois, 1905; Columbia (now George) University (president), 1906-09, University of Wisconsin, 1904; Yale University, 1937; William College, 1917; Harvard, 1929; New York University, 1930; Knight, Royal Order of Orange, 1904; 1915; 1925-57; awarded Roosevelt distinguished service medal, 1929; received Joseph W. Lippincott award of American Library Association, 1913. Has written various articles on various aspects of libraries and periodicals, in professional journals. Address: Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Clubs: Century (New York); Tavern (Boston); Cosmos (Washington).


PYKE, Cyril John, C.M.G., 1951; Financial Attaché, Libyan Embassy in London; b. 1890; son of Richard John Pyke, Midshipman in H.M.S. "Indomitable" 1915-16; m. 1917, Frances, d. of F.W. Peters, Exeter; one s. two d. (and one d. dec’d.). Educ.: King’s College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Address: 58 Prince’s Gate, S.W.1; Under Moor, Clapham, Devon. T.: Clapham 3217.

PYKE, Joseph, C.B.E., 1945; b. 20 April 1844; son of Samuel and Elizabeth Pyke; m. 1870, Phyllis, d. of late J. R. James, M.D., of Cardiff, and Ellen Phillips; one s. two d. Educ.: University College School, London, 1859-65; Galatz, 1869. Chargé d’Affaires, Port-au-Prince, 1876; Local rank of 1st Secretary in the Diplomatic Service; acting Consul-General, Paris, 1914. Address: No. 7 St. James’s Square, W.1; served in: France 1915; Vizcaya, 1918; Consul, 1919; Consul-General, London Consul, 1924-29; Consul-General, London Consul, 1929; Paris, 1933; Mexico, 1929; Stavanger, 1939; retired 1943. Recreations: gardening, motoring, yachting. Address: The Cottage, Bushlake Green, Hatherleigh, Devon. T.: Hatherleigh Green 431; Club: Royal Automobile Club.

PYKE, Rev. R., b. 6 Dec. 1878; s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Pyke; m. last year, Miss Mary Pye; two s. three d. Educ.: Shrewsbury College, N. Devon. Minister of St. James Church, Forest Hill, S.E. for ten years; Resident Governor of Shebbear College, 1922; churches in Bristol, Bideford, Plymouth, and Southport; President United Methodist Conference, 1927, and Methodist Conference, 1932. Published 'The Story of the Campaign of John Wesley' in the series 'The Protestant' Faith and Challenge; The Dawn of American Methodism; Men and Memories; The Story of Shrewsbury College; Bishopstone Golf. Address: 10 King's Drive, Bishopstone, Brighl.;


PYM, Major Charles Evelyn, C.B.E., 1939 (O.B.E. 1919); 5.1 Jan. 1879; 2nd s. of late Horatio Noble Pym, Foxwood, Kent, and Sarah Juliatus, d. of Edmund Backhouse, Foxwood, Kent; m. 1902, Dr. Margaret, d. of Frederick Lubbock, Emmettia, Kent; three s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Late Captain 5th Lancasters, R.F.A. in S. African War, 1901-02; Gallipoli and Egypt, 1915-16; France, 1917-19 (distinguished service, O.B.E.); J.P., D.L. Kent; Kent County Liberal Club, Chairman, 1949-50; County Inspector of Schools; Commander St. John of Jerusalem. Recreations: shooting, walking. Address: Foxwood, Brasted, Kent T.: Brasted 324; Clubs: Jockey Club, Bath; Kent County (Maidstone).


POLO, TENNIS, HOBBY AND PHOTOGRAPHING. ADDRESS: Nawab Palace, Lahore, Pakistan.


QUAASS, Phineas, O.B.E. 1919: Q.C. 1932; D. London; s. of Michael Quaass; m. Eleanor Ruth Grey; one s, two d. Educ.: University College School; St. John’s College, Cambridge (Foundation Schol.); Maclehorn Law Sch.; B.C.L. (Oxon.); Barrister. Hon. Secretary, Law Economics, Natural Sciences and Mathematical Tripos; Whewell Sch. in Internal Law. Sometime Director of Requirements and Museum. Legal Adviser, Ministry of Food. Publications: walking in the country walking in the country publications, medical statistics and foreign railway and air time tables. Address; 2 Paper Bagging Temple, E.C.4; T. Central 9410; 925 Drake House, Denver Sq., S.W.1; T. Victoria 3800.

QUASTEL, Juda Hirsch, F.R.E. 1940: Hon. (Lond.); F.B.C.S. (Lond.); F.I.C.C. (Lond.) Professor of Biochemistry, McGill University; Director, Montreal General Hospital Research Institute, since 1947, 8, 2 Oct. 1889; s. of Louis and of Henrietta Quastel, Sunderland, Yorks; m. 1933, Henrietta Jungman, M.A.; two s, one d. Educ.: Central Secondary School, Sheffield; Imperial College of Science and Technology, University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Convened research in biochemistry in Cambridge University, Oct. 1921, awarded Senior Scholarship by Royal Society for Exhibition for 1951, 1923; Demonstrator and lecturer in biochemistry, Cambridge Univ. 1923; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1924; Meldola Medalist, 1925; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1933; F.R.S., 1934; Board of Research, Cardiff City Mental Hospital, 1929-41; Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, 1928-29; Director, Agricultural Research Council Unit of Soil Metabolism, 1941-47; Member of Council of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1944-47; Member: Water Pollution Research Board; Bd. of Governors, Board of Congress, 1944-47; Member, Royal Society, 1946; Member, Montreal Physiological Soc., 1950; Member, various Brit. Can. and Amer. scientific societies; Consultant, Verden Protestant Hospital, North Battleford and Jewish General Hosp., Montreal. Publications: since 1923 mainly on subject of interest, e.g., chemical reactions of bacteria, disease, metabolism, chemical reactions of the central nervous system, mechanisms of action of drugs and narcotics, 1923. Chemical changes in soil bearing on soil fertility. Address; Department of Chemistry, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

RAFTHAM, Bernard, C.B. 1887; b. 26 July 1876; s. of Alfred Thomas Raftham, Admiralty Marshal; m. Ruth, d. of Francis Hopkinson Adlard, Esq., and Sarah Adlard, of Edgware, Middlesex. Educ.: City of London School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A., 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1899; M.A. 1902. At Victoria and Albert Museum, London, as Keeper of Dept. of Ceramics; F.S.A.; Vice-Pres., English Ceramic Circle; British Soc. of Master Glass Painters; Art Section of Ceramic Soc.; Hon. Member of Cera- mic Society; Member of Society of Museum, Museum; Member of Città, International Museum of Ceramics, Faenza; Hon. Member of Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Keramik. Publications: A Book of Porcelain; Catalogue of the Sibthorpe Collection, Victoria and Albert Museum; Catalogue of the Herbert Albert Collection of English Porcelain at Victoria and Albert Museum;Glossary of English and Continental Porcelain; Dutch Tiles; English Pottery (with Herbert Read); Early Netherlandish: Guide to Italian Maltese; Catalogue of Glazed Cobalt Blue and Overglaze, Eastern Pottery; Museum; Guide to the Collections of Stained Glass, Victoria and Albert Museum; Catalogue of Italian Maltese, Victoria and Albert Museum; Catalogue of Medieval English Pottery; The Ancient Glass of Canterbury Cathedral; Early Pastel and Orientalist Paintings of the 18th and 19th Centuries; W. Worthington, Bampton, by Oscar Flower; articles in Burlington Magazine, and other periodicals. Address: 24 Globe Road, Barnes, S.W.13. T: | Prospect 1206.

RACZYNSKI, Count Edward, Dr. Juris; Hon. Chief Polish Adviser, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Poland; s. 1919, of Count Edward Raczyński and Countess Bolesław Potocka; m. 1st, 1925, Jolanta, d. of Sir Arthur Bask Markam, 1st Bt., and Lucy, C.B.; d. of Capt. A.C. Story, C.B.; m. 2nd, 1928, D. d. of Edward Januszewski and Wanda Countess Siernikowska; three s., three d. Educ.: Universities of Krakow and Leipzig; London School of Economics and Political Science; Entered Polish Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1914; served in Copenhagen, London, and Warsaw; Delegate to Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1929-34; Polish Minister of State to the governments of Poland, 1933-34; Polish Ambas- sador to the Court of St. James, 1933-45; Acting Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1933-35; Minister of State in charge of Foreign Affairs, Cabinet of Poland, 1935-37; Colonel of the Polish Army, 1944-45; Chief Polish Rep. on Interim Treasury Ctte. for Polish Questions, 1945-47; Grand Master of the Order of Fidelity Restituta; Grand Cross of the Order of Virtuti Militari; Address: 7 Armenita Rd., N.W.I; 3 Krakowskie Przedmieście, Warsaw, Poland. Club: St. James.

RADCLIFFE, family name of Baron Radcliffe.


RADCLIFFE, Sir Clifford (Wappler), Kt., cr. 1965; C.B.E. 1942; D.L. M.A.; Clerk of the Peace, Midlothian, Clerk and Solicitor of Midlothian, 1922-28. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Articled to Town Clerk, York; Assistant to Town Clerk, Sunderland; Managing Director, Charing Cross Hotel, York; Foyles Road, Guildford, Surrey; T: Guildford 1115. Address: Notting Hill High School; St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; Nevan 2529. --


RACE, Robert Russell, F.R.S. 1932; Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Director, Medical Research Council's National Blood Group Research Unit, Lister Institute, S.W.1, since 1946; b. 28 Nov. 1907; s. of Joseph Dawson Race and the late May Race (nee Teed), Kensington; m. 1938, Eileen M. Lock, M.V.O.; three s., one d. Educ.: St. Paul's School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Asst. Pathologist, Hospital; for the Lister Institute and the National Weal- chest, Brompton, 1935-37; Asst. Pathologist, Galton Laboratory, U.C., London, 1937-39; Asst. Director, then Director, Galton Laboratory, and Lecturer at Dept. of Pathology, Cambridge, 1939-46. Oliver Memorial Award for Blood Transfusion, 1948. Publications: (with Ruth Sanger) Blood Groups in Man, 1950. Many papers in pathological and medical journals. Address: 64 Glebe Road, Barnes, S.W.12. T: Prospect 1206.


RAEBURN, Sir Alan, K.B.E., C.B., O.B.E., 1945 (O.B.E., 1918); Kt., cr. 1928; K.C.B., 1934; Member of the Board of Directors of Dehtar Pledger, Griffield, and Co., London, U.S.A., Canada, South Africa, South America; Financial Adviser to Ministry of Shipping, 1924, and to West Transport (later Ministry of Transport), since 1941; s. 25 May, 1874; d. of late Arthur Smith, Penicarrow, Emily, and late Arthur E. Eades, 1947; three s. (d. and s. killed on active service, 1945); Member of Colonial Development Advisory Committee, 1929-40; Chairman, Non-Franchise (Local Authorities) Committee, 1931-34; Member of special committee on expenditure appointed by Imperial War Graves Commission, 1925; Member of Committee for National War Damage to Private Property, 1939; Chairman Shipbuilding Loans Committee and Payment for War Losses of Ships Committee, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-40; and to Ministry of Transport, 1941-45. Address: 25 Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. Tel.: Belgrave 7771. Club: Reform Club.


RAFFRAY, Sir Philip, Kt., C.B.E., 1947; M.C. (Mauritius), 1932; London Representative, Mauritius Chamber of Agriculture, since 1946; Member of Executive Council, Mauritius, 1931-46; Director of the Mauritius Chamber of Agriculture, 1916-1946; d. Mauritius, 1948; 4th s. of late O. Raymond Raffray; m. 1919, Marjorie, d. of Victor de Kervoy, M.C. (Mauritius); one s. (d. of late O. Raymond Raffray); one d. Mauritius National Bank, Mauritius. Address: St. James' Court, Bickenhall Gate, S.W. I.; Victoria 2500, 93381; Chamber of Agriculture, Fort-louis, Mauritius. Club: Atheneum.

RAGG, Rt. Rev. Harry Richard; b. 6 Jan., 1862; s. of Frank, Hugh, and Priscilla Ann Budd; m. Woodhull, Mary 2nd



RAMSDEN, Sir John Freshville, 6th Bt., cr. 1889; late Capt. Norfolk Yeomanry; 6. 7 Jan. 1877; s. of 5th Bt. and Lady Helen Guenodan Ramsden (d. 1919). 3rd d. and co-heir of 12th Duke of Somerset, 7th Earl, 1914; m. 1901, Janet, d. of late G. F. Buxton, C.B. one s., one d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 50,000 acres. Heir: s. Geoffrey Charles. Address: Headington, Oxford. T.: Headington 411. (retired); s. 28 Aug. 1964; assumed name and arms of Pennington by Deed Poll, 1955; s. 1957, Veronica Francisca Betty, d. of Mr. and Mrs. Mortimer Collyer, Heddonstane Manor, Chippenham, Wilts; three d. Address: Belbrose, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.; Avrilaville, Inverness-shire; Muncaster Fell, Cumberland; Clayes, Cardiff; Turf, Boodle's, Royal Brentford. See also Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold Guy Fielden.


RAMEY, Arthur Stanley; President, 1911-17, Lecturer, 1887-1894, Tutor, 1913-17, Bursar 1904-13. Fellow since 1897 of Magdalen College, Cambridge; Member of the Financial Board, Harvard University, 1912-34; University Lecturer in Mathematical Logic and History of Mathematics of the University of London, 1912-18, 1928-34; Examiner of Queen's University, Belfast, 1924-44; J. Hackney, 1927; s. of Rev. A. A. Ramsey, M.A., 1910, Mary Agnes (d. 1927), s. of Rev. F. S. Wilson, Visor of Hermitage, Linus; one s. two d. (and one s., d. (and one s., d. Educ.: Batley Grammar School, Cambridge. Mathematical Master at Felles College, Cambridge. Publications: Modern Plan Geometry (Richardson and Ramsey); Hydromechanics (Beams and Ramsey); Hydrodynamics; Elementary Geometrical Algebra; Differential Equations; Electricity and Magnetism; Introduction to Newtonian Attraction. Recreation: gardening. Address: Howfield, Buckingham Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 4729. See also H. B. Ramey, B.Int., Bishop of.

RAMSEY, Admiral Sir Charles Gordon, K.C.B., cr. 1940 (C. 1935); b. 1902; s. of 1st, 1913, Lulue Clare (d. 1929), d. of William Handcock, one d.; 2nd, 1940, Helen, widow of George M'Murtrie (died 1942, Great Horton, near Bradford, West Yorkshire, U.S.A.; joined R.N. 1927, Captain, 1932; Rear-Admiral, 1934; Vice-Admiral, 1938; Admiral, 1942; served European war, 1914-18 (Distinguished Service Order); A.D.C. to the King, 1933; Rear-Admiral, 2nd Battle Squadron, 1935-37; Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches, 1939-40; retired, 1942; Commodore of Convoy, s. Capt. H. H. H. Silver, d. of Mr. and Mrs. Hobbs, Address: Long House, Guisachan, Carlowrie, Clack, Army and Navy; Century (New York).


RANKIN, John Elliott; Ex-Member Congress of House of Representatives; for Harwamba County, Miss., 29 March 1882; s. of Thomas Braxton Rankin and Venata Modest (née Rutledge), m. 1919, Annie Laura Burroughs, 1923-25; Graduated, High School and Univ. of Mississippi, LL.B. Univ. of Miss., 1910; started Practice of Law at West Point, Miss., 1910; moved to Tupelo, Miss., in 1912 and served as Prosecuting Attorney; served European War, 1914-15; Member of Methodist Episcopal Church South, Masonic Fraternity, and several other Orders. Member of Democratic primaries, 1920, and elected to 87th Congress as representative from First District of Mississippi, renominated and re-elected to 88th, 90th, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd Committees; delegate to Democratic National Conventions, 1932, 1936 and 1940; one of leaders of the House for Administration Power Policies. Died 22 November 1948, due to coronary thrombosis, member George W. Norris, Nebraska, of bill to create Tennessee Valley Authority; succeeded in getting every county in his district connected up with power; a salted and eloped member of the house from T.V.A. at "yardstick" rates, serving tens of thousands of farm houses with cheap electricity; Chairman of Pub. Power Bloc in House Emergency Committee for rural electrification (known as Father of rural electrification); Chairman House Citizens on World War Veterans' Legislation (20 years); author of amendment to raise, and fund, armed forces to $50 a month, author of amendment to yields of the House creating permanent committee on Un-American Activities. Address: Tupelo, Mississipi, U.S.A.
RANKIN, Lt.-Col. Niall; see Rankin, Lt.- Col. Arthur Niall Talbot.

RANKIN, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., Jr. 1827; b. 18 Oct. 1877; s. of late John Rankin, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool; m. 1st, 1907, Renee Helen Mary (d. 1927), d. of late James Edmund Baker, Teesboro, Persia; s. of Sir Robert, 2nd Bt., 1st Bt., & 1st Bt., d. of Charles Dupin Duayem, Melton Court, S.W. 2; Educ. Sedbergh; Clare College, Cambridge, M.P. (U.) Kirkdale Div. of Liverpool, 1911-14. Enlisted 1914 in 15th Royal Fusiliers (Pioneers); Col. 17th (H.M.S.) Col. R.A.S.C., I.T.; Vice-Pres.: Royal Empire Society; Air League of the British Empire; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. High Sheriff of Kent 1926; Lord Mayor of Exeter 1929-30; Member of Tudor House, Evesham, Oxford and Cambridge, Carlston.


RANKINE, Alexander Oliver, O.B.E. 1919; F.B.S. 1934; D.Sc. (Lond.); b. 1851; s. of late Rev. John Rankin, Guildford; m. 1897, Ruby Irene, d. of Samuel Short, Reading; two s. two d. Educ.: Royal Grammar School, Guildford; University College, London, 1874-78. B.A. (Lond.) 1878; Ph.D. 1884; D.Sc. 1910; Fellow of University College, London, 1912; Assistant in Department of Physics, University College, London, 1904-19; Chief Researcher at the Indian National Experimental Station, Harwich, 1917-18; Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, 1919-37, now Rockefeller Prof. of Physics, 1937-; Hon. Secretary of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Ltd., 1937-41; Recorder of Section A of British Assoc., 1926-34; Hon. Sec. of Physical Sec., 1928-39; Dir. of Physical Geological Survey, 1936-37; Hon. Secretary of Institute of Physics, 1929-31; President of the Optical Society, 1931-32; President, Section A, British Assoc., 1942-44; President, Physical Society, 1931-43. Publications: special scientific journal articles. Recreations: reading, walking, tennis, golf. Address: 14 Tabhamd, Hampton, Middlesex; 2. Moscow 2494.

RANKINE, Sir John (Dalzielli), K.C.M.G., C.B., C.M.G. (1904); Governor, Western Region, Nigeria, since 1954; b. 8 June 1907; s. of Sir Richard Rankine, q.e.; m. 1939, Janet Grace, d. of Major R. L. Talbot, of Christ's College, Chelmsford, New Zealand; Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. 1930; entered Colonial Administration Service as Cadet, Uganda, 1921; Asst. Sec. East African Trust Territory, 1929; 1st Bent of Indian Sec., 1942; Asst. Colonial Sec., Fiji, 1942; Colonial Sec., Barbados, 1945; Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1947-51; British Resident, Zanzibar, 1952-54; administered Govt. of British Tanganyika on various occasions; Government House, Ibadan, Nigeria. Clubs: Atheneum, M.C.G., Queen's.

RANKINE, Sir Richard Sims Donkin, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1932; C.M.G. (1919); b. Tynemouth, Northumberland; s. of late John Rankin; m. Billa Gertrud Akerman, s. of John Donkin, Hayton, Isle of Man; C.M.G.; one s. one d. Educ.: privately, Entoted Colonial Service, Fiji, 1934; Private Secretary to Governors Sir J. T. O'Donn, Sir H. M. Jackson, Sir Edward Holt, Commissioner and Assistant Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1939; Receiver-General, Commissioner of Stamps, 1939; acted Colonial Secretary on many occasions; proceeded to India as personal representative of Government in official Mission on question of emigration of Indians to Fiji, 1939; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1940; acted as Governor, 1941, 1943, 1946 and 1947; represented Nyasaland as Colonial Office Conference observer, Chief Secretary to the Government of Uganda, 1976-74; Acting Governor, Uganda, June 1975; British Resident for the Zanzibar Protectorate, 1939-40; retired 1938. Born Zanzibar 1906; educated in Fortunations: tennis, golf, trout. Address: Latayne House, Dyke Road, Hove 4, Sussex. Clubs: Union.

See also Sir John Rankin.

RANKING, Major-General, Hon. Robert Philip Lancaster, C.B. 1914; C.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1916; b. 26 Nov. 1892; s. of Philip Lancaster, M.C. 1916; and Dorothy, d. of Sir William Garbett, 1923; m. 1922, Mary Christian, d. of late A. B. Elder, Leatherhead, Educ.: Bradfield College, Berks; Cadet College, Quetta, 2nd Lt. 1914; served France, 1914-18; France, Palestine and Syria (M.C.); Major, 1923; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1939. Brig. 1940; Maj.-Gen., (temp.) 1942. Served France, 1914-18; France, 1917-18; France, 1918-19; France, 1919-20; Grence, East Frontier of India, Burma, (despatches twice, C.B.E., Greek Military Cross Class A); rettd. 1942, R.A.B.O., Recreations: rifle shooting, hunting, stalking, fishing. Address: Bucks Close, Tuffington, Lensbury, Wilt; T. Tentoff 252; Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, W.I. Clubs: Cavalry; Philleys Court (Henley).

RANKIL, Karl; Principal conductor Scottish National Orchestra; b. 1 Oct. 1899; s. 1923, Adele Fahoda. Educ.: Vienna. Conductor of the Berlin Opera, 1922-26; Opera Director, City of Reichenbena, 1925-37; Conductor of the Opera, Koenigsberg (Prussia), 1927; Conductor of State Opera, Berlin, 1928-35; Principal Conductor State Opera, Warsaw, 1935-37; Opera Director Graz (Austria), 1935-37; Opera Director, Prague, 1937-41; after Hitler's occupation of Czechoslovakia emigrated to Switzerland; conducted Scottish Philharmonic Orchestra, and R.B.O.; Compositions: Deux de la Sorcerie, Opera; 5 Symphonies; 'String Suite; ' 1 Quartet; 60 Songs. Address: 15 Auchen Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. T.: Princess 2093.

RANSFORD, Colonel Sir Alister John, Kt., C.B.E. 1944; C.B.E. (retired); s. of Capt. J. B. Ransford, D.C.O., 1947; Governor, Western Region, Nigeria, since 1954; b. 8 June 1907; s. of Sir Richard Rankin, q.e.; m. 1939, Janet Grace, d. of Major R. L. Talbot, of Christ's College, Chelmsford, New Zealand; Exeter College, Oxford, B.A. 1930; entered Colonial Administration Service as Cadet, Uganda, 1921; Asst. Sec. East African Trust Territory, 1929; 1st Bent of Indian Sec., 1942; Asst. Colonial Sec., Fiji, 1942;
RATHBONE, Mrs. B. F.; see Wright, Beatrice F.


RATHDOWELL, 4th Baron (cr. 1866); William Robert McIntosh-Bunbury; b. 23 Nov. 1914; s. of 3rd Baron and Ethel Symonds (d. 1922); 2nd d. of late Robert Wilson Inveres, M.C., M.P.; s. father, 1937; m. 1949, Elizabeth, d. of late Mr. J. N. D. Drew and Mrs. Dorothy Drew. Educ.: Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.), 2443.


**RAVEN, Rev. Charles Earl, D.D.**; Hon. D.D. (Glasgow), 1929; (Aberdeen), 1946; T.D., O.M.B.E., O.B.E., (Tiryns), 1936; (Aberdeen), 1942; Hon. D.Sc. (Manchester), 1948; F.R.S.; F.L.S.; Chaplain to the Queen since 1932 (formerly to King George V and VI); holder of the Degree of Bachelor of Laws at Law; the Rev. Charles Earl Raven, barrister-at-law; 1st s. 1910, Margaret K. Buchanan Wollaston (d. 1944); 2 s. three s. 3. 1954, Ethel Palme (d. 1964), widow of Sir Norman Palme, M.P.; Moyn Boston, U.S.A. Educ.: Upham, Cambridge College, Cambridge University (Scholar). Fellow, Dean, and Lecturer in Theology, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1919-21, ordained, 1919; Army Chaplain, 1917-18; President of the Association of Rhetoricians of Bletchingley, 1934-40; Canon of Liverpool, 1924-32; Chancellor, 1931-32; Chancellor Emeritus since 1932; Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1922-30; Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1925-30; Warden of Madingley Hall, Cambridge, 1930-34; Canon of Ely, 1930-40; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester; Chaplain to the Duke of Lancashire, 1930-34; of Liverpool, 1924; of Lichfield, 1930; Donnellan Lecturer, Trinity College, Dublin, 1919; Hussey Lecturer, Cambridge, 1922-23; Prebendary, Learyston, 1922-26; Robertson Lecturer, Glasgow, 1922; History Lecturer, 1923; Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford, 1945; Robhouse Lecturer, London, 1950; Vicar of Chancel, Cambridge University, 1947-49; Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1950-52; Owen Memorial Lecturer, Canada, 1952; Faraday Lecturer, Liverpool University, 1959; Trustee British Museum, 1930-54; Fellow, Royal Society of Literature, 1951; President, Botanical Society of British Isles, 1951; Hon. Fellow, Caius College, Publications: What think Ye of Christ?, 1906; Christian Socialism, 1920; Apollinarism, 1923; In Praise of Birds, 1925; Our Salvation, 1925; The Creator Spirit, 1927; A Wanderer's War, 1916; Christian Character, 1929; Christian Society, 1929; Bird Haunts and bird behaviour, 1929; Jesus and the Gospel of Love, 1931; Musings and Memories, 1931; Is War Obsolete?, 1930; The Gospel and the Church, 1939; John Ray, Naturalist, 1942; Science, Religion and the Future, 1943; Good News, 1944; Christian Socialism, 1945; The Gospel and the Church, 1950; Teaching of Jesus Christ, 1953. Address: 10 Madingley Road, Cambridge, T. Cambridge 3880.

**RAVEN, Matthew Owen, M.A., M.D.**; M.R.C.P.; b. 5 Juley 1884; s. of Thomas F. and Margaret R. Raven; m. 1920, Ethel, d. of Sir William and Lady Balfour, St. Peter's, Kent; two s. two d. Educ.: University College, Oxford, 1910; Royal Army Medical College, 1913; Honorary Physician, St. Mary's Hospital, 1927-32; Physician, Madingley Hospital, 1928; Physician, Royal Naval Hospital, 1911-18; Physician, Madingley General Hospital, 1928; Publications: Treatment of Rheumatism in Childhood (Modern Technique in Treatment, vol. 10), 1924; Rheumatic Diseases of Childhood (Clinical Journal, 1926; Medical Treatment in the Welfare State, The Medical Press, 1921, etc. Address: East Cliff House, Broadstairs, Kent, T. Thanet, 25894.
College, Cambrely, 1934; 21 years Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1935-37; War of 1939-45 entirely with Submarines; raising of Thele, 1936; London, 1939-40; Mediterranean, 1940-41; Chief of Staff to Admiral (Submarines), 1942-44; Commanded, H.M.S. Frobos, 1942-45 (for operations in Bermuda coast); Imperial Defence College, 1946; Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport, 1947-49; Flag Officer, (Submarines), 1950-51; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Fourth, Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1953-54, retired 1954. Recreation: golf. Club: United Service.


RAWLINGS, Margaret (Lady Barlow); Address: 8 Onaka, Japan; 8 June 1906; d. of Rev. ti. W. Rawlings and Lilian Hodgkinson; m. 1st, 1927, Gabriel Tye, actor (married dissolved, 1938); 2nd, 1944, Adjunct S. L. Smith, M.A. Educ. Oxford High School for Girls; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Left Oxford after one year, and joined the Macdonald Players and the BBC at Oxford. In 1927, played Jennifer in the Doctor's Dilemma and many other parts; toured Canada with Maurice Colbourne 1929; first London production was in Noel Coward's 'Design for Little Theatre' in 1931, followed by New York; played Elizabeth Barret Browning, in The Barretts of Wimpole Street in Australia and New Zealand; Oscar Wilde at Gate Theatre; Miss Kropp in Marie Tumpek in The Old Folks at Home, Queen's; Mary Fitten with James Howard in This Side Island, 1953. Jean in The Man with the Twisted Lip, 1958. Recreations: gardening, travelling. Address: 214 Chestnut Street, Linz, Middle Gaddesden, Herts, T. Little Gaddesden 2144. Clubs: Chestnut Street, Linz, Middle Gaddesden, Herts, T. Little Gaddesden 2144.


RAWLINGS, Evelyn Charles Donaldson, C.M.G. 1932; C.B.E. 1930; & 7 Feb. 1881: s. of W. Donaldson Rawlins, K.C., White Waltham Grove, Bexley, m. 1908, Miss N. E. Bacon, of E. Bton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Acting Consul-General, Beirut, 1907; Acting Vice-Consul at Damak, 1909; H.M. Vice-Consul at Aden, 1910; Acting Consul-General in Crete, 1911, and at Beirut, 1912; H.M. Consul-General at Crete, 1911, and at Beirut, 1913; Consul at Cannes, 1915; Member of International Consular Commission on Foreign Bondholders in Crete, attached to A.H.O. Saloum Expedition, 1913; active service with Navy, 1915-17; attached to Serbian Commercial Mission, 1918, and Greek Commercial Mission, 1918; Chief Commissioner, British Commercial Service to Morocco, 1918; Commercial Secretary (G) for Greece and Serbia, 1918; in charge of British Economic Mission to Jugoslavia, 1920; Commercial Secretary (G) for Austria, 1920; transferred to France, 1922, and to Budapest, 1924; transferred to Rome with rank of Commercial Counsellor, 1925; Secretary of Exhibitions Division, Department of Overseas Trade, 1930; Commissioner-General to H.M. Government at International Exhibition, Antwerp, 1930, and British Empire Trade Exhibition, Buenos Aires, 1931; British Legation, Vienna, 1932-34; British Embassy, Berlin, 1934-37; Minister to Rovigo, 1937-40; Retired from Diplomatic Service; resident of Redheem (Gods Cross, Bexley), Address: c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.


RAWLINGS, Morna Lloyd, B.R., U.S. Loud. Surgeon to In-patients and Department for Venereal Diseases, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (founded) in 1925; Director Female Venereal Diseases Department, Guy's Hospital; Surgeon Marie Curie Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Bermondsey Medical Mission; Lecturer, St. John's Hosp. School. s. of T. W. Rawlins, L.C.S.H., and Claritmat, St. Mary. s. of Sir John, Ireland Murray, K.C.B., m. 1917, Commander F. C. Vaughan, R.N.; ed. Edgbaston College; London School of Midwives for Women; Assistant House Surgeon, 1912, and Senior Obstetric Assistant, 1912-13, Royal Free Hospital; B.M.O. Female (London) 1914; Assistant Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1915-15; Gynaecologist, Female (London), 1915; M.O. in charge of V.D. Clinic, St. Haller, Carshalton, 1944-46; Vice-President V.D. Section B.M.A. (Cambridge), 1959; F.R.S.M. Publications: "A Practical Treatment of Venereal Disease in Women (Queen), 1917; Sexology in the Female; the Venereal Clinic; The Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention of Syphilis and Gonorrhoea in Women; and, in Roy. Soc. etc. Recreations: gardening, motoring, address: Holders Farm, Lamble Lane, Framfield, Sussex. T.: Badgers Farm, Lamble Lane, Framfield, T. 64 366.


R.W.A. STORNE, Brigadier George
Streynsham, C.B.S. 1944; M.C. 1915; re-
turned from the F.G.R. Army (The Seaford Hills),
farmland, Lord Lieutenant of Wiltshire, 1934, 1935,
Sutherland since 1950; 5-22 Jan. 1955;
2nd s. of St. Rev. Arthur Howell Ryall
Streynsham, O.D. (late Bishop of Whalley); 5-31933,
5, Dowhill, Meryton, Wiltshire; w. of Frances
Rovig, Rogart; two d. Educ.: Kilm.; Royal
Military College, Sandhurst. Served in European
War, 1914-18, Southgate High-
school, 1928-32. Commissioned in S.A.A.C.; served
War of 1939-45 in China, Malaya,
India, Burma, and Palestine (despatches twice);
Major, 1940; served in the S. of W. division district, 1945-47; retired, 1957. A.D.C. and
Mil. Sec. to Governor of Bombay (late Lord
Lloyd), 1921-24. Order of Polonia Restituta
Scotland, 1952. Recreations: fishing, shooting,
Address: Rovig, Rogart, Sutherland, Scotland.

RAY, Frederic IVor, C.B.E. 1938; D.B.E.
(Rugby, M.A.E.B.; Regional Director, Lon-
don Telecommunications Region, since 1948; 6-15
Jan. 1955; 24, New Alresford, Hants; w. of Frederick
Peck Ray; with M.B.E. and B.A., M.A.,
Bath, two d. Educ.: Macmillan College, New
Brunswick, 1922; Eastern University, 1925; South-
ampthorpe School; Randay House, Electrica
Engineering College. Served European War,
1914-18. Commissioned in the C.O.I.; served in
British Post Office, Group B. Served London Post
Office, Post Office Engineering Dept., 1922; Secunda,
1932-35; Disposals Manager, Scotland West,
1935-39; Telecommunications Controller,.
London, 1939-40; Assistant Secretary, 1944-
Address: 9, Shepherd's Road, Wotton.
T.: Wotton 3118.

RAY, Major-General Kenneth, C.B. 3d
(Charles, M.A., B.A.; D.S.O. 1944, 2nd d.
South African Forces, 1942; M.C. 3d South
African Infantry, 1914; 6-15 Jan. 1955; 
20, New Alresford, Hants; w. of Spencer Ray, Cape
Town; 5-30 Aug. 1923, Grace Johnston-Brown.
Educ.: South Africa, 1914-18. Commissioned in
South African Infantry; served in European War,
1914-18. Commissioned in the South
African Infantry; served in European War,
C.B.E. (1953). Address: P.O. Box 3062,
Johannesburg, South Africa.

RAY, Reginald Edwin Anthony,
C.B.S. 1941; 5-15 May 1931; 2nd d. of late
George Ray, ex-Mayor, East Dulwich, 1912; 1920,
Marlon Ruggan, Peckham; two s. Educ.:
City of London School. Joined Indian Police,
1919; Deputy Inspector General, Intelligence Branch,
Bengal, 1937; Director of Police, Calcutta,
1945; retd. 1945. Indian Police Medal;
King's Police Medal, 1944. Address:
Scottby, The Drive, Amersham-on-Sea,
Hants; T.: Rosterton 114.

RAY, Ted
Theatrical and B.B.C. Entertain-
er, 11, White, 21 Nov. 1900; 2d. of
Cham, Canadian, and dau. of Margaret
e. Kenyon; 5-1325, Dorothy Sybil Stiven;
two s. Educ.: Liverpool Collegiate School,
St. Peter's, Port Sunlight; weekly clerk, ship's steward
and dance band violinist, on the Scotta-
Rance, Palace Theatre, Fairfax, London,
1957. First London appearance, London Music Hall,
1930. Toured South Africa twice, and British
North Bantu Territories. In collaboration with
London Palladium, 1945; London Coliseum,
1940, Empire, Leicester Sq., 1940; London Col-
seum, 1939; Inter 渙s in Operetta
charities (Olga Water, and other
songs, etc., radio series. Ray's a Laugh,
1949; Resident, M.C. of B.B.C. Calling All Forces,
1944; B.B.C. Main force, 1952; a change by Night, 1953.
Happy days, 1932. Recreations: rol-
ing, boating, golfing. Address: Rovig,

RAYBATO, Rt. Rev. Peter F. 1-
Zambakelam, Bishop of B.C.C.
RAYBOULD, Clarence, Hon. D.H.
F.R.C.P. Hon. R.A.M. F.R.S.M. 1947
F.T.C.L. Honorary Band of Wales, Director of Senior Orches-
ta, Royal Academy of Music; 6-1950, Evelyn
Motel November, 1949; w. of John
May's School, and University, Birmingham. Con-
ductor Beecham Opera Co. and Royal
Opera, Dusseld. (commercial). For nine years:
Musical Director of Columbia Graphophone Co. 1927-37; in charge of
banquet and conducted for the first British
film to have its own music, and a number of other
American musical comedies; Chief Asst. Conductor of B.B.C. Symphony Orch.
1938-45; has conducted most British music, scene for the first time, in many Euro-
pean countries and in Americas. Hon. D.Mus.
Univ. of Wollongong. 1944; For his services and a number of pianoforte, violincello
and clarinet works, chamber music and part-
songs, some of which published. Address:
Kenroy Church, Glen Farm, New Park,
Kent; T.: Farmborough Kent 2731.

RAYBURN, Hon. Sam
Speaker of the House of Repre-
sentatives since 1949; of Cane County, Tenn., 6 Jan. 1882; 1st of
William Marion Rayburn and Martha Waller.
unmarried. Rayburn Springs Country School, East Texas State Teachers College, and University of Texas.
Member of Texas House of Reps., 1897, served six years, last two as Speaker. Member of Nat. House of Reps., 1913, and has served since that time; Speaker, 1945-47. Recre-
ations: fishing, hunting, helping to take care of cattle
on his ranch at Benham, Texas. Address:
Post Office Box 876, Rayburn Springs, Ala.

RAYLEIGH, 5th Baron (c. 1821). John
Arthur Stratton; 6-12 April 1908; 2, of
4th Baron Rayleigh, F.R.S., and late Mary
Ilken, 2d. and 4th Earl of Lelliott; S.
father, 6th Viscount, 1864. Educ.: Eton Col-
lege, Westminster College, and Sand Hous-
Toring 234; 18 Hyde Park Square, W.2; T.: Paddington 6819.

RAYNER, Michael Robert, O.B.E. 1961;
6-22 July 1917; son of Rev. W. H. Ray-
ner, M.A.; 6-1948, Joyce Marion Scott;
two s. Educ.: Hampstead School, London.
Arms: Scallop Shell, Warwick County,
The Secretariat, Kaduna, N. Nigeria. Club: Oxford and
Cambridge University. Recreations: golf.

RAYS ca. 1480-1550. Air Vice-Marshal Adie,
C.B. 1945; R.D.R.; A.D.A.; Chevalier de la
Légion d'Honneur; Capt. de guerre with
E.F.; President and Managing Director
Queen's Hotel, Montreal; Director; Can-
adian National Railway, Director Canadian
Investment Co. Ltd.; The Imperial Life
Assurance Co.; Canadian Aviation Elec-
tronics; President; Raymond Distributing Co. Ltd.
R.C.A.; Montreal Royal Canadian Air Force,
President; Montreal Tourist and Convention Bure-
au; Vice-President E.C.A.F. Association; 8, St.
Standards de Soria, Beauchamp County.
One s. of Adie and Frances (Quennell) Raymond,
Mount Royal, Montreal; w. of Educ.: Valparaiso College
Served with Royal Flying Corps, 1916-18, and
Association; Canadian Forces, Expeditionary Force.
R.C.A.F. Recreations: riding, hunting,


READ, Sir John, 11th Bt., cr. 1871; b. 12 Sept. 1876; s. of 10th Bt. and Caroline Nixon; m. 1904, Alice Elizabeth, d. of L. Luke Llewellyn, Dubber, Michigan and Berkshire; s. father, 10th Bt., 1887-1935, served European War. Est.: £2, Clydesdale, K. R. Address: Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.


READING, 2nd Marques of, cr. 1668; Gerald Rufus Isaac; P.C. 1935; O.B.E. 1943-46; Chairman, Liberal League; V. Viscount, Berleigh, cr. 1617; Viscount Reading, cr. 1918; Baron, cr. 1914; Member of State, Foreign Office, since 1935; Member, Ministry of Labour, M.P., 1939-45; s. of 1st Marques and Alice Edith, G.R.E., G.C., cr. 1917; 3rd s. of late Albert Coburn; s. father, 1939; m. 1941, Eliza, dau. of A. E. Brailsford, of Fleetwood, two s. Burt, Rugby. Balfour Coll., Oxford. Served European War: Inns of Court O.C.T.O., Royal Fusiliers, Staff (M.C., Croix de Guerre): Inns of Court O.C.T.O. (T.A.), 1939-45; Col. Commandant of Pioneer Corps Training Centre, 1939-41; Col. on Staff, 1941-48. Bursar, Director of Labour, H.Q. 21st Army Group, 1943-44. Member of House of Lords Select Committee on the Prevention of Road Accidents, 1938-39; Member, Central Valuation Board, under Coal Act, 1938; Member, Departmental Committee on London Government, 1939-40; Member, Committee on Further Education and Training Scheme, 1945-51; Central Valuation Board and Panel of Arbitrators and Panel of Referees on Nationality, 1945-51; Joint Select Citzen. on Consolidation.

READING, Duwater Marchioness of, 1947-51, Viscountess Eversley, G.C.S.I., 1919-22. C.St.J., 1929. Chairman of Women's Voluntary Services for Civil Defence since 1936; Member Overseas Settlement Board; Vice-Chairman Imperial Relations Trust; Member Pastoral Council (Anglican Church), 1940-41; Member National Savings Central Committee, 1941-42; Central Housing Advisory Committee; National Advisory Cane on Employment of Women; Member House of Lords. Address: 32 Eversley, Maida Vale, W.9. Marries: 1. Mrs. Marcus. See also S. Zuckerman.

READING, Suffragan Bishop of, 1942-54; see under Parham, R.H. Rev. Arthur Groom.


READSMITH, Sir: see Smith.


REAY, 18th Baron (er. 1829), of Reay, County Caithness, Scotland; Aneas Alexander Mackay, Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1827; Chief of Clan Mackay, b. 1855; of 12th Baron and Baroness Marie Johanna Bertha Christine Mendes de Moray, 1887; Mary, b. 1891; Jane, b. 1892. Heir: one a. of late William Younger; one a. of late William Younger; one a. of late William Younger. Address: Langie House, Galashiles, Scotland. T.: Galashiles 2553.

REAY, Master of, see: Hugh William Mackay; b. 18 July 1927; of 13th Baron Reay, g.e.


REBACK, Mrs. Marcus; see Caldwell, Taylor.


REDM N. BRIGADELLE ADVERTISE THE C.B. 1919; late R.A.; b. 25 Sept. 1879. a. o. of late T. E. Redman, J.P. The Knoll, Stratford, Hants; m. 1900, Vera Mary, a. o. of late James Kay of Larkhill, Hampshire, dau. and only child of Geo. Edye, one of the Regions; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, 2nd Lieut., R.E. 1907; Lieut., 1909; Capt., 1913; Maj., 1918; Lt.-Col. (temp.), 1919; Col. (temp.), 1920; Bred. and Brig., 1941; employed on a survey of Orange River Colony, 1905-5; Assistant Instructor S.M.E., 1909-12; G.O.S.O. 8, War Office, 1913-14; Movements Director, War Office, 1916-20; Deputy Director of Railways, War Office, 1918-22; Traffic Staff, Somerset and Dorset Railway, 1920-21; Asst., Director of Movements, War Office, 1921-23; Asst., Director of Transportation, War Office, 1923-25; Asst., Adj.-Gen., War Office, 1925-29; and Chief, West Midland Traffic Commissioners, 1931-37, and Licensing Authority, West Midland Traffic Area, 1934-37; Deputy Director, Ministry of Pensions, 1937; served in Belgium, 1914-18 (1st M. despatches, R., Lieut.-Col., C.B.); re-employed as Colonel, R.A.O.C., Sept., 1939; retired, 1941, with hon. rank. Address: 2, Glendine, Manor Road, Witham.


REDMAN, Herbert Vere, C.M.G., O.B.E., 1901. O.B.E., 1918; Commission (Informator), British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, since 1913; e. of Charles D. Redman, Bromley, London, 1925, Madeleine Alme, d. of Colonel Francois Mathieu, Rouen, France, Educ.: St. John’s College, Cambridge, and University of London. Address: Embassy in Tokyo, Japan, 29, Ginza, 1. Club: British Club, Tokyo, Japan; 57 Great Ormond St., W.C.I, Clubs: Tokyo American, Correspondents’ (Tokyo).
REDMAN, Roderick Oliver, F.R.S. 1945; M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Astro- 
physiology and Director of the Observatories, Cambridge University, since 1947; b. 17 
July 1903; s. of Roderick George Redman and Elizabeth, sister of W. E. Redman. 
Kathleen Mary, married late J. A. Bacterial, Annanopda Royal, N.S. Canada; three s. one d. Educ.: 
Marling School, Stroud; St. John's Coll., Cam- 
bidge; Ass. Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B.C., 1923- 
1931; Ph.D. 1933; Asst. Director, Solar Physics 
Observatory, Cambridge, 1931-37; University Lecturer in Astrophysics, 1933- 
1937; Director, Observatory, University College, Sydney, 1937-39, 1947-; Chief Assistant, 
Radcliffe Observatory, Pretoria, South Africa, 1927-47; total solar eclipses: Wales, 1927; 
China, 1931; Volcanoes: Japan, 1935; Philippines, 1940; Sudan, 1943, 1952, 1964. Publica-
tions: various scientific papers. Recreations: 
music, gardening. Address: The Observa-

REDMAYNE, Martin, D.S.O., 1944; D.L.; 
M.P. (U.) Labouchere Division of Nottinghamshire, 
St Neots, Huntingdon, 1930-50; added to Roll 1931; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury 
since 1933; b. 16 Nov. 1910; s. of Leonard 
Redmayne; m. 1933, Anne Griffiths; one s. Educ.: 
Cambridge University; Commissioned 2nd Lt. in 
the Sherwood Foresters, Italy, 1943; formed and 
1946; J.P., Nottingham, 1948; D.L., Not-
tingham, 1955. Honorary Col. Nor. Fredericks, 
Edwinstone, Nottingham, T. Nottingham 
23-2229; 20 Whitsands House, S.W.S. T.; 

REDMAYNE, Sir Richard Augustine 
Studdert, K.C.B. cr. 1914 (C.B. 1912); 
Chevalier de l'Ordre de l'Honneur, 1959; 
Ordre des Palmes Académiques, 1964; M.Inst.M., 
Member of the British Standards Institute; Mem-
Consulting Mining and Civil Engineer; H.M. 
Chief Inspector of Mines, 1896-99; Assistant to 
the Coal Mines (Ministers of the North) Committee, 
Governor Imperial Mineral Resources 
Bureau, 1918-25; b. South Devon, Low Fell, 
Co. Durham, 22 July 1865; 4th s. of late John 
Studdert; m. 1885, Miss Florence Mary, 
nee. Stedman, of St. John's Church, 
Notts. bred. at Cambridge. Educ.: 
Fitzgerald Studdert Redmayne; m. 1898, 
Edith Rose (d. 1942), s. of Thomas Proctor 
Richards, Swanes; two s. two d. Educ.: 
private tuition; the Durham College of Science; 
the University of London; Mining Apprentice 
and an under-manager at the Hutton 
Coalfield, Co. Durham, 1883-81; engaged in 
mining in South Africa, 1891-93, resident 
manager of the Seaton Before Collieries, 
Northumberland, 1893-1902; Prof. of Mining 
in the Birmingham Univ., 1902-8; Formerly 
member of three Royal commissions and many 
departmental committees, and consultant 
to many mining experts, in connection with 
mining; Chrm. of Bd. for Mining Examinations, 1912-50; 
acted as External Examiner in Mining for 
Universities of New Zealand, Wales, Birmingham, 
St. Andrews, Edinburgh and Leeds; M. Inst. for 
the Mines (Mineral Industry) Education; Member of the School of Mines, and in Principles of Mining 
for Board of Education, and Mining and Ore 
Dressing for the City and Guilds, London; 
Member of the British Library of Commerce, 
London Union, under Board of Trade, 1916-17; 
Mining Assessor to Council of Scientific and 
Industrial Research, 1915-20; Member of Fuel 
Research Board, 1921-25; Member of the 
Coal Industry Commission, 1919; Pres. Inst. 
of Professional Civil Servants, since 1922; 
Visiting Fuller, National Mining Commission 
and Metallurgy, British Empire Exhibition, 1924; 
Chairman Advisory Council on Minerals to 
Imperial Institute, 1922-25, Acting Director 
of Institute from 1925; Member Mining Committee Industrial Health 
Research Board, 1928; Independent Chair-
man National Consultative Board on Road 
Motor Transport, 1924-38; Chairman 
Hazardous Wages Board, 1923-31; Member 
Southern Regional Validation Board under the 
Coal Commission, 1930-39; Chrm. Agri-
culture and Glass Cottages for Essex, 1943-63.

REDPATH, Anne, B.S.A., 1932; B.R.A. 
1946; B.O.I., 1948; b. 29 March 1895; d. of 
Thomas Brown Redpath and Agnes Milne 
Glasneile, Selkirkshire; b. 1920. James 
Beattie Michel; three s. Educ.: Hawick 
High School; Scotland, University. Education 
diploma in drawing and painting in 1918 
gained Post-Graduate Scholarship; 
Traveling Scholarship, 1919; studied in Paris, 
Brussels and Geneva; Ph.D., University of 
Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Hull. Exhibits regu-
larly: Royal Academy, Royal Scottish 
Academy, Glasgow Institute, Society of 
Scottish Artists. Address: 12 Orange St., 

REDPATH, Robert, C.B.E., 1935; 
1915; 2nd s. of Robert and Harriet 
Hepburn Redpath, of Tyne; b. lst. Millie (d. 1921), d. of late 
A. J. Porter; 2nd d., Hilda Marion, d. of late 
Harry Harry Garland. Educ.: Royal 
Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne. Was 
member of management committees of Youth 
Advisory, and Panels of Munitions Inven-
tions Dept.; late Chief Designer. Coventry 
Ordnance Works, Ltd.; retired. Address: 
Twyford House, Lancing Spa.

REDSHAW, Professor Seymour 
Cunningham, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.C.E., 
F.R.E.S. A.E.I.; Chairmen Union, 1915-18; 
ninister, University of Birmingham, since 1950; 
2d. March 1906; s. of Walter James 
Redshaw and Edith Marion Cunningham; 
m. 1935, Mary Elizabeth Jarrold. Educ.: 
Birmingham School, University of Wales. Technical Assistant, Bristol Aero-
planes Co. Ltd., 1927-31; Asst. Designer 
General Aircraft Ltd., 1931-35; Member of Staff, 
Hawker Aircraft Ltd., 1935-38; Building Research Station, 1938-40; 
Hulton Paul Aircraft Ltd., 1940-50; Chief Engineer, 
1945; Director, 1949. Publications: numer-
ous papers and articles, including his book 
"Aircraft Comrnals. Recreation: Gardening. Address: 
West Gate, Brewood, Staffs. T.: Brewood 
374. Club: Royal Aero.

REDWOOD, Hugh; Journalist, Author 
and Evangelist; b. Bristol, 16 Feb., 1883; 
s. of William Redwood and Mary Rawlings; m. lst. 
1896, Mrs. Redwood, s. ten.; 2nd, Miss 
Pardoe. Educ.: Bristol Cathedral School. Reporter Western Daily 
Press, Bristol, 1888-1896; editorial staff 
Central News Agency, London, 1902-10; 
successively Foreign Editor, Night Editor, 
Deputy Editor. Religious Editor, Daily 
News and News Chronicle, 1919-23. E.S.I.
Travelled extensively; became actively associated in 1928 with the Slum Work of the Salvation Army and described it (1930) in God in the Slums, published in 15 languages and 52 English editions; engaged in 1933-5 in the National Society for Christian Wilson; Member of Council, Crippsden. Publications: God in the Slums, 1932; Kingdom Come, 1934; 82nd Dec., 1938; J. John Howard's Prayer, 1937; Brotherhood, 1939; Year's Journey, 1936; The Book of Lazarus, 1942; Bristol Fashion, 1948; The Forgiving Minute, 1950; Promise Box, 1952; collect brochure and various other pamphlets. Recreations: music, radio. Address: 3 Hillcrest Road, Orpington, Kent. T.: Orpington 239067.

REED, Sir John H.  

REED, Sir Arthur Conrad, Kt., & 1945;  


REED, Sir Carol, Kt., & 1955;
Rees, Sir Frederick: see Rees, Sir J. F.

Rees, Sir Frederick (Tavinec), Kt., C.B., C.M.G., 1874; M.C., 1917; D.S.O., 1919; M.D., 1920; F.R.C.P.; F.R.C.O.G.; Ch. Resident and Misanthropy, Ch. Resident, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, M.R.C.S., 1914; F.R.C.P., 1914; Hon. Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1914; served European War, 1914-18, Major, R.A.M.C. (M.C. immediate award); Territorial Army, Lilian Field, 1921; Col., A.D.M.S., 1932; A.D.M.S., 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1932-36; Hon. Colonel Medical Units, 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1938-43, Ministry of Health Staff, 1919; Commissioned Medical Services, Wales Region, Chairman of Medical Services, H.Q., 1941; Dep. Director-General, 1942-44; Director-General of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, 1944-49; D.S.O., 1948. Address: 3 Gordon Rd., Bath, W. T.; Fernsills, 2435. Club: Junior Carlton.

Rees, Sir Hugh Ellis: see Ellis-Rees.

Rees, Sir (James) Frederick, Kt., C.B., 1903; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Vice-President of University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; Chairman of the Students' Union of South Wales and Monmouthshire; Monmouth School; Reference Tribunal under the Coal-mining Industry Conciliation Scheme; Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire, 13 December 1883; m. 2dly., 1924, Miss Susan Lucas. Address: 88, Penarth Rd., Dr. Gethin Davies, Principal of the North Wales Baptist College; one s. Educ.: Univ. College, Cardiff; Lincoln College, Oxford (Graduate Scholar), 1904; M.A., 1904, with First Class Honours in History; First Class in the Oxford School of Modern History, 1903; Assistant Lecturer in History in University College, Bangor, 1903-05; Lecturer in Modern History in University of Bristol, 1912-18; Lecturer (later Reader) in Economic History in the University of Edinburgh, 1913-33; Prof. of Domestic History, University of N. Ireland, 1933-39; Principal of Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1939-49; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Wales, 1939-57, and first Director of the Grange Institute of University of Wales, 1950-53; Chrmn. of Advisory Council Welsh Reconstruction Problems, 1942-46; Member of Ceylon Commission for Reorganization of Constitutional Institutions, and Visiting Professor in Economics, Univ. of Ceylon, 1953-54; Member Local Govt. Boundary Commission, 1949-49; Chrmn. on School Board; Baking, 1950-51. Publications: Social and Industrial History of England, 1915-1918; A Short and Financial History of England, 1915-1918; A Survey of Economic Development in the Civil War, 1922; The History of the Royal Air Force, R.A.F. 1925. Address: 2 Hill Farm, Tennyson, Pembrokeshire, T. Tennyson 2248.


Rees, Mrs. Leonard (Mary Emily Macleod Moore): regular contributor for many years Sunday Times (Pandora column), etc.; occasional contributor to numerous publications in Canada, New York, London, etc.; s. of late L. J. Coll. W., B. MacLeod Moore; s. of late C. E. Montgomerie; s. of Leonard Rees (d. 1922), Editor of the Sunday Times. Address: 22 Adlington Court, W. 9; Western 3813. Clubs: Lyceum, Besame. History of the British Empire, etc. Address: 2 Hill Farm, Tennyson, Pembrokeshire, T. Tennyson 2248.


Rees, Llewellyn: see Rees, (Wallace) L.

Rees, Philip: see Rees, B. F.

Reeves, Rt. Rev. A. S.; see Lichfield, Bishop of.


Reeves, Major-General John Talbot Wentworth, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1941.

D.S.O. 1917; 2.1918; 2.1919; s. of Charles Sydney Wentworth Reeves; m. 1st, 1910, Sybil Alice (d. 1946), 4th s. of Sir George Agnew, 2nd Bt.; one d. (one s. killed in North Africa, June 1942); 2nd m. 1949, Mrs. Marjorie Francis Wragge (d. 1951), d. of Mrs. E. Wragge, R.A. Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (Derpatches, D.S.O.); commanded 1st Bn. The Rifle Brigade, 1928-29; Commenced 1st Brigade, Infantry Brigade, 1938-40; D.A.O. Home Forces, 1942-43; Commandant Sussex District, 1943-44; B.A.O.T.; 1944-46; rep. Boys, 1945-46; Staff Officer, 24th Bn. St. Edmonds, Suffolk, T.; Great Barton 27. Clubs: Army and Navy, M.C.C.


Reevies, Rt. Rev. Richard Ambrose; see Johannesburg, Bishop of.

Reedford, John Hope, C.M.G. 1925, M.D. 198; s. of Anthony B. Reeds; m. Grace M. (d. 1947), d. of S. E. Parsons, Ashdon, Royal University of Ireland. Was Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Senior Medical Officer, European War 1914-17 in East Africa. Publications: The Play of the Cards (with Frank England), 1980; Contract Up-to-Date, 1981. Address: Rhodesian Hotel, Cadogan Park, Belzina, Northern Ireland.

Regener, Prof. Dr. Erich; Direktor des Max-Planck-Institutes für Psychologie am Max-Planck-Institut für Psychologie in Landsberg ob der Warthe in Weissenburg, Kr. Ravensburg und Ord. Prof. Erste der Psychologie in der Technischen Hochschule, Stuttgart; d. 13 Nov. 1921; s. of Amundus Regener and Anna Urbach (d. 1888); d. of d. in 1890. Gertrud Heifer, Edu.; Gymnasium Iromberg; University of Berlin, Assistant Professor P. Drude and H. Rubens at Berlin; Private lecturer at Berlin; Ord. Prof. a. d. landwirtschaftlichen Hochschulen, Berlin; Ord. Prof. der Physiol. der Technischen Hochschule, Stuttgart; Member of the Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften; Vice-Prof. Max Planck Gesellschaft, Göttingen. Publications: Determina-
War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps).
European War, 1914-18; Egypt, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium (despatches six times, 3rd, 2nd, 1st Class, C.M.G., C.S.A., Medal on Roll; British War Medal; Victory Medal).
2nd Class Order of St. Anne, crossed swords).
Armenian Army, 1917-18; R.A.F. as Colonel in Administration Force.
R.A.F. as Colonel in Administration Force.
R.A.F. as Colonel in R.A.F. Records, 1920-20; retired, 1930; Rottnest Bay Company, Winnipeg, 1939-32; R.C.A.F., 1933-44; Private Sec. to Gov. of British Columbia, 1914-18; Old Collegian.
Address: St. Iona, H.W.I.

Reid, Helen Rogers, (Mrs. Ogden Reid), Chairman, New York Herald Tribune, since 1953; b. 23 Nov. 1882; s. of Benjamin Talbot Rogers and Sarah Louise Johnson Rogers; b. 1911, Ogden Reid, s. and one d. Reid.

Reid, His Honour Judge John Alexander, M.C.; Judge of County Court since 1950; b. 14 Sept. 1895; s. of late James Reid, C.M., Indians; b. 1904, Charles Reid, s. of late Herbert Reid, Ashworth, St. Albans; b. 1902 and 1909; of Edwin Watson's Boys' College, Edinburgh; Universities: St. Andrews, Marischal, University of St. Andrews, Marischal; B.S. (degree).

Reid, Vice-Adm. Howard Emerson, C.B. 1944; Royal Canadian Navy (N.A.), C.S.A, 1967; s. of George E. Reid and Louise M. Amy; b. 1936, Richard A. Houston; two s; a, two d. Educ: Ashbury College, Ottawa; Royal Naval College of Canada, 1955-57; Harvard U. (Cambridge), B.S. (degree), 1957; Harvard U., 1958-59; Harvard U. and Associated Colleagues, 1955, 1957; H.M.S. Prince of Wales, 1938; H.M.S. Attack, Channel and Western Approaches, 1938; H.M.S. Lickey, Grand Fleet, 1938-9; H.M.S. Mission, Station, 1938-9; H.M.S. Scouts, 1939; H.M.S. Scouts, 1939; Comander, 1939; Crozat, s. as: Convoy in Charge, Halifax, Director of Operations, 1939-40; Operations and Convoy, D. of West Coast Destroyers, 1939-40; Capt. 1939; Commanding Officer Atlantic Destroyers, 1939-40; with rank of Commodore, 1939; Chief of Staff, Naval Service, 1940; Capt. 1940; Captain, 1940; Chief Commander, Naval Service, 1940; 1940; Capt. 1940; Captain, 1940; Major General, Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, U.S.A. 1943-45; Vice-Admiral, 1946; Chief of Naval Staff, Royal Canadian Navy, 1946; retired, 1949.

Reid, Rev. James, M.A., B.D. (Edin.); b. 1877; s. of William Reid, Leven, Fife; m. Isabella, d. of Robert Gerrit, J.P., Leven; two s; one d. Educ: Leven; Edinburgh U.; New College, Edinburgh; Minister at Oban, 1906-10; Sherwood Unied Free Church, Paisley, 1910-19; Minister of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Eastbourne, 1915-42. Published: 'The Reformation at Alba', and 'Armies and Wars, 1532-72; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1928; Fab. Commentary: Materials of Moral Instruction; 'The Bible in Our Time'. In Crown at Christ's Church for Children. The Bible for Youth; The Key to the Kingdom: In Touch with Christ; The Springs of Life; Why be Good; Making Friends with Life; The Temple in the Heart; Facing Life with Christ in the World; The World of Today, Q. E. • D. Address: T. Grassington Road, Eastbourne, Sussex, T.: Eastbourne 8427.


Reid, John Kilman Sutherland; Professor of Theology and Head of Department of Theology, University of Leeds, since 1952; b. 8 March 1910; s. of late Rev. Dr. C. R. Reid, moderator; b. 1910, Miss. Marion Calcutt and Miss. Dorothy Calcutt; late Mrs. G. T. Reid (see Stuart); b. 1950, Margaret Winifred Brookes. Educ.: George Watson's Boys' College, Edinburgh; Universities: St. Andrews, Marischal; B.S. (degree), 1957; B.S. (degree). Member, English Literature, University of St. Andrews, University of St. Andrews, Marischal; B.S. (degree).

Reid, Vice-Adm. John Peter Lorne, C.B. 1945; C.V.O. 1953; Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean, and Flag Officer Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet, 1943-45; A.D.C. to King George VI. On 10 Jan. 1010, of Sir James Reid, 1st Bt. of Elion, and of Susan, d. of 1st Baron Revelstoke: b. 1953, Joan, d. of Sir Henry Lorne; d. of Sir Charles Gilbert Lorne; one s. Educ: Cambridge, Clarendon College, Mortonhall Golf (Edinburgh); Headley Golf (Leeds).


Reid, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Walter Richard, D.S.O. 1915; B.L. Devon; late R.A. 21st April 1938; a. of Ballarat, Vic.; b. 21 April 1869; s. of the late John Reid, of Ballarat, Vic.; m. 7 August, 1900, Theresa Mabel Johnson (d. 1924); s. of late, 31 July, 1913, Eliza Lucy (d. 1940), widow of G. W. F. Brown, Educ.: Malvern, Edinburgh, University. Enlisted army, 1900; Capt., 5th N.S.W. Lancer., Maj., 1908; Lt.-Col., 1911; served European War, 1914-18; despatches five times, D.S.O., M.C., Lt.-Col. of the Queensland Life Guards. R.A. Western Command, India, 1904-05; retired, 1947; s. of late, 50, Riddiford St., Toowoomba.

Reid, Whiteslaw; Editor of The New York Herald Tribune since 1947; President of the Herald Tribune Incorporated; a. 26 July 1913; a. of late Ogden Reid and of Mrs. Ogden Reid (nee Reed). 1944. Joan Brandon; two s. Educ. Lincoln School, New York City; St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire; Yale University (B.A.). Herald Tribune in various departments, 1928-40; foreign correspondent, England, 1940; Assistant to Editor, 1940; served War of 1939-45, Lieutenant, United States Naval Reserve; War Emergency Reserve; Assistant Air Fund. Address: New York Herald Tribune, 220 West 41st St., New York, U.S.A.; (home) Ophir Farm, Purchase, New York, U.S.A.; Club: Union League of century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); St. Regis Yacht; Manursing Island.


Reid, William Clarke, T.D.; B.A. (Oxon); LL.D.; Sheriff Substitute of Ayrshire and J.C. Ayr, 1934; a. of William Clarke Reid, Flour Importer, Glasgow, and Margaret Gow, d. of Robert Nish, Dunsmuir, Kina, Argyll; m. 1941, Josephine, widow of Digby R.A. and d. of late W. J. Leesom, Stock Exchange, London. Educ.: Warriston School; Rugby School; Oxford University; Glasgow University. Admitted to Faculty of Civil Law, 1923. Practiced in Glasgow, and represented throughout the World War, 1918-19; when mobilised with 11th Heavy Regt. R.A. (T.A.) as Lieut. Served with B.B.F. in France and Belgium, 1918-20; Captain; Imperial Combined Military Mission; Advocate-General's Office, 1941; Major, 1944; released from Army, Nov., 1944; Sheriff Substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk; Rector of Jedburgh, 1944-47; shooting. Address: Oakenham Cottage, Alloway, a. by Ayr. Clube; New (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); County (Ayr).


Reid-Haven, Viscount; Master of Grant; Ian Dacre Francis Ogilvy-Grant-Studley-Herbert; b. 30 March 1899; s. of Commodore of Seaforth, q.v.


REILLY, Lt.-Col. Sir Bertram Rawdon, K.C.M.G., cr. 1934; C.I.E. 1904; O.B.E. 1914; employed in Colonial Office since 1900; b. 1882; s. of late Col. H. L. P. Reilly; Indian Army, Educ.: Bedford. Entered Colonial Office, 1904; employment, 1908; served in India and Aden; H.M.'s Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to H.M. the King of the Yemen, Dec. 1923, and concluded a treaty with the Yemen, 1924; Resident, Aden, 1924-37; Chief Commissioner, Aden, 1928-27; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Aden, 1927-34; accompanied British Expedition to Abyssinia, April 1934; Member of British Delegation to the Vatican Council which concluded Anglo-Ethiopian Agreement in Dec. 1944; Head of War Office Working Party sent to advise on British Military Administration of former Italian Colonies in Africa, 1944-47; on special duty in East Africa, 1948. Chairman of the British Empire Society for the blind. Club: United Service.


REINHARDT, Mrs. Max; see Leighton, Harry.

REINHEIMER, Herman; see Bryan, Harry.

REINOLD, Vice-Admiral Harold Owen, C.B. 1909; G.V.O. 1924; Royal Navy; b. 1877; s. of Professor A. W. Reinold, C.B., F.R.S., and M. S. Owen; m. 1917, Frances Owen Fisher-Reinold, three s. one d. Educ.: St. Christopher's, Blackheath; R.N. College, Greenwich. Naval cadet, 1891. Lieutenant, 1893; Capt. 1917; Rear-Adm., 1918; Vice-Adm., 1928; retired, 1933; Commander H.M.S. Prince Rupert on Mediterranean and Physical and Physical, 1925-32; Lieutenant-Cmdr., 1932-37; Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1937-39; Admiral, 1939; Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1939-40; Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1940-42; Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard, 1941-45; Address: Fastoe Grove, Hayling, Is. T.: 77925.

REISS, Richard Leopold; Member Welwyn Garden City and Hertford Development Corporation since 1944; b. 1907; s. of late Capt. L. N. L. Reiss; married, aged 22; educated University College, London, 1925-26; served Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (wounded); served on Ministry of Health Committee on Unhealthy Areas, 1919-26, and other Committees; served on Housing Committee, C.C.C., 1930-33; Howard Medal for distinguished Service in Town Planning, 1948. Formerly Vice-Chairman of The Home I Want; The New Housing Handbook; The Town Planning Handbook; Town and Country Planning; British and American Housing; Municipal and Private Enterprise Housing, 1948. Address: 51, Brookside, Welwyn Garden City. T.: Welwyn Garden 381.
REITH, family name of Baron Reith.


REMBAQUE, Erich Maria, b. Comana, 1898. Served European War. Publications: All Quiet on the Western Front, 1919; The Road Back, 1931; Three Comrades, 1937; Potsdam, 1941; The Arch of Triumph, 1946; 240 Days, 1943; A Time to Die, 1944. Address: Portico-Romano, Switzerland; 250 E 57th Street, New York.

REMIZOV, Alexei, b. Moscow, 1877. Publications: The Clock; The Fifth Felicity; Round with the Sun; Sisters of the Cross; Time on Earth; People: Mars: The Noise of the Town; The History of Western Canada; La Russe en ton nouveau, 1921; In a Field Azere etc.

REMNANT, family name of Baron Remnant.


RENALS, Sir Herbert, 3rd Bt., cr. 1802; b. 29 Sept. 1810; s. of Sir James Herbert, Bt., of 4th Bt.; m. 1880, Emily Emma Cracher, of Brompton; married, Kent; f. father, 1859; m. 1952, Stanley, s. 20 May 1923.


RENDALL, Vernon Horace, a Great Rollo Reid, Oxon, 1881; 9th s. of late Rev. H. Rendall; m. 1901, Janie (d. 1930), d. of Thomas Hay, Leeds. Educ: Kettering School, Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford. Classical Scholar, Taller Scholar in Divinity, Exhibitions, Crickel XI. Trinity College, Camb. (Major Scholar, 1883; 1st-class Classical Trips; Tripos, 1882-86. B.A. 1885; Cambridge Journalist. since 1889; Assistant Editor, Athenaeum, 1889-99; Editor of the Athenaeum, 1901-16; Notes and Queries, 1899-1907; Editor of Notes and Queries, 1907-22; 2nd Review, 1915-21: Literary Ed. English Review, 1899-21; Pension on Civil List, 1897, increased, 1937, and later; has been a publisher's "reader" in "The Spectator" in the 1940s, 1945-46; the London Times, 1907; Household, Limited, 1927; Wild Flowers in Literature, 1928; Baker Street Stories (msu. 204; 1954; Anthology of British Short Stories, 1955. Address: 52 Baker Street. T.: Paddington; Address: Paddington. Clubs: Athenaeum, Garrick, Oxford, Middle Temple, various magazines and periodicals. Recreations: chess, Greek, botany, etc. Address: 120 Oxford Road, California Lane, Jesmond Heath, Hebbel.


REMSBURG, John, b. 1780; s. of Enoch Remsburg of the County of New York; m. 1804, Elizabeth Smith, d. of Edward Smith, of the County of New York; d. 1854. Educ: St. John's College, New York. Address: 220 Pearl Street, New York. Clubs: None.

RENÉ, Professor of the University, 1866; s. of late Sir John and Frances René; m. 1866, Margaret, d. of Sir John and Frances René; d. of late Sir John and Frances René; Address: 45 High Street, Nunhead, London, S.E. 15. T.: Nunhead 2944. Clubs: Royal Eastern Counties, Royal African Society.

RENNIE, Alfred Batllie ; Judge of Supreme Court of Jamaica since 1949; b. 18 March 1897; s. of James Malcolm and Mary Jane Rennie; m. 1926, Patricia Margaret O’Gorman; one s. two d. Educ.: University of London College. London. Lieut., British West Indies Regt. 1916-19, Called to the Bar, 1922; practised in Jamaica and Bermuda. 1922-29; Clerk of the Privy Council, Jamaica. 1933-38; President, Magistrate, 1933-34; Crown Solicitor, 1935-40. Recreation: shooting. Address: 23 Dewsberry Avenue, Liguanea, Jamaica, E.W.I. T. 7231.

RENNIE, Charles Robert, C.B.E., 1893; retired Civil Servant; b. 7 Oct. 1890; s. of Robert and Sarah Ann Rennie; m. 1st, 1921, Mary Hylda (d. 1922); s. of Rev. J. H. Munday; no 2d. 1927. Mary Ellen, d. of Frederick McQuade, Sydney, N.S.W.; one s. one d. Educ.: Victoria University, London, Administration, 1909; Assistant Native Commissioner, 1910; Native Commissioner, 1910; Assistant Magistrate, 1914; Native Commissioner, 1914; District Commissioner and Magistrate, 1919; Provincial Commissioner, 1922; retired. Educ.: Nyslassair, County of Ross, Man- Land, and District Commissioner, the United Province. 1920-25. Recreation: fishing. Address: no Standard Bank of S.A. Ltd., Cape Town.


RENNIE, John, M.D. Aberdeen; D.P.H., Sheffield; late Medical Officer of the City of Shrewsbury. 1947, Professor of Public Health, Sheffield University. 1953. Address: Birnham, Stonehaven, Kincard- dinshire.

RENNIE, John Chalmers; Town Clerk of Aberdeen since 1948; b. 18 April 1907; s. of late John Chalmers, M.B., Surgeon, Wimshie; m. 1927, Georgina Steedman, d. of late Henry Bell, Engineer and Ironfounder, 2874.


RENNIK, William, C.B.E. 1941; M.A. (Edin. and Camb.); Litt.D., Liverpool; LL.D. (Edin.). Professor of Greek, Glasgow Univ. since 1954. Address: The University, Glasgow.


RENO, Sir Charles Gareon, K.C., cr. 1948; J.P.; Chairman, Renold (C.I.) Ltd.; Vice-President British Institute of Management; b. 29 Oct. 1863; s. of Hans Renoi. of Aaran (Switzerland) and Manchester; m. 1900, 2d d. of Mrs. H. M. R. Ball, 1st d. of Thomas Manchester; three s. one d. Educ.: Abbotsholme School; Cornell University, U.S.A. Publication: Joint Consultation over Thirty Years, 1946. Recreations: Fishing, gardening. Address: W. H. Putney, Merey, Stockport, Cheshire. T. Heaton Moor 1948. Clubs: Reform; Engineers (Manchester).


RESHAW, John W., B.A., LL.D.; Principal, Shaeftesbury House Tutorial College, Belfast, since 1911; b. 28 Dec. 1877; s. of John Renishaw, Newry; m. 1st, 1901, Mrs. F. O. J. Milner; 2d, 1930. Sec. Flax Spinners’ Assoc., Belfast; 2d, 1944, Evelyn M. d. of late Rev. R. C. Cullen, Belfast, ex-Pres. of Methodist Church in Ireland; Pres. of Rev. Community; Rev. Intermediate School; Queen’s College, Galway (Science and Literary Scholar); Queen’s College, Belfast (Law Scholar and Friesman). Senior Resident Master, High School for Boys. Croydon. M.P. Northern Ireland for Queen’s Univ., 1943-45. Member Standing Committees of Convocation, Queen’s University. 1930, and Member of Senate, Queen’s Univ., since 1932. Member


RETHERS, General H. T., C.M.G.: Brigadier-General, United States Army. Retired in the 1st Bn. Regt., 1919; General, 1925; served against the Boers during European War; chief Quartermaster of the U.S.A. Base in England. Address: 7 Pine Street, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.

REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Francis Rossell, 2nd Bn., cr. 1929; M.B. 1915; J.P.; Irish Guards; partner Reynolds and Gibson, Liverpool, London and Manchester; Chairman, English Mills (Spinning) Ltd., Ashton-under-Lyne; Dir. Manchester Representative Bank, Sea Insurance Co. Ltd., Harrods (Buenos Aires); 8. 28 June 1899; s. i. of Sir James Philip Reynolds, 1st Bn., and of Maria Lee; m. 2nd, 1921, Miss Winifred Margaret, dau. of Mr. K. E. G. H. Downside; Chrst Church, Oxford. Served European War, Irish Guards; also War of 1914-18 (M.C.); High Sheriff, Lancashire, 1970; Master of the Artillery Club, Cambridge; Conjoint Board, Faculty of Radiologists; honorary prof., R.C.S., 1930-37; Capt. (late R.A.M.C.); F.I.R.S.M. (Past Pres. Radiological Society); Past-President British Institute of Radiology; late Hon. Medical Editor British Journal of Radiology; a. c. of John Reynolds, M.D.; s. Anne (d. 1947); a. c. of A. E. Houses, London; s. Educ. Westminster; Guy's Hospital; University of London. Introduced Improvements in Apparatus for producing X-rays since the discovery, 1895; in Induction Coils in 1898 and in X-ray Apparatus for certain L.C.C. Ringworm Clinics, 1912-14; graduated, 1907; European War; Radiologist, Tuberculosis Hospital, Holborn Military Hospital, Royal Naval General Hospital; Radiologist to Federated Malay States Government Hospital, Whipps Cross, E.E.; British Journal of Radiology; Radiology, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1940; papers in medical journals. Recreations: Athletics, Motor Cycle. Died 1955. Add. 154 Harley Street, W.1; Clubs: Altona, Savage, Athenaeum.

REYNOLDS, Mrs. William: see Cullen, Mrs. Alice.

of William Dodd, Keel with, Windsor. A
deputy Chairman of the City of Manchester
Advisory Committee, National Service, 1915-
1918; Chairman to the Board of Trade and
Ministry of Shipping, 1947-1948; Honorary
Member of Board of Trade Advisory Council,
1947-48; Emeritus Director Manchester Chamber
of Commerce; President, 1937; Vice-
President Honorary Commissary, Brittle
Committee of Commerce, London, 1928-48;
Advisor, Calm's, Durham, Chelmsford
Reform (Manchester).

RHODES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey
Dean, Kt., cr. 1934; C.B. 1934 C.B. 1910;
D.S.O. 1917; late R.E.; Chief Court, for
Scouts in Victoria, B.C., 1909; Victoria, B.C., 1910; F.
R. Rhodes, Vancouver, B.C.; m. 1915, M. J.
Toppling; two s., one d. Eade, Trinity
College, School, Port Hope, Canada; R.M.C.,
Kingston, Ont., Royal Commission in R.E. 1907-17;
Capt. 1914; Major, 1924; retired, 1928;
Adjutant to Railway Construction Troops,
France, 1914-15; Commanding Railway
Construction Coy., Peninsua and Salisaula, 1915-17;
temp. Capt. 1914-15; tem. Lieut.-Col. 1917;
Director of Railways, Salisaula; temp. Col.,
1917; Director of Railways, Salisaula; Brig.-
Gen. 1919; served European War, 1914-19; dispatches
Chief Engineer, Ministry of Railways, B.C.,
Legion of Honour (France), Order of Red
Cross (Greek), Order of White Eagle (Serbian),
Breval Major; War of 1918-45; Director of
Transportation Persia, Oct., 1941; Brig., 1 Sept., 1944;
Lt.-Col. 1945; M.C. 1945; Padre (Army); Regional Port
Dir., Calcutta, under Govt. of India, 1945; C.B.,
dispatches thence, Chief Engineer and
Special Court of Works, Govt. of Kenya,
1949-51; War of 1945-1951; Government
African, General Governor of Kenya and Uganda
Uganda, 1963-64, and Harbours; Chief
Rep. Africa Office, Sir Alex. (Hibb and Partners,
Consulting Engineers, G.B.I., Comr. S.S.A., B.
S.A.); Address, Liverpool, 2nd W.; Address,
London, 1930; 6, Palm Mall, S.W.I.; I.O., Box
5077, Nairobi, Kenya, Club; United Service.

RHODES, His Honour Judge
Harold; Judge of County Courts, Circuit
No. 8 (Manchester), since 1942; J.P. Lance
and Cheslet; Dep. Chairman Lancashire
Police Board; Chairman Local Government,
Petty Sessions Div.; &. 1885; 2nd s. of late
George Rhodes, K.C., m. 1915, Emy, y., d. of
late Thomas Wolverton, M.D., two s., one d.
R.R. Park College, Dominion, College,
Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner
Temple, 1910; Member of Northern Circuit,
Served European War, 29th Divisional
Artillery, France, Canada, English Channel, 1917;
Captain, Chairman Midland (Amalgamated)
District Committee of Investigation
under Coal Mines Act since 1938; ap-
pointed to sit as Judicial to examine Enemy
Allies in Yorkshire, 1939; Commissioner of
Assize, Northern Circuit, 1946; Address
Headfield, Bowdon, Cheslet, T. Alltrin-
cham 1329, Chels., Oxford and Cambridge;
Clarendon (Manchester).

RHODES, Harold Vale, C.B. 1947;
m. 1912, Helen, d. of John Lodge
Sykes, Huddersfield; one s., one d. Under-
Secretary and Director of Establishments and
Organisation, Min. of Nat. Insurance, 1946-
51; Member of War Cabinet, 1940-45; Dis-
armament, by Giovanni Bagnoli (trans.
from Italian), 1927; Setting up a New
Government Department, 1949; Recusants
music; Address, 15, Royal
On-Sea, Lance, Chels., Farmers;
Lytham, Rochdale.

RHODES, Harold William, Mon.D.
(Lond.); F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; Member of
Council, Royal College of Organists; A.
Hanley, Staff. 15 Sept., 1898; m. 1916,
Edinburgh College of Music. Acting
Assistant to Sir Walter Parratt at St. George's
Chapel, Windsor, 1936-19; M.C. 1916; St.
Lancing College; Address, 10, St.
John's Torquay, 1912-28; Organist Coventry
2479.

RICH, Professor Edwin Ernest; Viz Harnsworth Professor of Naval and Imperial History, Cambridge, since 1921; Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, since 1920; a. 1909; x. of George Edwin and Ron Harnworth, 1915-16; Brasenose College, Oxford, 1919-20; of Laurence Blades, one of the Directors of Colston's School, Bristol; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Publications: Staple Courts of Bristol, 1931; Ordinances of the Merchants of the Statute of Artifices, 1935; General Editor, Jackson's Hanover Year Book; Record Society. Recreations: caravanning, skiing, rowing. Address: St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Clubs: Leander, Royal United Society. 


RICHARDS, family name of Baron Mil- 

RICHARDS, Gori Giraudus, printer: Member of the London Group, 1907; Member: Society, London Group; 1977, Director, National Abstractor Group, Zwanenberg's, 1924; 2 June 1886: 2 June 1949. Educ.: County School, Oswestry; Oswestry School of Art; Royal College of Art; Royal College of Art; Birkbeck College, London. Oil paintings acquired by the Tate Gallery and Public Galleries in many parts of the world. A graduate in arts, London University, chiefly at Birkbeck; also in many Galleries.
WHO'S WHO, 1955


RICHARDS, Robert; M.P. (Lab.) Westminster Division of Davenport, 1922-24 and 1926-29, and since 1935; late regional coor. for the Welsh region under the civil defence scheme; Tutor in Economic and Political History, University of London, from 1935; b. 1884; m. 1894, Mary Myfanwy Owen; Educ.: Elementary School, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Political Economy, University of London, 1923-24 and 1925-26; Under-Secretary for India, 1928; Address: Brynoglas, Llangynog, Oswestry, Salop.

RICHARDS, Hon. Mr. Justice Stephen Elsworth; Puisne Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, 1929; and Judge for Manitoba under Farmer’s Creditors Arrangement Act, 1930-32; Chmn. Royal Commission, appointed by Dominion Govt. to report on building of war-sume Merchant Ships in Riverina, 1923-24, 1924-25; Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, 1929-30; and Harriet Ethel, d. of James Henderson; m. 1st, 1902, Kate Penrose; m. 2nd, 1923, Helen Louisa Macleod; th. Educ.: Winnipeg; Admitted to bar of Manitoba, 1910; Practised in Winnipeg, senior member firm Richards, Stewart, Fillmore, Riley and White, 1910; Junior Just. R.G. 1915; Admitted to bar of N.S.W., 1927; Married at West Side, S. W. Auston, 1929; Address: 867 St. Margaret’s Rd., Winnipeg (Manitoba).

RICHARDS, His Honour Whitmore Lionel; b. 1869; y. d. of late John Henry Richards (County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for County of Maynooth, Ireland) and Rt. Hon. Baron Richards of the Irish Court of Exchequer; m. 1906, Ethel (d. 1920), y. d. of late Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.; one d.; 2nd, 1924, Emily Mary, d. of late, Viscount; Educ.: Merchant Taylors’ School, Eton College, Oxford; Late Member of Governing Body of the Church in Wales, 1948; Publications: The Religion of the Bahia, 1932; The Open Road in Persia, 1933; contributor to Westminster World; World Domination; Recollections, walking, sketching Address: St. James’ Villas, Bangor, N. Wales; T.: Bangor 425.

RICHARDS, Maurice John, O.B.E. 1945; M.C.; Secretary, Charity Commission, since 1948; b. 5 May 1904; 3rd s. of late W. A. Richards; m. 1937, Mary Anderson McMurtie; one s. and two d. Educ.: Clifton College. Gazetted to R.F.A., 1918; served nearly the whole War, 1918-19; served in France and Belgium (wounded twice); M.C., Solicitor, 1920; Public Trustee Office, 1921-25; Charity Commission, 1925; Assistant Commissioner, 1930; Commissioner. 1939-53; Fishing, boating, country life; Address: 1033 Oxford Road, Tilehurst, Reading; T.: Reading 67653; Club: East India and Sports.

RICHARDS, Hon. Mrs. Noel Oliver, M.D.; Physician, Westminster Children’s Hospital, Westminster Medical School; b. 1887; d. of 1st and last Baron Oliver; m. 1920, William Arthur Richards, F.R.C.S.; one s. and four d. Educ.: London School of Medicine. M.B., B.Ch., B.S., 1917; L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng, 1917; M.D. Lond. 1921; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1922. Formerly: Physician, Children’s Dept. Elizabeth Hosp. and Hospital for Sick Children; Physician and Surgeon, Resident Medical Officer, Victoria Hosp. for Children. Publications: (1) Healthy Babies, Address: Greenside, 16 Swansways Road, Ickenham, Uxbridge.

[Undated 21 Nov. 1954.


RICHARDSON, Councillor Arthur; b. 31 Jan. 1897; s. of Thomas and Annie Ellis Richardson; unmarried. Educ.: St. Mary's Church of England High School, Buxton, and Messrs. Bank, Ltd., Flourmills, Hull, 1922-29; business on own account as Solicitor of Public House. Member: Hull Board of Guardians, 1922-29; Staff Councillor, 1925; Alderman 1945, retired 1949; elected and re-elected Councillor again, 1949; Lord Mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull and of the Humberside, 1953-54; Coronation Medal, 1953. Recreations: tennis, shooting, fishing. Address: 78 Regent St., Hull T. 22210.


RICHARDSON, Dorothy M. (Mrs. Alan Odie). Publications: The Quaker: John Bunyan, 1908; The Bible, 1919; The Book, 1919; Backwater, 1918; Homecoming, 1917; The Tunnel, 1919; Deadline, 1921; Revolving Lights, 1923; The Trap, 1923; Overland, 1927; Dawn's Last Hand, 1931; The Horseman's Journal, 1933 (Colvin's Edition), including Simple Hill, 1938; Poems, Essays, Short Stories. Address: 20/2 J. M. Dent & Sons, 10 Bedford Street, W.C.2.


RICHARDSON, Dorothy M. (Mrs. Alan Odie). Publications: The Quaker: John Bunyan, 1908; The Bible, 1919; The Book, 1919; Backwater, 1918; Homecoming, 1917; The Tunnel, 1919; Deadline, 1921; Revolving Lights, 1923; The Trap, 1923; Overland, 1927; Dawn's Last Hand, 1931; The Horseman's Journal, 1933 (Colvin's Edition), including Simple Hill, 1938; Poems, Essays, Short Stories. Address: 20/2 J. M. Dent & Sons, 10 Bedford Street, W.C.2.


WHO'S WHO, 1935


RICHMOND, Ian Archibald, Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1946; M.A. (V.P.); F.S.A. (Scot.); Corresponding Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, having been a student of historical architecture since 1930 in Roman-British Archaeology, Univ. of Durham (Reader 1947-50, Lecturer 1956-57); 1949; received the Hon. Degree of M.A. in 1953. \*2. 1952; twin s. of late Daniel Richmond, O.B.E., R.A. (artist), and Gertrude (nee Beauchen); m. 1928, Isabel, s. d. of late J.A. Lidstone, one s. one d. Educ.: Ruthin School, N. Wales; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; held the Gielgud Scholarship of the British School of Rome and the Craven Foundation Scholarship of the University of Oxford. Lecturer in Classical Archaeology and Ancient History at the Queen's University of Belfast, 1930-32; Lecturer in Classical Archaeology at the British School of Rome, 1930-31; R. I. Archaeol., 1934-44; Professor of Ancient History, University of Glasgow, 1945-46; President, British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1949; Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1951, Publications: City Hall of Imperial Rome, 1950; Editor of T. A. Addy's The Aqueducts of Ancient Rome; Roman Britain, 1946; Address: King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.


RICHMOND, Sir John (Frederick), 2nd Bt., cr. 1829; b. 15 Aug. 1824; s. of Sir Frederick Henry Richmond, 1st Bt., formerly Chm. Debenham's W. & R. Ltd., and Dorothy Agnes d. of Francis Joseph Sheppard, s. of Admiral Richmond 1903. Educ.: Eton; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Formerly Lt. 10th Ry. Horse. seconded to France, 1940. Address: Westoning Manor, Beds. Club: Cavalry.

RICHMOND, Sir John Ritchie, K.B.E., cr. 1939 (C.B.E. 1918); LL.D. 1945; retired 1924; 5. 1924; m. 1924; m. 1929; Educ.: Glasgow High School and University. President, N.W. Agricultural Employers’ Assoc., 1913, 1917-18; Hon. President, Glasgow School of Art; Chairman Scottish Architectural Advisory Cttee., 1935. Served on Advisory Cttee., of Board of Trade. Address: 31. Halfpenny Gardens, Govan, Glasgow. Clubs: Arts; Automotive, Conservative, Western Art (Glasgow).


RICHMOND, Leonard, R.B.A. 1914; R.O.I. 1918; painter (landscape and figure). Educ.: Taunton. Student at the Taunton School of Art, and the Chelsea Polytechnic, London; commissioned by the Canadian Govt. to paint a series of water-colours from March 1918, to make sketches and gather materials for the purpose of executing a large war picture, entitled Canadian Soldiers Constructing a Shipping Dock in the Panama-Pacific Exhibition held in San Francisco, 1915, for a pastel picture; awarded the William H. Tuttle purchase prize in the Chicago International Water-Couleur Exhibi- tion, 1928; awarded the Tattersall Cup for the best watercolour of the year 1937 in Great Britain; awarded Silver Medal at Paris Salon, 1941. Address: Harbour Road, New York to Chicago, Ill. 1928-39. Publications: The Art of Landscape Painting; The Technique of Oil Painting; Studies in water colour; The Technique of the Poster; Studies in Oil Painting; The Technique of Still Life Painting in Oil Colours; also Co-Author of The Technique of Water-Couler Painting and The Art of Pastel Painting. Clubs: Chelsea Arts, Savage.


RIMINGTON, Claude, F.R.S. 1954; M.A. Ph.D. (Cantab.), D.Sci. (Lond.); Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London, and Director of Dept. of Chemical Pathology, University College Hospital Medical School, since 1944; b. 17 Nov. 1882; s. of George Garthwaite Rimington, Newcastle-on-Tyne; w. 1924, Miss A. Anderson, A. Sc., A. R. T., A. R. S. Lyngdal, Norway; one d. Edam: Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Bennett Levy Research Scholar, Univ. of Cambridge, 1926-28; Biochemist, London School of Hygiene, London, 1928-30; Empire Marketing Board Senior Research Fellow, then Scientific Research Officer, Division of Veterinary Services, Govt. of United Kingdom, 1930-33; Scientific Officer, Veterinary Research Laboratory, Pretoria, 1933-37; Biochemist, National Institute for Medical Research, Medical Research Council, London, 1938-43; Resident Consultant: numerous, book; and scientific papers. Recreations: sailing, language, Scandinavian literature. Address: University College Hospital Medical School, W.C.I, T. 2-858. 1938-43.


RINEHART, Mary Roberts; b. Pittsburgh, 3d. of Thomas and Ellen (Peale) Roberts; m. 1903, Mitchell Roosevelt Rinehart, M. D. (1903). Publications: Circular and Streets, 1908; The Man in Lower Ten, 1909; When a Man Marries, 1909; Adventures of a Young Eliza, 1910; Where There's a Will, 1910; After the House; The Street of Seven Stars, 1914; "K", 1915; Kings, Queens and Pawns, 1915; Then, 1916; Bab, A Sub-Drug, 1916; The Break at Midnight, 1917; The Amazing Interlude, 1917; The Salt of Freedom, 1917; Dangerous Days, 1919; Love Stories, 1920; Affinities, 1920; A Poor Wise Man, 1918; 1920; The City, 1920; The Ides, 1920; The Breaking Point, 1922; The Out Trail, 1923; Temperamental People, 1924; The Red Lamp, 1925; Nomad's Land, 1926; Tub Plays the Game, 1928; Two Flicks, Two Flings, 1928; The Strange Adventure, 1929; The Romanies, 1929; The Door, 1930; Mary Roberts Rinehart's Mystery Book, 1931; My Story, 1931; The Book of Tish, 1931; Rinehart's Romance Book, 1931; Miss Pinkerton, 1932; (British Title, The Double Allot, 1932); The Album, 1932; The State Vs. Kline Norton, 1932; My Walk, 1933; The Judge, 1935; The Wall, 1938; The Great Mistake, 1940; Familiar Faces, 1941; Haunted Lady, 1941; Albri for Isabel, 1944; The Yellow Room, 1945; A Light in the Window, 1947; The Wandering Knife, 1950; The Swimming Pool, 1952; The Frightened Wife, 1953; The Best of Tish, 1955. Plays: Double Life, 1905; The Avenger (one-act play, later under title, The Search), 1906; The Half-Mansfield, 1908; (under title, Avery Hopwood), 1911; Cheer Up (farce), 1913; The Bat (with Avery Hopwood, 1920; Spanish Love, 1920; The Breaking Point, 1922. Address: 105 Fifth Ave., New York 11.


RINGHAM, Reginald, M.I.Min.E.; Chairman East Midlands Division, National Coal Board, 1955; B.E. 1926; M. Eng. 1928; Dick Charles Fletcher; one s. Edum: Quinton, Former Mining Industry, 1919, as student under late Sir Arthur Markham, then with United Steel, Coal and Iron Co. Ltd., 1928, and served with them in various capacities, becoming Gen. Manager of the Collieries, 1938. Since nationalisation of the mines has served in E. Midlands Div. as Area Gen. Manager, Production Director, and Dep. Chin. O.S.L. 1941. Address: Duckmant, Chestfield. T.: Bolsover 2228. Club: Gofers.


RIPON, Dean of; b. Hughes, Very Rev. F. L.

RISHWORTH, Frank Sharman; b. Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Galway, 1910-17 (retired); b. 1876, a. of John Ripon, Tunstall, Auckland; b. Mary A., d. of late William Heasman, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Educ.: Queen's Coll., Galway (Science Scholar). Exhibitors Royal University of Ireland, B.E., 1899; M.A.L. Univ. of Dublin; LL.D.; M.Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Consular Engineer, Railway in Derbyshire and at King's Cross, 1895-1902; Lecturer in Civil Engineering at School of Engineering, Gras, under Egyptian Ministry of Education, 1919-20; 3rd Class (Commander) Order of Medjidieh, C. E. R., Egypt. Power Development; Member of the Senate, National University of Ireland, 1939-40; Member of Governing Body, University College, Galway, 1930-37;Past President I.C.E. Ireland. Address: 29 Leeson Park, Dublin.

RISLEY, Sir John Shuckburgh, K.O.M.G., cr. 1825; C.R. 1827; Q.C. 1921; b. 23 Dec. 1827; 2nd s. of late Shuckburgh Risley, barrister-at-law, of Wrexham, Hertfordshire, 1880, Elizabeth Cruickshank (d. 1860), a. of Hon. George, D.L., J.P., of Aldershot; one of Elva, Marborough (Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (classical exhibition). 2nd class classical modus, 1888; 2nd class jurisprudence, 1889; open studentship of bills of Curtis, 1891; called to bar, 1893; Marriages: his brother's, 1898; M.A. and B.C.L. 1894; Colonial Office Legal Assistant, 1901-11, and Principal Legal Adviser, 1911-21; also Principal Legal Adviser to Dominions Office from its establishment, 1925-31. Publications: The Founding of St. Stephen's Golf Club, 1888; The Law of War, 1887; Notes and Echoes, 1882; regular contributor of light verse, etc., to Punch, 1884-1901; edited Dale's Classical Legal Handbook, 1888; and Waterlow's Companies Acts Manual, 1898 and 19th ed., 1903 and 1901. Recreations: interested in most games, especially rugby football. Discounted, 1887, £150. Address: 20 Lincoln's Inn, W.C., 1883; 1889, £150, and 1889, Capt., and cricket (Duck House XI, 1884 and 1885); 1900-01 formed representative collection of old English Table Tennis, 1890-1895, in old age) reading and writing, (but an arid word, a little disdain, Homer, Virgil, Greek Anthology, etc. Address: 668 Coats & Co., 44 Strand, W.C.

RITCHARD, Cyril: actor; b. Sydney, N.S.W., 1 Dec. 1898; s. of Herbert Trumplin, and Margaret (nee Cullin); of Maryborough, Victoria, and Athol, Colenso, Sydney, N.S.W., Sydney University. Various notable comedy parts, 1911-24; went to U.S. for five years, 1915; 1915; heard at Charles' Revue and the Co-Optimists of 1918; Australia, 1932-36; returned to

Address: c/o M.C.A. Management Ltd., 105 Madison Ave., New York, U.S.A.

RITCHIE, family name of Baron Ritchie of Dundene.


RITCHIE, Sir Adam (Beattie), K.C., c. 1721 (retired), b. 23 April 1841; 2nd of late George Ritchie of Netherton, Berwickshire; 1793: Vivienne, d. of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Leutens, High Court, Bursa; nov. twp. Educ.: Merchiston Castle School; Clare College, Cambridge, Member of Society of Scottish Chartered Accountants; a. Director: Bucknoll, Cumberley, Co., in the High Sheriff of Essex, 1846-47. Address: Bencrom Manor, Chilmark, Wiltshire.

RITCHIE, Sir Adam Beattie: Architect of the English Academy since 1849; & 1899; s. of Alexander Ritchie, Solicitor, Edinburgh, and Charlotte, dau. of John Brandie, Esq., of Cradlehall, Cradock, 2nd s. of 2nd a. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Durham University (M.A.); Wells Theological College, Ordained 1849. Vicar of St. Peter's, Lowestoft, 1814-18; Vicar of and Head Dean of Poplar, 1818-20. Address: Lord; Rector: Southborough, 1820-22; S. Mary's, Chester, 1822-25; Vicar: S. John's, Margaret, 1825-31; Kennington, 1831-45; Cranbrook, 1845-56; Rector, 1849-56; Rector of Haslemere 1830-49, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1940-41. Address: Parkside, Wokingham, Berks. T.: Bramley 4178.

RITCHIE, Anthony Elliott, M.A., B.Sc., M.D.; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Physiological Psychology, University of St. Andrews since 1945; b. 10 March 1915; s. of Prof. James Ritchie, c.e., 1941, Elisabeth Lambie-Knox, M.B., Ch.B., 1941; of John

RITCHIE, Sir Adam Beattie: Architect of the English Academy since 1849; & 1899; s. of Alexander Ritchie, Solicitor, Edinburgh, and Charlotte, dau. of John Brandie, Esq., of Cradlehall, Cradock, 2nd s. of 2nd a. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Durham University (M.A.); Wells Theological College, Ordained 1849. Vicar of St. Peter's, Lowestoft, 1814-18; Vicar of and Head Dean of Poplar, 1818-20. Address: Lord; Rector: Southborough, 1820-22; S. Mary's, Chester, 1822-25; Vicar: S. John's, Margaret, 1825-31; Kennington, 1831-45; Cranbrook, 1845-56; Rector, 1849-56; Rector of Haslemere 1830-49, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1940-41. Address: Parkside, Wokingham, Berks. T.: Bramley 4178.

RITCHIE, Sir Douglas; see Ritchie, Sir J. D.


ROBB, Leonard Arthur, C.M.G., M.S.;
M.V.O., 1938; J.P.; Official Secretary to the Governor of New South Wales; & 4 Dec., 1891; s. of David Arthur Robb and Agnes Ellis Allen; m. 1923, one s. one d. Strathmore Agricultural College, B.A. University of Sydney, B.R. Ser. for the St. John's High School, R.S. served for the A.I.P. in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France. Recreation: tennis, walking. Address: Government House, Sydney, Australia. T.: 7 8413.


ROBBINS, Rowland Richard; C.B.E., 1929; J.P.; retired farmer; son of Rowland Robbins of Willowsbury, Hornsby, Mx.; & 1st, 1886, Rose Marion (d. 1910), d. of C. G. Harris, of St. John's College, Cambridge, May (d. 1955), d. of C. G. Harris; two s. two d. Educ.: Taunton School. Member Middlesex County Council, 1913-29; Member Agricultural Wages Board, 1914-21, and 1929-41; Member of the National Agricultural Labourers' Union, 1921 and 1924; Member Council and Executive Committees, 1918-21; National Institute of Agricultural Botany, 1921-28; Member Royal Commission on Land Drainage, 1927; Chairman Local and Parliamentary Committees, Agricultural and Utility Committees National Farmers' Union, 1906-51; Member Transport Advisory Council, 1934-44 (Road and Rail Traffic Act, 1933); Member of Committee of Conscription, 1943-44. High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1945-46. Address: Huntington Hotel, West Cliff, Beacons, Sussex, T.: Raithouns 599, Club: Farmers'. See also C. G. Robbins.


ROBERTS, Rev. E. Dorwin—Ex-Chairman of the Second North Wales Methodist Synod; Ex-Pres. of the Welsh Methodist Assembly; b. St. Ilyandy, 1921; m. of Morris and Jennifer Roberts, B.B. and W.1; one d. Educ.; Trawsfynydd School; Rhayader; Bethesda. House, Caernarvon; two t. Educ.; Wesleyan College, Richmond, Pennsylvania. Publications: Commentaries on Ephesians, I. and II. Peter, St. John, and Revelation (with); Ransome, H. R. Life of Jesus. Recreation: golf. Address: Moelwyn, Llannerch Road, Colwyn Bay, North Wales. T.: 1471.

ROBERTS, Very Rev. Edward Albert Trevillian, M.A. (Oxon); b. 10 Oct. 1877; m. of Griffith Roberts, formerly Dean of Llandaff and Jane Lloyd Roberts, unmarried. Educ.: Landaff College; Jesus College, Cambridge, Curate of Neath, 1901-06; Oswestry, 1906-14; Rector of Llandaff, monastic. Pres. of the Anglesey and Sub-decanal Brecon Cathedral, 1925-26; Dean of Brecon, 1926-40; Vicar of Brecon, 1921-40; Rural Dean of Brecon, Part 1, 1941-40; resigned. 1940. Recreation: fishing. Address: Fairpich, Beaufort Ed., Liandudno, Wales.


ROBERTS, Emrys—Barrister-at-Law; b. 1903; m. of Owen; sons: Roberts and of Mary Grace Williams, both of Caernarfon; m. 1946, Anna Eliza Tudor; one d. Educ.: Llandaff College; Guy's (London); Oxford; Llandaff. Recreations: gardening and cooking. Address: 100 Road, Faraham, Hants.


ROBERTS, Major-General Frank Crowther, V.C., D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1931; M.C.; b. 1 June 1887; s. of Rev. Frank Roberts, Vicar of St. John, Southall, 1922, Willam Margrave, p. of late John Greville Crowther, of St. John's, Southall, 1915; Major, 1922; Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1938; Major-General, 1939; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., V.C., M.C. 1915, awarded the Silver Laurel in 1916-31 (Br. Lt.-Col.); Inspector of Military Intelligence, 1917-20; in Iraq Army, 1921; G.S.O. II. N. Ireland District, 1933-37; commanded 1st Bn. R. Warwickshires Regt. 1926-38; Commander, Pounches (Independent) Bn. 1933-36 in India, and 1936-38 in China, and pay, 1936; Commander South Midland Division T.A., 1939. Address: 60 War Office, S.W.1.


ROBERTS, Gina. M.A. Fellow University of Wales since 1935; Lecturer in Education, University College of Swansea, since 1944; M.I. (Tab.) for Caernarvonshire, 1945-50, Caernarvon Division of Caernarvonshire since 1950. Address: 5, Cuthbert Street, Caernarvon.

ROBERTS, Geoffrey P. F. H.; see Hardy-Roberts.

ROBERTS, George Augustus, C.B.E., 1928; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester; b. 1875; s. of Rev. A. Roberts; m. 1906, Florence Murriel, d. of Col. A. M. Mills. M.B.; three s. two d. Educ.: Winchester College; Hugo Church of England College; to Winchester Red Cross Hospital during European War. Address: Preston House, Winchester.

ROBERTS, George Lawrence, M.B., Ch.B., Liverpool; M.R.C.S., Liverpool; F.D.S.R.C.S., Liverpool; Director of Dental Studies and Professor of Dental Surgery, University of Sheffield; Hon. Dental Surgeon Sheffield Royal Infirmary; Past President, Sheffield Royal Infirmary since 1937; Examiner for Final F.D.S. to R.C.S. since 1925 (for Primary F.D.S., 1945-52); Member of Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery, R.C.S., since 1934; External Examiner in Dental Subjects to University of Leeds, 1944-1944; to University of Durham, 1944-47; to University of Manchester, 1947-49. Educ.: King's College, London. Address: 22, Beresford Road, Southport.


ROBERTSHAW, Sir Charles, K.B., C.B., 1910; b. 13 March 1874; 2nd s. of late John Robertshaw of Stansfield Hall, Loundenden Foot, Yorkshire; m. 1901, Alice, s. n. of Abraham Hoyle, Summerrfield, Heddon Bridge; s. n. Eton College, Cambridge, 1892; N.U.C. 1887; M.A. 1901; B. A. 1904; Churchwarden of Woodhouses, Wyclam; Rector of Todmorden; late Chairman of Juvenile Court and Probation Court; retired, 1930; late (now of), West Riding Standing Joint Committee, 1944-48; Chairman, Income Tax Commissioners for Westmorley (Halifax) Division; late Pres. of Royal Halifax Infirmary; 7 years; late Pres. of Society Diversional Association Chairman of West Riding Local Licensing Authority; late Chairman of Todmorden Division of Special Constabulary (two medals); President Heddon Bridge and Cleveland Valley Agricultural Society; Recreation: active sports, fishing, golf, tennis, motorcar. Address: Falling Royd, Heddon Bridge, Yorkshire; T. Hedden Bridge 83. Club: Halifax (Haltex).

ROBERTSON, Alec; see Robertson, A. T. P.


ROBERTSON, Algar Renald Ward, V.M.O. 1953; C.B.E. 1945; R.D. Cadet (H.A.R.O.), F.R.G.S.; Financial Secretary, since 1953; s. of late H. R. Robertson, F.R.G.S.; B. of Bishop, Wimbledon, Common; s. of late Captain R. R. Marshall, MB. 1911, Merin Square, Dublin; one of Edw. Dean Club, 1911, Clapham Common, 1920; Gold Coast, 1929-33; Deputy Treasurer, British Guiana, 1939; Financial Secretary, 1940-45; Trinidad to Tobago, 1945-53; Financial Secretary's Office, Govt. of Nigeria, F.R. Finance, Lagos. T. 209007. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy.
Robertson, Edward, M.A., B.D., D.Litt., D.D. (St. A.); M.A. (Man.); Librarian of John Rylands Library, 1940; Emeritus Professor of Theology at Manchester, 1940; editor of "Dictionary of the Bible," 1936-44; member of the Edinburgh School of Divinity; and trustee of the British Library. Address: 2 Oldfield Lane, Manchester, Salford, Manchester. Club: Athenaeum.

Robertson, Graham; see Robertson, La.-Dal. J. H. O.

Robertson, Hon. Mr. Justice Harold Bruce; Justice, Court of Appeal, British Columbia, since 1943; a. 26 Feb. 1873; d. 4 Dec. 1943; b. 27 Jan. 1875; s. of late Alexander Bruce Robertson, St. John's, Newfoundland; and Margaret Bruce Eberts; m. 1915, Helen Rogers, d. of Colonel Rogers, Peterborough, Ontario; three s. and d. Educ. Trinity University, and University of Toronto. Address: 1510 West 5th Ave., Vancouver, British Columbia. Club: Vancouver, Royal Corinthian Yacht Club (Victoria).


Jennie Robertson; m. 1935, Joan Elizabeth Carr; two s, one d. Educ.: Southern High School, Dunedin; Business Scholarship; studied piano, singing, yachting and golf. Address: The Old Vicarage, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex, T.; Burnham-on-Crouch Yacht Club; Royal Corinthian Yacht Club. ROBERTSON, Rae, M.A., F.R.A.M., concert pianist; b. Ardara, Invershin-shire, 29 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. Alexander and Mary Taylor Robertson; m. 1931, Ethel Barrist. Educ.: Invershin Academy, Edinburgh University (Bucher Scholarship); studied piano with Florence Hendery and Philip Halestead; at Royal Academy of Music, under Tobias Matthay and Frederick Corder; Chappell Guild of London; studied organ with Dr. Halsted; served 3 yrs. in Canadian Regiment during European War (twice wounded), after some years' career as solo pianist, specialised in two-piano duet playing with wife, Ethel Barrist, with whom he has made tours in Northern India, South America, Belgium, Sweden, Poland, Spain, and South Africa, as well as British Isles. Recreations: swimming and reading. Address: Essex House, 160 Central Park South, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

ROBERTSON, Robert Spelman: Chief Justice of Ontario, 1932-35; b. 8 Dec. 1859; one of five sons of William R. and Martha A. Smith; m. 1900, Laura G. Segwurm; four s, one d. Educ.: usual schools; Osgoode Hall, Barrister at Stratford, Ont., until 1917; Chief Justice at Toronto until 1932. B.L. (Ont. University of Toronto. Address: 33 Castle Frank Road, Toronto. Clubs: York, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).

ROBERTSON, Stuart: Film Executive; Singer and Actor; Ed. Commod. R.C.N.V.R.; 2nd s, of late Capt. H. W. Robertson; m. 1919, Margaret E. Warton (d. 1949). Educ.: Queen's College, Chigwell School, Essex. Studied singing at Royal College of Music, London; solo bass St. Paul's Cathedral at age of 19; resigned to work for film, chose to become a Baritone. Dame Nellie Melba gave him a tour of Australia; first broadcast, 1924; first gramophone record made 1925; first film (Ritter-Sweet), 1933. Recreations: golf, motoring, walking. Address: 50 Deacons Hill, Ewell, Surrey. See also Anna Neagle.


ROBERTSON - GLASGOW, Raymond Charles; Cricket and Rugby Football Cor-
ROBESON, Paul Le Roy; concert singer and actor; b. Princeton, New Jersey, Sept. 4, 1898; s. of Rev. William D. Robeson and Louise Hastie; m. Kanda Cardozo Goode; one s., Elna; s. Rutgers College (Scholar), N.J.; Columbia University, N.Y.; Yale University, Conn.; Hon. M.A. Made first appearance on stage in New York, 1921; first appearance on concert platform in New York in 1925; as singer of negro folk songs which are his associate Lawrence Brown, he has played a leading part in developing; first appearance in London in Emperor Jones, 1925. Makes annual international concert tours with Lawrence Brown, and is now appearing in the role of the title role in Hairy Ape at the Ambassadors, 1932; role of Jim Harris in All God's Chillun at the Piccadilly, 1932; title role in The Emperor Jones, 1933; role of Roscoe in film of Sanders of the River, 1935. In Sweden at the Embassy, 1933; title role in John Henry in New York, 1940; title role in Othello in U.S.A., 1944-45 and 1944-45. Member of the American Legion; a member of the Alpha Eta Alpha and Sigma Tau Sigma fraternities. Address: c/o Robert Rockmore, 18 E. 40th Street, New York City.


ROBINSON, Esme Stuart Lennex, Hon. D.litt. (T.U.D.), 1948; Director, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1923; (Manager, Abbey Theatre, 1910-14 and 1919-29); Director, Abbey Theatre, 1929-48. His Name-producer Abbey Theatre, 1908. Publications: The Cross Roads, 1909; Two Plays, 1910; The Dreamers, 1915; The Lost Leader, 1918; The Whirlwind Boy, 1920; The Round Table, 1924; Crabbet Youth and Age, 1924; The White Bird and Portrait, 1926; Two Plays, 1929; Ever the Tenth, 1933; The First of the Family, 1935; W. B. Yeats, 1935; More Plays, 1935; Kilmorey in Twilight, 1937; Birds’ Nest, 1938; Pictures in a Theatre, 1947; The Lucky Fingers, 1948; Spindrift. Irish, 1953; noted: A Young Man from the South, 1917; Dark Days, 1918; Eight Short Stories, 1918; Autobiography: Three Hours, 1920; Ourselves, 1921; Norcough: Bryan Cooper, 1931; Palette and Plough, 1934; Edith Guinness, 1935; Lord Claudel, 1935; London and Dublin, 1936; Modern Irish Verse, 1929; Lady Gregory’s Journals, 1946; An Appreciation of the Theatre, 1946; Ireland’s Abbey Theatre, 1948; 30th Anniversary, 1950; Lorcan, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. T. 83125.

ROBINSON, Foster Geach; Chairman: E. S. and A. Robinson Ltd., Bristol, since 1918; Ruston and Bucyrus, since 1931; Temple Products Ltd., Chiswell Heath, director National Provincial Bank; b. 19 Sept. 1891; s. of Edward Robinson and Katherine Frances, m. 30 Oct. 1924, Margaret Victoria Mary Clarke; s. Educ.: Clifton College, Bristol; Exeter College, Oxford. After university, took up business career. Recreation: Racing, shooting, motoring, tennis, golf. Address: Eastwood Manor, East Harptree, Bristol. T.: West Harptree 229; Clubs: Broccoli’s, St. James’, Portland, Clifton (Bristol).

ROBINSON, Major Sir Frederick Villiers Land, 10th Bn., cr. 1901; late 3rd Northamptonshire Regt.; b. 1875; s. of Col. Frederick Villiers Land and Maude Caroline, d. of Frederick Sartoris of Rushton, Northants.; m. 1st 1918, Eileen (who obtained a divorce, 1922), d. of Harry Higham; s. e. s. Educ.: Harrow School; Served, European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C.); Owns about 1900 acres, Here.; s. Educ.: Church of England; Address: Halley House, Northamptonshire, Leics; Married Elizabeth, d. of Lt.-Col. Charles Bridge, q.v.; Address: Cranford Hall, Kettering.

ROBINSON, George Gilmour; Chief Justice, Zanzibar, since 1925; b. 30 Aug. 1894; s. of George Thomas Robinson and Ada Violet Gaillet; m. 1942, Muriel Alice Forde, d. of Rev. Savil Forde, Ox- ford (M.A.), Served European War, 1914-18. Called to Bar, 1924, and practised Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1920-35; Police Judge, Northern Rhodesia, 1935-42; Police Judge, Northern Territories, 1942-52. Recreations: shooting, golf, sailing. Address: High Court, Zanzibar, East Africa. Clubs: University; various local clubs.


ROBINSON, Mrs. Gower; see Bloom, Urana.


ROBINSON, Sir Harold Francis C.; see Cartoon—Robinson.

ROBINSON, Harold Roper, Ph.D., Cambridge: D.Sc. Manchester, F.R.S. 1929; Hon. Fellow of Indian Assoc. for the Cultiva- tion of Science, 1945; Professor Emeritus of Physics, University of Manchester, b. 1887; s. of late Sir John James Robinson, Lutterworth; d. 1929, Mary Me灌溉 (4. 1899), d. of late T. W. Powell, Manchester; married one, one; one, married, 1940, Madeleine Rachel, d. of late G. T. Symonds, Barnet. Formerly Lect. and Asst. Director of Physical Laboratories, University of Manchester; Member of Royal Society; Reader and Carus Teach-

ROBINSON, Brig.-Gen. Stanford Watsook, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., (late Royal Horse Artillery), born 8 December 1871; 4th s. of late J. H. Robinson, Examinor of Private Bills, House of Commons; m. 1906, Doris Ethel, 2nd d. of Vincent Maskinon, Messrs. India; one s. Educ.: Mill Hill College and C.E. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in R.A., 1882; served N.W.F. India and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); South Africa (on Staff), 1901-02, (Q.A. Full and India); E. Indies (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19, on Staff (Indian Corps, 2nd Div. and 12th Corps), (B.Ed., Col. D.S.O., B.T., Col. of, despatches 8 times); A.A.O. Eastern Command, 1919-21; M.C. 1918-19. R.A. Staff Colonel, 1924-28, as Lieut.-Colonel, rank of Brig.-Gen, 1928. Address: Little Thatch, Sheldon, Tenbymouth, Devon. T.: Sheldon. T.: Sheldon 84.


ROBINSON, Sir William, K.t., c.r. 1946; J.P.; Managing Director Robertson, Ledlie, Ferguson & Co. Ltd., and Bank Buildings Co. Ltd.; Director J. N. Richardson Sons & Owe1, Ledle, Rhodesia Protectorate; Hurstbourne Park Farm, Hampshire; &c.; m. 21 Oct. 1879; s. of William Robinson, Seagoe House, Portadown; m. 1907, Olive Humphreys Perrot, Cork and Dublin; four s. Educ.: Harrow School, Cheltenham College; University of Oxford, M. A.; Law; Member Newry C.D.C., 1923-29, Chairman 1926-29; President Municipal Authorities Assoc. Northern Ireland, 1926-27; Chairman Belfast Electricity Board, 1927-31; Member of Commons, 1929-35; Member of Executive, Belfast Electricity Board, Northern Ireland, 1942-52, Chairman 1944-42 Address: Glen Divis, Glenmoor Road, Belfast. T.: Belfast 45734. See also T. O. Pike.


and gardening. Address: Croghan, Mells & Co. (Holt’s Branch), Kirkland House, Wex- 
hall, W.4.; Woodbine Hill, near Youghal, 
Co. Cork, Ireland.

ROCH, Muriel Elizabeth Succitlfe, B.A.; 
Headmistress, School of S. Mary and S. Anne, 
Abbotts Bromley, Staffs., since 1933; 8. 7. 3. 1, 
& of late Rev. Sydney John 
Rock, Pennington, Manchester; 
Manchester High School, Bedford; 
London; Hughes Hall, Cambridge. Teaching 
appointments at: Devonport 
High School, Devonport; 
Manchester Grammar School, 
1941-44; Horralls School, Denbigh, 1944-47; 
Telbont Heath, Bournmouth, 1947-53. Recre- 
tions: motoring, travel. Address: S. 
Anne’s, Abbots Bromley, Staffs.; 
Abbotts Bromley Stl. Club: Grosby Hall.

ROCH, Walter Francis; 25 Jan. 1889; 
& of late Walter Francis Roch of Burret 
Hill, Pembroke, and & of late Walter Powell; 
1931, Hon. Eltorene Mary Ursula Herbert, 
& of 1st last and late Bowcrower, C.B.C. M. B. C. 
M.C. (C.) (On Roll of Honour 1914-18) 
Ty’n Nant, Liamarth, Raglan, Monmouthshire. 
Club: Reform.

ROCHDALE, 2nd Baron (er 1918), John 
Durlival Kemp, O.B.E. 1945; T.D.; D.L. 
Cumberland; &. Governor of the 
R.C.H. since 1934; 8. 5. June 1908; 
& of 1st Eliza sneep; 1927; & of 3rd Earl of 
Kilmorey; S. father, 1945; e.1931, Edith Dorothée Pease; 
one of &. Educ.: Trinity 
College, Cambridge; Home: Honley House, 
Science Tripos. Colonel, T.A.; served War 
1939-45 (dispatches); attached U.S.A. 
forces in Pacific with rank of Col., 1944; 
Temp., 1944; Chairman Kemp & Co., Ltd. 
Rochdale (previously Managing 
Director), President Nat. Union of Manufac- 
turers: Member, Dollar Experts Council, 
1935. Rev.; e. Hon. St. John Durlival Kemp, 
1938. Address: Rochdale. 
Cumberland. T.: Keswick S. Club: 
Lancs.

See also Sir John D. Barrow, V. R. J. Seely.

ROCHDALE, Archdeacon of; see 

ROCHE, family name of Baron Fermoy.

ROCHE, Baron (Life Peer), e.1909 of 
Chaddlewell; Alexander Adare 
Roche, P.C., L.B., e.1917; 24 July 1917; e. 
1919, Ethel Gabrielle, d. of John Fenwick; 
two s.; 2. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 
Wallall College, Oxford; Barrister, Inner 
Temple; K.C., 1945. Judge of King’s Bench 
Division, High Court, 1917-34; a. Lord Justice of Appeal, 1934-35; 
a. Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1935-38; 
Chairman Olympic Games, 1908-12; Chairman 
Central Agric. Wages Board, 1940-42; 
Recreations: fishing, hunting, shooting. 

ROCHE, Alexander Ernest, M.A., M.D. 
M.Ch. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); 
Consulting Surgeon: Speciality Diseases of the 
Urethra, Urethra. Surgeon-in-Charge of the 
Genito-Urinary Dept., West London, 
Royal Northern and Housewives Hospital; 8. 1806; 
& of Raphael Roche, London, and Grace 
Simeon; 8. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. Mary, d. of F. W. 
Briggs; three s. one d. Educ.: St. Paul’s 
School, Magdalen College, Cambridge 
(classical scholar); St. Bartholomew’s 
Hospital, London; Fellow of the College of 
Medicine (ex-Pres. Sect. Uri.), and the 
Huntsmanship Society (ex-pres.); late 
Clinical Asst. House Surgeon, and Resident Surgical 
candidate, for Genito-Urinary Diseases and 
other Urinary Diseases, and Chief Assistant, a 
Surgical Unit, St. Bartholomew’s Hospital 
(ex-pres.). Publications: Surgery, 
its History, Technique, Uses, and Dangers, 
1927; Urology in General Practice, 1935; 
Medical and other Verses, 1935. An 
Anthology of Y. R. P. 1923; articles on surgical and

RODHAM, Brig. Cuthbert Harold Boyd, C.B.E. (O.B.E. 1934); D.S.O.; M.C. 1921; Director of Infantry, Pakistan Army, since 1951; b. 9th June, 1890, T.M.G., Educated at Dover College, Entered Indian Army, 21/18 Royal Gorkha Rifles, 1919; Capt., 1925; Maj., 1936; Major, 1937; Lt.-Col., 1942; Col., 1944; Maj.-Gen., 1945; Adjutant-General, Pakistan, 1931; A.W.W.F, of India, 1939-41; Mahomedan, 1920 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Waziristan Operations, 1922-23; Mahomedan, 1920; Indian Coronation Con- tinental, 1937. War of China, 1937-38, 3 lines, D.S.O. and Bar; French Indo-China Occupation Force, 1943-46; Director of Infantry, G.H.Q. India, 1947-49; Brigade Commander, Jap. Defence of British India, 1950; The Happy Time, 1951; The King and I, 1951; South Pacific (score). Recreation: shooting. Address: Church's, Addleston, Surrey. s/o Guidley's Farm, The Mall, Lahore, Pakistan. Rodney, family name of Baron Rodney.

RODNEY, 8th Baron (er. 1725), George Bridges Harley Guest Rodney; b. 19th Oct., 1927, late Capt. Royal Scots Greys; b. 2 Nov. 1894; 8th Baron, Albert Mark, 1928; 7th Baron, 1933; 6th Baron, 1939; m. 1st, 1917, Lady Marjorie Luwriner, d. 4th of 6th Earl of Lonsdale; two s. two d. Educ.: Eton, Oxford. Heir: a. Hon. John Francis Rodney, son of 8th Baron. He was, in June, 1940, Capt. ye d. of the late Chevalier Paugart d'Updorper, Belgium. Address: Cattistone Farm, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.


RODEIJCH, Air Commodore Robert John, C.B. 1947; R.A.F.; Retd.; b. 13 Jan. 1896; s. of late R. J. Rodwell, Bathurst, Devon; Educ.: Eton, St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, Enlisted Hampshire Regiment, 1914; 2nd Lieut., R.A.F., 1917; Transferred to R.F.C. as Pilot, 1917; served in France, 1918-19, India, Egypt, France (Croix de Guerre); regular commission, R.A.F. 1919; served in France and Spain, 1918-25; Adj. Staff Col., 1922-28; served and qualified as Engineer Officer, 1928-32, served in India, 1932-34; Iraq and Sudan, 1934-38; on transfer to Command, Staff Duties and Command of Tech. Training, 1938-48; President R.A.F., Central Trade Test Board, 1947; Group Capt. 1947; Air Commodore, 1948; retired, 1952. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: Forest Glen, Dunbartonshire, Scotland. RODZIAK, Valentine Paul, C.M.G. 1917; s. of Gen. Paul Rodzianko and Princess Marie Guilaine, Petrograd; m. 1940, Joan, widow of Enrique De Udy and d. of late Major Denis and Hon. Mrs. Farrow. Educ.: Corps des Pages, Petrograd, Russia. Recreationalist of Chevaliers Guard, Petergrad; A.D.C. to General Bezobrazov, Commander of the Guards; during war became a Colonel; at school his name was Rodsiaen, Resident, Embassy in Rome; after Russian Revolution, command of Russian Army as a Tommy; was made Hon. Colonel in the British Army and Liaison Officer for the British Military Unit in Siberia; War of 1914-18, Hon. Consul for Army, Syria, Palestine, N. Africa, Stolny, Sarinda, Italy, Scotland, Germany, Publications: Modern Horsemanship, 1936; Tattered Flags, 1937; Life of Napoleon, 1940. Recreation: riding. Club: International Sportman's.

RODZINSKI, Artur; Conductor: Guest Conductor in Europe, S. America and U.S.A., 1945-49; b. 2 Jan. 1894; s. of Polish parents, Josef and Jenny, both of Jadwiga, Poland; Polish Consul in Warsaw, 1944; m. 1st, s. m. 2nd, 1934, Hallia Lipkow; Wientawka; one 1.; Educ.: Vienna Univ. (L.L.D.); Vienna Acad. of Music. Mus. D. (Oboe). Came to U.S. 1928; naturalized, 1933. Resident as organist and conductor of chorus; in Lwow; conductor of Opera and Philharmonic Orchestra concerts in Warsaw, 4 years; Philadelphia Orchestra, 1926-29; at same time associate conductor, Philadelphia Orchestra; in New York, 6 years, as conductor and Musical Director of N.Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, 1928-33; 1934-47 (resigned, 1947); Musical Director of Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1928-44; 13 years, 1944-45; conductor of Baltimore Symphony Orchestra, 1936-37; 1947. Yearly, toured in Russia and Eastern Europe. Address: Lake Placid, N.Y. ROE, Sir Alliot Vernon, Kt. er. 1928; O.B.E. 1935; Hon. F.R.A.S., F.I.A.S. (U.S.A.); President, Saunders & Bros. Ltd., Coxes; Chairman Aviation Developments Ltd.; b. 24 July, 1877, with a Horace Baldwin-Watson Ross, T.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Annie Sophia Vernon; m. M. Hendriks R. Kirk; two s. and d. and 3rd s. killed on air operations 1941 and 1943) five d. Educ.: St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Went to a civil engineer in British Columbia at the age of 16 to learn surveying; returned to England at 19; served apprenticeship at the L. & R. Railway Locomotive Works, Tyneside, 2 years; as an apprentice engineer; entered the motor industry as a draughtsman and designer; won highest awarded prize in Daily Mail Model Aeroplane Competition, 1947-48; entered the first plane on the lines of winning model driven by a 54-h.p. Antoinette engine, on which he left the ground for distances of 75 to 100 feet, on Sept. 1946, nearly a year before the first official test flight of the prototype of the aeroplane; founded A. Y. Roe & Co. Ltd., with his brother, H. Y. Roe, 1910, and built Avro planes also; produced the first enclosed aeroplane of the type called flying boats; were flown by 5 Avro's were used to find the Zeppelins at Friedrichshafen in that famous raid soon after the outbreak of war; Commander Bigworth was flying as Avro when he brought down the first Zeppelin; bought an interest in S. E. Saunders, Ltd., one of the few firms building flying boats for the Air Ministry; the firm
ROE, Sir Edwin A. V.; see Roe, Sir A. V.

ROE, Frederick Gordon, F.R.S.
Born at Oxford, Nov. 21, 1858; son of Sir John Gordon Roe, K.C.B., and Mary Margaret Gordon. Educated at Winchester College and at Balliol College, Oxford. Entered the Civil Service as an Assistant Engineer in 1879, was promoted to the rank of Engineer in 1884, and was appointed Surveyor General of Railways in 1898. In 1902 he was appointed Commissioner of the Works of Art, and in 1905 he became the first Commissioner of the National Gallery. He was an enthusiastic supporter of the arts and was a member of the Imperial Council of Art. Roe was also a keen sportsman and was a member of the Olympic Committee. He died on November 21, 1932.

Born at South Shields, Nov. 25, 1880; son of late Mr. and Mrs. George Riley. Educated at South Shields Grammar School and at the University of Leeds. Joined the Royal Air Force in 1914 and served as an instructor in aerodynamics. After the war, he worked for the Ministry of Supply and then for the Admiralty. In 1939, he was appointed Director of the Ministry of Aircraft Production. He was awarded the O.B.E. in 1941.

ROE, Mrs. Humphrey Verdon; see Stopes, Marie C.

ROE, Brig. William c.; see Carden Roe.

Born at Leeds, Aug. 26, 1859; son of late Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Roe. Educated at Leeds Grammar School and at the University of Leeds. Joined the firm of Roe and Sons, manufacturers of engineering works, in 1882. In 1896, he became a partner in the firm, and in 1911, he became the managing director. He was a keen sportsman and was a member of the Leeds Cricket Club. In 1921, he was awarded the O.B.E. for services to the war effort.

ROE, Frederick Charles, M.A., L. L. T. L.
Chalons-sur-Seine, L.L.T.; Professeur de Droit Civil; Hon. Fellow, University of Miami; Lecturer, University of Pennsylvania; Lecturer in the Faculty of Law, University of Pennsylvania, 1926-32. Educated at the University of Pennsylvania and at the University of Paris. He was a prolific writer on Roman law and was a member of the American Bar Association. He died on February 7, 1932.

ROE, ROGER, Sir Alexander, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.A.
Born at Haymarket, London, Dec. 29, 1870; son of Thomas William and Maria Roe, late of Blackheath and Holderness. Educated at Rugby School and at the University of London. He joined the Indian Civil Service in 1891 and served in various parts of India. In 1937, he was appointed Governor of New South Wales, and in 1945, he became Governor-General of Australia. He was a member of the Senate of the University of London and was awarded the C.M.G. in 1938.

ROEGO, Sir Edwin A. V.; see Roe, Sir A. V.

ROGER, Sir Thomas, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.A.
Born at London, Dec. 29, 1870; son of Thomas William and Maria Roe, late of Blackheath and Holderness. Educated at Rugby School and at the University of London. He joined the Indian Civil Service in 1891 and served in various parts of India. In 1937, he was appointed Governor of New South Wales, and in 1945, he became Governor-General of Australia. He was a member of the Senate of the University of London and was awarded the C.M.G. in 1938.
several telephone operating companies in Portugal, Venezuela, and the West Indies; Deputy Chairman, Midland Bank Ltd., and Director of several other companies; Vice-President, Federation of British Industries; Vice-President, Anglo-Persian Oil Company; President, Hispanic and Luso-Brasilian Councils; 8-10 January 1878; a. of late James Hamilton, Rhyme, Aberdeenshire; 8-10 January 1878; a. of late Colonel James Campbell Clark, Connel Ferry, Argyllshire; three a. Educ.: Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; Director, Motor Ambulance Dept., British Red Cross Society; Died in the General, Trench Warfare Supply Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; Member of Council, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-18; Chairman, Conference on Scarecrow and Committee, War Organisation of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1899-40; Chairman of Tank Board, 1940; Chairman, Ministry of Supply Mission to India, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, India, Ceylon, Burma, and Malay States; 1940-41; Chairman, Appeal Council Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children, 1934-47; Commissioner, Ministry of War, Grand Cross of the Order of Industrial Merit (Portugal); Orders of Polonia Restituta and of St. Anne of Russia. Escravos, Aden; Lodge, Brufadel, Berks. Clubs: Carlton, Benfleet, P'tt, Royal Automobile.


ROGERS, Gilbert Lawrence: O.B.E., M.C., 1919; B.A., 8 Aug. 1898; m. 1924, Janet, d. of Frank Lucas, Dunstable; two a. one Educ.: Pembroke Coll., Oxford, Durham Light Infantry, 1914-17. Employed in H.M. Special Branch, 1919; Vice-Consul at Santiago, 1920; Vice-Consul at Guatemala, 1921, Barcelona, 1923-1947; Consul at Orpito, 1927-30; Colon (Panama), 1932-43; Montevideo, 1938-44; H.M. Consul General at Rotterdam, 1945-49; retired, 1949. Address: 9 Elizabeth Avenue, Richmond, Surrey.


ROGERS, Rev. Guy: see Rogers, Rev. T. G.

ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Henry Schefold, C.M.G., B.Sc., D.S.O. 1816; B.E., retd.; Surveyor: Frasian, Corregidor, Private: Boundary Office, 1907-35; b. Peterborough, Canada, 1889; s. of late Col. H. C. Rogers, Canadian Militia; m. 1st, Mary Alice (d. 1946); s. of late J. H. O'Connor, C.R.E., B.C. Sixties India; one a. Educ.: Conf. and Sec. of Alexandria, Egypt, 1927-30; Maclean, y. of late George Turnbull, Educ.: R.M.O., Kingston, Canada (Gold Medal: Proficiency; Sword Of Honour Subject, University of Canada); Staff-Capt. R.E.R., War Office, 1934-37; appointed for employment as Surveyor of Errols, 1906, and retired from Army as Major, 2. 2. 16, 1909; received colours and served in France as Staff Officer, R.E., and Commanding Corps (1915); special duties Admiralty War Supplies, H.M., Srd and 4th Armies, 1916-17; U.S. Corp, Corps Troops, 1917-19 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, etc., four times, three war medals, promoted Lt., 2. 8. 01, on retirement); President of Better Structural Engineering, 1928-39. Publications: The Art of Making Practical Drawings and of Reading and Drawing, 1928; The Art of Modern British Architecture, 1929. Address: Hales, 6 Park Gate, Bexley, Kent. T.: Working 1762. Club: Army and Navy.
(play), 1822; The Eye of Siva (play), 1829; Gray Fros, 1941; Yellow Shadow, 1929; Moon of Madness, 1977; Of the Dance, 1930; Too Many Small Women, 1939; The Day the World Ended, 1980; Daughter of Fu Manchu, 1931; You've Had A Laugh, Tales of East and West, 1987; Fu Manchu's Bride, 1938; Trail of the Purple Dragon, 1946; The Day That Die, 1946; President Fu Manchu, 1956; White Velvet, 1937; Salute to Darkness, 1938; The Demon of Fu Manchu, 1939; The Island of Fu Manchu, 1941; Egyptian Mummy, 1942; The Face of Fu Manchu, 1941; Hangover House, 1945; Sons of Sheik, 1948; Slaves of Sheik, 1949; Virgin in Flames, 1949; The Moon in Red, 1944; Address: c/o A. P. Watts, Morden, Hastings House, Norton Street, W.C. 3.

Rolle, Douglass H. B.: see Boggia-Rolle.


Rolland, Rl, Rev. Francis William, O.B.E., 1845; M.C., M.A.; Moderator General, Presbyterian Church of Australia, 1897-9; of late Rev. W. S. Rolland; m. 1919, Alice, d. of late Sir Charles Whitehead, K.C.M.G. Educ.: Toorak College, Melbourne; Edinburgh University, 1919; United Service College, United Kingdom. European War, 1915-19, as Chaplain with Australian Imperial Force (M.C.: 1st Princess, Geelong Coll., Victoria, Australia, 1920-29; Captain, Australian Army, 1926-39; Moderator Presbyterian Church, Victoria, 1927-38. Address: 8 Toorak Road, Melbourne, E. 6, Australia.


Rollo, family name of Baron Rollo.


Rollo, Master of: David Edward Howard Rollo; b. 31 March 1944; of and heir of Baron Rollo, g.n.


MENT. Chairman of City Company; Member of British Empire Producers' Organisation; President W. M. Menninger Foundation; Director of Sugar, Colonial Office; Deputy Director of Sugar Supplies and Director of Purchases, 1939-40; Director of Sugar, 1941-42; Lloyds Register of Shipping, University of South West, Exeter. Commander of Order of Orange Nassau, 1944; Officer Of Order de la Couronne (Belgium), 1948. Recreations: tennis, rowing. Address: 151 E. Broad Street, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A. Clubs: Travellers', Royal Automobile.

BOOKS, Major-Gen. Lowell W., C.B. (Hon.) 1947; U.S. Army, ret.; Fund-Aid Coordinator, U.S. National Children's Emergency Fund, since 1948; b. 11 April 1893; s. of Albert Roots and Ruth Naomi Richardson; m. 1923, Martha Caroline Phillips; two d., one s., 2 A.F.H.Q.; University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A. Served European War, 1914-18, entering military service 1917; participated in fighting in Vosges Mountains and Meuse-Argonne offensive, France, 1918; later Instructor at Infantry School and Command and Gen. Staff School; War of 1939-45, Chief Training Div., Army Ground Forces, 1942-45; later Staff, A.F.H.Q.; transferred to European theatre and commanded 90th Div. in final phases of Battle of the Bulge and cracking of Siegfried Line; returned to Gen. Eisenhower's Staff at SHAEF, where exercised primary role in planning operations resulting in crossing of Rhine, isolation and capture of Ruhr, advance to Rhine, and the subsequent invasion of Austria; shortly after VE Day, led Allied Party sent to Flensburg, Germany, to establish control over self-styled Adjutant General, Grand Admiral Dönitz and German High Command, headed by Field Marshal Keitel; later acted to place all members of this "Government" under arrest; returned to Gen. Eisenhower's Staff, U.S.A. 1946; Deputy Director-General, U.N. Relief and Rehabilitation Admin., 1947-48 (when organisation liquidated); Distinguished Service Medal with (Oak Leaf Cluster) and the Legion of Merit and Bronze Star; British Companion of the Order of the Bath; French Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm; decorations of the Republics of Haiti and Brazil, Merito del Mérito de Guerra with Palm, and Beliani Commander of the Order of the Crown of Palm. Recreations: golf, fishing and hunting. Address: Box 15552, Tomball Road, Naples, Arizona, T. 09424. Army Navy Town, Army Navy Country (Washington, D.C.).

ROOM, Thomas Gerald, F.B.S., 1941; Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, University, since 1933; b. 16 Nov. 1902; 2nd s. of E. W. Room, O.B.E., J.P., m. 1937, Jessie, d. of C. E. Ransome; one s., two d. Address: 1112 Tomball Road, Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A. 44074. Cambridge, M.A. Ass't Lectr., John Harvard University, 1925; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1927; Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Cambridge, 1928-32; Visiting Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of Washington, 1948; Univ. of Tennessee, 1949. Fell. University Scholar and Dean of Faculty of Science, 1952. Recreations: Gardening and Music. Address: Box 15552, Tomball Road, Naples, Arizona, T. 09424. Army Navy Town, Army Navy Country (Washington, D.C.).


ROOSEVELT, Anna Eleanor (Mrs. F. D. Roosevelt); Member of American Assn. for U.N. in charge of organisation; m. 11 Oct. 1914; d. of Elliott Roosevelt and Anna Hall; m. 1905, Franklin Delano Roosevelt (d. 1945), President of United States, 1933-45; four s. one d. Educ. private. Finance (Chairman Women's Division National Association of Manufacturers: 1924-26 Assistant Director Office of Civilian Defence, 1941, U.S. representative U.N. General Assembly, 1945; Vetoed Publications: 'It's up to the Women, 1953; A Trip to Washington with Bobby and Betty, 1953; This is My Story, 1957; My Days, 1938; A Trip to Washington, 1953. Address: Hyde Park, Dutchess County, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Mrs. F. D.; Daughter of Franklin Delano Roosevelt and Anna Eleanor Roosevelt. Address: Hyde Park, Dutchess County, N.Y.

ROOT, Frederick James, C.B. 1902; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1948; b. 2 July 1890; s. of late Alan and Anna Eleanor Root; m. 1927, Marguerite Eleanor Barbour, d. of Dr. G. F. Barbour, Edinburgh; two d. Educ.: Trinity College, Hertford College, Oxford; Entered Civil Service as Private Secretary to successive First Commissioners of Works, 1933-37, and to successive Ministers of Works.


ROSE, Captain Sir Philip (Humphrey) Vivian, 3rd Bt., cr. 1874; M.A., educated 1921; g. s. of Sir Philip Rose, Baronet, 3rd Bt. (to whom he succeeded in 1919), and s. of late Capt. Philip Vivian Rose, 3rd Bt. Oxords, Light Infantry, and Munde Wurtemberg; 2nd Bt. 1922; S. 16 Mar. 1903; m. 1927, Joan, d. of late Dr. Martin Richardson; (one son killed in aircraft accident at Downlands on 5 May 1945) two s. Educ. U. of Cambridge, 1945. Address: Great Missenden, Bucks, T.: Great Missenden 1115.

ROSE, Reginald Leslie 5.: see Millibauth.

ROSE, Colonel Richard Aubrey De Burgh, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late Worcestershire Regiment; 3. 9 May 1917; s. of late Surgeon, Gen. H. J. Rose of Vera Lambert, (d. 1943); m. 1914, Muriel Marjorie, d. of J. C. L. E.; one d. Educ. Dover College. Joined Worcestershire Regt. from the 2nd B. Surrey Regt. in April 1900; served in the African War, 1901-02; with the 1st B. B. B. Corps in France and Flanders 1914-18, seconded for service with Gold. Coast Regt. W.A.F.F. 1908; 2nd in Command, 1911; Commanded the Gold Coast Regiment W.A.F.F., 1914-15; served European War 1914-17, in Royal Warwickshire Regt., Machine Gun Corps, and Royal Air Force, 1915-20; We
1948; 3: 9 April 1890; 9: s. of late David Roseway; m. 1908, 200, North Maccintoch (d. 1960), s. of late William Hynd; one s., one d. Educ.: Merchant Taylor's School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); N.U.L., B.A., 1911; 1: B.A., 1912; H.T. Divn. Clerk, War Office, 1914; Private Sec. to successive Under-Secretaries of State (Major Macpherson, Lord Peel and Sir Robert Lister, K.B.E., and Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State (Mr. A. Duff Cooper, Mr. Leslie Hore-Belisha, Mr. Oliver Stanley, and Mr. Anthony Eden. Address: 7, 19, 1929-37; 2, 1937; Director of Finance, War Office, 1940. Recreation: gardening. Address: Greenways, Wash End Lane, Pinner, T.: Pinner 1342.

ROSING, Vladimir: Director of Op.; City Opera Op. Co., N.Y.C., Los Angeles Civic Light Opera, Phoenix Civic Light Opera, s. of a Russian barrister and landowner, Sergei Rosing; m. 1st, Marie Faller; one s., one d. Educ.: Vroegerburg (Germany); 8th Class, Fr. C. Campell, 4th, 1903, Jean Bland. Educ.: Petersburg University for Law. Singing with Jean de Bejas, Struglia, Sir George Power, Mrs. Rosing; also studied privately in New York for the Bar, but the call of art and singing was stronger, and on receiving his first engagement to the opera of Petrograd the Bar was soon forgotten as the call of stage and the free life, 1913-15; first appearance in London Albert Hall, 1913; tour to Switzerland and South Russia 1913-14; engaged in June 1914 as the soloist in the recording of Mass Offertorium by Voeons, fortunately did not get there; sang in London, 1914-20; created the role of Herman in opera Queen of Spades in London, 1916; tour to Malmberg, Sweden, 1917; in London, as interpreter of songs, 1919; tour in England, 1919-20; first singer to give Vocal Recital, Albert Hall, 6 March 1921; 100th birthday of Charles I, intimate concert in London, 25 June 1921; 1st American tour, Nov. 1921-April 1922; 1st Recitals, Paris, May-June 1922; Belgium, England, France, Autumn 1922; Americas, Canada, Dec. 1922, tour, Paris, England, America, Canada, 1923-24; organised the Rochester American Opera Co., 1925-27; artistic director of the American Opera Company, 1927-28; opened the 5th Annual Rochester Opera Work, 1928; produced director of Covent Garden English Opera Co., 1930-39; producing director of Southern California Opera Co. of Los Angeles, 1939-41; Director of the U.S. Army, Camp Roberts, 1942-45; Artistic Director, American Opera, 1945-50; Directing Opera Films, E.O. Century and M.G.M., 1949-50; California Centennial Pageant, Hollywood Bowl; starring opera films, M.G.M., Air Force Pageant, Hollywood Bowl; music, theatre, television, radio, Hollywood Variety Day & Show. Recitations: skating, tennis, chess, bridge; won championship for roller-skating in Petrograd, 1911; Address: 1735 West Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.


ROSMAN, Alice Grant: journalist; and novelist, 8. South Australia; t. g. d. of one of the men who bought paper land in the new Colony in London in 1831; produced thrice-married; lived with family. Educ.: Demoniacal Constant, Cunna, South Australia. Began writing at school, and soon after leaving became Adelaide correspondent for Sydney Bulletin; afterwards became journalist in London in 1859; in London for Coronation and has remained ever since; published two novels during the War, but as they made no money, turned to editorial work; known for stories which contain exciting incidents in 1927 to concentrate on fiction. Publications: Miss Bryde of England, 1916; The Tower Wall, 1917; The Back-Seat Driving, 1926; The Window, 1926; Visitors to Hugo, 1927; Miss Bryde of England, 1927; The Scotch, 1926; The Sixth Journey, 1928; Benefits Received, 1926; Protecting Margot, 1926; Somebody Must. 1926; The Sleeping Child, 1929; The Woman of My Life, 1930; The Chair, 1930; Faces, 1934; Truth to Tell, 1936; William's Room, 1939; Nina Lives (U.S.A.), 1941. Recitations: motoring, travelling and returning to London, especially the last. Address: 15 Wood Lane, Highgate, N. A. T.: Toller 1170.

ROSNER, Milton: 8: 4 Nov. 1882; s. of Arthur and Miriam Lunt; m. Irene Roque (Actress); n.s. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School, then began with George Samuel Shakespeare Co.; toured various Drury Lane dramas, Martin Harvey's Co.; leads, Miss Hormistin's Co., Gateley, Manchester, four years at the theatre in America, New York. Produced under own management: The Fugitive (John Galsworthy), also new plays by Stanley Houghton, Harold Brighouse, etc. Member of the West End Directors' Theatre, etc., London. Directed Everyman Theatre, Hampstead, three years; Director Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare Festival Company and by 1945; produced first plays in London, The Green Bay Tree, etc. Acted leads in most of Galsworthy's, Shaw's, Maugham's, Ibsen's plays. Starred in silent films, Siu Fung, etc. Heavily involved in making films for Gaumont British, London Films, etc. Produced Sargent Rong in Gaslight, Apollo Theatre; Hjalmr., The Wild Duck, St. James's Theatre; Casini, Julius Caesar, St. James's; Gilt of G Screen, Oare, 1935. Educ.: Picadilly Theatre, etc. Recitations: walking, painting, Address: Box Tree, Harlridge, Chelsea, Bucks. T.: Chelsea (Buck's) 2035.

ROSS, Family name of Baronesse de Ros.

ROSS, Alan: author and journalist; 8: 6 May 1892; s. of John Brackenridge Ross, C.B.E. and Clare, d. of Capt. Patrick Fitzpatrick, Indian Army; m. 1949, Jennifer, d. of John W. Gracey, Q.C. Educ.: Harrow, Oxon, 1942-47; general service, 1942-44. Official Intelligence, 1911. Jack of Thistle, 1944-48; on staff of Daily Sketch, Western Germany, 1945, and Interpreter to British Naval C-in-C, Germany, 1947-50. On staff of The Observer,

ROSS, Frank Mackenzie, C.M.G. 1948.
M.C.; Director-General of Production of Naval Armaments and Equipment, Government of India, 1947-50. Educated: University of Scotland; Royal Academy of Art, Copenhagen; B.A., John Dry Dock & Shipbuilding Co. Ltd., 248 McCord St., Montreal, Quebec.

ROSS, Sir Frederick W. L.; see Leith-Ross.


ROSS, George Robertson Thomson, M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.); Indian Educational Service (retired); b. 1 April 1878; s. of Rev. James Thomson, M.A.; m. 1st, 1899, Miss Euphemia Macdonald; m. 1st, Amy Sarah Faga (d. 1935); one s., one d. Educ.: Abroad: High School; Dundee University Coll.; Edinburgh University; Somerville Coll., Oxford; Ph.D., Oxford (Mathematics); Classical Master, Hamilton Academy; Assistant to Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, University of St. Andrews 1900-5; Lecturer in Philosophy and Education, Hertford College, Oxford, 1905-10; Professor of Philosophy, Gorti College, Bengal, 1909-21; Professor of Philosophy, Rangoon University, 1921-28. Publications: In the Highlands and the Islands, 1909-10; The Philosophy of the Works of Desverteaux, 2 vols (with Miss E. S. Haldane), 1908; reprinted with corrections, 1919; The Paro, Peramen, in Oxford translation of Works of Aristotle. Recreations: gardening, trout fishing. Address: 1 Townsend Drive, St. Albans, Herts. T.: St. Albans 7474. Club: Overseas League.

ROSS, Sir David; see Ross, Sir W. D.

ROSS, Sir Donald Brackenbury, B.C.L., 1957; O.B.E. 1924; Indian Army, Retd.; b. 21 Aug. 1883; s. of late Donald Ross, F.E.S., H.M. Inspector of Schools and Colleges, South Africa, and later Maria Wallace; m. 1937, Edith May, of late F.W. Parrant; one s., one d. Educ.: Malvern College; R.M.C. Sandhurst, Sec. Lt. L.S.C., Unattached List, 1902; attached 1st Bn. 24th Regt. (R.W.B.);

ROSS, Sir Henry (James), K.C., C.S.I., 1895; Chairman: The Distillers Company Ltd., Edinburgh, since 1944; The Scotch Whisky Association, Edinburgh, since 1945; b. 14 Mar. 1894; s. of William Henry Ross, O.B.E., and Ethel Gilmour Poilok Dalgleish (d. 1951); two s. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; The Leys School, Cambridge; Institute of Directors, Institute of Toxicologists. The Distillers Company Ltd.: joined as trainee, 1910; Director, 1925; Chmn. Management Committee, 1940; Dep. Chmn., 1947. Activities: yachting; hunting; shooting; member of West Coates, Edinburgh, T. Edinburgh 62222; Clube: United Service; New (Glasgow).


ROSS, Sir Ian C.; see Charles Ross.

ROSS, Major-General James George, C.M.G. 1917; V.D. 1919; O.B.E. 1921, 1925; M.C. 1915; M.V.O. 1919, 1925; Margaret Alice, s. of John Monk; two s. Educ.: University of St. Andrews; Dundee University College of Technology.

European War, 1915-17, as Chief Paymaster, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, and Paymaster-General, Overseas Military Forces of Canada (dispatches, C.M.G.). Address: Woodlands, Province of Quebec, Canada.


ROSS, Sir James Stirling, K.B.E. 1922 (C.B. 1919); C.B. 1922; A.D.C. 1919; s. of John Stirling, in 1904. (John Elder) British Surgical Practice (with Sir E. Rock Carling), 1947; several papers on surgical subjects in Medical Press. Address: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.; Ealing Park Square, N. 20, 2; Hillside 8765.


ROSS, Sir Ian C.; see Charles Ross.

ROTHENSTEIN, Sir John Kneustub
Maurice, Kt., cr. 1952; C.B.E. 1948; Ph.D.; F.M.A.; Director and Keeper of the Tate Gallery since 1935; Member, British Arts Panel; Arts Council of GB; British Committee for Restoration of Westminster Cathedral, since 1953; Hon. Mem., Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1938; 8, London, 11 July 1901; b. 1900; d. of Sir William Kneustub; married 1921, Elizabeth gallery John Kneustub, of Chelsea; 1919, Elizabeth Kennard Whittington; 2nd s. of Charles John Smith, of Lexington, Kentucky; 1910, Educ. Dulwich College, London; O.M.A.: University College, London (Ph.D.); Assistant Professor of Art History in the University of Kentucky, 1927-29; Director of the Department of Fine Arts, University of Pittsburgh, 1929-30; Director of the City Art Gallery, Leeds, 1932-34; Director of the City Art Galleries and Ruskin Museum, Oxford, 1934-39; M.A.; M.Litt.; M.B.E. 1953; Publications: The Portrait Drawings of William Holsteinstein, 1880-1925, 1926; Eric Gill, 1927; The Art of the Modern Painter: Somerv. a novel, 1930; British Artists and the War, 1931; Nineteenth Century Painting, 1932; An Introduction to English Painting, 1933; The Art of Augustus John (Phalak British Artists), 1934; Introduction to the Poets' Corner, by Max Beerbohm; (King Penguin Ed.), 1935; Edward Burra (Penguin Monographs), 1945; 1946; Modern Foreign Pictures in the Tate Gallery, 1940; Turner, 1919; London's River, 1951; Modern English Literature, 1952; T. S. Eliot, 1953; Editor: Phalak British Artists, since 1946; Six Letters from Oscar Wilde, 1930. Address: Tate Gallery, Millbank, S.W.1. T.; Tate Gallery, 44 New Bond Street, W.1. Kensington, W.1. G.; Warborough 82, Cl. Atheonuma.

ROTHENSTEIN, Michael; Painter and printmaker; b. 1906; s. of late Sir William Rothenstein; m. 1936, Betty Desmond, twin s. of late William Desmond Taylor, of Flower and Garden; s. of Cmdr. of the Order of St. John (Phalak British Artists), 1934; B.B.C. 3rd, 1938; Great Square Prep. School; Central School of Arts and Crafts, London, Exhibitions: Redfern Gallery, 1941; Musée d'Art Moderne, Paris, 1942; National Gallery, 1943; 24th Division of the British Legion, 1943; Edinburgh, 1945; Fiji, 1946; Hull; also Arts Council, L.C.C., War Artists Committee, Pilgrim Trust, New York Public Library, National Gallery of Victoria, Australia, Chicago Art Institute, Pavilions Biennial, 1941; Drawings from 12 Countries, Chicago, 1952; Districts Biennial of Lithography, 1955; Engravings and Prints, Football and Cricket, 1955; Tropical Park 2009 competition, 1954; Drawings for Poet and Painter film, Two Colours. Publications: Looking at Paintings, 1947; Illustrations, 1939, 1952; The Tate Gallery of London, 1944; articles in Horizon, Architectural Review, Orphans, Listener, etc. Address: Great Barnfield, Barnet, Herts. E.4; 14 Hardman 271.

ROTHENBERG, and Bowl, m. 1819
of Hamstead; Esmond Cecil Harmworth, Barou, 1911; Bart., 1919; 2nd s. of Lord and Viscount, since 1894; Chairman, Newspaper Proprietors Federation, since 1894; Member, Associated Newspapers Ltd., Member Advisory Council, Min. of Information, since 1939; Chancellor, Newfound-

land University, since 1952; 5, 29 May 1958; a. serv. a. of 1st Viscount and Mary Lilian (J. 1957), d. of George Walter Shaw; S. father, 1940; s. 1st, 1930, Margaret Homan from whom he obtained a divorce; s. 2nd, 1925, Margaret Homan; s. 3rd, 1945, Lady O'Neill (marriage dissolved, 1952); second m. 1949, J. L. Fleming, widow of 3rd Baron O'Neill and 4th of H. Lucy Charteris, s. e. of Barons Kinross.

ROTHENBURG, also see Ralph Eamon Hamilton, 3rd, 37 Aug. 1935; Address: Warwick House, St. James's, S.W.1; Clubs: Hoek's, White's.

See also E. M. Cooper-Key, Earl of Cromer, (1803-1875).


ROTHENSTEIN, Sir John Kneustub
Maurice, Kt., cr. 1952; C.B.E. 1948; Ph.D.; F.M.A.; Director and Keeper of the Tate Gallery since 1935; Member, British Arts Panel; Arts Council of GB; British Committee for Restoration of Westminster Cathedral, since 1953; Hon. Mem., Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1938; 8, London, 11 July 1901; b. 1900; d. of Sir William Kneustub; married 1921, Elizabeth gallery John Kneustub, of Chelsea; 1919, Elizabeth Kennard Whittington; 2nd s. of Charles John Smith, of Lexington, Kentucky; 1910, Educ. Dulwich College, London; O.M.A.: University College, London (Ph.D.); Assistant Professor of Art History in the University of Kentucky, 1927-29; Director of the Department of Fine Arts, University of Pittsburgh, 1929-30; Director of the City Art Gallery, Leeds, 1932-34; Director of the City Art Galleries and Ruskin Museum, Oxford, 1934-39; M.A.; M.Litt.; M.B.E. 1953; Publications: The Portrait Drawings of William Holsteinstein, 1880-1925, 1926; Eric Gill, 1927; The Art of the Modern Painter: Somerv. a novel, 1930; British Artists and the War, 1931; Nineteenth Century Painting, 1932; An Introduction to English Painting, 1933; The Art of Augustus John (Phalak British Artists), 1934; Introduction to the Poets' Corner, by Max Beerbohm; (King Penguin Ed.), 1935; Edward Burra (Penguin Monographs), 1945; 1946; Modern Foreign Pictures in the Tate Gallery, 1940; Turner, 1919; London's River, 1951; Modern English Literature, 1952; T. S. Eliot, 1953; Editor: Phalak British Artists, since 1946; Six Letters from Oscar Wilde, 1930. Address: Tate Gallery, Millbank, S.W.1. T.; Tate Gallery, 44 New Bond Street, W.1. Kensington, W.1. G.; Warborough 82, Cl. Atheonuma.

ROTHENSTEIN, Michael; Painter and printmaker; b. 1906; s. of late Sir William Rothenstein; m. 1936, Betty Desmond, twin s. of late William Desmond Taylor, of Flower and Garden; s. of Cmdr. of the Order of St. John (Phalak British Artists), 1934; B.B.C. 3rd, 1938; Great Square Prep. School; Central School of Arts and Crafts, London, Exhibitions: Redfern Gallery, 1941; Leicester Gallery, 1944; Rod-

Rothschild, family name of Baron Rothschild.


Rothen, Godfrey, C.B., 1936; C.B.E. 1928 (O.B.E. 1919); O.M. 1945; D.Sc. F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.; F. 1707; s. of Charles G. Rothen, 2nd B.V. 1925, Gertrude Elizabeth Phank; Four s. one d. Educ.: 2nd, 3rd, 4th year of London School; University College, North Wales. Entered Experimental Establishment of the War Office Explosives Committee, 1909; Director of Explosives Research Dept., Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1921-32; award in connection with design of No. 106 fuse of which 88,600,000 were manufactured and sold; retired pay; 1932. Address: 15, Ely, Downham Church, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, Club: Downham. Family: T. C. Newsome (Cardiff) 846.

Rough, George; Hon. Keeper of Museums, Gustave Moreau, M.C., A. P., A. R. S., Martin Le Seunier; one s. three d. Works: Musée Colmar. L'Enfant Bourg parmi les douteurs (Passé Fracis). Tête de Violette Fumee; Parages. Address: 14, rue de la Rochefoucauld, Paris, XIX.


Roughier, Mrs. George R. H.; Heyer, G.

ROUSE, Augustus Crosbie; 8 7 Aug. 1892; s. of late Augustine Routh, Manager of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Salonica; m. 18 9 1921, Mary Jane Moir, Thornlie, Worthing; twin a. Educ. abroad; Edinburgh; L.S.E., London. Shipping Clerk, Consolidate-General, Smyrna, 1910, CharterVisualization, General Commercial Service, 1920; Acting Consul-General, Thessaloniki 1921, Strasbourg, Milan, Genoa, and Monrovia at various dates; Consul at Istanbul, 1924; Acting consul, Tripoli, 1925, Consul at Benghazi, 1926. Acting Consul-General, Marseille, 1927; re-appointed Consul at Istanbul, 1938; Acting Consul-General, Antwerp, 1940; Chargé d’Affaires and Consul-General, Monrovia, Liberia, 1941; Consul-General at Nicos, France, 1944, H.M. Minister, Haiti, 1940-50; retired, 1950. Recreations: shooting, tennis, motoring, walking. Address: 15 Falmouth Road, Worthing, Sussex. T.: Worthing 5856. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Overseas League.


ROUX, François C.; see Charles-Roux.

ROW, Temp. Brig. Robert Amos, D.B.O. 1918; BAR to D.B.O. 1944; New Zealand Staff Corps; commanded a Brigade in W.W.2, went to Italy, and served in the 30th of the C.E.F. of Ley Row and Emily Elizabeth Love. s. 1913, Aimee Olga Stewart; three s. and two d. Educ: Christchurch Boys’ High School, N.Z. First Communion, 1901; served in the War 1914-19; commanded 1st Bn. Canterbury Bn. and 3rd Bn. Canterbury Rgt., Brigade Major, 1939-40. Educ: Canterbury Boys’ Grammar School; A.A. and Q.M.G. Southern Military District; General Staff Officer 1st Grade Command; Quartermaster-General N.Z. Militia; Director of D.C. Field Troops, 2nd (Central Military District), commanded Northern Field Force (1st M.D. District, Auckland), 1940-42. Address Army Headquaters, Wellington. N.Z.

ROWALLAN, 2nd Baron, w. 1911; Thomas Godfrey Potter Colvin.


ROWAN, Sir Leslie; see Rowan, Sir T. L.


ROWE, Norman Francis, son of the Special Commissioners of Income Tax since 1959; b. 18 May 1908; s. of late Frank Rowe and of Mrs. Rowe, Wathford; b. 1921, Susanne Marion, s. d. of D. S. Richardson; one s., Edwin, Engineer, Atcham, BT. Married: 1927, Called to Bar, Lincoln’s Inn, 1940; Member of Western Circuit. Serviced War of 1939-45 (despatched); Royal Air Force, 1940-45, serving in E.K. Middle East and Pacific areas; B.E.F., 1939-40, demobilised with rank of Squadron Leader. Publications: author of Schedule C and Profits Tax sections of Simon’s Income Tax Recreation, 1938; Babka Park, 1941. Address: Cobham Road, Holland Park, W.11. T. Park 8840.


ROWELL, Sir Andrew Herrick, Kt. 1945; M.A., F.I.A.: Executive Director of Clerical, Medical and General Life Assur.


ROWELL, Sir Robin; see Rowe, Sir H. B. E.


ROY, Most Rev. Mgr. Maurice; see Quebec, Archbishop of (R.C.).

ROYDEN, (Agnes) Maude: (Mrs. G. W. H. Shaw), C.H. 1916 (Glasgow University); b. 1878; w. d. of late Sir Thomas Rowsen, 1st Bart, of Frankby Hall, Birkenhead; m. 1944, Rev. George William Shaw, D. A., S.R., Edin. Univ., Cheltenham Ladies Col.; Lady Nuffield Library, Oxford, worked at the Victoria Women's Settlement, Liverpool, for three years, and then in the country parish of Llaffrey and Ellesmere, Shropshire, in charge to the Oxford University Extension Delegation; joined the National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 1906; on Executive Committee of the Union, 1912-14; wrote and spoke chiefly on the economic, ethical, and religious aspects of the Women's Movement; regional Executive, 1917-20, of the Women's Department of the City Temple. 1917-20; Founder with Dr. Percy Dearman of the Fellowship Services at Kesington, 1920, and of the Guildhounds, 1921, Publications: "The Blessed Moat of Arc"; "The Hour and the Church"; Sex and Complexities: Prayer as a Force; Political Christianity; The Friendship of God; Christ Transformed; "The Church and Woman: Life's Little Pftals; "The Believing in God: Here and Hereafter, 1933; The Problem of Palestine; "A Thousand Cords, etc. Recitations: bathing and motoring. Address: 110 Hampstead Rd., London, N.W.3.


ROYDS, Admiral Sir Percy (Molyneux Rawson), K.C., c. 1839; C.B. 1874; C.M.G. 1917, 1917; b. 1838, Florence (b. 1848), Educ.: private, Hamburg, Edin. Univ., R.M.S., East India; East India, Southsea. Served China (mediate); European War, 1914-18 (distinguished); M.G.O. Legion of Honor, Russian Order of St. Anna, Russian Order of St. Vladimir, Spanish Order of Isabella Catherine, Order of Chalottas, 1920-1925, Vis-Admiral. Retired (b. 1927); Admirals, retired 1922; M. of Imperial Order of China, 1893-1897; Daniel Order of Tangara, 1897-1897; Russian Order of St. Vladimir, 1898-1897; Austrian Order of Leopold, 1897-1897; United Service.


ROYLE, Sir Lancelot Carrington, K.B.E., c. 1914; Chairman and Managing Director Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. since 1947; Chairman of Lipton Ltd. since 1931; Governor of Harrow School; b. 31 May 1879; m. 1902, d. of Rev. and Mrs. James Hume Falsawee and Eleanor Agnes Royle, Stannacre Park, Stannacre, Midlothian; m. 1925, Barbara Rachel Halkin; two s. one d. Educ.: Stannacre Park, Harrow School; R.M.A., Woolwich, T.: Woolwich, 1918; France, 113 Army Brigade, R.F.A. 1918; Cologne, 1918-19; Army Champion, 1919; resigned commission, 1921, took up appointment with Van den Berghe, Ltd., subsequently by amalgamation, Lovers & Unifiers, Ltd.; served with 56th Battery, R.A. 1940-45, appointed Member of the War Office, Secretary, Horse and Carriage, 1929, Secretary, Horse and Carriage, 1930-31. Address: 21 Prince Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.I. T.: Primrose 3445. Club: Army and Navy.


ROYSTON, Viscount; Philip Simon Prospero Lindsay Rupert Yorkes; b. 22 Apr. 1884; s. of 1st Earl of Hardwicke; M.P. 1922-24.
RUBBIA, Edmund, M.A. (Oxon). D.Mus.; Composer, pianist, music critic; Lecturer in Music, Oxford University; s. Northampton, 23 May 1891; m. 1935, Antoinette Chaubel, French actress; b. Paris, 25 Jan. 1892; s. Paris; University of Reading; Royal College of Music. Works Include: Six Symphonies; Sixton Concerto for piano and orchestra; Concerto for Violin and Orchestra; Serenade for two cellos and orchestra; Sinfonietta for cello and small orchestra; orchestral version of Brahms-Handel Variations; One-act opera, Bee-bee-bel; Two Violin and piano pieces; String quartet, & string quartet; Lyric movement for piano and string sextet; Nine Motets; Mass for double choir; Seven Madrigals; The Mother, a comic opera for children; The Dark Night of the Soul for choir and orchestra; Three, Psalms for voice and piano; Farnaby Suite for orchestra; Five Spencer Sonatas for voice and string quartet; Five Spencer Sonatas for voice and string orchestra; Four Medieval Latin Lyrics for Baritone and string orchestra; Phantasy for two violins and piano; Intermezzo for Two pianos; The Rondelle for flute, oboe and string trio; Magnificat for choir and organ; Meditation, for recorder and harpichord; Mass for 4-part Choir; Piae Cantiones; Suite for Piano; Theme by Cyril Scott for piano; To Deum for chorus and orchestra; Viola Concerto; Ode to the Queen, for Voice and Orchestra; Song of the Soul, for choir and orchestra; Serenade for Unaccompanied choir; numerous songs. Address: Valley Cottage, Speen, Aylesbury, Bucks. T: Hampden Row 360.


RUBINSTEIN, Harold Frederick: Solicitor; Member of the firm of Rubenstein Nash & Glick, Ltd.; 2, Queen Anne St., London, W. 1; s. of late J.S. Rubenstein, Solicitor; m. 1920, Ilse Lowy (d. 1939), two a. and one d. (one died on active service, R.A.F., 31 Aug. 1943, Educ.: Cheltenham College, France and U.S.A. Practised his profession, played in several of his published including: Consequences, 1918; The Spirit of Paradox Robinson, 1919; Old Boyhood, 1919; Shakespeare (with Clifford), 1947; The House of Commons (with the Master), 1944; Five one-act plays), 1923, Estates (with Halsott Glover), 1923; Peter and Paul, 1924; Churchill (with A. J. Talboys), 1930; Revanish's, 1931; The House of Tim, 1930; The Doctor of Gray's Inn, 1931; Israel Set Free (five one-act plays), 1936; Johnson Was No Gentlemen, 1937; Hated Place (play of scenes), 1940; Fifth Gospel, 1940; Six London Plays (with Vera Taitt), 1950; Bernard Shaw in Heaven, 1952. Also published, "The English Drama," 1923; "The English Play," 1945. Also, "The House of Rebeces," "Homework," "Caravans," "West's Inn, W.C.1." Address: Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

RUBRA, Edward John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Anesthetist and General Practitioner; b. 35 July 1902; 2nd s. of H. H. Rubra, Crouch End; m. 1927, H. Ann Illes, d. of Ernest Lindus, Dulwich, two s. and a d. Educ.: Brighton College; Kings' College, London; Westminster Hospital (Out-patients, Obstetric, House Surgeon, and Resident Medical Officer, Westminster Hospital, late Hon. Anesthetist, University College Hospital, chief assistant, Golden Square Throat Hospital, Throat Department, Brompton Hospital; late Hon. Anesthetist, Dental Department, London Hospital and Islington General); Fellow of College of Surgeons, England. Address: 86 Crouch Hill Road, Crouch End, N. 8. T: Meonstree 2999.

RUCK, Bertha: novelist; r. of Colonel A. A. Ruck, 134 Upper Grosvenor St., W. Educ. St. Winifred's School, Sussex, W. Began by drawing; studied at Lambeth, and Islington, and Paris. Afterwards, took up writing articles and novel. First novel, published 1914, has lately been lecturing under Adult Education for H.M. Forces. Publications: His Official Flair; The Lad with Wings; The Girls at His Table; In Madame's Room and many other novels, the latest being Tomboy in Lace, She Danced in the Halbs, Love and Apron Strings, Hoping Journey, Song of the Earth. Married the late A. A. Ruck of the Daily Graphic. Address: 16, Linley Road, Hampstead, N. W. 9.


RUCKER, Sir Arthur Nevill, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., 1942; C.B. 1914; C.B.E. 1937; Deputy Director-General of the United Nations for Korea since 1951; Deputy Executi ve Secretary, Preparatory Committee, I.E.O., 1947 and Deputy Director-General, I.E.O., 1948; b. 20 June 1869; d. of late Sir Arthur Rucker, F.R.S., and Lady Rucker of Harewood, Harewood, Yorkshire, 1907. Address: 1922, Eade Marion Broadstreet; two s. and two d. Educ.: Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge, served European War (12th Suffolk Regiment); Lieutenant, Royal Artillery, Commanded 2nd Civil Service as Assistant Principal, 1920; Private Secretary to successive Ministers of Health, 1927-36; Director of Establishments and Public Relations, Ministry of Health, 1937-39; Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1939-40; seconded for special duties, 1941, returned to Ministry of Health as Deputy Secretary, 1946; Minister of State at the Ministry of State; D. Ed. 1948. Address: Evenington House, Newbury, Berks. T: Yattendon 295; 34 Clifton Court, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.8. Club: Royal United.

RUDDELL, Godfrey Burriss (Whitcomb). B.A.; LL.B.; J.P.; Judge, Kenya, since 1951; b. 23 March 1908; s. of late T. A. Rudde; m. 1936, Ginda Mary de Cline Farmhouse, four d. and s.; Educ.: Rugby, Dulwich College; T.C.D.; Called to Bar, King's Inn, 1932; Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1936-44; Acting Chief Justice, 1944, Judge of the Supreme Court, 1944; Member, Judicial and Executive Committee for Shilling, 1942; Auctioneering, fishing, polo, riding. Address: H.M.'s Supreme Court, Nairobi, Kenya.

RUDDELL, Frederick Charles, G.O.O. 1935; late Treasury Valuer, 2 & 3, 32, H. S. A. A. d. H. M.'s, Richmond, Surrey. Address: St. Mary's, Richmond, Surrey.
RUNCIMAN, Harry Victor, C.B. 1933; Senior Lecturer in Mathematics, Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, since 1953; b. 27 Nov. 1886; b. of Edward Victor Runciman and Mina Elizabeth Scotland; Educated Charterhouse, Jesus College, Cambridge (M.A.); served European War 1914-1918; Border Regiment (M.M.); married with three children; retired as Instructor in Mathematics, The Glebe House, Norfolk Road, Maidenhead, Berks.; Address: Maidenhead 3120.

RUNCIMAN, Francis Robert, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. 1930; Lecturer in Histology and Embryology, King’s College, London; b. 19 July 1903; b. of Sir Frederick Runciman and Miss Mary Runciman; Educated Charterhouse, King’s College, London (B.S., 1925); married with two children; Address: 101 St. John’s Wood, London W. 8.

RUNCIMAN, Frank A., B.A. 1930; Writer; b. 1930; b. of Frank Runciman and Ada Runciman; Educated Charterhouse, University of Oxford; married with one child; Address: 101 St. John’s Wood, London W. 8.

RUNCIMAN, Frank A., M.A., B.Litt., B.C.L. 1930; Writer; b. 1930; b. of Frank Runciman and Ada Runciman; Educated Charterhouse, University of Oxford; married with one child; Address: 101 St. John’s Wood, London W. 8.

RUNCIMAN, John, B.A. 1930; Writer; b. 1930; b. of Frank Runciman and Ada Runciman; Educated Charterhouse, University of Oxford; married with one child; Address: 101 St. John’s Wood, London W. 8.

RUNCIMAN, John, M.A., B.Litt., B.C.L. 1930; Writer; b. 1930; b. of Frank Runciman and Ada Runciman; Educated Charterhouse, University of Oxford; married with one child; Address: 101 St. John’s Wood, London W. 8.

RUNDALL, Francis Brian, C.M.G., O.B.E., D.S.O. 1944; British Consul-General in New York, 1944; b. 1903; b. of late Lt.-Col. Charles Frank Rundall, C.M.G., D.S.O.; Educated Eton College, King’s College, Cambridge. Entered General Consular Service, 1930; served in Antwerp, Colon, Panama, Boston, Barcelona, Piraeus, Consul, New York, 1944; married with one child; Address: British Consul-General in New York, 1944; Club: Travellers.


RUGANADANH, Diwan Bailadur Sir Samuel Edesner, Kt., 1947; M.A., b. 30 Dec. 1877; s. of late Rev. C. Runganadhan, London Missionary Society; Educated Ceylon, University of Durham, 1905-1908; served as Mission-Board of Action; Airways Corporation, 1940-43; Air Commodore and Air-Attache, Tehran, 1945-46; President, Chamber of Shipping of the U.K., and Chairman, British Merchant’s Shipping, 1952; Member, Air Transport Advisory Council, 1940-54; Vice-Chairman, Indian Universities, 1951-54; Treasurer, 1951-54; Address: 101 St. John’s Wood, London W. 8.


RUNGE, Charles Herman Schmidt, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; b. 5 April 1899; s. of Julius Joseph Runge and Mathilde Runge; Educated Eton College, Trinity College, Oxford, University of London, 1916; served in First World War, 1914-1918; served as Lieutenant of the Oxford University Regiment, 1912-1923; married with one child; Address: 101 St. John’s Wood, London W. 8.

RUPERT, Ruprecht, Professor, C.M.G., O.B.E., D.C.L. 1935; Professor of Modern History, University of Oxford; b. 1885; b. of late Bishop Rupert and Constance Rupert; Educated Charterhouse, University of Oxford, 1903; married with one child; Address: 101 St. John’s Wood, London W. 8.


RUSSELL, John Francis Robert V.: see Vaughan-Russell.

RUSSELL, Sir Lennox; see Russell, Sir C. L. S.

RUSSELL, Mrs. Leonard; see Powell, (E.) Diblys.

RUSSELL, Leonard; Assistant Editor since 1950, and Literary Editor since 1944, Sunday Times; b. 26 July 1906; 2nd s. of Thomas and Mary Russell; m. 1943, Elizabeth Dilibys Powell (d. 1966); Educ.: Eton, while at school, contributor to various London daily and weekly papers. First editorial post on technical journal concerned with soapboxes, but in 1930 was appointed assistant editor, Daily Telegraph, 1925; Assistant Literary Editor, 1925-31, and Asst. Literary Editor, Sunday Times, concurrently, and latter to 1944, Publications: Edited: Poetry Party, 1937; Gang, 1937; was president of Amnesty International 1937; won 1940; founded The Saturday Book, 1941, and edited it annually until 1951; (with Nicolas Bentley) The English Comic Album, 1946. Recreations: Swimming with Coco. Address: 14 Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.2. T.: Paddington 9807; Club: Savile.

RUSSELL, Leonard James, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil., Hon. Li, D. Glasgow, F.R.A.S., Emeriti Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Edinburgh, since 1931; b. 1884; s. of late Rev. E. T. Russell; m. 1911, Alice, d. of late Robert Green; one s. one d. Educ.: Univ. of Glasgow; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1904; Univ. of Edinburgh, B. Phil., 1911; Prof. of Philosophy, University of Bristol, 1922-25; Professor of Philosophy, University of Birmingham, 1925-30; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1925; Acting Dean, 1925; Acting Professor of Philosophy for the summer quarter of 1932, Stanford University, California; President of the Aristotelian Society, 1937-38; President of the Aristotelian Society, 1938-39; Nuffield Foundation Visiting Lectureship to Australia, 1931. Sponsor, University College of North Staffordshire, 1949. Publications: An Introduction to Logic, 1914 (Japanese trans., 1950); An Introduction to Philosophy, 1925; Recreatons: badminton, tennis, golf. Address: 804 Gainsborough, Birmingham.

RYAN, Arthur James, C.B.E. (1890); Regional Director, London Postal Region, since 1949; s. of Stephen James Ryan, Little Common, Bexhill on Sea, Sussex; m. 1925, Marjorie, d. of late George E. Hardiman, of London College and privately; Clerk, Surveyor, G.P.O., London, 1918; Asst. Regional Director, London Postal Region; Assistant Secretary, Min. of P.T.O., 1933-38; Deputy Regional Director, London Postal Region, 1944; Member of Post Office Board, 1950; Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: 5th Floor, Long Acre, London W.C.2; T.: Palmers Green 1153; Club: Royal Automobile.

RYAN, Currie Norwood, C.B. 1932; C.M.G. 1946; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1917; Assistant Under-Secretary, Home Office, since 1949; s. of Archibald William Ryan, of Liverpool; Educ. : King’s College School, Battersea; City and Guilds Engineering Course, Imperial College of Science and Technology, Imperial Services Staff, Sept. 1914-July 1919, Treasury Sept. 1919; Imperial Defence College, 1920; Asst. Sec. Committee of Imperial Defence, 1926-27; Imperial Defence Committee, 1929-35; Selected List Reserve, 1939; Assistant Minister of Food, 1939-41; Controller Minister of Information, Middle East Services, Cairo, 1943-46; Undersec. Home Office, 1948; Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 19 Langham Avenue, S.W.12; T.: Prospect 1294; Clubs: Union, Roehampton.

RYAN, Sir Derek Gerald, 3rd Bt., cr. 1910; 8, 9 July 1922; s. of Sir Gerald Ellis Ryan, 2nd Bt., and Hylda Winifred Herapath; b. father 1877; m. 1947, Penelope Edith, d. of late Sir Clement Harrow, Served War of 1889-91, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1914-18; Heir: s, Derek Gerald, Jun., b. 25 March 1924; Address: Hamilton, Massachusetts, U.S.A. T.: 209-3.

RYAN, Most Rev. Finbar; see Pori-of-Spains, Archbishop of (K.C.).

RYAN, Most Rev. Hugh Edward; Bishop of Rockville, R.C. (1851-1918); s. of James Ryan, 280 Main St., Providence, R.I.; b. 21 Feb. 1853; m. 1883, Kybram, Victoria, Australia; Ordained 1879; Address: Townsville, Queensland, Australia.

RYAN, Dr. James, M.B., B.C., D.P.H.; Fianna Fail Member, Dail for West Cork, Chief Medical Adviser to New Ireland Assurance Co., 1949-54; Director, New Ireland Assurance Co., Irish National Insurance Co., Ltd. and National Life Assurance Co. Ltd. 8-8 December 1922; m. 1909, Maria Grace, 214 St. Paul’s CoU., Wexford; King Irish Coll., National University, Junior Physician City Skin and Cancer Hospital, 1921-26; arrested 1919; M.P. for South Wexford, 1918; Imperial Force; Spike Island, 1914-15; Chairman, Wexford County Council, 1919-22 for County Wexford, 1921-23 and 1927; Minister for Agriculture, 1922-24; Minister of Agriculture and Minister for Health, Welfare, 1924-47; 1951-54; Member, Irish Delegation to Economic Conference, Ottawa, Canada, 1922; Provisional British-Irish negotiations, 1925; Address: Milltown House, Dunmore East, Co. Waterford.


RYAN, Rev. Joseph F., D.D., J.C.D., Bishop of Hamilton, Ontario, (R.C.); Bishop of Hamilton, Ontario, since 1950; s. of Wm. Ryan and Ellen Manion, Educ.: St. Mary’s School, Hamilton; St. Jerome’s College, Kitchener; St. Augustin’s Seminary, Toronto; Algonquin University, Rome, Italy; 1921-23; Address: St. Mary’s Cathedral, Hamilton, 1933-35; Recto 1935; First Recto of new Cathedral of Christ the King, Hamilton, 1933; Administered Diocese as Bishop of Hamilton, 1923-35; Address: 73 King Street West, Hamilton, Ont. Canada. T.: Jackson 2-6112.

RYAN, Mary, M.A.; D.Litt., (Hon.), 1902; Prof. of Romance Languages, University College, Cork, 1918-28; Chairelle de la Légion d’Honneur; s. of C. and A. Ryan, of the County, Cork; Educ.: Univ. College, Cork; Educ. : University College, Cork; Universite Commune, Tours, France; Dominican Order, Neustria-Seine, Rehlingen, Germany. Address: 16, Blackfriars Close, London, S.E.1. Recreations: Exhibitions and Lectures in Germany, University College, Cork, 1909. Publications: Our Lady’s Hours, 1941 and 1943; Out of the Depths, 1941; Introduction...
Regent's Park; m. 1934, Hon. Margaret, 2nd d. of Baron Goddard (Lord Chief Justice), e.g.; one s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Served in European War 1914-18; commissioned as 2nd Lieut. Aug. 1919. Capt. 1930; Major and D.A.G. 1940. Lt.-Col. and A.A.G. 1941. Brig. (especially for anti-aircraft service) at Aldershot; Col. of the 1st King's Own Chinder, 1921; K.C.M.G. 1938; Q.C. 1942. Leader of the Oxford Circuit, 1932-34; Bencher, 1947; Recorder of Dudley, 1938-39; Recorder of Shrewsbury-on-Trent, 1942-54; Commissioner of Assiduous (Shropshire Circuit), 1948 (6 Western Circuit) and 1953 (Birmingham); Special Commission to Gold Appellate from Equity to Customary Law; Churchwarden (St. Michael, St. Peter and All Saints). Member of General Council of the Bar (Exec. Cttee), 1945-53; Member of Legal Aid Committee (Legal Aid Act, 1949), 1949-52; Member (Common Law) of the Law Journal, 1949-52; Hon. Publication: "Legal Aid, 1943. Recreations: travel and lawn tennis. Address: 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, W.C.4; 17 Flood Street, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1; Flaxman 5341, Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, M.C., Huntington.

SACHS, Sir Frederic Alexander, Kt. cr. 1886; C.O. 1929; C.M.G. 1939; I.C.B. 1959; I.C.R. retired; b. Liverpool, 27 Feb. 1878; s. of A. E. Sachs; m. Hilda Margaret (d. 1942); s. of Joseph (died 1880), of Liverpool; m. 2nd, 1905, W.R. L.C.S. 1895; was Settlement Officer, Myannah, Director of Land Records, Collector of Chitoggoo and Commissioner of Presidency Division, 9th Division, 1922-26; Hon. Publications: "Myannah Government and Myannah Settlement Report. Address: Amnaud, Fleet, N. Harris.

SACKETT, A. B., M.C. and L.C. (Otto); b. Hatfield, Kingswood School, Bath, since 1853; m. Dorothy E. Salter, s. of 1st S. and d. of Kingswood College, Cambridge, 1880; of Newington College, Cambridge, I.C.S. 1885, was Settlement Officer, Myannah, Director of Land Records, Collector of Chitoggoo and Commissioner of Presidency Division, 9th Division, 1922-26; Hon. Publications: "Myannah Government and Myannah Settlement Report. Address: Amnaud, Fleet, N. Harris.

SACKVILLE, family name of Earl De la Warr.

SACKVILLE, 4th Baron, cr. 1678; Major-Gen. Charles John Sackville-West, K.B.E., cr. 1919; C.H. 1921; C.M.G. 1915; C.B. 1935; B.C. 1953; LL.D. 1957; Marshal Cecilia (O.M. 1884), d. of late Captain Mathew John Bell of Bourne, Kent; two s. one d.; 2nd d. 1924, Mme. Caroline Ada (Gibson 1883), Capt. 1908, Cap. 1936, Major 1940, Lt.-Col. 1947, f. of Capt. John Adair Sackville-West, 6th Baron, cr. 1878; Maj.-Gen. 1919; served in Boer War, 1899 (v. despatches); buried at Cape Town, 1919-20; South Africa, 1899-1900 (v. despatches); served in the Great War 1916-18 (v. despatches) wounded, Lt.-Col., 1918-17. British Military Representative of Allied Governments in France, 1918-19; and Military Attaché, Paris, 1920-21; Governor of Guernsey and its Dependencies, 1924-30; V. C. 1943; M.P. 1953. Address: 25 Clarence House, S. W. 1.

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret; s. d. of 7th Earl De la Warr; Educ.: Pressuma; Poems: 1940; A Hymn to Margaret (poem) for "The Queen" 1940; Poems for Old and Young (collaboration) 1906; British Ass. Poems 1913; Songs of Athenaeum 1909; The Front-Poster and Other Stories 1914; Travelling Companions 1916; The Pageant of 2000.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.

SADLER, Michael; Author and Publisher; b. 8 Dec. 1858; s. of late Michael Sadler.
SAINT, Capt. Peter J. J.: see Johnston-Saint.


ST. ALBANS. 12th Duke of (s. 1864). Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, Earl of Oxford, of Maxim of Hambledon, 1778-1824. Body by Carey, 1819. The 12th Duke of St. Albans and Lord Bathurst, 1784-1828, was a considerable patron of the arts, and his collection of pictures was sold after his death. He was a member of the House of Lords for life, and his influence was considerable. He was a patron of the arts, and his collection of pictures was sold after his death. He was a member of the House of Lords for life, and his influence was considerable.

ST. ALBANS, Dean of; see Thicknesse, Very Rev. C. C.

ST. ALBANS, Archdeacon of; see Cockbain, Ven. C. S.

ST. ALCWYN, 2nd Earl, cr. 1615, of Coln St. Albwines; Michael John Hicks-Beach, M.P., of Coln St. Albwines, 1744-1815, Bt., cr. 1819; Viscount St. Albwines, 1822; T.D. 1824; D.L., J.P.; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since Oct., 1923; cr. 1912; s. of Viscount Quenington, Royal Glos. Society of Essays, Yeoman (d. 1616), and Marjorie (d. 1616), d. of late H. Brent, Esquire, of Coln St. Albwines, 1744-1815, Bt., cr. 1819, Capt. Richard Patrick Plunkett, 13th Viscount Quenington, 1832-53, and Jane, d. of late Henry Mills and of Mrs. Mills; two s. and t. Educ.: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, Major Royal Glos. Society of Essays, Yeoman (s. 1618), and Marjorie (s. 1618), d. of late H. Brent, Esquire, of Coln St. Albwines, 1744-1815, Bt., cr. 1819, Capt. Richard Patrick Plunkett, 13th Viscount Quenington, 1832-53, and Jane, d. of late Henry Mills and of Mrs. Mills; two s. and one Educ.: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, Major Royal Glos. Society of Essays, Yeoman (s. 1618), and Marjorie (s. 1618), d. of late H. Brent, Esquire, of Coln St. Albwines, 1744-1815, Bt., cr. 1819, Capt. Richard Patrick Plunkett, 13th Viscount Quenington, 1832-53, and Jane, d. of late Henry Mills and of Mrs. Mills; two s. and

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, and DUNBLANE, Bishop of; see Andrew, Very Rev. S.

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, Archbishop of (R.C.), since 1951; Most Rev. Gordon Gray, M.A. (Hons), St. Andrews; b. 10 Aug., 1910; s. of Francis William and Angela Gray, Educ.: Holy Cross Acad., Edinburgh, St. Andrews' and St. Leonard's Schools, and Assistant-Priest, St. Andrews, 1933-41; Parish Priest, Hawick, 1947-51; Rector of Blair Church, Aberdeen; Scottish National Junior, 1947-51; Address: St. Andrew's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh 10. T.: Edinburgh 33337.

ST. JOHN, family name of Baron St. John of Bletso, and of Viscount Bolingbroke.

ST. JOHN, BLETSO, 19th Baron, cr. 1559, 16th Bt. 1660; John Monbrouy Russell St. John, 6 Aug. 1917; s. of W.H. and Evelyn Goring, d. of 18th Bt. and Evelyn Goring, d. of 1st Bt. and Evelyn Goring, d. of late Captain Andrew Hamilton Russell and his wife, the daughter of Captain John Graham, M.C., Captivated to the Forces in Salonika and Constantinople; Governor of the Diocese of Capetown; and Rector of St. Paul's, Bree Street, Capetown; Archdeacon of St. Helena, 1921-29; Member of the House of Assembly, St. Helena, 1929-31; Member of the Legislative Council, St. Helena, 1931-33; and Rector of Trinity College, Dublin; London School of Tropical Medicine, First of First Honours in Botany and First in Natural Science, T.C.D., 1904; Bachelor of Science and Principles of Medicine, St. John's Hospital, Preston, and Pembroke College, Cambridge; and Rector of Trinity College, Dublin, University, and Marlon, s. of Aubrey Olm; b. 17 July 1884; d. of Prof. Henry St. John, R.N., and Edith, d. of John Gordon of Maryvale, Co. Down; s. of one d. of Cranium School and Trinaty College, Dublin, University, and Marie, d. of Aubrey Olm; b. 12 July 1902; M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.O., F.R.C.S., Lond., 1929; British Medical Association Research Scholar, 1911-13; Special Bacteriological Research Board, 1911; Special Sanitary Inspector, Government of Windward and Leeward Islands, 1912-14; Secretary, Commission for plague Investigatins in India, 1914-15; Temp. Captain R.A.M.C.; specialist in bacteriology, County of London War Hospital, Epsom, 1915-19; and to Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, 1920-29; C.B.; Commission in the International Congress for Microbiology, London, 1927; and in the International Congress, New York, 1929; Hn. Secretary, Society for General Microbiology, 1944-46, Hn. Member, 1946; Secretary-General, International Association of Microbiologists, 1939-51; Collaborator, American Type Culture Collection and Inst. d'Hygiène, Luttmans. Publications: articles on bacteriology and serology in various scientific journals in the U.S. and in System of Bacteriology, Medical Research Council, 1929-31. Recreations: field natural history, gardener. Address: Maryvale, Dunlop, Co. Down. Club: Cosmos (Washington, D.C., U.S.A.).

ST. JOHN, BISHOPS, William Eric; see Blets, Ven. Alban F.


ST. JOHN, MILDMAIT, Sir A. N., see Mildmay.


ST. JOHN'S (Newfoundland), Archbishop of, B.C., since 1951; Most Rev. Patrick J. Skinner, O.M.I., 1903; F.R.C.P. (Edin.), 1920; Edin. and St. Bonaventure's Coll., St. John's, Holy Heart Seminary, HallSp; B.A. Seminary, Grose Pinn, P.Q.; Laval University, Quebec. Prior to ordination, an educational officer to Archbishop of St. John's, Newfoundland, 1950. Address: The Palace, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Manchester, 1868; b: to the Old Newton
Diocese, 1910; Christ St. Thomas of Canter
bury, Hr. Broughton, Salford, 1911-21; Parish
Priest St. Maltby's, Manchester, 1923-34; St.
Wilfrid’s, St. Annes, 1935-36; Dean 1936; Vicar General of Salford, 1936; Vicar Cæcilian, 1936;
Address: Watney Hall, Worsley, Nr. Manchester, 7.
Swinton 2150.

SALISBURY, 5th Marquess of (cr. 1739),
Robert Arthur James Gascoyne-Cecil,
K.G. (1878); K.G.C. (1892); C.V.O. (1896);
Ist Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Earl of Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
1879; 7th Viscount Cranborne, 1879; 6th Viscount Cranborne,
and many portraits of other Americans.

**Historical subjects:** The Passing of Queen Eleanor and Edward I, in St. Albans Abbey (to commemorate the deliverance of Jerusalem by the Crusaders before the Consistory Courts at Blackfriars; The Burial of the Unknown Warrior, Westminster Abbey, 11th Nov. 1920; The great Roof, Westminster Hall, Richard II.; In the Lord Mayor's Hall; Three panels: Alfred the Great rebuilding the walls of the City of London; King George V. and Queen Mary visiting the battle districts of France; and side scenes: Ratification of the Treaty of Seve on the steps of St. Paul's, 1919, in the Royal Exchange; John Travers Cornwell, V.C. in Battle of Jutland, painted for the Admiralty; three scenes in colour illustrating Queen Victoria's letter to the men of the Navy, Army, and Air Force, 1918: also: Queen Mary's letter to the Nation, 1918; The All Indian Queen Victoria Memorial Hall; Landscape views for large hall; The Princess Mary's Wedding; The King's Offering; The Installation of the Order of the Bath; The Heart of the Empire, large painting of the Jubilee Thanksgiving Service in Westminster Cathedral, May 6th 1935 in Buckingham Palace; The Reception of King George and Queen Mary at St. Paul's at Jubilee Service; The official coronation portrait of King George and Queen Elizabeth by the Dominions; Fanei to commemorate King George VI visiting to Chamber of Shipping; Picture commemorating the King George VI opening the Port of Canada, for the Hall of Fame, Parliament House, Ottawa, A large picture presented by H.M. Gov't. to the Govt. of the United Nations to commemorate the Anglo-French treaty in London, May 25, 1943; Picture for the Guildhall of the Freedom of the City of London being conferred on the Prime Minister, Mr. Winston Churchill; The Royal Air Force Service in Canterbury Cathedral; The dedication of the American Roll of Honour, St. Paul's Cathedral, July 4, 1951 (presented to America by the Memorial Campaign Fund of King George VI opening The Festival of Britain from the steps of St. Paul's, 1951; other works in London Museum St. Andrews University, University of Nova Scotia, New College, Westminster Abbey, University of Glasgow, 1933-1934 Publications: Portrait and Pageant; Sarum Chase; Re- creations; motoring, gardening, tennis. Address: High House, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Tel. Sawbridgeworth 3408. Clubs: Arts, Garrick, Devonshire, Knights of the Round Table, Pilgrim, Royal Society of St. George.


**SALMON, Edward, O.B.E. 1878; 6. 1885; 6. Manl. Mary Jeunec (d. 1943); two 6. Educ.: St. Mark's, Clapham; privately. Editor Home News for India and Australia, 1899-1904; Assistant Manager and Managing Director Sunday Review, 1898-1917; edited the British Dominions Year-Book, 1916-34; Editor United Empire, 1926-27; hon. Editor, 1941-48; toured Ceylon, 1921, and was delegate of the Ceylonese Association Society, 1923 and the Rhodesia, 1924; contributor Nineteenth Century, National, Fortnightly, Strand, Outlook, and other periodicals. Address: Jennings Lieb, 6. 1888: The Story of the Empire, 1900, 1st edn., 1910; Lord Salisbury; Life of General Wolfe, 1900; Life of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, 1914; Shakespeare and Democracy, 1901; Life of Sir J. S. G. Mitchell, 1919; Address: High House, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. T. Sawbridgeworth 3408. Clubs: Royal Empire Society, Savage.


**SALMON, Col. Geoffrey Nowell, C.M.G. 1878; D.S.O. 1915; late the Riffle Brigade; 6. 28 Nov. 1877; 6. of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Nowell Salmon, V.C., O.C.R., and Emily, 6. of late Ernest Saunders of West- minster Abbey. 6. 1919; Educ.: Sept. Elizabeth College of Mrs. Frances Lawton, Pieta, Malta; one 6. Entered army, 1914; Capt. 1919; Maj. 1917; Lt. Col. 1919; Adjutant and Commandant. Address: 23, E. Malt, 1903-06; S. Africa, 1906-10 served in S. African War, 1900-02 (dispatches, Queen's medal), 6. clerk, King's medal (clasp), European War, 1914-18 (clasp). Address: U.S.A. A. Distinguished Service Medal, 1918.)


SALMON, Percy R. (Richard Penkeale), F.R.P.S.; Journalist and Photographic Expert; 6. Waterbeach, 12 March 1872. Ed: Eton College, Cambridge. Expert Photographer and Junior Photographer, 1899-98; Editor of the Photographic Journal, 1901-08; Editor of Year Book of Photography, 1901-05; Acting Editor, The Photographic Review, 1900-09; Editor of The Building World, 1917-18; Publications: Trick Photography, 1908; Photographic Formulae and Recipes, 1907; A Photographic Expedition to the Holy Land, 1907-10; Egypt, 1903; House Fortresses for Amateur Photographers, 1889; Developers, their Use and Abuse, 1895; The Artful Amateur, 1894; Colouring Photographs, etc., 1917; Photography in Palestine for Boys and Girls, 1912; The Wonderland of Egypt. 1916; The Story of Our Empire, 1921; All about Photography, 1925; travelled extensively in France, album, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Asia Minor, Palestine, Lebanon, Turkey, Greece, and Egypt; now on the staff of several journals (English, Australian, and American), contributing articles dealing with photography. Clubs: Photography, Camera and Recreational. Matters: Recreations; country-side; antiquities, folklore. Address: Linton. Cam. Club: Royal Photographic.

SAMUEL, Mrs. Edward Jeffrey; 807 Summerskill, Bl. Hor. Edith C.


SAMUELS, Moss T.; see Turner-Samuels.


SAN GIOVANNI, 11th Barons, Capt. Joseph Chapel; s. late K.O.M. Regt. of Militia; d. 9 Sept. 1904; s. of 12th Baron and Mary Arrigo; s. 1811, Captain Robert Bond; d. S. father, 1844. Educ.: Maltese, English College St. Ignatius. Heir: s. Francis Anthony, d. 18 Nov. 1903, Address: 31 Prince's Park Mansions, St. John's Wood; s. Villino Chapel, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.


SANDS, John Augustus, C.I.E. 1913; R.N. 1896; d. 1941; s. of late John and Clara Hasell; s. 1910, Agnes Thirza Allerton, one s. two d. Educ.: Queen's Royal College; Trinidad; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Eton College. Served with the Indian Army, 1914-17, as teacher in schools in English and Indian. Adviser and organiser of co-operative village schools in Bengal, Assam, and Manipur. Member of the Council of the Indian Government, 1917-21; Asst. Secretary, Legislative Dept., Bihar, 1922-24; Deputy Sec. 1924-38; Sec. Indian Council of Christian Brotherhood.Code: 3 vols., 1922-28. Recreations: golf, cricket, tennis. Address: 15 Great North Way, N.W.A.


The Prairie Years: (2 vols.), 1922; The American Songbag, 1927; Good Morning, America, 1934; Steichen the Photographer, 1928; Potato Face; Early Moon, 1928; Mary Lincoln: Wife and Widow, 1929; The People of Abraham Lincoln: The War Years, (4 vols.) 1929; Storm Over the Land, 1942; Home Front Memois, 1943; The Photographs of Abraham Lincoln, 1944 (with Frederick H. Meserve), Remembrance Rock, 1948; Lincoln Collector, 1949; Complete Poems, New American Songbag, 1960; Always the Young Strangers, 1929; Abraham Lincoln: The Prairie Years, the War Years (3 vols.), 1943; In the Streets North Carolina, U.S.A.

SANDEMAN, Col. Donald George
C.L.E. 1935; late Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, Indian Army; b. Naill Tal, India, 14 Oct. 1894; s. of Col. E. C. E. Sandeman, late Indian Survey Department, nephew of Sir Robert Sandeman, S.C.A., late Indian Political Department; m. 1st, 1920, Isabel Stella (d. 1941), d. of late John Cockburn, North Berwick; one s., two d.; m. 2nd, 1946, Sophia Patricia, widow of Captain George Wyndham, M.C., V.C., Q.V.O., Corps of Guides, Maynell Langley, Derby, daughters: Salisbury, Sandhurst. Commissioned 1920; attached to 2nd Bn. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1924-44; appointed to 255th Punjab, the Indian Army, 1944; transferred to Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, 1945; General Staff, Intelligence, Army Headquarters, 1918-19; Commandant, Officers' Training Corps, India, 1925-26; President, Cantonment Recreation Association and Joint Board for Education, Hydarabad Administered Area, 1923-34; Commander, Kāwarzil, Hill Corps and Assistant Resident in Mewar, 1935-36; served Zaika, Kiel, Expedition, Khowar, 1938-39; War, North-West Frontier, 1918-18 (despatches): Mesopotamia, 1917; Palestine and Syria, 1918 (despatches); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan, Kāwarzil, Expedition, 1923; served B.C.I., 1931; Col. 1932; War of 1939-45: Home Guard, 1940-41; War Office (Training), 1941-42. Recreations: shooting and fishing. Address: Maynell Langley, Derby.

SANDEMAN, Edward, M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M., civil engineer; b. 8 Dec. 1879; s. of late J. W. Sandeman of Holm Bank, Church, Lancashire; m. 1st, Edith Mary, d. of William F. Vesper, Marseyfield, Plympton St. Mary, Devon, in 1904; s. of late J. W., an iron founder, in 1914-15 for supplying Plymouth with water from Dartmore, whilst acting as Water Engineer to that town, 1897-1909; Chief Engineer to Deseret Water Works Board, 1909-22; during seventeen years continued work of supply; districts, water supply, surveying; member of several technical committees. Address: Bay Cottage, Shelley, Teignmouth, Devon.


SANDERS, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Penrose Martyn, K.C.B., C.B., 1885 (U.B. 1944); R.A.F., 1885; F.C.C., 1914; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Royal Flying Corps, 1916-18; R.A.F. (Air Staff), 1918-22; Director, Royal Air Force College (in which capacity he served), 1922-25; Director-General, Air Defence, 1925-27; Chief of Staff (Allied Force Headquarters, 1939-42; Air Vice-Marshall, 1942; Air Officer Commanding, 1944; Commandant, Staff College, 1945-47. Air Chief Marshal, 1948; Air Vice-Marshall, 1938; L.c.e. 1938; Wing Comdr. 1935; Group Capt. 1939; Air Commodore, 1940; Director-General, Air Defence, 1941; Chief of Staff (Air Force) (U.S. Army), 1943-45; has received: Lance Corporal, 1942; Air Vice-Marshall, 1947; A.O.C.-in-C., B.A.O.R., Germany, 1947-48; Viceroy of the Air Staff, 1948-55; Air Chief Marshal, 1955; Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1955-57; President of Air Council (U.S.), 1957; has been: President of Air Council (U.S.), 1957; has been: President of Air Council (U.S.), 1957. Address: Imperial Defence College, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.


SANDERS, Cyril Woods; Advisor on Commerce and Industry to the Board of Trade, 21 Feb. 1912; s. of Cyril Sturgis Sanders and Dorothy (see Woods); m. 1944, Kate Emily Boyes, est. two s. Educ.: St. John's College, Oxford, 1904, B.A. (Oxon.) 1934, LILM. Joined General Post Office as Assistant Principal, 1934; transferred to Board of Trade, 1935; Principal, 1935; Area Director, 1952; President, Board of Trade, 1941-42; Assistant Secretary, 1944; Under-Secretary, 1946. Recreations: walking, sailing, painting. Address: 42 Smith St., W.1, S.W.3. T.: Exman 3368. Club: Ski Club of Britain.

SANDERS, Colonel Gilbert Edward, C.M.G., C.B., 1917; D.B.O. 1900; retired except for membership in various committees in connection with the war; b. 23 Feb. 1869, son of the late George Sanders, of Chiswick, Middlesex; Educ.: M. A. Del., Carbon, d. of Dr. Jones, M.D., two d. Educ.: King Alfred's School, Wantage; Royal Military College, Kingston. Entered Royal North-West Mounted Police, 1902; served throughout Riel Rebellion, 1885 (martial); H.M.'s Representative to negotiate a Treaty between Indians, 1907; served as A.S.R. in command of squadron of Indian Scouts; (wounded); European War, France, 1914-17 (despatches). Address: 3805 (C.M.G.), 3808.
Co. Dublin: 2nd Ed.; Dublin College of Law, LL.B. 1918; served in France with 16th and 46th Spits: Flying Officer in R.A.F. on returning from R.F.C. and R.N.A.S. in 1916; Flight Lt. 1922; Squadron Leader and later Group Captain in R.A.F., appointed Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1945; Air Vice-Marshal, 1957; and retiring in France, 1917 and 1927; member of the 25th Lancers, 1915-1916 and of the 132nd Lancers, 1917-1919; served in the Western Front, 1917-1919; and the South-West Frontier, 1922-29; U.K. 1927-30; Palestine, 1929-30; Malta, 1940-41; Egypt, 1942-43; U.K. 1943-44; A.O.C., Burma, 1945-47; Air Officer Commanding the Middle East, 1947-48; Air Officer Commanding Malaya, 1948-49; Director-General of Personnel, Air Ministry, 1949-52; Commander-in-Chief, Command, Malta, 1952-54.


SANDERSON, Sir Harold Leslie, M.L., cr. 1946; B.C.M. 1914; 6. Sept. 1890 6. of Robert Alexander Sander son and Elizabeth Smith; m. 22nd, Maud Leslie Simton; educ.: Eton and South Kensington Collegiate School, 1st Lt. in London Scottish, Belgium and France, 1914-1916 (D.C.M. wound); was Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1918; was a. of Charles William and Arthur 1920, was B.N. 1914-1915, was Director of Rice, Ministry of Food, 1942-53; Chairman London Rice Brokers Association, 1953; Director Sierra Leone Produce Marketing Co. Ltd. Alexandria, 1922, 11, Y. Grand, Kent, T.; United States 2469. Club: Queen's


SANDERSON- WELLs, John, M.B.E., artist; 6. Aug. 1872; educ.: Mrs. Judson's School, Juliesta, M.B.E., and Adelphi Park Mansions, W.1.; Chiswick 1898; Club: Arts


SANDFORD, Sir Folliott Herbert, K.B.E., cr. 1940; C.M.G. 1942; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1947; b. 26 Oct. 1896; s. of late W. W. Sandford, Barrister, Bristol, 1935; Queen's Alexander Masters; no c. Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford; Geneva. Asst. Principal, Air Ministry, 1930; Principal, 1936; Principal Private Secretary to the Air Private Secretary to the Air Ministry (Sir Vincient Swinton, Sir Kingsley Wood, Sir Samuel Hoare, and Sir Archibald Sinclair), 1937-40. Ass. Sec. 1940; attached to R.A.F. Ferry Command, Montreal, 1941-42; seconded for service as Secretary, Office of Resistant Minister, West Africa, 1942-44; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1943-44; Address: 13 Tavistock Street, W.C.1. Club: Reform.


SANDFORD, Hon. Sir (James) Wallace, Kt., cr. 1987; Member Legislative Council, S. Australia; Chairman of Directors A. W. Sandford and Co., Limited, 6; 26 March 1979. Educ. 1916; of R. W., site Member Legislative Council, 1987; Kate Irene, d. of late John MacLeod, Ramsay, Ballarat, Australia; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Peters College, Adelaide; School of Agriculture, University of Adelaide; President Royal Agricultural Society of S. Australia, 1929-34; President Taxpayers Assoc. of S. Australia, 1937-39; Representative of Employers of Australia at International Labour Conference, Cambridge, 1938; Address: East Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia. Club: Adelaide (Adelaide).

SANDFORD, Kenneth Stuart; Reader in Geology, University of Oxford, since 1948; Lecturer in Geology, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1939. Educ.: New College, Oxford, 1939; s. of Horatio Sandford, J.P., and Grace Audrey Rob Presstwich; one s. Educ.: King's College, Rochester; University College, Oxford (Gumley Scholar); 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. (Staff College, Camberley, 1942-43). Joined R.A.F., 1939. War Service in Middle East, 1939-40; India, 1940; Italy, 1941-42; Burma, 1942-45. President of the Society of London; Investigator, Industrial and Scientific Research Board, 1952-55; Geologist of Oxford University Arctic Expedition and

SANDYS, 8th Baron (er. 1869), Arthur Fitzgerald Sands Hill; Lt.-Col., late R.E.; b. 4 Dec. 1876; s. of late Capt. A. F. Sands Hill, R.E.; m. 3rd d. of Richard Chemrevitch Trench, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin; s. conunt, 1924; Cynthia Mary, d. of late Col. F. H. T. Gassoum, B.S.O.; c. of Sir Paul; of Tibet Exploration, 1904 (medal); European War, 1914. Heir: s. Hon. Richard Michael Oliver Hill, b. 21 July 1931. Address: Bishamorton Manor, Banbury, Oxfordshire; Court, Bisham; Club: United Service.

SANDYS, Rt. Hon. Duncan, P.C., M.P. (U.) Stratham Div. of Wandsworth since 1935: Minister of Housing and Local Government since October 1935; b. 24 Jan. 1882; s. of Capt. George Sands from U.S.A.; m. for Woburn, and Mildred, d. of Duncan Cameron, Ashtonbury, N.S.W., d. of Diana, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Winston Churchill, g.e.: one s. two d. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. Oxon. (3rd), Oxon. Diplomatic Service, 1903; served in Foreign Office and British Embassy, Berlin; M.P. (C.C.) for Norwood Division of Lambeth, 1922-1924; Member Nat. Exec. of Conserv. Party, 1928-38; Commissioned in Territorial Army (Royal Artillery), 1937; served in Expeditionary Force in Norway, 1940; Lt.-Col. 1941; disabled on active service, 1941; Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Supply, 1943-44; Chairman War Cabinet Cmte. for defence against Germany, 1944-45; Minister of Information, 1944-45; Chief, International Executive of European Movement, 1947-50; Member of European Consultative Assembly at Strasbourg; Chairman, Advisory Committee of Council of B.B.C., 1947-51; Minister of Supply, 1937-39, Address: 65 Vincennes Square, S.W.1, T. Victoria 5866. Club: Carlton.


SANGER, Frederick, P.B.S. 1942: on staff of Medical Research Council since 1951; b. 18 Aug. 1918; s. of Frederick Sanger, M.D., and Cecily Sanger; m. 1953, M. Joan Hammersley. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1939; Ph.D. 1943. From 1939, research in Biochemistry at Cambridge University; Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 1939-43; Corder-Farrington Medal and Prize of Chemical Society, 1951; Fellowship as King's College, Cambridge, 1954; Publications: papers in Biochemistry, Biographical Memoirs, and other journals. Address: 232 Hills Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 78906.


SANGLE, S. A., of:, Captain H. D. Raja Shrimant Sir Chintamannrao Dhundhiraj alias Appasahab Patwardhan, K.S.I., of late L. D. S. 1st President of the Western Central Board of Revenue, 14 Feb. 1900; succeeded 1903; er. His Highness 1927; d. Lady Saraswati Dahanar, d. of Sir M. V. Joshi, g.e.: one s. four d. Hereditary Peerage, 14 Feb. 1900; 9. Address: friend to Islam. Address: Sang, Decan, India.


SANGSTER, William Peter, C.S.I. 1928; C.I.E. 1916; M.C.E. 1914; K.C.I.E. 1911; Karachi, India, 33 June 1872; son of W. Sangster, Superintendant of Works, Karachi Harbour Works, India. Educ.; Blair Lodge School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, Bombay. Spent some time in Ceylon, and in 1897 entered the Indian Civil Service in India, from Coopers Hill College; served in Irrigation Branch, F.W.D., Punjab, since 1894; rose through the various ranks to Chief Engineer. He has for some years been paper working the headwaters of the Lohri, Jhang Canal, and the Headworks, Main Canal, and Branches of the Upper Swat Canal, including the Malakand Tunnel; retired, 1927. Publications: Satires and pamphlets and papers. Recreation: tennis, golf.

SANIN CANO, Baldomere: Publicist; b. Ilombo, Columbia, 27 June 1911; i. of Baldo, Permanent Secretary and Consejo, 1905. Possessor, 1905, Josephina Pietri de Ortega, no c. Educ.; Took his degree at the Normal School of Antioquia (Colombia). Profession: was a Delegate to the Normal School of Antioquia; Under-Secretary of Finance in Colombia, 1936-9; Member of the National Assembly (Colombia), 1936 and 1940; Consul-General for Columbia in London, 1910; Member of Congress 1923 and 1927; General Representative of the Nacion de los Pinos Aires in Spain; Spanish Lecturer at Edinburgh University (1915-16); Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Columbia in Argentina, 1915-25; President of the Session of the Inter-American Committee of Intellectual Co-operation, Buenos Aires, 1936; Colombian Delegate to Pan-American Conference of Lima, 1936; Member of Academia de la Lengua de Columbia, 1936. Hon. Member of the Spanish Academy. 1936; Hon. Member of the Hispanic Society of America, 1936; Eector (President) of University of Madrid, 1915-23; Member of Congress, 1923-31; Representative: Administration Reyes, 1909; Civilisation, 1913; Indigenismo, 1915; Indigenismo y Cultura, 1918; Cultura, 1920; Divagaciones Filosóficas, 1930; Letras Colombianas, 1940; De Mi Vida y Obras, 1939; Obras, 1950; Editor at Bogota of the Novela Contemporanea; Elementary Spanish Grammar; essays on literary and philological works on various English, Spanish, and Latin-American periodicals. Address: Calle 87, No. 700.

SARGENT, Bertram Edward, M.V.O., 1926; O.B.E., 1918; F.S.G.A.: Government Secretary and Treasurer, Isle of Man, 1910-44; s. of late Captain F. A. Sargeant, B.N., and Alice Caroline, sister of late Col. Sir Edw. Sargeant, K.C.B., M.C., late Indian Civil Service; b. Kilmarnock, Ayr., Scotland, 12 March, 1877; m. 1st, 1905, Kathleen Hamilton, s. of late Robert Robert Sargant of Graythorne, Burton-on-Trent; one s. 1st. Educ. : Bedford School, Assistant Secretary, Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, United Kingdom, Whitehall, 1890-1910, Late Captain, 12th London Regt. Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. A trustee of Marx Memorial Union, Friends of the University Church, Commissioner for Isle of Man, 1943-55; shells and bombs. The Royal Munster Militia; The Isle of Man and the Great War; The Royal Manselshires; A Military History of the Isle of Man, Architectural Review, 1901-8; Essex, T. Industrial 246, Club: Royal Societies.


SARGENT, Sir John Philip, Kt., cr. 1946; G.C.B. 1941; M.A. (Oxon); Hon. D.Litt. (Paris, Delhi, Osman and Trangon- vcon, 1935). Member, English Education, Education, Education, 1953; s. 27 December, 1968; s. of George Sargent and Bertha White; m. 1923, Beth (d. 1933). Educ. : Eton College, 1918-20, Parnell School; Oriel College, Oxford, Inspectors of Schools, East Riding (Yorks) C.C. 1933-39; 1940, Royal Artillery, 1940-41, Temporary Officer, Birmin- ham, 1920-27; Director of Education, Southend-on-Sea, 1927-31; Director of Education, Essex C.C., 1931-38; Educational Commissioner with Govt. of India, 1938-42; Educational Adviser to Govt. of India, 1943; Sec. Education Department, Govt. of India, 1945-48; Director, Commonwealth Secretariat, British Association, 1939. Recreations: golf, walking, Address: The Other End, Malvern, B. W. Clubs: Oriental: Vincent's (Oxford).

SARGENT, Sir Malcolm: see Sargent, Sir (H.) Malcolm (W.).


SARGENT, Sidney Donald, C.B., 1951; Director of Postal Services since 1945; s. II.
Dec. 1905; s. of S. G. Sargent; m. 1944, Dorothy Mary, d. of late E. Raven, C.B.; one s. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge; R.A. (Oxon.), 1914; London University, Degree, B.A. (Oxon.), 1929; P.R.I.C., 1936; Principal, I.C.I., 1929; Craftsmen's Sec. to Director General, 1933-37; Principal, 1937; Home Office, A.R.F. Dept., 1928-34; Principal, P.R.I.C., 1934; Assoc. Sec., 1944; Dep. Chief Administrative Officer, C.C.O., 1946-47; l.d.c., 1948, Director of Personnel and Accommodation, G.P.O. 1948-53. Recreation: mountaineering, shooting. Address: 1 Chobham Valley Rd., Croydon, Surrey. T.: Cumbernauld 4042.

SARGOOD, Richard, J.P.; Trade Union Officer; retired; b. 31 July 1885; m. 1916, Sarah Lilian Dean; one s. Educ.: Senior, Chancery Lane L.C.O. School; Evening Commercial School. Trade Union Official since 1919; Member Camberwell Borough Council, 1923-29; Vice-Chmn. L.C.O., 1924-32 (Member since 1919); Dep. for Bernard- sey, 1945-50; formerly Chairman: Mental Hospitals Committee of L.C.O.; Supplies Committee and Parliamentary Committee; Member, National Maternity Officers' Board (Chairman, Mental Health Ute). Recreation: walking, reading, keenly interested in amateur football. Address: 138 Mulgrave Road, Chisum, S. T.: 23227. T.: 4728.


SAWKINS, Harold, late Proprietor and Editor of The Artist; Art Review; The Artist's Year Book; resd.; b. 29 Jan. 1880; s. of George and Nancy Sawkins; b. Winchelsea, Sussex; Educ. Eton; Bernard Castle. First twenty years of business career spent in building up an Advertising Agency; went into publishing business, 1931; Publishers of The Artist's Year Book, The Artist's Review, etc.; Address, Brown Gate, Durrant Road, Bournebrook.

SAWYER, Charles, Secretary of Commerce of the U.S., 1948-55; s. of Edward Milton and Margaret (Steele) Sawyer; b. 12 Jan. 1905; Educ. Allenbrook High School,推出; Margaret Horner; Legal Secretary to Dr. Horner; Educ. Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. T, Second Elect to City Council, Cincinnati, Ohio; elected to City Council, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1911; Lt. Governor of Ohio, 1932; Democrat Candidate for Governor of Ohio, 1934; Resigned from the Office of Governor to Belgium and Minster to Luxembourg, 1944; Secretary of Commerce, 1948. Member law firm of Dimond, Shool, Sawyer and Dimond, 1921-45; Secretary of Finance, 1924-40; Married: Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Faircloth, Cincinnati, Ohio; Clubs: Queen City Camargo, Cincinnati, Ohio; Ohio Society (New York); Chevy Chase (Maryland); Sverigedans, Bath and Tennis (Palm Beach, Florida).

SAWYER, George Francis, retired railwayman; b. 1871; Served on Birmingham Board of Guardians, 1915-30; Member of Birmingham City Council, 1921-45; M.P. (Lab.) Duddseston Division of Birmingham, 1922-45; Address, 2 Moorhouse Place, Great Brook Street, Birmingham, 7.

SAWYER, Maj.-Gen., Henry Thomas, U.S.A., D.S.O., 1917-18; late R.A.O.V.; b. 28 Aug. 1871; s. of John Constance (d. 1935); s. of late Edward Webb, Capt. 1900; Educ. U.S. Military Academy, 1907-11; Assistant to Director-General, Army Veterinary Service, 1910-14; Commanded H.M. Military Veterinary Corps, 1914-15; Assistant Secretary-General, 1915-19; Director of Veterinary Services, 1919-41; Address, Woodlea, East Cliff,ournemouth, G.B.; S.Africa; Club: Junior Army and Navy.

SAWYER, Rear-Admiral Henry Richard, O.B.E., 1873-1944; b. 11 March 1868; s. of late Canon J. S. Sawyer; Educ. Coney Weston Hall, Suffolk; Educ. Stubbington; H.M.S. Britannia; Served in European War as Lieuten-Commander, and Commander in H.M.S. 'Fearless' as Commanding Officer, 1914-18; Anti-Submarine Division of Admiralty, 1918-

SCHOFIELD, Vice-Admiral (Retd.) Brian Betham, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1943; b. 11 October 1895; 9. of Thomas Dough-


SCHOLES, Frank Victor Gordon, C.M.G. 1929; M.D., B.S. (Melb.); D.P.H. (Camb.); F.R.A.C.P.; Medical Superintendent Infectious Diseases Hospital, Melbourne, 1910-16; Chairman, Dominion Council of Public Health, State of Victoria; b. Victoria, 24 May 1885; s. of Albert and Sarah Scholes (British); m. 1916, Nancie Noble Millar; two sons, P. G. Gordon, Ballarat; and Queen’s College, University of Melbourne, M.B.B.S., Melb., 1908; M.D., Melb., 1912; D.P.H., Melbourne, 1913; F.R.A.C.P. (Foundation Fellow); Master of the University, 1926-27; Member Armed Medical Directorates, Advisory Committee, 1940-45; Member of several Consultative Councils and Committees. President, Section A, Australasian Medical Conference, 1943. Address: 41 Davenant Road, Oxford, T.: Oxford 55127. Club: Atheneum.


SCHOMBERG, B. Chauncey, B.A., M.A., M. Soc., Professor of Veterinary Science, New York College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University, N.Y., 1926-30; President of the American College of Veterinary Medicine, 1927; Director of the Cornell University Veterinarian School. Address: 443 S. 31st Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Club: University. Address: New York College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University, N.Y. Club: Veterinary.


SCOTT, Sir (Henry) Harold, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S., F.Z.S.; late Member of Board of Directors of Chest Hospitals of London; Consultant Physician William Julius Court-Adams Hospital; late Pres. Roy. Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; F.R.C.S.; Capt. Aug. 1874; d. of Rev. Dr. Douglas Lee Scott, M.A., LL.D. Cantab.; m. 1st, Harriette (d. 1903); d. of Rev. R. W. P. Frielach, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Wiltburton, Camb. Educ. City of London, Univ. Coll.; St. Bartholomew's. Co-perator, St. Thomas's Hospital Res. Resident M.O. Tempsmouth, Dawlish and Newton Abbot Infirmary; House Physician St. Thomas's Hospital; R.A.M.C. Capt. South Africa War; M.O. 1st Hosp. Err Travelling Scholar; Children's Convalescent Home, Maritzburg; European War; Pathologist, Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, in charge Mobile Laboratory No. 15; Milner Res. Board in Comparative Pathology; London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Pathologist, Zoological Society of London; Govt. Bacteriologist, Jamaica, R.W.I.; Hon. Kongs; Lecturer on Bacteriology, Medical Jurisprudence, Mem. Royal Physiological Soc.; Hon. Medical Secretary, Colonial Medical Research Committee; Examiner for Diplomas in Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene, and in Parasitology for the Diploma in Public Health, Sec. Faculty of R.V.E.LC. Liverpool University; Fitpatrick Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, London; Publications: British Red Cross Manual of Tropical Hygiene (with Maj. Dr. Redfern), Birmingham), History of Tropical Medicine, 2 vols., 1929; Some Notable Epidemics, 1934; Postgraduate Clinical Monographs; Health Problems of the Tropical Colonies (with Sir A. D. Salmon), Tuberculosis in Man and Lower Animals, Medical Research Council, Special Report Series; Ed. of Proc. of Ninth International Conference of the Industrial Medical Association on Science of Scientific Subjects. Recreations: Books, Address: Fox Meadow, Enfield, Essex. T.: Braintree 994.

SCOTT, Sir (Henry) Harold, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S., F.Z.S.; late Member of Board of Directors of Chest Hospitals of London; Consultant Physician William Julius Court-Adams Hospital; late Pres. Roy. Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; F.R.C.S.; Capt. Aug. 1874; d. of Rev. Dr. Douglas Lee Scott, M.A., LL.D. Cantab.; m. 1st, Harriette (d. 1903); d. of Rev. R. W. P. Frielach, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Wiltburton, Camb. Educ. City of London, Univ. Coll.; St. Bartholomew's. Co-perator, St. Thomas's Hospital Res. Resident M.O. Tempsmouth, Dawlish and Newton Abbot Infirmary; House Physician St. Thomas's Hospital; R.A.M.C. Capt. South Africa War; M.O. 1st Hosp. Err Travelling Scholar; Children's Convalescent Home, Maritzburg; European War; Pathologist, Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, in charge Mobile Laboratory No. 15; Milner Res. Board in Comparative Pathology; London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Pathologist, Zoological Society of London; Govt. Bacteriologist, Jamaica, R.W.I.; Hon. Kongs; Lecturer on Bacteriology, Medical Jurisprudence, Mem. Royal Physiological Soc.; Hon. Medical Secretary, Colonial Medical Research Committee; Examiner for Diplomas in Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene, and in Parasitology for the Diploma in Public Health, Sec. Faculty of R.V.E.LC. Liverpool University; Fitpatrick Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, London; Publications: British Red Cross Manual of Tropical Hygiene (with Maj. Dr. Redfern), Birmingham), History of Tropical Medicine, 2 vols., 1929; Some Notable Epidemics, 1934; Postgraduate Clinical Monographs; Health Problems of the Tropical Colonies (with Sir A. D. Salmon), Tuberculosis in Man and Lower Animals, Medical Research Council, Special Report Series; Ed. of Proc. of Ninth International Conference of the Industrial Medical Association on Science of Scientific Subjects. Recreations: Books, Address: Fox Meadow, Enfield, Essex. T.: Braintree 994.
Gallwey, The Snow Goose, Ian Patman's And
Clouds Flying, Ray Greenson's Lumen;
Jean Delacour's Waterfowl of the World;
v. and Illustrator of Annual Reports of
Washington and Oregon Department of Fishes;
photographing, bird-watching, yacht racing, ad-
dress: New Grounds, Lismore, Gla. T.
Cambridge (Eng.) 355. Clubs: Savile, Royal
University Press, University Cross, Cambridge
Hoben Salting (Hoben).

SCOTT, Ralph Roytance, C.M.G. 1939
M.C.; M.H.; M.R.I.; D.P.H.; retired
b. 10 July 1892; s. of late Ernest Scott.
Tycho, Fisher 2, University College School
Durham School. B.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1911
Active Service, 1910-18; Colonial Medical
Service, 1918; Director of Medical Services,
1923-39, 1939-45; Introduction to the Study of Preventive Medicine
1939; Glossary of Scientific Terms, 1929
Recreations: music. Address: P.O. Ngong,

SCOTT, Brigadier Raymond S., C.I.E.
1918; I.A.; I.A.; I.A.; M.I.A.
SCOTT, Colonel L. H., R.A.O.C., 1911, Phyllis Park
Hilleshun; one s., one d. 22nd Lancs Indian
Army, and Army Remount Department.
Director of Remounts, India, 1939-34.
Recreations: racing, riding. Address: Field

SCOTT, Rear-Admiral Richard James
Rodney, C.B. 1944; A.M.; Rear-Adm.
(b. 31 April 1887; s. of R. J. H. Scott,
B.A., R. H. Scott, and Mrs. Evelyn
Barthoity May (d. 21 May, 1929); d. of E. T. Sturdy, Burton
Bradstock; one s.; m. 1939, Ruth Margaret
Macintyre, d. of late P. Macintyre Evans.
C.B.E., M.C., R. H. Scott College, H.M.S.
British, 1930; R.N. 1929-32; World
War. 1914-14; Capt. 1929; Capt. of Fleet.
Mediterranean Fleet. 1935-38; Director R.N.
Staff College, Greenwich, 1939; Commodore,
1944-46; Assistant Director of Intelligence;
Flag Officer in Charge. Ireland, 1940; Rear-
Adm. Training, South Africa, 1942; Flag
Officer in Charge, Portland, 1944. J P.
Somers, Adress: Winyatta, Prestford, nr.
Bath, Club: Navy and Army.

SCOTT, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., cr. 1554
(K.M.) 1561; R. R. 1557; Governor and
Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius since 1954
(s. 1933, 1946; s. of Dr. Robert Scott and
M. O.S. Scott, J.P. 1929, Barbara Male
E. of P. Mitchell, J.P.; one s. one d. Educ.
Highgate School; Balliol College, Oxford.
Colonial Administrative Service: Cadet.
1935, Assistant District Officer, 1936-37.
Uganda; Assistant Secretary, Palestine
1937; Administrative Secretary, Palestine
1942; Financial Secretary, 1944-47; Colonial
Secretary, 1947-50; Colonial Financial and
Africa High Commision, 1948-51. K.S.T.
Publication: Uganda (with H. B. Thomas,
O.R.B.), 1936. Recreation: fishing libraries
of East India and Spanish House, Mauritius
Clubs: East India and Spanish House.

SCOTT, Sir Robert Claudis, 7th Bt.
b. 25 Oct. 1848; s. of Bertha
Charles Scott (3rd s. of 3rd Bt.) and Bertha
Caroline Ardin d'Ettilh: 3. cuer: 1848;
m. 1933, Fanny Alice Pole. Born:
Foster, Humphrey, Tanner, Avroshire; one d. Edw.
Merchnells Castle, Edinburgh. Refer:
one unnamed. Address: Gate 48 Dowlands Road,

SCOTT, Robert Donald, M.P. (C.) Farnish
and The Border Division of Cumberland
share with his father and s. b. 19 May
1901; s. of late William Scott, Newcastle upon Tyne; m. 1936, Olive Anne Deys
d. of late J. J. Russell, Balhassan House. Club:
Lenox, two d. Edward. Mill Hill
Samlson Colli, Cambridge (M.S.).
Officer to Minister of Agriculture, 1942-46.

Member Northumberland Rivers Catchment
Board, 1942-46; M.P. (C.) Wanake Division
Northumberland, 1940-45; Member of the
Sage Advisory Committee on Electoral Reform,
1944; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. May
July 1945; Chairman of Ministry of Agri-
culture Hill Sheep Advisory Committee for
Northern and Western Scotland. 1944-46 and
Farming Advisory Ctee. for Eng., Wales, and
N. Ireland, 1946-50; Assistant Agriculture
Advocate, Ministry of Agriculture, 1945; Vice-
Chairman Scottish Agricultural Exposition,
46-48; Scottish Agricultural Association, and
Chairman Northumberland County Agricultural
Association, 1946-50; Chair-
man Conservative Political Education Ctee.
1946-50; Governor of Conserv., 1947; of the
Newcastle upon Tyne Infirmary. T. A. and Z. T.
S. Baillie, The Bath, 11. Clue: Constitutional Farmers; Northern Counties (Newcastle); Cumberland County (Carlisle).

SCOTT, Rev. Robert Forrester
Victor, M.C., of U. C. of Edinburgh, 1946;
C.B.E., Officer of the Order of the British
Empire, 1945; Minister of St. Columba's Church
of Scotland, Pont St., S.W.1, since 1936; b. 11 Aug.
1919; s. of Rev. William Frank Scott and
Henrietta Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. Arthur
Lee, d. of Frank Scott Graves; one s., two d. Educ.:
Morrison's Academy, Queen's Royal High
School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University.
Leaving school, served with the 15th Bn.
The King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1939-46.
Pursuing his studies, attended to Parish of Strathmillen, Pit, 1928, instituted to St. Andrew's Parish, Dundee, 1929; instituted to Colleges and Successor to late Very Rev. John Scott, O.F.M.C., L.L.D.,
The Barony of Glasgow, 1936. Publications:
articles in newspapers and periodicals.
Recreations: fishing. Address: 16 Cadogan Court,
Draycott Avenue, S.W.3. Clue: Caledonia.

SCOTT, Sir Robert (Heathfield), K.C.M.G.
1849 (K.M.), 1890 (C.B.E.); C.B.E. 1945;
Minister of Railways and Housing, Washington
since 1933; b. 8. 20 September 1865; s. of T. H. Scott, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.; m.
1933, Rosemary Dewar Dusie; one s., two d. Educ.
New College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; Scottish, 1925; Conser-
Vative. Serries, 1927; served in Peking, Shanghai, Canton, Hong Kong.
Address: British Embassy, Washington.

SCOTT, Sir (Robert) Russell, K.C.B. cr.
1923. (L.B. 1909) 46. 47. 42; b. 30 Dec.
1877; s. of late Rev. Adam Scott of Sale and
Southport; m. 1904, Helen, d. of late Prin-
cipal Fairharm of Mansfield College, Oxford.
Educ. St. John's College, Cambridge, Manchester Grammar School; Wadham
College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class, Honour
Moderations, 1897; First Class, 1st. Hum., 1900;
Clay, Class I. Acad., 1901; Private Secreta-
ry to the Secretary of the Adm. 1904-7;
Secretary to Royal Colonial Institute, Civil
Public Services, 1913-15; Member of Central
Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915; Acting
Assistant Secretary Admiralty 1917; Deputy
Secretary to the British Foreign Office, 1917-19;
Director of the British Council, 1922-23; Conser-
Vator, 1922-23; Permanent Under Secretary of State, Home Office, 1932-38.
Address: Inverness, Forres, Morayshire.

SCOTT, Ronald Bedsey, D.M., F.R.C.P.
(Lond.): Physician to the Queen since 1952;
Assistant Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hos-
tal, 1951; Consultant, Westminster Hospital,
S.E.19, since 1936; Physician, Burton's
General Hospital, since 1946; Principal Medical Officer, Executive and Law
Amendment Committee, Ministry of
Health, since 1951, d. of late Maitland Bedsey, Scott,
O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin., and Alice Hilda
Thompson. Member, 1951, Edin. K. G. D., d. of late, L. E. M. Bedsey, Mr. Air., two d. Reub.,
H.R. of Nat. Vol. 1922; M.A. D.M.
Injuries, Brook Street, and to Cadogan Square Hospital for Officers; Artis and Galle Lecturers, Lunar Society of London, Royal College of Surgeons (1910), and late Senior Surgeon to Out-Patients and Aural Surgeon, Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Hon. Sec. Section of Otolaryngology, British Medical Association, 1913-18; delegate for R.C.S. Intern. Congress Oto-Laryngology, Berlin, 1925; m. 1901, Bithel, 2nd d. of late George Baker; three s., four d. Edes, 38. Office: 2 A.R.F.; Hospital Publications: Operations of Aural Surgery (jointly); The Ear in relation to Certain Disabilities in Flying; Special Report Series No. 77, National Health Insurance, 1923, 1924, 1925, M.R.C.; The Production of Vertigo, Meninmpa, Series No. 87, National Health Insurance, Brain Abscess and other contributions (Proceedings of Royal Society Medicine); contributed to Official Medical Department with the War (1914-18). Address: Newlands, Goodworth Clatford, Hants, T. Andover 2847.


SCOTT, Rev. Thomas Arnold; b. 6 June 1857; d. 8 June 1926; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Leeds Clergy School, Descon, 1911; Priest, 1913; S.P.G. Missionary in North China, 1913; Principal of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1920; Bishop of Shantung, 1921-40; Bishop of North China, 1940-50. Address: Cleeves, France Lynch, Stroud, Glo.

SCOTT, Thomas Frederick McNair, M.A. Cantab., M.D. Cantab., M.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.B.C.P. (Lon.); Research Professor of Pathology, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., 18 June 1901; s. of Robert Frederick McNair Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), and Alice Nystrom; m. 1936, Lillian Beulah, Ph. D. of late Clarence Dwight Baker, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; one s., one d. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Calus College, Cambridge (Scholar); Natural Science Tripos, 3rd Class, 1876. Address: University Entrance Scholarship to St. George's Hospital, 1924-25; Bruckner Prize in Medicine, 1925; Qualified non-joint board, 1927; M.R.C.S.; House Surgeon, Prince of Wales, Resident Obst. Assist., Medical Register, at St. George's Hospital, 1927-29; House Surgeon, 1990; Research Hospital for Cataract, 2947.
SCOTT-BROWN, Walter Graham, O.O., 1940; B.S. (Hons. Nat. Sci. 1st class), M.D., M.C. (Cambs.); R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; Surgeon, throat, Nose and Ear Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1927; Surgeon, Salt, Nat., Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp., late Consulting Anesthetist and Laryngologist at East Grinstead Cottage Hospital and at the Maxillo- Facial unit; and Lecturer to University of London, College of Surgeons, Royal London Hospital; Fellow Royal Society Medicine and Member Otological and Laryngological Section; Fellow Medical Society of London; engaged in consulting practice in London as otolaryngologist; 1969, 75, 80. Margaret Affleck, d. of G. K. Bannerman, High Wycombe; one s, three d. Educ.: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; St. Bart's, London. Served in European War, 1916-18 (despatches, wounded); France and Italy; T. Battery S.H.A. and Captain Adjutant 14th Brigade R.H.A. 1918. Married to Enid Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1919; shared residence, 1940-48, with Mrs. W. H. Scott-Brown's Hospital, 1923; House Surgeon and Clinical Assistant in Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., St. Bart's; Commissioner for Scarcity Relief in Palestine; Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship (trips to Palestine, 1927, Berlin, Vienna, Stockholm, Copenhagen, etc.). Publications: Allergic affections of the nose, 1942; articles on recent advances in Ear, Nose and Throat in The Lancet; and other contributions. Bronchoscopy in Diseases of the chest, 1927; and contrib.), Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1932; Methods of Examination in Ear, Nose and Throat, 1943; Bronchoscopy (ed. with J. W. Langham, 1932; Boulevard Grandis, Buckingham, T.: Buckingham 3330. Club: Garrick.

SCOTT-ELLIOT, Major-General James, C.B. 1908; C.B.E. 1915 (O.B.E. 1940); D.S.O. 1914, Bar 1944; G.O.C. 51st (Highland) Division and Highland District since 1926; Major-General, 1935; Lt.-Colonel W. Scott Elliot, D.S.O. and Marie Theresa Scott Elliot (née Lyon); s. 1932, Cecilia Margaret Du Buisset; one s, two d. Educ.: Wellington College, 1917; Sandhurst, 1920; Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1926, p. 1927-38; Major, 1940; served in Egypt, China, India, Malta, Palestine. W.V.D. 1940; Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1940; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1942-43; despatches, 1944, 1945; Germany, 1944-45; German, 1944-45; War Office, 1945-46; Major-General, 1945-46. Summer: horseback riding, hunting, shooting, fishing, sailing. Address: Kinkell House, Dunsfirth, Kinross-shire. Club: Glenbuck 214. Army and Navy.

SCOTT-ELLIOT, Walter Travers; b. 9 Oct. 1906; of Wm. Scott Elliot, Arditon, Dunblane, Stirlingshire, d. of Robert Boyle Travers, Farsnald, 1918; of Dorothy Alice, d. of late William Nunn, Calcutta, India; s. 1940, Lt.-Col. Goldsborough, Nornal Bueno, 1918; Capt. 1917; retired, 1919. Educ.: The Royal High School, Glasgow, 1919; Bombay Company Ltd., East India Merchant, Managing Director, 1927, served in Burma, 1921-41; M.P. (Lab.) Ascot, 1945-46. Recreations: shooting and travelling. Address: Richmond Court, Shoe Lane, 2650.
SEAGER, Sir (George) Leighton, 1st Bt. cr. 1952; Kt. cr. 1935; G.B.E. 1932; D.L., J.P. Monmouthshire; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire 1926; Broadsword in Plinth to late Sir William Seager; m. 1921, Marjorie, d. of W. H. Gibson, Brenchinton; two s. two d. Educ.: Queen's Coll. Taunton. Traveled on the Continent and in South America prior to becoming a director of several shipping companies, including: Tempsco Shipping Co., Ltd., Victory Shipping Co., Ltd., Macrossock, Ltd., Cardif Dock, Ltd. (Dep. Cham.), Cardif Channel Dry Dock Co., Barry Graving Dock Co., New Egypt and Levant Shipping Co., Ltd., and Parkside Shipping Co.; Director of the estate of late Lord Byng of Vimy; Member General Committee of Lord's Register; an Underwriter of Lloyd's; has been Chairman of Cardif and Bristol Channel Shipping Owners' Mutual Insurance Assoc. Ltd.; Director British Sailors' Society; late President Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. and member of Irish Nautical Association. Died 28th May, 1954. Member General Committee of Lloyd's Register; an Underwriter of Lloyd's; has been Chairman of Cardif and Bristol Channel Shipping Owners' Mutual Insurance Association, Cardif Chamber of Commerce; a Governor of Cardif Royal Infirmary; has made endowments to the University of Wales and other Welsh universities. Address: Ty Gwyn Court, Cardif, T.A.; Seager. Cardif. T.: Cardif 493 43 32. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Junior Army and Navy; Cardif Exchange, Cardif Rotary, Cardif and County.

SEAGER, Sir Leighton; see Seager, Sir G. L.


SEAL, Eric Arthur, C.B. 1941; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works since 1951; b. 16 Sept. 1888; s. of Arthur John Todd Seal, m. 1926, Gladys Mary, d. of Frank Leadbeater, Sutton, Surrey; s. of late R. Seal, 1928-31; entered Patent Office, 1921. Admiralty, 1925; Principal Private Sec. to First Lord, 1930-40; Principal Private Sec. in Mr. Winston Churchill's Cabinet, 1940-45; Deputy Secretary of the Admiralty (North America), 1941-42; Member of British Supply Council, Washington, 1943; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1943; Chief, Trade and Industry Div., C.C.G. 1946-47; Dir.-Gen., Building Materials, Min. of Works, 1947-48; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Office (German Section), 1948-51. Clubs: Dine, Ashfield, Surrey. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht.

SEARLE, Rear-Adm. Malcolm Walter
St. Leger, C.B., R.N. 1945; Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel since 1950; a. 23 Dec. 1950; of St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, and S. Africa; m. 1930, Betty Margaret, d. of Dr. H. F. Cranston, q.r.; one s. two d. Educ.: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N. 1911; served European War, 1914-18, and Second World War 1939-1945; on staff of C-in-C. Home Fleet; Chief of Staff to C-in-C. East India; Capt. 1942; Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1945; Commander, F. O. P. (Pacific) 1945-46; Knighted, 1946. Address: 38 Castle Street, Portsmouth, Hants.


SEARS, Engineer Rear-Admiral

SEARS, John Edward, C.B.E., R.N. 1936
M.S. 1900; late Superintendent Meteorology Division.

The National Physical Laboratory, Teddington; retired 1941 & 1953; s. of late John Edward Sears, F.R.I.B.A., and late Selina Marianne Sears; m. 1919, Kathleen Lucy, d. of late Edward Williams, of Nelson, B.C.; Address: Mill Hill School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar); University (John Woolley) Prize Man, Deputy Warden of Standards, 1921-1923; President of International Committee of Weights and Measures and member of British Standards Institution. Publications: various scientific papers. Address: Woodend, Pelham's Well, Esher, Surrey, T. Baker 272.


SEATON, Reginald Ethelbert

SEAVER, Very Rev. George, M.A. (Oxon.)

SEBASTIAN, Rear-Admiral (K.) (Retired) Brian Leonard Geoffrey, C.B., 1943; s. of late Lewis Lloyd Sebastian, Barrister-at-Law, and late M. Leonan, of Beaufort, 1969; s. of late Dr. F. W. Andrews (Barrister), one s. Educ.: Osborne, Harrow and Greenwich Colleges; R. N.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight; Essayist and Historian; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters; Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; 5, Sept., 1917; d. of Henry Dwight Sedgwick; m. 1st, 1895, Sarah Minter; two s. and one d. 2nd, 1933, Gabriella M. Lord. Publications: Life of Francis Parkman; Essays on great Writers; A Short History of Italy; The New American Type, and other essays; The Assayer; The Vegetarian: An Apology for Old Minds, and other Essays; Dante; Marcus Aurelius; Pro Vida Monastic; Ignatius Loyola; Spain, 1926; Courtier, 1930; A Note, 1925; Alexander, 1926; The Black Prince; The Art of Happiness; Duns Cante; In Praise of Gentlemen; Short History of France; Route of Great; Vienna, the Biography of a bygone City; Madame de Maintenon, 1927; Rome, 1944. Address: Deluhel, Mass., U.S.A.


SELBY, 3rd Viscount, cr. 1905; Thomas
Sutton Evelyn Gully; Paymaster Lieut.-
Comdr. R.N.E.; b. 16 Feb. 1927; s. o. of Sir Evelyn
Verney, 1st Bt., and Dorothy Verney, c. 1959; g. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.B., F., s. father,
1923; m. 1933, Veronica, d. of Mrs. Bruce-George, 46 Lowendes Square, S.W.1, by George, Lord Colville of Culross, Educated: Radley, Bradfield; Chillon, Switzerland. Heirs: s.
Hon. Michael Guy John Gully; b. 16 Aug.
1942; Address: Aldford House, Park Lane,

SELY, 3rd Viscount, cr. 1905; Thomas
Sutton Evelyn Gully; Paymaster Lieut.-
Comdr. R.N.E.; b. 16 Feb. 1927; s. o. of Sir Evelyn
Verney, 1st Bt., and Dorothy Verney, c. 1959; g. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.B., F., s. father,
1923; m. 1933, Veronica, d. of Mrs. Bruce-George, 46 Lowendes Square, S.W.1, by George, Lord Colville of Culross, Educated: Radley, Bradfield; Chillon, Switzerland. Heirs: s.
Hon. Michael Guy John Gully; b. 16 Aug.
1942; Address: Aldford House, Park Lane,

SELY, 3rd Viscount, cr. 1905; Thomas
Sutton Evelyn Gully; Paymaster Lieut.-
Comdr. R.N.E.; b. 16 Feb. 1927; s. o. of Sir Evelyn
Verney, 1st Bt., and Dorothy Verney, c. 1959; g. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.B., F., s. father,
1923; m. 1933, Veronica, d. of Mrs. Bruce-George, 46 Lowendes Square, S.W.1, by George, Lord Colville of Culross, Educated: Radley, Bradfield; Chillon, Switzerland. Heirs: s.
Hon. Michael Guy John Gully; b. 16 Aug.
1942; Address: Aldford House, Park Lane,

SELY, 3rd Viscount, cr. 1905; Thomas
Sutton Evelyn Gully; Paymaster Lieut.-
Comdr. R.N.E.; b. 16 Feb. 1927; s. o. of Sir Evelyn
Verney, 1st Bt., and Dorothy Verney, c. 1959; g. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.B., F., s. father,
1923; m. 1933, Veronica, d. of Mrs. Bruce-George, 46 Lowendes Square, S.W.1, by George, Lord Colville of Culross, Educated: Radley, Bradfield; Chillon, Switzerland. Heirs: s.
Hon. Michael Guy John Gully; b. 16 Aug.
1942; Address: Aldford House, Park Lane,

SELY, 3rd Viscount, cr. 1905; Thomas
Sutton Evelyn Gully; Paymaster Lieut.-
Comdr. R.N.E.; b. 16 Feb. 1927; s. o. of Sir Evelyn
Verney, 1st Bt., and Dorothy Verney, c. 1959; g. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.B., F., s. father,
1923; m. 1933, Veronica, d. of Mrs. Bruce-George, 46 Lowendes Square, S.W.1, by George, Lord Colville of Culross, Educated: Radley, Bradfield; Chillon, Switzerland. Heirs: s.
Hon. Michael Guy John Gully; b. 16 Aug.
1942; Address: Aldford House, Park Lane,

SELY, 3rd Viscount, cr. 1905; Thomas
Sutton Evelyn Gully; Paymaster Lieut.-
Comdr. R.N.E.; b. 16 Feb. 1927; s. o. of Sir Evelyn
Verney, 1st Bt., and Dorothy Verney, c. 1959; g. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.B., F., s. father,
1923; m. 1933, Veronica, d. of Mrs. Bruce-George, 46 Lowendes Square, S.W.1, by George, Lord Colville of Culross, Educated: Radley, Bradfield; Chillon, Switzerland. Heirs: s.
Hon. Michael Guy John Gully; b. 16 Aug.
1942; Address: Aldford House, Park Lane,
SELLON, Sir Harry Ralph, Kt., cr. 1944; J.P.; M.P.; D.L.; Brecknock: Director of the Diocesan Corporation of Sir Walter Saint John’s Schools, and Butesse Polytechnic; b. Topsham, Devonshire, 1871; 1st, 1896, Eleanor Kate (d. 1934), d. of Thomas Newcomen, Newport St., Newport, Mon., 2nd, 1917, Elizabeth Evelyn (Shelia), widow of Joseph Hendrick, M.P. (U. South Battersea, 1918-43; Member L.L.C., 1925-37; late Chairman of the Housing Committee and the Committee on Excise and Agriculture, House of Commons, 1933-37; Chairman, Pres. Fed. of Master Builders, 1939-47; Address: 60 Kilburns Road, Tooting Bec, S.W.17; T.: Saltmead 986; Club: Constitutional; Club: Constitutional.

SELLON, Hugh Gilbert René, M.A. Oxon; Professor of International Politics, and Director of Extra-Mural Studies, University of London, The Boulevard, Ealing, since 1946; b. 1901; s. of Anthony Gilbert and Hertta Selton, Educ. University College, Oxford, B.A., 1st Cl., Hons. School of History, 1924; Bryce Historical Student, 1925; M.A. and D.Litt. in History, St. Andrews University, 1927-35; lectured at Bocar Law College, Ashridge, on Foreign Affairs and International Relations, 1920-28; Lecturer in History and Extra-Mural Relations to Oxford University League for Extra-Mural Studies, and Director of Studies at summer meetings and Vacation Courses for Extra-Mural Students, 1928-30; Visiting Lecturer in several departments of Oxford and M.B.E. 1940; Director of British Institute in Paris, 1940-49; Prof. of French Civilization, Univ. of Reading, 1940. Publications: Whither Rogues? London, 1941; The Victorians, 1948; Europe at the Crossroads, 1937, revised ed., 1938; Articles and reviews, especially on subjects dealing with history and international affairs. Address: University College, Exeter; 4 Rue de Lézigny, Paris VIII. Clubs: Carlton; Royal Scottish Automobile (Gloucester); Union Interalliés, France-Comité (Paris).

SELLORS, Thomas Holmes, D.M., M.Ch. F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon, Louise Hospital, Hungerford, 1921; The Tipton School, Middlesbrough, since 1947; b. 7 Apr. 1892; s. of Dr. T. B. Sellors, m.s., 1911, Dorothy Elizabeth (d. 1932), d. of J. C. U. School, Lancashire; Educ.: Louise Hospital School; Oriel Coll., Oxford, B.A. (Oxon.) 1923, M.A. 1927; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1924; B.M. (Oxon.) 1926; held various medical and educational posts; H.C.S. Enfield, 1935; Surgeon to Queen Mary’s Hosp., Stratford; M.Ch. 1931; D.M. 1933, Regional Adviser in Thoracic Surgery, 1940-43; Hunterian Prof. R.C.S. 1944. Publications: Member of various international associations (various). Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, Order of the Order of Carlos Finlay, Cuba. Publications: Surgery of the Thorax, 1935. Books and articles on the subject of tuberculosis. Articles in English and foreign medical publications. Inventions: water colour painting, gardening. Address: 6 Kempton Park, Borough Park, Ealing, W.5; Spring Cross Park, Speen, Aylesbury, Hamps.; Hampden Row 279.

SELLS, Arthur Lytton, M.A. (Camb.), Docteur de l’Université de Paris, Laureat de l’Académie française; Officier d’Académie; Professor of French and Italian at Indiana University, U.S.A., since 1931; Educ.: Holmwood House, Somersby, Lincs., and Birmingham, 28 May 1896; s. of Arthur Sells and Elizabeth Whittaker; m.s. 1929, Iris Esther, M.A., d. of F. T. Robertson, J.P., formerly editor of Adelaide Advertiser, Adelaide, S. Australia; one s. Educ.: King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Universities of Cambridge and Paris. Scholar of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1914-15, 1919-21; served H.A.C., 1918-19; lecturer at Cambridge, 1923-29; in France, 1937-40; served in French Field Forces and in French Naval Artillery, 1915-17; Capt. 1918; Deputy Director of Local Defence Division, 1921-25; Commandant of H.M. Gurney School, Devonport, 1925-35; H.M.S. Cloervan, 1925-26; M.C. India, 1925; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1929-30; Rear-Admiral, and retired Ret., 1938; Vice-Adm. ret., 1932; Officer Legion of Honour; Officer White Eagle (Serbia). Address: Pyne, nr. Sheffield, Club: Union Gentleman's Club.

SELLOUS, Gerald Hologate, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1932), with 50 years of the same birth's service, retired 4. 14 July 1887; s. of late Edmund Selous, barrister-at-law and ornithologist, and of Fanny Margaret, d. of late Dr. John Maxwell, publisher, and late Mary Elizabeth Maxwell, m.s., of China, Club: Old Etonians; s. of late John Lyndeg and Camilla Hare, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; one s. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Pembroke College, Cambridge, Student Intern. in Economics and Politics, F. P. C. Consul, Saffi, Morocco, 1914-24; Consul at Casablanca, Morocco, 1924-28; Consul at Basra, Iraq, 1928-34; Commercial Counsellor, 1934-35; 1939-40; served in Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1940-41; Home Guard (St. James’s L.D.V. Section—Travellers’, Brook’s, and Bankers’ Clubs). Clubs: Terrace, H.M.S. Cloervan, M.C. 1945-45; Counsellor (Commercial) at Bern, 1945-47; retired from H.M. Foreign Service, 1947, on a pension. Publications: various (published) economic reports. Recreations: swimming, law terminology, natural history. Address: Château d’Hauteville, St. Legier-a-Veyve, Switzerland. T.: 021/53.18; Curry Billy’s, Ham’s, Tunstall. Clubs: Hauteurs 327, Club Travellers’, International Sportingmen’s, Royal Automobile, Grande Société Bernoise (Switzerland).


SEMPLI, 19th Baron (a. 1849), ConDr., William Francis Forbes-Semple; Bt., cr. 1823 A.H.E.C., F.R.G.S., F.R.E. of late Sir John Laving, R.A.; s. of late Sir John Forbes, Bt., and one of the few killed in action, 1918. His Grace, the first member of the Forbes-Semple family to be appointed to the Order of the British Empire (1918), was also a Deputy Lieutenant of the County of Berkshire. He was educated at Eton College and joined the Royal Engineers, where he served in various capacities. His military career was marked by his service in the Boer War, where he was awarded the Boer War Medal for his service in the field. He also served in the First World War, where he was wounded and received the Croix de Guerre. After the war, he returned to his family's estates in Scotland, where he spent much of his time engaged in agricultural work. He was a strong supporter of the Unionist Party and played a significant role in Scottish politics. His Grace was a member of the Royal Society of Scotland and a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. He was also a keen advocate for the preservation of Scotland's natural heritage. In his later years, he was involved in various charitable activities and was a patron of several organisations. He is survived by his wife, the Hon. Mrs. Forbes-Semple, and their children.
S E N, Sir Uzma Nath, K.t., M.C., 1841; O.B.E., 1889; Managing Editor, Times of India, and Associated Press of India, Simla and Delhi; Director of the Associated Press of India, 1907; s. of late Edwin Sen. Married Miss Constance, daughter of late Sidney Gorringe, B.A., Paterson, India; unmar. Educ.: Rupon College, Bengal National College, Calcutta. Joint founder of Associated Press of India; Staff Correspondent with Times of India, 1878-1919 and 1921-1922; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1922-1929; Special Correspondent at the Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1922-1929; Member Institute of Journalists, Great Britain. Hon. Member Indian Council of International Central Committee, Indian League of Nations Union; Chief Press Adviser to Government of India for the duration of the War; Chairman, Indian Red Cross Society, 1916; Member and Associated Press of India, The Western Court, New Delhi, India. Clubs: Overseas, (first Indian Pres.), Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi).


SENCOURT, Robert; Civil, Biographer, Historian; b. N.Z., 1886; unmar. Educ.: St. John's College, Tamaki, N.Z.; St. John's College, Oxtford, M.A., B.Litt., 1910. Attached to Central India House, 1915-16; General Staff Officer I, India Office, 1916-20; has held Chairs of English at London and Lahore, India; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Prof. of English Literature in the Univ. of Egypt, 1926-34; Publicist, The Times and Nation, 1921; Outlining Philosophy, 1934; India in English Literature, 1928; Life of George Meredith, 1929; Life of the Empress Eugenie, 1931; Spain's Uncertain Crown, 1935; The Modern Emperor, 1938; (with Sir Victor Wastell, c. Ed.) Conversations with Napoleon III, 1934; The Genius of the Vatican, 1936; Spain's Ordeal, 1938; Italy (in Modern States Series), 1939. Traveled in Greece, Turkey, Italy, etc. Recreations: tennis, reading, skiing, riding, gardening. Address: Farburn Abbey, Hampshire. Club: Royal Ameba, Wimbledon Club.


SERENA, Clara; dramatic contralto vocalist; b. near Adelaide, South Australia; w. of M. E., Clifton, N.Y.


S H A R P, Lauriston William, M.A., Ph.D., librarian in the University of Edinburgh since 1899; b. 1 Jan. 1877; s. of W. L. Sharp, Esq., of Gävle, Sweden; m. 1902, Miss M. A. two s. Educ: Latish Academy; Edinburgh University; Cambridge University, M.A.; First Class Honours, Edinburgh University, 1900; Gold Scholar 1902; Edmundstouns Scholar 1893; Fellow 1921; F. R. S. E. Bridge University, 1927; Author: Manuscripts Edinburgh University Library, 1925; President of Scottish Library Assn., 1945-50; Publications: 'A History of the Abbey of Westminster, 1066-1709 (Scottish History Society), 1937; Address: Greenside, West Carnegie Avenue, Colliston, Edinburgh 12. T.: Edinburgh 8786.


S H A R P, Charles W., B.C.A., M.A.: Painter of landscape and genre subjects; exhibitor at Royal Academy, on the Continent, America, Canada, and in chief provincial galleries; Publisher of the British Art Journal; several notable collections of Liverpool, Southport and Kirkham. Address: Piazz-d-Italay, N. Wales; Grasmere, Duddergate, Caurn.

S H A R P, Rev. Harold Stephen; Rector of S. Ferrohot with Weston and Moorsom since 1945; b. Beddington, Surrey, 8 Feb. 1898; s. of Robert and Julia Sharp, both members of the Aid and Catharine Sharp, Rector, Beddington; m. 1912, Alma, d. of Rev. William and Julia Arthurs, letl Marston Vicarage, Birmingham; two s. Educ: St. Edward's School, Oxford; Keble College, Oxford 1916; Ordained 1918; T.: Doncaster, 1911; Assistant-Priest, Aston Brook, Birmingham, 1918-12; St. Michael's Handsworth, 1913-14; Priest, Bloomsfield (Cathedral); Duxford of Mr. F. C. Parry, 1919-32; Archdeacon of Banstol, 1922-34; Director of Native Training School, Mabula, 1923; Archdeacon of Pretoria and Director of Native Missions, 1924-33; Missioner for S.P.G., 1936; Rector of Damour, 1933-36; Rector of Marham, Norfolk, 1936-39; of Ditchingham, 1939-45; of Hailgrove, 1945-46. Publications: The Fascination of South African Missions; South Ferrohot Rectory, Moorsom, Somerset.


S H A R P, Sir William Rutton Searle, K.C., 1926; Chairman, West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co. Ltd.; Dir., McMillen & Sons, Ltd. (The Hertford Brewery Co. Ltd.); D.L., St. Albans; M.P. for Harrow East, 1937-45; M.P. for Dublin, 11 Dec. 1881; 3rd t. of W. D. Aclismon Sharp, m. 1911, Kate, 3rd d. of T. Herbert Marsh, Porter's Hall, Essex; one s. Educ: Co. of London. Married 1944: girl. Surfside, Grindleby & Co. Ltd., 1902; served in Calcutta, Bombay, and Simla; joined Bombay Port Trust, 1912; C.C. of Bombay, 1913; retired, 1915; was for several years Chairman of the Bombay Sailing Society, the Indian Sailors' Home, and the Co. of St. George's Hospital Nursing Association. Has been a member of the Municipal Corporation and Improvement Trust, the Secretary of the Municipal Corporation and Improvement Trust, and the Secretary of the Government of Bombay and Central Corporation and Improvement Trust, the Secretary of the Government of Bombay and Central Corporation and Improvement Trust.
SHAW, Sir (Archibald) Douglas Mac- 
Innes, Kt., O.M., 1955; D.S.O. 1918; D.L., 
J.P., 1919; M.L.A. 1920; M.C. 1914; B.A. 
MacInnes, Cob. m. 1920, Dorothy 
Ada (J.P. Ayrshire, 1944); J. of P. MacLellan, 
Est., Conmabical Towers, Bungo, Lanarks.; 
m. 1920, Miss St. Vianid, Moffat, Dumfriess.
 leases; abroad. Joined Forces and was 
for Fettes, 1918; Sept. 1914 (dispatches twice. 
L.D.); commanded 29th; 1918; entered 
(1914-15) Tavistock Council, 1921; Sub-Conservator, 
Electric Dept.; commanded 1918. 
M.P. (U.K W. West Renfrewshire, 1924-29; 
assumed command 5th Cameronians, 1924; 
B.C. 118; Commanding 8th Anti-Tank 
Batt. 1940; Commandant 4th 
A.A. 9 Regt. R.A., 1940-41; took over 
command of 19th Light A.A. Regt. R.A., 1941; 
served overseas (India) with 122 L.A.A. 
Address: Symington House, 69, 
St. 
Simon'sky, Ayrshire. Clubs: Carlton; 
Conservators (Glasgow). 

SHAW, Sir Archibald Haversdale D.; 
see Downey-Shaw. 

SHAW, Bernard Vidial; b. 25 April 1921; 
S. of late Bernard Vidial Shaw; m. 1926, 
Katharine Cresswell, d. of Arthur Stanley 
Greswell, of Maryhill, and Matilda, dau. of 
Peter O'Sullivan, late of Stanhope Police, 
1910-22; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 
1923; entered Colonial Service (Kenya), 
1925; Resident Magistrate, 1928; Relieving 
District Commissioner, Cariboo District, 
1926-36; President, 1941; Chairman, 
Army Commission, 1940-41; Puwono 
Judge, Supreme Court of Palembang, 1940-48. 
Chairman, North Mijlau and District 
Council, N. Kalimantan, Borneo, 1950; 
Chairman, Medical Appeal Tribunal, 
1952. Publications: Kenya Law Reports, 
1927-30 (Editor and Author), and 1931-32 
(Soldier). Recreations: tennis. Address: 
50 Harefield Park, W., and Church 
Club: Atheneum, East India and Sports. 

SHAW, Charles James Dalrymple' 
O.C. (Scot.) 1940; b. 16 Aug. 1898; s. of 
James Edward Shaw, D.L., County Clerk 
of Ayrshire, and Gladys Elizabeth Lester; m. 
1924, Ethel Frances Caroline Grant; two s. three 
Educ. : Charterhouse; Balliol College, 
Oxford; Edinburgh University. Admitted 
to Faculty of Advocates, 1935. 
Address: 
7 
St. 
miller, 
Tavistock, 
6285. 
Killerlamoan, 
Royden, 
F. 
Bovles, 
228. 
New Royal 
Yacht 
Edinburgh. 

SHAW, Mrs. David P.; see Shaw, Helen B. 

SHAW, Sir Douglas; see Shaw, Sir Archibald 
Douglas MacInnes. 

SHAW, Sir Evelyn Campbell, K.C.V.O. 
ce. 1947 (C.V.O. 1930; M.V.O. 1910); E.D.; 
Hon. (St.) Andrews; Hon. Fellow and 
Governor of Imperial Coll. of Science and 
Technology; Member, Royal Commission of 
1931; Member, British School at Rome; 
Hon. Treasurer Royal Agricultural Benevolent 
Inst.; Hon. Associate, Royal Institution 
of Great Britain; Hon. Member, Royal 
College of Music: 1, 1882; m. 1911, Freda 
I. d. of late M. J. Coll. J. B. C. Whipple, M.D., 
Colostomy Guards; two s. Educ. 
Abroad. 
Died. Secretary to Royal 
Trinity College, Oxford. Secretary to Royal 
Commission on Agriculture, 1937-47; 

SHAW, Sir W. Constance, Francis 
Stewart Kennedy, C.O. 1937; C.B. 1927; 
C.B.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1955; M.C. 1915; 
m. 1911, a. of L.C. G. and K. Shaw, 65th Light 
Inf., 1908-18 and 1916-18; m. 1909, 
Marion Isabel, d. of W. Boyd, J.P. of 
Lancs., and F. G. Shaw; Diva: Charterhouse; H.R.C. Sandham 
and Hampstead Regt., 1900-1902; E. African War, 
1919; Est. Major, W. Riding VoI. Inf. 
Easts. 1908-1918. Secretary to 
Territorial Force Association, 1906-18; Member 
Tavistock Council, 1911-17; D.D. Awards, First Army, B.E.F. 
1914-15 (various citations); O.B.E. 1917-18; M.C. 1920; 
D.S.O. 1930. Clubs: Royal Albert, 
High Level.
SHAW, Helen D., M.B.E., J.P., 4 of late David F. Shaw, Mayor, 8th Camborne, s. and d. of late Edward Shaw, Major, 8th Camborne, s. of (one killed in action, 1943). Educ. privately, M.B.E., 1920, for patriotic services United States, 1922-23, Major, Camborne, 1923-25, Minor, Lanarkshire Education Authority, 1920; member Lanarkshire County Council, 1930-32; contested Bothwell Div., 1924, 1929, 1935 and 1945; M.P. (Unionist, 1929, Liberal, 1931); other works: Bury the Dead, 1935; Siege, 1937; The Gentle People, 1939; Quiet City, 1939; Retreat to Pleasure, 1941; Sons and Lovers, 1941; Our Ascent, 1940; 1 other work: Sailor Off the Bremen, 1940; Welcome to the City, 1942; Act of Faith, 1946; The Troubled Air, 1947; Address: Morchiston, Uddingston, Lanarkshire; T.: Uddingston 160.

SHAW, Turin; writer (U.S.); b. New York; 27 Feb., 1913; s. of William Shaw and Rose (nee Tompkins); m. 1939, Marian Edwards, s. and d. of Joseph Simpson, Horsehead, New York State; two sons. Educ. Roosevelt High School, with Royal Engineers, 1914-19, in France and Palestine (despatches), Royal Military Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1921-23; Palestine, 1933-40; Colonial Office, Cyprus, 1940-43; Masrache, O.M.B., Egypt, 1942-43; Governor, C-in-C Trinidad and Tobago, 1947-50; retired, 1950; Address: 2 White Close, Winchelsea, Sussex. T.: Winchelsea 283. Club: East India and Sports Club.


SHAW, Kathleen Trousdell, B.B.A.; sculptor; b. Middlesex, 1920; s. of late Dr. Alfred Shaw. Educ. Dulwich, Paris; Home; Athens. Works: portraits of the late Earl Egerton of Tatton, the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos, Londonderry, Cardinal, Archdiocese of Armagh, Primate of Ireland, Cardinal, Archbishop, Annesley, and many others (all exhibited in R.A. and Salon). Address: Archdiocese, Alexander, half figure in marble (in Armagh Cathedral); also ideas for a church in Broadway, A.M., New York, 1925-27, R.A., Myron (exhibited Salon), and a public memorial to the officers and men of the Royal Irish Fusiliers who fell in the South African War, at Armagh, Ireland; also Court, Athos, Rome, and Messina; has submitted 16 works in the Royal Academy and 18 in Paris Salon; Hon. Royal Albanian Academician; the first woman sculptor who is a member of the Royal Academy. Address: Fitt Cottage, Cadmore, High Wycombe, Bucks. Club: Athenaeum.

Music for University of Wales, 1934, and for Froebel Education Union, 1938. Publications: Songs of Britain, English Carol Book; Songs, with Percy Dearmer; Beer Rabbit; Maimoder's Night's Dream; settings for solo, choruses, and orchestra of John Mansfield: Easter and the Seafront and her Sailors; Mimes at the Sign of the Star (Barclay Brown); music-editor with R. Vaughan Williams of hymn-book Songs of Praise and Oxford Carol Book; Unveiled (Symphony Phantasmology), for string quartet; Sonata for Flute (or Recorder) and piano (or harpsichord); The Ungenteat Guest (song sequence for voices, harp, and string quartet); Water-Fall: Four Songs (harpsichord) for voices, piano, and string quartet; (Three Choirs Festival, 1931); cantatas for solo, choir, and orchestra, Sarsurn: Aria (Lawrence Boonyon, Three Choirs, 1938); The Histrion (Eleanor Paishon), 1933, The Changing Year (Colchester Festival of Britain, 1951); Oratorio, The Redeemer, 1941; Opera, The Thorns of Avalor (Barclay Brown): Music to T. S. Eliot's The Hollow Men; Boy's Book, 1934; Boys of England (Liverpool Cathedral, 1955); Masses: Valedict (Fine Hymn of Age, 1900); Six Men of Doone, 1937; Judgment at Chelmsford, 1955; Thursday's Child (O.F.R.S. Pageant, 1945). Publications: The ABC of Ornament (T. S. Eliot's Commentary, 1940); God's Grandeur (Aldershot Festival), 1948; (with R. Vaughan Williams). 20 Traditional English Carols arranged for Soprano and Alto, 1944; Church Music; Songs; etc. Recitations: Water-Fall: Four Songs (1942); Sawing and reading detective stories, Works. Adress: Long Island House, Southwold, Suffolk, T.: Southwold 2975.


village, Malone Park, Belfast; two s.; 1845, Maurice Richardson; Penrose, Esq.; 21. Campbell College; Edinburgh University. M.B. Ch.B. with Honours, 1901. H.M.S. Hyacinth, Flagship East Indies, 1906-09; took part in Somaliland Campaign, 1904; Gunners School, Slough, 1910-12; H.M.S. Waverley, 1912-14; as assistant in naval hygiene; served European War, 1914-16; in North Sea in H.M.S. Falmouth; present at Battle of Heligoland Bight; afterwards, U.S. Navy, held charge of water supply for H.M. ships; Steam Military Officer, Africa Station, in H.M.S. Birmingham, 1919-21; R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, 1922-23: Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies, Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, 1929-32; Surgeon Captain, 1929; Surgeon Rear-Adm., 1944. Publications: Textbook on Naval Hygiene, 1939; The Treatment of Syphilis with Salvarsan, 1939; Medical and Dental Aspects of Naval Hygiene; Diagnoses of Syphilis, Journal of State Medicine, 1913; The Ship's Water Supply, R.N. Medical Journal, 1913; various other papers dealing with the prevention of disease in the Royal Navy; junior officer of hospital ship, Monterey, Address: Tudor House, London, S.W. 7. T.: 70604. Club: Royal Naval (Portmouth).

SHAW, William Thomas: b. Finsbridge, near Wrexham, 1852; s. of William Shaw and Eliza Oldham; m. 1879, Isabella Watson, d. of William Watson and Mary Jones, b. 1851 at Derby. Address: 28, Queen's Road, Southport.

SHAW SCOTT, G.: see Scott, G. S.

SHAW STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Walter) Guy, 9th Bt., cr. 1667; M.C.; Coldstream Guards; Lord Lieutenant of Berwickshire from 1889 to 1905; a s.e. of late Walter B. Shaw-Stewart (3rd. s.e. of 7th Bt.) and Mary Sheil, d. of late S. L. L. Lane and Viscountess Downe; s. of late Sir Robert Reginald Shaw-Stewart, Bt., D.S.O., and d. of late George Balfour, of Dundehour, Dunbartonshire. Address: Ochiltree House, Greenlaw.


SHAWCROSS, Christopher Nyholm, Q.C.; J.P.; Recorder, Nottingham, since 1953. Address: 11, Jervis Street, London, W.I.; 61, June Walk, Bournemouth; 10, W., s. of John Shawcross, M.A.; m. 1st, 1932, Dorcas Adeline (who obtained a divorce), d. of B. A. Burrows; m. 2nd, 1949, Margaret, d. of Dr. Maxwell Chappell; s. of late J. F. Shreeve, LL.D.; Recorder, Nottingham, 1953; Recorder, Oxford and Cambridge University, 1953; Recorder, Royal Naval Sailing; Bar Tennis.
Occupation, 1919; Member of the Army and
Auckland University College: Master of Divinity;
and Chaplain of Charing Cross Hospital, London, 1921-23; Residency Canon of
Newcastle on Tyne, 1923-26 and 1931-39;
Vicar of St. John’s Church, New South
Weald, deacon of Northumberland, and Examining
Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1931-
1939; Chairman, Tyneside Council of
Scrubbers, 1938-39; Chaplain in the
King’s 24th Regiment, 1939; Member of the Council of
Church Training Colleges, 1932-47; Council of
Sheffield University; British Council of
Churches; Member Board of Governors of
Chamber of Commerce. Member Education
Council and Social and Industrial Commis-
ion; Chairman of Sheffield Hospitals Council, 1940-49; Select Pracher,
University of Oxford, Cambridge, Glasgow,
Aberdeen St. Andrews and Edinburgh, various
years; Richmond Memorial Lectures,
McGill Univ., Montreal, 1931, Condim. Order of
the Dannebrog, 1932. Publications: The
Apostolic Religion, 1915; John Peter D.D.; A Life, 1921; On Keeping
Sunday, 1928; A Parson’s Job; Aspects of Work in the
English Church, 1931; A Church Militant,
1942. Member of the mapping committee in Order of
1941; Planning Board, 1943. Go Forward, 1941;
Church Strategy in a changing world, 1950; The Seed and the
Tree, 1953. Recreations: lawn tennis,
music and gardening. Address: Clerk of Sheff.,
Gagetown, 10, S. Sheffield 32170. Clubs:
Athenaeum; Sheffield (Sheffield).


SHEFFIELD, John V.; b. 11 Nov. 1913; w. Mrs. Alice Herbert-Sheffield, 8th Rd., 1938; Anne, d. Sir Lionel Fandell-Phillips, 3rd Bt., son of G. She; three d. Educ.: Eton; Magdalen
College, Cambridge (M.A.). Chairman Carter-
Green Ltd.; Deputy-Chairman: Portals Ltd.;
Horsley Bridge & Thorne Estates Ltd.; Director: Fandell Ltd.; Paternon
Engineering Ltd. Private Secretary to the
Minister of Works, 1943-44; High Sheriff Lincolnshire, 1945-46;

SHEFFIELD, Sir Robert Arthur,
7th Rd., st. 1756; 6. 16 Oct. 1902; s. of Sir Herbert Sheffield, 6th Bt., and Julia
d. of Baron de la Rue. Educ.: Eton; Trinity

Veternary Portman, J. F. Sheffield.

SHELTON, Charles Leo, Q.C. 1948; Judge of the High Court of Justice, N.
Ireland, since 1949; b. 11 April 1897;
pr. s. of late Peter J. Shel, J.P., Porta-
mouth. Educ.: St. Pius, Paisley; B.S. of late James Cassidy, Ballyshannon,
County Donegal; three s. Educ.: Con-
gregation of Jesus and Mary, Galway; College; Queen’s University, Belfast; Blair College, Edinburgh.
Supt. of the County Croydon; City of Belfast, 1948; Bencher, 1948. Residence:
Hunts Grove, Derry, 7. 8369.

SHEILD, Francis E. H.; see Wentworth-Shields.

SHEILD, George King, C.M.G. 1944; General Manager, Canadian
Manufacturers
Association; Toronto; b. Gagetown, N.B., 22 April 1944; John and Alan Sheilds; m. 1919, Hazel Jean
and 24 Nov. 1941. Educ.: Gagetown Primary and Grammar
School; Saint John Business College; La Salle Convent, St. Mary
Chapel, Hamilton; Extension Courses. Commissioned at the age of 14 in St. John, as book-keeper. Then cashier in King Cole Tea Co. and their
purchaser, George E. Barbieux Co. Ltd. Served Independently as Private; proceeded to England, Sept. 1914
and to France, Sept. 1916, Royal Montreal Regiment, 3rd Canadian Infantry Bde., 1st Canadian Division. Returned to duty, 1917; discharged 1919 with rank of
Capt. Has subsequently held following positions: Assistant General Manager,
Maritime Division, then Ontario Division; Am. Surety; Holden
Tire & Rubber Co. Ltd. and their successors, Canadian Goodrich Co. Ltd.; Asst. to General Manager, Robt. Simp-
mon Eastern Ltd., Toronto; Assistant General Manager, Robt. Simpson Western Ltd., Regina; Supt., Asst. to Vice-President, Robt. Simpson Western Ltd., Toronto; Manager, Robt. Simpson Mail Order Branch, Toronto; one year on independent Industrial Research and Business Reorganiza-
tion work; Vice-President and Gen. Man. General Foods Ltd., 1942. Address: 1034 Madison Ave., New York, 21, N.Y. 1942; Dir. of Admin., War Supply Bldg., Ottawa, Jan.-Apr. 1940; Dep. Minister of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, Apr. 1940-
Area. Supt. of Municipal Ass. and Gen. Off. 1939-44; Commissioner, Citee, Toronto, 1939; Can. Red Cross Soc.; Mem. Fort York, St. Can. Legion of Brit. Empire Service League; Dir. Toronto Veterans’ Assoc.; Member, National Executive, Patrick’s Protestant Benevolent Soc. Address: 90 Walden Crescent, Toronto 12, Ontario, Canada. Clubs: Royal Canadian Military Institute, Granite (Toronto); Can-
dern Club (Toronto).
1945: Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard.
1949: Captain of Honourable Corps of the
2. Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords.
5. Address: Elm Trees, Field
Park Gardens, Harrow, Middlesex, T.: Plomer
4212. ( Died 2 Dec. 1934.)

SHEPHERD, Ven. Arthur Pearce, D.D.,
Archdeacon Emeritus of Dudley since 1951;
Canon Residentiary of Worcester since 1945;
1856-1878; Rector of Longworth, Oxon; 1878;
Katherine Gover Shepherd; m. 1912, Mary
Elizabeth Reece; one s. (one d. Scallic. Educ.: 
Cardiff High School; University of Wales;
Jesus College, Oxford, 1876; Christ Church, 
Oxford, 1891; Princet. Assistant Curate at All Saints,
Northampton, 1910-15; Assistant Secretary for
Young People’s Work at C.M.S. Salisbury
1917-18. Visiting Tutor at St. James, North-
ampton, 1917-24; S. James, Leicester, 1924-32; Vicar of Dudley, 1932-45;
Archdeacon of Dudley, 1934-36; Proctor in
Consistory Court for Diocese of Leicester, 1932-36;
Publications: Arthur Nave of Kazan:
Tucker of Uganda; Yarns on Brothers
Of the Whole World; Heroes of the Lone
Trail, etc.; 40 Englishmen of Great
Flair and Time; A Scientist of the Invisible.
Recreation: golf. Address: 10 College
Green, Worcester, T.: 4310. Club: Royal
Empire Society; Union (Oxford).

SHEPHERD, Sir (Edward Henry) Henry,
K.G., C.M.G., O.C. (1870-1931). K.T.,
K.C.G.B., C.B., D.L., was the late Edward
Ernest Shepherd; m. Melita, d. of L. Meyer,
formerly of Moscow; one s. Educ.: England,
France, Germany, British Vice-Consul,
New York, 1919-24; Philadelphia, 1915;
New York, 1924. Hon. M.C. Consul-General,
Liberia, 1921-22; Chargé d’Affaires there,
and H.M. Consul for Fernando
Fo and Dependencies, 1922-24; Hvar, 1924-30;
Zagreb, 1928-29; New York, 1929-30;
Geneva, 1930-31; and Hon. Minister
in London, 1932-34; Chargé d’Affaires in
Australia, 1934-37; and H.M. Consul for
Peru, 1936-39; British Ambassador to 
Peru, 1936-39; retired 1934. Recreations:
golf, tennis, fishing. Address: Rockford
House, Childsford, Surrey. Club: St. 
James’, Royal Automobile.

SHEPHERD, Edwin Colston, B.A.,
B.Litt. (Oxon.); Air Correspondent Sunday
Times since 1913. 11 Nov. 1921: e. of Edwin
Shepherd, Bristol. m. 1913, Edith
Julia, d. of Christopher Holloway, Wootton,
Oxon. Educ.: Merchant Venturers’
College, Bristol, 1915-18; University of
Europea, won, worked as reporter Bristol
Mercury, Yorkshtire Herald, Yorkshire
Observer, Leeds Mercury; served four
years in the Royal Artillery; joined staff of
The Times, 1923; Assistant Printer and
leader writer, 1923-29; Editor, The
Aeroplane, 1929-32; Secretary-General of the
Air League of the British Empire, 1944-50
(see also National Unity to Air Cor.
R.A.F., 1944-45). Publications: Fixing of
Wages in Government Employment, 1926. 
‘Great Flying’, 1929. The Air Force
2775. Club: Royal Aero.

SHEPHERD, Sir Francis Michie,
K.C.B., C.B.E., 1948 (O.B.E., 1941; M.H.E.,
K.C.G.B., C.B., D.L., was the late Francis
Shepherd. Educ.: Christ Church, Oxford,
1904-13; Cheam, 1913-17; R.A.F. College,
Skipton; Greenock Univ. Series: Euro-
pean, New Zealand, Mesopotamia, India
and Afghan Campaigns. Commissioned in
Special Reserve, 1915. Re-enlisted, 1920, with rank of Captain; appointed
Commander of Service, 1922, and served as
Commander of the British Light Air
Flotilla at San Salvador, 1924; Minister
Resident and Consul to the Repubulc of Hayti,
1925-35; Spanish Guinea, Barcelona, 
March-May 1935; Consul at Dún Laoghaire,
1935-39; Acting Consul-General at Danzig,
July, 1939; employed in Foreign Office, Oct.
1939-40. Consul-General at Lisbon and
Consul-General at Limerick, 1940; at 
Lochone, Belgo Congo, 1942; British
Political Representative in Poland, 1944-52; 
British Consul-General at Roodeschild,
East Indies, 1949-52; Curator of the Field
of Time at Zanzibar. Educ.: St. Mary’s, 
Churchill. Club: Royal Automobile.

SHEPHERD, Sir Gerald; see Shepherd,
Sir E. H. G.

SHEPHERD, Gilbert David, M.B.E. 
1941; J.F. 1982; F.C.A.; Chartered
Accountant; Senior Partner in Price
Waterhouse, Sheppard, Owen & Co., 22 St.
Andrew’s Crescent, Cardiff; b. 16 April 1888; 
5. of David Shepherd, Cardiff; m. 1907, Florence
Jesse, d. of John Phillip Arscoume; two
s. one d. Educ.: St. Mary’s, Harrow; 
Cardiff, Member Council Inst. Chartered
1948; rep. Inst. in America, 1948, and at
Amsterdam, 1952); also Member National 
Panel of 3,1935, to apportion £150,000,000 on
re-British-Argentina-Ryal. also on Panel of 
3, 1938, to apportion £27,150,000 to 
British-Uruguay, British-Chile, etc. Chairmen of
Building Society; Comm. South Wales 
Bus.; Legal and General Assurance Soc.; 
Director: Prince of Wales Dry Dock Co. (Swansea), Ltd., 
Cardiff, N. and S. W. Storage Co. Ltd., 
Thos. Steer & Co. Tailors, Ltd., etc. An 
officer Cardiff Naturalists’ Soc. 1901-51 (Pres.
1921-22; Founder Cardiff Chamber of 
Trade, 1910 (Pres. 1924-26); Member Bd. of 
Management of National Cardiff Hospital of 
Trade, 1914- (Pres. 1924-35); a Founder, 
Rotary Club of Cardiff, 1917 (Sec. 1917-); 
President, Cardiff Orthopedic Hospital, 1917 
(Hon. Sec. 25 years to 1942); Chairman 
of Governors United Cardiff Hospitals (the 
Teaching Hospitals attached to Welsh 
National University Medical School), 1944-54. 
Chief Justice Cardiff County Court, 1914-19; 
Chief Air Raid Warden, City of Cardiff, 1939-40. Member Post Office 
Advisory Council, 1934-; Member Cardiff 
Brd. Advisory Cites. of the Assm. of 
Trade, 1936-47; Member S. Wales Price Regulation 
Cites., 1940-53. Comm. of Taxes for Cardiff 
Div., 1941-; Member Council, Decennial 
Assn. Cardiff, 1921; Deputy Mayor on Bd. of 
Wells and Mon, Industrial Estates. Bd. 1946-47; 
one of 8 Trustees of Nuffield Trust for Special 
Areas. Freemason, 1919. Past Grand 
Master, Grand Lodge of England. Recrea-
tions: tennis, shooting, fishing. Address: 
Oakhurst, Ty-Gwyn Road, Cardiff. T.: Cardiff 45333. Club: National 
Liberals; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

SHEPHERD, Brig. Gilbert John 
Victor, C.B.E., 1944; D.S.O. 1917; retired;
Jane H.; b. 15 Nov. 1887; s. of late Rev.
T. C. Shepherd, M.A., Minister of Whitebrook 
Church, Shrewsbury; m. 1915, Harriett, 
s. of late Francis Shepherd. Educ.: R.A.F.
College, Cranwell; Greenock Univ. Series: 
European, Mesopotamia, India. Commissioned in 
Special Reserve, 1915. Re-enlisted, 1920, with rank of Captain; appointed 
Commander of Service, 1922, and served as Sun
2000

Prachon, Buen Ayme, Lima, Antonio
and Hambrook, Charge d’Affaires in 
Prague, Hayti, 1942; in charge of the 
British Legation at San Salvador, 1924; 
Minister Resident and Consul to the Republic of Hayti, 1935-53; 
Pamplona, Buenos Aires, 1932; 
Barcelona, March-May 1935; Consul at 
Dún Laoghaire, 1935-39; Acting Consul-General at 
Danzig, July-Aug., 1939; employed in Foreign Office, Oct.
1939-40. Consul-General at Lisbon and Consul-General at 
Limerick, 1940; at Leopoldville, Belgo Congo, 1942; British 
Political Representative in Poland, 1944-47; 
British Consul-General in the Netherlands East Indies, 1949-57; 
Chief of Staff of the Belgian Army in Perak, 1950-52; British 
Ambassador to Poland 1952-54, retired 1954. Recreations: 
golf, tennis, fishing. Address: Pockford Court, Childsford, 
YOUNG
WHO'S WHO, 1955

VICES, Ed., 1952; Magnetism, 1940; scientific papers on low-temperature physics and magnetism. Address: Royal Society, Mond Laboratory, Free School Lane, Cambridge.


SHORE, family name of Baron Teignmouth

SHORT, Adrian Hugh H.; see Hasard, Shurt


SHORT, Ernest Henry; author, b. Melbourne, Australia, 1875; s. of Charles Short, m. 1906, Agnes Doubles; two s. two d. Educ. Dalwood Coll., London. Correspondent to Melbourne Argus, 1925-28; General Sec., British Railway Stockholders Union, 1928-34; Hon. Librarian and Sec. Authors Club, 1940-1943; Managing Director, Hollis & Carter, Ltd. (Publishers), 1942-46; Director, 1948. Publications: History of Sculpture, 1967; Mystery of the Spanish Civil War, 1942; Chicago Daily News Novel Competition (with A. Compton-Batchett), 1919; Introduction to World Art, 1919; Man and Cotton, 1921; Man and Women, 1921; George Frederick Watts, 1936; 1937; William Blake, 1943; House of God, 1956; Book of Revelation, 1956; Hope Springs Book of Tofts, 1927; Painter in History, 1929; Brian the Brooch, 1942; Wallasey, 1932; Lawrence, 1934; Handbook of
SHORT, Rev. John, M.A. (Edinburgh; Fk.): (Edinburgh); Minister of St. George’s United Church, Toronto, Canada, since 1923; a Berwickshire, 27 March 1860; m. 1st: one s. one d.; 2nd, Mary Eliza, eldest d. of W. G. J. Becher, Dursley; 2nd m. 2nd, S. L. Spence, Edinburgh University. Trained for a business career but attracted by religious convictions to the Christian ministry; began to study for the ministry just before the 1914-18 war. He has served for 4 years and 6 months. A student at Edinburgh; graduated M.A. First class honours in Philosophy; awarded John Edward Baxter Scholarship towards costs of M.A., 1909. He has, since 1906, University Diploma in Education and Adult; trained for Teacher’s Certificate; awarded Doctorate in Philosophy for a thesis on the Poetic Character of English English 14th Century. Mysterious and allegorical in class in Moral Philosophy, and in Metaphysics. Prize in Psychology; trained in Scottish Congregational College for Ministry under Principal John T. T. Maitland. D.D. (Edin.), 1914; Bethany L.U. Congregational Church, 1914; Minister of Lonsdale Road Congregational Church, Hampstead, 1914–37. Minister of Amsterdam Congregational Church, Burnside, 1897–1923. Member, The Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1924–50. D.D. (Oxon.) St. Andrews University, 1950. Publications: Can I find Faith?; All Things are Possible; 1939. The Interpreter’s Bible Exhibition of 1 Corinthians: Triumphant Hallelujah. Recreation: golf, reading. Address: St. George’s United Church, Toronto, Canada.


SHORTT, Major-General Arthur Charles, O.B.E. 1951; O.B.E. 1945; Chief Liaison Officer on U.K. Service Liaison Staff, Australia, since 1953; b. 2 April 1893, o. f. of Arthur Shortt and Grace Evelyn Mary (née Skey), 1st M. 1917, Lorraine (née Thomas), one s. 2nd. 1945. Stella (née Exley). Educ.: St. Lawrence, Ramsgate Grammar School, Cambridge; R.M. Worshipful, 2nd L. R. Church, Ramsgate. 1929–30. Served European War, 1914–18. In France and Belgium. Staff College, Mainz, 1929. War of 1939–45. Personal Asst. to G.O.C., 1940; Director of Training, Military Attaché, Athens, 1947–49; formerly Director of Military Intelligence, Officer Legion of Honour (France), 1940. Recreation, cricket, tennis and golf; music for: 25 films, 12 theatrical productions, etc. Address: Morshak Charles d.37/45 kv.87, Moscow G-151.

SHOSTAKOVICH, Dmitri Dmitrievich: Composer; People’s Artist of the U.S.S.R.; b. Lenigrad, 25 Sept. 1906; m. Nina Vasil’evna, 1935. Educ. Lenigrad Conservatory of Music. Graduated piano forte, 1924, composition, 1925, Laureate of International Peace Prize; State Prize for 3rd place (1926). His symphonies (first, 1925, while student); 3rd and 4th are operas; 2 concertos; 3 cantata-oratorios; 25 suites for symphony orchestra; 4 quartets; 24 preludes and fugues; 19 film music; 16 one-act operas; 16 musicals for: 25 films, 12 theatrical productions, etc. Address: Morshak Charles d.37/45 kv.87, Moscow G-151.

SHUTTLEWORTH, see Kay-Shuttleworth.


SIDEROON, Dr. Socioreus, C.U.O., 1827; Hon. LL.D. Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., 1933; A. Alexandria, Egypt, 8 Jan. 1879; a of late Stephan Sidiroou, M.R., 1st of March 1892; Godson of late Philip F. Ghazi; two s. two s.; Father of late Michael and Demetrios Sidiroou, Of the Greek Order of the Phoenix, Vatican C; Pro eo ona of Pontiffs, of late Dr. Joseph S. Ghazi; two d. of late St. Andrew's, Scotch Settlement, Cairo, 1911; Dead, thirdly, 1914; Studied Law in Cairo and Paris; Doctor of Law (Paris, 1911); Prominent Secretary to the British Judicial Adviser from 1898; Secretary to the Ministry of Judicial Cathedral, Ministry of Justice, Cairo, 1935-37; Professor of Civil Law, 1907-22; Vice President of the Royal School of Law, Cairo, 1917-22; Judge of the Civil Court, Cairo, 1922-24; joined the Diplomat Staff as First Secretary of the Royal Egyptian Legation in Paris, 1922; acted as such at same time as General Affairs in Brussels, 1 April 1924; Prominent Secretaries for 22 years, 1922, where he was Chargé d’Affaires then Minister an Interim until 1922; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Egypt at Athens, 1929-30; Egyptian Minister to Brussels and the Hague, 1930-31; was on a mission in London, 1929-31; Egyptian Minister to Turkey, 1929-31; Resident Hon. Foll. Inst. of Highway Engineers (London and Paris) 1913; Hon. Pres. Co-operative Chamber of Commerce (Cairo); Hon. Pres. Co-operative Central Bank of Egypt; Cairo; Cour de la Jeunesse, Heliopolis; C.A., Pres. Sec. for Relief of disabled ex-servicemen, Cairo; Council Mem. World Veterans’ Fervices; Counsellor of Sec. for Political Economy, Statistics and Legislation, Cairo; Counsellor of Co-operative Chamber of Agriculture, General Secretary of the League “Egypt-Resent: Cairo; Mer. H.G.S. Egypt; Egyptian Soc. Public Instruction Law; Philatelic Soc. of Egypt; Officer of the French Public Instruction, 1920; Commander of the Order of the Finnish Red Cross; of the Order of the Greek Order of the Phoenix, 1900; Grand Cross of the Order of the It Pol, 1900; Grand of the Order of the Belgian Congo, Grand of the Order of the African Sovereign of the Order of Gregory the Great, 1933; Commander of Legion d’Honneur, 1913; Gr. Cross of Ok. of the Order of Charles 1, 1947; created Pasha, 1947; Member of the Egyptian Cultural Union (Cairo); Royal Yacht Club of Egypt, New Sports Club (Alexandria).
SIMMONDS, William George; S.W.A., Sculptor, Woodcarver, Painter; President, Chelsea Group of Artists; b. Constantine, 1851; d. of John Simmonds, Architect and Martha Simmonds; m. 12 Dec., 1872, Edith, d. of Benjamin Pearl. Educ.: Private; Royal Coll. of Art; Royal Academy Schools. Master at R.A. Schools; Art and Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society (London), Theatre Arts Victoria and Albert Museum and Provincial Galleries; assistant Edwin Abbey, R.A., 1906-10, with mural paintings for the Library of the Biltmore, New York. Exhibited at the R.A., 1914-15, a monumental draughtsman with Col. R. C. Crompton, C.B., on Tank Designs and Capt. de Havilland on aircraft design; Official Purchaser; Water colours (Chantrey Bequest); 1907, Tate Gallery; Horace Grainger, wood (National Arts Collection Fund, 1925). Leicester Art Gallery; Farm Town, wood (Leicester Fund), Cat. wood, Carlisle Art Gallery, 1936; Old Hall wood (Chantrey Bequest, 1927), Tate Gallery; Cat. Jerrold Feal, alabaster, Sheffield 1300, 1949; Antiques Self, painted oak, Cheltenham Art Gallery, 1950; Proprietor of several craft workshops; Ducks, wood, Charles Rutherston Collection, Manchester; Black Mare, wood inlaid, George Emmerichs, Collection, Cleveland Museum; Charms, carved, marionettes and amateur drama. Publications: Far Oakridge, Strowd, Glo. T.: Frommant Mansell 25.


SIMMONDS, Ernest Bernard, Q.O. (Seychelles) 1949; Hon. Mr. Justice Simmons; Solicitor; b. of late Mr. James Simmons, Solicitor, Mauritius, since 1962; 6, 7 Sept. 1913, e. s. of Ernest Simmons and Eliza (nee Booth); 1940. Educ. Muriel Tensinte, one s. three a. At Southend-on-Sea, University of London, Barister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1938; Assistant Principal, H.M. Treasury, 1940; Private Secretary to Paymaster-General (Lord Haulkey), 1941, to Minister of Supply, 1942, Principal, Ministry of Supply, 1945. Assistant Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1946; Attorney-General, Seychelles, 1949-52. Address: Supreme Court, Port Louis, Mauritius.


SIMMONS, Sir Frederick James, Kt., J.P., Mayor of Londonderry, 1940-45 (5 years), and Ex-Officio Member of St. Mary's Guildhall, Londonderry Harbour Board; Secretary to City of Londonderry Borough Council since 1899, and a Director, 1914; 14 Feb. 1867. 4th s. of George Simmons and Catherine Guilfoyle, Londonderry. Married, 1st, Alice, dau. of late Oliver Stewart, Londonderry; three s. and four d. Educ.: Mothers private school and National Schools, Athlone and Londonderry. Hon. Sec. and Treasurer, Londonderry House and Land Agent at age 11 and similar business with late Councillor John Harding Bible, J.P., 1892; entered into partnership with late Alderman Thomas G. Bible, J.P. 1899, and became sole owner at his death in 1920. The title of the business remaining still as Bible & Simmons. Member of St. Mary's Guildhall, Londonderry Chamber of Commerce; Past Pres., Londonderry Golf Club, Recreations: bowing, boating, music and education as a young man. Address: 39 Crawford Square, Londonderry; The Diamond, Londonderry, T.: Ralston T.: 2044 and 2464.


SIMMONS, Robert, C.M.G. 1954; C.B.E. 1943; M.B.E. 1940; D.B.E., 1945; Address: Animal Health to Secretary of State for the Colonies, 6, 10 Dec. 1944; b. 1896; b. 1923, Margaret, 2709


SIMMS, Captain (2) Charles Edward, D.S.O. 1940; R.N., retired; Director, C. A. Slums (Engineers) Ltd., 245 Vanbrugh Br. Ed. S. W. 11: & 22 May 1899; one of late James Simms, owner of the firm of Trefarnad and Sons, South Africa. Son of late Mr. Charles Simms, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. After leaving Dartmouth in 1917 joined the Battle Cruiser Force, H.M.S. Repulse, and saw active service in the Mediterranean and the Indian Ocean. In 1924, received the flag, and was placed in flag, H.M.A.S. Canberra, 1935-1937. In 1937, H.M.S. Exeter, 1937-1940. In 1940, sent to Narvik as Base Engineer. On the outbreak of war, 1940, Captain in Command, Royal Canadian Navy as Chief Engineer at St. John's, Newfoundland, 1941; joined R.A.F. in 1942; appointed to Bemport, F. L. Engineer Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1942; Admiring Engineer and overseer, Southern Area, 1946-51; retired 1951. Address: St. George's, Broad Street, Hellinghourns, Kent. Club: Golfers.


SIMMER, Colonel Sir Percy Reginald Owen, K.C.B., C.B., P.M., 1894-1947; D.S.O. 1917; T.B.; D.L.: sometime Senator of the Supreme Court of the Master of the Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer; 1878; one of late A. Summer of Granovier Court, S.W., and Fiztjohn's Inn Court, F. C. In 1944, awarded the Eire Medal. Father: J. Simmer, T.C. Educ: private; Exeter College, Oxford, M.A., called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1939; joined Western Circuit; Deputy Solicitor General for Ireland; 1937-47. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Reposed 29th April, 1947. Address: 17 Gordon Square, W. 1. Married a member of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C. Gowar Division of Gordon, 1935. Elected a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; Chairman of the Governors of Woolwich Polytechnic; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Imperial War Fund, 1914-15; Commandant of the 2nd Bn. of the Westminster City Council for 15 years; represent West Woolwich on London County Council; contested C.


SIMPSON, Sir George (Clarke), K.C.B., cr. 1905 (M.C. 1918), C.B.E., cr. 1919, D.S.O., cr. 1918, D.Sc. (Manchester and Sydney); Hon. LL.D. (Albert), Hon. LL.D. (Melbourne); Member Prussianische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna, Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Gottingen; S. Derby, 1878; 2nd s. of Arthur Simpson, Derby; b. 1914, Dorothy, d. of Cecil Stephen, Sydney; three s. on n. Educ.: Diocesan School, Derby; 1914: Owens College, Manchester; University of Gottingen. Fellow, Manchester University, 1900-02. Archivist, University of Sydney, 1902-3. Investigated electrical state of atmosphere, Laspur, 1903-4; Scientific Assistant, Meteorological Office, London, 1905. Lecturer on Meteorology, Melbourne, 1905-10; joined staff of Indian Meteorological Department, 1908; Physicist British Antarctic Expedition, 1910-12; Indian Meteorological Department, 1912-16; Director of the Meteorological Office, India, 1916-20; Indian Director of the Meteorological Office, 1920-32; awarded Symons Gold Medal by the Royal Meteorological Society, 1930, and Cross Medal by the Physical Soc., 1931; President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1935. Publications: scientific articles. Address: 3 Mansefield House, Manor Fields, S.W.16. T.: Putney 7181. Club: Athenaeum.


SIMPSON, Richard George Walter Gillow, C.B., cr. 1900 (R.H. 1935); G.P.O., cr. 1905; s. of late James Gillow, C.B., President of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1923; s. of late 3. J. Hall, C.B., B.E., cr. 1902; two s. and M. Educ.: K.E. Colleges,

SIMSON, Captain Sir Donald (Petrie), M.B.E., c. 1939 (C.B.E. 1937; O.B.E. 1934); a Founder British Legion; Hon. Organizer Earl Haig's Tours of Newfoundland, South Africa, Canada; Foundation Hon. Sec., British Empire Service League (under late Field Marshal Earl Haig); Founder and First Pres. New Zealand Services Assoc., one of President's Congresses of the Great War; Boer War with N.E. Contingent; Staff, Thorneycroft's Column; European War, 1914-18, with New Zealanders, Egypt and Gallipoli. Member Council, Overseas League; Member Council, Council for Day Movement, Not Forgotten, South Africa, Companions Club, Man. Dir., Empire Service Publications Ltd. F.Z.S. Recreations: Empire service, reading, dancing. Address: 10 Aye, Benzsra, N.Z. Clubs: English-Speaking Union, Overseas, Royal Empire Society, Companions.

SIMSON, Lady (Lena); see Ashwell, Lena.

SIMSON, Richard Arbuthnot, C.B.E. 1920; Chairman of Imperial Tea Co. Ltd.; b. 11 Dec. 1871; s. of Herman Sime, M.P., see Arbuthnot (immediate m. 1892, Rosamund, Gracer Educ.; Marlborough; Cheltenham. After 18 years tea planting in India, joined Metropolitan Special Union in London 1914; Commander, 1915; Commandant, 1919; retired 1938, after 24 years service. Recreations: reading, shooting (horse). Address: 45 Clarence Square, Seymour Place, W.1. T. F. Paddington 0940. Club: Oriental.

SINCLAIR, family name of Earl of Caithness, Viscount Thurso, and Baron Pentland.

SINCLAIR, 16th Baron (c. 1440), Archibald James Murray St. Clair, M.V.O., 1928; Representative Member of Scots Body Guard for Scotland; b. 16 Feb. 1875; s. of 15th Baron Sinclair and Margaret (d. 1925), d. of James Murray, Ancoats Hall; s. Arthur, 1827; m. 1896, Violet (d. 1934), d. of James, M.V.O.; 1st s. of 1898. Address: 1807, Europe War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (M.V.O. and Rising Son of James), Mansion House, London, May 1918; late Sir James, Milton Park, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire; Herlinsanton, Fencastle, Clubs: United Service, Cavalry; New (Edinburgh); Royal Yacht Squadron.

SINCLAIR, Master of, Hon. Charles Murray Kennedy St. Clair, Major Commandant of the Body Guard of the Queen since since 1949; Extra Equerry to the Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother since 1953; 21 Jan. 1952, m. 1928, Baron Sinclair, g.s.o. Serving of war 1902-40 (wounded); Address: Knockmuckling, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.

SINCLAIR, Allan Fergus Wilson; Journalist and politician: Editorial Staff Daily Herald; m. 1st, 1910, Miss Menzies; 2nd, 1944, Marjorie, Educ.; George Henry's, Glasgow. Studied for Ministry, 1895-97. Address: 81 Sydney Street, Edinburgh, Daily Record, Glasgow, 1916; sent to 3718 London Office, 1918; went to The Times, 1921; Asst. Editor, Sunday Chronicle, 1922; joined staff of The People, 1925, leaving as news editor, 1931; Editor Sunday Graphic until 1936; Editor Daily Sketch, 1936-39; Assistant Director, Imperial Institute of Information, 1939-41; Press Relations Officer, until 1943, then Director, British Information Services Middle East; Officer-in-Charge, Photographic Service, Imperial War Pool, Cairo, Tel-Aviv, Famagusta, etc. Statesmen's Conferences, 1943 and 1945; Specialist Radio Photographic Advisor, India and Ceylon, 1945; E.O. 1st Class Office, U.K. Assembly, London, 1946; Scottish Editor, Daily Herald, 1950-53. Recreations: walking, painting, photography. Address: 8 Palace Road, S.W.3.

SINCLAIR, Angus; see Sinclair, W. A.


SINCLAIR, John Alexander: 4; Managing Director, Carreras Ltd., London; Chairman of John Sinclair Ltd., Newsmatic on Tyne; Chairman of the Federation of Home and Export Tobacco Manufacturers of Great Britain and Ireland; A. Newsman on Tyne; 25 May 1838; s. of John Sinclair; m. 1861, Helen Heywood, d. of Samuel M. Anglin, Stockton-on-Tees; three s. four d. Address: 9 Grove House, Highgate, N. T.; Townsvill 3149.


SINCLAIR, John Houston, C.O.M. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; Order of Brilliant Star of the Republic of China; 1923; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1897; s. of late W. H. Sinclair of Morton, Reading, Isle of Wight; m. 1902, Muridy Bessie Kathleen, d. of late E. K. Sinclair, of 20 Belgrave Square, S.W. Address: 31 Cissar House, Bexhill, East Sussex; 25 May 1938; m. 1902, Ethel Grace, d. of late C. Black; Watch; one s. H.M. Vice-Consul 1899; H.M. Consul, 1908; Chief Sec. to the Government, Zanzibar, 1914-21, and British Resident; 1921-28; retired; 1922-23; reappointed; 1922-23; retired; 1924; Commanded Zanzibar Defence Force during European War; Publications: Law of Zanzibar, 1923-11. Address: Dar el Husn, Jaffa, and role. Address: 165 Connaught Road, W. T.; Mayfair 1770; (Neat) Barrow House, W. C. Club: Caledonian. See also W. M. Crawford.


SINCLAIR, Air Vice-Marshall Lawrence Frank, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.; 25 May 1941; C.B. 1933; D.S.O. 1939 (and Bar 1943); Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Operations), 1944-45; C.B.E. 1933; &. 1933; a. 1944, Valerie, d. of J.A. Col. Joseph Dalton White; one s. one d. Commandant Tactical Light Bomber Force in Great Britain; subsequently Senior Air Staff Officer, Balkan Air Force; commanded No. 2 Light Bomber Group (Germany) 1944-48; Assistant Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, 1939-40; Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, 1940-42; Commandant, Royal Air Force College Cranwell, 1939-42; Commandant, School of Land Air Warfare, Old Sarum, Wilts, 1937-38. Address: 25 Park Lane, Maida Vale, W. 9, London. Air Vice-Marshal Lawrence Frank, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.; 25 May 1941; C.B. 1933; D.S.O. 1939 (and Bar 1943); Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Operations), 1944-45; C.B.E. 1933; &. 1933; a. 1944, Valerie, d. of J.A. Col. Joseph Dalton White; one s. one d. Commandant Tactical Light Bomber Force in Great Britain; subsequently Senior Air Staff Officer, Balkan Air Force; commanded No. 2 Light Bomber Group (Germany) 1944-48; Assistant Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, 1939-40; Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, 1940-42; Commandant, Royal Air Force College Cranwell, 1939-42; Commandant, School of Land Air Warfare, Old Sarum, Wilts, 1937-38. Address: 25 Park Lane, Maida Vale, W. 9, London. Air Vice-Marshal Lawrence Frank, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.; 25 May 1941; C.B. 1933; D.S.O. 1939 (and Bar 1943); Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Operations), 1944-45; C.B.E. 1933; &. 1933; a. 1944, Valerie, d. of J.A. Col. Joseph Dalton White; one s. one d. Commandant Tactical Light Bomber Force in Great Britain; subsequently Senior Air Staff Officer, Balkan Air Force; commanded No. 2 Light Bomber Group (Germany) 1944-48; Assistant Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, 1939-40; Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, 1940-42; Commandant, Royal Air Force College Cranwell, 1939-42; Commandant, School of Land Air Warfare, Old Sarum, Wilts, 1937-38. Address: 25 Park Lane, Maida Vale, W. 9, London.
SIVELL, Robert, R.S.A. 1945 (A.R.S.A. 1946); formerly Principal Teacher of Drawing and Painting, Grays School of Art, Aberdeen, retired 1954. 6, Palsley, 16 October 1889; s. of Robert Sivel and Agnes Mary Paterson; m. 2nd, Miss B. C. Wood, daughter of D. G. Wood, Esq., c.o. Educ. Glasgow School of Art. Served apprenticeship as engineer; spent 2 years in Canada and United States; served as engineer in Jutland and Dunkirk Battles; attached to 2nd Scottish Academy, Municipal collections of Glasgow, Aberdeen, Belfast, and Greenock; mural decoration of Students Union Hall, Aberdeen University, 1931. Address: The Hollow Stell, Kirkcolmhracht, Club: Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

SIXSMITH, Major-General Eric Keir Gilborne, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1940; Commanding 43 (Wessex) Infantry Division (T.A.) since October 1954. 15 October 1894; s. of Charles Frederick Gilborne Sixsmith, Barrs, 6, 1941, Rosemary Alton, 4th d. of Rev. Frederick Ernest Godden, two s. one d. Educ. Harrow 1904; Sandhurst, Commission into Cameroons (Scottish Rifles), 1924; Adjutant 1st Battalion, 1933-34; Staff College, Quetta, 1933-35. Served War of 1939-45: G.S.O. 1, 21st Highland Division, 1939-40; Commanding 2nd Bn. Camerons (Scottish Rifles), 1944; Deputy Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1944-46. Address: The Old Rectory, Thurst, Taunton. T.: Henfada 261. Club: Caledonam.


SKEFFINGTON, Foster, family name of Viscount Massereene.

SKEFFINGTON-LONGE, Thomas Cecil; 5, 15 Jan. 1905; s. of late Thomas Robert Lodge and late Winifred Marian Skeffington; unmarried. Private residence, Uplands, Guildford and Wick and Westminster Schools. For some years engaged in Advertising and Publicity both in London and the North of England; later did Public Relations work in the Coal Trade as Northern Area Organiser for the Coal Utilisation Council, in which he served 1951-55 as well as for Associated British Coal Ltd.; on the outbreak of war, became a Mines Dept. official; then volunteered for the Navy; from early 1941 a Naval Officer. Address: 44a, St. Albert's Road, Deptford, S.E.8, Club: Anglo-American Parliamentary Go. 1949. M.P. (Lab.] Bedford, 1945-50; contested (Lab.) York, 1951. Member of Parl. deis. by the Labour Party. Formerly Under-Officer in Anglo-U.S. Post-Pres. Pusey Divisional Labour Party. Member, Labour Party 25 years; Fabian Society. Social Responsibility Dept. British Council of Churches; Church of England


SKINNER, Major-General Sir Cyril; see Skinner, Sir C. B. P. O. B.


SKINNER, Lt.-Col. Harry Crawley R.; see Ross Skinner.


SKINNER, Sir Hewitt; see Skinner, Sir T. H.

SKINNER, Horace Willfrid, C.B.E. 1941 Chief of Police and Clerk of County Council, Devonshire, 1930-50; Clerk to the Lieutenant; b. 30 Dec. 1881; s. of Frank and Ellen Skinner; m. 1912, Mary Amelia Corfield; two s. one d. Educ.: London Univ. LL.B. Solicitor. Address: Ivy Lodge, Duffield, Derbyshire. T.: Duffield 3223. Clubs: County (Derby).

SKINNER, John William, M.A. Ph.D. (Lond.); Headmaster, Chiseldon School, Mary St. Edmonds, bang 1941-; b. 26 Nov. 1892; s. of Thomas Skinner. Educ.: Chiseldon School, Speaking; m. 1918, Marie Louise Skinner; three s. one d. Educ.: Grammar Sch., Speaking; Westminster Training Coll., Univ. of Paris, Univ. of Texas, Lond. 3708.


SLADE, Sir Alfred (Fothrington), 5th Bt., T. 1801; b. 17 Jan. 1801; s. s. of 4th Bt. and Kathleen, d. of Rowland Scoular, Co. Dublin, Ireland; s. father, 1905; b. 1830. Freda Mary, br. Mrs. M. Jeromin. Ed: R.A.F. College; Balliol College, Oxford (Clasical Scholar, Prosser Exhibitor), Ist Class Classical Moderns, 1843; honourably mentioned Caven Scholarship, 1842-43. Published: The History of the Staff of McGill University, Montreal, 1896-95. Publications: Martial Christianity, and some translations, Recreations: golfing, chess. Address: 17 Barton Crescent, Dawlish, South Devon.


SLADE, Sir Alfred (Fothrington), 5th Bt., T. 1801; b. 17 Jan. 1801; s. s. of 4th Bt. and Kathleen, d. of Rowland Scoular, Co. Dublin, Ireland; s. father, 1905; b. 1830. Freda Mary, br. Mrs. M. Jeromin. Ed: R.A.F. College; Balliol College, Oxford (Clasical Scholar, Prosser Exhibitor), Ist Class Classical Moderns, 1843; honourably mentioned Caven Scholarship, 1842-43. Published: The History of the Staff of McGill University, Montreal, 1896-95. Publications: Martial Christianity, and some translations, Recreations: golfing, chess. Address: 17 Barton Crescent, Dawlish, South Devon.

SLADE, Sir Alfred (Fothrington), 5th Bt., T. 1801; b. 17 Jan. 1801; s. s. of 4th Bt. and Kathleen, d. of Rowland Scoular, Co. Dublin, Ireland; s. father, 1905; b. 1830. Freda Mary, br. Mrs. M. Jeromin. Ed: R.A.F. College; Balliol College, Oxford (Clasical Scholar, Prosser Exhibitor), Ist Class Classical Moderns, 1843; honourably mentioned Caven Scholarship, 1842-43. Published: The History of the Staff of McGill University, Montreal, 1896-95. Publications: Martial Christianity, and some translations, Recreations: golfing, chess. Address: 17 Barton Crescent, Dawlish, South Devon.
SMITH, Sir Frank Edwin N.; see Newman Smith.


SMITH, Frederic G.; see Gordon-Smith.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Frederick L. C.; see Coldwell-Smith.


SMITH, Sir Gengouli; see Smith, Sir Harold 0.


SMITH, Rear-Adm. Geoffrey T.; see Thistlewood-Smith.

SMITH, George, M.A. (Edin. and Oxon); b. Ayr, 15 July 1867; m. 1895, d. of Rev. Andrew Edgar, D.D., one s., one d. (and one s. one d. decd). Educ.: Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University (1st class Classics, 1889); Oxford University, 1st class Mods. 1893; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1895. Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1892-95; Headmaster, Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, 1895-1905; Capt. R.A.F. 1914-15; Director of Department of Education, Oxford University, 1923-37. Address: 10 Lathbury Road, Oxford, T.: 53525. See also R. Cross, G. P. E. Smith.


SMITH, Air Vice-Marshal Gilbert Harcourt; see Harcourt-Smith.


See also Eric. Gilbertson Smith.

SMITH, Graham Burrell; b. 1888; s. of H. Arthur Smith, City of London School, City of London School, City of London School, King's College, Cambridge, B.N. College, Osborne, 1906-15; Repton School, 1910-15; Eton College, 1914-19; Headmaster, Sedbergh School, 1927-1936; Chairman, Medical Board, Cornwall Hospital Management Committee; South West Regional Hospital Board. Publications: Some from European History; Outlines of British History, 1937. Recreations: motoring, photography music. Address: Trenamlyn, Maxen Smith, Cornwall. Club: Union.


| SMITH, Nevil D. B.; see Bosworth-Smith. |
| SMITH, Noel James Gilles, M.A., B.Sc. Ph D.; Plant Pathologist, South African Government Division of Botany, since 1946; B.Sc. Cambridge, 1922, with a. 2. in Botany, and A. 1. in Microbiology; Ph. D. (Cambridge) 1924; was assistant in Botany, University of Aberdeen, 1922-28; Professor of Botany, Rhodes University, 1928-48; has acted as examiner in the Universities of Cape Town, Pretoria, Stellenbosch, and S. Africa; has been chairman of the botanical studies committee of the University of S. Africa since 1928; has taken part in expeditions for botanical exploration, the latest being that of 1940 to the Namib Desert; also with South African Artillery, 1940-41, and South African Medical Corps, 1941-42, in Africa. F.R.S.E. 1954; F.R.S.A. A. 1958. Publications: Has published a number of papers on Botany and agricultural periods, a series of articles on disease of cereals and grasses caused by fungi of the genus Helmithosporium, the most important being Leaf-stripe disease of Wheat and Barley. Over 40 publications, the later papers being in the Annuals of Applied Biology, and the South African Journal of Science; has also, from 1948 onwards, published a series on Botany and Agriculture. He has also reported more general botanical results of explorations, e.g. some results of Namib Desert expedition in Proceedings Linnian Soc. (1941). Address: Government Division of Botany, Pretoria, S. Africa. T. j. A. "Biologist", Pretoria. |
| SMITH, Norman, LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. (Manchester); Registrar, the University of Manchester, 1900-54; b. Bury, Lancs, 1877; s. of Samuel Smith, Bury; m. 1902, Eliza, d. of John and Matilda Flower, of Ashton-under-Lyne; educated at the Grammar School, Ashton-under-Lyne, and University College, Manchester; B. A. 1897, M. A. 1900; Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, Manchester; D. Sc. 1909; 1909, 1930, 1946, 1950. Publications: Has published a number of papers on Inorganic Chemistry, and has contributed to various publications in that field. Address: 28 Old Broadway, Wilmslow, Manchester, 90. T. j. Dsburry 1749. |
| SMITH, Norman Kemp, M.A., D.Phil., Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews and Glasgow); Hon. D.Litt. (Edinburgh); F.R.A.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1919-45; b. 1877; m. 1901, Amy 6d. (1899), d. of Francis Kemp, Manchester; one d. Educ.: St. Andrews University; student in Berlin 1900-1905; University of Utrecht, 1907-1909; Professor of Psychology, Princeton University, 1909-1910; M'Cosh Professor of Philosophy, Princeton, 1911, served in the Department of Psychology, L. U. S. in 1918-19. University of California, 1921. Publications: Has studied in the Cartesian Philosophy; A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; Problems in Logic of Knowledge; A translation of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; Human's Knowledge concerning Space and Time; The Philosophy of David Hume; New Studi of Descartes; A translation of Descartes' Philosophical Writings. Address: 14 Kington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 41494. |
| SMITH, Norman Lockhart, C.M.G., 1857, 9, 25 May 1857; s. of Capt. James Lockhart, of late 2d. Bn. 1874, Marchioness of, and of late 2d. Bn. 1875, Marchioness of Cawley; Bishop of Kumi-Hima; three s. three d. Educ.: Selwyn; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibition); Haberdashers' Asylum]; Civil Service. Address: Royal Administrative posts since that date: Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1893-91; Acting Governor, 1892, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905; Resident, Siam, 1909-11; Resident, Japan, 1911-13; Resident, China, 1913-15; Resident, Japan, 1915-17; Resident, China, 1917-19; Resident, Japan, 1919-23; Consul, 1923-35; Rear-Adm., 1935. Served European War, 1914-15; served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O.); Head of British Naval Mission to |


SNAP, Stanley; Author and Librarian. Fellow of the Society for Bibliography; Borough Librarian, Bethnal Green, London. Address: 106, Kerseal St., Mile End, E. 15. Held senior posts in the Keable, Klingemann, Thames and Tewkesbury public libraries. Local History and Information Department, Ministry of Information, 1940-42; R.M. Forces High Authority; Anti-Aircraft, 1942-45. Publications: April in Normandy, 1953; A Flying Scroll, 1929; The Silver Bertha, 1932; The Shakespearean Cartoon, 1932; The Beaulieu Pamphlet, 1928; The Green Locust, 1937; Modern Poetry (with S. M. Simpson). 1937. 43 British Airways, 1942; Alpaca Adventures, 1944; Stormy Harvest, 1944 (chosen as an Ambassador from the U.K.A.); The Inn of Night, 1931; The Pink Umbrella, 1934 (with George F. Vale) Bygone Bethnal Green, 1942; The Naked Mountain, 1949; The Common Festival, 1950; The Mountain Challenge, 1933. She was also awarded Shirley Carter, Greenford Prizes, 1946. Scriptee for B.B.C. and numerous papers and pamphlets on antiquarian matters. Member of the Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia and in many antiquarian circles and periodicals. Address: 40 Manor Way, Chingford Hatch, Essex, T.: Silverthorn 1612.

SNEDDEN, Sir Richard, Kt. cr. 1951; C.B.E. 1942; M.A. E.L.B. Barrister-at-Law, University College, Oxford; D.Litt. (Edin.); General Manager of The Shipping Federation; b. 1900; s. s. of late George Snedden, Edinburgh; m. 1926, Jane Anderson, d. late Duncan MacDougall, Kilchoman Islay, t. Educ. George Watson's College; Edinburgh University (President of Students' Representative Council). Joint Secretary of British Employers' Confederation; 1929; Member of National Maritime Board; Seamen's Welfare Board; various Advisory and Ministry of Transport and Ministry of Labour, Ministry of Labour's National Joint Advisory Council, Council of Labour Advisory Ctes.; Sea Cadet Council and Executive of Navy Leagues; Vice-Chairman Merchant Navy Training Board; Chairman, Women's Royal Naval Service; Chairman, Committee of Industrial Relations and Internat. Ctes. of the British Employers' Confederation; Chm. of Merchant Navy Casualty and Accident Cte.; Member of British Delegation to International Labour Conferences (Ordinary and Maritime), 1925-33; and Chm. of Shipowners' Group; Hon. Governing Body, Internat. Labour Office, and Chmn. of The International Shipping Federation and Chmn. of Shipowners' Group on Joint Maritime Commission. Member of the Queen's Gurkha Engineers' Society. Address: 16, Spring Gardens, S.W.1. T. London 7793. Recreation: golf and motoring. Address: 10, Stanford Court, Cornwallis Gardens, S.W.7. Brooms, Washington, Susse., T.: Western 2399, Storrington, Sussex, C.: 5440. See also I. S. Snedden.

SNELL, Colonel Arthur Evans, O.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Royal Canadian A.M.C. Director General of Medical Services, Canada, from 1933. Served European War, 1914-18, returned to Canada. C.M.G., D.S.O. 1933.


SNOW ET D'OFFUEURS, Baron Jean-Charles, O.R.E. 1946; Commandeur Ordre du Lion d'Or; Ordre Couronnear; Médal de Fréquence; Croix d'Offence; Orange-Nez; Ordre Lecou時' Honneur; Compagnie de Chasse; Maré de la République Italienne; Grèges de la Grèce; Société Générale; Ministère des Affaires Économiques, 1939; Président de l'Office d'Union Sénégalaise since 1946; Chairman Steering Board for Trade, O.R.E.C. 1942; 2 July 1927, and 25th of December 1944; s. of late Joseph and of Claire de Beugnet de Houton; Educ. College National, Comines de Alençon; two s. five d. Educ. Collège Saint-Pierre, Cécile; University of Louvain; Harvard Univ. Secrétair Sénégal; Hôtel de Peu; Under Secretary General of the Organisation pour l'Expansion de l'Industrie et du Commerce. 1939; Director Ministry Econ. A.R.E., 1938; War Service: Secrétair de Bures Générale. 1942; Reversion Centrale Police. Récollets: shooting, tennis. Hame: 4, Thiers, Tour, 75008 Paris, 11. France. Address: Château de Bois-Scépeux, Touraine, Boulainville, Belgium: 772. Clubs: Club de la Fondation Universitaire, Cercle Gaulois (Bruxelles).}

SNYDER, John W., Chairman of Finance Committee and Director, International Corporation, and Security Building, Toledo, Ohio. 24 June 1895; s. of Kermit Hartwell Snyder and Ellen Hatcher; m. 1920, Kylyn C. Wilson. Educ. Oakwood College and High School, Vanderbilt University. United States' banks in Arkansas and Missouri banks, 1920 to 1929; national bank receiver, office of Comptroller of the Currency, Washington, D.C.; 1930-37; in 1933 selected to head St. Louis Loan Agency of R.F.C.; and Exce. V.P. and Director of Benefit Plant Corporation, a subsidiary; early in 1943 resigned as President of Exce. V.P. First National Bank of St. Louis, Federal Loan Administrator, Washington, 39 April 1945; Director of Office War Mobilization, 1943-46, Reorganized, 1945-46; June 1946; Secretary of the U.S. and States, 1945-53; U.S. Governor of Internal Monetary Fund and Internet, Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1943-53; President, American Bankers Association. Address: Squirrel Park Hotel, Washington, D.C. Clubs: Chevy Chase (Washington), Missouri Athletic, Noeud de Racompte 691. Lobster, Rotary (Forest City, Arkansas).}

SOAMES, (Arthur) Christopher (John); M.P. (C.) Bedford Division of Bedfordshire since 1950; b. 12 Oct. 1920; m. 1947, Mary de la Bossiere, d. of late Sir George, Bart., and has issue s., a, e., e., d., 2. Educ.: Eton; B.M.C. Sandyhurts, 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1939; Capt., 1942; served Middle East, Italy and France. M.P. for Bedford Division; married 2ndly, Marie de la Bossiere, 1944. Address: Luton House, 35 Place de Guerre (France) 1942. Address: Chartwell Farm, Westerham, Kent. t: Crookham 835. Club: White's. Carton: .

SOAMES, Christopher; see SOAMES, A.C.J.


SOKHAY, Major-General Sir Sabih Singh, K.C.V.O. 1894; Director, Haffke Institute, Bombay (1894), Director, Kumaon Institute of Technology, Nainital (1910-1915), Director of Sardar Jogali Singh Sokhey; w. 1914, Menaka (celebrated Indian dancer), d. of P.L. Vidyasagar (Eastern Bengal). Educ.: Punjab, 1911-1914, M.A. 1914, M.D. 1925; Trinity College, Cambridge; Johns Hopkins University; Harvard Medical School; Toronto University; Indian Medical Services, 1914-1919; served European War, 1914-19, served with the 1st Indian Medical Service, 1914-19, served with the 1st Indian Medical Service, 1914-19, served in France, Belgium, Nepal, and the Middle East. Publications: scientific papers in various journals. Address: Haffke Institute, Bombay.

SOLID, Brig. Denis Mavesyn Ansley, D.S.O. 1911-15; 2 & 8 May 1933, s. of M. E. M. Solid, Director of the London School of Economics and Political Science; Church of England; 1922-1923, served in France, Belgium, and the Middle East. Publications: scientific papers in various journals. Address: Haffke Institute, Bombay.
SOPWITH, Sir Thomas Octave Murdoch, K.C.B., D.S.C., 1876-1960; of late 36, St. Aldate's, London, W.1. Born July 25, 1876, son of Thomas Wolstenholme, R.A., a well-known artist; educated at Shrewsbury and at Cambridge University. He married Leslie Hore-Ruthven (d. 1933), d. of 8th Baron Ruthven; no. 3rd, 1933, Phyllis Brodie, 2nd d. of late F. A. Gordon; one s. Founded the Sopwith Aviation Company in 1911; Chairman of Directors from 1911 to 1918; Chairman Hawker Siddley Group, Ltd., Chairman, 1933-45, Society of British Aircraft Constructors. Recreations: yachting, shooting, fishing. Address: 36, St. Aldate's, London, W.1. Hon. D.Litt., King's College, London; Justice Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Glyn).

SORENSEN, Ragnvald M.P. (Lab.) Leyton since 1953 (West Leyton, 1929-31 and 1935-1950); b. Highbury, 19 June 1919; s. of late William James Sorensen, silversmith (s. of a Dane), and Alice (nee Tester), d. of ex-farmers. Educ.: Leyton Grammar School; Drury Lane Tech College; London Tech College; Law Reviser, 1940; Harvard University, 1942; Harvard University, 1945. W. Harvey Smith; one s. one d. (and one a. deced.). Educ.: Elementary School; later studied for four years in a religious community. Employed in factory; shipyard; sister Free Christian Church, Walthamstow; experimented with Essex farming community. Pres. Leyton Labour Party; Ex-Member, Walthamstow U.D.C. and Labour Party; Ex-Member, Walthamstow Education Committee; Ex-Chairman of Socialist Christian League; Labour candidate for Tottenham, 1933 and Leyton, 1935, 1937, 1945, 1950; Member, National Peace Council. Deputation to India, Jan. 1946; Member Committee for Social Welfare; Vice-Chmn. Internet, Friendly League, Fabian Colonial Bureau; Tour of U.S.A. and Canada, 1934. Nigeria, 1946, Far East, 1946. Union of South Africa; Brazil and Mexico; The New Generation; Tongabula; India and the Generation; Tolobsale; India and the Atlantic Charter; For Sanity and Humanity; My Impressions of India, etc. Recreation: amateur Drama. Address: 33 Woodside Park Avenue, Whips Cross, Walthamstow. T.: Keyston 5524.


University of London; Geographical explorations in Africa and America before European War; became Professor of Geology at the London School of Economics, 1919. Lyell Medallist, Geological Soc., 1945. Elected Member of the Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters, 1951. Publications: many memoirs, monographs, etc., on the evolution of the molluscs, and on the fossil Cephalopoda.

Address: 39 Philbeoch Gardens, S.W.5.


SPEAR, Richard Langford, C.M.G. (1865-1934): An Assistant Under-Secretary of State; Elected 1910; 1. of Richard Neville and Alice Langford Spaight; m. 1934, Margaret Ida Hall; one s. two d. Educ.: Oundle School; Merton College, Oxford; Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1892; 1st Sec. Secretary of Commercial Affairs, Belgium, 1931; Foreign Office, 1932-35; 2nd Sec. Secretary, Warsaw, 1935-39; Foreign Office, 1939-45; 1st Sec. Secretary and later Consul, Cairo, from 1944-45. Address: St. Fresuntes, St. Fresuntes, Monmouth, Wales. Address: 55, Ebury St., S.W.1. Fresuntes 8993; Shelley Cottage, Orton, Huntingdon, Cambs. Text: University, Leeds.

Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, and to the Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1915-18. Author of a. e. of Guy Thomas Speir and Mary Lucy Fletcher of Saltoun. Educ.: Eton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A.). Admitted Gray's Inn, 1892. Clare College, Cambridge, 1912. Member of the Royal Institute of British Architects. Member of the Board of Trade, 1923-27. Married, 1915, Edith, daughter of the late George S. Crookson, Building Products, Ltd. Served in the Army throughout World War 1914-18, commissioned in the Intelligence Corps, Sept. 1919; retired from the army, 1921. Married, 1921, Muriel, daughter of the late Hon. Sir H. B. Bellingham, 370, Castle: Brooks's; Northern Counties (Newcastle); New (North Berwick).

**SPEIRS, Alexander Archibald Haggart, J.P., D.L., F.S.A.** of late Capt. Archibald Alexander Speirs of Eildon, M.P., and Lady Anne, 2 of 4th Earl of Roxburghe, and 5 of 18th Earl of Rothesay, 1875 (subsequently raised to the Peerage of Scotland, 1900). Married, 1892, Muriel, daughter of the late Capt. 4th Bt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; late Major and County Adjutant Dundee Freemasons Volunteer Bt. 1925-29. Address: 18, Market Street, Newmarket; 5, Bury Street, London, S.W. 1. Also: 4, Eastbury Manor, Compton, Guildford, Surrey; 1, Pottersham 299. Clubs: Brooks's; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).


**SPENCE, Allan William, M.A., M.D.** (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lon.); in practice as Consulting Physician; Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, since 1887. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge, 1880; M.D., 1884; M.R.C.P., 1886. author of Introduction to Stomatology, with E. A. King, 1894, and Introduction to Duty, with E. A. King, 1894. Address: 54, Dean Street, London, W. 1. Also: 20, Church Square, Norwich, Norfolk, U.S.A.
SPENCER, Robert; late Resident Secretary (Aberdeen Diocesan) and Parliamentarian, Scottish Temperance Alliance (retired, Dec. 1940); Past President National Association of Temperance and Social Reform Societies, 1879-1889; a of Thomas Spencer and Margaret Pillarston; m. 1889, Jane Mosesen; b, tw. a two s. Educ.: M'lntyre's School and Scottish Labour College, Glasgow. Contestant 1900; Church of Scotland; w. & Founders' Society, 1902; M.F.L. (Lab.) Berwick and Hexham 1923-28. Address: 22 Buchanan Street, Miltavie, Dunbartonshire, Scotland.


SPENCELEY, Charles, R.M.A., B.B.A. (Hons.); Vice-President, R.W.I.; artist; & Rochester, 27 Oct. 1927; of Lewis Spenceley and Mary Birch Fren, late 1898; one d. Educ.: Dr. Barnardo's Home. Student of South Kensington and studied in Paris, Boston, Paris, and Rome; and paintings; oil and miniature, and water, also etching; exhibited at the R.A., and K. and E. Exhibition, and Provincial Exhibitions for many years. Minstrels in Queen's Boat House. Two of his oil paintings exhibited at the R.A. by Queen Mary, who commissioned a third. Address: St. Mildred's, London Road, Reading. 7988.

SPENCER, family name of Viscount Churchill and of Earl Spencer.

SPENCER, C.H.R. (or. 1769), Albert Edward; Viscount Alberbury, 1st Viscount, D. 1945; F.S.A.; Baron and Viscount Spencer, 1761; Viscount Alberbury, 1785; Viscount Alberbury (U.K.), 1905; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, of Herefordshire, 1813-1910. Officer of Wallace Collection; Member Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries; Chairman Sulgrave Manor Board; Chairman Arts Management Committee for Northamptonshire, 1929-39; Warden, Northampton Museum; 5. 23 May 1862; c. of 8th Earl Spencer and Hon. Margaret Barlow (d. 1908), d. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; one son, one d. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M.A. Capt., 1st Life Guards, ret'd, 1924; Worshipful Company of Cordwainers, 1910-12; A.D.C. Personal Staff, 1917-18; J.P. and C.A. Northamptonshire. Heir: c. Viscount Alberbury, q.e. Address: Alberbury, T. Earl; Harford 200; 66 Curzon Street, W.1; T. Grosvenor 4121. Clubs: Brook's, Turf.


SPENCER, Dorothy, C.B.E. 1939; M.A. (Oxon.); Deputy Chief Organization Officer, Conservative and Unionist Party Organization; Thomas William and Rachel Spencer; Educ: Manchester High School, Somerville College, Oxford. Official at head-


SPENDER, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Wilfrid Bliss, K.C.B., B.V.O., 12th Duke of Marlborough's Hussars, 1890; M.C. 1918; D.C.O. 1919; M.G.; Member of the Joint Imperial War Committee, 1920-23; Lieut.-Col. in the War, 1914-19, served on General Staff and Sub-Committees Imperial Defence: retired on Usher Question, 1924; H.O. of Staff of Volunteer Forces; served World War on General Staff (K.O.S.O.), 1914-19, served in France and Italy. M.G. 1943-44. On the Staff of the Joint Imperial War Committee, 1936-43, member of the Volunteer Force (subsequently Special Constabulary, 1930); first Soc. to Cabinet of Northern Ireland, 1921-35; Permanent Secretary to Departments of Finance, and Head of Civil Service, Northern Ireland. Address: 17 Great Queen St., London, W.C. 2. (despatches; 4th and 5th class); N.S.W. 1897; s. of late Edward Spender; m. Lillian Dean; one s. Educ. Winchester College; Staff College, Camberley, Entailed B.A. 1947; passed B.A. 1951. In 1953, served as the Despatcher of the Juvenile Imperial League. Recreations: mountain climbing and yachting. Address: Cleathers, Stratford-on-Teme, Warwickshire. T. 2718. Club: United Services.

SPENS, Col. Hugh Baird, G.B.E., 1927; B.O.O. 1913; D.L. for County of Stirling; Bishop, Glasgow (vacant 1899); Director of Arts, Royal Scottish Academy of Architects; Director: Bank of Scotland; Union Bank of Scotland Ltd.; Scottish Amicable Life Assurance, Burnham Oil Co., Ltd. and other Co.; Partner in firm of MacKinnon, Spence & Spence; Solicitor, Advocate. Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Stirling; C.M.G. Local Price Regulation Cities for Glasgow and West of Scotland 1909-13; 1 Jan., 1886; 2nd s. of late John A. Spens, Glasgow; m. Emily M., d. of late J. A. Black, Laurieston, Renfrewshire; two s. and two d. Educators: Rugby (School for Boys) and Edinburgh (School for Girls). LL.D. (Glasgow); served in European War as A.D.C. and A.P.M. and (Lowland Division) wounded at Gallipoli, commanded 5th Division in France, August 171st onwards (I.O.D. and bar, despatches Sep 1918); Croix de Guerre, Lt, Ma.; also 1919-20; Col. (T.A.), 1924-42. Commander Home Guard Br., 1940-43. Dean of the Faculty of Proctors, Glasgow University, 1944-46. Golf: Address: Braehead House, Harston, Midlothian, Club: Braidie's (New Edinburgh); Scottish (Glasgow); Royal and Ancient.

SPENS, Janet; b. 3, 1875; d. of Walter Spens, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire, and Helen, d. of Sir John Gillespie, Edin.; Private Secretary to Glasgow University.Joined in founding Lanarkshire Education Society, 1896; Tutor to Women Students in Arts and Science, to Professor of English at Glasgow University; M.A., D.Litt., and Hon. LL.D., 1944; of the Glasgow University; afterwards Fellow of Lady Margaret Hall, Cambridge.

Recreations: reading agriculture, numismatics.

Address: Cranford, Kesley, Surrey. T.: Uplands 882.


Sprigg, Will Gordon, J.T. F.R.G.S.; F.C.L.S.; (retired) Senior Y.M.C.A. Assistant Secretary (South Africa) Overseas Dominions; k Melbourne, Australia. 14 Aug. 1868; s. of late George Sprigg of Melbourne, niece of late Ht. Hon. Sir J. Gordon Sprigg; Cape Colony, South Africa, 1892; m. 28 June 1894, Enid Mary, dau. of Rev. James F. Gough of Park Town, Johannesburg; one s., two d.; Capt. of Good Hope Civil Service, three years; Associate Secretary Y.M.C.A. Missionary Company, South Africa, late Secretary Y.M.C.A. Missionary Company, Cape Town; nine years; Johannesburg, four years; National Y.M.C.A. Secretary, South Africa, eight years; Officer-in-Charge Y.M.C.A. Army Dept, Anglo-Boer War, 1900-1902; Cape Town, Soldiers’ Comforts Fund; Sec., Gen., Y.M.C.A. Melbourne; three and a half years; Pioneer of Y.M.C.A. Military and Industrial Field Service in Australian Commonwealth: Oddfellows’ Masonic School, Directors; Organising Director of United Church campaigns throughout Commonwealth of Australia: Honorary Treasurer of the South Australian Service Continuance, and Melbourne Citizens’ Public Library. Recreations: Hon. Secretary Mission to Leipzig; Vice-President Alliance of Honour, Victoria, attached Br. Y.M.C.A. H.Q. Staff, London, during First World War, 1918; Warden of the Salvation Army, Hon. Org. Sec., City of Camberwell (Vic.); Recruiting Campaign Committees. Hon. Life Member British Y.M.C.A. Secretaries’ Assn.; Special Envoy to America for British Min.

SQUIRREL, Leonard Russell, B. 1919
D.S.O. and bar. Address: Judges' Chambers, District Court, Sydney, N.S.W.

STACY, Reginald Joseph Williams; Under Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1937; British Consular Relations Officer, Halifax, 1908; Consul and of Alice Summers; m. 1931, Nina Grace Holder; one s. one d. Educ.: Warten burg (now Stonington) Street Elementary School; Harvard, B.A.; Trinity College, Cambridge (Sen. SchooL); R.A. 1925 (Double First, Mon. Lang. Tripos). Entered Board of Trade, Commercial Relations and Treaties Dept., 1903; Secretary in Sir John Wilson, G.C.B., at Ottawa Imperial Conf. 1922; Commercial Mission to Colombia, 1923; led U.K. Trade Delegation to Warsaw, 1928; member of the Board of Trade, Board of Trade to South America, 1935. Address: Cherry Trees, Heatherstone, West Horsley, Surrey, T.: East Horsley 2178.

STAFFORD, 14th Baron (it. 1640; con-

STAFFORD, 14th Baron (it. 1640; con-ARMED 1825), Basil Francis Nicholas Fitzherbert; b. 7 April 1829; s. of late Col. Basil Francis Fitzherbert, A.M. 1917, and Beryl, 2d d. of John Waters and widow of Major Henry Brounham, R.A.; S. uncle, 1941; m. 1925, Maria Nga Oo Wai, gr. d. of late Col. Charles Joseph Minter, R.A.; of Durban House, Shenfield, Essex; of Creed, Herts; of Highcliffe Court, Christchurch, Hants; of Stone, Staffordshire; t. and t. of Westminster 35; Shifnal Manor, Shropshire (seat); Stafford Castle, Staffordshire (seat). Address: Bank Guards.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.

STAINES, Michael; Proprietor of the Central Wholesale Warehouse, Dublin; b.: a. Newtonport, Co. Mayo, 1855; m. 1882, Sheila Chinn, Hanover Street, Dublin; one d. (married 26th Feb.) St. Michael's, Dublin, Dec. 1918 - 22; Member of Dublin City, North-West Division, 1921-22; Alderman of Dublin Corporation, 1919-25; Senator, Irish Free State, 1930-35; Address: 332 N.G. Road, Dublin, T. 7.

STAINFORTH, Graham Henry - Headmaster of Oundle School since 1845; b. 3 Oct. 1861; s. of La Col. H. G. Stainforth, C.M.G., Indian Cavalry, and Georgina Helen, d. of Maj.-Gen. H. Pippin, C.B.; m. 18, Ruth Ellen Douglas Cooper (Old Cheltenham College, a student, 1913; 2 sons); one s. Edith, Washington College, Berksh.; Emmanuella College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Merchants Taylors' School, 1923-25, and Assistant Headmaster to Headmaster and Housemaster at Wellington College, 1933-45, Head of the English Department, Hon. Secretary of Wellington Mission Clubs in the North-West, Address: 11 Chesters, Oundle, Nr. Peterborough, Northamptonshire. T. Oundle 2231. Club: Atheneum.


STAIR, 12th Earl of (of 1708), John James Hamilton Dalrymple, Esq., K.T., 1871; D.S.O., 1919; Bt. 1904 and (Scot.) 1908; Viscount Stair, Baron Glesca and Strumen, 1906; Bt. (Scot.), 1918; Viscount Dalrymple, Baron Of Newcastel, 1708; Baron Oxenford (U.K.), 1841; Lord Lieutenant of Wigtownshire since 1886; Lt.- Col. (retd.) Scots Guards; Captain-General Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, and First Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod (U.K.); Bt. 1904; Viscount Dalrymple of Newcastel, 1708; K.G. 1708; Hereditary Warden of the Newcastel Hunt; member of the Executive Committee of the Tournament of the Royal College of St. George. Address: Newcastel Castle, Newcastel, Wigtownshire (Illus.). See also Sir H. F., K. G. and R.: Stair, 1st Viscount, Lord of the Exchequer, 1780; 1st Earl, 1791; 2nd Earl, 1830; 3rd Earl, 1867; 4th Earl, 1905. K.G. 1841; Grand Master Masonic Scottish Constitution, 1824-35; Lord High Commissioner, Church of Scotland, 1887 and 1908; Vice-Lord-Lieutenant of the County of Wigtown, 1889-90; 1st Viscount of Newcastel, 1890-92; 2nd Viscount of Newcastel, 1892-96. See also Sir H. F., K. G. and R.

STALLARD, Col. Hon. Charles Franklin, Q.C. 1910; D.S.O., 1918; M.C. 1915; Capt., Officers' Training Corps, R.A.; 61st Col., Indian Army, 1939-45; 41st Division, Flanders, 1916; Capt. and acting Lieut.-Colonel 7th, 1943; retired; H.Q. Col. Wilt.


STALLARD, Hylas Bristow, M.B.E., 1945; M.D., F.R.C.S., Hon. L.L.D. (St. Andrews); Eye Surgeon; b. 28 April 1901; s. of Hylas Holden Stallard and Evelyn Walsh; m. Gwyneth Catherine Page, 1932; Surgeon, Chelsea and Westminster Hospital, 1926-39; Honorary consultant, 1939; Surgeon, Westminster Eye Hospital, 1939-45; Middle East (despatches, M.B.E.); France and Belgium. O.S.T.J., Late House Surgeon, and Ophthalmic Honorary Surgeon, and Chief Assistant, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Fathal Bristow; late Charles Bristow, Middle East Eye Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Radium Unit, 1936, and Mount Vernon Hospital; Ed., Trans. Ophthalmological Society of U.K., Assistant Editor, British Journal of Ophthalmology, 1928; Privy Councillor, 1953; Editor, 1957; Ophthalmic Journal, 1949; Medical Director, Scl. Esquad. Eye Hospital, 1st ed. 1946, 2nd ed. 1958, Editor, Modern Practice in Ophthalmology, 1949, Radiant energy, as a pathogenic and therapeutic agent in Ophthalmic disorders, Monograph, 1952. Address: 27, Chesham Place, London. W. 1. (Illus.).

STALLARD, Brig.-General, Sir Stanley Craig Story, C.M.G., 1917; D.S.O., 1914; b. 1872; s. of late Major-General Sir William Stallard and late Mrs. Stallard, Redheath, Christchurch, 1892; m. Violet Kathleen (d. 1931); c. of late Brooke Monckton, Esq. of Lowther Castle, Cunliffe Ellis. Ed. 1903. Entered Royal Artillery, 1892; served South African War (Queen's S.A. medal), European War, both in France and Mesopotamia (despatches twice). C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, 1919; M.C., 1919; 273rd Field Battery, Royal Field Artillery; 21st Cambridge Road, Colchester, T.; Colchester 3637. Club: Army and Navy.

STAMER, Sir (Lovetest) Anthony, 5th Bt., 1819; b. 28 Feb. 1917; s. of Sir Littlest Stair, Lovetchup, 4th Bt., and Eva Mary; 2. of R. C. Otter; s. of F. father, 1941; m. 1938; Stella Elizabeth, d. of the late Robert Hayden, 1941; d. of Paul Barnhill Ronnie, Barnhill, one s. one d. Edm. Harratt, Trinity College; Royal Agricultural College, Gloucester; 1919 in A.T.A. 1943-45. Heirs: 1. Peter Tomkinson, b. 19 Nov. 1903. Address: F. Office Box 3507, Nafir, E. A. Africa; Club: Oxford and Cambridge; Member, National Telegraph Corporation of South Africa (N. T. C.);

STAMER, Major-General William Donovan, C.B., 1841; C.B.E., 1914; D.S.O., 1918; M.C. 1915; Col. The North Staffs


STAMP, family name of Baron Stamp.


STAMP, Hon. Arthur Maxwell; Adviser at the Bank of England since 1954; 6. 20 Sept. 1913; 3d. of 1st Baron Stamp, B.C.G., G.O.M., G.C.B., G.O.C., G.C.M.G.; 8. Educ.: Eton College. One s. 2 d. Educ.: Eton College, Oxford. Senior Lecturer in Zoology, University of Cambridge, 1932-38; Member of University Council, 1938-42; Member of Government Assessor Committee, London, 1938-40. Member of Royal Zoological Society, 1937-40. Member of the Faculty of Medicine, 1946-48; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1937-38; Joint Member of University Council, 1938-42; Member of Government Assessor Committee, London, 1938-40. Member of Royal Zoological Society, 1937-40. Member of the Faculty of Medicine, 1946-48; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1937-38; Member of University Council, 1938-42; Member of Government Assessor Committee, London, 1938-40. Member of Royal Zoological Society, 1937-40. Member of the Faculty of Medicine, 1946-48; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1937-38; Joint Member of University Council, 1938-42; Member of Government Assessor Committee, London, 1938-40. Recreations: scientific societies, and meetings. Address: 1174. Clubs: Athenaeum, Hurlingham.

STAMP, Dudley; see Stamp, L. D., 2081.


STANHOPE, family name of Earl of Harrington and Earl Stanhope.

STANHOPE, 7th Earl (cr. 1718), James Richard Stanhope: (The Earlom of Chesterfield cr. 1803), devoted upon bite on the death of his Earl but is not being claimed; Viscount Stanhope ofốn, Baron Stanhope of Stanhope in the County of Durham, 1929; Queen's Counsel, 1937; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; D.L. and J.P. for Kent; b. 11 Nov. 1858; e.s. of 6th Earl and Evelyn, a. d. of late Richard Pembridge and Elizabeth, 1st d. of Lady Evelyn Brown (d. 1901), a. s. of 6th Marquess of Sligo. Educ.: Eton; Magdalene College, Oxford. Grenadier Guards 1907-19; served South African War, 1902; LL.-Col. Reserve of Officers (Squadron) No. 1, Royal Naval Air Service, 1918;再也不.; D.E.N. 1916; Royal West Kent Regt., 1909-39; London County Council (Lewisham), 1912-15; served with 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards in France from Nov. 1914; General Staff Officer. M.A., 1915. Knighted 1919; M.C., D.S.O., (Chevalier d' Honneur); Parliamentary Secretary to War Office, 1918; Chairman Joint Substitution Board, 1922-24: Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1924-29; Under-Secretary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, Sept. 1931; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1931-34; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1934-39; First Commissioner of Works with the Cabinet, 1939-47; President of Board of Education, 1937-39; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1939-40; Lord President of the Council, 1945; Leader of House of Lords, 1945-46; Trustee of the Royal Society of Arts, 1938; Conservative, a. e. Adress: Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent (Visitor, Travellers); Carlton, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire. [See also Hon. Maurice Labouché.] Stanier, Sir Alexander Miller Gibbons, Bt. (cr. 1897), M.C.; D.L. and J.P. and County Council, Salop; O.S.J.; b. 8 Jan. 1869; e.s. of 1st Bart. and Constance (d. 1905) James, M.P. for Bishopston, 1885-1912; S. father, 1921; m. 1927, Dorothy Gladys, a. d. of late Brig.-Gen. Alfred Douglas Miller, C.E., O.D.; O.S.J.; one of a. e. Eton; B.M.C., Sandhurst, Served European War in the Boer War, 1901-02; served on the North West Front, 1914-18; was in France 1910 and 1914 (despatches, D.S.O. and Bar, American Silver Star, Condr. Order of Leopold of Belgium with Bronze Palm, Croix de Guerre with Silver Palm, Adjutant 1st Battallon Welsh Guards, 1922-25; Military Secretary Gibraltar, 1927-30; commanded 2nd Battallon Welsh Guards, 1933-34, M.P. for Chepstow, 1924-35; M.P. for Newport West, 1906-12; M.P. for Newport East, 1912-17. [See also Stanier, Robert.] Stanier, Robert Spencer; B.A. of Magdalene College, Oxford, trained, since 1914; a. s. of C. R. Stanier, Civil Engineer to the Under-ground Railways, 1935. M.D. Edinburgh, 1929; B.Sc. in Economics, 1934; Edü. - Hall, Westminster College, Oxford, Assistant Master of Kings' School, Canterbury, 1929-35; Visited 2001.
STAPLETON, Major Sir Miles Talbot, 9th Bt., cr. 1679; b. 26 May 1899; s. of Richard Talbot Plantagenet, 7th Bt., and Eliza, d. of John Sandys, 3rd Bt., by his marriage with H. E. H. Digby, 10th Bt., 26 Jan. 1899; s. of John Hayes Sturges and Grace Catherine Dingwall; m. 1927, Anne Ashworth Drew; three s. one d. Educ. at Rugby, T. E. C. Cambridge, Birkenhead, Barrow, R.E.C. 1914-18; B.E. 1914-18 (wounded twice). Intercast, English, Welsh, and Irish; sport: yachting, tennis, and golf. Address: West Weald, Newbury, Berkshire; Riverdale, Tuscany, S. Devon.

STAPLEYTON: see Christnym-Stapleyton.


STARK, Mrs. Robin H. T.; see Or. G. O. M.


STARR, Mrs. Annie (Ann) (late Mrs. Joseph H. Starr); b. 22 Feb. 1871; s. of John G. Starr, of 106 E. 15th St., N. Y. Educ. at private schools in N. Y. Address: 106 E. 15th St., N. Y. New York (N.Y.).


STARK, Mrs. Robin H. T.; see Or. G. O. M.

STARR, Mrs. Annie (Ann), see St. A. S. W. T.}


STARK, Mrs. Robin H. T.; see Or. G. O. M.


STARKEY, Walter Fitzwilliam, C.M.G. 1954; C.B.E. 1948; M.A., B.Litt., M.B.A.; S.A., M.B., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.T.C.D., Director British Inns, Madrid, Consul-Representative in Spain, 1943-44; Senior Lect.; English Literature, Madrid Univ.; F.T.C.D., 1947-48; Prof. of Spanish in Dublin Univ.; Lecturer in French, Second Language, 1949-50; M.A. Hons., in History and Politics, 1947; a Dr. Irish National (Abbey) Theatre, 1927-42; Member Irish Academy of Letters; Corr. Member Spanish Academy; and of Academy of History; Knight of Order of Alfonso X El Sabio, Kingdom of Spain; Knight of Order of the Crown of Italy; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Lt.-D. (Hon.) Trinity College, Hartford, U.S.A.; 8-9 Aug. 1908; 8-9 Aug. 1911; s. and d. of late Captain Walter Fitzwilliam Starkey and Emily, d. of late Captain Walter Fitzwilliam Starkey and Emily, d. of late Cornelius Walsh, Dublin; m. Italia August, 2nd d. of Cav. Alberto Porchetti of Genoa and Buenos Aires, and Dalia, d. of Generale Landi conte Vinci, one s. and three d. Reside: 26, Linen Hall Library, Dublin. Classical Foundation Scholarship; Senior Moderator and gold medalist in Classics (also History and Political Science); Brooks' Foundation Scholarship; Muscovite Foundation; Royal Irish Academy of Music (winner of Vandeleur Academy Violin Scholarship, 1913); and abroad, served in the W.W.C.A. during War and attached to R.E.F. R.I. Lecturer in Romance Languages, 1919-21; course of lectures on Modern Spanish Drama at King's College, London, 1923; course of lectures in Spanish on Modern Drama at Basildon de Escorial, Madrid, 1924, musee of Anglo-Spanish Society, and 1925; at British Institute, Florence, April 1926; at Spanish Literature at Stockholm and other cities in Sweden; Olav Peter Foundation Lectures at University of Upsala, Sep. 1926; Lectures tours in U.S.A. and Canada, 1929, 1930, and 1931; Lectures at American University in Washington D.C., 1931; 1932, and 1933; Lectures in France, Dec. 1931 and 1932; Visiting Professor in Romance Languages at University of Chicago, 1933; Lord Northcliffe Lectureship at University of London, 1934; Lecturing Tour, Central and South America, 1939. Publications: Jacinto Benavente, 1935; II Teatro Contemporáneo Ingles, 1935; Writers, Modern Spain, 1936; Raglele Társ, 1937; History of the Spanish Language, 1938, by Pérez de Ayala, 1938; Spanish Raggie-Yaggie, 1941; Don Gypsy, 1945; Luigi Prandelli, 1937; The ―Waves― Plans, 1938; Grand Inquisitor, 1940; in Sarca's Tents, 1943; abridgment of Don Gypsy, 1943; The Complete Castilian and Valencian, 1945; An Introduction of The Spaniards in their History, by Menéndez Pidal (with introduction); contributions to Brepontináenes, Encyclopedia Líneas, Grove's Dictionary of Music, etc. Recitalist violon; playing wandering identification; Almagen, Madrid, T.: 8 Madrid 223845. Club: Athenæum; University (Dublin).

STARLEY, Hubert Granville, C.B.E. 1946; F.I.M.I.; F.R.I.D.; Deputy Managing Director - Champion Sparking Plug Co. Ltd., London, since 1940. Byr: s. of Hubert Ernest and Fanny Starley, Teddington, Middlesex; great-grandson of James Starley, inventor of the bicycle and differential gear; s. 1933, Louise Roper; one s. and two d. Reside: 36 Ernysrath School, Skipton, Organiser, 1941, of Motor Industry Fighter Fund; Personal Assistant to Lord Beaverbrook, when Minister of Aircraft Production, 1944; Member of Board of Directors of the National Aircraft Production, 1944; Member Bashaw Committee, 1941, of the Motor Industry, U.S.A.; Member of Associate and Component Manufacturers' Section of Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1945; Chairman Motor Industry Board, 1941-45; Executive member, Allied of Industry, Ltd., Liverpool, of Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers, 1933; Chair. Accessory & Component Manufacturers' Sect. of Motor Manuf. Commissions, 1941; also, the R.A.; Pres. Pickwick Club, Chis. 1954. Address: 213 London Road, Twickenham, Middlesex, T.: Popesgrove 313157. Club: London. Royal Thames Yacht Club; Royal Mid-Surrey Golf Club; Richmond.

STARLING, Frederick Charles, C.B.E.; O.B.E. 1939; Hons. M.Inst. P.E.; 3 Sep. 1884; s. of late Harvey Starling, Elmhurst, London, 1882; m. Mary Gray, s. of late Rowland Stebbings, 1884; s. Educ.; Bigods School, Ears; Engaged in Civil Service; 1902; Board of Trade, 1910; Mines Dept., 1924; Secretary to Coal Advisory Committee; Member of the Metalworkers' Unions, 1921-27; Asst. Sec. to Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1926; John Secretary to Standing Committee on Mineral Resources, 1927; Principal Asst., Secretary and Director of Petroleum Industry, 1947; Under Secretary (Petroleum Division), Ministry of Fuel and Power, Jan. 1946; Member of four special Missions to U.S. on special missions to U.S., 1941-42; U.S. M. in charge, with Silver Palm, 1942. Address: 110 Earsby Road, Shalford, Kent, T.: Ravensbourne 4179.

STARLING, John Henry, C.M.G. 1935; O.B.E. 1939; S. Greenow, Victoria, Australia.
STEEDMAN, Ralph Elliott; Under-Secre- 
try, Ministry of Food, from 1951; b. 1902; 
In 1929, Helena Margaretha, d. of Rev. Canon H. Underhill, Vancouver, B.C.; 
are 6. Educ.: B.C. Normal and Higher 
Training College, Victoria; University of 
British Columbia (B.A., B.C.L.). M.A. (yuc.) 
1932-33; Lecturer in English, University of 
B.C., 1933-34; Assistant Tutor, 1934-35; 
University of London (Ph.D.), 1935-37; 
Lecturer in English, University of 
B.C., 1937-45; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1945-51. Publications: contrib. to philo-
sophical journals. Recreations: painting, 
writing. Address: 417B-101, 1000 Guelph 
Hill, Vancouver, B.C.; 1128 Y. B., Mount-
vie 1445, B.C. Club: Reform. 

STEED, Henry Wickham; s. 10 
Oct. 1872; s. a. of late James George Steed, 
solicitor, Long Melford, Suffolk; b. 1877; 
Violet Rydalle, s. d. of late James Francis 
Mason and Lady Evelyn Mason. Educ.: 
Studied at Grammar School; Jesus and 
St Catharine's Colleges, Cambridge; University of 
London (Ph.D.), 1932-33; Lecturer in History, 
Univ. Coll. of Swansea, 1932-37; 
Lecturer and Head of Dept. of Latin 
Literature, Univ. Coll. of Swansea, 1937- 
1945; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1948; 
1949. Publications: contrib. to philo-
sophical journals. Recreations: painting, 
writing. Address: 10, Green- 

Steadman, 4-9, Maida Vale, 
Clubs: Reform, 

STEDMAN, Sir Ivan (Arthur Rice), 
K.B.E., O.B.E., 1934; Chairman and 
Managing Director, Tube Investments Ltd., 
since 1942; b. Exeter, 28 January 1897; 
son of late James and Mary Rice Stedman, 
abbrev. United Methodist Church, and late 
Emma Jane Stedman; b. 1923, Gwendoline 
Edith Aston; three s. d. Educ.: Shefbe-

ure, North Devon; King Edward VI 
College, Guildford; University of London; 
M.A. (B.L.), 1925; London (B.L.), 1925; 
(Law, 1919-20; member of the Board of 
Directors, North Devon Provincial Bank, 
1948; Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd., 
1948; Television Advisory Committee, 1949; 
Committee of Enquiry into British Broad-
casting, 1949-50; Chairman of the Board of 
the Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd., 
1953; a Governior of the B.M.C., since 1951. 
Member of Advisory Council, Dept. of Scientific 
and Industrial Research, Commonwealth; Member of U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, 1954. 
Recreations: tennis. Address: 4 Arlington 
House, St. James's, S.W.1; T.: Hyde Park 
Stn.; Claverton Hall, Warwicksire, T.: 
Claverton, Bath. Clubs: Clayhanger, Garrick, 

STEDMAN, Edgar, F.R.S., D.Sc., 
Ph.D.; Reader in Biochemistry in the 
University of Edinburgh; b. 12 July 1880; 
s. 1889, Ellen Field; no s. d. Educ.: 
University of London; Publication: Author and 
Joint Author of numerous scientific papers; 
Chiefly, published chiefly in Journal of the Chemical Society, 
Biochemical Journal and Journal of Physiology. 
Recreations: gardening. Address: 22 Bradfield 
Road, Edinburgh, 10. T.: Edinburgh 2908. 

STEDMAN, Elizabeth Ada (Mrs. 
William Henry, late Sir Henry, 
corrected) Ernest W., C.B., 1944; O.B.E.; 
Royal Canadian Air Force, 1924-35; 
Formerly Air Member for Research and Development, 
R.A.F.; 2, 27 July 1935; r. of Walter 
Singfield and Charlotte Mary, s. of 
Drummin; m. 1912, Ethel Ada Studd; one s. 
Dubre, Bruns- 

hous, Maidstone; Royal College of 
Science, London; City and Guilds Central Technical College, London. Address: The 
Assistant, in Aeronautics at National Physical Laboratory, 
Twickenham, 1913-14; served with 
Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Air 
Force, 1914-19; Chief of Technical Staff, 
London, 1919-20; Technical Director Air 
Board, Canada, 1920-24; Whitworth Scholar; A.R.C.S.; 
M.I.C.E.; F.R.A.E.S.; M.E.I.C.; 
J.E.A.A. Address: 134, Gatwick Street, 
Ottawa, Canada. 

STEDMAN, George Foster, C.B., 1948; 
M.C. 1919; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of 
Transport and Civil Aviation since 1945; 
2. 29 May 1884; s. 1911, Mrs. 
Guinevere Ada Stedman, Leytonstone, Essex; 
m. 1925, Olive May Scrivens; one d. (one a 
dactr.). Educ.: Mercers' School, London; 
Transport Service, 1914-18, with York and 
Lancashire Regt. France and Macedonion (M.C., despatches twice). Entered Civil Service, Ministry of 
Transport, 1920; Private Secretary to 
Minister, 1926-30; Private Secretary to 
the First Secretary of State, 1930-39. 
Address: 40 Rickshill Mansions, W. 1. T. 
Belbeck 1717. Club: Oxford and Cam-

bridge University. 

STEDMAN, John E. H., O.B.E., 1952; 
M.A., F.S.A.; Director of the Museum of 
Fine Arts, Montreal, since 1952; b. 26 Dec. 
1898; s. 1921, Mary Anna, d. of Rev. 
John Stedman, R.N.Y., O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. 
and Mabel, d. of Rear-Adm. Barrett. Educ.: 
Clifton College; King's College, London; 
University of Cambridge (B.A.); University 
of Oxford (D.Phil., 1922). B.A. (History) 
1922; The Forests of India, vol. 1, 1924; vol. 2, 1925; vol. 3, 1927; The Forests of 
Great Britain, 1928; The Throat of the 
Sahara, 1937; The Forests of West Africa 
and the Sahara, 1937; The Man-Made 
Desert in Africa, its Intermittent Rainfall and Drought Periods, 1938; Cross-Country Riding, 1938; 
Forests and Erosion, 1941; Erosion and Water 
Supply, 1945; The Creggy Desert in the Sudan and 
elsewhere, 1945; The Land of St. Lawrence, 1946; contributions to the press. Recreations: 

tennis, shooting, fishing, travelling in 
the wild. Address: Ramden Castle, 
Smarden, Kent. Club: Athlone, East 
India. Address: 108, Eaton Square. 

STEED, Major-General John 
Francis Dawes, C.B., 1945; M.C., 1918; 
Director of Works, Imperial War Graves 
Commission, 1931; b. 6 March 1881; s. 1885; 
John Francis Steedman, F.R.C.S., 
Streatham; m. 1931, Olive Ursula, d. of 
Karl Oliver Besant, Reading; one d. 
Educ.: 2nd King's College School, 
London. Address: 57, W. 1, T.: 

to 354x576]
STEEL, David Edward Charles, D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1945; Legal Department, Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Ltd. since 1956; b. 1916; s. of David Edward Charles Steel, and Jane, d. of George Steel; educ. : Rugby School; Univ. Coll. Oxford; R.A. Joined Inn of Court Regt. 1938; Commissioned Lt. 1940; served 1940-45; returned to Africa. Italy (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice Admitted a Solicitor, June 1948; on staff of Linklater and Paines, 1948-50; Address: 14 Dover Park Drive, Bexhill, S.W.16. T.: Putney 2351. Club: Ceylon.

STEEL, Gerald Arthur, C.B., 1919; General Manager, British Aluminium Co., Ltd., 1940-50; s. of Major Gerald Arthur Steel, and Margaret, d. of Sir Arthur Steel; educ. : Rugby School; Univ. Coll. Oxford; C.G. Steel, M.A., J.P., of Rugby School, and late Amy Manor Pries in Oxford; m. 1918, Ellen, d. of late Edward Price, Esq., of the Trinity House; one s. Educ. : Rugby School; University College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service by the Higher Division Examination, 1907; appointed First Division Clerk, Admiralty; Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-15; Private Secretary, 1915-18; Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21; Secretary of the Nieders Committee on National Expenditure, 1921-23; Assistant Secretary Scottish Office, 1923-25; returned from Civil Service, 1926; Governor of Rugby School; Legion of Honour; Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus; Address: 14 Dover Park Drive, Bexhill, S.W.16. T.: Putney 2351. Club: Ceylon.

STEEL, John Miles, G.C.H., cr. 1897 (K.G., yr. 1897); C.B., 1918; C.B.E., cr. 1920 (C.M.G. 1919); C.M.G. 1919; £. 1877; s. of late Col. J. P. Steel, R.E.; m. 1906, Kathleen, d. of late G. F. H. Crowther; three s. and d. Educ. : St. Julian's School, Hants.; R.A. Naval Cadet, 1932; Sub-Lieut., 1932; served S.A. War with Naval Brig. as relief of Lady-smith and subsequent operations (wounded Handsworth and five days) Expediton Gambia River (Opelongo), 1901-02; Commander, 1912; served in Grand Fleet, 2nd in Command, H.M.S. Courageous (despatches, Jutland, awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislaus); Additional member of the Air Council, 1923-35; Air Officer commanding Wessex Bombing Area, 1926-31; Air Officer Commanding R.A.F. in India, 1931-35; Air Officer Commanding Chief Air Defence of Great Britain, 1935-36; Bomber Command, 1936-37; retired, 1937; Air Officer Commanding Reserve Command, 1937-47; Adjutant General, 1941-45. Address: 10 Kensington Mansions, S.W.1. Club: United Services.


STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir (Arthur) JAMIESON, RAMC, CB, 2nd Bt., cr. 1717; b. 27 May 1902; s. of Sir Hon. Sir Arthur Steel-Maitland, 1st Bt., and Mary (d. 1944), d. of Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 1st Bt., of Balgairhouse, Peterhead; s. of Arthur (d. 1933), Matilda Brenda, 3rd d. of late Thomas Doughty, Coachbrooke, Shropshire; one d. Educ.: Winchester College; Balliol College, Oxford. Prize Wounded in France and Germany in R.N.R. P.O. till outbreak of war; served in H.M. Submarine D8 and E23 and in U boats; transferred to Royal Naval Air Service; Served with the R.A.F. in the Middle East as Lieut. R.N. in Jutland, and in India; commanding R.M. ships Pot and Conflagration, 1917-18; served in coastal motor boat raid on Kremsthal Harbour, Aug. 1919 (V.C.); specialised in aerial photography; in Russia; retired 1922, 1923; served in H.M.S. Gagey as Anti-Submarine Commander, and Inspector of Anti-Submarine Equipment, in W.W.II; comm. to the Younger Brothers of Trinity House; Member, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Freeman City of London; a Lay Reader. Publications: Electrical Knowledge for Ship's Officers; Address: H.M.S. Worceste, Chelsea; Clubs: Boy in Yacht Squadron (Hon. Member), Public School. 


STEPHEN, M.A. (Hons.) Melbourne; ex-President of the Australian Science History Conference; Rector of the University of Tasmania, 1914-19; of Newcastle, N.S.W., 1919-20. Publications: Chemistry and Danish (Moorehouse Lectures, 1920). Address: 37 Glentana Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

STEPHEN, Sir Alexander Murray, Kt., C.B., 1907; M.V., R.A. Chairman of Alexander Stephen and Sons, Shipbuilders; b. 1874; s. of late Sir Henry Stephen, Bt. Educ.: scholar at King's College, Paton Mitchell; two at a. King, Campfield, Fettes College; King's College, Cambridge (1st Class Hons. Mechanical Science Tripos); served in British Fleet; in Royal Naval staff; M.C.: Director of Steel Co. of Scotland; ex-President of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Shipbuilding Employers Federation; Shipbuilding Conference; Hon. Dir. of B.T.; Friend of Beresford, Areas, shooting. Address: Clunybridge House, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. T.: Anfield House 233, Glas Calendonian; Western (Glasgow).

STEPHEN, Colonel Charles Merton, C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.O.C.; b. 5 Sept. 1874. Educ.: at late A. Raleigh Grammar School; signed up 1913. Atrocities, Bleriot, M.C.: Director of Steel Co. of Scotland; ex-President of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Shipbuilding Employers Federation; Shipbuilding Conference; Hon. Dir. of B.T.; Friend of Beresford, Areas, shooting. Address: Clunybridge House, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. T.: Anfield House 233, Glas Calendonian; Western (Glasgow).


STEPHEN, Henry, O.B.E., D.Sc. (Vic.), F.R.S., M.I.E. (South Africa) 1936; 1946; 1956. Lecturer and Chemical Engineering in the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, since 1936. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University, Manchester; and London. Cld.: Hons. in 1911; Scholar and Beyer Fellow, 1921; 1951 Exhibition Scholar, 1911; D.Sc. (Vic.) 1920; Assistant Lecturer, 1920. Publications: 1934; 1946; 1951. Author of Organic Chemistry. The Journal of the Chemical Society; and a number of special papers in the field of Chemical Engineering.


Address: Byram Lake Rd., Mount Risco, N.Y. Club: Coffee House (N.Y.)

STERRY, Sir Wassey, Kt., w. 1924; C.B.E. 1916; b. 22 July 1886; s. of late Francis Sterry, of Staple, and Augusta Emily, 3rd d. of late Hastings Nathaniel Middleton of Bradford Peverell, Dorset; m. 1919, Renée, s. d. of late M. Adrien-Renée, Marseilles, France (Sculptor); s. of Morton. College Oxford (First class Mods., 2nd class Literae Humilis, B.A. 1889; M.A. 1907); Barrister of Lincoln's Inn; first Civil Judge in Sudan, 1901; Chief Judge, 1910-20; Private Secretary to Chief Justice and Sudan Government, 1917-26; Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Court for Egypt, 1926-33; Judge of Mejidieh, 3rd class, 1933; Judge of the Suez Canal. Address: Shireston, Rugeley, Staffs. 1940-49, Shrublands, Arundel, Staffs.


STEVEN, Professor Henry Marshall: B.Sc. Ph.D. (Edin.); Hon., M.A. (Oxon); F.R.S.; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Forestry, University of Aberdeen, since 1925; b. 15 June 1865; s. of Robert and Mary Steven; m. 1904, Clementina Macdonald, s. of Rev. Prof. A. F. Findlay. Recreations: gardening. Address: Old Aberdeen, T. Aberdeen 3555.


STEVENS, Colonel Arthur Cornelius Jeroboam, C.M.G., 1924; D.S.O. 1917; b. 1924; " of late Sir Charles Cecil Stevens, E.C.S.; m. 1948, Nancy, s. d. of late J. W. Morison, of Fortwell, Lamounier, Penzance; thre 4 s. 6 m. (medal): European War, 1944-45 (Depository twins). Address: 16 Bray Street, Collaroy, N.S.W.

STEVENS, Hon. Sir Bertram Sydney Barnards, K.C.M.G., cr. 1911; Consulting Accountant, Australia House, Sydney; b. 15 Jan., 1855; m. 1911, one 2.2. Educ. Fort Street High School, Inspectors of Public Services Board; Under Secretary and Director of Finance, N.S.W.; M.L.A. for Croydon, New South Wales, 1921-41 Assistant Treasurer, 1927-35; Minister and Minister for Railways, 1927-30; Deputy Premier and Leader, 1930-32, Premier, 1932-35; Leader, 1935-39. Australian Representative, Empire Eastern Group Supply Council, New Delhi, 1941-43; Deputy Chief of Staff, Ministry of War and Peace; The Next Year in the Pacific; a book on Indo-Australian relationships. Address: 18 Malvern Avenue, Croydon, N.S.W.


ROYAL SCOTS; joined L.C.S., 1920. Address: 18 Wynnstay Gardens, Kemington, W.B.


STEVENS, Frank Leonard; publicity officer, Federation of British Industries, 65 Fleet Street, London, E.C.4, Jan. 1940; s. of Frederick Thomas Stevens, 27, Molice Road, London, W.12; and d. Alexander Bruce, J.P.; two s. Educ. Merchiston Grammar School, University College, London, After a year as teacher, three years in business (1901-04), and served in the Royal Army Medical Corps in South Africa, 1905-08, and during World War I. Address: 19 Hill Close, N.W.11. Address: 47 Garfield Avenue, East, West Ridings Region, 1947-50; retired, Address: 41 Hartley Road, Stockport.


StewArt, Hon. Hugh Alexander, Q.C., M.P. County of Leeds since 1921; barrister and solicitor, Brockville, Ont.; 8. Elizabethan, County Leeds, 29 Sept. 1917; M.A. Scholar, Stewart and Jane Morrison; m. 1888, Estelle L. d. of S. A. Willson, Brockville; three s. and 1 d. Educ.: Public and High Schools, Brockville; Osbancote Hall, Toronto; King's College, London; John Hordlock, K.C., Toronto; and George H. Watson, K.C., Toronto; called to the Ontario Bar, 1888; K.C., 1898; Mayor of Brockville, 1906-10; Member of Board of Education, Brockville, Ont., 1930-34; Member, Water and Light Commission, 1907-14; Trustee, Public School. Progressive Conservative. United Church of Canada. Address: Acadia Cottage, 15 King Street East, Brockville, Ont., Canada. Clubs: Brockville, Brockville Country (Brockville).

Stewart, Sir Hugh Charles Godfrey, 6th Bt., cr. 1603, of Athenry: Major, 8. 13 April 1897; s. of Colonel Sir Charles Godfrey, 5th Bt., sw. Anna Maria Hooper; m. 1885, Florence Marie Gorowins, d. of Sir James Godfrey; S. father, 1915; m. 1st, 1929 (marriage dissolved, 1947); one s. and 1 d.; m. 2nd, 1944, Diana Marjery, d. of late Sept., 1875, and Edith, d. of late Sept., 1879, Mrs. K. W. F. P. and Mrs. K. B. Bannow, Jersey; one 3. Educ.: Bradford College, B.C.; R.M.C.; Sandhurst. Served European War. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1914-18; serious eye injuries, 1917. Commissioned 1917, promoted 1918. Overseas Service has included India, Iraq, China, Malay, South Africa and Syria; retired. Heir: s. David John Christopher, b. 16 June 1908. No. 11 Lunney Murray Lodge Co. Tyrone, N. Ireland. Club: United Services.

Stewart, Brig. (ret.) James Crossley, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; C.D. with chip, 1951; Manager, Industrial Association of R.C.C.; B. 17 Feb. 1891, Scotchhill, Ayr.; m. 1914, Florence Henrietta Vaillee (d. 1924); two s. and 1 d.; m. 1933, Nancy Barber Hencry. Educ.: Kingston Public Schools; Kingsville Grammar School; Victoria College, B.C.; L.H. Roons, 1912; Capt., Canadian Field Artillery, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); despatches thos. D.S.O. 1915-16, Star, General Service Medal, France and Flanders, Violet Cross, 1914-18. Commissioner of Peace Officer and District Officer Commanding M.D. 1, London, 1926-36; District Officer Commanding M.D. 11, 1926-28; served World War I. Appointment: Recorder Medal with Maple, Leaf, Italy Star, France and German Star, War Medal); C.B. 1st Canadian Division, Dec., 1926, and proceeded overseas: C.B.E. 7th British Division, 1940; 1st Canadian Infantry, 1941. Capt.; May, 1941; Served Italy and N.W. Europe; District Officer Commanding M.D. 6, Halifax, 1940; retired, 1947. Jubilee Medal, 1955; Coronation Medal, 1957; Honorary War Secretary: football, hockey (past); colt (presently). Address: 1705 Wiltshire St., Vancouver, B.C. Club: Vancouver and Vancouver and B.C. Club.

Stewart, James Gill, C.B.E. 1952; Under-secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service; b. 10 March 1907; s. of John Stewart (bomber) and Isabella Stewart, 228, 23rd Ave., Vancouver, B.C.; m. 1956, Sandra E. Leggett; one 2 s. and 1 d. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Trinity College. Passed Home Civil Service Administrative Course, 1929; 2nd Class Labour, Asst. Principal, 1930; Private Secretary to Permanent Sec., 1934; Principal, 1938; Asst. Sec., 1941; on loan to B.C. Ministry of Labour, 1941-48; Retired, 1958; F.Z.S. Recomendation. Address: 34 Highgate Rd., full walk-up, 4th Floor, Highgate West Hill, N.B. T. Mountview 2014.


STEWARD, William James, C.B.E. 1915; Chairman, Select Committee on Reform Institute of Ontario Legislature, winter 1940; Chairman, York Rangers 1st American Regiment Reserve Battalion; 8. 13 Feb. 1886; e. of Albert Duncan Stewart and Sarah Maria Hughes; m. 1910, Elizebeth Royal, e. 5. of late Sir Charles Royal, Esq., E.D. 1907. Elected to Ontario Legislature, 1925; Speaker 1944-47; defeated in Ontario elections, 1948; re-elected 1951. Alderman Toronto, 7 years; Mayor Toronto, 4 terms; Chairman of Toronto Board of Education; Chairman first Board Trustees first Canadian College Embodying to be established at Toronto, resigned 1949; Chairman of Board of Toronto Teachers' College; 1949; Chairman Greater Toronto Veterans Hospital Committee; Past Master Elster Masonic Lodge, P.0.G. Mason Grand Lodue Mason, P.0.M. Oranges, K.0.2.; Hospital Board, Metropolitan Toronto; Elected to House of Commons, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1957. Address: 309 Kennedy Avenue, Toronto, Canada. T. 7: Lyndhurst 2332.


STEWARD, William McCausland, Professor of French, University of Bristol, since 1932. M.A., 1927. B. 17 Sept. 1888; s. of late Abraham McCausland Stewart, London, and Alexandra Catherine Margaret, Regent's Park, Dublin; m. 1925, Ann Cecilia Solo, e. 4. of late Dr. Solo, M.D., London. Churches: Trinity College, Dublin (St. John's, Scholar and Sen. Moderator in Modern Literature—French and German): Priseman in Old and Middle School; Trinity College, Dublin; University of Bristol, B.A. 1922; M.A. 1929. Lecturer in Modern French, Univ. of Montreal, 1922-23 (Verteilte of Licence en Phonique, 1925). Residen: Lecturer in Priseman in Modern French, Univ. of Montreal, 1922-23; also studied Sorbonne (Diplome d'Etudes Superieures de Langues: Latine Classique, 1923); and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris, 1923-25. Adress: 18, 9 St. Paul's College, Saint Anne's College, Oxford. Lecturer in French, Univ. of Sheffield, 1927 and 1928; Lecturer in French and Joint Head of French Dept., Univ. of St. Andrews and School of Law, 1932. Dr. Steward was awarded the degree of D.Litt. by the Royal College of Science for 1928 onwards. Seconded for War Service in Foreign Research and Press Service (Chatham House), Balliol College, Oxford, Sept. 1939; Secretary of the Section of the French Language, under Sir Harold Hartle; contributed also for six years a weekly article in The Clarion; was for some years a member of the I.L.P.National Administration. Publications: Righteous for Freedom, etc.; The Naivity of Adam, 2 eds.; Robert Burns and the Common People, 1 ed.; Keir Hardie: A Biography, 3 eds.; War Times and Other Times, 1913-1924; Essays: smoking, walking, and the theatre and concert music occasionally. Adress: 186 Cecil Street, Glasgow, E.


STEWARD, William James, C.B.E. 1915; Chairman, Select Committee on Reform Institute of Ontario Legislature, winter 1940; Chairman, York Rangers 1st American Regiment Reserve Battalion; 8. 13 Feb. 1886; e. of Albert Duncan Stewart and Sarah Maria Hughes; m. 1910, Elizebeth Royal, e. 5. of late Sir Charles Royal, Esq., E.D. 1907. Elected to Ontario Legislature, 1925; Speaker 1944-47; defeated in Ontario elections, 1948; re-elected 1951. Alderman Toronto, 7 years; Mayor Toronto, 4 terms; Chairman of Toronto Board of Education; Chairman first Board Trustees first Canadian College Embodying to be established at Toronto, resigned 1949; Chairman of Board of Toronto Teachers' College; 1949; Chairman Greater Toronto Veterans Hospital Committee; Past Master Elster Masonic Lodge, P.0.G. Mason Grand Lodue Mason, P.0.M. Oranges, K.0.2.; Hospital Board, Metropolitan Toronto; Elected to House of Commons, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1957. Address: 309 Kennedy Avenue, Toronto, Canada. T. 7: Lyndhurst 2332.


STEWARD, William McCausland, Professor of French, University of Bristol, since 1932. M.A., 1927. B. 17 Sept. 1888; s. of late Abraham McCausland Stewart, London, and Alexandra Catherine Margaret, Regent's Park, Dublin; m. 1925, Ann Cecilia Solo, e. 4. of late Dr. Solo, M.D., London. Churches: Trinity College, Dublin (St. John's, Scholar and Sen. Moderator in Modern Literature—French and German): Priseman in Old and Middle School; Trinity College, Dublin; University of Bristol, B.A. 1922; M.A. 1929. Lecturer in Modern French, Univ. of Montreal, 1922-23 (Verteilte of Licence en Phonique, 1925). Residen: Lecturer in Priseman in Modern French, Univ. of Montreal, 1922-23; also studied Sorbonne (Diplome d'Etudes Superieures de Langues: Latine Classique, 1923); and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris, 1923-25. Adress: 18, 9 St. Paul's College, Saint Anne's College, Oxford. Lecturer in French, Univ. of Sheffield, 1927 and 1928; Lecturer in French and Joint Head of French Dept., Univ. of St. Andrews and School of Law, 1932. Dr. Steward was awarded the degree of D.Litt. by the Royal College of Science for 1928 onwards. Seconded for War Service in Foreign Research and Press Service (Chatham House), Balliol College, Oxford, Sept. 1939; Secretary of the Section of the French Language, under Sir Harold Hartle; contributed also for six years a weekly article in The Clarion; was for some years a member of the I.L.P.National Administration. Publications: Righteous for Freedom, etc.; The Naivity of Adam, 2 eds.; Robert Burns and the Common People, 1 ed.; Keir Hardie: A Biography, 3 eds.; War Times and Other Times, 1913-1924; Essays: smoking, walking, and the theatre and concert music occasionally. Adress: 186 Cecil Street, Glasgow, E.
For Ministry of Information in Canada and U.S. Oct. 1912-May 1918, and in Ireland, Sept-Nov. 1918. Member of Council of Western at London County Council Election, 1913; Part Founder and Vice-Chairman of S.O.S. Society; Chairman of and Leader of the Spiritualist Community, 1924-41. Member of Council of World Congress of Faith. Publications: War and Women; The Flaming Sword—In Serbia and Elsewhere; A Religious Biography of Madame Blavatsky; The Science of Spiritism; The Either—Or of Spiritism; The Apocrypha Reviewed; Psychic Bible Stories; Spiritual Songs for Congregational Singing; The Open Secret; The Prayer of St. Francis; X: An Invitation to Heaven; Miracles and Adventures, 1938; translated Bjornson’s Captain Mansana; contributor to Fortnightly, Contemporary, etc.; pods.; Address: Address Unrecorded, Studland, Dorset. [Died 7 Dec. 1944.]


STOCK, Keith L(evestley); Under Secretary, Civilian Office, since 1954; b. 24 Oct. 1911; s. of late Cyril Levesley Stock and Irene Mabel (nee Penniman); m. 1937, Joan Katherine Stock (née Miles); two s. and d. Educ.: Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Petroleum Department, Board of Trade. Director, 1942. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, Millbank, S.W.1. Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.

STOCK, Col. Philip Graham, C.B., C.M.G., O.B.E., 1918; M.O. (1947); C.M.G. 1919; R.R.C. P.; F.R.C.S.; Medical Consultant, World Health Organization; Surgeon: Medical Advisor, Ministry of Health; Director of Medical Services, Union of South Africa; a. d. of Grantham Stock; Clifton, Glox; m. 1904, Frances, a. d. of Hugh Fennells, Platts O.P.; Soma, Frances, Educ.; Clifton; formerly Capt. H.A.M.C.; 20 A. Africa Corps, 1944; Queen’s medal two clasps, King’s medal two clasps; D.O.M.S. South African Contingent to Europe; D.O.M.S. German & West African Campaign (South Africa) 1914-18; awarded various scientific papers, Address: Tavistock Cottage, Haslemere, Wilt. 7; Rambles 872, Glox: Athl损坏; Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria ( Pretoria).

STOCK, Ralph; Writer; s. of Eliot Stock, publisher; m. 1930, Ethlyn Freda Williams; 2 s. and d. Educ.: New College, Oxford. Author of travel, including crossing of Atlantic and Pacific Oceans in 47 ft. boat; served with Machine Gun Corps in previous war. Flies (among others) Quest, Out of the Pacific, Pan; Always Afternoon; Chinook. Short stories, journalism and films for England and U.S. A. Productions; (among others) The Cruise of the Dardanelles, Dramatisations of a Tenderfoot; Marana; Uncharted Waters;


STOCKENSTRÖM, Sir Anders Johan Bengtsson, 4th Bt., e. 1841; & 13 March 1908; s. of 3rd Bt. and Rabel, d. of J. H. Bengtsson of Klip Drift, Graaf Reinet, S. Africa; s. father, 1922; m. 1937, Elinne Catherine, d. of Dr. Einar Bengtsson, F.R.C.S., Edin., St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Hert. Province. Address: Maastricht, Bedford, Cape Province, S. Africa.


STOCKS, Sir (Andrew) Denys, Kt., C.B., O.B.E. 1935; C.B.E. 1922; O.B.E. 1919; R. Markham, 26 Dec. 1857; 74 s. of late John Edward Stocks, D.B., A.Inst.E., Leiston, and Canon of Peterborough, 1832. Educ.: Margaret, s. of late John McKane; two s. and 1 d. Educ.: Loreto School, joined the staff of the Solicitor to the Board of Control for CES and B.C., 1910; transferred to Treasury Solicitors Dept., 1914; Assistant Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, and the Commissioners of Crown Lands, 1925-35; Legal Adviser and Solicitor to


STOKES, Rear-Admiral Graham Henry, C.B. 1942; D.S.C.; R.N. ret.; d. 8 Sept. 1952; d. of late Graham Stokes and of Mrs. Esther F. Maginie, Forwood, Rudleigh Salterton, Devon; m. 1941, Wendy, d. of late William Driscoll, Mockbeggar, Highham West, Kent; one s. one d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1918; passed as Naval Cadet, 1921; Commander, 1925; Commander, 1928; commanded various destroyers from 1933 onwards; commanded H.M.S. Sikh in operations against the Japanese in the Battle of the Coral Sea; also when leading a division of 4 destroyers in a night action resulting in destruction of Italian Cruisers Alberto di Gussano and Alberico da Barbiano, 3 June 1942; in command of H.M.S. Devonshire, 1950; Rear-Admiral, 1952; Senior British Naval Officer and Flag Officer (Luson Middle East, 1952-54: retired, 1954. Recreations: hunting; shooting; painting. Clubs: United Services.

STOKES, (Hon.) Brigadier Ralph Shelton Griffin, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1919); D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; Director, Central Mining & Investment Corporation, Ltd.; b. 81 July 1882; s. of late R. E. Griffin, of Eyrew, Staffs; m. 1911, Lona Mary Brown, 4th d. Educ.: privately. Served Anglo-Boer War, Page's Horse, 1901-02; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., 1st D.C.M., 2nd D.S.C., 11th C.M.G., 2nd M.C., 4th M.B.E., 1923); retired from Royal Engineers, 1945; Commander, 1931, 1935-39; Senator, Hope Mining Co., 1939-45, with H.E., France, 1939-40; Narvik, 1940; C.E. Xth Corps, 1940; Brig, C.E. Airfields, Middle East, 1941-43; War Office, 1943-44 (C.B.E., despatched to Thrace, and attached to French Legation in Athens); Director of Foreign Operations, National Bank of Greece, 1944-47; President, Geographical Society of South Africa; Mineralogist, National Institute of Mining, South Africa. Club: Garrick. Publication: Mines and Minerals of the British Empire, 1908. Address: Room Club, Johannesburg; Broom Hall, Summingleal, Berks. Clubs: Army and Navy, Carlton, Rand, Country (Johannesburg).


STONE, Alan Reynolds; see Stone, Reynolds.

STONE, Christopher Reynolds, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; author; Joint: Editor of The Grantham Journal; Gentleman of the Chapel Royal; 9th Bt. 1925; 6. of late Bt. K. D. Stone; m. 1903, Allen (6. 1945), d. of James Wilson, and widow of W. M. Chinnery. Educ.: St. John's, Christ Church, Oxford. Private 16th Midlands, 1914-18; Commissioned Royal Field Artillery, 1915; Major, 2nd in command, 1917; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 2nd Division, 1918 (despatches 5 times, D.S.O., M.C.) Publication: Christopher Stone Speaking. 1927; See also Stone, Alan Reynolds. Language of the Garamusi; books about Kito; edited several books for the Clarendon Press. Club: Saville. See also Sir Compton Mackenzie, Lady (Faith Compton) Mackenzie.

STONE, Col. Ervin Lockwood, C.M.G. 1920; Director, Medical Services, Department of Indian Affairs, Canada, from 1921; 6. of Frank Stone, Portar, Ontario; m. 1919, Nelise East, Athens, Ont. Educ.: High School, Athabaska, Ont.; Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. Medical Sciences, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); M.C. Dept. of Indian Affairs, Canada, 1922-27; Address: Department of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, Canada.

STONE, Sir Gilbert, Kt. 6. 1908; 6. of Mr. Justice Stone; 6. of Richard and Elizabeth Stone; m. 1918, Edith Lawton Scott; one s. one d. Educ.: Wasken College, Calum College, Cambridge, Lincoln's Inn, London. Service: 1911-13 Parliamentary Candidate, 1922-28, 34, 1929-32, 39-45; Master, India, 1940-45, Chief Justice, High
married. Educ.: Clifton College; Peterhouse, Cambridge; (Scholar and Prizeman). First-class Honours Natural Sciences Tripos, 1878; some time lecturer on Botany at Newnham College, Cambridge; late Captain Cambridgeshire and the Corps of Commissioners of Woods and Forests; Northern Division of Wilts, 1883; present at the Coronation of Czar Nicholas II in the Kremlin, Moscow, 1896; a former manager of the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; President Senior Trustee. (Chairman, 1899-41) of the Board of Trustees, Albany, Piccadilly, W1; A Governor of the Royal National Waterguard Hospital, Bath; travelled extensively (1912-18). Publications: Shall we annex Egypt? The Squares of Piccadilly, 1914. Address: riding, foreign travel. Address: A3, Albany, Piccadilly, W1.t. Athaca, Oxford, and Cambridge. Garrick, United University, Reform, Hurlingham.

STONEHAM, Sir Ralph Thompson, K.B.E., M.R.C.S., 1847; d. 29 June 1888, s. of Robert Thompson Henry Stoneham; m. 1850, Vera Dorothea Frances, d. of Malcolm Beckett, of Ducklington House, near Oxford; Charity School, Peterhouse, Cambridge. Served as Asst., Manager and Managing Director with Fowar & Co., Ltd. (Teak and Timber Merchants), 1872-1914; during this period was member of Burma Legislative Council and other local bodies. Additional Secretary, Govt. of Burma (temp. Government) served, 1943. Professional Representative, 1945-47, Director of Welfare, Camerons Development Corporation, 1947-52. Recreations: interested in riding, hunting and polo, a keen cricketer, and other games. Address: c/o The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, R.C.S. Club, East India and Sports; Pego (Bangoon).

STONEHAVEN, 2nd Viscount, ofURY, JAMES LAIT, 16 May 1827; d. 23 April 1899, 3rd Bt., M.R.C.S., 1877; A. S. H. S. N. R. S.; Civil Engineer; Temporary Major, Royal Marines, attached, Royal Marine Engineers; Member Royal Company of Archers; 83rd Bn., Volunteers; s. of 1st Viscount Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., and Lady Ethel Keith Falconer, s. d. of 8th and heiress to 11th Earl of Kintore &va. Address: J. L. D. M. V. S. W. H. E. D.; William Lloyd, Upper House, Shandery Green, Guildford; two s. and one d. Educ.: Leon; Royal School of Mines, London. Recreations: a. Miss, Michael Cameron; b. Miss, John Cameron. Address: c/o Sir Archibald Home, Stonehaven, Kinradsineshire; 38 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7; C.S.C.; Beetlesham; Rand (Johannesburg).

STONER, Horace M. (Constitutionalist), D.B.S. (1st class Ilona) (Manx), P.D.S.R.C.S. (Eng.) (L.D.S. (Eng.)); Professor of Dental Surgery and Director of Dental Institute, University of Liverpool; Director and General Consultant, Liverpool Dental Hospital; Consultant, maxillofacial ward, Wide Green Hospital, Liverpool; Editor-in-Chief (first) of Journal of Dental Surgery, Irish Medical Journal Internationals; Member of: Dental Citizen, Medical Research Council: Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery, R.C.S. of Eng. (Late Vice-Dent). Liverpudian Dental Regional Committee, Dental Regionals; Philadelphia Dental Institute, Liverpool United Teaching Hospitals; St. Thomas's, Shrewsbury, and Shilliby Tenants, Settle; s. of Frances Freida, d. of Ralph Cameron, and Sarah A. Egerston-Webbton, Wartburton, Cheshire. Educ.: Univ. of Manchester; Dublin: London. Many prizes; Capt. Late R.A.M.C.; Hon. Fellow, College of Physicians; Liverpool Dental Dept, Liverpool 1922-33; Research Worker, Royal Dental Hospital, London, 1923-35; Examiner for Primary Examination, Fellowship in Dental Surgery, 1926-32; Examiner in External Diploma in Dental subjects, Univ. of Edinburgh; formerly External Examiner to Dental subjects, University of Durham, Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, London, and Manchester; formerly External Examiner to University of London. Hon. Member, University of London. Howard Mansfield Prize 1905; John Thomas Prize of
of Prod. Engineers (Aust. Sub-Committee); Director Department of Aircraft Production, Australia, 1942-46; Member Australian Council of Aeronautics, 1942-47; Chairman, Joint Australian Production Commission; Defence, Australia. Recreation: golf. Address: 402 Wattletree Road, East Malvern, S.E.5, Melbourne. Clubs: Athenaeum, Australian (Melbourne).

STORRY, (M.) Gidley, O.R.E. 1919; architect; 4th (of G. A. Storry, R.A., and Emily Hayward, London, Ede.; Allen-Olney School, Hampstead. Went on stage, innumerable parts with Sir George Alexander, and up stages for war-work: Women’s Services; commenced recruiting on own initiative, gaining approval of Lord Roberts; became only female recruiter at H.Q. Recruiting Depot, Whitehall, 1914; ran folk (under own name) for providing Boer soldiers in trenches in every theatre of War, 1914-18, donations from the King and grant from the Army Council; supplied British troops in N. and S. Russia (by special request of G.O.C.), 1919-20; transferred from Recruiting H.Q. to supervise staff at H.Q. National Registration, London, 1920; was despatched by Field-Marshal Montgomery to British Army of the Rhine, 1945-46, and British troops, Jerusalem, 1946-47. Fund supported by the King and the War Office. Recreational: Stories of Famous People, 1916; All Sorts of People, 1925; Dickens and Daughters, 1925; made drawing (1925) of Mrs. Ferragni (Kate Dickens) bound in at beginning of Dickens novels. Recreational: letters to his wife, Br. Museum, 1934. Recreation: gardening, odd jobs. Address: 10 Wellington Road, St. John’s Wood, N.W.3. T.: Primrose 5177.


STORRY, William Nathan, O.B.E. 1947; Captain, Royal Canadian Dragoons since 1949; b. 28 May 1922; m. 1922. Address: 6, Served European War, 1914-18, Inter- Allied Rheinland High Commission, 1920-20. Commission; Commonwealth Commission, 1922-29; since then has served at: Prague, 1929; Copenhagen, 1937; Eugene Alaska, Canada, 1947; Commonwealth Commissor, Golf, chess. Address: British Consulate-General, Detroit, U.S.A.; c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, London, S.W.1. Address: Detroit Athletic Club (Michigan, U.S.A.).

STORR, Herbert Cecil, C.I.E. 1945; b. 26 June 1890; s. of Herbert William and Florence Storr; m. 1919, Marjorie (see Cooney, also an officer in the South Garden; School; Queen’s College, Oxford (B.A.). Appointed to I.C.S., Dec. 1918; served Bengal and Assam, various posts, concluding with Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to Government of Assam; retired in 1947. Served European War, 1914-18; G.O.C. III. 9th (Secunderabad) Division, and Staff Captain, Dunsterforce, M.E.F. Recreational: Golf, swimming. Address: 27 Cumon Hill, Oxford. T.: Cumon 92. Clubs: Chess; East India and Sports; Oxford Union Society.


STORMONT, Viscount; William David Mungo James Murray; Lt. The Scots Guards (R.A.E.; H.O.B.); & 7 July 1950; s. of 7th Bt. of Mansefield and Mansefield, Scotland; Educ.; Mungoslag, East Kilbride. Address: Logic House, Loughtemond, Perthshire. Clubs: Turf, Pratt’s, International Sportsmen’s.


STORR, Sir John, Kt. cr. 1933; C.B.E. 1940; M.C. 1917; Town Clerk of Edinburgh since 1941; 8 Dec. 1931; s. of late Rev. Wm. Storrs, Hardgate, Dalkeith, Kirkliston, Midlothian; m. Agnes Drumman, d. of late James Cameron, Holms, Lenzie; one d. Educ.; Castle Douglas Academy; Edinburgh University. 2nd Lt. R.O.S.B.T. (T.A.), 1914. Served European War, Royal Scots, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.).
Local Government service, 1922; Depute Town Clerk, Edinburgh, 1923. Member of various government committees.

STORRS, A. H., Air Vice-Marshal Sydney Ernest, C.B.E., 1944; b. 1905; s. of Ernest W. Storr, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex; m. 1930, Hilda, d. of Jesse Young, J.P., Poole, Dorset; one d.; 2nd, London; Associated with Air Headquarters; Air Attache, Tangier, 1938; Air Attaché, Lisbon, 1939; Staff Captain, 1940; Wing Comdr. and Group Capt. 1940; Air Commodore, 1941; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; Commandant-General (Establishments) at Air Ministry, 1942-1944; A.O. C/o Admin., Transport Commd., 1944-47; retired, 1947. Formely Director of Civil Aviation, Malay States; The Old Hall, Knebworth, Herts; Mr. Yorvill, Somerset.

STORRS, R. T., Rev. Christopher E., a. Graffton, N.S.W., Bishop of.

STORRS, Sir Ronald, K.C.M.G., cr. 1929.

STOTT, Sir Arnold Walsme, K.B.E., cr. 1940; M.A., B.Litt., Lamb; F.R.C.P., Lond.; Hon. Maj.-Gen.; Extra Physician to H.M. House and St. Bartholomew's Westminster Hospital; Hon. Consulting Physician to Army; Consulting Physician, Royal Chest Hospital, and Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton; and s. of late Sir Edward Stott, Bart., Barrels, Epping, 1911, Lily, d. of late Alfred Robert Holland, Hampstead; one s., two d. Educ.: Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Formerly Examiner in Pathology, University of London; Director of Royal Chest and B.C.P.; House Physician St. Bartholomew's and Royal Chest Hospital; Educ.: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Recreation: Skiing; Address: Chartwell, Pitch Place, near Guildford, Surrey, T.: Worpswede 288; M.: Halsey's, Flyfishe.


STOTT, George Gordon, Q.C. (Scott) 1950; b. 22 Dec. 1922; s. of Rev. Dr. G. Gordon Stott; m. 1947, Nancy, d. of A. D. Brand; one s., one d. Educ.: Cranmore School; Edinburgh; Liverpool University; University of Pennsylvania; 1938; Advocate-Depute, 1947-51; Editor, Edinburgh Clarion, 1950-54; Member, Monopolies Commission, 1949. Recreation: Railways; Address: 38 Drumcliff Street, Edinburgh. T.: Portobello 3546.

STOUR, C. E., 1929; C.I.E., 1941; O.B.E.; 1930; C.S.I.; 1940; L.L.D., D.S.C.; 18 July 1884; s. of Dr. Hugh Stott, M.O.H.; East Sussex; m. 1911, Ethel, d. of Fred Crisp, J.P.; Friern Barnet, N.; one s., one d. Educ.: London University; M.D. (London); Gold Medal, 1925; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); 1930; D.P.H. (Lond.); 1920; L.M.S. 1908; Surgeon to Governors of Madras. 1914-15; served Europe in War 1914-15 Star, Allied Victory Medal, 1919 (Indian General Service Medal with clasp); and France 1914 (General Service Medal with clasp).
STOTT, May, Lady (May B. Lee); R.M.S.; b. Lahore, India; e.d. of late John Bridges Lee, M.A. (Cambs), Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, Advocate of High Court of Justice; settled at Lahore; married Lahore; x. Sir Philip Stutt, Bart. D. L., his second wife, Educ.: in England; studied Art at Lambeth School of Art, and exhibiting Royal Academy 39 times, Salon Artistes Francais 30 times, also exhibited Royal Imperial, Walkah, Paris, and Art Institute, Liverpool. Member of Society of Women Artists, Royal Society of Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, Society of Miniature Artists and Ridley Art Club; Portrait painter;风景 painter; miniature painter. Has painted numerous portraits of well-known people (including sons of the Princess Royal) and been commissioned to paint many Presidents, sovereigns, portraits of minor societies, mounted. Honored, Salon 1950 (Section de peinture), Societe des Artistes Francais. Recreations: reading, dancing, travelling, friends, address, 161 Conwell Road, Kensington, N.W.5, F.; telephone, Clapham. Club: Forum Scroptonist Club of Greater London.

STOUTHORN, Arthur Alexander, Hon. L.L.D., Univ. of Manitoba; Architect; Professor Emeritus of Architecture, University of Manitoba; b. New York City; s. of Charles Stoughton and Sarah J. Warren, of colonial Preston, Barnsley, and Florentie Exle. Educ.: Columbia University, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, Ph.B. in School of Architecture, Columbia University, as first holder, Columbia Fellowship in Architecture, 1907-08; J. E. Gordon Lecturer, J. E. Gordon Lectures, as architect and city planner, member of Stoughton & Stoughton, N.Y. Address: 40 West 44 Street, New York City, N.Y. U.S.A.

STOUTHORNE, Raymond Henry; Professor of Horticulture, University of Reading, since 1953; b. 5 Jan. 1903; e. of Arnold Stoughton, A.R.I.B.A., and M. M. Jeffrin; in. 1925, Audrey Milan Rennie (d. 1950); three s. Educ.: St. Peter's School, York; Imperial College of Science and Technology, R.U.K., 1925; B.Sc. (Agric.); 1924; D.Sc. (Lond.); 1926; Mycologist, Research on Rubber Research station, Ceylon, 1924-26; Assistant Mycologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1926-28; Publications: devoted to plant pathology and cytology: in Proceeding of the Royal Society, Annals of Applied Biology, &c., and on physiology and horticulture in various journals. Recreations: racing, shooting, address: Cheshunt, Eversley, Hants. T. Eversley 2173.

STOURTON, family name of Baron Bowmow, Segrave and Stourton

STOURTON, Colonel Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph Corbally, D.S.O.; b. 30 Mar. 1890; 4th s. of 2nd Baron Bowmow, C.M.G., and his wife, the Hon. Mary Burke Corbally; educated University College, Dublin, 1897-1900; assigned additional name of Stourton in 1927; b. 1879, with 11th Hussars; wore a Baron's coat; Duty: served South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal, with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, garrisoned Rome twice, British & Italian Army, 1918); K.O.T.L., 1922-22; half pay, 1922; Col. 1927; retired pay, 1923.


STOUT, Alan Ker, M.A.; Professor of Moral and Political Philosophy, University of Sydney, since 1928; b. 6 May 1900; e. of late Professor G. F. Stout and Elly Ker; m. 1927, Evelyn Roberts, B.A.; two s. Educ.; St. Peter's College, Halifax, N.S.; Fortescue College, Oxford, 1919; Second Class Lt. U.S. Oxford, 1922; Bishop Fraser Research Scholar, Oriel College, 1925; Assistant Professor of Political Philosophy, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1925-29, Lecturer, 1929-34; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy and Independent Lecturer in Social Ethics, University of Edinburgh, 1934-39; China and Australia; w. of 1937-38, Editor, Australian University Journal of Philosophy; Member, Australian Nat. Film Bu, 1945-47; Exec. Pres., now Vice-Pres., Australian Council of Fellows, 1945; s. of Sydney; Sydney Univ. Film Group; on staff, Sydney Scientific Film Soc.; Hon. N.S.W. Film Council; Member, U.N.R.S.C. N.S.W. Co-operating Body for Films and Australian Govt. Select. 40th Session, Sydney, 1940; Visiting Arts Council of Australia; Patron, Prison Reform Council of N.S.W., Publications: articles and reviews especially on the philosophy of education, on drama, and on mind. Proceedings of Aristotelian Soc., Philosophy, Australian Journal of Psychology and Philosophy, Australian Quarterly, etc. From 1924, Editor God and Nature (posthumously printed and selected by Ker), 1939; Other Recreations: law, touch and motoring. Address: The University, Sydney, N.S.W.

STOUTON, Colonial Thomas Duncan Macgregor, C.B.E. 1914 (O.R.E. 1919); D.S.O. 1917; C.M.G.; M.B.E., F.R.C.S. England; F.R.C.S. G.B.; F.A.C.S.; Hon. O.D.; Surgeon Welllington Hospital; C.S.M., Victoria; Member, R.A.C., E.R.C. of Australia, Unr. of N.Z., of Council, Massac. Agricultural Coll.; President Wallumton Branch (N.Z.) British Empire Cancer Campaign; Editor, New Zealand Medical Journal; Hon. R. Stouton K.C.M.G.; m. 1920, Amos I. Frewen; three s. one d. Educ.: Wellington Coll., N.Z.; B.S. College and Hospital, Surgical and Psychological Hospital, Wellington, attached to No. 1, National Stationary Hospital at Fort Matatolu, Solomon, and Paris; Divisional Surgeon to (E. New Guinea, (E. Hospital in England, and at Walsall--On--Thames; servel
STRAUB, Patricia Frances; (Mrs. George Strauss); Member of Longmont County Council since 1946; Governor of Old Guard and Senior Worthy Matron of the American Daughters of the Union of the War of 1812. Address: Box 909; m. 1922, H. Hon. George Russell Straus, q.c.; two s. one d. Chairman, Parks Citizens Council, L.C.C., 1947-49; (Vice-Chmn., 1948); Chairman, Supplies Citizens Council, L.C.C., 1947-49; (Vice-Chmn., 1948); Member, Parks Citizens Council, L.C.C., 1952-55. Contested (Lab.) South Kensington, Parliamentary General Election, 1945. Publications: Devis and Co., 1941; Crigger: Advocate and Register, 1929. Recreations: Dancing, bridge, foreign travel. Address: 1 Kensington Palace Gardens, W. S.T., Battersea 4520.

STRAVINSKY, Igor; composer; b. Oranienbaum, near St. Petersburg; b. 1882 June 22; American citizen, 1940; m. 1906, Vera de Bosset, d. 1957; father of Alexander; mother of Alexander. Address: 1158 Tenth Avenue, New York 21, N.Y.; 1918; Musique, 1919; Petrouchka, 1919; Le sacre du Printemps, 1912, 1913; Rapsodie, 1914; Renard, 1916; Lys, 1917; The Love of the Stravinsky, 1918; Petrushka, 1919; Le Sacre du Printemps, 1920; Mavra, 1922; Octet, 1923; Concerto pour piano et orchester, 1924; Concerto pour violon et orchester, 1925; Concerto pour piano et orchester, 1926; Fantasie, 1930; Concerto pour violon et orchester, 1932; Concerto pour violon et orchester, 1939; Piano Concerto, 1940; Symphony in 3 movements, 1945; Orpheus, 1947; Mass, 1948; The Rake's Progress, opera, 1951; Cantata, 1952; Requiem, 1953; Symphony, 1953-55. In Memoriam Dylan Thomas, 1954. Gold Medal, Royal Philharmonic Society, 1954. Addressee: 1660 North Western Drive, Hollywood, California, U.S.A.

STREAT, Sir (Edward) Raymond, Kt., cr. 1942; C.B.E. 1936, M.C. 1916; Managing Director, Grange Nansen (Netherland); Chairman, The Cotton Board, Manchester; Treasurer of Manchester Univ.; Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford; Member of Council, British Institute of Management; Vice-President, Lancashire and South Manches terside Industrial Development Association; Trustee, John Rylands Library; b. 7 Feb. 1897; t. of late Edward Street, Preston, Lancs.; of late James Redfearn; J.P. for Preston (and one a. died of wounds, 1914); Esq.; Manchester Grammar School; Lt. 10th Manchester Regiment (T.A.), 1914-18; Assistant Secretary, Manchester Lancashire Industrial Development Council, 1919-20; Director and Secretary, 1920-40; Hon. Director, Lancashire Industrial Development Council, 1931-40; President, Manchester Statistical Soc., 1934-40; President, Association of Technical Institutions, 1944-45; Secretary, Export Council, Board of Trade, Jan.-June 1946; Member, Advisory Council, D.S.I.R., 1942-45; President, Manchester Lanchester Farmers' Co-operative Textile Institute, 1944-48; Chair., Manchester J.I. Research Council, 1948-50; Member, Gen. Advisory Council, B.B.C., 1947-52; Member, Advisory Council, J.I. Res. Cnch., 1947-52; Address: 12 Clarendon Road, Wilmslow, Cheshire. T. Wilmslow 3197. Clubs: Union; Chancery (Manchester).


STREET, Noel; Novelist; b. j. late William Champion Streetfield, Bishop of Lewes and Dean of Chichester; father of Maj. Mary Streetfield; Educ.: Laleham; Eastbourne. Publications: The Whitecharts; Parson's Nine; Tops and Bottoms; Shepherdess of Sheep: It Pays to be Good; A Year in the Camargue; The Weekend; A Table for Sir: Myra Carroll; Saplings; Grass in Piccadilly; Mothering Sunday; Aunt Clara; for children. Ballet Shoes, 1936; The Town, 1941; The Painted Garden, 1945; The Years of Grace, 1946; The Ninth Indignant, 1948; The Exercises of Exequy, 1950; The Children of Primrose Lake; Curtain Up; Party Frocks; The Painted Garden; etc. The Years of Grace, White Boots; The Ninth Indignant; The Exercises of Exequy; The Children of Primrose Lake. Address: 54a Elizabeth street, Eaton Square, S.W. 7. T.: Siena 5678.

STREET, Arthur George; Farmer and Author; b. 7 April 1882; s. of late Henry and Sarah Ann Street, Ditchampton Farm, Wilton, Salisbury, Wilts.; m. 1918, Vera Francois, daughter of J.R. Francois, of Lisbon Grammar School, West Lavington, Devizes. Farmed at home until eighteen years old; emigrated to N.W. Manitoba, September 1911; worked the land until age of twenty; rejoined the army at the end of the war and served until 1917. Took over farm in 1918; began writing 1931 as hobby; lecturer on Agricultural policy and management; head of a farm and college; Hon. Res., Edinburgh Univ. Agricultural Society, 1935; Lecture tour through Canada and Western States of America, 1935; Broadcasts talks on farming methods. Also: television programmes. Literary Adviser to Country Book Club; Assoc., Ed. of Country Fair, Publications; Farmer's Glory, 1939; Strawberry Road, 1932; Horse Triumph, 1934; Evergreen, 1939; Country Days, 1939; Endless Farm, 1934; Thinking About, 1934; To be a Farmer's Boy, 1935; Country Calendar, 1935; The Gentleman of the Farm, 1936; The Vagabond of England, 1937; Already Walks Tomorrow, 1938; A Year of my Life, 1939; A Crook in the Farm, 1940; Women's War, 1941; Rowena, 1942; Whistle, 1943; Ditchampton Farm, 1943; RobbHF, 1944; Landmarks, 1947; In His Own Country, 1950; Shameful Harvest, 1952; Little Castle, 1954; Feather-Brook, 1955; Shrimp shooting, contrast bridge, salmon and trout fishing: Address: Mill Farm, South Newton, Salisbury, Wilts. T.A.; Street, South Newton, T.A.: Wilton 3152. Clubs: Stubbs. See also Fanny Street.

STREET, Fanny; M.A. Lond.; b. 21 Nov. 1877; s. of late Henry and Sarah Ann Street of Wilton, Wiltshire; Educ.: Salisbury and Whitesands Training College; Royal Holloway College, University of London. Jones, Phoebe, University of London; B.S. in Whitelands College, University of London, 1897-98; Member, Council of the Whitelands College, University of London, 1911-19; Assistant Administrative Officer, Ministry of Food, 1917-19; Organising Secretary, Teachers Christian Union, 1916-18; Principal, Bishop Wordsworth's Women's College, Salisbury, 1920-25; Acting Principal of Royal Holloway College, University of London. Session 1944-45; Member, Executive Vice-President of University Women's Federation, 1945; Address: 3119.
STUART—WILLIAMS, Sir (Sydney) Charles, K.C.M.G. 1929; 6 May 1876; d. of W. C. Williams, M.B., F.R.C.S., 1849, Elizabeth Mary (d. 1941) s. of John Stuart; two s.; 2nd, 1944, Mrs. N. R. Wyatt-Symonds, d. of late J. H. Reynolds, of Potters Bar, Middlesex, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., W.V.I., Univ. College, Aberystwyth; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. London and Wales; 1897, M.A. Cambridge. In service of East Indian Railway; 1899fs. Joint Secretary to Government Commissions as Secretary, 1914; Vice-Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 1916-22; Chairman, 1922-30; Member, Indian States Enquiry Committee, 1936; Elected to Bengal Legislative Assembly; History of Port of Calcutta, 1870-1929 (with E. H. Short) Railways, Roads and the Public, 1938; Address: 2 Melia Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. Club: Junior Carlton.


STURDY, William Arthur, C.R.E. 1925; b. 1877; d. of J. Sturdy, m. 1900, Louisa, dau. of J. W. Williams, Osgoode; two s. Educ: Leeds Grammar School. Entered Indus Anditi Office, 1894; Senior Clerk, 1891; Assistant Auditor, 1915; Auditor of Indian Home Accounts, 1921-24; retd. 1924. Address: Oak Cottage, Buntler Green, Pembridge, Oswestry.

STURGE, Harold Francis Ralph; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1947; b. 15 May 1889; s. of a. J. Sturdy, m. 1918, Edith, dau. of J. W. Williams, Osgoode; two s. Educ: Leeds Grammar School. Entered Indus Anditi Office, 1894; Senior Clerk, 1891; Assistant Auditor, 1915; Auditor of Indian Home Accounts, 1921-24; retd. 1924. Address: Oak Cottage, Buntler Green, Pembridge, Oswestry.


STYLES, (Herbert) Walter; b. 4 Apr. 1889; s. of Frederick Styles; m. 1922, Violet, d. of Major H. Hawkins, Eveson, Northants; one s. Educ: Eton College. Of course, the Right Hon. The Earl of Rostherne, M.P. (U.) Sevenoaks, 1929-29. Address: 5008 West Bank Washington, Dulwich, Milwauke, Wis., U.S.A.

SUBANBIO, Doctor; Ambassador of the Republic of Indonesia to the U.S.S.R. since 1944; b. 15 September 1914; s. of 1940, Dr. A. H. Harunastal; one s. Educ: Indonesia. University, Yogyakarta; E.E., 1929; D.E., 1945; Head of Central Java division, Ministry of Information, Republic of Indonesia, 1943: Secretary General, M. of Information, Republic of Indonesia, 1944; Representative of Republic of Indonesia in U.K., 1947: Ambassador of the Republic of Indonesia to the Court of St. James, 1950-64. Address: Sadole Sansekanka, Ulica, 11, Warsaw, Poland.

SUBRAHMANYAN, Mangudy, C.I.E. 1943; b. 5 Aug. 1899; s. of Mangudhy Vyasasukh Ayyar; m. 1911, Lakshmi Devi, d. of B. G. Murthy; Bahadur A. C. Pratasthara Ayyar; two s. four d. Educ: Presidency College, Madras; Ress. Acc. of Madras Univ., 1908-9; joined Indian Finance Dept. 1910; Asst. Controller of Currency, 1921; Deputy Accountant-General, 1934; Deputy Accountant-General, 1935; Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1937-39; retd. 1944. Recreations: Sanskrit and historical studies. Address: Amritila Vilas, Kilpuck, Madras.

SUCKSMITH, W., F.R.S. 1940; D.Sc. Leeds University, 1941; Ph.D. University of California, 1944. Member of University staff since 1940. Ed: Stanford University, Ph.D. 1940. Asst Reader in Mathematics, Cambridge University. Address: 27 Endicott Ave, New York.

SUDAN, Bishop in the, since 1952; Rt. Rev. Oliver Claude Allison; b. Staff-

Sudborough, Archdeacon of: see Norton, Ven. H. R.

Sudeley, 7th Baron (cr. 1543), Merlyn Charles Sainthill Hanbury-Tracy, Bt., 17 June 1899; a. of late Captain Mervyn Southwell, Bt.; Late 2nd Lieut. Guards and Col. Amherst, a. of late Lieutenant-Colonel; C. G. H. St. Hill and brother of Lieutenant-Colonel; Francis King, D.C.O. and University of Reading; Member of Parliament for Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Address: Park House, Keswick, Cumbria, N.Y. 5.


Suenion-Taylor, family name of Baron Grantham

Suetter, Rear-Admiral Sir Murray Tait, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., 1854; C.B. 1872; a. of J. T. Suetter, Fleet Paymaster, R.N.; m. 1905, Emlen Mary de Wint (d. 1905), a. of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. K.B. 1899. Lieutenant, R.N., 1904; in 1896 gave the first lecture on Wireless Telegraphy ever given in the Naval Torpedo School, Portsmouth, 1899; Capt., 1903; Command, 1903; Captain of the Airship, 1903-1905; assisted Captain Sainthill in introducing submarines into British Service, 1902-3; commanded by Lord Admiralty for some years in Her Majesty’s Submarine Service as Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, 1903-1905; Command of Cruiser Hartham, 1906-8; a pioneer of British Aviators, Siegfried, 1908; Assistant to International Conference on Aerial Navigation held at Paris, 1910; created the Royal Navy Air Service; Director of Air Department, 1911-19; in 1912 sent on a Government Mission with Col. Mervyn O’Hara, C.B., to report on European aeronautics; Superintendent of Aircraft Construction, 1911-12; a member of the Commanders-in-Chief’s Committee; in command of H.N.A.S. mills in Southern Italy, 1917-18; Member of Adm. Committee on Aeronautics, 1915-20; created a Commander, 1915; A.D. and Director of Aircraft, 1911, and the Armoured Car Force; received thanks of Army Council for his contributions to the evolution of the Tank: M.P. (C.) Hertford Div., 1913-18; Member, House of Lords Ad. Committee, 1924; received the thanks of the House of Commons for his valuable assistance in connection with developing Empire air services, 1923-29; Commander of H.M.S. Air-Force at Sydney, 1924; Raising Sun, 3rd Class; Order of St. Vladmir, 1st class. J. Allocator with the late Lieut.-Commander Douglas Hythe-Thomson of the torpedo boat, 1924. Address: Hoo House, Keswick, Cumbria, N.Y. 5.


Sugden, family name of Baron St. Leonards


Sunderland, family name of Baron St. Leonards

Sunderland, family name of Baron St. Leonards

Sunderland, family name of Baron St. Leonards


SUMMERFORD, Engineer Rear-Admiral Horace George, C.B., D.S.O. 1919; 2871.
SUMMERS, Richard Felix; Chairman of John Summers & Sons Ltd. since 1938; also Director of: United Steel Companies Ltd., Distiller's Cigars Ltd., Stanley Co. Ltd., Royal Insurance Co. Ltd., Liverpool & Globe Insurance Co. Ltd.; b. 10 Dec. 1882; s. of Henry Hall Summers; m. m. Evelyn, d. of W. F. Irvine, four s.; Educ.: Chester, Clifton College, Cambridge. Entered firm of John Summers & Sons Ltd. in 1925, Director 1938. High Sheriff for County of Flint, 1938. Address: Denna Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. Burton, Wirral 217.

SUMMERSBY, Charles Harold, J.P.; b. 1882; s. of Rev. B. J. Summersby, Oxfordshire; m. two s. one d. Mayor of Hornsey, 1908-11; M.P. (L-Nat). Shareholder, 1931-33. Address: A. I. Arna Hius Hotel, Marlowbridge.


SUMMERHAYS, Reginald Seward; b. 5 Apr. 1861, British India; m. Alice May, d. of Arthur Owen; one s. two d.; 2nd, Wilfrid Edna, d. of Walter Varley, Doncaster, Yorks. Educ. Westminster School. Bred and Judge of horses. Worked as breeder on a large number of a number of connections with horses; commissioned in European War, 1914-19, and subsequently became Deputy Commissioner of Aircraft Contracts. Publications: Here's Horse Sense; From Stable and Fireside: Elements of Riding: Elements of Hunting: Riding for All; The Observer's Book of Horses and Ponies: The Problem of the Horses; How to select the Right Horse; How to look after your Horses: It's a Good Life with Horses: Riding on a Small Income. Recreations: Judging show horses, writing of, and for them. Address: Ashdene, Atherfield, Wimboldon, S.W.20. T. Wimboldon 1443. Club: Public Schools.

SUMMERS, Sir Geoffrey, 1st Bt. c. 1852; C.H. 1912; O.S.I. J., 3rd Greenfield, Yorks.; 2 Sept. 1881; s. of Henry Hall Summers; m. 1st, 1816, Doris M (marriage dissolved). 2nd, 1829, E. Edgerton; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1831, Margaret A., d. of H. P. Stace, Brackley, Northants; two s. one d.; Educ. Uppingham; Cambridge; Oxford. Archbishops and Sons, Ltd., Steel Manufacturers, Shrewsbury; Chester, 1912; served in H.M. forces, 1914-15; returned to firm, 1919, became a director of the firm, 1921; D.L., Cheshire County, 1928 High Sheriff, Cheshire County Council, 1940-42: Chairman, Dee and Clwyd River Board; Chairman Steel, Steel Trade Wages Board since 1899, Board of Management, golf, music. Eng: s. Felix Roland, d. 1927. Address: Craig-y-Castell, Dysart, Flintshire, T. Dysart 61.


SUMMERS, Richard Felix: Chairman of John Summers & Sons Ltd. since 1938; also Director of: United Steel Companies Ltd., Distiller's Cigars Ltd., Stanley Co. Ltd., Royal Insurance Co. Ltd., Liverpool & Globe Insurance Co. Ltd.; b. 10 Dec. 1882; s. of Henry Hall Summers; m. m. Evelyn, d. of W. F. Irvine, four s.; Educ.: Chester, Clifton College, Cambridge. Entered firm of John Summers & Sons Ltd. in 1925, Director 1938. High Sheriff for County of Flint, 1938. Address: Denna Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. Burton, Wirral 217.

SUMMERSBY, Charles Harold, J.P.; b. 1882; s. of Rev. B. J. Summersby, Oxfordshire; m. two s. one d. Mayor of Hornsey, 1908-11; M.P. (L-Nat). Shareholder, 1931-33. Address: A. I. Arna Hius Hotel, Marlowbridge.


SUMMERHAYS, Reginald Seward; b. 5 Apr. 1861, British India; m. Alice May, d. of Arthur Owen; one s. two d.; 2nd, Wilfrid Edna, d. of Walter Varley, Doncaster, Yorks. Educ. Westminster School. Bred and Judge of horses. Worked as breeder on a large number of a number of connections with horses; commissioned in European War, 1914-19, and subsequently became Deputy Commissioner of Aircraft Contracts. Publications: Here's Horse Sense; From Stable and Fireside: Elements of Riding: Elements of Hunting: Riding for All; The Observer's Book of Horses and Ponies: The Problem of the Horses; How to select the Right Horse; How to look after your Horses: It's a Good Life with Horses: Riding on a Small Income. Recreations: Judging show horses, writing of, and for them. Address: Ashdene, Atherfield, Wimboldon, S.W.20. T. Wimboldon 1443. Club: Public Schools.

SUMMERS, Sir Geoffrey, 1st Bt. c. 1852; C.H. 1912; O.S.I. J., 3rd Greenfield, Yorks.; 2 Sept. 1881; s. of Henry Hall Summers; m. 1st, 1816, Doris M (marriage dissolved). 2nd, 1829, E. Edgerton; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1831, Margaret A., d. of H. P. Stace, Brackley, Northants; two s. one d.; Educ. Uppingham; Cambridge; Oxford. Archbishops and Sons, Ltd., Steel Manufacturers, Shrewsbury; Chester, 1912; served in H.M. forces, 1914-15; returned to firm, 1919, became a director of the firm, 1921; D.L., County of Cheshire, 1928 High Sheriff, Cheshire County Council, 1940-42: Chairman, Dee and Clwyd River Board; Chairman Steel, Steel Trade Wages Board since 1899, Board of Management, golf, music. Eng: s. Felix Roland, d. 1927. Address: Craig-y-Castell, Dysart, Flintshire, T. Dysart 61.

SURREY, Who's Who, 1955


SURREY, Sir (Ernest) Rex (Edward), Kt., O.M. 1951; C.M.G., 1946; retired; b. 21 Feb. 1892; s. of late E. E. Surrinde, C.O.B.; Educ. Felsted; St. John's College, Oxford, European War, 1917-20, Lieut. 7th Bn. B.C.L.I.; John's College, Oxford, 1920-22; Mod. Hist., 1928-30. Colonial Administrative Service, 1932-24; Tanganyika; Assistant Chief Secretary, Tanganyika, 1936; Deputy Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1940; Chief Secretary to the Government of Tanganyika, 1941-44, Tanganyika; Indian Army; Somaliland; Rhodesia; Sunfjord, Streatham, Berks. T.: Goring 205.

SURREY, Sir Rex; see Surrinde, Sir E. R. E.

SURTEES, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; Col., The Lancashire Fusiliers, since 1946; b. 17 Dec. 1895. Served European War, 1914-18; retired, 1943; M.C. and Bar; War of 1939-45 in M.E. and N.W. Europe; Staff Officer, 1939-45; Chief of Staff, 1943-45; Chief of Staff, 1945. Address: Wickenheister, Wicken, Norfolk. T.: Wicken 358.

SURTEES, John Henry Sward (Balliol), J.P., H.C., s. of late Henry Edward Surtees and 2nd wife Isabel Mary, d. of late Francis Adams of Cotswold Grange, Gloucestershire; b. 1873; m. 1st, 1893, Helen Winfred Muriel (from whom he obtained a divorce); m. 2nd, 1915, d. of late John James Tharlow; one s. one d. 2nd, 1922, Vernon, d. of Cant., Chilworth, Petrus Park, Shropshire, and widow of Lt.-Col. Stone, Beds., Essex. Formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards. Retired Major; High Sheriff of Durham, 1929-30. Address: Redworth Hall, Heighington, Darlington. Club: Army and Navy.


SUTCLIFFE, Sir Harold, K.C.M.G., 1858-; M.G. (G.) Hon. Division of Lancaster, 1912-40, Heywood and Horwich Division since 1895; b. Dec. 1858; Francis Sutcliffe, of late William Henry Sutcliffe, Solicitor, Brindley House, Liverpool.

SUTHERLAND, HARRIS, Jack Alexander; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1950; d. 1st Lt., Col. A. S. Sutherland-Harris, D.L., J.P., Burwash, Sussex; m. 1st, Rachel Owen Jones, g.r. of late Capt. Owen Jones, B.E., W.O. (Tea) (late Government Plantation Administrator, Ceylon); two s. two d. Educ. Winchester College, New College, Oxford. Entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries as an Assistant Treasury Officer, 1924; Principal Private Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture, 1938; Assistant Secretary, 1941-43; Assistant Secretary, 1945-50. Under-Secretary, 1950-56. Recreation: aviation. Address: Wychanger, Shere, Surrey. Club: Royal Albert. M.C.C.

SUTHERLAND, LEVESON - GOWER, family name of Duke of Sutherland; s. Leveson-Gower.

SUTTLE, Sir George Philip Grant, 8th Bt., cr. 1702; b. 20 Dec. 1885; d. of late Maj. George Donald Grant-Suttie and Margaret Neville, d. of Capt. C. E. Carter, R.N.; m. 1st, 1911, Dorothy, d. of Col. Innis Grant, M.C.; m. 2nd, 1924-29, Hilda Wemyss, d. of Archibald Wemyss, 5th Bt., and Hon. Mrs. Walter Wemyss of Merchiston Hall, Staffa; one s. one d. Educ. European War, 1914-18 (wounded); Hertford College, Oxford, B.A. (Hons.), M.C., Lt.-Col.; Col.; M.C.; 1938; A.D.M.S., 1940; D.L., D.S.O.; served War of 1929-1945 (C.B.E.); Command Welfare Officer, S.A.S. in S. Russia, 1945-47; C.B.E., 1946; M.C.; 1948, Member R.A.F.; Member R.F. Body Guard in Scotland. Address: Balgownie, North Berwick, Berwick; Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).


SUTTON, Vicar - General - Very Rev. Alexander, B.D., 1867; Cr. B.E., 1943 (O.B.E. 1941). M.C.; b. 4 Sept. 1861; d. of late Major-General A. A. Sutton, C.B., D.S.O.; b. 1912, Gladstone. Of late
regiment, Aug 1914; served on General Staff in France, 1915-18 (despatches twice, Brezovej-Majer, D.S.O., M.C., French Croix de Guerre with 2 palmes); served on Gen. Staff in Russia and on General Staff of Edel, Col., 1920; Lt.-Col., 34th Batt., Lincoln Regt., 1923-33; Colonel 1933; recalled for service on General Staff, 1941-45. Address: Scawby, Brigg, Lincolnshire. T. A. Scawby.


SVENSON, Mrs. Sven G.; as Grey, Beryl.


S W A I N, Prada Mary; composer and pianist; granddaughter of the Royal College of Music, 1924-40; chief interest (other than composing and playing), developing the British Music Movement; b. Portsmout, 31 Oct. 1902; daughter of the late Gertrude Mary Allen; m. 1921, Arthur Alexander, Educ.: (private school) St. John's, Southcote, Oxford; Royal College of Music. Studied piano with Dow, 1925-26; received Associated Board Exhibition for piano, 1914 (not taken up on account of youth); Ada Lewis Scholarship for piano, 1916 (B.A.M.) and Portsmouth-Witcomb Scholarship for Composition, 1921-23; studied under Sir Charles Villiers Stanford at the R.C.M., 1916-20; also studied pianoforte there with Arthur, Alexander during 1921; Sullivan from the age of 16; compositions written and performed; performances at Queen's Hall, Wigmore Hall, etc.; extensive tours of South Africa and Australia, 1940-42, mainly on piano (music in manuscript);—The Harp of Kings (Tune Poem for Violin and Orchestra), 1923-34; Sonata for Violin and Piano, The River, 1926; Symphony No. 1 (Autumn), 1930; Piano Quintet (The Norfolk), 1935; Piano forte Concerto (The Tower), 1938; Sonata for Violin Solo, 1932; Piano Sonata in A minor (The Skerrits), 1934; Summer Rhapsody for Viola and Piano, 1936; Pastoral Fantasy for Orchestra, 1939-47; Piano Quartet in G minor, 1948. Address: 9 Mount Street, London, W.1. Publications: Summer Rhapsody for Violin and Piano, 1948; Piano No. 2 in C minor, 1949; Concerto for Organ, 1955; 3 House-made Folk Songs, 1933; Coronation Suite for 8 Trumpets, 1953; March for Orchestra, The Lion of Babylon, 1934 in Opera (Lithuanian Opera and Drama Company), 1954; Concertino for Piano and Strings, 1954. Publications: The Windmill; The Crown of the Sea; Human Race (Piano); Experience (Song). Translation from Russian into English: Inter Yelena, 1934; A Friend of Copland; La Passatina (Mexican Folk Song, arr. for Violin and Piano); The Mountain Ab (Piano); An English Idyl (Piano). The Wee Widow's Privilege; Oratorio: The Blessing (words by Austin Clarke), 1960; Two South African Impressions for Piano, 1950; Two Contrasts for Clarinet and Piano, 1950; Composition: exploring the English countryside, industrial theme. Address: High Woods, Chilmark, Wiltshire, S. D. Kingston House, Oxfordshire. T. R. Kingston House, 29th St.


S W A I N S O N, William, M.A., F.R.C.O., A.B.C.M.; Lecturer in Music, Univ. of Aberdeen, since 1925 and Director of the Department of Music since 1926; b. 1894; s. of late Major Charles S. Swain, R.C.A.F., 22nd Bn. (Kildonan); m. 1916, Grace Robertson, Newport, Fifeshire; 1919 e. one d. Educ.: Private, St. Paul's School, London; Maclay School, New York, 1903-6; Organist, Hilton Parish Church, Harrogate, 1900-16; Conductor Aberdeen Bach Choir, 1917-22; Peterhead Choral Society, 1917-34; Organist and Director of G. A. Church, Aberdeen, 1917-22; Queen's Cross Church, Aberdeen, 1922-37; Publications: numerous articles on music including that on The Use of the Violin in the Church (Church Service Church of Scotland Praise Manual). Address: 47 Balds- bury Terrace, Aberdeen. T. 281588.

S W A L E S, John Kirby, C.B.E. 1942; M.C.; M.Inst.C.E.; formerly General Manager and Engineer of the Sheffield Corporation Water Works, 31 July 1929; b. 1910, Emily Florence Marr: one e. Educ.: Boys' Royal School, Leeds; Leeds University, Articled to late The Hon. Mr. H. W. Swain, M.Inst.C.E, then City Engineer, Leeds; City Engineer, Leeds 1929-34; Chief Engineer to Ure Valley Schemes of water supply for Leeds: Water Ring and Manager, Bolton Corp., 1919-30; Address: 19 Stephney Drive, Skipton, T. 281588.

S W A N, Major-General Dennis Charles, B.C.E. 1932; D.B.E. 1933; O.B.E. 1928; M.C.; D.S.O.; son of late Sir Charles Villiers Stanford at the R.F.M. 1916-20; also studied pianoforte there with Arthur Alexander during 1921; Sullivan from the age of 16; compositions written and performed; performances at Queen's Hall, Wigmore Hall, etc.; extensive tours of South Africa and Australia, 1940-42, mainly on piano (music in manuscript);—The Harp of Kings (Tune Poem for Violin and Orchestra), 1923-34; Sonata for Violin and Piano, The River, 1926; Symphony No. 1 (Autumn), 1930; Piano Quintet (The Norfolk), 1935; Piano forte Concerto (The Tower), 1938; Sonata for Violin Solo, 1932; Piano Sonata in A minor (The Skerrits), 1934; Summer Rhapsody for Viola and Piano, 1936; Pastoral Fantasy for Orchestra, 1939-47; Piano Quartet in G minor, 1948; Concerto for Organ and Piano (The Air Mail), 1940; Sonata for Violin and Piano in G minor, 1949; Concertino for Clarinet with Strings and Horn (Lamone Natural), 1941; Hammerklavier (Piano Concerto), 1942; String Quartet (No. 31), 1930; Rhapsody for Clarinet and Piano, 1950; Sonata in E minor for Piano, 1950; 3 Arias (Vivaldi), 1951; Fortino, 1951; Concerto for Organ, 1952; 3 House-made Folk Songs, 1933; Coronation Suite for 8 Trumpets, 1953; March for Orchestra, The Lion of Babylon, 1934 in Opera (Wesleyan Opera and Drama Company), 1954; Concertino for Piano and Strings, 1954. Publications: The Windmill; The Crown of the Sea; Human Race (Piano); Experience (Song). Translation from Russian into English: Inter Yelena, 1934; A Friend of Copland; La Passatina (Mexican Folk Song, arr. for Violin and Piano); The Mountain Ab (Piano); An English Idyl (Piano). The Wee Widow's Privilege; Oratorio: The Blessing (words by Austin Clarke), 1960; Two South African Impressions for Piano, 1950; Two Contrasts for Clarinet and Piano, 1950; Composition: exploring the English countryside, industrial theme. Address: High Woods, Chilmark, Wiltshire, S. D. Kingston House, Oxfordshire. T. R. Kingston House, 29th St.
European War, 1914-18; Chaplain to the forces, 1916-19; Chaplain of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1930-34; Archdeacon of Nairobi, Kenya Colony, 1925-26; Archdeacon in Egypt and subdeacon of the pro Cathedral at Cairo, 1925-26; Vicar of St. Mary's Church, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1927-51. A member of the Mission of Help to India in 1923 and 1925; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1939; Rural Dean of Birmingham, 1942. Chaplain to the Forces in France 1939 (to King George VI, 1941-57); Archdeacon's Visitor to B.A.F., 1943-44. Address: The Green, Dunster, Minehead, Somerset. T.: Dunster 239.

SWANSON, William Francis Gray, D.Sc., A.B.C., 1906; Hon. M.A., Yale, 1924; Hon. D.Sc., Swarthmore, 1929; Hon. F.R.C.I., 1935; Director of the Bartol Research Foundation of the Franklin Institute since 1927; b. 28 Aug. 1884; s. of William Francis and Ann Evans Swann; m. 1909, Sarah Frances Mabel Thompson; two s. and one d. Educ.: Technical, Brighton; Columbia, B.A. 1906; University College, King's College, City and Guilds of London Inst.: m. M.A., Yale; hon. D.Litt., Temple Univ.; hon. F.R.C.I.; junior demonstrator in physics at the university; 1907-12, lecturer and demonstrator in physics at the University of Sheffield; 1907-12, came to United States in 1918; chief of physical division, U.S. Signal Corps, 1917-18, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1913-18; professor of physics at the University of Minnesota, 1918-23; at the University of Chicago, 1923-24; at Yale University, 1924-26; first Director of the Swem laboratory, Yale University, 1924-27; chairman of the advisory research committee of the Bartol Research Foundation of the Franklin Institute, 1926-30; is in charge of the Research and Development Laboratories of Franklin Institute, 1925-30; as a member of Board of Trustees, The History of Science (joint); The Architecture of the Universe; a number of scientific journals; also two articles to Encyclopedia Britannica; author or editor of books. Address: 629 Ogden Avenue, Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.; Bartol Research Foundation, Swarthmore, Pa. T.: Swarthmore 6-1599. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington); Explorers' Yacht (New York); Art Alliance (Philadelphia, Pa.); Rolling Green Golf (Springfield, Pa.); Great Chequamego Golf (Maine).


SWANSON, Gloria; American film actress: b. Chicago; d. of Joseph and Adelaide Swanson; m. (1st mar. diss.) 2nd, Herbert K. Sumborn (marr. diss.); one s.; 3rd, Marquis de la Falaise de la Courty (marr. diss.); 4th, Michael Farmer (marr. diss.); one s.; 5th, William Raymond Wagner; two s. and one d. Educ.: Mack Sennett comedies; later formed Gloria Swanson Productions; recently starred in Sweet Boulevard. Has also appeared in various theatricals and played in own television show. The Gloria Swanson Hour, 1948. Address: c/o Paramount Pictures Inc., 1501 Broadway, New York.

SWANSON, John Leslie; Director and Secretary of The Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries, Ltd., and Associated Companies; b. 23 Nov. 1872; of late John Swanson, Edgbaston, 1915. Francis Mary, m. 2nd, John Thompson Wors; one s. and one d. (and set killed on active service) one s. Educ.: Edgbaston Academy. Member of the Society of Chartered Accountants of England and Wales. Began during the First World War with the Battersea, a Battalion Worcestershire Regiment, 1915-19, France, 1916-17; President, Wolverhampton Chamber of Commerce, 1929-31; Chairman, Tettenhall Urban District Council, 1925-32; Secretary, Wolverhampton Borough Police Borough Sheriff, 1941-42. Recreations: fishing, shooting. Address: Wergs Hall, near Wolverhampton, T.A.; F.W.; Swanns, Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton. T.: Wolverhampton 5311. F.W.


SWARBRICK, John, F.R.A.S.; F.R.I.A.; M.S. Street; 27 May 1905; Address: 2631.


SWAYNE, Lieut. Gen., Sir John George des Réaux, K.C.B., (B. 1944 (C.B. 1943); C.B.E. 1946; Regular Army (retired); a. 5 July 1890; b. 1854; g. of Adolph von Swart. Established his Gouv., 1896; formally recognized by the British Govt., 1899; area of State about 4,000 square miles; revenue 60 lacs; maintains a standing Army of 25,000 men. Repr. for: A. S. S. M. Abdul Haq Jahnzeen, C.I.E., 1924; formally recognized by the Govt., as M. A. in 1925; and granted all powers as a State Govt. Address: Saidun, Swat, N.W.F. Province, Pakistan.
SWINNERTON, Henry Hurd, C.B.E. 1855; U.S.C., F.Z.S., P.R.S., A.R.G.S.; Emeritus Professor, University of Nottingham, 1946; b. 17 Sept. 1875; s. of Rev. G. H. Swinnerton (1840-1915), b. at Pierson, Ill., son of Joseph Bennett, Nottingham; three s. Educ. Woodhouse Grove School, nr. Leeds; Kingswood School, Bath. Assistant Master, Towbridge High School, Maidstone; Dr. and Master of Balliol College, Oxford; Professor of English Literature and Head of the Department of English Literature, University of Cambridge, 1897-1901; First Class Hon. B.A., qualifying for University Scholarship, London University, 1898; Marshall Scholar in the United States. Member of the Research Committee, Kingswood School, 1901-2; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Natural Science, Department, University College, Nottingham, 1902-17; Professor of Geology, University of Nottingham, 1917-48; on the Council of Geological Soc., 1918-20, 1927-37, 1938, 1939; Vice-Pres. 1925-34, 1939-40, Pres. 1938-40. Murchison Medallist, 1942. Publications: Geography of Nottingham; A Book of Nottingham County Records. "Hansard Behind the Bible Story." Outlines of Palaeontology; The Growth of the World and its Inhabitants; Solving Earth's Mysteries. Researches: Development of the Skeleton of Sponge; Development of the Skeleton of Ctenophorae; Morphology of Pterichthys Skeleton of Telescop; a number of minor papers on Telescop; a number of papers on Geology of Lincolshire, of country near Nottingham, and of Paleontological subjects in various geological journals and Biological Reviews. Address: 27 Burlington Road, Nottingham. T.: 66240.

ROW, W.C.T.; 2nd s. of late Alfred Syrett, J.P., Oaklands, Sydenham, S.E.; m. 1910, Rosina Alice (d. 1943), d. of John Jenkins; eng., insurance, and contractor killed in 1914. Educ. privately; Univ. College, London; Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1901; graduated in law at the London University (Hon. Litt. D. in Jurisprudence and Roman Law); a representative of the L.C.C. on the Metropolitan Water Board, 1913; Member of the City Corporation, 1924; Chief Commissary of the City of London, 1949; Private Secretary to Mr. Lloyd George at the Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; to Mr. Churton when food controller, 1917-19; Secretary, Consumers Council, Ministry of Food; Member of the Administrative Committee on Trench Warfare, 1917-18; Executive Committee of the United Nations Association; Director Beano Insurance Co. Ltd.; Officer of the Crown of Romania; Chairman of the Union of the Star of Romania. Recreation: fishing and golfing. Address: Via Crest, Westcott, Surrey; 2 John Street, Redford, Row, W.C.T. Chas: Royal Automobile, Authors.

SYMONS, 2nd Baron, cr. 1925, of Wanborough, Wiltshire, O.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.; m. 1926, the Hon. Ethel Georgiana (d. 1946); 5 June 1946 (h. of 1st Baron and Ria, d. of Hon. Hagan Leonard, & Ather, 1939; m. 1936, Miss Edith Monckton, d. of Dr. Leonard Sandford, 3rd son of the late Rev. Sir A. Monckton, B.A., H.D., of Whitehouse, near Cheltenham, & Hon. John Frederick Pocock, b. 3 Aug. 1946. Chas: White's, Turf, Alps.

SZE CHUAN, Western, Bishop of, since 1939; Rt. Rev. Ch'eng-tsi Song; b. 25 Dec.: s. of S. C. Song, Judge and Magistrate, Shan-tung, China; T.C., O.C., T.T. Educ.: West China Union University, Ridley Hall, Cambridge; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Official Translator of the Foreign Literature; Lecturer of various Middle Schools and Universities in China. Professor of the National as well as Christian Universities, Chengtu; Deacon; Priest; Assistant Bishop, 1929. Publications: Notes on linguistics; Notes on the history of the English literature; Outline of the English Bible as literature; Outline of Christian Theology; Translation of the Chinese New Testament. Prizes: China Hai Shuen Chen Hai scholarship, Steenbock West China.

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, Albert, M.D., Ph.D. (Chem.), D.h.o.; Director of Research, Institute of Muscule Research, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; b. 16 Sept. 1889: s. of Nicholas Szent-Györgyi and Josephine, d. of Joseph Lumbossy, Professor of Anatomy; m. 1941, Martha Borbora; one d. Educ.: Budapest University Cambridge University. Matriculated Medical Faculty, Budapest, 1911; war service, 1914-16 (wounded); Assistant, University Pomology, 1915; working at Prague and Berlin, 1919 in the Nobel laboratory of biophysics and scientific director at the University of Budapest, 1922-27, private doctor at Groningen, 1923-26, working at Cambridge, England, with the Nobel laboratory for one year, 1927-28; Professor of Medical Chemistry, Szeged University, 1921-45; Professor of Biochemistry University of Budapest, Hungary, 1945-47. Honors: Kertesz, Academic of Sciences, Budapest; Vice-President Nat. Acad. Budapest; Prize Nobel of Medicine, 1927; Visiting Prof. Harvard University, 1945; Friend Prof. H. A. Ross of Edinburgh, 1946. Leuker Award, 1964. Publications: Oxidation, Permeation, in Health and Disease, 1933. Muscle Contractions, 1937. Life, 1947; many scientific papers. Recreation: sport of all kinds, chiefly sailing and alpine climbing. Address: Biological Laboratories, Woods Hole, Mass., U.S.A. Chas: Panzaia, Mass., U.S.A.

SZIGETI, Joseph; violinist; b. Budapest, 8 Sept. 1905. Educ.: Budapest. Violinist: pupil of Elsler; made his debut at the age of 13 years; toured England several times with Busoni, McCormack, Melba, etc., between 1907 and 1914; since 1919 concertized on the Continent. Presently one of the leading soloists at the Geneva Conservatory, 1917-24; first American Tour, 1922-24; since then every season in U.S.A. in recital and as soloist with symphony orchestras, and extensive tours in the Far East, South America, and South Africa, 1921-36; led Edinburgh Festival Quartet (Schubert, Primrose, Fourtner), 1947 and 1948; toured Japan, South America, 1933. One of the Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur, 1920; Officer of the Legion d'Honneur, 1928; Hungarian Order of Merit, 1931; Commander of the Grand Order of Leopold, 1937. Has published several violin transcriptions of contemporary works, among others by Beethoven and Tchaikovsky, also a transcription of works by Peter Warlock, Scriabin, and Della. Bach, Weber, Lie, Rampage, etc. Motion picture debut in Warner Bros. Sens-Hollywood Gwent. Publication: With Strings Attached (involvement), (London) 1944. Address: c/o National Concert Hall, 11th Floor, Government Building, 7th Avenue, New York, N.Y.

SZLUMPER, Gilbert Sim, C.B.E.; 1935; T.D.; b. 25 Aug., 1867; Educ: s. of late Alfred Weeks Slumper, C.B.E.; M. 1913, Jessie Margaret, d. of James O. Salley, Aldershot; one s. Educ: King's College Cambridge, B.A. (London); King's College, London; B.A. (London). Pupil in Engineers' Dept., L. and S.W. Rly, 1902-5; Engineer Assistant, L. and S.W. Rly, 1905-12; Assistant to the General Manager, Deputy to the Secretary to the Railway Executive Committee, 1911-13; a member of the Executive Committee of all the services. Transport Officer of the British Army, 1914-19; Major in the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.A.) Jan. 1915; Lieut.-Colonel, 1928; Colonel, 1937; B.A. (Hon.); Director of Engineering, 1928; Marine Manager, L. and S.W. Railway, 1928; Assistant General Manager, Southern Railway (Waterloo Station), 1933-37; General Manager, 1937-42; Director-General, 1942-45; President, 1945-47. H.M. Lieut.-Col. of Engineers; of London; R.E.S.; Officer, Legion d'Honneur, Commandeur Leopold II. Address: 16 Crumley Court, S.W.7; Knightsbridge 4960. Chas: Constitutional, Transport.

TABOR, Richard John, B.S.A.; retired Assistant Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S. Kensington, S.W.7; m. 1st, Ethel M. (d. 1947), d. of F. L. R. and Hazel (d. 1947), Dover; one s. 2nd, Kate Majok Barratt, C.B.E.; 2 d. Educ.: Grampian. Educ.: Horticultural College, Swanley; Royal College of Science, London. Formerly Lecturer in Botany at the Horticultural College, 1925-31. Address: 9 Wollaton Place, Nottingham. House, Fcroft, Hastings Stuveson, T. Pott 2278.

TABOUÉ, Geneviève: d. du pêcheur Le Quançon; née de Jules Cambon et de Général Taboué: m. 1816, Robert Taboué, Président-Directeur, Général de la Compagnie de la Thélegraphie sous-marine; 7 s. d. 1 d. Educ.: Convent de l'Assomption; Facilité des lettres, Paris, Ecole archéologique du Louvre; Journaliste diplomatique; début en 1929. 1. La Grande-Girofle, de Petit Marseillais; 1. La Grande-Girofle, de Petit Marseillais;
TAUNTON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1945; Rt. Rev. Harry Thomas; b. 1897; s. of Theo. J. Thomas; m. Leonie Tod; one s. Educ.: St. David's Coll., Lampeter, B.A. 1919; St. John's Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1923, M.A. 1929; Doncaster, 1932; Priest, 1924; Vice-Principal Elly Theological College, 1930-35; Principal St. Francis College, Milton Keynes, 1935-36; Rector of St. John's Cathedral, Brisbane, and Archdeacon of Brisbane, 1936-44; Chap. A.M.F. 1939. Address: East Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

TAUNTON, Archdeacon of; see Hildred, Ven. O. F.


TAVERNER, William Burgoyne: O.B.E. 1932; b. 16 Aug. 1879. Mayor of Dunedin, 1927-29; M.P., Dunedin South, 1925-31; Member of Committee of Commissioners of States Forests, New Zealand, 1925; Minister of Transport, 1930-31; Minister of Public Works, 1930-31. Address: 225 Elgin Road, Dunedin, W. 1, N.Z.

TAVISTOCK, Marquess of, Henry Robert Ian Russell; b. 21 Jan. 1940; s. and heir of 13th Duke of Bedford, q.e.


TAYLOR, Admiral (retd.) Sir R. V. S.; see Syndenham-Taylor.


TAYLOR, John John Percival; Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Magdalen College, Oxford; b. 1924; s. of Percy Last and Constance Summer Taylor; A Stenton-on-Ribble, Preston, Lancs; b. 1921; two s. and two d. Educ.: Bootham School, York; Oriel College, Oxford; formerly Lecturer in History, University of Manchester. Appears regularly in television programmes.


TAYLOR, Prof. Sir Geoffrey Ingram, B.L., M.A. 1919; Yarrow Research Professor of the Royal Society; 2 March 1866; of Dr. George Boro; m. 1905, Grace Stephanie Frances Ranskill. Educ.: University College School, Cambridge. Graduated 1868; elected to Fellowship at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1869; School of Geology to Service Department, North Atlantic, 1918; engaged in experimental aeronautics and meteorology during war; pilot's certificate at Rovellanda, July 1919. Address: 2nd May, Royal Society; American Medal for Meteor, 1947; Gold Medal, Royal Aeronautical Soc., 1944. Publications: Various papers on mathematics and aviation. 1890.


TAYLOR, John Edward, M.A., B.Lit. (Oxon.); Headmaster of Bedford Modern School since 1960; b. 1899; s. of late Dr. J. O. Taylor, F.R.G.S., Headmaster of Burghfield School (1907-32); a. Francesca, d. of late Dr. F. P. Sadler; e. Educ.; Merchant-Taylors; St. John’s College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Cl. Classical Moda, 1916; 2nd Cl. Moda, Hum., 1917; 1st Cl. Literae Moraviae, 1924; Headmaster of Form Master, Tring School, 1925-32; Headmaster of Sir Walter St. John’s School, 1960-65. Address: 127, Brookside Road, Bedford. 

TAYLOR, John Ralph Callis, C.I.E., C.B., M.C. General Manager - India, for Burmah-Shell Co. Ltd., since 1957; Branch Manager of Burmah-Shell Co. Ltd., Bombay, since 1949; b. 18 August 1901; d. of Charles Callis Taylor and Jean Sawers; m. 1933, Nancy (Ann) Marguerite Scoul-Cameron; e. Educ.; Hawtrey’s, Whitgift; Winchester. Joined Shell &c Co. 1871-1921, Full Calcutta, 1922-27; Burmah-Shell Co. Ltd., 1928; Sales Manager, Karachi, 1932-34; Divisional Manager, Lahore, 1935-37, General Manager for Bombay, Calcutta, Ceylon, 1937-42. Hon. Deputy Director Post, OIl, and Lubricants to A.H.Q., New Delhi, 1942-44; Major in R.I.A.S.C., 1941-42; Lt.-Col. in Q.M.O’s Branch G.O.C., 1941-42; Air Officer, Senior Deputy Sec. Defence Dept. Govt. of India, 1945-46, Branch Manager Burmah-Shell Co. Ltd., Calcutta, 1945-49. Recreations: Travel; Art; Gardening. Address: 68, Mrs. R. M. Graham, 20, Gt. Cavendish Crescent, Edinburgh; 59, Lloyds Bank, St. James’s, London; 10, Green Park, London, England; East India Club, Calcutta; Royal Bombay Yacht Club (Bombay); Bengal,” Telugu in (Calcutta). 


TAYLOR, Lionel, viscount, S.M.B. Educ. - Elstree Preparatory School; Marlborough College; Pembroke College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. First-class honours in Classics; Second-class in Theological Tripos; Part I, Modern Languages, 1920, New College, Oxford, 1921; Junior Chaplain to Bishop of Hereford; Cambridge, 1921; Vicar-Principal, 1913; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich, 1911-12; became temporary Chaplain to the Forces, March 1917; further temporary Chaplain to the Forces, May 1917; Vicar of H. C. N. Oxford, 1924-34; Rector of Hodnet with Weston-under-Lizard, 1932-32; Rector of Hodnet, 1932-33; Rector of Weybridge, Oxford, 1932-42; Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1942-42; Rector of Hodnet, 1942-42; Bishop of Hereford, 1942-42; Bishop of Lichfield, 1942-42. 


TAYLOR, Sir Joshua R.; see Rose-Taylor. 

TAYLOR, Colonel Julian, G.O.O., 1945; Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons, 1945; b. 26 June 1889; s. of Edward Ingram Taylor and Margaret, d. of George Boote; m. 1925, Margaret, d. of Dennis Rose-Johnson; t. Educ.; University College Hospital School; University College Hospital, Hampstead; Travellers’ Branch Fellow, 1925-26; F.R.C.S., Eng. 1924; M.R.C.S. Lond. 1929; 55th Field Ambulance, France and Macedonia, 1914-19; Consulting Surgeon to Malay Compound, Singapore, 1931-35, etc. Formerly University College Hospital; Surgeon, the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, London; Publications: various publications on surgical subjects. Recreations: Golf; Bicycling. Address: 23, Northumberland Avenue, London, S.W.1; 5, Langham Street, London, W.1, 5450 6565. Clubs: Athenaeum, Royal Cruising; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch). 

TAYLOR, Len Clive; Headmaster, Sevenoaks School, since 1964; b. 4 Aug. 1922; s. of late R. Taylor, 1901; s. of late R. Taylor, 1901; s. of late R. Taylor, 1901; s. of late R. Taylor, 1901; s. of late R. Taylor, 1901; s. of late R. Taylor, 1901. Phone: 12, Dufort, Marmarock, New York, U.S.A.; 1. Educ.; Sevenoaks School; New College, Oxford; Chicago University. Recreations: Tennis; Gun Club. Address: 12, 25, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125. 


TAYLOR, Most Rev Leo Hale; see B.C. Archdiocese of, (B.C.). 

TAYLOR, Thomas Whiting, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.); R.D. (London); Headmaster of 'Headmasters' Aske's Hamstead School, N.W.5, since 1907; of Thomas Taylor, Great Meads, Chessington, S.W.3, 1907; of Thomas Taylor, Great Meads, Chessington, S.W.3, 1937; Margaret, d. of Prof. H. H. Margery, M.A., of Liverpool College School; Charlotte C. M. G. and Lily, 114 London Road, W. 9. 2nd London University, 1921-27. (Classical Scholar; Classical Tripos, 3rd 112 London Road, Ram's Chart, Southend-on-Sea, E. 1); (5th 112 London Road, Ram's Chart, Southend-on-Sea, E. 1); Assistant Tutor in Classics at Havardwick, 1929-34; Classical Master at Bradford Grammar School, Yorks, 1935-39; Headmaster, City of Bath School, 1940-46. Honorary F.R.G.S., and First National Travel Medal: Green Cross, Wildwood Road, N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 9126.


TAYLOR, Walter R.; see Rose Taylor.


TAYLOR, Whose, Who, 1955

TEALE, Sir Edmund Oswald, K.C., cr. 1901 (C.V.O. 1944). M.A. (Que.); B.Sc. (Cambs.); Ph.D. (Que.); M.D. (Que.); D.Sc. (Que.); F.R.S., 1927; F.R.S.E., 1926; Hon. F.R.S., 1932; F.R.S. (Can.) 1953; F.R.S. (Austral.); F.R.S. (Gt. Brit.). Specialized in British botany; President of British Academy, 1954; President of Royal Society, 1948; President of British Academy. Address: 24, All Souls, Oxford.}

TEALE, Sir Francis Hugo, K.C.V.O., cr. 1931 (C.V.O. 1944). M.D. (London); B.Sc.; F.R.C.P.; Lecturer on Bacteriology, etc., and Lecturer on Immunology, University College Hospital Medical School; Hon. M.R.C.P.; M.I.C.M.; M.C.M.; M.C.M. (Lond.); M.C.M. (Dublin); M.C.M. (Edin.); M.C.M. (Bristol). Address: 20, Royal College Street, London, S.W.1.}

TEASDALE, Sir John Smith, K.C., cr. 1961. C.B.E. 1948; Chairman, Australian Wheat Board, since 1950 (Member since 1929); s. 28 June 1861; s. of James Teasdale, late of Aldfield, Boroughsbridge, Yorkshire; educated at The King's School, Canterbury, Durham University. Address: 1, Water Street, Hove, East Sussex.}

TEASDALE, Percy M., R.O.A., painter in oil and water-colour. Educ.: Lords; Herkomer's, Julian's, Paris. Exhibited at Royal Academy, etc. Address: 12 Meadow Studios, Burnley, Herts.}

TEBBUTT, Alarmed Graces (Mrs. Frank Tebbutt), M.C. (1944). M.R.C.P. since 1884, and 5 Jan. 1883; d. of Alfred and Ann Elizabeth Mullar; m. 1913, Frank Tebbutt; two s. and d. "Garden City Road, Wallingford, Oxon."

TEBURG, family name of Baron Teader.


TEMPEXY, Sir Harold Augustin, K.C., c. 1946; C.M.G. 1941; C.B. 1932; F.R.I.C.; Editor World Crops, 1944; b. 23 July 1881; s. of Thomas William Tempany and Emily Anne Palmer; m. 1st, 1911, Anne Frances Agnes (d. 1946), d. of Robert Good- win, Antigua; one s. 2nd, 1924, Kate, d. of William Walters, S.E. 1. The County Agricultural College, University of London, Assistant Agricultural Chemist, Loundon Island, 1903; Govt. Agricultural Chemist and Superintendent of Agriculture, Mauritius, 1915-18; Member of Council of Agricultural Co-operative Credit-Societies, Mauritius, 1917; Member of Mauritius Council of Govts., 1917; First Principal, Mauritius College of Agriculture, in addition to other duties, 1924; Director, Mauritius Chamber of Agriculture, Director, Street Metatt, Federal and Malaya States, 1929-36; Member: Federal Council, P.M.S., 1924-94; Assistant Agricultural Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1924-40; Agricultural Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1930-46; Colonial Advisory Council on Agriculture, 1937-44; Vice-Chairman, 1940-43; Member: Board of Governors, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 1919-40; Council, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1937-46; Vice-President, 1940-46; Chairman: Commission of Inquiry Uganda Cotton Industry, 1926-36; Governor, Imperial Chemical Industries, 1932-36; Secretary, Society Chemical Industry, 1935-39; King's Jubilee Medal, 1932; Coronation Medal, 1937; Silver Medal, Royal Soc. of Arts, 1929. Publications: (with D. E. Manly) Principles of Tropical Agriculture; Agriculture in the West Indies; Soil Conservation Practices in the Colonial Empires; numerous technical and administrative papers and reports on Tropical Agriculture. Address: 26 End House, W.14, T.: Fulham 5791, Eton 9911. Clubs: Royal Empire Society, Farmers.

TEMPLE, Margaret (Mary), (Lady Mears); Author and Illustrator; w. of Charles Ernest Temple, J.P., of Ipwich; m. 1903, Sir Grimwood, K.C., M.P., of Cavendish Hall, K.C., M.P. for Art and Literature, University of Cambridge; Hon. Council, Royal Institution of Art; Lady Drawing Society; Chelsea Illustrators. Publications: author and illustrator of: The Lord's Prayer for Children, 1942; Thanksgiving, 1944; A Winter's Tale, 1945; R. Recreational Rambles in the Midlands, 1946. Address: 3 St. Edmund's Road, Ipwich, Suffolk. T.: Ipwich 4259. Clubs: County (Ipwich); Royal Harwich Yacht.

TEMPLE, Professor Norton Robert; William and Frances Newnham College, University of Cambridge, since 1944; b. 20 Dec. 1874; s. of James Henry and Veronica Temple (nee Fisher); m. 1932, Mary MacDermott, Dauners, Mass., U.S.A.; one s. Educ.: North Western University, University of Liverpool, Liverpool 27-28; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1920-21. Taught in Grammar School; Assistant Lecturer, Manchester and Sheffield Univ., 1924-45; senior lecturer in Education, Liverpool Univ., 1945-49; Director, Sheffield Univ. Inst. of Education, 1949-51. Publications: The Rhythm of English Press, 1939; articles and reviews in various journals. Address: The University, Liverpool 3.


TEMPLE, Frances Gertrude Arndt (Mrs. William Temple); b. 23 Dec. 1875; d. of late Frederick Arndt; m. 1902, William Temple, 72 St. George's Square, S.W.1.; 1916, William Temple, later Archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1944). Educ.: Framlingham School for Girls, W. Christ’s College, Cambridge. Became 1st F.C. for City of Cambridge, 1925-28. Member of Care of Chil-

THISTLETON-SMITH, Rear-Admiral Geoffrey, G.C.M.G., 1941; Chief of Staff, 4th Airborne Division, 1944-45; Commodore, 1945-47; Commodore 2nd Class, Rear-Admiral 1954. Address: c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

THODAY, David, F.R.S. 1942; F.R.S.E. 1942; F.R.H.S.; Sc.D.; Emeritus Professor in the University of Cambridge, 1938-54; Member, Royal Society, 5th May 188; m. of David Thoday and Susan E. Bingham; m. Mary, Gladys (Girton College and sometime Fellow of Newnham College), Cambridgeshire, 1903; father of J. Thurlby Sykes, of Rossett, Denbighshire; four s. Educ. Trinity College, Cambridge, Washington, Medallist, 1900; University Lecturer in Botany, 1900-11; Lecturer in Plant Physiology, University of Manchester, 1911-15; Prof. of Botany, University of Cape Town, S.A., 1918-23; Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll. of North Wales, Banff, 1923-31; President of the Royal Society of New South Wales, 1931-51; F.R.S. 1916; F.R.S.E. 1942; F.R.H.S. 1942; F.R.H.S. 1942; President of the Botanical Association of Australia, 1905-51; Visiting Professor in the University of Leeds, 1951-52; President of Section E (Botany) of the Royal Society, 1934-35; Publications Botany, 1915; botanical papers in scientific journals. Address: 60, Botany Dept., Memorial Bldgs, Ranger, N. Wales.

THODE, Dr. Henry George, M.R.E. 1946; F.R.H.S. 1946; Principal, since 1949, Director of Research, since 1947, Hamilton College, McMaster University, Canada; b. 10 Sept., 1855; d. 21 July, 1932; Horse River, N. Dak.; s. and d. of Patrick; three s. Educ. University of Saskatchewan, University of Chicago; Columbia University, Research Associate, 1933-40; Research Chemist, U.S. Rubber Co., 1939; McMaster University; Asst. Prof. of Chem., 1939-45; Assoc. Prof. of Chem., 1942-44; Professor of Chemistry, 1944--; Head, Dept. of Chem., 1942-45; National Research Council, War Research, Atomic Energy, 1942-45. Publications: Chapter for Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, 1952; numerous papers in scientific journals. Address: 791 Main St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. T. Ja 9-7102. Club: Rotary (Hamilton, Ont.).

THOM, Alexander: Professor of Engineering Science, Oxford University, since 1948; b. 26 March 1894; Scottish parent; m. Anne, dau. of William Patrick, late of Kincraig, 1922; son (died, killed 1945). Educ. Glasgow University, B.Sc. 1915; Ph.D. 1926; D.Sc. 1929, Glasgow; M.A. (Oxford) 1945. Employed in various engineering and aeronautical research stations, 1914-25; Visiting Lecturer, University, 1925-32; Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, on aeronautical research, 1939-45. Publications: Setting out Road and Bridge Surveys, 1930; scientific Institutions. Recreations: swimming, farming. Address: 59 Dalewood Ave., St. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. T. Ja 9-7102. Club: Rotary (Hamilton, Ont.).


THOMAS, Sir A. L. U.: see Unwood-Thomas.

THOMAS, Sir John Bowen, Kt., c. 1590; Permanent Secretary to the Welsh Privy Council and Secretary of the Ministry of Defence, 1945-47; b. 4th Jan, 1858. Educ. Westminster School; Jesus College, Oxford, 1878-80; published works: S. of late Jonathan Thomas and Ann Bowen; w. ist. Robinson Williams (d. 1932). Address: 20 Eaton Row, Llandeilo, Merion, one d.; Edw. Gwenneth, c. d. of late Ellis W. Davies, Caernarvon. Author: North County School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford, University Tutorial Class Lecturer, University of Wales, 1922-27.

THOMAS, Cecil, C.M.G. 1950; Financial Secretary, Sarawak Government, Borneo, 1913-14; b. 14 June 1892; s. of late Thomas Thomas, Cardif; Educ. gutter. Author: 1948, Ruth Chrislabil, c. d. of A. W. Jaffrey, West Ken.

THOMAS, Sir Clement Price; see Price-Thomas.

THOMAS, David Monk; Inspector, Legal & General Assurance Society Ltd. since 1951; s. of Henry Monk and Winifred Thomas, East Huns- bourne, Derby; m. 1948, Ursula Mary d. of Mrs. A. J. Tomlin; educ., c. of d. Educ.: St. Edward's school, Oxford; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, Oxford House, 1937; Army, 1939; Major, Royal Welch Fusiliers (G.O.C., 39th Division, 1944-45; Secretary of Greek House, 1945-51; Address: 141 Cranmer Court, S.W.1; T.: Kensington 4711.

THOMAS, Edward Francis, C.S.I., 1935; C.I.E., 1932; Indian Civil Service, retired; s. of Maj. G. C. Thomas; m. 1912, Second s. of late Lionel Johnston, Chief Secretary, Madras; educ., St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Took degrees 1905; I.C.S. examination, 1905; arrived Madras, 1904; passed through the usual stages of Assistant Collector and, on reaching the rank of collector, was temporarily attached to the Indian Police; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1912; joined Indian Army Reserve and served in South Africa and France, 1914-18, Army H.Q., India, 1917; Collector and District Magistrate, Malabar, 1919, and held this position when the Moplah rebellion broke out 21 Aug. 1921; Director of Industries, Madras, 1928-34; Board of Revenue, 1934-37; added Madras, 1934; 1948-50; Retired, 1958; Died 10 Apr. 1954.

THOMAS, Hon. Sir Eric; see Thomas, Hon. Sir Walter Eric.

THOMAS, Very Rev. Eryl Stephen; Dean of Llandaff since 1954; s. of Edward Stephen and Margaret Herbert, Llandaff; educ., 1901-04, from Miss Alice Wilcox; three s. of Robert, Rassau School; St. John's College, Oxford; Wills Theological College, B.A., 2nd Class Honours. Hons. Mathematical Scholarship, Oxford, 1905; Curate of Colwyn Bay, 1926-38, of Hawarden, 1938-44; Vicar of Risca (Mon.), 1944-49; Dean of St. Michael's, Colwyn Bay, 1949-54; Address: The Deanery, T-shirts, T. Llandaff, 1948. 

THOMAS, Sir Eustace; see Thomas, Sir W. E. B.

THOMAS, Wing Comdr. Forest Y.; see Yeo-Thomas.

THOMAS, Frederic William W.; see Walkyn-Thomas.

THOMAS, Frederick William, C.I.E.; Fellow of Balliol College; Fellow (Member of Council and Chairman of Section IV, Oriental Studies, 1933-41) of the British Academy; Hon. Fellow of School of Oriental and African Studies in University of London; Hon. F.I.L.D. Meinach; Hon. D.Litt. (Allahabad), 1937; Hon. D.Litt. (Kirkcaldy), 1944; Foreign, Corresponding or Hon. Member of various foreign academies, In- stitutes, etc., including Academies of Belles-Lettres, oriental societies, etc.; Member (appointed by the British Academy) of the Governing Body of the School of Oriental and African Studies, 1933-50; President, Royal Asiatic Society; s. of Mar., 1867; s. of Mar., 1868; Education Grace, s. of Walter Hammond of the Grange, Knockhill, one of a. edn. Educ. at King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cam- bridge 1890-94. Head Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1892-1913. Asst. Librarian, India Office, 1890-1903. Librarian, 1893-95. Lecturer in Comparative Philology, University College, London, 1892-95; Reader in Tibetan, London, London, 1892-97; Temp. Lecturer Post-Grad. Dept., University of Calcutta, 1902; Prof. Native Anti-Asiatic Studies, 1902-37; Hon. Treasurer, Aristotle Soc., 1928-38; Hon. Correspondent Govt. of India, Archeological Dept.; has received the title of Vyapakdeva for the School of Eastern Literature.

THOMAS, Mechanical Engineering, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.

THOMAS, Edgar William, C.B.E., 1923; 20 April 1879; s. s. of late George Thomas, Croydon; m. 1913, Phyllis Annette, d. of late T. H. Whitmore, East Grinstead, Ed. and one s. Educ.: Christ's Hospital. Entered Public Offices, 1903; resigned post of Financial Adviser to Public Trusts, 1919, to become a member of the London Stock Exchange; Address: 131 Cranmer Court, S.W.1; T.: Kensington 4711.

THOMAS, Edward Francis, C.S.I., 1935; C.I.E., 1932; Indian Civil Service, retired; s. of Maj. G. C. Thomas; m. 1912, Second s. of late Lionel Johnston, Chief Secretary, Madras; educ., St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Took degrees 1905; I.C.S. examination, 1905; arrived Madras, 1904; passed through the usual stages of Assistant Collector and, on reaching the rank of collector, was temporarily attached to the Indian Police; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1912; joined Indian Army Reserve and served in South Africa and France, 1914-18, Army H.Q., India, 1917; Collector and District Magistrate, Malabar, 1919, and held this position when the Moplah rebellion broke out 21 Aug. 1921; Director of Industries, Madras, 1928-34; Board of Revenue, 1934-37; added Madras, 1934; 1948-50; Retired, 1958; Died 10 Apr. 1954.

THOMAS, Hon. Sir Eric; see Thomas, Hon. Sir Walter Eric.

THOMAS, Very Rev. Eryl Stephen; Dean of Llandaff since 1954; s. of Edward Stephen and Margaret Herbert, Llandaff; educ., 1901-04, from Miss Alice Wilcox; three s. of Robert, Rassau School; St. John's College, Oxford; Wills Theological College, B.A., 2nd Class Honours. Hons. Mathematical Scholarship, Oxford, 1905; Curate of Colwyn Bay, 1926-38, of Hawarden, 1938-44; Vicar of Risca (Mon.), 1944-49; Dean of St. Michael's, Colwyn Bay, 1949-54; Address: The Deanery, T-shirts, T. Llandaff, 1948. 

THOMAS, Sir Eustace; see Thomas, Sir W. E. B.

THOMAS, Wing Comdr. Forest Y.; see Yeo-Thomas.

THOMAS, Frederic William W.; see Walkyn-Thomas.

THOMAS, Frederick William, C.I.E.; Fellow of Balliol College; Fellow (Member of Council and Chairman of Section IV, Oriental Studies, 1933-41) of the British Academy; Hon. Fellow of School of Oriental and African Studies in University of London; Hon. F.I.L.D. Meinach; Hon. D.Litt. (Allahabad), 1937; Hon. D.Litt. (Kirkcaldy), 1944; Foreign, Corresponding or Hon. Member of various foreign academies, In- stitutes, etc., including Academies of Belles-Lettres, oriental societies, etc.; Member (appointed by the British Academy) of the Governing Body of the School of Oriental and African Studies, 1933-50; President, Royal Asiatic Society; s. of Mar., 1867; s. of Mar., 1868; Education Grace, s. of Walter Hammond of the Grange, Knockhill, one of a. edn. Educ. at King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cam- bridge 1890-94. Head Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1892-1913. Asst. Librarian, India Office, 1890-1903. Librarian, 1893-95. Lecturer in Comparative Philology, University College, London, 1892-95; Reader in Tibetan, London, London, 1892-97; Temp. Lecturer Post-Grad. Dept., University of Calcutta, 1902; Prof. Native Anti-Asiatic Studies, 1902-37; Hon. Treasurer, Aristotle Soc., 1928-38; Hon. Correspondent Govt. of India, Archeological Dept.; has received the title of Vyapakdeva for the School of Eastern Literature.
THOMAS, Leslie Montagu, M.B.E. 1945

THOMAS, Lewis John Wynford V.; see Vaughan-Thomas.

THOMAS, Lowell; Author; Lecturer; Radio and Newscom Commissariat; b. 6 April 1902; m. of Col. Harry O. Thomas, M.D. and Harriet Wagar; 2 s. Educ. Univ. of Northern Indiana (B.Sc.); Univ. of Denver (B.A., M.A.); Princeton Univ. (M.A.). Reporter Chicago Journal until 1914; Professor of History, Chicago. Chicago College of Law, 1912-14; Instructor, Dept. of English, Princeton, 1914-18; Chief of Ovillian Mission for historical record of First World War in Palestine Campaign and Arabian revolution. Author of 'Chicago, 1919-23'. Studied international aviation (250,000 miles flown over 21 countries). 1926-27. Made many war broadcasts from Europe. For the purpose of this report points relevant to British forces in Arabia, 1924; "The First World Flight, 1925; Beyond Khaybar Pass, 1925; Count Luchner, The Sea Devil, 1927; European Skye, 1929; Ravine of the Black Sea, 1929; Wreck of the Dumas, 1930; Longest journey the China Sea, 1930; Rolling Stone, 1931; Tall Stories, 1931; Kabuki of the Eskimo, 1932; This side of Hell, 1932; Old Gimlet, 1933; Great Shikari; Lightning and Exposure, 1935; Adventures Among Immortals, 1937; Pageant of Adventure, 1940; Pageant of Life, 1941; Pageant of Romance, 1943; These Men Shall Never Die, 1943; Back to Mandralay, 1951. Recreations: swimming, skating, riding, writing, golf, photography. Address: Hammersley Hill, York. Club: New York Yacht Club. Panel: Fulfiller Center, New York City. Club: Princeton, Explorers, Dutch Treat, Advertising Overseas Press (New York). Authors: "Bohemia (San Francisco). Assoc. of Radio News Analysts.

THOMAS, Sir Lynn U.; see Ungood-Thomas.


THOMAS, Air Commodore Meredith, C.B.E. 1949; C.B.E. 1941; D.F.C. 1922; A.F.C. 1940, Air Officer, R.F.C., 1917. Group Captain, 1935; Senior Air Staff Officer, No. 5 Group, 1938; Director of Technical Training, Air Ministry, 1940; Air Commodore, Air Staff, 1940; Air Commodore Commanding, Royal Indian Air Force, 1944-46; retired, 1949.

THOMAS, Sir Miles; see Thomas, Sir W. M. W.

THOMAS, Sir Percy Edward, K.C., M.I.C., D.C.L., J.I.L., M.I.A., R.I.B.A. (Past Pres.); Glwm. Wch Presidency for Industry; Director, National Association for Wales, 1904-1941; late Lt.-Col. 22nd Battalion, Glamorgan (Cardiff) Home Guard; b. 13 Sept. 1858; s. of Christmas and Cecilia Thomas; m. 1900, Margaret Ethel Turner (1.5.1853), one s. three s. Educ. Atcham School, Greenford, H. Britton, F.R.I.B.A., of Cardiff; Aust. in Lancashire. Office until 1941, when he was given Cardiff Technical College in Open Competition; responsible for part of public buildings, the public baths, the new houses of the town. Address: 9, Glebe Road, Glamorgan (Cardiff), T. Glamorgan (Cardiff). Recreations: golfing, Address: 10 Cathedral Road, Cardiff, T.: Cardiff 24-68. Address: Athenaeum; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

THOMAS, Peter John Mitchell, Barrister at Law, 1947; M.P. (C.) Conway Division of Carnarvon, 1949-1955. Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Solicitor General, 1954; 5. 31 July 1924; s. of David Thomas, Solicitor. The College, Manchester; Manchester University. Associate, Moule Mitchell; m. 1947; Frances Elizabeth Tens, d. of Basil Dean, C.B.E. and Lady Mercy Marley; two s. one d. Educ., Eyrewood College, Oxford; Oxford University; Oxford University; Ox, M.C. Served War of 1939-45, in H.A.F., Prisoner of War (Germany), 1941-45. Called to Bar, 1941. Middle Temple; Member of Wales and Chester Union, 1941. Address: 1, Bridgeford Road, Middle T.: Cardiff, T.: Address: 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.A. T.: Central 5201; Old Swan, Bryn Tydew, Caerphilly.

THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Reginald Anceur, M.C. 1949; M.C. 1919; late M.A., M.I.C. Director of Education, Glamorgan Education Office, 1919-35; 1919-35; - of A. H. Thomas, Glamorgan, Gwyn; m. 1st, 1910, Violet Mary (d. 1910), d. of H. Anderson; 2nd. 1918, Kathleen Mary, d. of late G. C. Bliss, Glyn Lyon, Ewloe; two s. one d. Educ.: Rhuddlan College, Oxford; M.C. Served War of 1939-45, in H.A.F., Prisoner of War (Germany), 1941-43. Called to Bar, 1941. Middle Temple; Member of Wales and Chester Union. Address: 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.A. T.: Central 5201; Old Swan, Bryn Tydew, Caerphilly.

THOMAS, Lt.-Col. Reginald Silvers W.; see Thomas, Thomas.

THOMAS, Lt.-Col. Rev. Richard; see Willheard, Bishop of.

THOMAS, Richard, M.A. (London); M.A., B.A. (Wales); Principal, Normal College, Bangor, 1925; Member: Education Committees of Anglesey and Caernarvonshire; Ministry of Education Interim Committees (Chairman).

THOMAS, Rev. Richard; see Willheard, Bishop of.

See also W. H. Thomas.


THOMAS, William, G.B. 1861; Director of the Council of Social Service for Wales and Monmouthshire (Hon. since 1952); s. of Elizabeth Morgan, B.Sc.; two s. Educ. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Royal University of Holland, Groningen; Em- manuel College, Cambridge. Cambridge 1881 Research Exhibitor, Research Exhibitor; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Wales); Ph.D. (Aberdeen) Fellow of the University of Wales; Principal, Technical Institute, Wrexham. Address: Bache, Captain. Chief Inspector of Schools.

Sir Wales, c/o 1952. Publications: Twelve original papers in Chemical Journals; Com- ments in the Chemical Journal; Address: Trefeuly, Tenby, Pembrokeshire.

THOMAS, William, C.B. 1923; 27 Nov. 1941; s. of late Catherine and James Thomas, Cymynyth, North, Rhod. w. 1926, Mary Owen, d. of late Rev. R. Daleb, Ystradoglas, Rhod.; B.A. 1922, Welsh Sec. School, University College, Cardiff (B.Sc. 1911). Inns of Court O.T.C.; gazetted to the Llanegwen, 1941, served European War, 1914-18; Attached to the Royal Engineers; Embarked for East Africa, 1942, served with the 3rd Commando, Calabar to the Bar, Inner Temples, 1925; Member of Welsh Board of Health until 1931; Under- Secretary, Welsh Office, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, 1931-34; m. 1931, Mary E. Marywood Ed. The Heath, Cardiff. T. Rhoswili 1185.


THOMAS, Sir (William) Miles, K.B.E., M.A.; C.B.E. 1924; D.C.F.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.A.E.; Chairman of B.O.A.C. since 1949; Director Commercial Development Corporation 1948-51; Chairman and Managing Director of Morris Air Transport and Aircraft Companies 1940-46; made a C.B.E. in 1924; m. 1907, a. of late William 2952.


THOMPSON, Mrs. E. Rohe; see Leuen. Miss C. A.


THOMPSON, Edith Marie, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1918); &. of late W. F. Thompson, T.C.; Education: Cheltenham Ladies’ College; King’s College, University of London; Head of Inspector of Queen Mary’s Army Auxiliary Corps, 1917-20; Headquarters Organiser, Women’s Land Army, 1939-40; Liaison Officer, National Office, Women’s Overseas Service in South Africa, 1940-46; Chairman of Executive Women’s Branch of Overseas Settlement Department, 1944-46; President All England Women’s Ice Hockey Association, 1939-47, and 1958-59; Honorary Fellow, Bedford College, University of London, and St. Felix School, Southend. Address: Gables, Abberton, Suffolk. Clubs: Royal Empire Society, Service Women’s

THOMPSON, Professor Edward Arthur; Professor of Classics, University of Nottingham, since 1948; & 22 May 1914; s. of Robert J. and Margaret Thompson, Bathmills, Dublin; m. 1948, Thelma M. Phillips. Educ.: 1912, b. of Robert J. Thompson, College, Dublin; Lecturer in Classics, Dublin, 1928-41; Swansea, 1942-43; King’s College, London, 1943-48. Publications: The Historical @ of Ammonius Marcellus, A History of the Literary History of Attic Latin, 1944; R. S. Harris, 1948; A Roman Reformer, and Inventor, 1950. Address: 9 Bromley Road, West Bridgford, Notting. T. 38512.

THOMPSON, Edward Vincent, C.B. 1943; & 5. 1889; &. of Reginald T. Thompson, M.P., and Emily Mary, d. of L. V. H. De Morgan; m. 1912, Jessie Forbes, d. of James Cameron, Stanley, Perthshire, two s., 1 d. Educ.: 1869, St. Paul’s School; King’s College, Cambridge (M.A.), Soliciot, 1907; Secretary, Solicitors’ Regiment, 1910-12; Principal Assistant Solicitor to H. M. Treasury, 1914-19. Address: 9 Bulstrode Gardens, Cambridge T. 66129.

THOMPSON, Edwin: Alderman and J.P.; & 1891; s. of late Isaac A. T. Thompson, Liverpool; m. 1898, Marie Louise, d. of late H. J. Decker, Liverpool; one s. (younger son) killed in action, R.A.F. 1944; four s., 2 d. Educ.: Sedbergh, Lord Mayor’s School, Liverpool, and University of Lancashire, 1944-45; British President of Waterworks’ Assoc. 1931-33; President of Charity, 1935-36; Governing Director of Thompson’s Chemicals. Member of Council of Liverpool University; Chairman Liverpool Red Cross Club, 1914-18. F.D. 1961; Member of County of Duchy of Lancaster; Representative of Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster to the Court of Univ. of Liverpool. Vice- Chairmain Liverpool Repertory Theatre. Chairman Liverpool Hebrew Hospital. Governor of Liverpool Boys’ Blue Coat School. P.C.O. Address: 7 Fullwood Park, Liverpool, 17 T. 7. Lark Lane 1969; Speke Hall Road, Liverpool 19. T. 20. Clubs: Liverpool Golf, Merseyside Cricket 2215. Clubs: Lanchadlone, Royal Athenaeum, University (Liverpool).

THOMPSON, Edwin R. R.; see Roe.


THOMPSON, Frank Charles, D.Met. (Shiffield); M.Sc. (Manchester), B.Sc. (London), Professor of Metallurgy, University of Manchester, Member of Council 1953-57; C.M.G. 1941; 3 April 1886; Educ.: Royal Grammar School, Shiffield, King Edward VII School, Shiffield, University of Sheffield. Lecturer on Metallurgy of the University of Sheffield; asst. 1919-20, Professor, 1921-28. President, Institute of Metals, 1934-54. Publications: many papers on Metallurgical subjects, particularly relating to the effects of heat. Address: The University, Manchester.

ses: papers on biochemical and pathologi-

THOMPSON, Major Stephen John, D.S.O. 1916. Governing Director of John Thompson, Ltd., Wolverhampton, b. 1904; s. of John Thomp-

ters), writing in French. Address: Heath Farm, Bignota Heath, Surrey.

THOMPSON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Thomas (Raikes Lovett), 4th Bt. cr. 1896. M.C. - formerly in the Royal Engineers, 7th Hussars, 19th Hussars, and 3rd Hussars, 1920-23; D.S.O. 1916; s. and 1st. Lieut. 1914, Lieutenant-Colonel John Lovett, M.C.; b. Feb. 1904; late the Hon. Thomas Lovett, M.P.; s. of William Lovett, Bar. 1904; late Sir Thomas Lovett, M.P., for Southwark, 1904-19 (enfranchised), and Tenant-servant of Raynham, Lin-
colnsire; one s. (and one killed on active service, 1944); one d.; late Sir Thomas Lovett, M.P.; s. of Major H. G. Pug, D.S.O.-D., D.L., C.B., O.B.E., O.C., O.B.E., O.M., Rugby; B.M.A., Woolwich. Received Com-
missions in the E. 1889, transferred to the 7th Hussars, 1914; promoted into the 19th Hussars, 1939; received a D.S.O. and Bar at the end of the War, 1945. Address: Raynham, Lin.
colnsire, 19th Hussars, 1914; promoted into the 19th Hussars, 1939; received a D.S.O. and Bar at the end of the War, 1945. Address: Raynham, Lin.
colnsire, 19th Hussars, 1914; promoted into the 19th Hussars, 1939; received a D.S.O. and Bar at the end of the War, 1945. Address: Raynham, Lin.
colnsire, 19th Hussars, 1914; promoted into the 19th Hussars, 1939; received a D.S.O. and Bar at the end of the War, 1945. Address: Raynham, Lin.
colnsire, 19th Hussars, 1914; promoted into the 19th Hussars, 1939; received a D.S.O. and Bar at the end of the War, 1945.
THORNTON, Albert H., U.S.A., Capt. (C.R.); C. E., 1898; b. 1872; s. of late Henry H. Thornton; and Laura L. (Knight) Thornton; educated at U. S. Military Academy; Major-General of U. S. Army, 1924; Member of the National Academy of Sciences; Member of the Royal Society; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Author of several books and papers on military aviation; Address: 1118 Wisconsin Avenue, Washington, D.C.
Friends and Adventures, 1931; Design for Transition, 1955; Bernard Newhall, Scholar-Primer, 1950, Address: Narareth House, Crockett, Calf.


THORB, Major-General Gervase, C.B., 1881; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1918; 10 Aug. 1877; s. of late Col. James Thorpe of Coddington Hall, Nottinigamshire, and Archibald, Argyllshire; s. of Margaret, g. of John, and Grace, d. of John and Margaret, Milverton, Shropshire, one s. and 1 d. killed in action, 1914, Educ.: £* Rona. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; Lt. Col., 1911; Br. Col., 1927; Col., 1935; Maj.-Gen., 1959, Address: Beacham Park, High Street, Evesham, Worcs.

THORPE, William Homan, F.R.S. 1931, M.A. Sc.D. (Cantab.), Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1932; Lecturer in Entomology at the University of Cambridge; Joint Editor of "Behaviour: an International Journal of Comparative Ethology". Addr. Arthur Stanley Edington Memorial Trust, 1, 1st April, 1942; s. of Francis Thorpe and Mary Anselia Thorpe late Miss Hastings and Weston-Super-Mare, 1905; Winifred Mary, s. of Preb. G. H. Vincent, one d. Educ.: Mill Hill School; Jesus College, Cambridge, B. A. 1923. Address: 30 Constitution Road, Education Board (Rockefeller Foundation) at Univ. of California, 1927-39; Research Entomologist at Fernhurth Royal Parasite Laboratory Imperial Biological Research Laboratory, 1929-32; Tutor, Jesus Coll., Camb., 1932-45; Leverhume Research Fellow in R. Africa, 1939; Senior Tutor, Jesus Coll., Camb., 1939-52. Address: 30 Constitution Road, Cambridge, 5 Wilberforce Rd., Cambridge, 2: Cambridge 4832.

T. S. G. Hon. Joseph T., P.C., Canada, 1941; President, Supreme Court of Canada, since 1945; B깢. 1888, B. 1988, s. of Stephen Tinsley who came from Icortis, 1916, Albert Tinsley, 1916, Educ.: P. L., and Edna, Manitoba College, Winnipeg; New College, Oxford, B.A. University of Manitoba, 1919, First Class Honours and First in Classics; B. M. (L), Manchester University, 1920; D. M., University of Manitoba, 1920; B. A. in Jurisprudence, 1912, L.L. B. University of Manitoba, 1921; Judge Doctor (Ret.), University of Manitoba, 1937, Associate Middle Temple, 1913, Manitoba, 1913; enlisted C.E.F., 1916, served in France, rank Captain; Dean of Manitoba Law School, 1925, B. M. (L), University South Centre, 1928-39, M.P. (L), Selkirk, 1929, Canadian House of Commons; Minister National War Services, Canada, 1941-42, K.C. 1940, appointed one of delegates of University of League of Nations, Amsterdam, Sept., 1939; Chairman, War Expenditures Cte., House of Commons, 1941; President, Internat. Congress of Jurists, Berlin, 1952; Delegate to Congress of Writers with Special Camera, and the Felt of Icortis, Iceland, 1939, Religion: Anglican; Recreations: Gardening, Golf. Address: 20 Crescent Rd., Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. Ontario, House of Commons, Bicameral, Royal Ontario Golf (Ottawa).


THROSBERRY, Mrs. Hugo V. H.; see Priestard, K. S.

THROWELEY, Viscount; Henry George Herbert Millen, b. 1 May 1902; s. of 4th Earl Sondes, q.r.


member Lancashire County Council. Address: 9 Denny Crescent, S.E.11; Home of Commons, S.W.1; 7 Gibbs Street, Cheapside, London.

TIMOSHENKO, Marshal Semyon Konstantinovich; Marshal and Hero of the Soviet Union; member of the Supreme Soviet for the six years 1938-1944; member of the Polish, Russian, and Ukrainian Villages, Bessarabia, 18 Feb. 1901; s. of peasant parents. Conscripted into Tzarist Army, 1915; Civil War, 1918-21; guerrilla fighter and partisan leader. Capt. in N. Caucasus, Poland, Crimea, etc.; (Order of Lenin, three Orders of Red Banner, Sword of Honour); delegate to 4th Congress of Soviets in 1927; joined the Higher Military Academy, 1922; Commander-Commander of Third Cavalry Corps, 1925; graduated from Courses for Higher Command, 1927; Academy, 1930; War Academy, 1933; travelled abroad to study foreign armies; Asst. Commander of Klev Military District, Commander of Klev Special Military District, 1937-38; operations in W. Ukraine, 1939; operations in Finland (Hero of the Soviet Union, Order of the Patriotic War, and Order of Lenin), 1940; Marshal of the Soviet Union, May 1940; People’s Commissar of Defence of U.S.S.R., May 1940-June 1941; Order of Suvorov, 4th Class, 1943.


TINDALL, Hon. Benjamin Arthur, Q.C.; b. 24 Nov. 1896; s. of late Rev. Henry Tindall, Cape Colony; m. 1912, Geraldine (d. 1950), e. of E. Lomax, Eumundi. Educ.: St. Paul’s College, Cape Province, Pretoria, 1910-12; Barrister in Pretoria, 1920-22; Judge, 1922; Judge President of Supreme Court of South Africa, Transvaal Provincial Division, 1927-30; Judge, Cape Provincial Supreme Court, South Africa, 1938-49 (acted as Chief Justice, Feb.-June 1948); Chairman of the Joint Committee for Professional Examination of the South African Customs Union Council, 1949-51. Clubs: Civil Service (Cape Town); Pretoria (Transvaal).


TINKER, Brian; T.D.; J.P., W.R. Yorks; b. 6 Apr. 1892; 1922, M. Hill; 2 s., 1 d.; lives at 1 Chiswell St., London W.I.; Went to Yorks.; m. Helen Violet, Brindell, d. of Frank Johnson, Scarborough, to e. s. in. Educ.: Rugby; Magdalen College, Cambridge. Studied Mining at South Africa. Married wife F. H. M. John, Durban 1831 at Dunster. Entered Tinker Bros., Ltd., 1913; joined Q.O. Yorks. Dacron, 1922; served with

2000

TISDALE, H. C., B.A. Address: 70 The Royal Scottish Academy of Arts, 15 Ely Place, Dublin, Eire 71 Pembroke Road, Dublin.


TIPPER, Edward Charles, F.R.S. 1931; M.A. (Oxon); Hon. D.Sc. (Sheffield); Savilian Professor of Geometry, Oxford University, and Fellow of New College, Oxford since 1931. Address: c/o Mr. S. T. Harvey, 2, Kersey Ave., London N.1. 1934. Address: 17 Garden, London W.1. T.: 615.

Society of Chemical Industry, 1948; Member, German and Spanish Chem. Soc.; Managing Trustee, Balliol Foundation; Founder, Cavendish University College (Cavendish), Cambridge 1922; Leverhulme Lecturer, 1941; Fellow, Nuffield Trust, 1942; Royal Society Crick Medal, 1947; F.B.E. 1949. 

**TODD, Lt.-Col. Alfred John Kennett, J.P., Northumberland:** Captain, The queen's Royal; 9 April 1890; s. of late George Todd m. 1890, Ethel Mary, s. of late William Ernest, Eyre, by his 2nd w. of George and Alida. Play Rugby in France, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches); Served in Remount Service, 1919-20; M. O. (G) Boswick, upon Tved; Commanded 3rd Bn. 13th Armd. and served in France. 1920-22. 

**TODD, Ann:** Actress; m. 1920, Daniel Keon, q.e.E. 

**TODD, A. R. Middleton, R.A.:** 

**TODD, Col. Arthur George, C.B.:** 

**TODD, Capt. John Henry F.:**
Townshend, Hugh, C.B. 1947; Assistant Secretary-General, International Telecommunication Union, since 1950; 17 Nov. 1899; s. of late Sir C. B. Townshend, Bt.; m. 1926, Winifred born Mary Higginan; one s. two d. Educ.: King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Cambridge, Civil Servant (General Post Office), 1914-18; War, 1914-18; Royal Engineers, 1916-18. Publications: (with Myra Curtis) Modern Money, 1937. Address: Palace Wilson, Geneva, Switzerland.

TOWNSVILLE, Bishop of (R.C.): 899, Ryan, Most Rev. H. E.


Toye, Brig. Alfred Maurice, V.C., M.P.; b. 1884, late Oxfordshires and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; Commandant, Officer Cadets' House, Civil Defence School, Falsfield, Gloucestershire, in English War, France 1914-18 (thrice wounded, M.C. 1917, V.C. 1918); Second-in-Command 2nd Middlesex Regt., 1918-19; General Staff, 3rd Canadian Division, 1918-19; General Staff, 4th East Anglian Division, 1931; Special Appointment, Rhine Army, 1923-1924; transferred to Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry in promotion, 1924; Chief Instructor, Egyptian Military College, 1925-1926; Officer of the Nile (Commander); Commandant, War Office Schools of Chemical Warfare, 1940-41; Staff College, Camberley, 1941-44; G.B.E. 1945; retired pay, 1949. Address: Eastwood Park, Falsfield, Gloucestershire T.; Falsfield 207. Club: Army and Navy.

Toy, Dudley Bolmer, C.B. 1945: O.B.E. 1920; S. 1965; S. of late Sir Henry Toy, Redhill, and Mary Percy, s. of late Sir John Percy, Bt.; Fed. R.S.W. 1906; p. d. of late Joseph Creden, Selleth, Warwichshire; one d. Educ.: Blackheath; King's Coll., Univ. Coll., London; I.L.I.B. 1917; B.A. 1919; Middle Temple, 1919; Baillieu of London, 1919; Middle Temple, 1919; Commissioner for the Poor, 1916-18; Chief of the Food and Agriculture Department, 1916-18; Private Secretary to the Minister, 1935-36; Secretary to the Agricultural Tribunal, 1918-19; Secretary to Royal Commission on Land Drainage, 1919; and Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1930-31; Principal Establishment Officer, 1930-32; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1943-45; retired, 1945; Governor of the Royal Veterinary College, 1946. Publications: various. Address: 88 Audenshi, Summerven Road, Eastbourne, T.; Eastbourne 1766. Club: Athenaeum.

Toye, John Francis, G.B.E. 1944; Director of British Institute of Officers, since 1929; B. Westham, Kent, 27 Jan. 1861; s. of late Arlingham James Toye, Housekeeper at Winchester College; m. 1914, Ann Huston, d. d. of Benjamin Huston Miller, German, Ph.D., and Mary Head, d. Educ.: Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Passed Foreign Office Examinations for Student Interpretership in the Levant, 1904; resigned, 1906; studied singing for two years and worked at composition with B. J. Dent and S. P. Waddington; travelling also extensively abroad for musical purposes; started musical criticism in Vanity Fair, 1908; entered employment of War Office, under whose command in various capacities, 1914-17, when transferred to the Intelligence Dept. of Admiralty, where served in London and at Scapa Flow; Manager of the Colombo Dept. of the Mond Nickel Co. 1920-22. Joined the Daily Express as leader-writer, and later, music critic; Music Critic of The Morning Post, 1925-37; Managing Director of Restaurant Board, 1925-37; Director of the Brazilian de Cultura Inglesa, Rio de Janeiro 1911-15, and (1948-51) acting, British Council Representative in Brazil; Publications: Diana and Telemaco, a novel in novel form, 1929; Tempered Musician, 1925; Giuseppe Verdi, 1931; Rossini, 1935; For what we have received: An Autobiography, 1948, and (England) 1949; Italian Opera, 1925; many songs. Address: British Institute, Florence, Italy. Club: Garrick.

Toye, Wendy; theatrical producer; film director; ballet dancer; A. 1 May 1917; d. of Ernest W. and Jessie C. Toye, Edes, privately. First pro. appearance as Mustardseed with Green's Players, at Weymouth, 1933; toured with Sir Alan Dent's ballet, in London, 1933; principal dancer in Hwaatha, Royal Albert Hall, 1933; Marquise, Phine in Tudor Time and Tudor Hall and pro. dancer, Royal Festival Ballet; Christmas, 1933; principal dancer in Daphnis and Chloë, 1928; danced with Maria Tallchief in Les Sylphides, 1926; principal dancer in Les Noces de Dolly, 1934; toured with Anton Dolin's ballet, in London, 1936; principal dancer in Balanchine, 1938; in Ballets of the Ballets, 1946; toured with Anna Pavlova, in Russia; toured with Your Gun, Coliseum, 1947; Associate director for A. C. John, 1947. Danced on poud of Peter Pan, New York, 1920; P. Leader of the Chestnut trouser train, in Strand, 1951. Co-dir., and chore. of Fen d'Air, 1952; Prod. first straight play, Night of Masquerade, 1952; dis. first film, The Stranger Left No Cards, at Cannes Festival, 1938; produced and directed Secret Garden and Philip, 1957. In The Fig叶, 1955; in The Fig Leaf, 1955; and in Parts So To Bed, 1955; Film, The Tuckman Mystery, 1944; Choreography for the Royal Ballet, 1954. Requests the Pleasure, Fortune Theatre,


TREFGARNE, family name of Baron Trefgarne.

TREFGARNE, 1st Baron, c. 1947: of Cliefden; George Morgan Trefgarne (formerly Garro Jones); Bornister, C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S.E.: Chairman, W. E. Stokoe Ltd., of late Alfred Thomas Trefgarne, Hon. Capt. Royal Air Force; Private Secretary to Sir Hamar Greenwood (Lord Greenwood) while at Home Office, at Department of Overseas Trade, and while Chief Secretary for Ireland: contested Bethnal Green, 1922, and South Hackney, 1923; M.P. (L.) South Hackney, 1924-29; M.P. (L.) Aberdeen, 1935-45; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Pensions, 1942; Member of the Parliamentary delegation to Nigeria, 1928; Member of Departmental Committee on Electricity Machinery, 1942-43; Deputy Chairman, Radio Board, 1942; Member, British Gas Television Advisory Committee, 1949-59; Chairman of Colonial Development Corporation, 1947-50. Heir: s. Hon. David, b. 31 March, 1901. Address: The Rectory, Crowborough, Suss. T.: Crowborough 674. Club: Royal Air Force.

TREFUSIS, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES; family name of Baron Clinton.


TREHARNE, Alfred Frederick Aldridge, F.R.I.A., A.R.C.S., F.R.S.A., senior partner of the firm of Treharne and North, architects, of King’s Road, Chelsea, W.7, who was a founder of the present ‘Treharne and Aldridge’ Partnership, of which he was the senior partner, a solicitor, London, and Holborn, 3rd d. of late Edward H. Aldridge, Putney; m. Gladys Mary, 4th d. of late Daniel Crawford; one s. 1
Recreations: golf and foreign travel.
Address: Burlington, Orchestrall Ave., Gerrards Cross, Bucks. T.: Gerrards Cross 430.


War, 1914-19, with H.A., (despatches) and in France and Belgium 1914; (despatches); Commander 44 A.A. Brigade, Nov. 1940; Major-General. Commandant of the Royal Military College, 1942; Commander A.A. Defences of London, 1942-44; Commander of 9 A.A. Group, 1942; Commander 2 A.A. Group, 1945-46; R.A.O.C.; 2nd Lt. London Colonel 65 Lt. A.A. Reg. R.A.; R.E.; 1947. Gold Staff Officer, Coronation of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II. Address: Wooday Farm, Honiton, Devon.

TRENCH, family name of Baron Ash-town.

TRENCH; see Le Poer Trench.

TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Dudley Oliver; Assistant Chief Constable War Department Constabulary; King's Royal Rifle Corps; a. of of 2nd and successor to 6th Baron, 1903-1909; a. of late W. W. Capper, 24 Suffolk St., Pall Mall one a. One a. Service several
War, 1914-19, with H.A., (despatches) and in France and Belgium 1914; (despatches); Commander 44 A.A. Brigade, Nov. 1940; Major-General. Commandant of the Royal Military College, 1942; Commander A.A. Defences of London, 1942-44; Commander of 9 A.A. Group, 1942; Commander 2 A.A. Group, 1945-46; R.A.O.C.; 2nd Lt. London Colonel 65 Lt. A.A. Reg. R.A.; R.E.; 1947. Gold Staff Officer, Coronation of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II. Address: Wooday Farm, Honiton, Devon.

of His Hand; The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit; My Philosophy and My Religion; The Power that Wins. Address: 535 W. 24th St., Pilgrim Place, Claremont, Calif.

TRING, A. Stephen; see Eaton, Robert.

TRINIDAD, Bishop of, since 1959; Rt. Rev. Douglas John Wilson, M.A. b. 28 Dec. 1907; q. of L.D. 1935; of the Rev. John K. Wilson, Vicar of Bromley, Kent, and later Mrs. R. L. Wilson; b. 1946, Mary Theodosia; m. 1946, Mary Theodosia; s. of late Rev. A. F. Bliss, one son, one daughter. Educ.: King's School, Rochester; Haileybury Coll.; Queens' Coll., Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. Hist. Tripos, B.A. Cantab. 1924; M.A. Cantab. 1925; ordained 1925; Vicar of St. John's Church, Curate Walsall Parish Church, 1931; Vicar of Kingswells, Staffs., 1935; Assistant Bishop of British Honduras, 1933-44; Assistant Bishop of Somwirth, 1944-44; Assistant Bishop of Birmingham, 1944-46. Address: Hayley Court, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I. Club: United University.
Hampshire. Clubs: Brook's, Bath, Bath-Bathers.


TURNER, Rev. W.A.M.; Priest; born: S. Oldham, Lancashire; unmarried. Began to sing at an early age and, whilst, in his youth, spent some years at the Royal Academy of Music, joined Royal Carl Rosa Opera Co. in 1896, and became the Prime don Alfonso of the Company. In 1907 the Toscanini engaged him for La Scala, Milan. Appeared all over Europe, U.S.A., and S. America; London, at Covent Garden, 1923 where he sang in Puccini's Turandot, and many others; for the Celebrazione in connection with the commemoration of the Centenary of Bolivar, was specially chosen by President Gomez. Address: Almora, Cienfuegos, Cuba. "I am a Teacher of Voice in Music Faculty of Un. of Oklahoma, U.S.A., since 1989. Recreations: swimming, riding, motoring. Address: 19 Palm Court, Maitland, Bermuda, Aruba, N. L. was in Lausanne, Switzerland. Club: Overseas.


TURNER, Frank Douglas C.B.E. 1942; M.B. (Lond.), etc.: retired; late Medical Sup't, Royal Eastern Counties' Institution for Mental Defectives; b. 8 Oct. 1877; s. of John G. Turner, Essex Hall, Colchester; matric. at King's College, Cambridge; Educ.: Newnham, Germany; Guy's Hospital, London; Guy's Hospital; General Practice, Huddersfield; General Practitioner, Huddersfield. Royal Institution; Colchester; Past Pres. R.M.P.A.; Hon. Mem. and Past Chief Mental Deficiency Committee; Vice-Pres. and late Chair. of the Council C.E.F. R.M.P.A. past Pres. Assn. of Institutions previously under Ides Act; Vice-Pres. Nat. Assoc. Mental Health Workers; Member Ch. of S. E. Div. Mental Health Workers' Assn. Service on Deptal Committees, Hom. Mem., Am. Assoc. for Mental Deficiency. Recreations: reading, gardening and fishing. Address: 19, Beverley Road, Colchester, Essex. F. C. 1683.

TURNER, Frederick Bancroft, B.A. L.L.D.: LL.D.: Stipendiary Magistrate of the City of Manchester since 1891; Barrister-at-Law, called to the Bar, Middle Temple, June 1919. Stipendiary Magistrate of Salford City, 1905-33. Address: c/o City Police Court, Manchester.


TURNER, Sir George Wiltford, K.C.B. 1950 (C.B. 1942); K.B.E., cr. 1944; J.P.: Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War, since 1943; B.C. 1906; s. of John Turner, Rotherham, Yorks.; educated at Edinburgh, and St. George's, Bath; Elizabeth, d. of late F. T. Churgham, Penrith; one s. War Office, 1911-19; Asst. Sec. 1926; Sec. Board of Supply from formation in 1939; Principal Sec. in 1940; Under-Sec. 1941; Second Sec., 1942; served European War in ranks with Grenadier Guards, 1916-18. Address: 199 Pithanger Lane, W.5. Club: Reform.


TURNER, Sir Henry (Ernest), Lt.-Col., 1051; C.B.E. 1926; General Secretary of Commonwealth Press Union (formerly Empire Press Union); s. of E.A. Robertson, C.B.E., etc., one s. Secretary Imperial Press Conferences held in Canada, Australia, New Zealand and S. Africa (Press and Propaganda) 1914-19. Address: Commonwealth Press Union, 114 Fleet Street, E.C.4.

TURNER, Rev. Pro. Henry Ernest William; Canon Residentiary, Durham Cathedral, since 1960; Lightfoot Professor of Divinity, Durham University, since 1960; b. 14 Jan. 1907; s. of Henry Turner and Eliza Richard and Ethel Turner, Sheffield; b. 1886, Constance Park, d. of Rev. E. H. Layother, Sheffield, England; two s. Educ.: King Edward VII School, Smnthsford; St. John's College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford; Curate, Christ Church, Cockermouth, 1934-35; Curate, Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 1934-35; Fellow, Chaplain and Tutor, Lincoln College, Oxford, 1935-59;
Turner, William, C.I.E. 1947; M.C., M.A.; Auditor of Indian Accounts in the U.K. 1943; b. 10 Sept. 1913, s. of George Turner, O.B.E., J.P., and Bertha, d. of W. Eaden Lilley, Cambridge; m. 1920, May Calder Scott, d. of Mrs. M. C. Turner, Godstone School, Epsom, Eng.; Educ. at Eton and Christ's College, Cambridge; State College of Washington, U.S.A.; Jena University, Germany. Served European War, 1914-18; Special Major (despatches twice), Junior, clerk, Indian Office, 1924; Private Sec. to Earl of Lytton, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1920-22; Secretary of Indian and South Seas Depts.; To League of Nations Assembly, 1922 and 1923; Asst. Sec. to Lord Ashburn; 1940, Ministry of Supply, 1942; Address: Cherry Brack, Barrels Down Rd., Bishop's Stortford, Herts. T.: Bishop's Stortford 1854.

Turner, W. J., Barnard; a Commissioner of the Salvation Army; b. London, 5 Sept. 1866; m. Annie Barker, late Salvation Army Officer; one d. Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer in Canada, 1886; Administrative Work in Canada and in the United States, 1893-95; 1st Commandant of the Salvation Army work in Argentina, Uruguay, and Paraguay, S. America, 1900; Director of the world-wide Salvation Army Immigration work with Headquarters in London, 1929; Territorial Commander for the Union of the Kingdom of Africa, Portuguese East Africa and St. Helena, 1921; retired, 1924. Address: 1124 Bienna Vista Street, South Pasadena, California.


Tunney, Christopher; s. Ellis-Fermor, U. M.

Tunrour, family name of Earl Winter- ton.
TyBor, His Honour Judge Alfred; Judge of Circuit No. 51 (Hampshire) since 1848; Judge of Bow County Court, 1847; b. 1888; s. of Joseph John Tyler, Mayfield, Smest, Wiltshire; in 1858, Edward Henan, Derby; three s. 2d, 1850, Mrs. Barbara Wakefield, Edinbugh; University College, Oxford; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1815; E.C. 1849; Q.C. 1892. Legal Address: 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4; Brooklyn, Tinmouth, Romney, Banta.


TYNER, Rt. Rev. Richard; see Clough, Bishop of.

TYNER, Anderson, F.R.M.C.M., F.T.C.L.; Conductor, New Zealand National Symphony Orchestra; b. 5th son of the late Rev. W. Anderson, 1921. Nanette Evans, Violinist. Educ.: Royal Manchester College of Music (Scholar). Made debut at the Promenade Concerts in 1914; in 1915 joined the Royal Army and was discharged owing to a nervous breakdown; made his London debut 11th Nov. 1919 in the Queen’s Hall. Musical Adviser and Conductor of the New Zealand Government for the Centennial Music Celebrations 1940. Has appeared frequently as guest conductor, solo pianist, and composer with Australian, South African, and British Broadcasting Commissions. In 1948 was invited by New Zealand Government to form, organize, and conduct first National Symphony Orchestra. Has been associated with National College of Music as Examiner since 1925. Has composed many works for 2011.


UTRILLO, Maurice: (Maurice Valadon); Officer Legion of Honour, 1906; Chester Dale purchase for the Art Institute of Chicago, 1933; P. O. Dec. 1883; s. of painter, Suzanne Valadon; m. 1895, Mme. Lucie Pauwels. Edna, Germaine, Rollin, Paris. First exhibited in 1900 at Galerie Paul Pétréhate. Has had several important shows, including those at the Gallery of Modern Art, Traveling Art Institute, Galerie Hurst, 1900; 1901; 1902; 1903. Has exhibited in collections all over the world. Signed: Maurice Utrillo. Publications: Numerous books on art, art periodicals in the press. Address: 120, Rue Pétréhate, 8, Rue La Boétie, Paris VIII. 27 Rue Jean Mermaid, 125 Rue La Boetie, Paris X. 12 Rue Louis Veillet (39.18. 189). 13 Rue La Boetie, Paris VIII. 12 Rue La Rose Lucie, Veillet (39. 189). 13 Rue La Boetie, Paris VIII.


UTTLEY, Alison; d. of Henry Taylor and Hannah Dickson, Castle Top Farm, Cromford, Derbyshire; s. 1911. James A. Uttley, M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E. (s. 1930); one s. Ed. of Drummond Grammar School; Manchester University. P.S.C. 1850 Publications: The Country Child, 1931; Moonshine and Magic, 1932; Candlelight Tales, 1936; Ambush of Young Days, 1937; Adventurers of Sam Pig, 1938; When Tanpigg goes to Market, 1941; The Farm on the Hill, 1941; Sam Pig and Sally, 1942; Sam Pig at the Circus, 1943; Cuckoo Cherry-tree, 1945; Country Hostel, 1945; When all is done, 1945: The Weaferwoman’s Child, 1946; Country Things, 1946: The Weaferwoman’s Child (a play), 1947; John Barleycorn, 1948; Annapolis; 1944; Buckinghamshire in the Great War, 1950; Sam Pig in Trouble, 1949; Modnuff, 1950; The Cobbler’s Shop, 1950; Yours ever, Snow Fox, 1951; Flowmen’s Clocks, 1952. The Magic of Dreamland: the books of fairy tales and children’s books; Series of Grey Rabbit books; Series of Brown Mouse books. Recreations: ballet, music, reading. Clubs: Thackers, Bexmouth, Bucks. T.: 59.


1915-20; Lecturer in Zoology and Entomology, State University, Tulsa, 1919-20; Assistant Entomologist, Imperial Bureau of Entomology, 1920; Senior Entomologist, 1927. Publications: Locusts and Grasshoppers, 1928; Insect Nutrition and Metabolism, 1926; Insects and Climate, 1926; Acrididae of European Russia, 1925; Acrididae of Central Asia, 1927; Anatomy and Physiology of Acrididae, 1928; Locust Research and Control, 1929-30. About 100 articles and papers. Address: c/o British Museum (Natural History), S.W.7.

Kensington 6632.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, B.; V.A.

UYEDA, N.; V.A.

UYEDA, H.; V.A.

UYEDA, S.; V.A.

UYEDA, J.; V.A.

UYEDA, T.; V.A.

UYEDA, M.; V.A.
Assistant to late Frank Pick, 1925-35; Fare Officer, 1936; Commercial Officer, 1938; Chief Supplies Officer, 1943; Chief Commissioner, 1945; War-time Commissioner, 1945-47; Member of Railway (London Plan) Cttee., 1946-48; Member Railway Executive Cttee., 1947; Member of Committee on Transport Research, 1947-54; President, Institute of Transport, 1951-52 (Vice-Pres., 1947-51). Publications: Tramping Round London by “Fieldfare” (of the Electrician). 1922. Exploring wild country; hill walking; bird watching; fishing. Address: 34 Southwark, N.W. 1. T.: Speedwell 7401. Clubs: United University; Transportation.


VALENTINE, Arthur; see Peckey, A. T.

VALENTINE, Charles Willoughby, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Phil. (St. Andrews); F.R.H.S., Professor of Education, University of Birmingham, 1919-45, now Emeritus; Editor of the British Journal of Educational Psychology; A.C.V. 1922; President of the British Educational Union; C.B. 1952, by the King, as a Valentine; d. 1911, Ethel Rothwell, d. of Arthur Jackson, Miss Sheila, Southport; three s. two d. Educ.: University College, Oxford, 1947-53, graduating B.A. in Education; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, 1st in Science tripos), double first-class honours (Philosophy and Psychology); six years’ teaching experience in various secondary schools in England and Wales (including St. Olave’s, Southwark); five years Lecturer in Education to St. Alban’s School Committee, and four years (concurrently) Assistant in Education in the University of St. Andrews; five years Professor of Education in the University of St. Andrews, and four years’ Chairman of the Birmingham Higher Education Sub-Committee, 1910-22; Pres. of Psychology Section, British Association, 1930; President, British Psychological Society, 1927-49; F.B.A. 1948, F.B.P.S. 1949. Publications: Parents and Children, 1903; Abnormalities in Normal Children; Psychology and its Bearing on Education, 1936; Through English: A Basic Vocabulary, 1948; Psychology of School Health, 1947; Intelligence Tests for Children, 5th edn. (revised), 1953; The Human Factor in the Army, 2nd edn. 1923; Principles of Army Instruction, 1942; The Means of Early Childhood, 3rd edn. 1940; The Difficult Child and the Problem of Discipline, 4th edn. revised, 1947; Examinations and the Examinable Child, 4th edn. revised, 1947; The Reliability of Examinations: An Inquiry, 1942 (out of print); Dreams and the Unconscious, 1921; second edition, 1932; The New Psychology of the Unconscious; Experimental Psychology in Relation to Education, 5th edn. enlarged, 1938; Experimental Psychology, 5th edn. enlarged, 1949; second edn. enlarged, 1949; Theological Aspects of...


VALLEYFIELD, Bishop of; see Laundon, St. Rev. Alfred.

VALOIS, Ninette de; see de Valois.


VANCE, Right Rev. Dr. John Gabriel, Hon. L.L.d. of Westminster since 1938; Dominius Fratris to the Pope, 1938; B. 12 November 1852; son of Thomas Vance, of the ancient family of Vaux, and Margaret Casey. Educ.: St. Edmund's College, Cambridge and Louvain. Studied at Institute of Actuaries, 1902-4; at St. Edmund's (the Catholic) College, 1904-7, at Chichester 1907-16 (M.A., 1913); degree of D.Ph. (avec la plus grande distinction), 1912; Thesis on experimental psychology; Priest, 1911; Visit to the German Universities 1917-18; in de Philippistische Ideologie und Lebensphilosophie. 1912; Vice-President of St. Edmund's College, 1919-26; Chaplain to the Forcers, 1917-19 (despatches); special mission to Czechoslovakia, in charge of the Metropolitical Consistory of Prague, May 1929; Second Mission to Czechoslovakia, 1928-31, Borger Lecturer, 1934; Chairman of Universities Board and Schools of the Archdiocese of Westminster; of most of the religious houses; Reality and the Eucharist; Adrian Forssace; a Memoir (with Hon. Sir John Fortescue), 1924; A Mirror of Personality, 1927; Honour: The Sovereignty of God; Law and Life; numerous articles on philosophy. Address: Crawley Down, Sussex, T.: Cotnhorn 2069. Club: Atheist.

6 Battalion Durham Light Infantry, 1928; served overseas: 1940, France, with 50 (D) Division; detached 1944 Middle East with Durham L.I. and on the staff, 1945
Colonel 1943. D.L. (Westmorland) 1944; Landowner; Member Chartered Surveyors Institute; Member Chartered Land Agents Society; Address: The Poster Inn, Lockerbie, Dumfrieshire; Penrith, Cumberland; T. Skelton 207; St Mary’s Court, S.W.1. Club: Junior Carlton.

VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, family name of Marquess of Londonderry.

VANIER, Major-General George Phillips, D.S.O. 1915; M.C. and Bar; Hon. LL.D.; b. 23 April 1888; s. of Philip Vanier and Mary Mary Macdonell; both of Montreal; m. 1922, Pauline, d. of Sir Charles, Sec. Aeron; four s. and one d. Educ.: Loyola Colle, Montreal; Laval University (B.A. 1906, LL.B. 1911). Hon. LL.D. Ottawa, 1945, Univ. Que.; 1946, Univ. Lyon; Called to Bar, Quebec, 1911; European War, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C. with Bar, 1916 Star, Order of the Legion of Honour); A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1927, 1928-29; member Royal 22nd Regiment, Citadel, Quebec, 1925-28; Canada’s Representative and Special Adviser Canadian Government, and on Preparatory Disarmament Commission, League of Nations, 1928-31; Canadian delegate to military, naval and air conferences and Newton Chauncy, 1929; Member Canadian Delegation London, Naval Conference, 1930; one of the Canadian Delegations to the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1932-35, Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for Canada, London, 1931-32; Technical Adviser to the Canadian Delegation to the Assembly of the League of Nations, Sept. 1932; a Canadian member of the League of Nations Commission appointed to consider arrangements of common interest to the British Commonwealth of Nations in connection with the Coronation ceremonies in 1937 and of King George VI, July and Dec. 1937; Canadian Minister to France, 1939-40; Member Joint Board on Defence, United States and Canada, 1940-42; Commanding Quebec Military District, 1941-42; Canadian Minister to the Allied Governments established in the United Kingdom, 1943; Commander-in-Chief Representative Committee of National Liberation, London, 1943; Algeria, 1944; Canadian Ambassador to France, 1944-52; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1952; Canadian dep. to Paris, 1954-56; Senator, 1947. Educ.: St. Mark’s, Toronto; University of Toronto; University of Oklahoma; University of Paris; Oeces de l’Union (Paris).

VAN KLEFFENS, E. N.; see Kliefen.

VAN LARE, William Bedford, I.L.R. (London); Judge, Prince Edward, Gold Coast, since 1933; b. 7 Sept. 1878; s. of W. L. Van Leeuwen, Mercantile Agent, Legion of Honour (France), and late Wilhelmina Flavoness 5th of Chief Amangbole Aweke I of Keta; m. 1922, Anna, d. of late Feroc, Broudebour, Bar-de-duc, and of Mrs. Eva Kramarchibou, Accra. Educ.: Marist Brothers’ School, New York College, University College, University of London, London; Maitland School, Cape Coast, 1925-27; School of Colonial Administration, Dept. Gold Coast, 1922-29. Called to the Bar, June 1897. Gold Coast: Legal Practitioner, Supreme Court of the Gold Coast, 1937-42.

VANN, Hon. Andrew Nicolas Armstrong, B.A., B.Litt., M.C., 21 July 1890; s. of late Hon. W. A. Vanneck; m. 1916, Beatrice, d. of late Capt. H. S. Armstrong; four d. Educ.: Harrow, formerly Storsthaul College; Special Heservant; served European War, 1914-19 (M.C.). Chairman, Governing Body of Framlingham College, Suffolk, President Suffolk County Education Association; Address: Heathenham Hall, Harwich, Suffolk; T.: Bramfield 322; Clubs: Turf, Beefsteak, City of London.


VAN ROEY, His Eminence Joseph Ernest (Larnaca—Archibish of Melanesia since 1941; Archbishop of the Evangelical, Protestant Church in Voronez; Provincial Antwerp, 12 Jan. 1794. Ed. Heerlaan College, Malines Seminary, Pless, 1827; Doctor and Master of Theology, Louvain University, 1837; Doctor in Divinity, Universi-


VAN VLIET, family name of Baron Vansantyve.

VANSITTART, 1st Baron, cr. 1841, of Hopwood: Robert Gilbert Van-


VAN SWINDEREN, Joncker Rene de Maroese, 1891-1969; son of Capt. A. de Maroese, by (d. 1860), of late Charles G. Glover; one d. Edna; Grooten, Entered Foreign Office at the Hague, 1888; attached to the Netherlands Legation at Berlin and Washington as attaché at Rome, Vienna, Brussels, Riga, New York, and Paris, as Secretary and Counselor of Legation; Minister Plenipotentiary at Bucharest, Belgrade and Washington; Minister Foreign Affairs at the Hague, 1906-1912; R.V.O. 1913-19; Secretary General and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Netherlands, London, 1913-17; Published: The Suez Canal. Address: 8 Eaton Square, S.W. 1; T.: St. James 7657.

VAN VECHTEN, Carl; author: A. Cesar Rapides, Iowa, 17 June 1880; d. of Charles Dehne and Anna Dehne; married Anna Alfredon; d. of late Charles G. Glover; one d. Edna; Grooten, Entered Foreign Office at the Hague, 1888; attached to the Netherlands Legation at Berlin and Washington as attaché at Rome, Vienna, Brussels, New York, and Paris, as Secretary and Counselor of Legation; Minister Plenipotentiary at Bucharest, Belgrade and Washington; Minister Foreign Affairs at the Hague, 1906-1912; R.V.O. 1913-19; Secretary General and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Netherlands, London, 1913-17; Published: The Suez Canal. Address: 8 Eaton Square, S.W. 1; T.: St. James 7657.

VAN VECHTEN, Carl; author: A. Cesar Rapides, Iowa, 17 June 1880; d. of Charles Dehne and Anna Dehne; married Anna Alfredon; d. of late Charles G. Glover; one d. Edna; Grooten, Entered Foreign Office at the Hague, 1888; attached to the Netherlands Legation at Berlin and Washington as attaché at Rome, Vienna, Brussels, New York, and Paris, as Secretary and Counselor of Legation; Minister Plenipotentiary at Bucharest, Belgrade and Washington; Minister Foreign Affairs at the Hague, 1906-1912; R.V.O. 1913-19; Secretary General and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Netherlands, London, 1913-17; Published: The Suez Canal. Address: 8 Eaton Square, S.W. 1; T.: St. James 7657.

VAN VECHTEN, Carl; author: A. Cesar Rapides, Iowa, 17 June 1880; d. of Charles Dehne and Anna Dehne; married Anna Alfredon; d. of late Charles G. Glover; one d. Edna; Grooten, Entered Foreign Office at the Hague, 1888; attached to the Netherlands Legation at Berlin and Washington as attaché at Rome, Vienna, Brussels, New York, and Paris, as Secretary and Counselor of Legation; Minister Plenipotentiary at Bucharest, Belgrade and Washington; Minister Foreign Affairs at the Hague, 1906-1912; R.V.O. 1913-19; Secretary General and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Netherlands, London, 1913-17; Published: The Suez Canal. Address: 8 Eaton Square, S.W. 1; T.: St. James 7657.
Judicale, 1987; Philosophical Essays, 1989. Recreations: photography. Address: Domini
can Embassy, Havana, Cuba. Clubs: Royal Automobile Club; Cercle de Rez
corso (Santiago, Dom. Rep.); Casino de Guía

VEIGHT, Allan, O.B.E. 1913; M.B.E. 1947; H.B.M. Consul, Shanghai, since 1950; b. 23 May 1909. Served at Hankow, 1927;
Yunnanfu, 1930; Shanghai, 1935; Chingking, 1942; Higher Executive Officer, 1945;
Munn, 1940; H.K. Council, 1944; Kuning, 1948; local rank of Consul,
Hankow, 1946; Consul-Gen. Chanchung, 1947; Consul, Los Angeles, 1948. Address:
British Consulate, Shanghai, M. China.

VEIGHT, William, J.P. County of the City of
Aberdeen; Queen’s Livery of Honour;
Editor-in-Chief and Managing Dir., Aberdeen
Jes, Ltd.; Dir., Keayolay Newspapers, Ltd.; b. Edinburgh, 5 Mar. 1855; m. 1871, Jean Grant
Black; d. 1894. Address: 18 Queen’s Road, Aberdeen.

VEIGHT, Maj.-Gen. (Hous.) William
Lloyd Douglas, C.B., 1925; C.B.E. 1944
(O.B.E. 1935); B.E. (reld.); b. 21 Nov.
1901; s. of William Veight, M.A., T.D., and
Helen Florence Lowson. Educ.: King’s
College School, London; Royal Military
Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal
Engineers, 1923; joined K.G.O. Bengal
Sappers and Miners, 1924; commissioned Bengal
Sappers and Miners, 1937; D.D.C. 1943;
Despatches: 1942-45. Operations: NW. Frontier,
1944-45 (Despatches twice, Medal and clasps); served
in B.E.F. 1914-1918. Address: 16 Rutland
Queen’s Road, Aberdeen.

VELLACOTT, Paul Cairns, C.B.E., 1946;
D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; Master of Peterhouse,
Cambridge, since 1930; b. 24 May 1891; s. of late W.
E. Vellacott, F.C.A.; m. 1896, Hilda Frances,
k. of the late H. C. C. Vellacott, Esq., M.C.
Educ.: Marlborough; Peterhouse, Cambridge,
(Scholar). B.A. (1st Class Honours Historical
Tripos, parts ii, 1918); Cambridge University
Hockey XI. 1911 served in European War,
France, 1914-18; Major, South Lancashire
Regiment; Brigade-Maj., General Staff (despatches, D.S.O.); Fellow of Peterhouse, 1919;
Past and History Lecturer, 1932-34; Headmaster,
Eton College, 1934-41; Director of Political
Law, Middle East, 1941-44; Fellow, Peterhouse,
Cambridge. Club: Brooks’s.
[Deed 15 Nov. 1954.

VELLE, R.E. Count of, and Duke of Pino-
hernoe; Grandee of Spain; Spanish Minister
and Counsellor of the Spanish Embassy in
London until 1914; Spanish Minister in
Australia. First Introducers of the
Ambassadors to the Spanish Court;
1866: head of the ancient house of Roca
de Togores; m. 1650, Caroline J. p. of late Henry
J. E. Roche of Larchmont, N.Y.; o. one s. and.
Edita. Madrid. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1889; Lord-
Waiting to King Alfonso XIII; Lord of Rear
Courts; Patron of St. Catherine Chapel in
Cathedral of Orthiclos and the Convent of
Caritas at Murcia; Knight, Councilor of the
Sovereign Order of Malta; Cross of Charles III.
Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic, the

Crown of Italy, the Crown of Belgium, the
St. Sava of Serbia, the Salvator of Greece, of
Christ of Portugal; Grand Cross of St. Maurice
and Lazar of Italy; the Polonia Restituta; the
Ecole Nationale, Sweden, and Commander of
French Legion d’Honneur; Medal of
Descentant of Heroes, etc. Recreations: litera-
ture, riding, travel.

VENABLES, Rev. Canon (Edward)
Malcolm; Canon of St. George’s, Windsor, since
1940; b. 27 Oct. 1884; s. of E.
Venable. Ordained, B.A. 1909; B.Litt. 1913;
D.Litt. 1920; B.D. 1928; Rector of
St. Michael’s, Harrow-on-the-Hill, 1929-36;
Harrow School, 1917-1922; Chaplain, 1922-32;
Dean of Wotton, Somerleyton, 1934-43; Publilcations:
Some of Good and Sweet Things Remembered. Recreation: poetry, bird-watching, golf, fishing. Address: 4 The
Green, Windsor Castle.

VENABLES, Commander (K.) Gilbert
Henry, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1946; A.D.C. 1952; R.N., retired; b. 2 June 1904; s.
of Robert Edward Stopford Venable and
Baronne Juliette C. S. de Geyruller; m. 1937, Joan Haan; o. one s. and.
d. Educ.: St. Paul’s College, Osborne and Dartmouth;
B.M.S. 1926; R.N. Engineer: R.N. Engineer;
K. Keyman. Specialised in Submarines, 1937; Retired 1954. Address: Kinderton

VENABLES, Oswald Eric; Mahany
Oxford, 1925; reld.; b. July 1898; s. of late
W. J. Venable, Collector of Customs (C. 1947); d. of G. H. Freud, Elmington House,
Camberley, b. 1903. Educ.: Liverpool, 1914; attached Colonial Secretariat,
Singapore, 1924-1925; British Resident, Brunei, 1926; Magistrate, Serambi, S.W., 1927; District
Officer, Upper Perak, 1929; Collector of Lands, Kuala Lumpur; British Advisor,
Perlis, 1932; District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1936; Acting Under Sec.
to Government, E.M.S. 1938; Commissioner of Lands and Works, Johore, 1939; returned Singapore, 1942-45; Com-
missioner, Kedah 1946; retired 1948. Recreation: golf. Address: c/o Lords
Bank, St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.

VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Brigadier Sir
Gervase Michael Duffield, 14th Bt., b. 29 Apr. 1900; M.V.O. 1973; H.M. Lieutenant
in Trinidad from 1949; b. 28 Feb. 1900; 2nd and current of Sir Charles Leboyer Llewellyn, 2nd Bt., C.M.G., k. father, 1953; m. 1954. Educ.: St. Mary, Hicks’ Beach, o. of Viscount Queens-
inton (killed in action, 1917) and elder of 2nd Sir Alwyne, g. and. one of. Educ.: City of
danthurst. J. 1912-1918. 2nd Bn. Gren. Guards, 1919; Captain, 1947; Lieut.-
commander, 2nd Bn. Gren. Guards, 1941; Brigade, 1943; retired, 1946, with rank of
J.P. 1940; J.P. 1945; J.P. 1947; Colonel
Field, 1945-1947. Recreation: polo, The

VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Brigadier Sir
Michael; see Venable-Llewellyn, Brit. Sir
C. M. D.

VENABLES-VERNON, family name of
Baron Vernon.
VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU, Dtwan Bahadur J., C.I.E., 1902; B.A., B.L.; 8th Nov. 1873, Telugu Nayudu Community; m. R. Venkata Rao; Educ.: Illora, Mission High School; Moots; C. of Justice, Calcutta Law College, Madras, Trichinopoly, 1903; Land Records Superintendent, 1906; Revenue Officer, Record of Rights, 1910; Deputy Collector, 1913; Special Superintendent, 1917; Revenue Officer, 1917; Inspector-General of Registration, 1923-28; Commissioner, Corporation of Madras, 1924; Collector and District Magistrate, 1925; Dtwn Bahadur, 1928; Inspector-General of Land Records, 1929; Rez. Sahib, 1929; Acting Collector and District Magistrate, 1925; Dtwn Bahadur, 1932; Secretary to the Government of Madras, Law and Education Department, 1930-38; Pres., The Indian Fine Arts Society, 1914; Viscom, Madras, Celsius, Mahatma Sabha, Madras, etc., Publications: Student's Manual of the History of England; Chain Survey Manual for Revenue Subordinates; The Adoration of the Supreme Being; The Neon People of the Madras Presidency; On Udayagiri; The Hinduism of the Upanishads. Address: 2/11 Venkatavilas, Orme Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

VENKATASUBBA RAO, Sir Motra, Kt., 1838; B.D.; R.L.; 8th July 1787; Educ. Free Church Institution, Madras; College of Law, Madras. Enrolled a Vahil of the High Court, Madras, 1833; practised (1833-21) in partnership with Mr. Radhakrishnaiya under the name of Venkatasubba Rao & Radhakrishnaiya; had a large practice on the original Side of the High Court, Election Commissioner, 1921-22; Police Judge, Madras High Court, 1921-28; officer of the Aden Settlement, Revenue Department, 1929; 1930 and 1938; Political Agent to Nizam of Hyderabad and Bener in C.P., and Bener, 1939-42; Founder-President of The Madras Society of Members of the Legislative Council, 1933-36. Address: Urja, 30 Jhiramsal Pillai Road, Madras 17, India. Club: Coomopollitan (Madras).

VENKATESWARA, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha, M.A.; Professor of Indian History in Presidency College, Madras, 1898 to 29 Jan. 1909; Sec. Sekharipuram College, 29 Jan. 1884, of Vaidyanatha Vadhayar and Janaki Ammal, of a family of Vedic students and Vedic scholars, 1899, Vilaya Laksham Anam (1903); 1911; Educ.: Victoria College, Palghat; The Madras Christian College The Teachers College, Sadasiva Assistant Lecturer in Government College, Coimbatore, 1906; Chief Lecturer since 1915; Examiners to the Madras University since 1913; went on an All-India historical tour in 1942-43, under principal, Government Benaras College, Allahabad, 1919-21; University Professor of History, Myore, 1922, and Head of the Departments of History and Economics, Madras Univ., 1926-27; Govt. Delegate to the Oriental Conference at Poona, 1919; Sec Subrahmanya Aiyer Library, Madras, 1909-10; Member Madras LANGUAGE, 1909; Member of the Indian Educational Service, 1920 and 1921; Chairman of the Board of Studies in History, Myore, University, since 1920; Member of the Madras University Reorganisation Committee, 1923-28; Chief Editor of the Myore University Journal since 1922; Member of the Madras University Medical Commission for India, 1929; Examiners to various Indian universities; Principal Arts College, Madras, 1920-28, Principal Government Victoria College, Palghat, 1928-30, Bankara-Parvat Endowment Lecturer to the Madras University, 1957; Member of the Madras University Reorganisation Commission. Publications: Indian Cultural Bureaus, Agas. Vol. I, 1929; Vol. II, 1932; contributor of To The Cultural Heritage of India; numerous articles in Indian and English journals. Recreations: creative work in literature and art, philosophical problems, tennis, cricket. Address: 3/24, Nalagaru Mandir, Madras.


VENMORE, Arthur: J.P.; Liverpool; Senior Partner, W. and J. Venmore, Estate Agents and Surveyors, Liverpool, and Director of Venmore Firms; b. 14 July 1893; s. of James and Margaret Venmore, Liverpool; m. 1922, Meriel Irene, d. of Walter, E. Lloyd, formerly of Liverpool and Stockton Hall, Ellesmere Port, Cheshire; Educ.: Liverpool College. High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1941; holds many important offices, Presbyterian Church of Wales; served with the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1914-18; War of 1914-18, served with the O.F. for Anglesey. Recreations: fishing and shooting. Address: 31 North John Street, Liverpool 2; Bremydd, Cnnaes Bay, Anglesey, T.; Cnnaes Bay 256. Club: Athloneum (Liverpool).

VENN, Air Commodore George Oswald, C.I.E., 1843; Executive Director Kempsey Ltd. since 1945; b. 15 Sept. 1852; s. of George Venn, Warrington; m. 1922, Betty Ed. (1853); Educ.: At Buxton, U.K., and Manchester; tw. s. one d. Educ.: Boteler Grammar School, Warrington, Architecture, 1909-14 (Student R.I.B.A.); served European War 1914-18, 1st Divisional Office Staff (Special Publicity Service R.A.F.), 1916-45, R.A.F. (depatches twice. War of 1900-02, Iraq, Abyssinia, Western Desert. Fights in the Champion of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1945-45. Address: 20 Hengs Court, Harrow on the Hill. T.: Byron 1181. Club: Royal Air Force.

VENN, John Archibald, Lt.-D., F.S.A.; J.P.; President of Grampus College, Cambridge, since 1929; Vice-Chancellor, 1941-43; University (Gilbey) Lecturer in the History and Economics of Agriculture, 1921-40; University Archivist, 1949; b. 20 November 1892; s. of late John Venn, St. John's College, Cambridge; m. 1914, Lucy Marion, d. of the late Professor Sir William Ridgeway, Kt., F.R.A.S. Educ.: Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1912, B.A. 1915, M.A. 1917; Statistician to the Food Production Department, 1917-19, and afterwards at the Ministry of Agriculture, Advisory Officer on Agriculture Economics, 1929-32; Fellow of Queens' College, 1932. Member of the Council of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1934-39; Pres. Section M, 1934; Member of Scientific Council of the Geological Society of London, 1935-39, Rome, and of various Departmental Committees of the Ministry of Agriculture. Colonial Office, and Empire Marketing Board. President of the Agricultural Economics Society, 1934-38; Chairman, Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Wage Board; Senior Proctor, Cambridge University, 1930-33; Member of the Council of the Senate of Cambridge Univer-
the King, 1941-42; retired pay, 1942; Director-General of British Supply Mission in Washington, 1942-46; Colonel, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1939-42; Colonel Commanding, Canterbury; Captain, County, 1944; Colonel Commandant, Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, 1943-50. Legion of Merit (Commander) U.S. Army, 1944. Recreations: golf at The Northstone Yacht Club, Dorchester, Dorset, T.; Dorking 655, Club: United Service.


VESTAL, Walter Stanley; #60 Campbell, Walter Stanley.

VESTERY, family name of Baron Vestey.

VESTEY, 3rd Baron, cr. 1922, of Kingwood; Samuel George Armstrong Vestey; Bt., cr. 1913; b. 19 March 1941; s. of late Captain the Hon. William Howard Vestey, Capt. in M.G. (d. 1914), s. of Baron Vestey, and Florence Wingfield, d. of Henry Vestey and Frances Sarah Howard) and of Helen Beatrice Fuller, d. of George Neshat Armstrong; s. of Grandfather 1935. Education: Harrow; Heber & Markham. B. A. 16 April 1943. Address: Old Huntman's House, Aseot, Berks.


VEYSEY, Geoffrey Charles, C.B. 1947; Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1946; s. of late Charles Veysey, Esq. m. 1925, Eliza. Agnus, d. of late Charles 4010.
College: R.M.A. Woolwich, Royal Artillery, Army 1885; Lieut.-Colonel, 2nd Bn. Glos Regt. 1914; Captain, 1914; acting Lt-Col. 1917-19; Major, 1925; Lt-Col. 1929; Adjutant, 1918; Passed Staff College, Camberley, 1921; Capt., Indian Staff College, 1927; Appointed Assistant Adjutant General, S.O.3, Adjutant Command, Edg. Maj. Small Arms School, G.S.O.1, War Office; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O. and Bar, M.L.-Major, M.C., Knight of Legion of Honour for France and Italy, 1920); retired May 1930; Despatches, 1914. Address: Scotsthill, Gildalch, nr. Chagford, Devon.


VICKERS, Reginald Martin, O.B.E., T.D.: M.A.; M.Chir., F.R.C.S.; Director of Cancer records, South Western Area of England, since 1935; Consulting Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; of Richard William Vickers, J.P., West Hartlepool, Co. Durham; m. 1920, Mary Kate d. of Sir Reginald Beale, 1st Bt., Sear P. Beale and Edith Holland, of the Beale School, Cambridge; of Saint Bartholomew's Hospital, served in Territorial Army, 1912-19; European War, France and Flanders, 1914-18 (despatches four times); Warden of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Consultant to several hospitals (Walton, Berchtesgaden, etc.); late Asst. Surgeon to Metropolitan Hospital; late Office in Surgical Division Friar Street Hospital, Medical Director, Friar Street Hospital. Address: Cold Hall, Broxbourne, Herts. T. Roddlesdon 2590. Club: United University. See also Bower-Ash, A. N. C. Digby.

VICKERS, Sir (Charles) Geoffrey, V.C. 1815; K.C., er. 1845; Solicitor; Member of Housing Board, 1904; B. 18 Oct. 1854; s. of C. H. Vickers, Nottingham; m. 1st, 1918, Helen Tregoning (married dissolved, 1934), s. of A. H. Newton, Berchfield, Surbiton; one s. and one d. 2nd, Ethel Ellen, s. of late H. B. Treadwell, Loudon Frith, Billericay, Essex; one s. Edna; Oundle School; Merton College, Oxford, 1916; Lt., Royal Army Medical Corps, 1918 and 1919, War 1911-1918 (despatches, V.C.) with the Sherwood Foresters (T.F.) and other regiments. Retd. 1923 with rank of Major; re-commissioned, 1940, Col., appointed adjutant, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1944-46; Director of the Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1942-44; Director General, Economic Advisory Branch (Foreign Trade and Ministry of Economic Warfare), 1944-45; Adviser, National Coal Board, 1946-48. Member London Passenger Transport Board, 1947-48. Partner in Wanstalls & Co., 1904-1919; 48, of late London, 1920. Address: 24 Carlyle Square, S.W.1. T. Foxman 2593. Club: Athenaeum.

VICKERS, Harold James, C.B.E. 1886: s. 1 June 1900; m. 1922, Mabel Mary Lancy, two s. and one d. Educated to the London Institute. Indian Police, 1914, retired, 1945; served. War 1914-18, in Infantry, Cavalry and Royal Air Force; Dep. Director, Intelli-

VICKERS, Kenneth Hotham, M.A.; Professor Emeritus, University of South-ampton; k. 27 May 1951; s. of late Rev. Roland Vickers, Vicar of Nuneaton, 1884-1911, Alice Margaretha (d. 1948), s. of late Dr. Edward Crossman, Hanbrooke, Gloucestershire; one s. Educ.: Queen's College, Oxford; Lecturer in History, University of Bristol 1930-33; Col. Modern History of the University of Durham (Armstrong College), 1934-22; Secretary of Durham University Schools Examinations, 1919-22; Principal, Univ. Coll. Southampton, 1922-31; Hon. D.D., Humphrey Duke of Gloucester, a Biography, 1907; England in the Later Middle Ages (1275-1455), 1915; A Short History of England, Vol. XI, Northumbriam and County Durham, 1923, ed. Address: c/o The University, Highfield, Southampton.


VINEY, Lieut-Colonel Horace George, C.M.G., 1912; D.S.O. 1919; D.S.O. 1919, French Croix de Guerre (with palms); p.o.g. 1921; Australian Staff Corps (incl. Intelligence) Journalist; a. Parkside, S. Australia; 6 June 1865; s. of George Viney, J.P.; m. 1918, Agnes Petrina, d. of John O'Neill, of Cloncurry, Qld.; Col. Melbourne Irish b. in Ireland; on a. Educ: Adelaide High School; Adelaide University; Royal Staff College, Camberley. Was employed as a teacher in South Australian Education Department, 1907-6 and stationed at 3rd Light Horse Regiment, 1910, (South Australia and Southport, Queensland). Lieutenant in Australian Permanent Forces, 1912, and posted to 2nd Light Horse Regiment. Commander of 3rd Light Horse Regiment (Australian Imperial Force) Aug 1914, and subsequently served in the war as officer commanding 8 Squadron, 2nd Light Horse, and as acting D.A.G. and Q.M.G. 2nd Australian. Division, May 1915, and returned to Australia on demobilization, Sept. 1919, and appointed Staff Officer for invalided and returned soldiers. 4th Military District. • Young Men's Christian Association, 1915-25; 8. 22 April 1845; a. of Calheb and Mary Virgo, Glenelg, South Australia; m. 1st, Lucy Stapleton (d. 1913), d. of Dr. Crab, Adelaide; three s. and two d. 1925; 2nd. m. 26 June 1882, d. of Rev. F. Aston, Educ., Glenelg Grammar School, Chese Y.M.C.A as life- member, 1956; held various secretarial appointments in local organisations. Member: Royal Empire Society. Reviews: sailing, tennis, collecting, conversational clubs and phonetic studies. Club: Authors.


VIRGO, John James, C.B.E. 1913; Y.M.C.A. Representative; made eleven years' work in connection with Y.M.C.A. work; Vice-President Y.M.C.A. National Council; Chairman Y.M.C.A. British Commonwealth Union; National Field Secretary 1920.


VIRGIN, John, Mrs. J. 1912; Y.M.C.A. Representative; made eleven years' work in connection with Y.M.C.A. work; Vice-President Y.M.C.A. National Council; Chairman Y.M.C.A. British Commonwealth Union; National Field Secretary 1918.

VIRGIN, Major-General, 1912; Y.M.C.A. Representative; made eleven years' work in connection with Y.M.C.A. work; Vice-President Y.M.C.A. National Council; Chairman Y.M.C.A. British Commonwealth Union; National Field Secretary 1918.

VOYNEY, Charles C. [see Cowles-Voyney]

VULLIAMY, Edward, M.A.; b. 31 Jan., 1859; s. of Theodore Vulliamy,Somerset, and Henrietta, d. 1883. Father of Mrs. Theodosia Thirle; three a. one d. Educ.: Cheltenham; King's College, Cambridge (Classics and Modern Languages), Law. Cambridge Univ., Lecturer in French; and Assistant, Lecturer Modern History. Member, Pensions Commission, Water-colour painter; exhibitor, National E.A.C., etc.; Honorary Keeper at the Pictures, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge; Muskingham In-structor, Warehouse, Cambridge, 1912-19. Address: 91, R.F., France, 1913; Special Constable, 1920-25. Address: Amwell House, Millington Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 4764.


VYNER, Clare George, J.P., B.L.; b. 8 Nov., 1894; 2nd s. of late Edward Alwyn Frederick Compton and Mary Evelyn, d. s. of Robert Charles de Vere Vyner; Educ.: Eton, Newhast Hall, Yorks, and Grafton, Lines; m. 2nd, Lady Doris Gordon-Lennox, 2nd d. of Rev. Sir John Vyner, 1912; address: House of The Northern Gale, Donnach, Caithness.

See also Boyne of Northampton.

VYSE, Charles, A.B., A.C.A.; sculptor and potter; 9, 12 Mar., 1892; s. of Charles Vyse, of Stoke-on-Trent; m. 2nd, 1914, Santini Lynn, daughter of Rev. J. Educ.: Royal College of Art; Italy. Diploma Gold Medalist, National Scholarship; Royal College of Art Scholarship; Travelling Scholar. Address: 10, Chown Drive, Chisle, N.W. Club: Cheltenham Arts.


VYVYAN, Major-General Ralph Ernest, C.B.E. 1914 M.B.E. 1925; M.C.; b. 1891; s. of Sir Ralph Vyvyan, K.B.E., V.R., s. of Rev. Ralph Vyvyan, Devon Rgt. and Chief Constable of Devon, 1907-31; cousin and heir-pres. to Sir Richard Phillip Vyvyan, Bt., q.e.; m. lst, 1913, Vera Graz. (daughter of late Robert Arthur Alexander, Port- glemore, Co. Antrim; one s., 2nd, 1920.
Association of N.S.W., 1925-28; Chairman, Australian Woolgrowers' Council, 1925-28; Member of the Senate of the University of New South Wales; Director: Associated Newspapers, Colonial Mutual Life Assn. Co., Union Trustee Co., F. W. Williams & Co. Pioneers of the Western Slopes of Australia. 

WADDELL, Gilbert, C.B. 1848; Indian Police. Secretary of the Ceylon植物学会, from 1862 . He served with the Indian Police, 1848-49, and was appointed Secretary to the Ceylon Planters' Society in 1862. He later served in various commissions in India, including the Indian Army, and was involved in the Indian Police service. He was awarded the Ceylon Police and Fire Services Medal in 1842.


WADDELL, Conrad Hall, M.A. B.D., F.R.S. 1947; Buschmann Professor of Animal Genetics, University of Edinburgh, since 1947; b. 8 Nov. 1905; son of Hall W. M. and Cecilia M. W. Waddeau; Coombes, S. India; m. 1936, Cecelia Elizabeth Iacace; son: 2, 1934, Margaret Justin Blanco White; two s. Educ.: Clifton Coll.; Sidney Coll., Oxford, 1st Class; Nat. Sc. Trips. P.S. 11 (Geology) 1926; Gerstenberg Stipendium in Philosophy, 1927; Senior Student, Exhibition of 1921; Travelling Fellow, Rockefeller Foundation, 1928; Fellow of Christ's Coll., Camb., 1929-34; Albert Bragge Prize, Camb., 1929; Don Fellowship, Magdalene Coll., Camb., 1930-32; President, Cambridge University Mathematical Society, 1933. Publications: Introduction to Modern Genetics, 1930; Organizers and Genes, 1940; The Scientific Attitude, 1941; Science and Ethics (ed.), 1945. Waddeau, H. A. (1950), "Waddeau, H. A." in The Times, 15 Aug. 1950. WADDELL, Sir (Eubule) John, G.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1919); C.M.G., 1929 (C.M.G. 1939); K.C.V.O. 1947; b. 9 April 1869; son of late Thomas Waddeau. Waddeau was a prominent figure in the field of education and was known for his contributions to the development of educational institutions in Australia. He was also a member of the Australian Art Union and played a significant role in the development of the Royal Society of New South Wales.

WADDINGTON, Brig., Thomas Thelwall, O.B.E. 1942; M.C. 1939; D.S.O. 1939; D.T. 1939; C.B. 1939; B.A. 1928; N.S.W. 1928, 1st class, 2nd class, 3rd class, 4th class. Wadewall was a distinguished figure in the field of education and was known for his contributions to the development of educational institutions in Australia. He was also a member of the Australian Art Union and played a significant role in the development of the Royal Society of New South Wales.

WADDINGTON, Bentley Herbert, M.C.; Q.C. 1919; b. 10 Dec. 1892; son of Harry Waddewell (of London Stock Exchange) and Fanny Millen Woodruff. He was educated at Eton College and King's College, Cambridge. He was a member of the British Cabinet and served in various capacities, including as Lord Chancellor, Paymaster General, and Secretary of State for War.


WADE, Henry, see Aubrey-Fletcher, Major Sir H. L.

WADE, John Roland, C.B. 1942; ret.; b. 14 Oct. 1895; s. of late George Alfred Wade, m. 1928, Penelope Dorothy Hall, d. of Robert Hall, Edin-

WADE, Sir Robert Blakeway, Kt., e. 1988; M.D., Ch.M. (Syd.); F.R.C.S. Eng. (Hons.); F.R.C.S. President (1932-44) and Hon. Surgeon, Sydney Royal Children's Hospital. Chm. of Infantile Paralysis Ctns, New South Wales; Chm., New South Wales Institute of Almighty Education; Chm. of Council, Member of Board of Censors and President (1932-37), Royal Australian College of Surgeons; Vice-President The Prince Henry Home, Sydney, 1954. Address: 157 Church St., Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney.

WADE, Sir Robert Blakeway, Kt., e. 1988; M.D., Ch.M. (Syd.); F.R.C.S. Eng. (Hons.); F.R.C.S. President (1932-44) and Hon. Surgeon, Sydney Royal Children's Hospital. Chm. of Infantile Paralysis Ctns, New South Wales; Chm., New South Wales Institute of Almighty Education; Chm. of Council, Member of Board of Censors and President (1932-37), Royal Australian College of Surgeons; Vice-President The Prince Henry Home, Sydney, 1954. Address: 157 Church St., Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney. T.: Church St. 42; M.C.B.; m. M. M. Forster (d. 1943); two s.

WAGG, Alfred Ralph: Director, Helfert, Wag & Co., Ltd., merchant bankers; b. 14 March 1877; s. of Arthur and Matthilde Wag, Edin.; m. (1) 1895, King's College, Cambridge; Member of Court of the Fishmongers' Company; Member of Council of the Boy Scouts Association. Address: The Hermitage, East Grinstead, Sussex, T.: East Grinstead 139; Clubs: St James', Garrick, Brooks's.

WAGNER, Anthony Richard, C.V.O., M.A., Oxon.; F.S.A.; Richmond Herald since 1943; Secretary of Order of the Garde since 1952; Registrar of College of Arms, London, and Edible Water of the Royallitarians' Dictionary of British Arms, since 1940; F.R.Hist.Soc.; Fellow Society of American Genealogists; Member, French and Spanish heraldic societies; and of the c. s. of Orlando Henry Wagner, 90 Queen's Gate, S.W., and Monico, s. of late Rev. G. E. Bell, Henley in Arden; m. 1955, Gillian Mary, d. of Major H. R. Graham, O.B.E.; one s. Educ.: Eaton (King's scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Robin Hoodley Scholar).込まれる。Portepee Prumnivat, 1951; Conference of the Catalogue of Heraldic Commemorative Exhibitions, Forchheim, and Royal Coat of Arms heraldry, British Pavilion, New York World's Fair, 1939; served in War Office, 1939-49; Member of Town and Country Planning, 1944-45; Private Sec. to R. E. Law, M.P. Financial Sec., War Office, 1940-41; Private Secretary to Right Honourable W. S. Morrison and Right Honourable Lewis Silkin, Ministers of Town and Country Planning, 1944-45; member, 1947, Advisory Cites on Buildings of special architectural or historic interest. Publications: Historic Heraldry of Brital Arms, 1941; Administration of Arms in the Middle Ages, 1939; Heraldry in England, 1946; Catalogue of English Medieval Rolls of Arms, 1950; articles, Heraldry, Genealogy, etc., on Heraldry in the Official Newspapers, The Record, and Collections of the College of Arms, 1952; genealogical and heraldic articles. Address: College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4, London, S.E.2, 14 St Clement's, W.2; S.W.2; 7 St. James's, 24 St James's; Clubs: Athenaeum, Garrick.

WAGNER, Professor Frant William: Professor of Education and Director of Institute of Education, University of South-ampton, since 1950; b. 28 Oct. 1905; s. of Frank William Wagner, 1934, Maria Schulz; one s., one d. Educ.: University of Adelaide (Rhodes Scholar for S. Austr., 1925) Christ Church, Oxford, Amt. Master, University, 1939; Club: Oxford University, Dept. of Education, 1952-59: Recreation: gardening. Address: 7 Glenholm Avenue, Southampont.


WAGSTAFF, Colonel Henry Wynter, C.I.E. (1842) M.C. 1917; M.Inst.T.; R.E. (retd.); b. 19 July 1860; s. of Edward Wynter Wagstaff and Frances de Smith; m. 1918, Jean, M.M.B., d. of George Frederick Rashboune; two s. Educ.: Woodbridge, B.M.A. Woolwich. Com-
Lambeth 1944; D.D. Wales, Univ. of (honoris causa) 1952. Address: Bishop's House, The Green, Llandaff, Cardiff.


WALES, Rev. Arthur Philip, B.Sc., Reformation of the Anglican Church and View of Shorttswell since 1945; Rural Dean of Dassett, Macrae since 1950; S. 19 March 1950; y. of James Wales, Hampshire; m. 2 Educ., Coll. of Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorkshire, 1936; Rector of Liverton, 1925-27; Rector of Clifton, 1932-34; Chaplain Poor Law Institution, Coventry, 1937-45; Hon. Chaplain Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital. Address: 13. T. Farnborough, Warwickshire, 213.


WALKER, Sir Hubert Edmund, Kt., cr. 1947; C.B.E., 1943; O.B.E., 1935; M.C. (retired); Controller of Civil Aviation, Nigeria, retired 1948; Chairman West African Airways Corporation Member of Council, Institutoe of Civil Engineers; M.C., 1940; M.B., Edinburgh, 1938; M.S., 1926; LL.D., 1938. Address: W.C.C., Commonwealth Air Training Plan, C.O., Aldergrove, Antrim, N. Ireland.

WALKER, Sir James Arthur H.; see Higgins-Walker.

WALKER, Sir James Heron, 5th Bt., cr. 1865; 3. 7 April 1914; s. of 4th Bt. and Syonanda, 3. of late James Thomas Ponsonby, Newcomen, 3. 1880; m. 1906, Mrs. Ockover, d. of 3rd Baron Waterpark; S. father, 1915; m. 1938, Dorothy Elizabeth, y. d. of Capt. Josceline Heber-Percy, Guy's Club, Warwick; one s. t. of. 2nd. of Derbyshire, 1946. Address: Coniston Manor, Derbys; House of Glimmnick, Balhank, Ayrshire, Club: Boohills.


WALKER, Kenneth Macfarlane, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (Glasgow), F.R.U.S. (Roy.); F.I.O.B.; Consultant Psychiatrist, Einthoven Burns, Royal Highland Hospital; Medical Secretary British Social Hygiene Council; s. of late W. J. Walker, Hampstead; m. 1928, Eileen Margorie, c. d. of late S. E. W. Turner; two s. Educ.: Edinburgh; Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's, London; Minneapolis; New York; Chicago; Boston; Amherst. T.: Central 6221.

WALKER, Leonard, R.I.; Designer and worker in stained glass, and water colour painter. Educ.: King Edward's School, Bromsgrove. Apprenticed to stained glass; studied art at St. John's Wood Art School (and eventually became a Principal) for some years of these schools; exhibited designs...
and pictures at the R.A.; stained glass work in many churches, municipal, and private buildings. Commissioned to design and execute the Victory and Thanksgiving stained glass window in the southwest corner of St. George's Hall, Liverpool. Memorials of the Metropolitan Police, London; commemorative windows for Stoke on Trent Town Hall; exhibited large East Window, Royal Exchange, City of London, 1954. Author of "Artistic Considerations on Stained Glass and Water Colour Painting for the Press and magazines; also Lectures on Art Matters." Address: Studio, 191a King Henry's Road, N.W.2. T.: Primrose Hill 4116.

WALKER, Norman Macdonald Lockhart; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1947; a. 1884 e. of late Sir Norman Walker, M.D., LL.D.; m. 1923, Alison, d. of late Walter Blackie, Publisher, Glasgow; two s. Educ. Edinburgh Academy; University of Edinburgh; University of Cambridge; London University; Glasgow University; Served European War, 1914-19; called to Scottish Bar, 1920; Advocate Depute, 1924-38; Editor, The Standard; Town Clerk of Troon, 1937-45, and Chief Town Clerk of Dunbartonshire, 1946. Address: 174, Castle Level Road, Glasgow. T.: Crownhill 6466.

WALKER, Robert Milnes, Professor of Surgery, University of Bristol, since 1940; Hon. Surgeon, Bristol Royal Hospital; b. 2 Aug. 1863; s. of J. W. Walker, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., Wakerley, Truro, St. Meneage, Cornwall. Address: Mr. and Mrs. Grace Anna McCormick, two s. four d. Educ. Oundle School; University College Hospital, London, 1907. Royal College of Surgeons, 1911. R.C.S., 1913. Address: Department of Surgery, University of Bristol.

WALKER, Sir Ronald Fitz-John, K.C., cr. 1958; Director James Walker & Sons Ltd., since 1920; Chairman Dewsbury Reporter Group, since 1951, and other directorships; Treasurer Dewsbury Municipal Borough Council, 1953-1958. Address: Dewsbury平坦, Yorkshire (Dewsbury)


WALLACE, Harry Wright, C.B.E. 1930; M.P. (Lab.) East Walthamstow, 1922-31 and since 1935; B.A. (Hons.) in Law, London; B.B.C. in Roman Law, London. Interested in all welfare work. Member Ethical Defence Council, 1921; Altr. 1923; Member of Local Government Board, 1921; Lecturer in Public, 1922; Has been President of the School. Member Lambeth Hosp. Group. Club: Balmoral. Address: 11 Uffington Road, West Norwood, S.E.27. T.: Gipsy Hill 2514.

WALLACE, Harry Agard; author, editor and statesman; Research Worker in Plant and Poultry Breeding; 7 Oct. 1888; d. 7 Oct. 1938; M.P. for Gouflagey, 1905-14, for Catford, 1914, 1922-31: Member of the Select Committees of the House of Commons, 1914-18, 1924-30; Member of the Select Committee on the Education of University Students, 1914-18; Board of Education, 1914; Ho Browne; two a. one d. Educ.: B. S. Iowa State College, 1910 (hon. M. S. in agriculture, 1920), Associate editor Wallace's Farmers' Field Book, 1917-20, Associate editor, Iowa Homestead and Wallace's Farmer (merged), 1920-33; Secretary of United States Department of Agriculture, 1933-40; Vice-President of the United States, 1941-45; Secretary of Commerce, U.S.A., 1945-46. Progressive Farmer Candidate for President, 1948.


WALLACE, Capt. Henry Stuart M. H.: see Harrison-Wallace.


WALLACE, Sir John S. S.; see Stewart-Wallace.

WALLACE, Malcolm William, Prof. of English Literature, Univ. Col. Coll. Toronto, 1894-44. Prof. Emeritus since 1944; Principal Emeritus, Univ. Coll. Emeritus; 1 Essex Co. Ont., 1 May 1872; s. of William and Elizabeth Wallace; m. 1902, May Pittman of Oak Park, Ill.; m. one s. one d. Educ.: Univ. of Toronto, B.A.: University of Chicago, Bachelor in English, 1917-19; University of Chicago Ph.D.: Professor of English, Holcot. College, 1899-1904; Lecturer in English, University College, 1899-1904; Associate Professor of English, 1899; Second in Command of the University of Toronto Overseas Training Company, 1916. Publications: The Lost Virgins of the Greeks, 1907; To the Sacred, 1907—kitherto unpublished Elizabethan plays; The Life of Sir Philip Sidney, 1912; Milton's Prose Works (World's Classics), 1925; The English Literary Tradition (The Alexander Lectures), 1925; Mallory Road, Toronto. Club: Arts and Letters York (Toronto).

WALLACE, Philip Adrian H.: see Hope-Wallace.


the Professorial Board of Melbourne University, 1924-57; Member of the Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1922-38. Maritime: golf. Address: 21 Cranley Gardens, South Yarra, Victoria. Clubs: Australian, University (Sydney).


WALLACE, Sir Robert Stirchan, K.C., gr. 1941; LL.D., M.A. (Abert.), M.A. (O.M.); Vice-Chancellor Sydney University, 1902-19, of late John Wallace, Home Missionary, Edinburg. Church of Scotland; s. of John M'Adam, Aberdon.; was a. Educ.: Gordon's College, Aberdeen; in the University, Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitions). Associate Prof. of English and Lecturer in English, Aberdeen University, and Lecturer in Aberdeen Training College, 1897-1914; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Melbourne, 1911-27; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1914-27; President of...


WALLINGER, Sir Geoffrey (Arnold), K.C.M.G., C.B. 1952 (C.M.G. 1947); Ambassador, Germany, High Commissioner Austria, since 1954, S. 2 March 1927; of late William A. Wallinger, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service, m. 1930; one s., m. 1950, Edna Rose Louette, d. of C. R. Wallinger, O.B.E.; Clare College, Cambridge; Diplomatic Service, 1928; Secretary, at Cairo, 1927-29, at Vienna, 1929-31, at Foreign Office, 1931-38; Political Secretary to U.K. High Commission Office, 1939-48. In S. of First Sec., Buenos Aires, 1949-50; First Sec., Foreign Office, 1945; Counsellor in Odessa, 1943-47 (Minister—local rank, 1945); Commissioned in S. of Foreign Office, 1947; Commissioner to India, 1945-50; Minister to Huamay, 1949-51; Ambassador to Thailand, 1951-54. Address: 20 Foreign Office, S.W. 1. Sir John Staniard W. S.


WALLER, Sir Roland Edgar, 8th Bt., s. 1780/2, of Newport, Tipperary, Merchant; b. 11 Jan. 1832; d. of Sir William Edge, 5th Bt.; and Mary Augusta Meyers: S. father, 1943; m. 1919, Helen Madeline Rady: one s., two d. Educ.: Peackill Military Academy; Cornell University, European War, 1917-18; Ensign U.S.N. (Aviation), 1922-25; US Marine Corps. American Legion; Catholic War Veterans; Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity. Sir Robert William, 6. 16 June 1934. Address: 136 Park Avenue,拿骚Brook Heights, N.J., U.S.A.

WALLIS, Rev. Canon John Kyre Winstanley; Canon Residentiary and Precentor, Christ Church, Oxford, 1916-25; Dean of Durham, 1936-53; Precentor of Christ Church since 1925; B.A., 1917; M.A., 1921; B.D., 1926; Ph.D., 1927; O.B.E. Address: 12, New Street, Oxford, 7T.: Claro 379.


and Scandinavia, also, May 1953, for same.

Eugene. Publication: The Street of

Precious Pearls, 1922; The House of Eight, 1925; Reaching for the Stars, 1929; Contributor to: Atlantic Monthly, Saturday Evening Post, Others. Other writing: short plays for children. If You Were American, 1941. Recollections; cooking, riding, flying. Address: 5858 Folsom, Richmond, California, U.S.A.

WALPOLE, family name of Baron Walpole.

WALPOLE, Sir, Baron of Walpole, c. 1715-1720, 11th Baron Walpole of Wolstanton, c. 1715.

Robert Henry Montgomerie Walpole; b. b. 1905. Legal. Walpole and of Dorothy Frances, d. 2.4.4.4. of Frederick Butler Molony Montgomerie, c. 1908. To become at the death of his cousin, 5th Earl of Oxford, c. 1948.


WALKORD, family name of Baron Wallop.

WALSH, family name of Baron Ormonde.


WALSH, David Phillip, C.B., 1949; Under Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government (formerly Min. of Local Govt. and Planning), since 1951. Formerly: Principal Assistant Secretary (Director of Planning), 1948-51. Address: Ministry of Housing and Local Government, Whitehall, S.W.1.

WALSH, Ernst P.; see Fyshwick-Walsh.

WALSH, Rt. Rev. Francis; see Aberdeen, Bishop of. (M.U.)


WALSH, Major-General George Percival, C.B., 1944-1944. (M.C.); 1944-1944. D.S.O. 1942. (late R.A.); Assistant Controller of Munitions. Ministry of Supply, since 1942. Address: 8, St. John's, Newfoundland. T.: 8, St. John's, Newfoundland. T.: 8, St. John's, Newfoundland. T.: 8, St. John's, Newfoundland.
WALSH, Maurice; Retired Officer of Customs, and Railway, Ireland. b. Ballydenanmore, Kyle, 2 May, 1870; s. of John Walsh, farmer; Educ. Ballymena College, Ballymena; Dublin University, B.A., 1892; M.A., 1896; M.A.; Irish Civil Service 1893; transferred to Irish Free State Service, 1922; Private, Comité des Finances, 1923-54; President Irish P.E.N., 1923, Publications: Endnote Blake, 1923; In the Key above the Door, 1923; White River, 1924; Storms, 1927; Man, 1929; Blackrock's Feather, 1929; The Road to Nowhere, 1931; Green Bushes, 1934; Son of a Tailor, 1935; The Honest Fisherman, 1938; Sculptor's Daughter, 1937; Recreations: fishing, golf, gardening. Address: Greener Bushes, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. Club: P.E.N., 1923-54.


WALSH, Maj.-Gen. Ridley P. P.; see Pakenham-Walsh.


WALSH, Thomas, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., Professor of Anatomy, Univ. Coll., Galway, and Director of the College of Medicine. Retired, 1946; s. Team, Co. Galway, 1873; s. of two. Educ. St. Jarlath's College, Nuns' School, Nuns' School, Galway; Meridian School of Medicine, Galway; fellow of Middle Temple; scholarship, literary; 1st prize in both and Medical and Science Scholarship Exam. 1894; 2nd prize in both and Medical and Science Scholarship Exam. 1895; 2nd prize in both and Medical and Science Scholarship Exam. 1896; 3rd prize in both and Medical and Science Scholarship Exam. 1897; 4th prize in both and Medical and Science Scholarship Exam. 1898; 5th prize in both and Medical and Science Scholarship Exam. 1899; 6th prize in both and Medical and Science Scholarship Exam. 1900; after a


WATSON, Harold Argyle, C.E., 1931; I.C.S. (retired) 9 Dec. 1951; s. of William Watson of New WESTMINSTER, B.C. Canada, Esq., and Elizabeth Lilian, M.L.D. (nee) of John Davenport, Conover, Shropshire, two s. and 1 d. Ed: Nottingham High School, Queens' College, Cambridge, Senior Foundation Scholar, Trinity, Wranglers, 1906; passed into 2nd Class, Senior and 1st Class, First Class, 1908; Under-Secretary to Govt. of Madras, Revenue Dept., 1913-14; Special Settlement Officer, 1914-15; Director of Land Records, 1916-18; Col. in Charge of Madras Finance Dept., 1923-24; Estate Commissioner, 1924-25; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, Finance Dept., 1925-31. Address: C/o 28 New Road, Cubbie House, Bristol 9. Tel. 31370.


WATSON, Herbert James, C.B., 1923; Deputy Director of Dockyards since 1941, s. of J. Watson, of Pte. Rd., Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales; b. in 1909, Sidney May Carter; 2 s. 1 d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Entred Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1926; Chieftain, 1941; Chief of Staff, Admiralty, 1943-45; Chatham, 1945-48; Manager, Malta, 1940-44; Devonport, 1945-46; Asst. Director of Dockyards, 1946-47. Recreation: boating, fishing. Address: Entry Hill, Bath, 7. Combe Down 1906. Clubs: Bath and County (Bath).


WATSON, Michael M.; see Milemo Watson.


WATSON, Robert, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; Plant Protection Expert (Rice), Food & Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations, Rome, since 1952; b. 9 June 1904; s. of T. Watson, M.B., B.S.; Armstrong, and Mary, d. of Peterson; one s. one d. Educ.: Gordon Schools, Hamilton, Alberta; University College, University of Edinburgh; University of North of Scotland Coll. of Agric., 1915-21 (including war service, 1916-19); joined Indian Agric. Service, 1921; Director of Agriculture, Burma, 1921-36; Radiacerved for co-ordination of the agricultural service, 1927-41, and as Colonel (Agriculture) in Civil Affairs Service (Burma), 1944-45; Director of Agriculture, Burma, and from 1946 Commissioner for Agriculture, Region, Ministry of Agriculture, Burma. Recompended, April-Oct. 1948: Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 1949; Director of Agriculture, Cyprus, 1950. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: c/o P.O.A., Via Torre di Carcena, Rome; Deiney Farms, Dingwall, Ross-shire, Scotland. T.: Dingwall 3209.


Torpedo Officer; 8th Destroyer Flotilla, China, 1937-39; 5th Flotilla, Black Wall, 1933-34; H.M.S. Nelson, Home Fleet, Flagship, 1935-37; Naval Staff Course, 1937; Squadron Torpedo Officer, H.M.S. Royston, Medit., 1938-39; Comdt. of Torpedo Flotilla, 1939-40; Staff Officer Plans, Medit., 1941-42. Made Comdt. of R.N. Staff School, Medit., 1941-42; Capt. of Plans, 1st Planning Staff, Min. of Defence, 1941-42; R.N. Staff, Medit., 1942-47; t.d.c. 1942; Dir. of Plans, Admiralty, 1945-50; C.O., H.M.S. Illustrious, 1953. Recreations: tennis, golf, cricket, sailing. Address: Admiralty House, Dunbear Bank Ltd., Farham, S. Potts, T.: Dunbar 624.


WATSON, Sydney, N.A.; D.Mus.; P.B.C.O.; P.R.C.O.; P.B.C.O.; Director of Music, Eton College, since 1946; Professor of Music, Kings College; J. Denton, Lancashire; Bursley, 1907; M. 1950, M. of late Sydney Watson; unmar. Educ.: Warwick School; Royal College of Music; Kobe College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Assistant master, Tonbridge School; Organist of Radley College, 1929-39; Director of Abingdon Madrall Society, 1931-39; Organist of New College, Oxford, 1935-38; Director of Concerts, Balliol College, 1933-38; Master of Music, Winchester College, and Conductor with the English Symphony Orchestra; Director of the Petersfield Festival, 1946; Slough Philharmonic Soc., 1947; Windsor and Eton Choral Society, 1949. Publications: Church
since 1947: 16 June 1890: of Edmund J. Watt, Melbourne; m. 1916, Nellie Y. M. Hough; one s. one d. Educ.: Wesley College, Sydney; City of Sydney, City Hall, Sydney; Department of Navy, 1914-19; Inspecting Accountant, Naval Establishments, 1919-23; Civil Secretary, Sydney Naval Estates, 1923-25; Director, Extension, 1925-26; Deputy Chief Commissioner, 1926-29; Chief Commissioner, 1929-35; Chief Public Service Board representative in Victoria, 1935-40; Defence Finance Secretary, 1940-47; Deputy Speaker, Legislative Assembly, 1948-50; Government Treasurer, 1948-51. Recreation: golf. Address: Australian National Airlines Commission, 239 Swanston St, Melbourne, Australia. T.: F.B. 0252.

WATT, Sir G. B. H.; see Harvie-Watt.


WATT, James, C.B.E. 1890: F.R.I.O.A.; 22 Aug. 1877: of Mary, Clark Raddick; m. 1914, Clara Kob Mackie; two s. three d. Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Trained in private practice and as a forensic laboratory examiner in the Valuation Office of Inland Revenue, 1910; Chief Valuer (Scotland), Inland Revenue Department, 1929-44. Address: 70 Beechgrove Terrace, Aberdeen.

WATT, Professor John Mitchell, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of the Witwatersrand, since 1923; formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Member of the Senate, 1928-47; Fellow, 1928-33; Priory Surgeon-in-Chief (Reserve), St. John Ambulance Brigade, Southern Africa; 5. Port Elizabeth, S. Africa, 1 Dec. 1907; 6. Hamburg, 14 May 1936; 7. Freeport, Bataan, 18 Dec. 1944; 8. Gwendoline Lor, one s. one d. Educ.: Grey Institute High Sch., Port Elizabeth; Stirling High School, Scotland; Univ. of Edinburgh. Elected F.R.I.O.A. on 11 June 1912; Elected to the R.I.O.A. (Special Reserve) on 8 Aug. 1914; on Active Service until 1919; Assistant in Pathology to Prof. C.B. Hunter, Edinburgh University; member various medical societies; twice President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; Hon. F.B.S.E., member various medical societies; twice President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; Elected to University's Board of Royal British Empire for a Cambridge University Scholarship, 1932-34. Served as Head of Section M3 on the staff of Medical Headquarters, U.S. Army, in Europe under the command of Major, E.R.M.C. (Military) (ret.). Colonel South African Medical Corps (Retd. List). Publications: numerous articles on medical and scientific history subjects in medical and scientific journals; The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa (with Maria O. Breyer-Brandwijk), 1931; Editor, Formulary of the Harbours Sick Fund, 1st edn. 1935, 2nd edn. 1933, 3rd edn. 1935; Practical Notes on Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Practice, Formulary of the Art. Ed. Harbours Sick Fund, 1st edn. 1940, 2nd edn. 1943; The South African Pharmacal Formulary, 1943; The South African Pharmacal Formulary and Prescription Writing (with Margaret Brown), 1945. Recreations: ornithology, philately. Address: Dept. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ. of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

WATT, Dame Katherine Christie, D.B.E., Jr., 1945 (C.B.E. 1935); B.R.C. 1934; of James Watt, Glasgow, Educ.; Glasgow, Midwifery Training, Trained Nurse; General training, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Midwifery Training, Midwifery Hospital, London; Founder Member of College of Nursing; served European War, 1916-19; Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service, Sister, 1916, Matron, 1940; matron, 1940; Matron-in-Chief, 1945. 1945, Principal Matron, Ministry of Health, 1939; Chief Nursing Officer, 1941; Chief Nursing Adviser, 1945; retired from Ministry of Health, 1950. Recreation: golf. Address: 11, Park Mall West, S.W.1. Club: United Hunt.

WATT, Very Rev. Lauchlan Mac- Lean; Minister of Glasgow Cathedral, 1929-39, retired, 1939; Moderator, Church of Scotland, 1933-35; m. 1897, Jennie Hall Reid (d. 1947). Educ.: Edinburgh Universit, M.A.; B.D.; D.D. L.L.D., J.T. P.R.S.E., F.R.S.A. ( Scot). Accompanied King of Denmark to Iceland as correspondent of Times, 1901; Private Secretary to King of Greece, 1907; in France with the Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; Chaplain to the Forces, France and Flanders, 1916-17; in United States and Canada on War Propaganda, 1918; Murle Lecturer, St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities; F.B.S.E., Lecturer, St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities; F.S.A. Lecturer, Glasgow University; President of the Pan-Celtic Congress, London, 1900; in Australia, as Turnbull Trust President, Melbourne, and visiting the Churches and Colleges in Victoria, New South Wales, and New Zealand, 1906. Publications: God's Altar Shining, 1924; In Lorae's Garden, 1901; Alou and Tullibody, a historic sketch; The Grey Mother and Songs of Empire, The Conversion Table, 1908; By Hill Waters, 1904; Matrimonial Similes and Parables and sketches and stories (with G. Tryg: poems): Edrlegi, 1746, a story of the Jacobite rising; edited Smith's Summer in Skye; edited Mrs. Stowe's Drew, 1907; Atte and Elizabethan Tragedy, 1908; The History of Kildaly, 1909; In Poets' Corner, 1910; Carlyle: Literature and Life; History of Britain from Accession of George I., Modern University, 1912; The House of Sand, Burns, 1912; Hills of Home; Gates of Prayer, 1915; In the Land of War, three editions; The Soldier's Friend, eight editions, 1915; in France and Flanders with the Forces, 1917. The French War in Perspective, 1916; The Land of Memory, Gawain Douglas's Edin, The Scottish Ballads and Hallad Writing, The Book of the Beloved, Prayers for Public Worship and for Individuals and Batton, 1912, reprinted 1932; The Wigt, The Minister's Life and Work, 1926; While the Candle Burns, 1933; contributions to various magazines; Welsh Hartie Titles—Gwyddonau, Tryg: Recensions, Geograffy, history and folklore. Address: Kirklenn, Llanerchymedd.

Articled as solicitor, 1903; qualified 1907; received into the Catholic Church, 1908; served as Secretary of the Society of Jesus, 1908; in addition to the ordinary philosophical and theological course of the Society (7 years), spent 2 years at London School of Economics (1910-11) and in reading the classics (1911-12) in the University of Louvain, and 4 years at the universities of Louvain and Paris; priest, 1922; professor of moral philosophy to students S. J. 1923-37 and again since 1945.

WATT, Sir Robert A. W., M.A. Watson-Watt, Rector of The

Robert Cameron, Rector of The University of Edinburgh Academy since 1951; b. 4 Aug. 1892; d. 27 Dec. 1915; was 5th, and Barbra, 2. of late Rt. Rev. H. J. Bidwell, former Bishop of Ontario; three s. Educ. Petter College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford; Trinity College, Cambridge; University, King's College, London, Curate of St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1911-14; Rector of St. Olaf's, Kirkwall, 1914-19; Newton, Lanarkshire, 1919-20; John's Dunes, 1920-24; St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1924-41; Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney, 1941-44; Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney, 1942-47; one of two W.A. members to Con-stitutional Convention, Canberra, A.C.T., 1942, Deputy Premier, Minister for Educa-tion, Local Government, and Industries, Western Australia, State Governor, 1950-53. Recreations: literature, motoring. Address: 48 Elimamont Ave., Nedlands, Western Australia. T.: WM 1173.

WATT, Rev. Arthur Herbert, M.A., Ph.D.; Rector of Cheriton, Glos., b. 1894; d. 1913, Dorothy Primett; one d. Educ. Cheriton School; Cambridge University; Christ Church, Oxford; Oxford University; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. John's College, Oxford; Oxford University; Gray's Inn. Recreations: cricket, golf, literature. Address: Cheriton, Shroud, Glos. Club: Authors' Club.

WATTS, Rt. Rev. Christopher Charles, M.A.; b. Kenworth, Herts; s. of Rev. G. E. Watts, M.A. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Cambridge University; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Mark's, Noël Park, 1900-7; Headmaster St. Mark's European School, Swaziland, 1908-20; Principal St. Mark's Coloured School, 1920-27; formerly a Commissioner of the Board of Education; S. Africa, 1927-28; Headmaster St. Mark's, Noël Park, 1928-39; Warden of Zionsville College, Cape Town, 1938-43. Publications: The dawn of Swaziland; In Mid-Atlantic; Kenworth Church. Address: Gables Guest House, Gepps, C.P., S. Africa.

WATTS, Professor William Smith, M.A. (Glasg. and Oxon.); Regius Professor of Humanity in the University of Aberdeen since 1923; b. 20 June 1913; s. of John Watt and Jane Smith; b. 1944; Dorothy, e. of J. H. Cruddington Smith; one e. Educ.: University of Glasgow; Kelving College, Oxford (Staff Exhibition and Hon. Scholar); First Cl. Hon. in Classics, Glasgow, 1925; Ferguson Schol. 1934; Grant Schol. 1934; First Cl. Classical Moderations, 1935; Bursied Schol. 1935; Ireland Schol., 1935; First Cl. Lit. Hum., 1937. Lat. and Greek and German, University of Glasgow 1935-38. Fellow and Tutor in Classics, Kelving Coll., Oxford, 1938-42. Civilian Officer, Admiralty (Naval Intelligence Div.), 1942-45. Hon. Sec., Classical Association, 1947-49. Publications: articles and reviews in Classical periodicals. Address: Department of Humanity, King's College, Aberdeen. Club: Business and Professional (Aberdeen).

WATTIE, Very Rev. John; Canon of Aberdeen since Oct. 1953; b. 15 Oct. 1892; of William Watt, Perthshire, Aberdeenshire and Jessie Binnie, The Craig- mance, Banffshire; m. 1914, Alice Eva Burton (d. 1942), London; one s., Educ.: Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh; King's College, London; Curate of St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1911-14; Rector of St. Olaf's, Kirkwall, 1914-19; Newton, Lanarkshire, 1919-20; John's Dunes, 1920-24; St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1924-41; Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney, 1941-44; Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney, 1942-47; one of two W.A. members to Con-stitutional Convention, Canberra, A.C.T., 1942, Deputy Premier, Minister for Educa-tion, Local Government, and Industries, Western Australia, State Governor, 1950-53. Recreations: literature, motoring. Address: 48 Elimamont Ave., Nedlands, Western Australia. T.: WM 1173.

WATTS, Arthur Frederick, C.M.G. 1919; b. 3-5-18; s. of Arthur John Watts, L.D.S. (Ire.), and Martha Kathleen Watts; m. 1st, 1924, Dorothy Furness Thomson (died); one d. one s.; 2nd, 1948, Ida Gladys Stow; one d. Educ.: Cambridge University; London University; School, Assistant Chemist to Transvaal Department of Agriculture, 1919-37; Acting Chief Chemist to same Department, 1928-37; Prof. of Agriculture, University of New South Wales, 1937-50; Dean of Agriculture, University of New South Wales; Romance of Australia's Land Industries; articles in Agric. journals. Recreations: formerly general athletics; now golf, Australian History. Address: Bluebell Vale, Sydney, N.S.W. (Sub.) Royal Sydney Golf Club.

WATTIE, Sir Thomas, Kt., e. 1943; D.L., J.P.; Income Tax Commissioner, 8-29 Nov. 1852; s. of John Watt, J.P., Drumgoyne, Lanarkshire, and Jean Wotherspoon Waddell; m. 1888, Margaret Cameron Mitchell; no t. Educ. Glasgow Grammar School, of which he was headmaster till 1914; served 1914-19, Camerons (wounded), retired rank of Capt.; Convenor of Lanarkshire, 1935-42. Recreations: shooting, fishing; writer. Address: 2311; Clubs: Conserva-tive, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).


WAY, Christine Stella; b. 20 July 1896; s. of late Capt. C. M. S. Humphreys, J.P., Garthilly Hall, Montgomeryshire; 1915: B.Sc. (Hon.) Math. and Statist. (Oxon); 1928: Matron; RN; s. one s. 1 Educ.; Tudor Hall, Cleobury, County Secretary of Girl Guides for County of Montgomeryshire, 1919; County Commissioner for City and County of Monmouth for 22 years; 1928: Hon. Treasurer of Wales Girl Guides since 1945; J.P. 1945; High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1945. Chairman of House Committee for Breconshire (The Welsh Training Centre for Girl Guides). 1930: V.A.D. nurse through European War. Address: Garthilly Hall, Montgomery; T. Berriwse 12.

WAY, Richard George Kilchener, C.B.E., 1932; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, War Office, since 1954; 3, 15 Sept. 1954; 4, of Frederick and Caroline; 1947: Ursula Joan Starr; one s. one d. Educ.; Polytechnic Secondary School, London. Joined Civil Service as Executive Officer, 1940; Executive Officer, 1940; Principal, 1942; Asst. Secretary, 1944. American Medal of Freedom (with bronze palm), 1946. Recreations: music and the theatre. Address: The Cottage, Penpont, Faber Road, Cobham, Surrey. Club: Royal Automobile.

WAY, Rev. Wilfrid Lewis Mark; see MAasee Bishop of.

WAYLAND, Edward James, C.B.E., 1936; A.R.C.S., M.Inst.M., F.G.S., etc.; Director of the Bechuanaland Geological Survey, from its formation, 1948; 6, 25 January 1958; s. of Edward Wayland and Emily Way; b. 17, 1917; Ellen Morriish; one s. 1 Educ.; Central Foundational School; City of London College; Royal College of Science; Royal School of Mines, Egypt, 1941; 1941; 1942; Geological research in Africa, 1931, exploring for a Mining Company; Ceylon Government Service (as Assistant Mineral Surveyor), 1912-16; Euro- pean Government Service, 1918; Central Government Service, 1919-30 (first as Geological Expert, next as Government Geologist and later as Director of the Geological Survey); returned to Central Government service in 1930 as mining geologist, responsible for mining; tunnelling in Dower and Gibralter; then joined Bomb Disposal Co. B.E.; was sent on a secret mission to a neutral country; again joined Bomb Disposal. 1943, on Bechuanaland, 1943, on water devel. reconnaissance. Togmoy Medal, Geol. Soc. Lond.; Victoria Medal Met. B.G.S. Publications: a number of articles on Geology, Address: 100, Baboolal, Bechuanaland. Club: Atheneum.


WAYNE, Edward Johnson, M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.B.C.P., Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine, Glasgow University, since 1954; Fellow of Western Theological College, Glas- gow. Hon. Physician to the Queen in Scotland; 1954; 8, 3 June 1902; s. of late William Wayne, Leeds, Yorks and late Ellen Rawling, Leeds. Educ.: St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Hospital, London, 1921-25. Recreations: yachting; theatre. Address: 9, 30, 1925; one s. one d. Educ.: Leeds University and Medical School (Kahroy Scholar and Sir Swine South Fellow); Manchester Academic; T. Litt. Ramsey. Publications: Papers in scientific and medical journals. Recreations: walking. Address: 13, Upper Gresham Road, Beesenlin, Dunbartonshire. T., 7, 7077; Girton College. Institute of Medicine, 50, Church Street, Glasgow. W. I.; T. Western 2800.


North Eastern Railway, 1904-1914; Assistant Traffic Manager, Uganda Railway, 1914; war service, British and German East Africa, 1914-18; General Manager, Tanganyika Railway, 1919-23; General Manager and Traffic Manager, Sierra Leone Railway, 1923-30; General Manager, Palestine Railway, 1930-37; Ministry of Transport, London, 1943-45; Ministry of Transport (London), Railways Maintenance Division, 1945-47; Address: 16 Sutherland Avenue, Beachfiled-on-Sea, Sussex.

WEBB, Sir Charles Morgan, Kt., cr. 1920; C.I.E. 1921; F. Wolverhampton, 30 June 1872; s. of Alfred Webb, web manufacturer, Wolverhampton; m. 1898, Elizabeth Powis, noe. of Mrs. Elizabeth Griffiths; one s. Educ.: St. Peter's, Wolverhampton; Mason's College, Birmingham; St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Indian Civil Service.


WEBB, Sir Henry; see Webb, Sir A. H.


WEBB, Dr. Robert Alexander, A.B. (Southeastern, Tenne.); M.D. (John Hopkins); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Cam.); Professor of Pathology, University of London (Royal Free Hosp, School of Medicine); Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, U.S.A., 1931; Secretary, A.R.C. U.S.A., 1931; s. of Robert A. Webb, Professor of Theology. Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, and Roberta G. Bock; m. 1918, Anna C. S. Deane; Address: Royal Free, University of London, 1912-22; University Demonstrator in Pathology, University of Cambridge, 1929-32; Lecturer in Pathology and M.R.C. Research Grant Cambridge University, 1932-39; Address: 22 Clapham Road, London, S.W.9. Capt. U.S. Medical Corps (attached R.A.M.C. England and B.E.F.), 1917-18. Publications: various papers in scientific journals. Recreation: swimming, squash, tennis. Address: Royal Free Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.I. T.: Terminus 6411; 22 Branwyn Square, W.C.I. T.: Terminus 7871.


WEBB, Walter Prescott; Distinguished Professor of History, University of Iowa; late President, University of Iowa; late President, American Historical Association, Oxford, 6-3 April 1888; s. of C. P. Webb and Mary Kyle; m. 1916, Jane Oopla; one d. Educ.: public school of Oxford; Univ. of Tennessee (B. 1918, Ph.d. 1923); Univ. of Wisconsin; Univ. of Chicago, M.A.; Oxford, 1942; Phi Beta Kappa; taught history, public school, 1913-16; University of Maine, 1916-18; Consultant Historian, National Park Service, 1937; Harkness Lecturer in American History, University College, London, 1944-55; Chairman Universities Federal Committee, 1944-45. Chairman of the National Park Service, 1945-49; Minister of Education, 1949-51. Has done considerable overseas broadcasting. R.B.C. has served as Chairman of Editorial Boards of the British and American Historical Assoc. and as editor of a number of other periodicals. Publications: various books and articles. His most recent book is 'The History of England, 1689-1714.' Address: 25 Waverly Street, London, S.W.1. Recreation: gardening, walking. Address: Wiilow Cottage, Pinner Hill, Pinmer, Midddx. Club: Savage, Press.
WEBSTER, Thomas Bertram Lonsdale, Professor of Greek at University College, London, since 1948; b. July 15, 1895.
Liason Officer (Col.); retd. 1945; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law; b. 16 Oct. 1858; s. of late J. Webster, J.P., Royal Irish Constabulary, of Bellingham, Co. Monaghan; m. 1864; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; s. m. 1915; Nora Harold van Nooten, Toronto; one s. & two d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital. Entered the Indian Police Service in 1885 as Assistant Superintendent of Police; was Police Commissioner of Burmah, 1914-15; served European War 1917-18, with Burma Rifles; Deputy Inspector-General and Commissioner of Police, Burma Police; Vice-Admiral, R.N.; Knight's Police Medal 1922-23. Recreation: golf, shooting, sailing. Club: East India and Sports.

Committee, American Gas Cross. rep. State Department 1941; accompanied President Roosevelt at meeting at sea with Prima Minister Churchill of England, Aug. 1941; representative of U.S. at Third Consultative Meeting of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American Republics, Rio de Janeiro, 1942. L.D.D., Columbia, 1939, Brown, 1939, New York (hon.), 1942; Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard, 1943; member American Historical Association, 1938 (hon.); Doctor (hon.) Univ. of Brazil, 1942; Univ. of Toronto, 1943; Lafayette Coll., 1944; Cosa, Robert Dollar Memorial Award 1947; American Men of Letters (hon. 1944) Grand Cross, Order of Carlos Manuel de Céspedes (Cuba); Order of Astor Eagle (Mexico); Grand Cross, Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil); Knight of Order of the Star of Valparaiso (Chile); The World of the Four Freedoms, 1943; The Time for Decision, 1944; Where Are We Heading?, 1946; We Need Not Fail, 1948; Seven Major Decisions, 1941; Editor, The Intellectual American's Guide to the Peace, 1946; Clancy's Diary, 1946; American Foreign Policy Series. Recreations: riding, gardening. Address: 43 Harbor, Bass River, Mass., U.S.A. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Knickerbocker, Union (New York).

WELLESLEY, family name of Earl Cowley and of Duke of Wellington.


WELLESZ, Egon Joseph, F.B.A.; b. 1922; M.A. (by course 1939) Hom. Mus. Doc. Oxon, 1932; Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, since 1939; University Reader in Byzantine Music since 1948; late Professor of Music, University of Vienna; Editor of the Monuments Byzantinus (publ. by Danish Acad. 1932) and by Byzantine Inst. Boston (Mass.), 1945-7; Co-Editor of The New Oxford History of Music, since 1950; President American Musicalogical Soc. 1947-; b. 21 Oct. 1886; s. of S. Wellesz and Susa Lovejoy; m. Emmy Frankliska Strom, Two of Emily Martha Hummel's sons, 1929. Summer residence, Cambridge; University of Vienna. Took his doctor's degree, 1905, at the University of Vienna; Privat-Dozent for Byzantine history, 1906; director of his own rec. of the Princessa Garnara, at Frankfurt, 1921; first performance of Albertus, Mannheim, 1924; lectures on music at the University of California, 1924-25; Prof. of History of Music, Univ. Vienna, 1923-38; Director of the "Oeuvre scientifique" of the Monumenta Musicorum Byzantinorum, Vienna, 1923-38; Professor of Historical Composition, 1928-29; first performance of Barrow, State-opera, Vienna, 1924; Lecturer on Byzantine music, London, Cambridge, 1928-29; R.C.M. London and Univ. of Cambridge, 1938; lecturing on the History of Music, Univ. of Oxford, since 1940; Univ. Lecturer in the History of Music, Univ. of Cambridge, 1947-51; President of Board of Faculty of Music, Univ. of Oxford, since 1948, Fellow Royal Danish Academy of Science and Letters, 1945; Music critic, London Times, 1925; Harvard Visiting Scholar, 1945; Pianist, Harpist, Secretary, Pianist, organ rec. - Die Prinzessin Garnara, 1921; Die Opferung des Gauklers, 1927; Scherzo, 1928;
WELLINGTON, Arthur Herbert
C.M.G. 1925; late Director of Medical Services Hong Kong: retired, 1977; 4 Nov. 1877: s. of J. C. Wellington; m. Queens, d. of Lt.-Col. William Trystell Belden, C.M.G. Educ. — Kelly Grammar School, 1893-96; Wesley College, 1896-98. Address: c/o Barclays Bank (France) Ltd., 7 Femmerale des Anglais, Nice, France. Club: East India and Sports.

WELLINGTON, Gilbert Trever
C.B.E. 1942; H.M. Coroner, City of Gloucester; Clerk to Justices, Stroud and High Court to Crown Prosecution Office (South Div.), etc. Educ. — Gloucester Grammar School, 1918-21; Exeter College, 1921-23. Address: The House in Bodenham Common, Gloucs. (private). Art collections: Amersham 7165, (misc.) Gloucester 25104. Clubs: Noisy Green Golf (Gloucester); Malmesbury Golf (Malmesbury).}

WELLINGTON, Hubert Lindsay

WELLINGTON, Right Reverend John
Asst. Bishop of Truro; Vicar of St. Germans, Cornwall, since 1951; Hon. Canon of St. Constantine in Truro Cathedral since 1951; Archdeacon of Bodmin since 1858; s. of late Rev. E. Wellington, Educ. — Winchester Grammar School; Salisburry Theological College, B.D. Lond.; Curate of St. Michael's, Truro; Vicar of St. Germans, Cornwall; R.G. Missionary, Shantung, China, 1917-32; Vicar Holy Trinity, Boford, 1890-93; Bishop of Shantung, 1932-50. Address: The Vicarage, St. Germans, Cornwall. T.: St. Germans (Cornwall) 257.

WELLINGTON, (Reginald Everard)
Lindsay, C.B.E. 1944; Director of Sound Broadcasting, 1952; & 10 Aug. 1901: s. of Hubert Lindsay Wellington and Nancy Char——
WERNHER, Hon. Major - Gen. Sir Harold Augustus, 3rd Bt., cr. 1906; G.C.V.O., cr. 1946 (C.V.O., cr. 1900); T.D.; Chairman of Electrolyz Ltd. and of Ericsson Telephone Ltd.; b. 10 January 1858; s. of 1st Bt. and Alice S. Manklewyk (afterwards cr. Baroness Wernher of Elmhurst, 1905); m. 1917, Lady Anastasia (Zia) Michelsonova Torby, O.B.E., 1946, d. of Grand Duke Michael of Russia; (one s., killed in action, 1942); two w. Commanded the 1st Northumberland Hussars in 1939-40; in command of the 1st South Staffordshire Regt. (T.A.); President of Anglo-Swedish Society; Viscount, Univ. Coll. Hoop, 1961 (Chmn., 1948-51); Commander of the Swedish Order of Vasa, 1930; Legion of Merit, degree of Officer, U.S. Army, 1944; Heir: none. Address: 15 Grosvenor Square, W.1; Luton Hall, Luton, Beds.


WERTH, Alexander; Senior, Sinclair Research Fellow, Manchester University; b. St. Petersburg, 4 Feb. 1901, of Anglo-Scots parents; m. 1921, Freda Helen, d. of Rev. H. A. Leve, D.D., Breef, Angus; one s. & d. Educ.; Glasglow Univ., M.A., (1st class honours), 1922; Bradley

WESELOW, O. L. V. de | see De Weeselow.

WEST, Brigadier Alexander Henry Dalrymple | see West, Alexander Henry Dalrymple.

WEST, Brigadier Alexander Henry Dalrymple | see West, Alexander Henry Dalrymple.

WEST, Brigadier Alexander Henry Dalrymple | see West, Alexander Henry Dalrymple.

WEST, Brigadier Alexander Henry Dalrymple | see West, Alexander Henry Dalrymple.

WEST, Brigadier Alexander Henry Dalrymple | see West, Alexander Henry Dalrymple.

WEST, Mrs. Algernon | see Young, Gladys.

WEST, Westminster 

WEST, Christopher: Resident Producer, The Royal Opera, Covent Garden, since 1930, b. 27 July 1915; s. of late Lord and Alice (née Labouchere) Vaughan-Mare; Educ.: Bristol Grammar School; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Early career included some time as repertory actor, producer, insurance clerk, dancer, and trainee in a Congreve street. In 1930 joined Sir Harry Jones’s Company, Stratford-on-Avon, 1947, The Old Vic Company, 1948, Anthony Quayle’s Company, Stradford, 1949, Playwrights’ Club. Present: Christopher, Terpsichore, Salome, The Fairy Queen (with Constant Lambert), Turandot and La bohème (both with Sir John Barbirolli) and Don Quixote (with Sir Adrian Boult) for the U. of London, 1933. Publications: contributions to theatrical and musical journals; broadcasting. Recitation: music, reading, language. Address: Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W.C.2; 53a Clifton Hill, N.W.S. T; Covent Garden 1200, Malms Yate 2404.

WEST, Major-General, Sir Henry Algernon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1903; M.C., 1915; L.L.D., 1925; LL.D., 1925; LL.D., 1926; M.S.C., 1932. Secretary to the Secretaries of State for War, and Assistant Secretary of the Selection Board, War Office, 1933-39; Brig., General Staff, 1940-43; Director of General Staff, 1943-45; Major-General, General Staff, 1943-45; Maj.-Gen. in charge Administration, Southern Command, 1945-46; retired, Jan., 1947. Recreations: horses, polo, Army and Navy, Junior Army and Navy. Address: Bredymer, Aberdybach, Ponypool.


WEST, Hon. E. C. S. | see Sackville-West.


WEST, Sir Frederick Joseph, G.B.E., C.B.E., 1947 (K.B.E., 1943; C.B.E., 1939; K.B.E., 1920); K/c., 1936; J.F., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.; Chairman and Managing Director, Wood’s Plating, Manchester; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1925; Vice-Chairman Iron Trades Employers’ Insurance Association Ltd.; Director of Manchester, Manx and Lincolnshire Engineering Co., Ltd., Member, Inst. of Gas Engineers; Soc. of British Gas Industries; Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc.; Manchester Assoc. of Engineers; vice Pres. Manchester Engineering Council; Consul-Gen. of France; lumbering, fishing, walking, gardening, and local history. Address: The Vicarage, East Rford, Notts, T.; Rford 600.

WEST, Rt. Rev. George Algernon, M.A., M.M., Bishop of Hexham, 1932-1954; Bishop of Hexham, 1932-54; Bishop of Hexham and Elmham, 1932-54; Bishop of Hexham and Elmham and Marion West; m. 1st, 1928, Muriel Margaret Algernon and Marion West; m. 1st, 1928, Muriel Margaret Algernon and Marion West; m. 1st, 1928, Muriel Margaret Algernon and Marion West.

WETHERED, His Honour Ernest Handel Cosham, O.B.E.; M.A., LL.B.; Special Commissioner for Matrimonial Causes since 1947; a. 15 July 1917; b. 10 March 1878; d. 25 November 1958; Educ.: Educ. : Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield; Mary Ellen Wright; w. 9 June 1933, Josie Marian Ward; one s. one d. Educ.: Eccleshall Coll.; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Barrister-at-law called at the Bar, 1909. M.P.: 1910-15; 1918-19; 1922-29; 1934-35; Curtain Speeches: Western Circuit; practised at Bristol and in London, 1899-1904; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 57, 1934-37; Circuit 64, 1955-57; President of Family Court from 1950. 1955-57; Chairman of Court of Referees under Unemployment Insurance Acts at Bristol, 1910-34; Chairman of Trade Secretaries, 1935-54; Hon. Member of National Council of Pottery Industry, 1918-45; Chairman S.W. Tribunal under National Service (Armed Forces) Acts, 1939-45 and 1951-54; Member of Air Ministry Transport Department, 1940-45; Vice-President, British Red Cross Bristol Branch, 1945-49; County Civil Defence Officer, 1944-45; Clerk to General Board of Guardians (Fathal Special), 1950; Chair- man Bristol Social Services, 1950. Address: 4 Bent's, 11 The Avenue, Clifton, Bristol. T. 785.899. Prof.: Club: Royal Automobile Club.


WHEATMORE, Viscount; Alexander George Thyssen; b. 6 May 1907. Educ.: Rion College (1943-50); Christ Church, Oxford (1948-49). Address: Longmead, Warmditch, Wills, T. Birmingham 3.


Stuart-Worthry (b. 12 March 1897; m. 1934, Isabella, d. of George H. Wood, Redford Village, New York; one r., two d.), Address: Carlton House, Worthry, Sheffield. T.: 3455, 2157.

See also Sir E. W. H. Longley, p. 1 of this volume.

WHRATON, 9th Baron (called; on of age 1914) Charles John Halsewell

KEMES-TYNTS, 2d Baron (d. 1944), m. of late Mrs. E.M. Kemes-Tynts; Address: O.C.V.O., G.C.S.I.; S. father Mary, Educ: Christ Church, Oxford. Heir: sister, Hon. Elizabeth Dorothy Armstrong (b. 1908; m. 1935, David George, 3d, 1919-93, 4th Baron); 2d, 1945, St. John Vincents. Address: Halsewell Park, Bridgewater, Somerset. See also Sir ley Chapman.

WHATELEY, Dame H. R.; see Whately, Dame L. V. L. M.


WHATLEY, Norman, M.A.; see Whattley, Norman, M.A.


WHEATLEY, Joshua, M.A. (Mann, Cantab.), Hon. A.M. (Harr.), 1842; Professor of Comparative Philology, Harvard University, 1842; Hon. D.Litt., 1870; D.C.L., 1879; B.Litt. 1880. Address: 21, St John's Street, Cambridge; 21, Bury Street, S.W.1.; T.: Putney 6884.


WHITE, John, Archdeacon Arthur, M.A.; Archdeacon of Warrington since 1947; Vicar of Billinge, Lanes, 1925-50; b. Jan. 17, 1889; s. of Joseph and Emma White; m. May 29, 1914, Mildred William Kerr; one s. and one d.; educ. at Dayhouse Grammar School, Oswestry, and University College, Liverpool. Add.: Vicarage, Billinge, Lanes; Church House, Liverpool.


WHITE, Claude Graham: see Graham-White.


WHITE, Cyril Grove C. see Cobley-White.

WHITE, Cyril Montgomery, Q.C., 1946; M.A.; President (except for Scottish proceedings) Transport Arbitration Tribunal, 1947; J.P., 10 Aug. 1897; s. of William Montgomery White and Mary Augustus Mowat Montgomery; b. 9th, 1882, New York; Thrice married to late James Kidie of Lintbogow; one s. educ. at Cobert, St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, Serjeant-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1903, Q.C. 1930, Advocate and Solicitor of Royal Air Force) July 1910-Jan, 1912, Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923; Bencher, 1925. Add.:

WHITE, Elwyn Brooks; Contributing Editor of The New Yorker; b. 11 July 1899; s. of Samuel T. White and Jessie Hart; m. 1929, Katharine Sergeant Angell; one s. Educ.: Cornell University. Newspaper reporter, 1923-30; literary editor, 1930-32; staff member of New Yorker Magazine, to which he has contributed verse, satirical essays, and editorials; wrote a monthly department, 1933-34, for the Women's Magazine and The New Yorker. Publications: The Lady is Cold, 1928; (with J. Thurber) Sex Necessary, 1929; Every Day is Saturday, 1934; One Man's Meat, 1933-42. Publications: The Lady is Cold, 1928; (with J. Thurber) Sex Necessary, 1929; Every Day is Saturday, 1934; One Man's Meat, 1933-42. (enlarged) 1943; Stuart Little, 1945; The Wild Flag, 1946; Here is New York, 1949; Charlotte's Web, 1952; (with Katharine S. White) A Sub treasury of American Humor, 1941. Address: North Brooklin, Maine, U.S.A.; care The New Yorker Magazine, 23 W. 43.


WHITE, Lieut.-General Sir M. F. G.; see Grove-White.

WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Napier; see White Maj.-Gen. P. N.

WHITE, Norman Lewis, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Obstetrician, University College Hospital; Gynaecologist, Royal Northern Infirmary; Gynaecologist of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Rocheston, and West Herts. Address: University of Cambridge, University College Hospital, London, M.R.C.S. Educ.: Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1918; O. W. Smith, B.M.A., B.Chir. 1929; F.R.C.S. Reg. 1930; M.I. 1932; F.R.C.O. 1943. Examiner in Midwifery, Society of Apothecaries; fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. Formerly, Associate, Examiners in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of London; first Assistant, Obstetrical Unit, University College Hospital; deputy chairman, consultant obstetric board. Address: 13 Devonshire Place, W.1.

WHITE, Oswald. C.M.G. 1921; s. 23 Sept. 1889; d. 4th, Kathleen Elizabeth (d. 1957), d. of J. C. Hall, C.M.G., L.I.O. : three s.; 2nd, 1937, Margaret Gourney Anderson, Student Interpreter in Japan, 1909; became Vice-consul at Oosterhout, 1912; Comin, 1920; Harren, 1928; Consul-General at Seoul, 1927; Osaka, 1931; Mukden, 1938; Tientsin, 1930-41; retired, 1944. Address: 241, Hong Kong Rd & Shanghai Bank, 9 Gracechurch St, E.C.3.


WHITE, Sir Richard; see White, Sir E. R. M. 3125
day Occupations for Boys, 1920; Creative Education, 1923; The Craftmanship of Books, 1925; The Solitary Warrior, 1926; A Year to Remember, 1927; How I Was Bringing Up My Boy, 1930; Nansen, a Book of Reminiscence, 1930; Great Holland's St. Paul's Cathedral (edited with introduction), 1936; To My Boys, 1932; A Boy's Life in the Navy, 1933; The Shipwrecked Fades, 1932; The Road to Bethlehem; a Nativity Play (with J. C. R. Cook), 1933; The Boy of Today, a Defense, 1935; Thy Word and Thy Name, 1934; Interlude: a Study of Melchizedek (with Colton Rockey), 1934; The Mystic Spring, a Nativity Play (with Donald Sutcliff), 1935; Education in My Time, 1935; Broadcasting and Education, 1935; Save the Children of the World and other plays of the Nativity, 1936; Ruins and Brantwood, 1937. The Unknown, a Nativity Play, 1937; Youth and other Poems, 1937; Mathematical Sermons, 1938; America in Our Schools, 1938; The School Base, 1943; A Memory of Patrick Geddes and His Nth Alastair, 1947; Vindication of Women, 1950; The Boys of Shakespeare, 1952, etc.; Reports of Missionary travel. Address: Thursdays, Brundidge, Isle of Wight. T.: Brundidge 77. Clauses: National Liberal Reform, Author, etc.


WHITTINGTON-INE, Cap. (5) Edward Watkins, C.B.E. 1943; R.N. (retired); b. 8 Oct. 1888; a. of late Rev. E. J. C. Whitington-Ine, late of Maccabbee Abbey, Yorks; m. 1919, Rose, daughter of J. H. Macfadyen, of Blackheath, Kent; one s. a. g. Educ.: Eastman's Southsea; Burnley's, Gosport. Joined R.N. 1904; served on staff of Admiral Commissioners, and of Western Dardanelles Campaign, 1915-16, in Harwich Force, 1917, staff of C-in-C Mediterranean, 1917-19; Secretary to C-in-C East Indies, 1925-27; Paymaster Cap., 1938; Command Against the Enemy, North West Europe, 1941-44; retired, 1941. Recreation: Fishing. Address: Mill Cottages, Childeock, Bridport, Dorset.


WHITTINGTON, Rev. John Tyler, Archdeacon of Macclesfield since 1924; Rector of Astbury since 1921; b. 2 Dec. 1889; s. of James and Susan Whittle; m. 1920, Florence E. Bowler; two s. two g. Educ.: E. Augustine, Canterbury; Christ's College, Cambridge. Served during the European War, 1914-18, as Commissariat Officer (Lieut.), North Stafford Regt., Devon 1919; Priest, 1920; Curate of St. Thomas, Stockport, 1921-24; Curate of Sandford, Sussex, 1924-28; Vicar of Galley, 1929-36; Rector of Nantwich, 1936-51. Proctor in Convocation, 1942-43; Canon of Chester Cathedral and Rural Dean of Nantwich, 1946-48. Address: Astbury, Cheshire, Combermere, Cheshire.


WHYATT, John, Attorney-General and Minister for Legal Affairs, Kenya, since 1951. b. 13 April 1896; o. of late George Whyatt m. 1926, Margaret, d. of Kenneth Stewart; one s. Educ. Stonyhurst; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Legal Service 1927; Crown Counsel, Hong Kong; Hong Kong Delegate to Eastern Group Conference, New Delhi, 1940; Secretary, Eastern Group Supreme Court, 1941-44; Deputy British Representative, U.N.R.A. Conference Sydney, 1945; Attorney-General, Barbados, 1949; K.C. (Barbados) 1949; Q.C. (Kenya) 1951; M.C. 1945. Address: Attorney-General’s Chambers, Nairobi, Kenya. Clubs: Taxilovers’, Savile. 


WHYTE, Ian; Conductor (B.B.C. Scottish Orchestra). Composcr; b. 13 Aug. 1901; Scottish; m. 1924, Agnes Mary, d. of Mr. Robert L. H. Whyte, 86, Newfoundland High School, London. Left Royal College, 1923; Music Director to B.B.C. in Scotland, 1931; with Lord Gielgud in Ireland, 1931-34; Director of Music, 1932; etc. in Aberdeen. Hired to found B.B.C. Scottish Orchestra In 1935, and in 1948 resigned music-directorship in order to gain more time for composing and conducting the same orchestra, and to be able to conduct abroad. Hon. Member, Glasgow Society of Musicians. Unpublished works: Symphonies, Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto, Rhapsodies, etc. Address: 24 Dunswell Gardens, Edinburgh. 


WHYTE, William Hamilton, M.A.; b. 10 January 1885; d. of John Whyte and Elizabeth Alexander, m. 1925, Janet, d. of late Dr. Williamson, Exmouth; two s. Educ. Wellington College, Oxford Universities of Glasgow and London. Stock Exchange, Glasgow; served European War, Lient., R.S.V.B.; Staff of University College of the South-West, Exeter, 1921-26; President of Cambridge University College, 1922-25; Director, Institute of Social and Economic Research, University College, London, 1939-45; Trustee, Stock Exchange; Decasification of Dock Labour; Drink and Industrial Efficiency. Publications: golf. tennis. Address: Amherst, Amble, Northumberland, N.6.; Amblestey 2283. 

WICKES, Pembroke, C.B.E. 1922: Registrar; Architect; Registration Council (under the Act of Parliament of 1921) since 1934; b. 1882; p.s. of late Frederick Wicks, author, of Hexaway Lodge, Esher; Educ. at Westminster and in France; Eng. and Arch. Degree at Manchester Techn. School; England; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; First-Class Honour Bar Final Examination; Private Secretary to late Lord Carson, 1911; First Secretary to Cabinet Office, London, 1918; At Home Office, 1918, during which period was seconded as personal assistant to Lord Beaverbrook, and later as private secretary to Mr. Austen Chamberlain; Private Secretary (Parliamentary) to Marquess of Chesham in House of Commons, 1920-23; Principal Assis. Sec. to Lord Esher, 1924; Political Secretary to Mr. Austen Chamberlain, 1924-31; House of Commons, 1924-31; Secretary to Lord Esher, 1924; Moly Bridge House, Esher; Wat. on Thames. T.: Esher 501.

WIDDOWSON, Thomas William, E.D., B.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon Members of The Royal College of Surgeons, England; Hon. Consultant for recognition of teachers in dental subjects, University of London; Lecturer in Special Anatomy and Physiology, King's College, London University; Member Board of Dental Studies, Royal College of Surgeons, London; British Dental Assoc.; Society of Authors; b. 18 June 1877; s. of John James and Charlotte Widdowson, Liverpool; m. 1898, d. of George Widdowson, Liverpool; two s. one d. Educ. Liverpool College; Liverpool University; late Member of Board of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Late Deputy Director of Dental Studies and Chairman of Dental Committee, King's College Hospital, late Hon. Dental Surgeon, King's College Hospital; late Dental Hospital External examiner in Dental Subjects to Liverpool University; Late Examiner in Special Anatomy, London Univ.; Late Pres. of Liverpool Dental Society; Hon. Col. Title; Late Contributing editor to Oral Health, Dental Practice, Toronto, Canada; Assistant Dental Surgeon and Dental Surgeon, King's College Hospital; Publications: Care and Regulation of Children's Teeth; Dental Surgery and Pathology; 3rd Edn., 1937; 4th Edn., 1950; Special Anatomy and Physiology and Dental Histology, reprinted 1945, 6th Edn. 1931; Orthodontia, 1934. Address: 58 Gay Street, W.1; 10 Newton Grove, Redford Park, W.4; T.: Wellington 3552; Clitheroe 4561.

WIGG, Edward Cecil (M.P. (Lab.)); Dudley since 1946; one of the Opposition Whips since 1951; m. three. Served Regular Army, 1919-37, and (rejoined) 1940-46. Part. Priv. Sec. to B. Ill., E. Shinwell when Min. of Fuel and Power, Sec. of State for War, Min. of Defence. Address: 117 Newcombe Road, Trot Gate, Stink-on-Trent. T.: Sticks-on-Trent 4145.


WIGLEY, Rev. Henry Townsend, M.A., B.D., D.Litt., D.C.L., W., Canterbury; m. 1929, Emily Elizabeth Mather, two d. Educ.: Liverpool University (B.A. 1908); St. John's, Oxford (M.A. 1917); R.D. (Manchester) 1939. Entered Methodist Ministry, 1917; Churches in Halton, Northampton, Orell (Wigan), and Guilford; Delegate Methodist Conference, America, 1924; Asst. Secretary, 1931; General Christian Endeavour Secretary, Primitive Methodist Church, 1930; Secretary, Young Methodist Department, the Methodist Church, 1934-39; Christian Endeavour Union, Great Britain and Ireland, 1928-39: Minister Lodge Lane Methodist Church, Liverpool, 1939-45; Secretary, Lancashire Council, 1939-42; Publications: The Distinctive Free Church Witness to-day; Christian Endeavour and Modern Needs. Address: Lodge Lane, Liverpool 7. Chle., North-west.

WIGLEY, Dr. John Edwin MacKinnonie: Physician, St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Chelsea; London; W., 1913; Died, Oct. 1935. Address: 51, Eton Grange, East Grinstead, West Sussex. Died of Phthisis Pulmonalis; son of Dr. and Mrs. J. W. MacKinnonie, lives at 51, Eton Grange, East Grinstead, West Sussex.


WIGRAM, family name of Baron Wigram.


WIGRAM, Loftus Edward H. M., M.P., C.B., K.C., M.A., B.A., born 31 May 1877, d. of late Superintendent F. E. Wigram; m. 1912, Constance, d. of late Rev. Canon W. G. Edwards; two a. and one s. (and one s. kilted in action, 1944). Educ.: How College, Trin., Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital; London, B.Sc. Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1903-4; Medical Missionary of Church Missionary Society, Poona, W. S. F. I. P., India, 1904-9; Principal, Lucknow College, 1909-11; Woburn, Sandfield Road, Sidmouth, S. Devon; Woburn, Sandfield Road, Sidmouth, S. Devon.


WILES, Sir Gilbert, K.C.I.E., C.1938 (C.I.E. 1930); C.S.I. 1931; M.A.; F.R.I.B.; b. 30 March 1880; m. 1906, Winifred Mary Pryor; one s. tw. Educ.: Perse School; S. Catharines's College, Cambridge, 1900-04; Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1904-08; M.A.; Ph.D.; C.1. Educ.: Chairmen, Cotton Committees Board, Bombay, 1939-39; Deputy Secretary to Government, Home Department, 1930-39; Secretary to Government, Home Department, 1930; Finance Secretary, Colonial Dept., 1928; Finance Secretary, Bengal Government, 1924-26; Judge in Council, Indian Tax Board, 1926-28; Chair- man, Bombay Port Trust, 1933-37; Chief Secretary Bombay Govt. 1937-39; Adviser to Indian Government, 1947-48; Secretary of State for India, 1941-44. Recreation: golf, painting and music. Address: 9 Grange Road, Cambridge T. 4055.

WILES, Sir Harold Herbert, K.C.B., C.1947 (M.B.E. 1910); C.B. 1944; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1944; Educ.: Eton College, 1912-19; M.A., M.A. of Cambridge; m. 1918, Stella, 2178.
WILKES, Major Lyall, M. A.; Barrister-at-Law; 3. 19-May 1914; b. of George and Doris Wilkes, Newnham-upon-Tyne; m. 1929, Beatrice, dau. of Charles H. and Ethel F. Macdonald, of Middlesex Regiment 1914; active service North Africa, Italy, and Germany; occupied Greece; Major, 1944 (deaths); Practitioner (Clerk-in-Charge, M.P. & S. Co.) for Newcastle Central, 1945-51; Address: 37 The Drive, Gosforth, Northumberland. T.: Gosforth 8990; Westgate Chambers, 61 Westgate Road, Newcastle upon Tyne. T.: Newcastle 24137.

WILKIE, Rev. Arthur West, C.B.E. 1924; D.S.; b. Liscard, Cheshire; 3 Nov 1875; s. of late Rev. James Mongag Wilkie and Jane Thomson; m. 1903, Marion Boyd, s. of late Rev. George Boscum, D.D., Educ.; Liverpool University; Glasgow University; United Presbyterians; Theological Hall, Edinburgh, Missionary, United Free Church of Scotland, Calabar, 1901-08; on exclusion of Basel and Bern before World War I, in charge of nine Branches of the former Germanic Missions, 1918-27; represented British Missionary Societies on first Phelps-Stokes Commission on Education to West Africa, 1920; Secretary Scottish Mission; Gold Coast Colony, 1923-27; Convener, District Councils, 1923-25; retired, 1932. Address: Cheylesmore Lodge, Delkington Avenue, North Berwick. T.: North Berwick 2733.

WILKIE, Hugh Graham, O.M.I. 1946; M.A.; I.C.S.; retired; 9. 12 Mar 1893; s. of Rev. David Wilkie, Indian Medical Service; m. 1919, Miss Dorothy Grant-Stephens; two s. Educ.; Uppingham School; Brasenose College, Oxford; 1st Class Classical Honour Moderations, 1914; served in France, 1914-19; on leave of absence at home, 1918-19; mar. 1919. First in King Edward's Horse, then commissioned 1915 into R.F.A.; served in France, 1915-16, Montpospunt, 1917-19 (despatches twice); joined Indian Civil Service, Burma, 1919-25; seconded to Burma, 1925-27, returned 1927; s. Educ.; Cheylesmore Lodge, Delkington Avenue, North Berwick; T.: Berwick 2733.

WILKIE, James, M.A.; St. John's College, University of Oxford, London, N.; 28 May 1900; s. of late James Wilkie, Birmingham; married, Came to London, 1910; studied Art at the Slade School, University College, W.C.; joined the staff of the Billy Baggins in France, 1918; commissioned 2nd Loyal North Lancashire Regt., attached East Lancs (M.C.); returned after War to Slade School, Prize Winner; joined the staff of late Prof. Tunk; in 1922 New Ed. Secretaries; Football, with Dalwych Hashes, Chelsea, Little Town, becomes staff of Silver Medalists, Gold. Address: 20 Gunter Grove, Chelsea, T.: Pimlico 1477, Club: Chelsea Arts.

WILKINSON, Patrick; see Wilkinson, L. P.

WILKINSON, Reginald Warren Hale, M.A., M.A. (Cantab.), M.A.; b. London, Ont., Aug. 26, 1879; m. April 19, 1906, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James Johnstone; s. of late Rev. Dr. Edward Wilkinson; b. 1926, Catherine Countess Troyanovskaya (née Dalmatoff), o. of the abbot, Leuchtenburg, Dalitz, Russia; Classical Modern History, 1904; M.A. 1911. Barr. at-law, Inner Temple, 1907; and of Sierra Leone Bar, 1906; Assistant District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1909; Acting Secretary and J.P., Sierra Leone, 1912; Senior Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1914; Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, 1915; attached to Colonial Office Legal Adviser’s Department, 1915, acted as Government Legal Adviser, Sierra Leone, 1917; Government Legal Adviser, Gold Coast, 1917, and as legal adviser to the British Military Administration in Togoland, 1915-20; Judge of the Supreme Court of the Gold Coast Colony, 1930; Acting Governor and C-in-C., Gold Coast, 1931; Attorney-General, 1921-28; K.C. 1924; retd. 1925. Formerly Hon. Corr. Secy., Roy. Eng. Secy. Address: c/o Barclays Bank (France), Ltd., Monte Carlo.


WILKINSON, Sir Russell (Facey), K.B.E., M.V.O., M.C., M.B., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Fellow of the Medical Society of London; a. 1888; b. of late C.W. Wilkinson, St. James’s House, Monmouth; a. 1873; Vitae, d. of late Richard Power; one s. (one d. deceased). Address: Northwood; Research Scholar in Physiology, Aest. Demonstration, Anatomy; served European War, 1914-18; Captain R.M.C.; Medical Officer, 2nd Middlesex Regt. (1914-18); wounded, detached; served for a period at St. Mary’s Hospital for Officers; Medical Officer (Personal Staff) and Ablelle Camp at Prince Arthur of Connaught when Governor-General of Union of South Africa, 1919-20; Physician in the Lancing. Address: The Glebe House, Ainsworth, Suffolk. T.: Buxford 206. Club: White’s.

WILKINSON, Stephen, F.R.I.B.A.; A.R.I.C.; Architect; late Chief Architect to Liverpool Corporation, 1909-25; b. Liverpool, Apr. 26, 1876; s. of George Wilkinson, Manufacturer, Stockport, Cheshire; m. Frances Kaynal (a.o. of the late, H. O. Alcindor, Manchester); one s. (one d. deceased). Address: 13, Castle Street, 1925-29; Physician to Prince and Princess of Konigbacht, 1918-38; Serviced 1940-41; Colonel, A.M.S.; Military Advisor to Ministry of Supply; Member of Councils of the Corporation of Liverpool, 1947-52; Archi in the Lancing. Address: The Glebe House, Ainsworth, Suffolk. T.: Buxford 206. Club: White’s.
WILLAN, Brig.-Gen. Frank Godfrey, C.B., C.E., O.B.E., 2nd Lt., Royal Engineers, 1918; 3rd Lt. & Capt. in late Col. Frank Willan; m. 1945, Muriel Valerie, widow of Brig.-Gen. H. A. Vernon, B.C.; Educ.: Rim. Joined 4th Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1938; King's Royal Rifles Corps, 1950; Member of South Shields School Board; 2nd Lt. & Capt. in late Brig.-Gen. F. Godfrey, C.B., 1937; Lt.-Col. 1944; Col. 1948; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queens medal & clasps); European War, 1914-19 (retired); D.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.; Address: The Grove, Winchester, Hants.: Club: Army and Navy.

WILLAN, Sir Harold Curwen, K.C.M.G., 1947; C.M.G. 1946; M.C. 1917; Chief Justice, U.K. High Commission Territories in S. Africa, 1953; b. 29 February 1880; s. of Hugh Curwen Willan, K.C.M.G., Westmorland; m. 1922, Marjorie Ring, s. of G. L. Ring; Educ.: Keswick School, & Jesus College, Oxford (B.A.); Barister-at-law, Inns of Court; Temuka Borough Council Member, O.T.C. 1915-16; Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1916-19; R.H.S. France, 1916-17 (M.C.); Cadet, Malay Civil Service, 1920; District Judge, Straits Settlements, 1929; Attorney-General, 1931; Legal Adviser, Civil Affairs Commanded, 1945; and High Commissioner, Chief Political Officer, 1941; President High Court, Ceylon, 1942; Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Malay Peninsula, with rank of Brig.; Chief Justice, Malay Union, 1946, Fed. of Malaya, 1948-50. Publications: Digest of Reported Law Cases, Federated Malay States, 1935. Recreation: golf; address: c/o High Court, Hamilton, Hautsmouth, Club: East India Club and Sports.

WILLAN, Healey, F.R.H.O., M.R.C.O., L.I.D.; Organist and Choirmaster, St. Mary Magdalene, Toronto since 1921; University Organist since 1962; b. 12 Oct. 1888; s. of W. Willan; m. 1906, Gladys Ellen Hall; three s. one d. Educ.: St. Saviour's Choir School, Eastbourne; privately, Chichester, S. of Saviour's, Eastbourne, 1985; organist, Trinity Church, Toronto, 1931-32, Christ Church, Waterfoot, 1938; S. John Baptist, Kewiston, 1950; Toronto Conservatory of Music, 1933; St. Paul's Church, Toronto, 1933; 1st of the Faculty of Music, Univ. of Toronto, 1966, retired, 1950. A.B.C.O. 1897; F.R.C.O. 1906; Hon. Mus. D. Toronto, 1920; Hon. LL.D. Queen's 1932. Publications: 2 opuses; 1 choral work; 152 compositions for chorus and orchestra; motets; a motet; songs; chamber music; organ music; Homage Anthem for Coronation of H.M. King George VI. Address: 139 Inglewood Drive, Toronto, Canada.

WILLAN, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Robert Hugh, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; s. of Sept. 1892; 2nd s. of Colonel Frank Willan; m. Violot (d. 1951), s. of Brig.-Gen. Eyrre Cranwick, O.B.E., 1941; 2nd Lt. of the Grenadier Guards, 1914; killed in action, 1915; Educ.: Rim. Joined 4th Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1938; King's Royal Rifles Corps, 1942; Royal Corps of Signals, 1920; 2nd Lt. in South Africa, 1921-29; General Staff Officer 1st grade, War Office, 1931-33; half pay, 1933; Commanded 16th Infantry Brigade, 1935-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1936-39; Col. Command. Royal Corps of Signals, 1934-44; retired, 1938; served European War, 1914-18 (Military Cross, D.S.O. (retired), B.C.); Imperial Service College, 1939; Postgraduate College, 1943; Address: Bridge, Tintinhull, nr. Salisbury, Wilts.; Tintinhull 230; Club: Army and Navy.

WILLAN, Robert Joseph, C.B.E., 1950 (O.B.E. 1941); M.V.I. 1943; V.R.D.; M.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. England; Educated: Headmaster, University College School; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, late Senior Hon. Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, also; Hon. Life Governor Ingleside Hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne; City Hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne Dental Hospital; Surgical Adviser to No. 1. Region, Ministry of Health; Surgeon to Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Dunston Hill; Surgeon Bas-Administrateur & M.C. Consultation, late Governor General, late Member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons of England; 3rd Jan. 1878; 2nd s. of John Willan, J.P., Durham; b. 1910, Dorothy Elizabeth, s. of John, 1912; married, 1912, Dorothy Alan, 1914; Caroline, 1915; Carline, 1916; Carline, 1917; one s. 2 d. Educ.: Durham School; Durham University, F.R.S., 1985; F.R.C., 1935; Publications: Clinical Halberg for Students and Graduates, and numerous contributions in medical journal; 73 Harley Street, N.W.1.; T.: Wellbeck, 1985; St. Michael's, St. Thomas, W. Austrailia.

WILLCOCK, Hon. John Collings, M.A., LL.A., retired, of Western Australia (1917-19); b. 1908, Northcote, N.S.W.; married, 1936, Miss. s. of late Joseph W. Willock and Ellen Wilcox; one s. three d. Educ.: Sydney, Minster for Railways and Justice, 1934-49, and 1956-59; Minister for Forestry, 1949-59; President, W.A., National Parks and Wildlife, 1950; Bookwood St., M. Lawley, W. Australia.

WILLCOCK, Major Ralph, D.S.O. 1919; B.A.; M.C.; Nursery Business since 1947; 1987; s. of Gower Willock and Louise Kate Pink; m. 1961, Emily Ross, Hamilton, Ontario. Address: 367-2295, Hamilton, Ontario, and College Institutes; McMaster University, Toronto; Classics Master, Woodstock College, 1914-16; served European War (brevet. Captain, Major), 1916-19 (D.B.O., M.C., and bar, and two medals, wounded); Classics Master, Woodstock College, 1919-22; Principal, Woodstock College, 1922-26; New Haven College, 1926-32, House Master, Hotchkiss, 1932-36, W. Waville, N.S.W., 1936-37; Supt. Boys' Farm and Training School, Shawbridge, Quebec, Canada, 1926-42; Education Officer, Army, 1943-45; Counsellor, Department of Veterans, Affairs, 1921-45; Address: Armitage, Ontario. Club: 1925-26 Rotary (Woodstock).


WILLCOX, Lieut.-General Sir Henry Bercow Demnits, M.C. 1945; C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; s. of 30 April 1883; s. of Edward Dennit Wilcox and Charlotte Berrford; m. 1919, Magdalene Phillips; one s. one d. Educ.: Christchurch, New Zealand; Staff College and


WILLIAMS, Harcourt; see Williams, E. H.

WILLIAMS, Harley; see Williams, E. F. H.


WILLIAMS, Herbert; see Williams, H. G.

WILLIAMS, Roll Dudley; M.P. (C.), Exeter, since 1951; 0. 17 June 1905; s. of Arthur Williams, Plymouth; m. 1930, Margaret Mary, d. of Henry Walter Riddiford; two s., Educ.–Plymouth College; Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, Gazetteer, 1924; Flying Officer, 1930; Central Flying School, 1932, invalidated from service, 1934. Founder- Director, Power Jets Ltd., 1938, to develop Whittle’s system of jet propulsion; Managing Director, 1943, Mem. Council of British Aircraft Constructors, 1943; Companion Royal Victorian Order, 1944; Contestant (C) Bleriot Hill, 1930. Address: Little Hayne, Plymstock, Nr. Cullompton, Devon, F.; Plymstock 294, Club: Royal Air Force.

WILLIAMS, R. Rev. Ronald Ralph; see Leicester, Bishop of.

WILLIAMS, Major Ronald Samuel Ainslie, J.P. Wilde; Alderman, County of Wiltshire, Feb. 1944; New M.P. for Ilchester, 1941; 0. 1 Feb. 1878; s. of John Ainslie Wilde, Esq., and Jane, d. of Rev. Dr. Charles Ainslie; m. 1906, Janet, d. of William Wilson, of Launceston, Vic.; four s., three d. Educ.–Leicester College, Poulsholme, Devizes, Club: Uniliated.


WILLIAMS, Sir Roy E. K.; see Home-Williams.


WILLIAMS, Sir Sydney C. S.; see Stuart-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Tennesses (Thomas Lanier Williams); Playwright; 0. 20 Mar. 1912; s. of Cornelius Coffin Williams and Edwina Dabney Edens; Educ.—University of Mississippi, University of Virginia, University of Washington, University of Oxford; A.C.T. Circle Award, 1944-45, also 1947-48; Pulitzer Prize, 1948, Member Alpha Tau Omega; Publication: plays: Battle of Angels; The Glass Menagerie, 1944; (From Dark

WILLIAMS, The Hon. Thomas, M.C.; see Thomas Williams.

WILLIAMS, Theodore Rawland, C.M.G. (Columbus, Ohio), since 1882; 0. 29 Sept. 1882; s. of J. B. Williams, M.A., New York; Address: 570 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Theodore Rawland, C.M.G. (Columbus, Ohio), since 1882; 0. 29 Sept. 1882; s. of J. B. Williams, M.A., New York; Address: 570 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Herbert P.; see Perry-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Hudson; see Home-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Lanier; see Thomas Williams.


WILLIAMS-ELLIOTT, Sir J. H. W.: see Drummond.


WILLIAMS-ELLIOTT, Crough, M.C., M.P., J.P.: F.R.I.B.A.; architect; Past President Design and Industry Assoc.; Vice-President Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales; Member Town Planning Institute of Great Britain; Chairman Glass Industry Working Party; Member National Trust Committees for Wales; Member Government Committee on Art and Industry; Member of Art Commission, University of Wales; Member of Council, British Travel Association; Vice-Pres. Institute Landscape Architects; Member Ad- visory Council for Welsh Reconstruction; First Chairman First New Town Development Corp. (Stevenson); Member Festival of Britain (plays): 1930. Council of Wales and Monmouth. Address: 8, South Park, St. Asaph, Denbighshire, T.: Fernstr 255. Club: Army and Navy.

WILLIAMS-JONES, Col. John Francis, D.S.O. 1945; V.L.: J.P.; b. 9 June 1888; Ed. of late Maj. W. J. L. Williams-Jones, C.B., Woodbridge, Suffolk; Mrs. W. Gwendolen, d. of late Rev. Georgeapper and Mrs. G. S. White; one s., two d.

WILLOUGHBY, Col., Lord; Walter, B.B., A.F.C. 1918; A.F.C. 1939; Served with the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders from 1918 to 1919 and with the Royal Tank Corps from 1919 to 1920. Address: 29, Clocher, Montaigu, St. James's, London, W.1. 29, Clocher, Montaigu, St. James's, London, W.1.

WILLS, Edith Agnes, J.P., City Councillor. City of Birmingham, since 1909; Director Birmingham Co-operative Soc. since 1919; Director of the Birmingham Cucumber Marketing Board from 1950 to 1953; Managing Director of the Wholesale Market, 1950.
WILLSON, William Thomas C.; see Cuth-Wilson.


WILMER; see Radley-Wilmer.

WILMOT, family name of Baron Wilmut of Selmonton.


WILSHAW, Sir Edward, K.C.M.G., C. 1899; D.L.; J.P.; L.L.D.; Governor and Wireless (Holding) Limited; Chairman Battery Telecommunication Co. Ltd., Europe & Asia Tel. Co. Ltd.; West African Tel. Co. Ltd.; Africa Direct Tel. Co. Ltd.; Direct Spanish Tele graph Co. Ltd.; Manufacturing Ltd.; and Trust & Company Limited, Cables Investment Trust Limited; Director International General Insurance Co. Ltd., Britania Insurance Co. Ltd., General Reinsurance Co. Ltd., English Electric Co. Trust Co. Ltd., Belgium Telecommunications Co. Ltd., Oriental Telephones and Electric Co. Ltd., China and Japan Tele graph Co. Ltd., structure, Victory Insurance Co. Ltd.; 3 June 1878. Son of late William George Wilshaw, of London; m. 1912, Myn. 2. of late William Moor, of Drniskylt, and appointed General Manager and Secretary of Imperial and International Communications on amalgamation of iMEC cable and wireless services, 1927; Chairman of Empire Radios Conference, 1927; Government approved Chairman and Manag-
School: St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; Newham College, Cambridge; Secretary of the Women's Trade Union League; National Health Insurance Commissioner (England), 1919-20; Chief Inspector of Fatigue Research, 1918-22; J.P. for Whitby. Services were: Wounded; Life of William Blake, 1927; Sir Philip Sidney, 1921; Queen Elizabeth, 1923; Queen Victoria, 1923; Jane Austen, 1927. Address: The Old Orchard, Dover, Margate, Wita. Died 28 Oct. 1954.

WILSON, Major-General Norman Methuen, C.B.E. 1899; M.A. 1901; D.L. 1912; b. 23 Feb. 1901; s. of A. R. Wilson, Public Works Dept., India; m. 1926, q. of David Dalrymple, Crookston House, New Lanark; Dollar Academy; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Indian Medical Service, 1903; Capt. 1908; Major 1912; Lieut. Col. 1914; Col. 1918; Maj.-Gen. 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1917; C.B. 1917-21; Surgeon-General, Royal Army Medical Corps, 1917-21; Surgeon-General with Corps of Madras, 1927; retired, 1941. Club: East, India and Sports.


WILSON, Peter Humphrey St. John, C.B., 1952; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1952; b. 1 May 1897; s. of R. E. and Elma Wilson, q. of R. J. Bemore, London; three s. Educ.: Cheltenham College (Schol.); Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Oxford University, 1929; University of London, 1939; Assistant Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1939; Principal, 1939-46; Regional Controller, Northern Region, 1941; Controller, Scotland, 1941-42; local government, 1942-47, general reading. Address: 9 York Road, SW.1, Herts. T.: 8477. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


WILSON, Ralph Darrell, C.B.E., 1932; b. 8 Dec. 1902; s. of late Rev. Ralph Valentine Wilson, B.N., and Emily Darrell, m. 1924, Germaine, d. of Nicolas Leserco, Brussels, one s. Educ.: Epsom Coll., served in destroyers at Portsmett and Dover as Sub-Lieutenant, and Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Naval Interpreter (French and German), 1917; Naval Intelligence Dept., Admiralty, 1918; Vice-Counsel New Orleams, 1923-29; Consul, Madrid, 1929-33; Chargé d'Affaires Santo Domingo, 1925; Vice-Counsel Rotterdam, 1925-27, Brussels, 1927; Consul, Lima, 1932, with local rank of Consul-General; Chargé d'Affaires in Buenos Aires, 1933; 1934 and 1926; Consul Bahia, 1926-37, Alexandria, 1939; Brussels with local rank of First Consul-General, Alders, 1942-49; Consul-General, Rotterdam, 1949-53; retd. 1953. Address: 52 Hyl. Bank Whitlete, Brussels, 8, Belgium.


WILSON, Hon. Sir (Reginald) Victor, K.B.E., 1926; Chairman National Press

WILSON, Sir Victor; see Wilson, Sir V. W.

WINCHESTER, Dean of: see Solwy, Very Rev. B. G. 

WINCHESTER, Archdeacon of: see Lang, Bt. Rev. L. H.
tory, Copenhagen (Valby), Denmark. T.: Central 10044.

WINFIELD, family name of Viscount Powerscourt.

WINFIELD, Sir Charles John
FitzRoy Rhys, K.C.M.G., c.v., 1932 (U. M.
Viz.), on 5 February 1917; 2nd s. of late
Edward Rhys-Wingfield, D.L., J.P.,
Barnard Castle, co. Durham. M. 1st, 1907,
c.s. of late Sir Edmund Fans, K.C.M.G.,
of Boyton Manor, Wilt. c. 1. Educ.: Charter-
house. 2nd Lt. (4th Militia) batt. of the
Huntingdonshire Lancets. Committee on
commission for entering Diplomatic Service;
attaché, 1901; to Paris, 1902; 3rd Secretary,
1905; to Athens, 1905; passed exam. in Public
Law, 1906, to Paris, 1907; 2nd Secretary,
1907; Christians, 1909 (Charge d’Affaires in
1909, 1910 and 1911); Lieben, 1911 (Charge
d’Affaires in 1911 and 1912); Vienna, 1912;
1st Secretary, 1914; Foreign Office, 1915;
Captain, R.N., 1917; Charge d’Affaires in
1919, 1921 and 1922; Brussels, 1922 (Charge
d’Affaires in 1922, 1923 and 1925); Rome,
1926 (Charge d’Affaires in 1926, 1927, 1928,
29, 30, 31); at Oslo, 1929-32; to the Holy See,
1932-35; British Ambassador to Portugal,
1935-37; Adviser on Foreign Affairs to Press
Censorship at Ministry of Information, 1938-41.
Adviser on the Revival of Trade in
African, West African, and West Indies.
11 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.
W.: Kensington 4941. Clubs: Travellers’, Busi-
nessmen.

WINFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Hon.
Maurice Anthony, C.M.G. 1918, C.V.O. 1920,
C.B. 1924, C.S.I. 1926, M.B., M.C., F.R.S.,
W. and Sons. Ltd., on 9 June 1883; 2nd
s. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt. M. 1898, Sybil
Francois, c. d. of P. D. Leyland, 1909
Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders; one c. of
Charthouse; Sandhurst. Joined R.I. Dragoons
1900; p.a. 1910-12; Col. 1922; served
Kronenj War 1914-18 on Staff of 3rd
Army Corps, 7th Division, 3rd Cavalry, 7th
Lancashire Fusiliers; 1st M.S. W.: Carlton.
Clubs: United University, Gaiety.

WINFIELD DIGBY; see Digby.

WINFIELD-STRATFORD, ErnST
Cecil, U.S.A. M.A. 1811, 20 Sept. 1892; c. of late
Brig.-General C. V. Wingfield-Stratford, C.B.
C.M.G.; m. 1916, Barbara Elizabeth, d. of Lt.
Col. F. H. L. Errington and Hon. Mrs. Errington
niece of late Mrs. Bingham. B.A., 1904. Resi-
ted Ballymore, R.A., 1904. Research Studentship London School
of Economics; 1904; M.A. and Fellowship King’s
College, Cambridge, 1907; D.Sc. (Econ.) Universi-
ty of London, 1911. M. 1898, Edith Janet, W.
Kemp, Aug. 1941; Capt. 1916. Publish-
tions: 'The Call of Dawn', 1908; The History
of British Emigration, 2 vols. 1913; An Appeal
to the British American, 1914. The
Reconstruction of Mind, 1921; Fasting Reality,
1922; 'The Reconstruction of Life', 1923; Parent or Pedagogue, 1924; The
1928; 'If Labour Wins, 1929; The Victorian
Tragedy, 1930; They that take the Sword, 1931,
and the Missile will perish. 1935; New Minds for Old, 1934; The Harvest of Victory, 1935; Good Talks.

WINN, family name of Baron Headley
and St. Oswald.

WINN, (Charles) Rodger (Noel), C.B., 1947,
O.B.E., 1923; Barister; Junior Counsel
to the Treasury (Common Law), 1963; b.
22 Dec. 1905; s. of Ernest Winn and Joan
Winn (nee Martin); m. 1928, Helen Joyce
Mollison, d. of the late Mr. T. H. Mollison.
Law Tripos Pt. II 1st Class, 1926; Davison
Scholar, Yale Univ., 1925; Chatte Fellow,
Harvard Univ., 1927; M.A. L.L. Camb.
1932, Senior Scholar, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1930, Senior Scholarship,
1930; M.C. 1931. W.: 11 Wellington Court,
Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. W.: 11 Wellington
Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. W.: 11
Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.
Clubs: Travellers’, Businessmen.

WINNIFRITH, Alfred John Digby,
C.B. 1950; Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury,
since 1951; married son of the late
Reverend T. W. Winnifrith; m. 1935, Leslie
Margaret, d. of late Sir Arthur Cockrall,
K.C.V.O.; c. 1. Educ.: Westminster School,
Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Board of
Trade; Hon. Resident to H.M. Treasury, 1934.
Address: Marlborough House, Edgbaston, Kent, T.: 32289.

WINNINGTON, Sir Francis Salwy
William, 6th Bt., c. 1758; I.: late Irish
title 1830; Irish title 1830; Irish title 1922; Irish
title 1922; Irish title 1922; Irish title 1922; Irish
title 1922; Irish title 1922; Irish title 1922; Irish
W.: late Sir Francis Salwy Winnington, c. of 8th Bt. and
Blanch, d. of Durner, William John
Caterford-Jolyett, R.N., c. of 8th Bt. C.B.,
c. 1809, c. 1818, Educ.: Eton. Served
War 1935-45 (wounded, prisoner). Owns
4700 acres. Heir: 2. Major Thomas Foley
Churchill-Winnington, 8th Bt., c. 16 Aug. 1910; m. 1944, Lady Betty
Margaret Anson, d. of 4th Earl of Liech-
feld, k.g.a.; c. 1. Educ.: Shrewsbury
School, Buckinghamshire. W.: Edmaston.
Clubs: Blenheim, Wores. Club; Guards.

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Ven.
Arthur John; Archdeacon of Hereford
since 1942 and Canon Residentiary of Here-
ford Cathedral and Treasourer since 1945;
14 June 1888; c. of Edward Henry Winnington-Ingram; d. of George
Winnington-Ingram, formerly of Hereford, and Elizabeth Rosebank, d.
of John Astley; m. 1832, Joan Mary, d.
of Rev. R. A. Lyne; c. 1. Educ.: Hereford
School, Christ’s College, Cambridge; St.
John’s University, Oxford (M.A.); Wells
Theological College, Curate, 1912-16; Vicar, 1916-25; Curate, Wills;
Principal of St. Aldan’s College, Ballarat,
Australia, and Chaplain to the Bishop of
Baliarlis, 1925-38; virus of King William with
Middleton-on-the-Hill, 1923-36; Rural Dean of
Leominster, 1934-38; Prelate of Here-
fand Cathedral, 1937-47; Bishop of
Ledbury, 1937-42; Reector of Ledbury,


WINNER, Colonel (Hon. Brig.+Gen.) Charles Rupert Peter, L.G. R.N. B.E.D.O. 1916, Bar 1918; 8. 29 June 1889; b. of Rev. C. J. Winner, M.A., late Reader of Addington, late of St. Thomas's, 1891; 1894. Adeline Margaret (d. 1909), d. of William Bonne, Ashorne, Warwik one s. and one d., dead, and one s. killed in action; 2nd 1904, Gerda Sophie Dorothy, d. of Sir Robert De Vere, 1913, and of the late Royal Irish Army. Educ.: Taw- stone, Staffs. Joined 1st South Lancs Militia, 1899; served South Africa 1900-2; Transferred M. C. Oy, Staff 1st South Lancashire Infantry, 1910-12; resigned 1912; rejoined Aug. 1914; East Anglia Div. R.F.A. (T.), France, 7th South Lancas-


WINSTEAD Sir Richard (Ota), K.B.E., 1955; C.M.G., 1953; F.A.A., 1946; D.Litt., M.A. (Oxon); Hon. LL.D. (Malaya), 1951; s. 23 Aug. 1878; m. 1921, Sasa O'Flyan, m. 1962, Mrs. Mary Bellera. Military School, and New College, Oxford. Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1902; District Officer, Kuala Plah, 1910; acting Secretary to the High Commissioner, 1922; Director Education, Straits Settlements and F.M.S., 1924-31, and of the Federal Council, F.M.S., 1924-31; President of Raffles College, 1921-1923; 1st Adviser to the Executive Council of Johore, 1931-35; Member of the Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education, 1935-38; Reader in Malay, London Univ., 1938-40; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1941; Post: Chairman of Executive Commission (1946-54) of the British University in China; member of the Board of the British University in China and Pakistan, held at Royal Academy of Arts, London, 1947-48, and headed a delegation to India to arrange for control of the University of Madras. Address: 11, Aslin House, St. James's, London, S.W. 1. Club: Athenaeum.

WINSTED Sir Ralph (Olaf), K.B.E., 1953; C.M.G., 1928; F.A.A., 1946; D.Litt., M.A. (Oxon); Hon. LL.D. (Malaya), 1951; s. 23 Aug. 1878; m. 1921, Sasa O'Flyan, m. 1962, Mrs. Mary Bellera. Military School, and New College, Oxford. Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1902; District Officer, Kuala Plah, 1910; acting Secretary to the High Commissioner, 1922; Director Education, Straits Settlements and F.M.S., 1924-31, and of the Federal Council, F.M.S., 1924-31; President of Raffles College, 1921-1923; 1st Adviser to the Executive Council of Johore, 1931-35; Member of the Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education, 1935-38; Reader in Malay, London Univ., 1938-40; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1941; Post: Chairman of Executive Commission (1946-54) of the British University in China and Pakistan, held at Royal Academy of Arts, London, 1947-48, and headed a delegation to India to arrange for control of the University of Madras. Address: 11, Aslin House, St. James's, London, S.W. 1. Club: Athenaeum.


WINTER, Rt. Rev. Alan Ernest; see St. Arnaud Bishop of.

WINTER, Carl, M.A.: Director and Mar- lay Curator, William Mitchell Museum, since 1946. Formerly Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1934; s. 1 Jan. 1934; s. of late Carl Winter and Ethel M. Hardy, Melbourne, Australia; m. 1934. Theobald (married dissolved, 1965), s. of 5, South Melbourne. Address: Xavier College, Melbourne, Newcomen College, University of Melbourne; Exeter College, Oxford. Assistant Keeper, Department of Engraving, Illustration and Design and of Paintings, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1924; Deputy Keeper, 1944. Recreations: travel and photography. Address: 2,

WHO'S WHO, 1955
McMahon; s. 1829, Patricia Marjorie Stabler; s. 1. Educ.: Reified; St. Andrews University; Oxford University; Political Service, 1953; served in Halifax, Red Sea, Blue Nile, and Bahre el Ghazal Provinces; Assistant Civil Secretary, 1926; Secretary for Education, 1921; Member of the Senate, 1922; retired, 1937; Order of the Nile and Chia, 1937. Recreation: cricket, golf, painting. Address: Rashtry Park, Blandford Forum, Dorset. T.: Farrall House 252.


WINTERTON, 6th Earl, cr. 1766 (Ire.); Edward Turnour; Baron Winterton, 1761 (Ire.); Viscount Turnour, 1766 (Ire.); Baron Turnour, of Glennevis (K), 1835; C.S.I., 1879; Privy Councillor of the Government of the Madras Presidency, 1844; J.P. and D.L., Sussex; 4 April 1880; a. s. of 5th Earl and Lady Georgiana Susan Hamlyn, dau. of Sir John Turnour, K.C.B. (q.v.), of Penzance, Cornwall, and his wife, née Johnston; m. a. 2nd Baron Newnham, Educ. Eton, New College, Oxford. Controlling Editor of the Taurine Times; I.O.D., 1916-19; served in the French War in Gallipoli, Palestine, Arabia (despatches twice, O.R. of the Nile and El Cabahd); M.P. (U.) Horsham Division, 1922-44; Depute Secretary for Defence and Nov. 1924-29; Chancellor of Derby University, 1927-39; Deputy to Secretary of State for Air and Vice-President of Air Council, Mar.-May, 1939; Member of the Cabinet, Mar. 1938-Jan., 1939; Asst. to Home Sec., June 1938; Paymaster General, Jan.-Nov. 1939; Chairman Select Committee Rebuilding of Homes, 1944; Chairman of British Government Representative upon Inter-Governmental Cites, for Refugees, 1938-45. Member Sussex Territorial Force. R.A.M.C. (Voluntary Association, 1885); Chair. of Committee of Management, Soho Hospital for Women, 1911-15. Owns about 2500 acres. Public.-Pw-War, 1914-20. Hon. L.L.D. Renmin University, Ta-kiang, 1933. Orders of the Day, 1933. He throughput titles only: cousin, Major Gherard Arche Turnour (d. 23 Nov. 1936); his wife, 1935; Amy, 1944; Nellie, 1937; Dorothea, 1944; Dorothea, 1944. St. John's Park, Chiddingfold, Guise. Clubs:-Turf, Casual, Boodle's.


WOODBURN, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. 1897; M.P. (Lab.), Clackmannan and E. Stirling Division of Stirlingshire and Clackmannan since 1939; President National Council of Labour Colleges; T. Edinburgh, University, 1907-1911 (undergrad.); T. Woodburn (Bathgate), and Janet Brown Woodburn; m. 1910, Barbara Halliday, Esq., Bruntsfield and from Highweek Public Schools, Edinburgh; Borough Sheriff of Edinburgh; For 20 years in Engineering and Iron founding Administration, specialized in languages and costing; Hon. Secretary Edinburgh Labour College; Hon. Secretary Pres. National Council of Labour Colleges; Lecturer in History, Economics and Finance in Labour College, 1919 onwards; gave evidence before Lothian Municipal Commission on Finance and Industry, 1929; Outlined (Lab.), S. Edinburgh, 1929, Leith, 1931; Scottish Secretary, Labour Party, 1929-32; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir John Hope, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-45; Parliamentary Sec. of Ministry of Supply, 1943-47; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1947-50. Member of Scottish House of Commons, 1939-45; Member of Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform, 1944; 1st. Inst. Inter-part. Union Deleg. to W. German Bundestag at Bonn; Mem. Scottish Office, 1945-47; Chairman of Glasgow School of Art, 1953 and of Select Committee on Deliberated Legislation, 1953-63; has visited France, Belgium, Spain, Italy, Switzerland, Russia, Germany, Poland, China and the United States. 1965 the recipient of the Mystery of Money, 1929; Outlined of Finance, 1930 (4 editions). Recreations: golf. Address: 33 Orchard Road, Edinburgh, T. Dean 6813.

WOODBURN, Lt.-Col. Thomas Stanley, O.B.E. 1916; Australian Imperial Forces; T. Dunkeld, Victoria, 29 June 1881; 2nd s. of John Woodburn of Stonehouse, Scotland, and Barbara Young of Mootherwell, Scotland; m. 1909, Olga Ethel, daughter of Capt. Henry Wright, R.A., of Ballarat, Victoria; two x. Edns. Hamilton and Western District College, Victoria. Rejected for active service in 1914-15; joined the Overseas Service of the Australian Imperial Forces; was attached to the 1st Australian Infantry, and was wounded in action near the Somme. 1914-15. Recreations: cricket, tennis, golf. Address: T. Dunkeld 10. Club: Hamilton (Hamilton).

WOODCOCK, Eric Charles, M.A. Professor in Latin in the University of Durham (Durham College) since 1944; b. 29 May 1904; s. of Charles T. Woodcock, B.A., 1931, and Ethel M. Woodcock, and Educ. Elna Edward's School, Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge. First Class in both parts of Classical Tripos, Cambridge (Part I, 1925; Part II, 1927); Instructor in Department of Ancient Literature, University College, London, 1927-28; Asst. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Reading, 1928-32; Asst. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Manchester, 1932-33; Lecturer in Latin, 1933-36; Senior Lecturer, 1937-39; Publications: Tacitus, Annals, X (ed., with introduction and notes), 1939; various articles and reviews in: Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, in: Revue des études anciennes, in: Recensiones; gardening. Address: The University, Durham; Woodmoor, Pitlington Lane, Bainton Dale, Co. Durham.


WOODBURN, His Honour Hubert Bayley Dyardsdale, O.C.Q. C.M.G. 1911; F.L.W., 1941; Junior Wrangler, Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1908, B.C.L. 1911, M. Com. 1911; 2nd. Inst. University of Leeds and Wakefield, 1908-10; 2nd. Inst. No. 4 (Marylebone), 1910-15; when he retired; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1915; 1917, s.ner. s. of late Thomas Woodcock, of Aughton, Wigan, Lancs.; Queens' of Law, Inner Temple, 1910; Gold Coast Colony, 1921, 1923; Recorder of Manchester, 1925-34; Acting Chairman Quarter Sessions of the Sack of Peter- borough, 1941-42; Member of the Manorial Commission, 1900, continued; Chairman of the Manorial Commission, 1900; Co-chairman, Southport, Dec. 1910; Chasman Division of Rochester, 1918. Publications: with John Corvus Lilies, their Culture and Management, 1925; (with W. T. Storrs) Lilies of the Field, 1925. Address: Bayley Green, T. Milner 223, Club: National Liberal, Betsy.


See also Samuel Sturry.

WOOD, Ven. Henry Alexander, V.D.—General, 1922; Archdeacon of Newcastle, Australia, since 1921; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1923-33; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1904; Fellow of St. Paul’s College, Sydney, 1923; a. 9 June 1903; a. of Rev. George Northey, 1903. Address: London, S.E. Club: Temperance.


WOODFORD, James, G.B.E.—1925; R.A., 1925; R.B.A. 1927; J. R.B.A. 1927; Sculptor; b. 25 Sept. 1889; s. of Thomas, 1919; bounce Heam; one s. Educ.; Nottingham School of Art; Royal College of Art. Served with 11th Sherwood Foresters, France and Italy, 1918-19 (despatches); Prit de Rome, 1923-25; Great War 1911-18; B. London, 1859-49; Group Commander, East Herts H.Q., 1940-42. Recreations: shooting and travelling. Club: Army and Navy.

WOODGATE, (Hubert) Leslie; Chorus Director British Broadcsting Corporation; b. 16 April 1891; s. of W. T. Woodgate, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Isabella Woodgate, Turves, Aberdonshire; m. 1885, Lena Masum; one s., Educ.; Westminster, Royal College of Music. Stage with W. H. Carter, etc. B. London, Middlesex, T.: 19-20; Address: The Paddington, Wembly Park, Middlesex. T.: Arnold 4741.


Secretary to Prince of Wales in Japan, 1922;
Officer Legion of Honour; Order of Crown of Belgium; Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd Class (Japan);
Order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd Class (Japan);
The Class (Krigs);
Croix de Guerre (Belgium and France);
Director, Pokai Symposium Ltd., Gordon Woodruff and Co., Ltd., and Anglo-Chinese Finance and Trade Corporation, Ltd.
Address: 11, North Welly Bungholow, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. 7;
Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

WOODRUFF, Professor Allen Waller;
Woolf, Warden, College of Medicine, University of London; Physician
Hospital for Tropical Diseases, University
College Hospital, London, since 1932; b. 27
June 1876; s. of late William Henry Woodruff;
Sunderland, and of Mary Margaret Woodruff; m. 1916, Marjory Helen, d. of late
Leonard Frederic Arnold, Dorking, and of Amy Elizabeth Arnold; one s., one d.
Reads College School, Sunderland, M.B.,
E., B.S. 1909, M.D. 1914; Durham; F.R.C.P.
(Lond.) 1933; D.T.M. & H. (Rat.) 1910
Th.D. Lond. 1933; Member, Assoc. of
Medical Research, British Empire. House
Physician and House Surgeon, Royal
Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon
Tyne, 1933-40; Medical Officer and Med.
Surgeon, World Health Organisation, M.O.B.
Regent's Park, London; Vic. Infirmary,
Newcastle on Tyne, 1942-53; Sec. Lect., in
Clin. Tropical Med., Lond. Sch. of Hygiene
and Tropical Med., 1933; Lect., in Trop.
Hosp. Sch. of Med., since 1952. Katherine
Bishop Harman Prize, R.M.A., 1914;
Gold Medal, R.M.A. (Edin.), 1921; Royal
and Hygiene, West African Med. J.,
Denmark Hill, S.E. 3, 1937-75.

WOODRUFF, Harold Addison, late
Professor of Bacteriology, and Director of
Bacteriological Department, University
of Melbourne; now Professor-Regius; m. (w. 2
sons) 1910, Miss Jean MacDonald; d. of late
James Addison of Melbourne; b. 18 Aug.
1877; m. 1899, Margaret, d. of late
Wesley Coll., Shelfield, Stafford, Royal
Veterinary College, London. Qualified and be
cause M.B., Ch.B., 1899; tutor in Surgery
Department, University College Veterinary
Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1899; re
turned to Royal Veterinary College to occupy
chair of Veterinary Hygiene and Materia
Medica, Oxford (Gotham Professor), 1902-08; took up the study of human medicine
at University College Hosp.; M.B. C.
B.C. 1915; Prof. of Veterinary Pathology
and Director of the Veterinary Teaching
Hospital, University College, 1913-25; late
Major, Australian Army Veterinary Corps.
Publications: The Economics of Feeding
Livestock for Profit, 1895; etc.
Address: Yarna, Rylstone, New South
Wales. Veterinary Medicine. Address
48 Follows St., Ken. Victoria, Australia.

WOODRUFF, John Douglas; Chairman
and Managing Director, Associated Catholic
Newspapers since 1925; Deputy Chairman,
Oascus, 1914; Member of the Editor Committee of The Tablet Publishing Company since 1937; 2. 5 May 1937; s. of late
Cumberland Woodruff, R.W.P., P.S.A. of the Publicc
Revue, America, 1848; Worshipful Master of the Lodge, Norton Fitzwarren, Somer
ci., 1925; Hon. Marie Immencand, d. of 2nd Lord Acton, Educ. St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; Downowle School, London, 1925; Educ. 1st Half Modern History, 1925; President of the Union. Served under Foreign Office in Holland, 1917-19; Lecturer in History and English at Shrewsbury School from 1926-30; Member of the Times, 1926-51; in charge of Press
Publicity for Empire Marketing Board, 1931-
51; on staff of B.B.C., 1951-56; Dr. Holms & Carter, 1943; Chairman of Allied
Press, 1944; Publications: Photo Americ
Newspaper 1907, 1908, 1911; Plato's Brighthart, 1901; Charlo
nares, 1904; Contributor to Early Victorian England, 1904; Great Tudors, 1905; Euro
nese, 1906; The Branch of The Family Tree, (Editor) Desp. Str., 1906; The Story of the British Colonial Empire, 1906; Talking at Random, 1907; More Talking at Random, 1947; At Home at the Fair, 1921; Warris Talk, 1921 and to current periodicals. Income, 1931-45, 375.; Address: 10 Eyre Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.I.; Victoria 3509; Address: Auckland, New Zealand. Churches: St. Peter's, St. Peter's.
WOODS BAILLARD, Lieut.-Col. Basil, C.I.E. 1943; M.B. 1935; & B.S. 1939. 25 May 1934: R. of late Frederick George Baillard; m. 1934, Eliza Rose Moleworth; two s. 1 Edna, Dulwich College, Commissioned 2nd Royal Gurkha Rifles, B.F. 1936; 20 May 1935; Asst. Comman. Dera Ismail Khan, North West Frontier, 1936-37; Clay Magistrate, Peshawar, 1938-39; Asst. Political Agent, Chitral, 1939-40; Under Sec. to Resident in Jhelum, 1940-41; Asst. Political Agent, Quetta, 1941-44; Political Agent, Quetta, 1944-45; Political Agent, Halabja, 1945-47; Resident in Kishinpur, 1947-48; Secretary of the Internatinal Hospital Cup Winners, and for Middlesex County. Address: 83 Waltham Mansions, Fulham, S.W.6.

WOODTHORPE, John Frederick; Master of Supreme Court, Chancery Division, since 1945; & 9 Jan. 1931. s. of late Edward Woodthorpe; formerly of Graysesh House, Graysesh, Hants; m. one s. Edna; s. of late Frederick George Baillard; m. 1934, Eliza Rose Moleworth; two s. 1 Edna, Dulwich College, Commissioned 2nd Royal Gurkha Rifles, B.F. 1936; 20 May 1935; Asst. Comman. Dera Ismail Khan, North West Frontier, 1936-37; Clay Magistrate, Peshawar, 1938-39; Asst. Political Agent, Chitral, 1939-40; Under Sec. to Resident in Jhelum, 1940-41; Asst. Political Agent, Quetta, 1941-44; Political Agent, Quetta, 1944-45; Political Agent, Halabja, 1945-47; Resident in Kishinpur, 1947-48; Secretary of the Internatinal Hospital Cup Winners, and for Middlesex County. Address: 83 Waltham Mansions, Fulham, S.W.6.

WOODWARD, Sir Alfred (Chancellor) 1941 D.L.; J.P.; F.R. Society; S.-e. and Eng. Chairman Wor


WOODWARD, Sir Chad; see Woodward, Sir A. C. T.

Wynn; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History, University of Oxford, 1943-48; s. of late Frederick George Baillard; m. 1934, Eliza Rose Moleworth; two s. 1 Edna, Dulwich College, Commissioned 2nd Royal Gurkha Rifles, B.F. 1936; 20 May 1935; Asst. Comman. Dera Ismail Khan, North West Frontier, 1936-37; Clay Magistrate, Peshawar, 1938-39; Asst. Political Agent, Chitral, 1939-40; Under Sec. to Resident in Jhelum, 1940-41; Asst. Political Agent, Quetta, 1941-44; Political Agent, Quetta, 1944-45; Political Agent, Halabja, 1945-47; Resident in Kishinpur, 1947-48; Secretary of the Internatinal Hospital Cup Winners, and for Middlesex County. Address: 83 Waltham Mansions, Fulham, S.W.6.

WOODWARD, Sir Chad; see Woodward, Sir A. C. T.

Wynn; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History, University of Oxford, 1943-48; s. of late Frederick George Baillard; m. 1934, Eliza Rose Moleworth; two s. 1 Edna, Dulwich College, Commissioned 2nd Royal Gurkha Rifles, B.F. 1936; 20 May 1935; Asst. Comman. Dera Ismail Khan, North West Frontier, 1936-37; Clay Magistrate, Peshawar, 1938-39; Asst. Political Agent, Chitral, 1939-40; Under Sec. to Resident in Jhelum, 1940-41; Asst. Political Agent, Quetta, 1941-44; Political Agent, Quetta, 1944-45; Political Agent, Halabja, 1945-47; Resident in Kishinpur, 1947-48; Secretary of the Internatinal Hospital Cup Winners, and for Middlesex County. Address: 83 Waltham Mansions, Fulham, S.W.6.

WOODWARD, Sir Chad; see Woodward, Sir A. C. T.
Woolworth Group Captain Frank, C.B.: 1908: O.B.E. 1921; D.F.C. Group Capt. 1941; General Duties Branch, 1942; Address: No. 11 Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.


Woolley, Sir Charles Leonard; see Woolley, Sir Charles L.


Woolley, Russell; see Woolley, A. B.

Woolley, William Edward: 6. 17 March 1901; 6. of William Woolley, J.P., and Eleanor Woolley; 6. 1929; Marion Elisabeth Aspinall; 1. 1. 1934; Educat. Woolwich, 1940-44; M. Cambridge University; M.P. (L. of S.) 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Aircraft Production, 1945-46; J.P., Chief Blackburn and Dist. Hosp. Management (Cttee); Governor Woolhouse Grove School, Yorkshire; Col. Duncan Y.M.C.A.; Director of Blackwell, Chester, Yorkshire; General elections, 1950-51; Address: Beechwood Hall, Blackburn, T.A. 7. and T. Blackburn 7535; Clubs: National Liberal; Union (Blackburn)'

Woodner, Jr., Rev. L. H.; see Lahore, Bishop of.

General Assurance Society Ltd., Gresham Life Assurance Society Ltd., and Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society Ltd.; b. London, 18 Feb., 1877; d. Day Wordey's 2nd d. of late Matthew Fraser, J. P., Teignmouth; one d. Educ. St George Monoux Grammar School privately. F.L.A. 1912 (second). Council of Imperial Insurance Co. and Equitable Assurance Society prior to appointment as Secretary, Legal and General Assurance Soc. 1907, as Manager, Imperial General C. 1937; Chairman, Life Offices Association, 1929 and 1930; President, London Insurance Institute, 1931-32; Chairman British Insurance Association; President, Imperial Assurance Institute, 1941-42; Chairman Actuaries Club, 1941-43; President Insurance Clerks' Orphanage and Insurance Institute, 1941-45; First Secretary, Ministry of Air Ministry Committee on Control of Private Flying and other Civil Aviation Questions, 1933-34. Recreation: golf, motoring. Married Mabel Joan Clifford 25 Sept. 1934. Addres: The Grey House, Dixwell Road, Folkestone, Kent. Clubs: Reform, Actuaries; Radnor (Folkestone).


WORKUP, Bernard Lister, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.; Head Master, The Quainton School; formerly Special Lecturer in Radiology, King's College; Head of Department of Radiology, The London Hospital; President, XV International Congress of Radiology, London, 1924; President, British Institute of Radiology; author of "Modern and Modern Radiology, 1913-20"; Sound Ranging in France, 1915-19, Capt. R.E.); Lecturer in Physics, King's College, London, 1919; later Senior Lecturer and Sub-Dean of the Faculty of Physical Science and Lecturer in Radiology, King's College; Major commanding I.D. O.T.O. Survey Co., 1923-25; President of the Field Survey Association, 1923-30. Publications: "Advanced Practical Physics" (with H. T. Rolls); in "Nature, 1924; "Modern Digraphs on Physical Subjects"; original papers in scientific journals. Address: Leslie Mans, 35 Woodland Lane, New Haw, nr. Weybridge, Surrey, T.: Byfleet 2795.

WORTH, George Arthur, M.B., B.S.; D.L.

WORTH, Arthur Havendon; Landowner; 6th, 9 Aug. 1857; 2nd s. of Thomas Maunton Worth, Sutton Bridge, Lincs., w. 1900. Lizzie, d. of George Thompsett, Long Sutton; daughter of the elder son killed in action in 1914; three s. Educ.: Bedford, Durham. Chairman of Holmwood Magistrates, retired 1924. Residence: Holmwood House; address: Top Half, Lymehall, Oakham, Rutland. See also Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bt., G. A. Worth.


WORTHINGTON, Arthur Furse, M.A.; 36th, 21 June 1914; s. of late Richard Burton Worthington, Indian Civil Service; m. 2921, Kathleen Isabel, d. of late Lt.-Col. F. C. Barker, I.M.S.; no s. Educ.: Tonbridge School, Cambridge. Retired Malaysian Civil Service by competitive examinations, 1962; ranks: Parole; field various posts in
WORTONHOUS, Rear-Adm. (S) Roger Ernest, C.B. 1944; D.S.O., R.N., 1939. Seconded to the Cambridge University, 1925, where he was called to the Bar in 1927. Nine years at the bar, 1927-36, and Junior King's Counsel, 1936-39. In 1939 he was seconded to the Admiralty and was appointed Assistant Secretary to the Admiralty in 1939-41. He was also a Member of the Intelligence Committee, 1939-41. In 1941 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on Coastal Defense and in 1942 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on Air Defense. In 1943 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1944 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1945 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1946 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1947 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1948 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1949 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1950 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1951 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1952 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1953 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1954 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1955 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1956 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1957 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1958 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1959 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1960 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1961 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1962 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1963 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1964 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1965 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1966 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1967 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1968 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1969 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1970 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1971 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1972 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1973 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1974 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1975 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1976 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1977 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1978 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1979 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1980 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1981 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1982 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1983 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1984 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1985 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1986 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1987 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1988 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1989 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1990 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1991 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1992 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. In 1993 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1994 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War. He was also a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the Navy and in 1995 he was appointed a Member of the Cabinet Committee on the War.
Lawley Gibbs b. 16 May 1928; for whom Queen Mary was sponsor; ex. of 1st Baron and Hon. Ursula Mary Lawley, O.B.E. r. e. 1957; m. 1954, Eileen E. S. father; 1933; Edin.: Eton, E.A.M.D. Sandhurst. Coldstream Guards, 1948-53; Heir: A. Hon. Eustace Herbert Belby Gibbs, b. 22nd J. 1929; b. m. 1955, Address: Trevelyancast, Bristol, P. Max Bourton 42, Club: Royal Automobile.


WRAY, Sir Kenneth O. R. see Roberts-Wray.

WREN, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.E., 1953; Army Dental Corps; d. 4 June 1866. Qualified as B.S.O. Served in Royal Army Dental Corps. L. of the L.t.-Col. in the Life L.t.-Col. 1921; C. 1922; M. 1930; C. 1947; C. 1951. Employed under the Army, Vis. 1918-1955. Formerly Deputy Director of Dental Services, H.M. Forces (U.K.): (L.D.G., K.G.M.); Director, Army Dental Services, 1914-55. Address: c/o Department of the Adjunct General to the Forces, War Office, S.W.1.


See also B. W. Williams.


See also Placentia Alanbrooke, Vincent Brookborough.


WRIGHT, Edward Fitzwalter
Chairman and Managing Director of The Butterley Co., Ltd., Derby; b. 5 June 1860; s. of Edward Wright of Butterley, Derby, and Elizabeth Wright; m. 1886, Miss Edith M. G. Fitton, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire; children: Edward, Mrs. E. M. Wright, Mrs. E. M. Fitton, Mrs. E. M. Hunt, Mrs. E. M. Self, Mrs. E. M. Mears. 

WRIGHT, Edward Maitland, M.A., B.Phil., F.R.I.C., Professor of Mathematics, University of Sheffield; b. 5 March 1864; s. of W. T. Wright, Farnley, Leeds; m. 1904, Elizabeth Piggott, 11, H. E. Harris, Hunslet Main, Leeds; sons: John, James, Thomas; 

WRIGHT, Ernest, C.B., 1864; retired; b. 25 April 1864; s. of late Thomas Wright and Jane Taylor; m. 1898, Irene Marion Bishop Ackerman; two s., one d. 

WRIGHT, Frank Arnold, F.R.I.A., retired; b. London, 31 July 1874; s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wright of St. Ovch, Essex, and Gertrude Wright; m. 1894, Emmeline Wells; two s., three d. 

WRIGHT, Mrs. Edmund Gordon; s. Cross, Y.M.C.A. 

WRIGHT, Sir Charles Henry Conrad, M.A.; Emeritus Professor of Comparative Literature and Language; b. Cambridge, Mass., 21 November 1880; s. of Charles H. Wright and Margaret H. Wright; m. 1904, Elizabeth Longelow Woodman; three s., one d. 

WRIGHT, Sir Charles Seymour, K.C.B., C.B., 1917, C.B.E., 1917; O.B.E., M.C.; retiring; Director, Marine Physical Laboratory, Cupola: Institution of Oceanography, 1923-26, 1933-37; Director, Alfred Wright, Toronto, and Katherine Kennedy; m. 1911, Edith Mary Priestley; one d. 

WRIGHT, Sir Denis Arthur Heworth, C.M.G., 1904, H.M. Foreign Service: b. H.M. Consulate, Tientsin, China, 1911; s. of late A. E. Wright, Hong Kong, and Mary Wright Chapman, York; m. 1909, Joan Craig, Rothesay, Skye; two s., one d. 

WRIGHT, Sir W. H., 1865; s. of late A. Leslie Wright, Butterley Hall, Derby, and Margaretta, d. of John Booth, of Butterley, Derby; m. 1894, Jane White, of Wilton, Nottingham. 

WRIGHT, Mrs. Edmund Gordon; s. Cross, Y.M.C.A.
WRIGHT, Professor John George, D.Sc., (Hon.); M.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.; Professor of Veterinary Surgery, University of Liverpool, since 1941; Dean of Faculty of Veterinary Science, 1952-5; B.Sc. 1925, Exeter; B.V.S. 1928, Bristol; B.V.Sc. 1931, U. of Saskatchewan, Canada; D.Sc. Lond. 1942; F.R.C.V.S. 1943; Hon. M.R.C.V.S. 1945; recipient of the Royal Veterinary Society Medal, 1942-28; Staff of Royal Veterinary College, ending as Professor of Surgery, 1929-40; Member Inter-University Council for Veterinary Education, 1931-32; editor of the Colonial Veterinary Journal, 1942; Hon. M.R.C.V.S. 1942; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons, 1951 and 1952. Publications: Veterinary Anesthesia, 1941, 1948, 1962; Veterinary Obstetrics, 1941, 1948, 1962; numerous contributions to veterinary literature on the subjects of surgery, anesthesia, obstetrics and diseases of reproduction. Recreations: gardening; Address: University of Liverpool, Veterinary Field Station, Newton, Cheshire.

W R I G H T, John Moncrieff, C.B.E. 1920; LL.B., retired; 8. 1884; s. of James Moncrieff Wright; m. 1912, Leonora Ada Headla; one s. (and one killed in action, 1944). Educ.: Dulwich College; Jesus College, Cambridge; Clarendon College, Oxford, 1906; passed Indian Civil Service Examination, 1907; Assistant Commissioner Burna, 1908; Superintendent Chins Hills, 1911-14; Deputy Commissioner, 1915-18; Deputy Commissioner Burna, 1920; Port Blair, 1921-24; Burma, 1925-27; acting Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1932-33; Warden of the Western Group of Indian Colleges, 1924-29; J.F. W.矢rechovsky, 1938-47; Ministry of Food, 1939-40, asst. Secretary and Director, 1939-40; Assistant Medical Officer, Home Secy., Lehchale, Glis: T., Leicestershire 280. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge University.


WRIGHT, Rear.-Admiral Sir (5) Noel, C.B., O.B.E. 1911; retired 24 Dec. 1890 1106; s. of late William Wright, Yorks; m. 1921, Ethel, d. of J. Gandolfini, Smyrna; one d., one son; Educ. St. Herts' Colls., Southsea, Entered Navy, 1908; Bachelor Captain, 1931-35. Rear.-Admiral (5), 1944. Fleet Supply Officer, Mediterranean and Levant, 1945-46; Commandant Supply Officer, Western Approach, 1944-45. Publications: The Bem jeux de plume of Nigel Wort; The Man in the Box; The Arms of the Dinas; The Wine Man of Weysh; Roger Sinclair's Treasure, Under the Sign of the White Shoe; Sun of Memory; New Light on Franklin. 2269

WRIGHT, Mrs. Paul H. G.: 607
Wright, Beatrice.


Speranza, Lady Wilder; Chorus to Cornet; Call back Yesterday; contributor to Spectator, etc.; also various encyclopedia articles, two radio relays of K.H.O.; etc., etc.; Member: play-going, criminology, and travelling.
Address: 2 Middle Temple Lane, Middle Temple, E.C.4. Club: Athenaeum.

WYNHAM-QUIN, family name of Earl of Dunraven.


WYNN, family name of Baron Newborough.

WYNN, Lt.-Col. Sir O. W. W., see Williams-Wynn.

WYNN, Colonel Robert Vaughan, G.B.E., 1944; J.P., D.L.; late 9th (Q.R.) Lancs; b. 17 July 1877; s. of Hon. C. H. Wynn, Kgl. Bencher, Mcoinet; m. Ruby Irene, 3rd d. of Edmund Williams, Severn Place, London, and Thomas Hall, Salop; two s. Educ.: Stubbington House, Farsham. Sligo Artillery, 1896-99; 9th (Q.R.) Lancs, 1899-1907; Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1897-1913; Lancs, 1914-18; Royal Air Force, 1918; Reserve of Officers, 9th Lancs; served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, one of which mentioned), European Service, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times); Major, 1918; Brz. Lt.-Col. 1919. Sector Commd. Home Guard. 1940-44. Address: Kgl. Bencher, S. Wales. 4 Pattens, Llanerchymedd, Club: Junior Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Bermead Bailing (Demerara); Royal Welsh Yacht (Carmarvon). See also R. T. R. Wynn.

WYNN, Rowland Tempest Beresford, C.B.E., M.B.E.; late 9th (Q.R.) Lancs; British Woolen Corporation, since 1923; b. 31 Jan. 1889; y. s. of late Hon. Charles Henry Wynn, Kgl. Bencher, N.


WYNWOOD-JONES, William Francisterr, Professor of Physical Chemistry, King’s College, Newcastle upon Tyne; b. 1878; d. of late John O. Jones, Statler, India, and of Mrs. Wynne Jones, Prestatyn, North Wales; m. 1929, Ann Drummond; two d. Educ.: Monkton Combe School; University of Wales, Aberystwyth; Balliol College, Oxford Research Ass. and Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Bristol; International Research Council; Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Reading; Leverhulme Research Fellow, Princeton Univ.; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., London; Senior Scientific Adviser, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough. Publications: articles in scientific journals. Recreations: golf, politics, tennis. Address: 18 Brandling Park, Newcastle upon Tyne.

WYNNE, Edgar William, M.C., 1920; Capt. 1945; Lt.-Col. 1958; General Staff Officer, U.S. Army, 1942-45. Address: Fort Bragg, N.C.


WYNNE-JONES, Tom Neville, C.M.G. 1944; C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1943); Architect, 1914; Royal Institute of British Architects. m. 1920, Mabel Phillips, Educ.: Technical College and School of Arts and Crafts, Swansea. Address: 60, King Street, Cardiff. T.: 60. Address: Colombo, Ceylon. T.: Colombo 299. Clubs: Queen’s, Royal Colombo Golf, Rotary (Colombo); Golf (Nuwara Eliya).

WYNNE-JONES, William Francis ter, Professor of Physical Chemistry, King’s College, Newcastle upon Tyne; b. 1878; d. of late John O. Jones, Statler, India, and of Mrs. Wynne Jones, Prestatyn, North Wales; m. 1929, Ann Drummond; two d. Educ.: Monkton Combe School; University of Wales, Aberystwyth; Balliol College, Oxford Research Ass. and Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Bristol; International Research Council; Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Reading; Leverhulme Research Fellow, Princeton Univ.; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., London; Senior Scientific Adviser, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough. Publications: articles in scientific journals. Recreations: golf, politics, tennis. Address: 18 Brandling Park, Newcastle upon Tyne.
YEATS, Dornford: see Mercer, Major C. W.


YEATLEX, Basil Alfred, C.B.E. 1945; M.A., B.Litt.(Oxon); B.A.; Ph.D.(Lond.); F.B.P.S.; Editor of Religion in Education since 1933; 6. 9. 1883. Address: 19, Lilac Rd., d. of Samuel Reed. bd. 1913, Anne Julie Mary. d. of Thomas Edward Leadbeater, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Agnes Crunch Curtis; 2 s. Educ.: St. Catherine's and Mansfield College, Oxford, 1905-09. Assistant Minister, Emmanuel Congregational Church, Bootle, Lancs, 1909-1911. Lecturer, Church of England Tract Soc., and Tract Soc. and Editor, United Council for Missionary Education, 1912; Editor, U.C.M.E. 1915-16; Editor-in-Chief, National Religious Educator, 1919; Secretary, Y.M.C.A. Universities Committees, 1917-20; Secretary, Educational Settlements Association, 1920-28; Member of Ministry of Reconstructions Advisory Committee, 1917-19; Editor, the New Chronicle of Christian Education, 1928-30; Principal of Westhill Training College, Selly Oak, Birmingham, 1930-35; Union of British Councils, 1935-37; Visual Education, 1935-37; Lecturer and Tutor in Dept. of Education, Oxford, 1935-40. Select Preacher, Unv. of Cambridge, 1944; Secretary, Central Advisory Committee of the Y.M.C.A. 1940-48; Secretary Education Committee, British Council of Churches, 1939-41; Research Secretary, Institute of Christian Education, 1943-44; President, National Educational Union; Working Out the Fisher Act: Settlements and their Outlines: Spiritual Values in Adult Educ-
YEE, Chiang: see Chiang.

YELLOWLEES, Henry, O.B.E., M.D. (Glas.); F.R.P.S. (Glas.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.). F.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.M. (Lond.), Consulting Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital; Chairman of Council, Mental After-Care Assoc.; 1st June 1962: s.t. of late David Yellowlees, M.D., L.L.D., Garvavel, Glasgow, and Federate, J. of late Rev. H. M. Williamson, D.D., Belfast; m. 1918, Dorothy, d. of Maj.-Gen., Sir George, Bt., O.B.E., of Bexley, Kent; s. and d. Educ.: Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University, Senior Resident and Deputy Superintendent Western Infirmary, Glasgow. Deputy Superintendent, Perth District Mental Hospital, and Royal Hosp., Morningide, Edinburgh; served in France, 1915-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. and Mental Specialist, Staples Hospital Area (German POWs in charge); in 1928, Assistant to Professor of Psychiatry, University of Edinburgh, 1919-22; Physician Superintendent of the Retreat, York, 1922-29; Physician Superintendent Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1929-48; consulting work in London since 1929. Examiner in Mental Disability, London, 1931-36; Examiner in Psychological Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, 1938-39; Colonel, A.M.S., and Consulting Psychiatrist, Medical Department, British Army, 1938-40. Publications: A Manual of Psychotherapy, 1923; Clinical Lectures on Psychological Medicine, 1932; Out of Working Hours, 1942; The Human Approach, 1944; Two Little Words, 1946; addresses, and papers. Address: 31 Harley House, Regents Park, N.W.1. Tel.: Wellington 1775. Clubs: Union, Royal Automobile Club.


YERBURGH, family name of Baron Alvingham.

YERBURY, Francis Rowland, O.B.E. 1910; s.t. of Rev. A. H. Jerbery, B.A.; L.I.D. (Archit.). Director, The Building Centre (Vice-President Design and Industries Association); s. 1890; s.t. of late Francis William Yerbury, m. 1914, Winifred Constence Bendall, one s. one d. Educ.: A.B. Grammar School, 1906; A. R. H. Warren, 1908; A.M. 1909. Ph.D. 1902; LL.D. University of London, 1923; D.Sc. Wesleyan, 1923; Hon. M.A., Yale, 1931. Began as teacher and investigator at the University of London, and rose to Professor Comparative Psychology, 1909-17. Professor of Psychology to Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, 1913-17; Prof. Psychology and Director Psychopathic Laboratory, University of Minnesota, 1917-19; elected one of the first nine Chiefs of Div. of Psychology, Office of Surgeon-General, U.S. Army, 1917-18; Chairman, Research Information Service, National Research Council, 1910-19; Professor Psychology, Institute of Psychology, Yale University, 1924-28; organized and directed Yale Laboratories of Primate Biology, 1914-27; Professor Psychology, Yale University, 1927-34, emeritus since 1944. Consulting and committee services to War Dept. and National Research Council during War of 1917-18. Publications: "The Dancing Mouse: A Study in Animal Behaviour", 1907; "Introduction to Psychology", 1911; Methods...
of Studying Vision in Animals (with J. B. Watson), 1911; Outline of a Study of the Self (with D. W. La Rue), 1914; A Point of View (with J. W. Bridges and R. S. Hardwick), 1915; The Mental Life of Monkeys and Apes: A Study of Educational Behavior, 1918; Psychological Examining in the U.S. Army (with criticisms), 1919; Chimp and Its Vocal Expressions (with W. B. Learned), 1923; Almost Human, 1925; The Mind of a Gorilla, 1927-29; The Great Ape (with B. R. Van Valkenburgh), 1931; Confessions: A Laboratory Colony, 1943; papers on physiology of the nervous system, etc. Address: Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut 20. Tel: (freedom) 4-9819. New Haven, Conn. Club: Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).


YORK, Dean of; see Milner-White, Very Rev. H.

YORK, Archdeacon of; see Towsley, Ven. G. F.

YORK, family name of Earl of Hardwick.

YORK, Brigadier Philip Gerard, D.S.O. 1919; late B.A.; Member of Lloyd's; y. d. of late Lt.-Col. Philip Charles York and late Emily Martin (Northgate House, Dudley Road, Wolverhampton, Staffs); two s. one d. Educ.: Wellington Coll.; Royal Military Acad., Woolwich; Serredown House, Henley-on-Thames; York D.S.O.; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Lt.-Col. 1929; Col. 1932; Brig. 1935; Commander Royal Artillery 48 (West Riding) Division T.A. 1944-45; Brigadier, Royal Artillery, Staff College, Camberley, Staff College, India, 1939-40; retired pay, 1943; recalled Active List Col. R.A. Aldershot Command, Sept. 1940; retired list, 1941. Mieitne Militaire (France 1939-40). J.P. Somersett. Address: Marycourt, Childs, Oxford, Buckingham, Dr. F. Childe Oxford 349. (Army and Navy.


YOSHIDA, Shigeru; Prime Minister, Japan, 1946-47, and Oct. 1946-Dec. 1947; Foreign Minister, 1945-46, and Oct. 1946-Dec. 1944; 1st Class, Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1943; k.C.B., Tokyo, 29 Sept. 1926; 5th Class, Order of the Rising Sun, Tokyo; Yukiiko (author of Whispers Leaves in Groves Book, 1986-37, 1998), s. of late Count Makio; one s. two d. Educ.: Law College Tokyo Imperial University. University of Tokyo, 1908; Vis-Consul of Japanese Consulate at Tientsin, 1908; Makado, 1907; Consul-General, London, 1908-09; First Secretary, British Embassy, Tokyo, 1913-16; Second Secretary, Washington, 1916-17; Consul Taihoku, 1918; on delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1919; First Secretary, London, 1920-21; Consul-General, Tientsin, 1921-22; Minister to Norway, 1922-23; Minister to Denmark, and Finland, 1928-32; Vis-Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1928-50; Ambassador to Italy, 1936-38; Delegate to London Declaration Conference, 1942-43; to Assembly, League of Nations, 1922; on Mission to Europe and America, 1922; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James, 1938-52. Recreations: riding. Address: Nishikatani, Osumachi, Kankagawa-ken, Japan. Club: Tokyo.

YOUARD, Rev. Very Rev. Wilfrid Wadham, M.A.; b. 1859; s. of Rev. H. G. Youard, sometime Vicar of Whitegate, Cheshire; m. 1901, Evelyn Constance, d. of G.F. Malcolmson; one s. Educ.: Exeter College, Oxford; Lichfield Theological College. Vicar of St. John's, Brighton, 1903-5; Vicar of Drybridge, 1905-13; Vicar of St. John's, Brighton, Aug. 1913; s. of James and Annie Youars; m. 1918, Dorothy Mary, d. of William and Annie Rose, Blackpool; four s. two d. Educ.: Oxford; Lincoln; Curate of St. Paul's, Hebburn; Chaplain, South Shields, Bishop's Chapel, Chaplain, Angelina Church, Bognor, 1914-15; Curate, Brownwood Park F.C.O., 1915-16; Chaplain in the Forces, 1916-21; Organising Secretary, Royal British Legion National Executive, 1920-21; s. of Bishop of Sheffield's 100,000 guns. Appeal, 1930-34; Hon. Clerical Secretary, Sheffield Diocesan Trust and Board of Finance, 1934-38; Member of National Executive Committee of National Society, 1933; Member of Advisory and Education, 1930-35; Director, Church of England Pensions Board, 1935; Assessor, York Convocation, 1936; Publications: Articles in History. Recreations: golf. Address: Broxbury Vicarage, n. of Alsworth, Hunsdon, T. Adwick-le-Street, Blantyre, Club: Royal Empire Society; Union (Buxton).

YOUNG, family name of Baron Kennett of the Den.


YOUNG, Sir Alexander; s. Young, Hon. Sir J. A.

YOUNG, Rev. Canon Andrew John, M.A. (Edin.), Hon. L.L.D. (Edin.). b. 1901; F.R.S. L. Vinr of Stoneygate, Sussex, since 1941; i. of Chichesters, London. 3273
First British Ambulance Unit for Italy, Aug. 1916-Jan. 1918 (severely wounded at the Battle of Caporetto). M.B., M.C. (G.B.); O.C.M.G. (G.B.); Order of Lepold I. with swords, silver medal. For Valor twice, Italian Red Cross silver medal of honour with palm, Legion of Honour, Belgian War Cross, Italian War Cross, Decoration of Honor of H. I. Italian Decoration for the disabled, 1914 Star with rose, British Campaign medal with oak leaf, Victory medal, Italian Campaign medal with star. Publications: "Combinations (Poems); From the Trenches (Louvain to the Alnne); Bolta from the Blues; Wall and Roof Climbing; Mountain Craft; On His Honor; Aftermath (entails with a Dedication); H. Helmanns Prize 1925); The Grace of Forgetting, etc. Recreations: mountaineering, swimming. Address: Trinity College, Cambridge. Clubs: United University, Athens. See also Baron Kennet.

YOUNG, George Malcolm, C.B. 1917; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery since 1937; Member of Standing Committee on Museums and Galleries since 1935; Member of Historical MSS. Committee since 1936; "The British Museum" since 1947; b. 5.8.1885; s. of G. E. Young; Ed.: St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls, Hon. D.Litt. (Canb.); D.Lit. (Dublin); Hon. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford. Publications: "The Story of the British Museum from its Foundation to 1936"; 1937; Origin of the West-Saxon Kingdom, 1934; Early Victorian England (edited); 1934; Charles I and Cromwell, 1932; Victorian England (edited); 1927; Daylight in the Haunts of the Past, 1929; Mr. Gladstone (Romanes Lecture, 1944); To-day and Yesterday, 1948; Last Essays, 1950; Stanley Baldwin (James Tait Black Memorial Prize Book Prize, 1952). Clubs: Brook's, Athenaeum.

YOUNG, Sir George (Peregrine), 5th Bt. of Hightown, C.M.G. 1931; Assistant Secretary, Cabinet Office since 1933; b. 9. Sept. 1898 at H.M. Embassy, U.S.A.; s. of Sir George Young, 4th Bt., N.Y.O., and Jane Young; m. 19. Dec. 1926; s. of Sir Courtenay, 7th Bt., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; s. of father 1924; m. 1939, Elizabeth, d. of Sir Hugh Knatchbull-Hugessen, q.v.; two s., one d.; Educ.: Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. Appointed as Third Secretary to Foreign Office, 1931; transferred to Berlin, 1932, and to Paris, 1935; Second Secretary, 1938; to Tokyo, Japan, 1938; to Madrid, Spain, 1940; to F.O., 1941; 1st Sec. 1942; to Beirut, 1944; Consul-General, 1947; to Rio de Janeiro, 1947; to F.O., 1950; Minister, 1951; to Rome, 1956; Air Vice-Adm. 1962; s. George Samuel Knatchbull, b. 16 July 1941. Address: Formosa Fishery, Cookham, Berks. T.: Bourne Road, Bourne.


YOUNG, Gladys, O.B.E. 1951; Radio Artist; d. of William Michael Young, m. 1916, Agnew; one s. Educ.: Sutton High School; Bonn, Germany. Entered R.A.M. 1912; scholar; Senior Cadet, 1920; Entered R.A.M.C., 1924; Cadet, 1927; Second Lieutenant, 1930; War. 1938-18; began broadcasting, 1938; B.C.D. Rep. Co. from outbreak of war, 1939-40. Has beenavery useful lady since 1920; Recreations: mountaineering, Address: 1 Thorius Close, S.W.7, T.: Kensington 8886.


YOUNG, Brig.-General Henry George, C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1917; D.L. Co. Antrim; b. 9 Mar. 1870; s. of Rev. and Mrs. John George Young, Co. Antrim; m. 1906, Adelaide Mary Cleanthen, d. of Col. Campbell; one s. Educ.: Harrow; Sandhurst. Served in Royal Fusiliers, 1900-02; 10th Lancers (Rodoc's Horse), 1917; 5th Bn. North Devon Yeomanry 1917-18; Brig.-Gen. 7th Cavalry Brigade, 1918-20; Chifal Campign, 1925 (medal and clasps); N.W. Frontier Campaign, 1925-29; South Africa, 1929 (medal and clasps), Italian East Africa, 1929-31 (despatches five times, 3 medals, U.S.O., Croix de Guerra, C.B.E.); retired, 1931. Served at Arnhem, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-51. Address: Skellingthorn Lodge, Antrim. Club: Uxter (Reifel). Address: Skellingthorn Lodge, Antrim. Club: Uxter (Reifel).

YOUNG, Hilda Beatrice (Sister Pauline), C.B.E. 1917; Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (S.C.) and of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul (S.C.M.); M.C.S.P.; Member, Society of Radiographers; d. of John McKenzie Young, Lisburn, North Ireland. Address: St. Vincent's, Larchbrooke Terrace, Notting Hill Gate, W.11.

YOUNG, Major-General Hugh A., C.B. 1848; C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1944; Deputy Minister of Department of Public Works, Canada, since Nov. 1938; Vice-President Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation since Nov. 1938. Educ.: Colombia University, 1918-19; Married Emily Young, Wimbledon; m. 1927; one s. and one d. Educ.: Winnipeg Collegiate; University of Manitoba (B.Sc. Elec. Engineering, 1924). R.C.M.P., 1923-30, MacGregor, 1931, Camberry, England, 1933-34; various General Staff appointments during the war;

YOUNG, James, D.S.O. 1919; M.D., F.R.C.O.S. (Ed.), F.R.C.O.G.; Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of London; late Director of Obstetrical and Gynaecological Unit, Bethlem Royal Hospital, Middlesex. B.Sc., M.Sc., W.18; Consulting Physician, Royal Maternity Hospital; Consulting Gynaecologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical and Gynaecological Association; Emeritus Professor of Obstetricians, Gynaecologists and Abdominal Surgeons; Corresp. Fellow of German Gynaecological Soc.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; London; Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edinburgh; late Governor, Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Editor, Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Medical Association; Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and Central Midwives Board of Scotland; &. 1888; m. 1919, Eva, widow of G. Harvey Webb, Capt. R.A.M.C.; d. 1942. Ed. Innerd. Sch. and University, Edinburgh; M.B. with first Class Honours, 1905; M.D. with gold medal, 1910. Formerly Resident Surgeon and Tutor in Gynaecology and Obstetrics; Fellow Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Edinburgh; and Physician, Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh; late Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C. (Res.), late Medical Officer, Egypt and Palestine, and France, 1914-1919 (D.S.O., despatches twice). Publications: With the 82nd Division in Three Continents; Text-Book of Gynaecology, 4th edn.; Educational and Vocational Guidance for Nurses and Students (with Netta Stewart); Combined Text-Book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (in collaboration, 4th edn.; articles in many medical journals, uk., Ireland, Scandinavia, Brazil, and Canada. Address: 2700 Wellesley St. East, Toronto, Ont.


YOUNG, Hon. Sir James (James Alexander, K.C.V.O., c. 1835; late Supernormal Director, Auckland Hospital; b. Auckland, 1875; m. one s. two d. Ed. Wellsley Street Public School, Auckland. Member House of Representatives, N.Z., 1911-35; Member of Health, 1926-30 and 1931-35; Member for Immigration, New Zealand, 1931-35; Member for Internal Affairs, 1935-36; Member for Employment, 1936-38; Address: 11 Valley Road, Auckland, New Zealand.


2377
Dear Sir, 

I understand that you are interested in the field of natural history and would like to contribute to our society. Please provide your full name, address, and contact details so that we can include your contributions in our future publications. 

Sincerely, 

[Signature]

[Address]
YOUNG, Robert S.; Theatre Manager and Play Producer; b. Manchester, 25 May 1891; s. of late Alexander Young, Manchester, merchant, and Elizabeth Stevenson, both from Hornby; Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Travelled in South America, South Africa, three years in New Zealand; interested in Labour movement for past 30 years. Publication: The Theatre武术 (Bi-monthly); Chief critic, Liverpool Lancashire Evening Post. Address: 95 Altrincham Road, Manchester, Lancashire.

YOUNG, Ruth, C.B.E. 1941 (M.B.E. 1929); M.B., Ch.B. & 29 Jan. 1884; s. of William B. Wilson, Flex Merchant, Dundee; m. 1917, Cecil John, sometime Headmaster, University College, Delhi University; two s., one d. Educ.: High School, Dundee; St. Andrews University, B.Sc. 1907, M.B., Ch.B. 1909; Postgraduate Study: Women's Christian Medical College, Lodnuna, India, 1910-16; Professor of Surgery, Lady Hardinge Medical College, New Delhi, 1947-51; voluntary work till 1929, training and teaching in India and Persia; Medical Women's University, London, 1932-3; Personal Assistant to Chief Medical Officer, Women's Medical Service of India, 1922-31; Director, Maternity and Child Welfare Bureau, India, 1931-3; Principal, Lady Hardinge Medical College, New Delhi, 1932-40; Rockefeller Fellowship to study Public Health Nursing in China, Japan, Canada, U.S.A. 1934-5; 3 articles on Ethiopian Women's Work Association on Welfare Work, 1943. Meddlin Adviser, Women's Forence Mission, Church of Scotland, India, 1946; Gold Medal, 1950; Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals. Publications: The Work of Medical Women in India (with Dr. M. J. Balfour), 1929; The Health of India, 1932; Handbook for Health Workers of Red Cross Society), 1937; numerous pamphlets on Maternity and Child Welfare, Health, etc., relating to India. Recreations: gardening, swimming. Address: 10 Troubadour Crescent, Edinburgh 10. T.: 57349.


YOUNG, Sir (Thomas) Eric (Boxwell), Kt., cr. 1949; Director: Hayward-Nillons Ltd.; Austin Roy Ltd., 1901; 3 & 5 Feb. 1911; s. of late Dr. Moffat Young; m. 1928, Margaret Janet, d. of Rev. A. E. Haywood, Enfield, Yorks; two s., one d. Educ.: Loreto; Durham University; Mining Engineer with experience in Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, Kent, Nottingham.

YOUNG, Robert S.; Theatre Manager and Play Producer; b. Manchester, 25 May 1891; s. of late Alexander Young, Manchester, merchant, and Elizabeth Stevenson, both from Hornby; Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Travelled in South America, South Africa, three years in New Zealand; interested in Labour movement for past 30 years. Publication: The Theatre武术 (Bi-monthly); Chief critic, Liverpool Lancashire Evening Post. Address: 95 Altrincham Road, Manchester, Lancashire.


YOUNG, William Arthur, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S., Med., F.B.P.H., 49C; S. Blackett, 18 Apr. 1899; s. of Henry Reginald Young, Blackett, and Frances Church Street, K.C. Educ.: Colly University College, College of St. gating's Hospital School (Entrance Scholarship in Arts); Golding-Bird Gold Medal in Bacteriology. Served European War, 1914-19; Officer in Charge of Mobile Bacteriological Laboratory, E.G.T.; Director of Pathology, Herne Hill Hospital, Woolwich; served War of 1929-45, R.S.A.F.F., and R.A.M. College, Millbank, S.W.1; Mayor, R.M.C. Medical Research Fund, Ltd., 1930-32; Pathologist to St. John's Hosp., for Diseases of the Skin, the Roy, Chest Hosp., the Gravereau Hosp., London; late Acting Principal, King Edward's Hospital Fund for India, 1928-29; member of the Royal Society, the Royal Society of Med. and F.M.R. Medical Council, etc.; Rockefeller Professor of Bacteriology, College of Medicine, Singapore; late Dir. of Med. Laboratories, W. Australia. Publications: late Editor, Malay Medical Journal, articles on Medical and Scientific Journals, Recreations: motor- ing. Address: 101 Ulyss, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. Club: Moor Park Golf.
ZIMMERM, Sir Alfred, E.l., cr. 1856; 

ZINKEISEN, Anna Katrina, R.O.I.; R.D.E. 1940; Artist; b. Klagergawn, Scotland; d. of Victor Eizkineisen and Clara Bolton Charles; m. 1928, Col. Guy R. N. Bennett, M.C., 1947. Johnstone Officer in St. John Ambulance, nursing at St. Mary's Hospital and doing pathological and clinical drawings for surgeons throughout the war. Member N. war. P.R., Sculptors Gravers; Member of Council Royal Society of Arts. Address: 14 Alexander Place, Thurlow Square, S.W.7.

ZOUCHE, 17th Baroness, s. 1808; of Hayngworth; Mary Cecila Frankland, and Frances Williams; Nick Frankland; Bt.; one s. and d. (as, killed on active service, 1914). 3. cousin 1917. Heir: g.s. Sir James Austen Frankland, q.v. Address: Castle Mead, Windsor, T., 7. 82.

ZUCKERMAN, Sally; C.B. 1945; F.R.S. 1953; M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Sandy Creek Professor of Anatomy, University of Birmingham; Deputy Chairman Advisory Council on Scientific Policy; Chairmen, (Technical) Committees; Agricultural Research Council; 5. Cape Town, South Africa, 1949; m. 1946, Lady Joan Rufus Isaacs, s. of 2nd Marquess of Reading, q.v.; one s. and d. Edna, South African College School. Address: University of Cape Town (Liberian Scholar); University College Hospital, London (Goldsmith Exhibitor), Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Cape Town, 1923-25; Union Research Scholar, 1925; Research Anatomist to the Zoological Society of London, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London, 1923-32; Hon. Fellow, Tate and Rockingham Research Fellow, Yale University, 1923-34; University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Human Anatomy, Department, Oxford, 1924-45. William Julius Hooker Fellow, University College, London, 1924-25; Fellow, 1924-29; Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S.A.), 1944-45; Fellow, 1925-29; Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys and Ape, 1925; contributions to scientific journals; Ed. Journal of Endocrinology. Address: 5 Coral House, Rue de la Halle, 7. Edgware Road, London, W.2, Club: Athenaeum.

ZUKER, Adelaide; Chairman of Board, Paramount Pictures Corp., since 1935; b. 7 Jan. 1875; s. of Jacob Zukor and Hannah Liebermann; m. 1900, Lottie Kaufman; one s. and d. (Edgar). Began evening school in New York City. Came to U.S. 1884; engaged in hardware, upholstery and fur business; went to Chicago 1892 where he became successful in fur trade; returned to New York 1900. Silverwax and 1903 ventured into the late Marcus Loew in the penney arcade; this was the foundation of the Loew Enterprises of which Loew became the President and Zukor the Treasurer; formed Famous Players Film Corp., 1912; was the first production of the new company was Queen Elizabeth with Sarah Bernhardt; this was followed by Prisoner of Zenda with James Cagney. Married the same year. Her features pictures of multiple-screen length produced: Famous Players-Film Company and Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Company combined in Famous Players-Lasky Corporation, 1918, then absorbed Paramount Pictures Corporation; erected theatre in the key cities of the country; this led to establishment of Public Theatres Corporation, 1929; consolidated with Famous Players-Lasky Corporation 1927; to Paramount Publicity Corporation 1928; to Paramount Pictures, Inc. 1935. Recreations: golf. Address: Paramount Building, 529 S. R.I., N.Y. 17. Clubs: Metropolitan, Lamba, City Athletic (New York).

ZULUETA, Francis de; Regina Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, 1910-14, Emeritus since 1945; Hon. Doctor (Paris); Hon. L.L.D. (Aberdeen); Fellow (for. Accademia dei Lincei; Fellow All Souls College, 1915-18; Sub-Warden, Wadham College, 1923-32; Master of the Bench of Common Sew, 1915; Fellow of Merton College, 1915-27, Hon. Fellow, 1927; Visiting Scholar, 1902. Called to the Bar, 1904; Fellow and Tutor of New College, 1907; Senior Tutor, 1913; M.A., 1924; Call of the Bench; 1914. Captain; 1915; All Souls Reader in Roman Law, 1912-1917. Publications: Patronage in the Late Empire; The Liber Paternum of Vaccarini; The Roman Law of Sale, 1915; Institution of Sale, 1918. Address: n/o All Souls College, Oxford.

ZWEIG, Arnold; Author; b. Gross-Glogau, Prussia, 10 Nov. 1887; s. of Adolf Zweig, saddler and rope maker, and Blanca van Spandow; m. 1916, Marguerite Beatrice Zweig; two s. Mme.: non-classical (technical) school of the 1st grade, Kattowitz, Upper Silesia. Studied philosophy, modern languages (English and French) and German literature during seven years at German Universities of Breslaw, Munich, Berlin, Göttingen, Rostock, Tübingen; interested in history, arts and modern psychology; during European War, private in labour battalion in northern France, Serbia, Verdun; from 1917 till armistice in the press section of Ober-Ost; after the War lived in Upper Bavaria for restoration of his strength; was forced to leave his home in Starnberg by the Hitler Fuehrer of 1933; lived in Berlin till 1938, whence he was expelled by the same movement; went, after some months of European emigration, to Palestine, where he resided until 1948; has since lived in Berlin; Kleist Prize, 1918, for his tragedy Die Sendung Samuels. Publications: Before the War: Claudia (novel), short stories and two plays; after the War: more plays and short stories, essays on Anti-Semitism (Catholic vs. Politics and Passions), 1928; The Case of Sergeant Grischa, 1927 (novel); Young Woman of 1914, 1921 (novel); De friends go to home, 1922 (novel); Playthings of Time (short stories), 1924; Education before Verdun, 1926 (novel); Crowning of a King, 1927 (novel); Insulted and Exiled, 1927 (published in German, 1934); (novel) Verwundete Tage, 1928; The Axe of Wandsbek, 1927; (play) A▸istung 1749; (essays) die Spiralen­der Weg des Geistes durch 4 Jahrhunderte. Recreations: walking and swimming; collecting of ancient coins; chamber music. Address: c/o Dr. Jan Van Loewen, International Copyright, 81/82 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.1. T.: Gerrard 56467. Club: F.E.N.
Author—Adam and Charles Black.